Deus Athi Kapapirani Hida

Paumarí New Testament

Contents

Mateus 1
Marcos 84
Lucas 131
João 219
Atos 274
Romanos 350
1 Coríntios 383
2 Coríntios 414
Gálatas 433
Efésios 445
Filipenses 457
Colossenses 465
1 Tessalonicenses 474
2 Tessalonicenses 480
1 Timóteo 484
2 Timóteo 493
Tito 500
Filemom 504
Hebreus 506
Tiago 532
1 Pedro 540
2 Pedro 550
1 João 556
2 João 563
3 João 564
Judas 566
Apocalipse 569

Deus Athi Kapapirani Hida

New Testament in Paumarí (BR:pad:Paumarí)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

Language: Paumarí

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Paumarí

pad

Brazil

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/ by-nc-nd/ 3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.
The New Testament

in Paumarí
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.
2014-04-30

ISBN 978-1-5313-0519-2

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016
ac6700a7-faf4-5ef3-b395-922dafcdb081

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

MATEUS
Mateua vara bivani'aki ida Jesus monina jahaki

Jesus Cristo kaija'ari avikhananavaki
(Lucas 3.23-38)

1 Hida vani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari avikhananavaki vaonina. Davi kohana kaija'ari
namitharonisiagaki ada Jesus Cristo. Abraão kaija'ari namitharonisiagaki ada Davi.
2 Isaque kaabi'i ada Abraão kohana.
Jacó kaabi'i ada Isaque kohana.
Judá vakadiabi'i ada Jacó.
3 Peres Zera khama vakadiabi'i kohana ada Judá.
Vakadiamia kohana Tamar oniki.
Esrom kaabi'i ada Peres kohana.
Arão kaabi'i ada Esrom kohana.
4 Aminadabe kaabi'i ada Arão kohana.
Nasom kaabi'i ada Aminadabe kohana.
Salmom kaabi'i ada Nasom kohana.
5 Boaz kaabi'i ada Salmom kohana.
Boaz kaamia kohana Raabe oniki.
Obede kaabi'i ada Boaz kohana.
Obede kaamia kohana Rute oniki.
Jessé kaabi'i ada Obede kohana.
6 Davi kaabi'i ada Jessé kohana. Arabo kaka'da'dini ada Davi kohana.
Salomão kaabi'i ada Davi kohana.
Davia bivahoja'iki ida Urias kohana kagamo, Salomão kaamia ida.
7 Roboão kaabi'i ada Salomão kohana.
Abias kaabi'i ada Roboão kohana.
Asa kaabi'i ada Abias kohana.
8 Josafá kaabi'i ada Asa kohana.
Jorão kaabi'i ada Josafá kohana.
Uzias kaabi'i ada Jorão kohana.
9 Jotão kaabi'i ada Uzias kohana.
Acaz kaabi'i ada Jotão kohana.
Ezequias kaabi'i ada Acaz kohana.
10 Manassés kaabi'i ada Ezequias kohana.
Amom kaabi'i ada Manassés kohana.
Josias kaabi'i ada Amom kohana.
11 Jeconias vakadiabi'i ada Josias kohana.
Josias kohana hokina kari Babilônia kaija'arini va'ora vagathi'iki adani Israel kaija'ari
Babilônia kaarabonia avikhara kaimoni.
12 Israel kaija'ari Babilônia kaarabonia osahi vihina naothinia, hojaki ada Salatiel oniki.
Salatiel kaabi'i ada Jeconias kohana.
Zorobabel kaabi'i ada Salatiel kohana.
13 Abiúde de kaabi'i ada Zorobabel kohana.
Eliaquim kaabi'i Abiúde kohana.
Azor kaabi'i ada Eliaquim kohana.
14 Sadoque kaabi'i ada Azor kohana.
Aquim kaabi'i ada Sadoque kohana.
Eliúde kaabi'i ada Aquim kohana.
15 Eleazar kaabi'i ada Eliúde kohana.
Matã kaabi'i ada Eleazar kohana.
Jacó kaabi'i ada Matã kohana.
16 José kaabi'i ada Jacó kohana. Maria kamakhira ada José, Jesus kaamia ida Maria. Cristo
ada Jesus Deua binagathogatho'iki.

[17] Asia hojaki hida Jesus kaija'ari avikhananavaki varani vihina. Abraão kahanodi
hanodina hanodi'ianana, hanodi'ianana, kahanodi'ianana onivani fori vihi'ianaha adani
14 vihiki vakadisai vahanodironisiagana va'oaniaro maina, oniaroa, hoja'aha ada Davi
ovari maina.
Davi abini'ina naothinia onivani fori vihiha adani 14 vaipohina vihiki afo'iana, va-
hanodi'ianana adani vakadihanodi vahanodironisiagana, oniania osahi vihi'aha adani
Israel kaija'ari Babilônia kaarabonia. Babilônia kaarabonia avikhana naothinia 14 ipohini
vani fori vihi'ianaha vahanodi'ianana adani vakadihanodi vahanodironisiagana, oniania,
hoja'aha ada Cristo.

Jesus Cristo 'bana'ina varani hini hida
(Lucas 2.1-7)

[18] Hari. Vara ovani'aki bana hida Jesus Cristo biva'bana'iki kamahini varani hini. Maria
oniki ida Jesus kaamia. Joséa binofiki ida Maria-ra kanagamohavini. Joséa bivi'omaravini
oadani kajahavido'ihi ida Maria. Ni-Joséa bivaisa'iki. Ma'onahai Jahaki vani ada Maria-ra
vaisa'ara. Nokiariha ada Ma'onahai Jahaki.
[19] Ni-Joséa biogaki kaho ida niha ninini Maria kajahavidoni. Makhira hoariha kaisai
bivanihamanihi. Maria kajahavidoni mani ida José kidigamo kaimoni-ra nofijanaravini
hija. Jahaki, asohiki ida José kahojai, ni-binofiki ida Maria va'ini-ra anaipahihivini
vahoariha vaviaha bianaathidanoararivini badani jaharikia kabadanini bikahivini. Ija'ari
vaipohiki avigaravini oadani, binofiki ida akarai kapapirani-ra na'biravini, kidigamo
hijanaria kaimoni ida Maria. [20] Bikava'ibodivaranivini kaba'i ida Maria-ra kava'ipahinivini,
Deus ibavi kaija'arini abono-ra nanokia'aha vadamia. Bini'aha ada Davi kohana kaija'ari
namitharonisiagaki José oniki:
—José, hari'a ikava'ibodivaranijana ida Maria-ra ikanagamohavini-ra ikava'ipahinivini.
Ni-makhira bivaisaki ida Maria. Ma'onahai Jahaki vania bivaisaja ida. [21] Makhira
isani ada isai Maria biakaijohara. 'Bana'aha inaoni bana ada isai 'Jesua'. Jesus onina
akava'ijoahi abono. Jesus va'ora akava'ijoaki bana adani kidija'ari vakamitharia kaimoni
ida vakadihojai asohiriki abosini imai 'banania Ibavi Jaharika'oaki kania — niha ada Deus
ibavi kaija'arini.
[22-23] 'Bo'dakari Deua binava'isohijora'iki ada athi namoniva abono:
"Kajahavidoki bana ida
ima'inavi.
'Banaha ada isai ija'aria
vanaonivini bana
'Emanuel'."
Nimania ida Deus athi namoniva abono athi afojora. (Emanuel oniki Deus akadiania
hojaki.)
Hari. Oniaroa, Maria kania namitha'ihi ida athii. [24] Oniaroa, nokho'afora'aha ada José,
binaaba'ihi ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini athi, kidigamo hika'oa'ia kaimoni ida Maria. [25] Maria
kaisai 'banarina oadani Joséa ni-bivi'omapa'itxiki ida kidigamo. 'Bana'ina naothinia Jesus
vania Joséa binaoni'aha ada isai.

2

Makhira vanako'dihaki

ada isai

[1] Hari. Judéia kaarabonia 'bana'aha ada Jesus, Belém sidajia. Jesua biva'banaki kari arabo
kaka'da'dini ada Iroji.
Jesua biva'banaki kari vani, nokiabiininira ada boviri karaho ja'di. Arabo napaja safinia
bivikhamananiki kaniaja vahojaki adani makhira boviri-ra vada avani'asibakhiaki, avigaja
kaimoni ida namitha'iariki. Vakadihojai oamani hiki ida. Judeus kaija'ari vihiriha adani.
Hari. Vanoki'aha ada boviri ja'di, vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
—Judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'di ja'di 'bana'ina karajomini o boviri ja'di. Anako'dihava
ada isai tanaki.

Oniaroa, vaibavia ai vihi'aha, Judéia kaarabonia Jerusaléa avikha'aha.
[2] Jerusalém sidajia vakaikahi'aha, va'ora vanana'dohi'aha adani sidaji kaija'arini:
—Ada hana vania isai 'bana'iki, ovari judeus kaija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'da'diki kaimoni ada? Akadiarabo arihojana vani anokira ada boviri ja'di, safinia bivikhamananiki kaniaja khamananina, kha'aha ada boviri hidiaja. Boviri ja'dia bikarajomiki ida ka'da'di danoki 'bana'ina, oniani hida haria rakhaja hida. Anofiki ida judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'di-ra akanamasivivini — vakhaniha.
[3] Oniaroa, Irojia bikamitha'ihi ida makhira vakaikahina vamonina, bikamitha'ihi ida ka'da'di danoki 'bana'ina varani hina. Iroji ka'da'di hijanarina-ra finivini mani ida Iroji-ra anava'isokonija. Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini Iroji-ra vifiniki, oniani ida ka'da'di ja'dini kavaranihi-ra avakava'isokonivini hija jaboni. [4] Hari. Iroji va'ora baranaha'aha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono khama kidiania vajoronina. Va'ora nana'dohi'aha ada Iroji:
—Hana hini ibavia 'banaki bana ada ija'ari hahavi vakadika'da'di Cristoa oniki?
[5] Vagathani'ihi ida Iroji kana'dohi:
—Judéia kaarabonia, Belém kasidajini vania 'banara bana ada. 'Bo'dakari Deus athi namoniva abono kohana binajiri'iki ida papira afojora:
[6] "Belém sidaji kaija'arini a'oni.
Hari'a avava'ini-ra anaipahihiva ida Belém sidaji pa'itxini.
Pa'itxini kaba'i ida avakadisidaji,
oniania 'banara bana ada akadija'ari vakadika'da'di.
Israel kaija'ari vakadimahi nasohiva kaimoni ada ovari."
Nihi ida Deus athi papira hojaki. Nimania ida Deus athi namoniva abono kajirihi athini — Iroji-ra vani'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono.
[7] Oniaroa, Iroji abono-ra ni'aha:
—Va'ora okorijanahaki bana adani makhira boviri-ra vanoki'iki, isai-ra vakaragavini naothinia, ovahonariahiki bana ada abinina.
Oniaroa, Iroji va'ora kaboa'i'aha adani makhira boviri-ra vanoki'iki, hi'adani safini khamananina kaniaja vikha'iki. Kidiania vikhajakosi'aha. Ni-ija'ari vahoariha o'oiki vakadiania. Irojia ni-binofiki ida vahoariha vakadivarani avigavini. Hari, va'ora nana'dohi'aha:
—Hana hina masiko nokiabiininira ada boviri ja'di?
[8] Kidina'dohi vagathanivini naothinia Iroji va'ora karona'aha Belém sidajia avikha'ina. Va'ora honaria'aha:
—Avikha'a Belém sidajia mahija isaia bivahojaki ibavini-ra avanana'dohivini. Avakaragaha, vajoi bana hida mahija hora avanava'isohivini. Onofiki jaboni ida isai-ra onavanavanahavini okanamasivira kaimoni — va'ora ni'aha.
[9-10] Oniaroa, Iroji kania ai vihi'aha adani makhira. Hagihia avikharimananina vanoki'ianaha ada boviri ja'di vaviaha okhananavaki. Khai vani'aha ada boviri okhananavaki vanokivini, vava'i jaha'oamanira adani. Jesua bivahojaki namania akhano'aha ada boviri. [11] Oniaroa, Jesua bivahojaki gora avakhanoha, avikhajakosi'aha, va'ora vanoki'aha adani isai, kidiamia vihiki. Jesus viaha vakajo'atharari'aha vakanamasivi'aha.
Oniania, vadaina-ra avarabikhai'aha, vidioni'ihi ida va'iga Jesus kaimoni. Vano'a'aha ouro, incenso, miha hikia. Kaidivaki ida ouro oniki. Misai mitxaki kaidivaki fori hiki ida incenso, miha hiki.
[12] Joma vania Deus va'ora kaabani'aha adani makhira vadamia:
—Hari'a bana avajoi Iroji kania!
Oniaroa, hagihi hoariha vania vajoi'aha, vakadiarabo-ra avanajoiha'avini.

Egito kaarabonia avikhaki adani José aviga'ina

[13] Hari. Makhira ai vihina naothinia, Deus ibavi kaija'arini abono-ra nanokiaha José kania vadamia. José-ra ni'aha:

—Irojia bana binofiki binaabinivini ada isai. Gaamanani'a, Egito kaarabonia va'ora avikha'a adani isai, kidiamia vihiki mahija avaraihotavini. Ira onava'isohiravini oadani hari'a vajoi hihida araboa.

[14] Oniaroa, gaamanani'aha ada José. Joma vania ai vihi'aha, José va'ora avikha'aha Egito kaarabonia. [15] Iroji abinirina oadani Egito kaarabonia vahoja'aha. 'Bo'dakari Deua binava'isohijora'iki ida athi namoniva abono:

"Egito kaarabonia hojaki bana ada kodisai.
Obaranahaki bana ada kodisai joira kaimoni."

Niha ada Deus.

Hari. Jesus hoja'iki Egito kaarabonia, naothinia José va'ora avajoi'aha vakadiaraboa. Nimania ida namitha'iki Deus athi namoniva abono binava'isohijoravini hi'iki.

Iroji va'ora naabiniki adani isai vaipohiki

[16] Oniaroa, Iroji va'ora nokhaha adani makhira boviri-ra vanoki'iki vajoina kidiania. Abono-ra ni'aha:

—Hora vakorijanaha'iki adani makhira. Jokoa vajoijanariha adani kodiania.

Hari, ihamahikaraho'aha ada Iroji. Oniaroa, bikava'ihoki'ihi ida makhira vakadivarani, badara hoarani boviri ja'di-ra vanokibiinini'avini. Va'ora honariaha adani kidisorara isai makhira isani-ra vanaabinihavini. Va'ora ni'aha:

—Belém sidajia avikha'a mahija makhira isani-ra va'ora avanako'dihavini sidaji bodinia, sidaji hararania jaboni. Makhira isani badara 'bamikia vakabadarariki, vakabadaraki kaho-ra jaboni avakaraga'ihi, va'ora vanaabini bana.

Va'ajihi'aha adani sorara, vanaaba'ihi ida Iroji athi. [17] Nimania ida namitha'iki Deus athi namoniva abono Jeremias onikia bini'a'bo'da'iki:

[18] "Kamithavahaki ida saani karaho Belém sidajia
vakadisai hahavi vaabinina-ra vakaasara'ahapiki'iki adani gamo.
Raquel kohana kidisai-ra va'ora kaasara'avini vani fori vihiki adani gamo
vabararariana.
Raquea bikaabokariki ida kidisai-ra va'ora
navijavavini, oniani ida va'ini najaharini hija."

Egito kaarabonia ai vihi'iki adani José

[19] Oniaroa, abini'aha ada Iroji. Iroji abinina naothinia Deus ibavi kaija'arini abono-ra nanokia'ianaha José kania vadamia. Asia Egito kaarabonia vahojaha adani José. [20] Deus ibavi kaija'arinia bini'aha:

—Vaabinihahavi'iki adani isai-ra vanaabinivini-ra vanofiki. José, gaamanani'a va'ora avajoi'a adani isai, kidiamia vihiki Israel kaarabonia.

[21] Hari. Oniaroa, ai vihi'aha adani José, va'ora avikhaha adani isai, kidiamia khama. Israel kaarabonia avajoi'aha. Judeus kaija'ari vaonina hoariha Israel kaija'ari. [22] Hari, Joséa bikamitha'ihi ida ija'ari vakadivarani:

—Abini'iki ada arabo kaka'da'dini Iroji. Judéia kaarabonia hojaki ada Iroji kohana kaisai Arquelau oniki, ovari maina ada Judéia kaaraboni kaija'arini vakadika'da'di hira — vakhani'aha. Oniani ida José vajoina-ra finivini hija. Vadamia Deua binava'isohi'ianaha ada José:

—José, hari'a Judéia kaarabonia avajoi! Galiléia kaaraboni maina avikha — Deua bini'aha ada José vadamia.

Oniaroa, avikha'aha Galiléia kaarabonia. Avakhano'aha. [23] Nazaré sidaji oniki vania vahoja'aha. Nimania ida namitha'iki Deus athi namoniva abono kohana va'ora nava'isohijoravini hi'iki:

"Nazaré sidaji kaija'arinia vanaoniki bana ada ovari okaronaki."

Niha ada Deus.

3

João Batista kavaranihi hida
(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-20; João 1.19-28)

1 Hari. Nazaré sidajia hojana kaba'i ada Jesus, Judéia kaarabonia khaha ada makhira
Deua bikaronaki, onina João Batista. Amasia hojaki ada. Kagorarihi ida amasi. João Batista
kania avikhaha adani ija'ari, va'ora ni'abakhia'aha:
2 —Avakadihojai asohiriki-ra vakava'ipahinika'oa'a bana. Maakariki ida mahi Deus
ija'ari hahavi-ra vaka'da'divini — niha ada João Batista. 3 'Bo'dakari Deus athi namoniva
abono, Isaías kohana onikia vara bivani'ajora'iki ada João Batista. Isaías kohana athi jiriki
hojaki Deus athi kapapirani pitania, niha:
"Amasia hojaki ada makhira,
ija'ari-ra vara ni'a'aha athi 'barakia:
'Amaakariki ida avakadika'da'di kaikahina kamahini.
Vanasohi bana ida avakadimahi, avakadika'da'di khana-ra vanaviahanokha bana!' "
Nihi ida Deus athi.
4 João Batista ni-bikaimahaki ida makari kaidivaki, kidimakari hiki ida camelo asafi
amonahaki. Bikaimahaki jaboni jararia baasafi kacinturãohi. Kidi'bai hiki omavari, bahina
a'bana hiki. Elias kohana kamakari, kidi'bai, kidihojai fori hiki ida João Batista kahojai.
5 Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini vaipohiki João Batista kani-ra avanikhabakhiaki. Judéia
kaaraboni kaija'arini jaboni vaipohiki João Batista kani-ra avanikhabakhiaki. Jordão
vainia hojaki ida ibavi ipohiki kaija'arini João Batista kani-ra avanikhabakhiaki.
Vaipohi'oamanira adani ija'ari João Batista kavarani-ra vakamithavini-ra vanofiki.
6 Vakava'ipahinivini vanofivini ida vakadihojai asohiriki afohahavi, oniania Deus kania
vara vavani'avini Deus bina'biraja kaimoni. Vara vavani'avini naothinia, João Batista
va'ora kana'aha afohanana Jordão vaini onikia.
7 Hari. João Batista kania avikhaki adani farisio vaipohiki, sadosio vihiki. Farisio vaoniki
vanaabajahakiki ida vakadija'ari avikhananavaki vakadihojai. Vanofiki jaboni João Batista
va'ora kanavini. João Batista va'ora ni'aha:
—Jahari kabadani-ra avakava'ipahinivini-ra avakahi'badaraki a'oni. Deua bikaronaki
bana ida avakadihojai asohiriki abosini. Ni-avakaabokaki ida Deu-ra avakorijanahavini.
8 Hojai asohikia vakahojai'a bana mahija Deus biogavini ida avakadihojai asohiriki-ra
avanofijanaravini. 9 Hari'a vakava'ibodivarani:
"Deus va'ora nagathogatho'bo'da'iki adani Abraão,
kidihanodi vanamitharonisiagaki vihiki,
kidija'ari vihira kaimoni.
Jahaki ada akadiabi'i okhananavaki Abraão kohana,
oniani ida akadihojai asohiriki Deua bikava'ibodiravini hija,
haria akava'ijoaki bana ada Deus."
Nimania ida avaabononi avani'a'badaravini.
Asohiki ida Abraão kahojai. Avakadihojai ni-asohiki. Abraão kaisai vavijavaronisiagaki
avihini kaba'i, ni-Deus a'onira akava'ijoaki. Deus va'ora akava'ijoaki adani vakadihojai
asohiriki-ra vakava'ipahini'iki. 10 Ihi'ai avani fori avihiki a'oni. Hojai asohikia avakaho-
jairihi; ihi'ai avani bonobakhiariki fori avihihi. Makhira kajoriki fori hiki ada Deus. Khaki
bana ada makhira binobaja kaimoni ida ihi'ai avani bonobakhiariki 'damani. Binahokahiki
ida ihi'ai avani obaki siho kabodinia. Nini vani jaboni Deus va'ora arakhaki bana adani athi
naabani vihiriki nahina jaharikia — va'ora ni'aha ada João Batista.
11 Asia João Batista va'ora vara ni'aha adani ija'ari vajoroniki:
—A'onira okanaki ho paha bodinia. Avakadihojai asohirikia avaabononi
avaka'da'digariavini-ra avigara kaimoni adani vahoariha. Khaki bana ada hoariha,
ka'da'di ka'oa ada ovari. Hovani kidihonai abono ho. Arafiaki ida kidihojai
asohika'oani. Kodihojai jahani fori hirihi ida kidihojai jahani arafiaki, kaba'i hora
nagathogathovini oakodiara kaimoni. Ovaria bikaronaki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki ija'ari

va'ini-ra nahonariahihiki kaimoni. Siho kakhororoki fori hiki bana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki ija'ari kania. Binihimaki bana ida ija'ari kahojai asohiriki — va'ora ni'aha ada João Batista.
12 Vara ni'ianaha ada João Batista. Ija'ari-ra kavarajomivini ida trigo 'ba'dani aka'diririhaki:
—Aka'diririhaki ida trigo 'ba'dani aaniaja kaimoni ida ba'ba'da asafini. Anabavihi ida trigo 'ba'dani so'oroa. Siho kabodinia anahokahi'ihi ida asafini. Nimania jaboni ida onaothia khaki ija'ari-ra kanahoarihakhamavini. Va'ora aniki adani ija'ari hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki, ija'ari hojai asohikia vakahojaiki vahararana. Ovari va'ora vahojaki adani ija'ari hojai asohikia vakahojaiki kidiania. Va'ora nahokahiki adani hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki Ibavi Jaharika'oaki siho kaihimiriki kania — va'ora ni'aha ada João Batista.

João Batista bikanaki

ada Jesus
(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)
13 Oniaro kari, Galiléia kaarabonia hojaha ada Jesus. Hari. Oniaroa, ajihi'aha, okha'aha, Jordão vaini onikia akhanofoni'aha, João Batista-ra ni'aha:
—Hora kana'a bana!
14 Hari. João Batista bini'aha ada Jesus:
—Iniani, ni-Jahari kabadania ikabadanirihi ikava'ipahinija kaimoni.
15 Jesua bini'aha:
—Kaba'i, jahaki ida hora ikanavini. Hora ikanahi; Deua binofikia akabadanihahavihi — niha ada Jesus.
Oniaroa, João Batista bikana'aha.
16 Jesus kanana naothinia ogaimori'aha. Binoki'ihi ida nama arabikhajahaki. Binokiha jaboni ada Ma'onahai Jahaki gaari'ina kidiania, ho'doko aagariki fori hiki. 17 Nama kamithavahaki ida athii:
—Hi'o kodisai o. Onofijahakiki o. Khai oni'aki ida kodisai hojana.

4

Jaharia bikaboroboroki

ada Jesus
(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)
1-3 Hari. Oniaroa, Ma'onahai Jahakia biavikha'aha ada Jesus amasia, 40 mahi hoja'aha. Kaija'aririhi ida amasi. Ni-nahina-ra haki. 'Bairina mani ida Jesu-ra navai'ami'ia. Oniaroa, okha'aha ada Jahari Jesus kania. Bikaboroboro'aha ada Jesus bada bini'aja kaimoni ida badani Deua binofiriki. Jesua ni-bikapoaripa'itxiki ida athi. Jaharia bini'aha:
—Deus kaisai ihihi, ja'di-ra 'bai aniha'a.
4 Jesua bini'aha:
—Iniani, ni-Deus hora honariaki ja'di-ra 'bai oanihavini. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida athi:
“Ni-'bai ka'oa binahokiki
ida ija'ari.
Deus athi hahavi-ra anaabavini mani ida ija'ari-ra nahokija.”
— Jesua bini'aha ada Jahari.
5 Oniaroa, Jerusalém sidajia Jaharia biavikha'aha, ija'ari Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani 'da'dini a'ani sohiriama'oki kania, bini'aha:
6 —Deus kaisai ihihi, araofarari'a bana nabo'ajaja. Deus athi kapapirania bini'aki:
“Deus va'ora honariaki bana adani ibavi kaija'arini kadania ira avagathanivini,
ivigariririria kaimoni ida ja'di,
iabononi a'bororia kaimoni jaboni.”
7 Jesua bigathanihi ida athi:
—Iniani. Jokoa iathini-ra onaabarihi. Jokoa oaraofarariririhi. Deus athi haria nava'isohiki hari jaboni:
“Hari'a Deu-ra kaijo'a bana badani danokia kabadanina,

iogaja kaimoni ida Deus hojana kadania.”

8 Oniaroa, arabo namahikia Jaharia biavikhaha ada Jesus. Binanokiahivini vihiha adani
arabo hahavi kaija'arini, vakadiarabo, vakadinahina hiki. Jaha'oamanija ida hahavi Jesu-
ra nanokiahivini hi'iki. Bini'aha ada Jesus:

9 —Oviaha ikajo'athararihi hora ikanamasivivini, oniani ida hahavi ira onanokiahivini
hi'ikia ira ono'avini hija bana — niha ada Jahari, Jesu-ra kaboroborovini, bada bini'aja
kaimoni ida Deua binofiriki.

10 Oniaroa, Jesua bini'aha:

—Jahari, ajihi'a. Jokoa ira okanamasivirihi. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki ida athi haria
nava'isohiki kaimoni:

“Deus ka'oa-ra kanamasivi'a bana avakadika'da'di hira kaimoni.
Deus athi ka'oa-ra vanaaba'a.”

— Jesua bini'aha ada Jahari.

11 Oniaroa, ajihi'aha ada Jahari. Jesus kania vikha'aha adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini Jesu-ra
vaakodiahavini. Naothinia, ajihi'aha ada Jesus amasia.

Jesus kabadani kama'dani Galiléia kaarabonia
(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)

12 Hari. Arabo kaka'da'dinia bivahonariahi'aha ada João Batista gathana cadeia avibaira
kaimoni. Jesua bikamitha'ihi ida João monina cadeia hojana, oniani ida Galiléia kaarabo-
nia arakhana hi'ihi. 13 Ni-Nazaré sidajia ibavijanaki ada Jesus. Cafarnaum kasidajini vania
okha'aha, hoja'aha. Galiléia ka'dakoni maakarinia hojaki ida Cafarnaum sidaji. Zebulom
Naftali kaarabonia hojaki ida 'dako. 14-15 Mahi 'bo'dakari Deus athi namoniva abono Isaías
onikia bini'a'iki:

“Deus va'ora kajoamoraki bana adani Zebulom kaaraboni kaija'arini,
Naftali kaaraboni kaija'arini vihiki.
Jordão vaini kahararakhamania hojaki ida vakadiarabo.
Galiléia kaarabonia oniki jaboni ida vakadiarabo.
Ni-Deu-ra avigariha adani.
16 Bakibakiki fori hiki ida vakadiarabo vavaibaviki.
Hari. Vanokiki bana ida vagani fori hiki karaho.
Vagahahaviki bana ida vaibavi.
Va'ora navagaki bana adani ija'ari vaabiniki fori vihiki.
Ni-Deu-ra avigariha adani.”

Nimania ida Deus athi kapapirani Isaías kohana binajiri'iki. Isaías kohana vara bi-
vani'a'bo'da'iki hihida vaibavia Jesus aadahaonina, oniani ida kidivarani nanamithani
hi'ia.

17 Hari. Cafarnaum sidajia Jesus hojana vara bivani'a'ihi ida moni jahaki. Va'ora ni'aha
adani ija'ari:

—Avakadihojai asohiriki-ra vakava'ipahinika'oa bana. Maakari'iki ida mahi Deus ija'ari
hahavi-ra vaka'da'divini — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesus va'ora kaboa'iha adani araba abono
(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)

18 Oniaroa, Galiléia 'dako vadinia khabaoniha ada Jesus. Va'ora kanokiha adani araba
abono vi'bamiki vakatahafahaki. Aajojahiki Simão Pedro, kajo'ojahiki André. 19 Va'ora
kani'aha ada Jesus:

—Hora vavaipohiha mahija badani hoariha a'onira oka'ojomo'ivini. A'onira
oka'ojomo'ivini hiki ija'ari vahoariha-ra avakaboa'ivini kodija'ari vihira kaimoni —
va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

20 Oniaroa, vakahagi kabodinia vakanahojaha'ihi ida vakaditahafa, Jesu-ra vavaipo-
hiha'aha.

[21] Avikha'ianaha adani Jesus, va'ora vakanokiha adani araba abono vakahoariha vi'bamiki vakadiabi'i khama. Aajojahiki Tiago, kajo'ojahiki João. Vakadiabi'i Zebedeu oniki. Vakahagi kabodinia vahojaki adani. Bada vakhaniki adani tahafa-ra avakanaja'divini. Jesus va'ora baranahaha adani vi'bamiki:
—Hora vavaipohiha!
[22] Jorakia vakahagi-ra vakanahojaha'aha. Vakaamina'aha ada vakadiabi'i. Jesu-ra vavaipohiha'aha. Avikha'aha.

Jesus va'ora anaihotaki adani ija'ari vaipohiki
(Lucas 6.17-19)

[23] Hari. Galiléia kaaraboni kaibavinia aadahaoni'aha ada Jesus. Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorani vaipohikia okhajakosioni'aha. Va'ora aka'ojomo'ioniha adani ija'ari. Jesus va'ora akanamonionivini hida Deus athi, ija'ari hahavi vakadika'da'di ada Deus. Va'ora anaihotaki jaboni adani ija'ari vakavamoniki. Ipohiki ida vakadikavamoni.
[24] Síria kaaraboni kaija'arini vaipohikia jaboni avananamithaoni'ihi ida Jesus ija'ari-ra anaihotavini kavaranihi. Oniania va'ora vavikha'aha adani ija'ari vakavamoniki, vakabajadiki, varai'abakhiaki, vajo'o aba'oronisiagaki vihiki. Kavamoni ipohiki-ra vavahojaki adani ija'ari, va'ora vavikha'aha Jesus viaha. Jesus va'ora anaihotahahavimani'aha.
[25] Ija'ari vaipohiki Jesu-ra vavaipohiha'aha. Galiléia kaaraboni kaija'arini, Judéia kaaraboni kaija'arini, Decápolis kaaraboni kaija'arini, Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini vihiki Jordão vaini banininiaja vahojaki Jesu-ra vavaipohiha'iki jaboni.

5

Jesus va'ora ka'ojomo'iki adani kidipohi
(Lucas 6.20-23)

[1-2] Hari. Jesus va'ora noki'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki. Oniania, ogaimori'aha arabo namahikia vithima'o'aha, kidipohi-ra va'ora ka'ojomo'ira kaimoni. Vajoroni'aha kidiania vavithiribanaoni'aha. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
[3] —Deua bikajoamoraki ida ija'ari abononi nava'ibodivaraniki:
"Deus hora kajoamorarihi;
ni-nahina-ra okaabokaki."
Nihi ida ija'ari. Nini vani Deua bivaka'da'diki ida ija'ari.
[4] Deua bikajoamoraki ida ija'ari abononi nava'ibodivaraniki:
"Jahari kabadania okabadanina mani hida
hora naasaraja."
Nihi ida ija'ari. Deus vania binava'ijahaja bana ida ija'ari.
[5] Deua bikajoamoraki ida ija'ari abononi nava'ibodivaraniki:
"Jokoa hovani ka'oa
oabono ovaka'da'dirihi.
Deus hora vaka'da'divini-ra onofiki ho."
Nihi ida ija'ari. Nini vani, nahina hahavi araboa hojaki-ra vaka'da'diki ida ija'ari.
[6] Deua bikajoamoraki ida ija'ari abononi nava'ibodivaraniki:
"Onofi'oamanija ida
badani Deua binofiki
bada oni'avini."
Nihi ida ija'ari. Nini vani Deua bikajoamoraki hida ija'ari, bada bini'aja kaimoni hida badani Deua binofiki.
[7] Deua bikajoamoraki ida ija'ari abononi nava'ibodivaraniki:
"Onofiki ida hoariha-ra
ova'adivini,
ni-onamakhaniki."
Nihi ida ija'ari. Nini vani Deua biva'adija ida ija'ari.
[8] Deua bikajoamoraki ida ija'ari abononi nava'ibodivaraniki:
"Ni-onofipa'itxiki ida Jahari kahojaia okahojaina.

Deus kahojai ka'oa vani ida onofija.”
Nihi ida ija'ari. Nini vani binokira bana ada Deus.
[9] Deua bikajoamoraki ida ija'ari abononi nava'ibodivaraniki:
“Oanariakaki ida hoariha ihamahiki.”
Nihi ida ija'ari. Nini vani ida ija'ari kahojai, Deus kahojai fori hija, oniani ida kidisaia Deus ija'ari-ra naonivini hija.
[10] Deua bikajoamoraki ida ija'ari abononi nava'ibodivaraniki:
“Hora vanajaharihariki adani,
kaba'i bada oni'aki ida
badani Deus hora honariavini hi'iki.”
Nihi ida ija'ari. Nini vani Deua bivaka'da'diki ida ija'ari — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[11] Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:
—Kodipohi avihini mani ida vahoariha onii jaharikia a'onira vani'avini hija, a'onira vanajaharihariviniи hija jaboni, korijanahia vara vavani'aki bana ida varani avihini jaboni. Hari'a avava'ini soko iniva bana. Deus a'onira kajoamoraki bana a'oni. [12] A'onira vanajaharihariviniи kaba'i, khai vakhani bana. Deua binaibavijahaki ida kidija'ari vajaharihariki vakadimoni kidinahina jahaki kidiania, va'ora naabosira kaimoni. Onivani fori vihiki jaboni adani Deus athi namoniva abono kohana. Mahi 'bo'dakari vajaharihari'iki jaboni adani — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jokira karajomihi varani hini
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)
[13] Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani kidipohi:
—Jokira fori avihiki a'oni. Avakajokirahi ida baimana; ni-'baxaki. Hojai jahakia avakahojaihi; ija'ari vahoariha hojai jaharikia vakahojaiki-ra avanadabahi. Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana! Nahina binajaharihi ida jokira; ni-ponini jahajanaki. Hokahika'oaki ida jokira jahajanariki ija'ari vaadahakia vakada'aha'aha'iki ida. A'onivani jaboni, nahina bana binajahariki bana ida avakadihojai; ni-avajahajanaki jaboni.
[14] Lamparina fori avihiki a'oni. Aha'diki ida lamparina, ni-bakibakini kania vahojaki adani ija'ari. Vagaki fori hihi ida avakadihojai jahaki; Deus kahagihi-ra anavagahi ija'ari hahavi vakadimoni. Hari. Sidaji arabo namahiki namania hojaki fori avihiki a'oni. Ahojariki ida sidaji. Ahojariki jaboni ida avakadihojai, ija'ari hahavia vanokiki ida. [15] Varaja akaasiaki kabodinia ahojaki kaimoni hirihi ida lamparina aha'diki. Anaibavihi ida lamparina aha'diki nama, ija'ari gora bodinia vahojaki-ra navagaja kaimoni. [16] Lamparina vagani fori hiva ida avakadihojai jahaki. Onofiki ida ija'ari vahoariha avakadihojai jahaki-ra vanokivini. Avakadihojai jahaki-ra vanokiha; khai vani'aha ada avakadiabi'i nama hojaki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Deus kava'isohihi jiriki

varani hini
[17] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Hari'a avaabononi vani'a bana:
“Kha'aha ada Jesus, binihimaja kaimoni ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki
Moisé-ra nava'isohi'bo'davini hi'iki.
Binihima'iki jaboni ida ojomo'ihi kavaranihi Deus athi namoniva abono
va'ora nava'isohi'bo'davini hi'iki adani akadija'ari avikhananavaki.”
Hari'a vakava'ibodivarani hida athii-ra avanaabajanaravini. Onihimavini kaimoni hirihi ida hora rakhaja hida. Hora rakhaki ida ija'ari-ra va'ora onava'isohijahakivini Deus kava'isohihi jiriki nahina hini ida binofiki vakadiania.
[18] Vakava'ihoki bana hida kodivarani. Nama, arabo hiki hojani oadani, ni-ihimirihi ida Deus kava'isohihi, ni-athi pitani pa'itxi hoarani Deua bini'aki avisonirihi, namithahahaviki bana ida varani Deua bini'aki. Namithahahaviki bana ida varani Deua bivava'isohihijora'iki, nama, arabo hiki ihimini viahania.

[19] Ija'aria bikajoniki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki pitani pa'itxi, va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini hiki jaboni adani vahoariha Deus athi-ra vakajoniki, Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini kamahini ni-Deua biva'ahaki ida ija'ari vahoariha-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini. Ija'aria binaabahi ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki, va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini hiki jaboni adani vahoariha vanaabavinia, Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini kamahini Deua bihonariaki bana ida ija'ari vahoariha-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini.
[20] A'onira onava'isohivini judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono, farisio khama jaboni vaabono vara vavani'a'badaraki:
"Jahaki ida akadihojai. Anaabajahakiki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki."
Vakhani'badarana. Ni-vanaabajahakiki ida Deus va'ora honariavini hiki. Va'oaniaro fori avihihi; ni-Deua khai bini'aki bana ida ka'da'di avihini kidiania.

Ija'ari va'ini jokojokoni varani hini

[21-22] Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Avakamithabakhia'iki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki avakadija'ari avikhananavaki-ra va'ora no'avini hi'iki:
"Hari'a kaabini. Ija'aria binaabinihi ida hoariha,
ija'ari nasohiva abono viaha vahoariha avisahi ida ija'ari.
Nasohiva abonoa bihonariaki kaabiniki abinini ka'da'di kaabosini hina."
Asohiki ida Deua bivava'isohihi'bo'daki athini. Hovani a'onira onava'isohijahakiki ho bana Deua binofikia. Iigamini-ra ikaihamahihi; Deua bihonariaki ida Jahari kabadani abosini-ra igathanivini. Ija'aria bini'ahi ida igamini:
"Ijahari'oamanija."
Deua bihonariahi bana ida ija'ari Jahari kabadani abosini-ra gathanija kaimoni. Ija'aria bini'ahi ida igamini:
"Iva'ihariki fori ihiki i,
ni-nahina-ra iogarihi."
Deua bihonariaki vahabini bana ida ija'ari Ibavi Jaharika'oaki siho kabodinia okhani.
[23-24] Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorania ihojani vani ikava'ihokiki ida iigamini ira kaja'oriavini, hari'a bana Deu-ra kanava'iga kaho. Inako'di'imidia ada iigamini mahija ianariakavini. Naothinia ajoi'iana bana Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorania mahija Deu-ra ikanava'igavini.
[25] Ija'ari ira anaathidanoarariki badani asohirikia ikabadaninia. Inasohijoraki bana ida avakadivarani. Ija'ari vakadihojai hiki ida ihamahiki-ra anariakajorakivini. Bianariakahi; ni-pohimajaki. Bianariakarihi; ija'ari nasohiva abonoa jaharikia biarakha'ihi. Ija'ari nasohiva abono ira arakhaki bana i sorara vasa'a kabodinia. Sorara ira obaiki bana i cadeia. Ija'ari nasohiva abono ira honariaki bana kadabadani asohiriki-ra inaabosivini jiniro karahoa. [26] Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Inaabosihahaviravini oadani ida jiniro, ni-cadeia iokhaonaniki bana. Jahari kabadania ikabadanihi; jorakia bana Deu-ra anariaka'a mahija jaharikia ira arakharavini — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jahari kahojai varani

hini hida

[27] Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:
—Avarigaki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki:
"Hari'a makhira bivi'omava ida hoariha kagamo.
Hari'a gamoa bivi'omava ada hoariha kamakhira.
Jahari kabadani ida hojana hiki."
Asohiki ida Deua bivava'isohihi'bo'daki athini. [28] Hovani a'onira onava'isohijahakiki bana Deua binofikia. Makhira vada bini'ahi ida gamo kidigamo hiriki, bivi'omavini binofiki ida, ovari va'i bodinia bivi'omaki fori hiki ida gamo.
[29] Ija'aria binokiki ida Jahari kabadani, binofiki ida bada bini'avini, bianivini jahaki ida nokhoni 'ba'dani aniaja, binahokahi'ihi ida nokhoni 'ba'dani bada bini'aria kaimoni ida Jahari kabadani. Jahari kabadani-ra bada ni'ahi; Ibavi Jaharika'oaki kania hokahihi.

Jahariki ida abononi hahavi Ibavi Jaharika'oaki kania hokahini. Jahaki ida nokhoni 'ba'dani hoaranini kaba'i, Deus Ibavi Jahaka'oakia okhani.
30 Ija'aria binofihi ida Jahari kabadani-ra bada ni'avini, biakava'boavini kajahaki ida sa'ani aniaja kahokahini, bada bini'aria kaimoni ida Jahari kabadani. Jahariki ida abononi hahavi Ibavi Jaharika'oaki kania okhani. Jahaki ida sa'ani kahoaranini kaba'i Deus Ibavi Jahaka'oaki okhani.

Makhira kidigamo-ra nahojahavini varani hini
(Mateus 19.3-9; Marcos 10.2-12; Lucas 16.18)
31-32 Hari. Vara ni'iana ada Jesus:
—Hojaki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki hoariha:
"Makhira binofiki ida kidigamo-ra nahojahavini,
binahojahavini viahania
kidigamo-ra no'avini hiva ida papira jiriki
kidigamo hijanaria kaimoni."
Asohiki ida Deua bivava'isohihi'bo'da'iki athini. Hovani a'onira onava'isohijahakiki bana ho Deua binofikia. Gamo makhira hoariha-ra vi'omaravini kaba'i kidimakhira binahojahahi, gamo hoariha-ra anakarara kaimoni, Jahari kahojaia kahojaiki ada makhira. Makhira hoariha bianakara'ihi ida gamo kidimakhira binahojaha'iki, jaharihi ida hojani hi'iki. Jaharihi jaboni ida makhira anakarani hi'iki kahojai.

Ija'ari kidivarani-ra kava'ipahinivini varani hini
33-34 Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Avarigaki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki avakadija'ari avikhananavaki-ra va'ora no'avini hi'iki:
"Deu-ra vara ini'avini hiki ida badani bada ini'aja kaimoni kidimoni,
bada ini'a bana,
hari'a inava'iponi'imarini bana."
Asohiki ida Deua bivava'isohihi'bo'daki athini. Hovani a'onira onava'isohijahakiki bana ho Deua binofikia. Ija'ari-ra inava'isohivini hiki ida badani bada ini'aki kaimoni, bada ini'a. Hari'a Deus onina-ra dioni, hoariha biogaja kaimoni ida iathini ka'oa hini. Hari'a nama onini-ra dioni jaboni biogaja kaimoni ida iathini ka'oa hini. Deus kavithi ibavini ida nama.
35 Hari'a arabo onini-ra dioni jaboni hoariha biogaja kaimoni ida iathini ka'oa hini. Deus 'dama kakatirani ida arabo. Hari'a Jerusalém sidaji onini-ra dioni, hoariha biogaja kaimoni ida iathini ka'oa hini. Ija'ari hahavi vakadika'da'di danoki kasidaji ida Jerusalém.
36 Hoariha-ra inava'isohivini hiki ida varani bada ini'a'iki kidimoni, hari'a i'da'dini onini-ra dioni, hoariha biogaja kaimoni ida ka'oa hini kadavarani. Ni-ikaabokaki ida ika'da'dini kaafani kahoarani-ra ikanavaforivini, ni-ikanaporororovini, ni-ikaabokaki ida iabononi-ra ivaka'da'divini.
37 Hoariha-ra inava'isohivini hiki ida badani inamonahaki, inamonaha'a bana. Hari'a inava'iponi'imarini bana ida hoariha. Jahari kavarani ida hoariha-ra inava'iponi'imarinivini kavaranihi — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Ija'ari ka'da'dini-ra kanaabosivini varani hini
(Lucas 6.29-30)
38-39 Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Avakadi'ojomo'ihi abono a'onira vanava'isohibakhiavini hiki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki:
"Ija'aria bianahahahi ida hoariha nokhoni 'ba'dani,
jakaho bina'da'diabosiva bianahahavini jaboni ida nokhoni 'ba'dani.
Ija'aria bianahahahi ida hoariha inoni,
jakaho bina'da'diabosiva bianahahavini jaboni ida inoni."
Asohiki ida Deua bivava'isohihi'bo'daki athini. Hovani a'onira onava'isohijahakiki bana ho Deua binofikia. Ija'ari hojai jaharikia vakahojaiki avakadiania, hari'a vana'da'diabosi bana. Ija'ari i'ba'dani-ra kapatahi, hari'a iana'da'diabosi bana. Jahaki ida iroiribanini

pitanija bikapataja kaimoni jaboni. [40] Ija'ari ira najahariharikia binofiki ida ija'ari nasohiva
abono ira honariavini kadamakari-ra iarakhavini, iva'aha bana jaboni ida kadamakari
hoariha-ra saarivini. [41] Sorara ira gathihi daina ikaiba'ija kaimoni kidimoni napaja hirikia.
Ikajoamoravini ikaiba'i bana ida daina napaja kidimoni. [42] Ija'aria bikanikhariahi ida
kadanahina, ino'a bana. Ija'aria birihavini binofihi ida kadanahina, ikanarihaivinihi bana
— va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Ija'ari kidiva'ahi hiriki-ra nofijahakivini

varani hini
(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)

[43-44] Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Avakadi'ojomo'ihi abono a'onira vanava'isohibakhiavini hiki ida Deus kava'isohihi
jiriki:
"Va'ora nakaidiva bana adani kadava'ahi ka'oa.
Hari'a va'ora nakaidiva adani vaimajahahiriki."
Vakhaniha. Hovani a'onira onava'isohijahakiki bana ho Deua binofikia. Va'ora nakaidiva
bana adani a'onira vakaimajahariki. Deu-ra vakanikharia mahija a'onira vanajaharihariki-
ra va'ora nakaidivavini. [45] Deus va'ora kajoamoraki adani ija'ari hojai jahakia vakahojaiki,
ija'ari hojai jaharikia vakahojaiki vihiki. Deua binavagaki ada safini ija'ari hojai jahakia
vakahojaiki, ija'ari hojai jaharikia vakahojaiki vanamana. Deua bihonariaki ada bahi
ija'ari hahavi vakadimoni hina, ija'ari kahojai jahaki, ija'ari kahojai jahariki vakadimoni
jaboni ada bahi. Vahoariha va'ora avakajoamoraki a'oni, oniani ida kodiabi'i kaisai a'onira
nihaja. Deus va'ora kajoamorahahaviki adani ija'ari vajahaki vajahariki. Deus kahojaia
vakahojai'a bana.

[46] Ija'ari Deu-ra avigariki va'ora vanakaidivavini adani nofini vihiki. Ija'ari hahavi
hojani hiki ida nofini hiki-ra nakaidivavini. Avakadihojai jaboni ida va'ora avanakaidivaki
adani a'onira vanofiki. Va'ora nakaidiva jaboni bana adani a'onira vanofiriki. Va'ora
avanakaidivariha; ni-Deus avajahani arafiani-ra kahiki. Ni-Deus avakadihojai-ra naabosiki
kidinahina jahakia.

[47] Avakadihojai hiki va'ora avanavaravaraki adani avakadiva'ahi. Ija'ari Deu-ra avigariki
jaboni va'ora vanavaravaraki adani nofini vihiki. Va'ora vanavaravara jaboni bana
adani a'onira vanofiriki. Va'ora avanavaravariha adani a'onira vanofiriki; ni-Deus
avakadihojai jahani arafiani-ra kahiki. Ni-Deus avakadihojai-ra naabosiki kidinahina
jahakia.

[48] Deua binofiki ida ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora avanakaidivavini. Nimania ida kidihojai
jahaki. Kidihojai jahaka'oakia vakahojai'a bana. Jahaka'oaki ada avakadiabi'i nama hojaki.
Ovari fori vihi'a bana — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

6

Ija'ari kajoamorahini varani hini

[1] Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana! Hari'a avaabononi vavaboraboraha! Hari'a
avaabononi vara vani'a afohanana:
"Onofiki ida vahoariha ojahana-ra vanokivini, oniani ida kodibadani jahakia va'ora
onanokiahivini hija."
Hari'a vanokivini vanofi. Vanokivini avanofihi; ni-avakadiabi'i nama hojakia binaabosiki
bana ida avakadibadani jahaki kidinahina jahakia.

[2] Kanahinariki-ra ino'avini hiki ida kadanahina, hari'a ija'ari hoariha-ra nanamitha bana
ino'avini hikia. Ija'ari abononi vaboraborahakia bivajahaki ida vahoariha avigavini, oniani
ida kagahinaibakhiani-ra kahibakhiavini hija. Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini
kagorania abononi vaboraborahaki ida, hagihia adahaki abononi vaboraborahaki jaboni,
ija'ari vahoariha-ra va'ora ananamithaonivini hiki ida kanahinariki-ra kajoamora'avini.
Binofiki ida kidihojai jahaki-ra vara vani'avini khai vani'avini. Vakava'ibodivarani'a bana

hida kodivarani. Ija'ari abononi vaboraborahahi; ni-Deua binaabosiki ida kanahinariki-
ra kajoamoravini kidinahina jahakia. Kanahinariki-ra kajoamoravini abosinia gahina'iki
hida ija'ari vahoariha kidihojai jahaki-ra vara vavani'avini.
3 Ija'ari kanahinariki-ra ikajoamoravini kamahini, ahojaia ino'a bana mahija ija'ari
hoariha ino'avini biogaravini, ni-kadava'ahi, ni-kadaija'ari igorani maakarinia hojakia
biogavini jahaki. 4 Hari'a avaabononi vavaboraboraha. Hari'a avakadibadani jahakia
vahoariha-ra va'ora vananamitha. Avakadiabi'ia binokiki ida ahojaia kanahinariki-ra
ikajoamoravini, ovaria binaabosiki bana ida kadabadani jahaki kidinahina jahakia.

Jesus va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini hiki Deu-ra vara vani'ara kaimoni
(Lucas 11.2-4)

5 Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Deu-ra vara avani'avini, hari'a ija'ari abononi vaboraborahaki fori vihi. Va'oaniaro
vavajahaki ida judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania vigaana, vahoariha vanok-
ija kaimoni ida Deu-ra vara vani'avini. Vavajahaki ida ija'ari vaipohikia vavaradahaki
kania Deu-ra vara vani'avini, vahoariha va'ora vanokira kaimoni. Vakava'ibodivarani bana
hida kodivarani. Ija'ari abononi vaboraborahahi; ni-Deua binaabosiki ida ija'ari. Deu-ra
vara ni'avini abosinia gahina'iki hida ija'ari vahoariha kidihojai jahakia vakavaranina.
6 A'onivani, Deu-ra vara avani'avini, avagorani katokinia avikha afohanana bana,
vaaka'oaha bana ida bakatha mahija hoariha a'onira nokiravini. Nokiariha ada avakadi-
abi'i nama hojaki. Ahojani kaba'i ida vara avani'avini kidimoni, ovaria binokiki ida, a'onira
no'avini hiki bana ida avakanikhariavini hiki.
7 Deu-ra vara avani'avini vani hari'a vidioni'imarini afobakhia ida avaathini Deu-ra
avani'avini hi'iki. Vakhanimanira adani ija'ari Deu-ra avigariki. Deua bikamithaki
vavanihaki ida vakadivarani vana'oadaki. 8 Hari'a va'oaniaro fori vihi. Deu-ra vara
avani'avini viahania, ovaria biogaki ida nahina avakainamoki.
9 Nimania bana hida varani Deu-ra vara avani'avini kaimoni:
“Akadiabi'i nama ihojaki i.
Anofiki ida ija'ari hahavi ijahaka'oani-ra avigavini.
10 Anofiki ida ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora ivaka'da'divini.
Kadania nama vahojakia khai vani'aki ida kadabadania vakabadanina.
Anofiki ida va'oaniaro fori arihina badani inofikia akabadanina jaboni.
11 Hidakaba'i haria no'a bana 'baia, arihaki kaimoni.
12 Anofiki ida akadihojai asohiriki-ra ina'biravini.
Vahoariha vakadihojai asohiriki akadiania aakava'i'birinivini vani fori hini anofiki
jaboni ida akadihojai asohiriki-ra iakava'i'birinivini jaboni.
13 Haria kajoamora bana mahija kaborohirohi arihina kaba'i,
Jahari athi-ra akamitharavini.
Haria kajoamora bana mahija Jahari kahojai-ra anofijanaravini.
Ivani ka'da'di hoarana i, hahavi-ra ivaka'da'diki i.
Idanoki i, ikaabokaki ida hahavi inofiki.
Aradahaki ida ijahani vahoariha hahavi ni-vajahanana aradahaki.
Nimania ida kadahojai mahi anokhomirikia. Hari ida vani oamani.”
14 Vahoariha vakadihojai asohiriki-ra avarakava'i'birinihi; avakadihojai asohiriki-ra
akava'i'biriniha ada avakadiabi'i nama hojaki. 15 Vahoariha vakadihojai asohiriki-ra
avarakava'i'birinirihi; ni-avakadiabi'i avakadihojai asohiriki-ra akava'i'biriniki jaboni.
Va'ora avarakariakarihi; ni-Deus a'onira akariakaki jaboni — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Ija'ari 'bairini hojani

varani hini

16 Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Avi'bairini avahojani kamahini Deu-ra vara avani'aka'oaja kaimoni, hari'a
avanokhoni-ra vanahamara mahija vahoariha avi'bairini avahojani-ra avigaravini.
Ija'ari abononi vaboraborahakia vanofiki ida vahoariha avigavini. Vakava'ibodivarani

bana hida kodivarani. Vi'bairina vahojana vahoariha va'ora khai vani'ara kaimoni,
ni-Deua binaabosirihi bana ida vi'bairina vahojana.
17 Avi'bairini avahojani kamahini Deu-ra vara avani'aka'oaja kaimoni, visoko bana
oni avanokhoni, avaka'da'dini-ra vakavamisaiha jaboni 18 mahija vahoariha avi'bairini
avahojani-ra avigaravini. Nokiariha ada avakadiabi'i. Ovari hoarana biogaki ida avi'bairini
avahojani. Binokihi ida avi'bairini avahojani, oniani ida a'onira naabosivini hija bana
kidinahina jahakia — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Nahina nakaidivavahaki varani hini
(Lucas 12.33-34)

19 Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:
—Vanofi bana ida nahina jahaki Deus a'onira no'avini hiki bana kidiania. Hari'a
avana'ba'di ida bana avakadinahina kaidivaki hidiaja. Ni-a'bo'daki ida kadanahina
avarana'ba'diki hidiaja. Va'ba'ba bana binihimaki bana ida avakadinahina. Ferrugem
jabonia bana binihimaki bana ida avakadinahina. Ija'aria avana'bakhajakosi hida avago-
rani, avakadinahina bavini hiki-ra vabo'diara kaimoni.
20 Avana'ba'di bana ida avakadinahina avanakaidivaki Deus kania nama mahija
avanaibavijahavini. Ni-va'ba'ba, ni-ferrugem jabonia binihimaki bana ida
avakadinahina. Ni-ija'aria vakaabokaki ida ibavi-ra vana'bakhanivini, vabo'diaja
kaimoni ida avakadinahina avanakaidivaki. 21 Avakadinahina avanakaidivavini arafiahi;
avakadinahina-ra avakava'ibodivaraniha'oadahahi. Deu-ra avanakaidivavini arafiahi;
Deu-ra avakava'ibodivaraniha'oadahahi — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Nokhoi 'ba'dani lamparina fori hini
(Lucas 11.34-36)

22 Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:
—Lamparina fori hiki ida ija'ari nokhoni vagani. Avanokhoni vagani jahahi; hahavi-
ra avanokihi. Mahi vagania avaadahani fori hihi; nahina-ra avanokivini hiki avanokhoni
jahani.
23 Avanokhoni 'ba'dani jaharihi; ni-nahina-ra avanokiki, joma bakibakinia adahai fori
hiki hida. Jahari kabadania avakabadanihi; joma bakibakinia avaadahani fori avihiki
bana a'oni. Avava'ini ogairiva bana mahija Jahari kabadania avakabadaniravini. Jahari
kabadani-ra avakava'ipahinivini naothinia Jahari kabadania avakabadani'ianahi, joma
bakibakinia avaadaha'ianaki fori avihi'ianahi bana. Jahari'oamanija ida bakibakiki fori
hiki avaadaha'ianani bana — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Ka'da'di vi'bamiki varani vihina hida
(Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)

24 Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:
—Honai abonoa ni-bikaabokaki ida ka'da'di vi'bamiki vaathi-ra naabahaha'oadahavini.
Bivajahaki ada ka'da'di hoarana, athi-ra naabavini jaboni. Bada bini'avini oadani ida
ka'da'di kabadani, ni-bikaabokaki ida ka'da'di hoariha athi-ra naabavini, oniani ida
bikajonivini hija.
Ka'da'di ada Deus. Ka'da'di fori hiki ida jiniro. Ija'ari va'ini-ra nahonariahihivini fori
hiki ida jiniro. Ija'aria biva'ahavini oadani ida jiniro va'ini nava'ihonariahihini hini, ni-
biva'ahaki ada Deus va'i nahonariahihini hini.

Hari'a avava'ini soko iniva

25 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani ija'ari:
—A'onira onava'isohiki bana ho. Hari'a avakava'isokoniha'oadaha ida 'bai avahaki
kaimoni-ra avagathanivini, paha avi'aviki kaimoni-ra avagathanivini. Hari'a
avakava'isokoniha'oadaha ida avakadimakari avakaimahaki-ra avavahojaravini.
Avakadimahi hirihi ida avakadi'bai. Ni-avaabononi hirihi ida avakadimakari jaboni.
Jahaki ida avakadi'bai-ra avanako'dihavini, makari-ra avavahojavini jaboni. Avanofivini
kaba'i ida 'bai, makari hiki, hari'a avava'ini-ra nahonariahihiva bana ida makari, 'bai hiki.
Deus a'onira no'avini hi'iki ida avakadimahi; a'onira kaijahitaki jaboni ada.

[26] Vada va'ora vani'a bana adani igitha varaboki 'bai-ra vanako'dihavini, kaba'i ni-vava'i
soko iniki. Ni-varakhajahaki, ni-vidoraki ida rakhajahi bononi. Ni-vanamonahaki ida
bavi, rakhajahi bononi ibavijahani kagorani kaimoni, kaba'i avakadiabi'i nama hojaki
va'ora kaijahitaki adani igitha. Deus va'ora nakaidivaki adani igitha varaboki, Deus a'onira
nakaidivavini arafiaki a'oni.
[27] Avarakava'isokonimanija koda ida avakadimahi-ra avana'oadavini? Iniani.
Ni-avakaabokaki ida avakadimahi-ra avaranaipohivini. [28] Ni-nahina kaimoni
avarakava'isokoniki ida makari-ra avakainamovini. Vakava'ibodivarani bana ida hogoi
movani avijavani. Ni-bada niki ida movai, ni-binamonahaki ida makari bikaimahaki
kaimoni, kaba'i nokiani jahaki ida movai.
[29] Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. A'onira onava'isohivini hiki ada arabo vaka'da'diva
Salomão oniki kohana. Kanahina'ahapikiki ada Salomão. Kaidivaki ida kidimakari,
nokiani jahaki jaboni ida. Jahani kaba'i ida kidimakari nokiani, jahani nokiani arafiaki
ida movai.
[30] Deus vania binamonahaja ida hogoi movani nokiani jahaki. Hidakaba'i hojahi ida
hogoi, afokajoma ara'okho'iki ida. Ija'aria bianaha'di'iki ida. Kaidivarini kaba'i ida
hogoi, Deua bikahinanikaki ida. Deus a'onira nakaidivavini arafiaki a'oni, oniani ida
bana a'onira kakodiavini hija avakadimakari avakainamokia. Deus a'onira kaijahitavini-
ra avakajari'darihi; hari'a avava'ini soko iniva. [31] Hari'a vanakama'da ida avava'ini soko
iniha'oadahani. Hari'a vakhaniha:
"Hanaja koda bana oabono oakaragaja 'baia, paha, makari hikia?"
[32] Deu-ra avigarikia avakava'isokoniha'oadahaki ida vakainamoki. Avakadiabi'i nama
hojakia biogaki ida nahina avakainamoki. [33] Hari'a vakava'ibodivaraniha'oadaha'a bana
ida makari, 'bai hiki. Vakava'ibodivarani afo'imidia bana ida Deua binofiki. Vava'aha ida
Deus a'onira vaka'da'divini. Athi avanaabahaha'oadaha bana; a'onira kaijahitajahakiki
ada.
[34] Hari'a hidakaba'i avakava'isokoni'a bana ida nahina afokajoma avakainamoki. Jakaho
hojava ida afokajoma. Arajomaki ida nahina namithaki hidakaba'i avava'ini kidakidaria
kaimoni. Hari'a avakava'isokonijora bana ida afokajoma namithaki kaimoni — va'ora
ni'aha ada Jesus.

7

Vahoariha-ra va'ora anasohivini varani hini hida
(Lucas 6.37-38; 41-42)

[1] Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani vajoroniki:
—Hari'a va'ora avanaathidanoarari bana adani vahoariha Jahari kabadania vakabadan-
ina, avarigaravini oadani ida vanamonahavini vanamonaharavini. Va'ora avaranaathi-
danoararíriha; ni-Deus a'onira anaathidanoarariki bana jaboni. [2] Vara avavani'abakhiahi
ida vahoariha vakadihojai jahaki; Deua vara bivani'ahi ida avakadihojai jahaki jaboni.
Vara avavani'abakhiahi ida vahoariha vakadihojai jahariki; Deua vara bivani'ahi ida
avakadihojai jahariki jaboni.
[3] Hogoi moramorani nokhoi 'ba'dania hojaki fori hiki ida hojai jahariki. Inokhoni
'ba'dania hojani oadani ida ava pitani karaho, hari'a ikaijo'a ida hogoi moramorani
iigamini nokho 'ba'dania aniani. [4] Inokhoni 'ba'dania ava pitani karaho aniarini oadani,
hari'a iigamini-ra ni'a:
"Aajo, onofiki ida hogoi moramorani pitani pa'itxi-ra oanivini
inokhoni 'ba'dania."
[5] Ijahani-ra ikahi'badaraki i. Imiro'a iani oni ava pitani karaho inokhoni 'ba'dania hojaki.
Ianivini naothinia ikaabokaki ida vada inijahakini, oniani ida iigamini nokho 'ba'dania
hogoi moramorani aniani-ra ikaabokavini hija. Bada ini'avini oadani ida hojai asohiriki,
asohipa'itxirihi ida iigamini-ra inava'isohivini, bikava'ipahinija kaimoni ida kidihojai
asohiriki. Imiro'a ikava'ipahini hida bana kadahojai, kadavarani asohiriki — niha ada
Jesus.

[6] Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Hari'a vara va'ora vani'ahaha'oadaha adani Deu-ra vakajoniki Deus varani hina. A'onira vakaihamahiki adani. Jomahi vaihamahiki fori vihiki adani. Anakaidivava ida Deus athi. Nahina kaidivaki fori hiki ida. Ni-hirari-ra avano'avini hiki ida nahina kaidivaki. Avano'avini hija vaha, bikada'aha'ahamanihi vaha, ni-binakaidivaki vaha. Hirari fori vihiki adani hojai asohiriki-ra vakava'ipahinivini-ra vanofiriki.

Jahaki ada Deus
(Lucas 11.9-13)

[7] Hari. Jesus va'ora ka'ojomo'iki adani ija'ari Deu-ra vakanikhariabakhiaki. Bini'aha:
—A'onira onava'isohiki ho. Deu-ra vakanikharia bana avanofikia mahija avagathanivini. Deus kania vakanikhariaha'oadaha bana ida avanofiki mahija a'onira no'avini hini ida avakanikhariaki. [8] Ija'ari hahavi nahina jahakia Deu-ra vakanikhariaha; vagathanihi ida vakanikhariaki. Ija'aria binako'diha ada Deus; bikaragaha.
[9] Kadaisai pãoa ira kanikhariahi, ja'di vania koda bana ino'ara ada? Iniani. Jokoa nahina jaharikia ino'ariha ada. [10] Abaisana ira kanikhariaha, makha vania koda bana ino'ara ada? Iniani. Jokoa nahina jaharikia ino'ariha ada. [11] A'onivani hojai asohirikia avakahojaini kaba'i, avarigaki ida nahina jahakia avakadisai-ra va'ora avano'avini. Jaha'oamanira ada avakadiabi'i nama hojaki. A'onira no'aki bana ada nahina jahaki avakanikhariavini hikia.
[12] Avavajahaki ida vahoariha a'onira vakajoamoravini. Va'ora vakajoamora bana adani vahoariha. Nimania ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki athini. Nimania jaboni ida Deus athi namoniva abono vaathi ija'ari-ra vaka'ojomo'ivini hiki.

Bakatha karabodiriki varani hini hida
(Lucas 13.24)

[13-14] Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus. Kidivarani hiki ida hagihi rabodiki hagihi rabodiriki ija'aria vavaadahaki kaimoni. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Bakatha karabodirikia avi'oi bana mahija hagihi rabodirikia avaadahavini. Ibavi Jahaka'oaki kania okhaki ida hagihi rabodiriki. Ibavi Jaharika'oaki kania okhaki ida hagihi rabodiki. Ija'ari vaipohiki vaadahaki hagihi rabodikia. Vakanako'divini kaba'i ida bakatha karabodiriki, ni-ija'ari hahavia vaakaragaki, oniani ida ija'ari vaipohiriki-ra naadahaja hagihi rabodirikia.

Deus athi namoniva abono vihina-ra vakahi'badaraki
(Lucas 6.43-44)

[15] Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Va'ora avakava'igairi bana adani Deus athi namoniva abono vihina vakahi'badaraki. Jahani kamithavahaki ida vanivaha vakadivarani, vanofiki ida a'onira vakaborovini bada avani'aja kaimoni ida Deua bivajahariki. Va'ora avakava'igairi bana. [16] Vada vani'abakhia bana ida Deus athi namoniva abono vakadihojai. Badani Deua bivajahariki-ra bada vani'aha; Deus athi namoniva abono vihirina va'ora avarigaha. Badani Deua bivajahaki-ra bada vani'aha; Deus va'ora karonavini va'ora avarigaha. Ija'ari kahojai-ra avanokivini vani avarigaja ida ija'ari jahani jaharini. Ni-hojai jaharikia kahojaiki ida ija'ari jahaki.
[17] Ihi'ai avani fori hiki ida ija'ari. Jahahi ida ihi'ai avani, jahahi ida ihi'ai bononi. Jaharihi ida ihi'ai avani, jaharihi jaboni ida bononi. [18] Ihi'ai avani jahaki kania ni-hojaki ida ihi'ai bononi jahariki. Ihi'ai avani jahariki kania ni-hojaki ida ihi'ai bononi jahaki. Ihi'ai fori hiki ida ija'ari kahojai. Jahahi ida ija'ari, jahahi jaboni ida kidihojai. Jaharihi ida ija'ari, ni-jahaki ida kidihojai jaboni. [19] Ija'aria binobaki ida ihi'ai avani ihi'ai bononi jahariki-ra vahojaki. Binobavini naothinia bio'boni'ihi siho kabodinia.
[20] Oniaroa, vada avani'ahi ida Deus athi namoniva abono vakadihojai hahavi. Jaharihi ida vakadihojai va'ora avarigaha adani Deus kaija'ari vihina-ra vakahi'badaraki.

Deus ibavia o'oini varani hini
(Lucas 13.25-27)

[21] Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:

—Ni-avi'oiki bana adani ija'ari hahavi Deus ibavia nama ka'da'dia hora vanaonibakhiaki.
Avi'oiki bana adani ija'ari kodiabi'i athi-ra vanaabaki. Nama hojaki ada kodiabi'i. [22] Ija'ari-
ra nasohivini kamahini ija'ari vaipohiki hora vani'aki bana ho:
“Jesus, va'ora akanamonibakhiaki adani ija'ari
vaipohiki Deus athia.
Bajadi-ra ani'ahananaki jaboni hari:
‘Jesus Cristo ira honariaki i ija'ari kania akara'o'a.’
Akhanibakhiaki hari.
Jesus, bada ani'abakhia'iki jaboni ida kadabadani danoki ipohiki.”
Hora vani'aki bana adani ija'ari vaipohiki. [23] Hari. Ogathaniki bana ida vaathi:
“Hojai jaharikia avakahojaibakhiaki a'oni,
oniani ida kodija'ari a'onira niharija.
Ni-a'onira oogaki.
Akara'o bana kodiania!”

Ija'ari Jesus athi-ra naabavini varani hini
(Lucas 6.46-49)

[24] Hari. Rajomi kavaranihi hoariha va'ora vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Oathi-ra mitha ni'akia binaabaki ida oathi. Gora kaaraki-ra namonahaki vani fori hija
hida ija'ari ogahaki. Bikhori'imidiahi ida hodi abihiaki, gora avani arokhojahani ibavini
kaimoni a'daimaki. [25] Gora a'diahini naothinia, ji'binini kama'da'ihi ida vaini kapahani.
Vaini kapahani jorania bigathi'ihi ida gora avani, ni-ho'doho'do'iki ida gora. Abihiaki ida
gora avani nami imani bodinia.
[26] Gora-ra namonahaki vani fori hija jaboni ida ija'ari hoariha ogahariki, bikamithahi ida
oathi, ni-binaaba'iki. Binamonahahi ida hodi abihiariki, arokhojahajahakirihi ida gora
avani. Binaibavi'ihi ida gora avani hodi abihiariki bodinia. [27] Gora a'diahini naothinia,
ji'binini kama'da'ihi ida vaini kapahani. Vaini kapahani jorania bigathi'ihi ida gora avani,
adari'ihi ihimika'oa'ihi ida gora — niha ada Jesus.

Jesus ka'ojomo'ihi kavaranihi

[28] Anokhomi'iki ida Jesus kavarani vara va'ora ni'avini hiki adani ija'ari vaipo-
hiki. Vakava'ibodivarani'ihi ida niha ninini va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini hiki. [29] Vaabono
vakani'akhama'aha:
—Akadija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono fori hiriha ada Jesus. Jesua biogaki ida nahina Deua
binofiki, oniani ida Deus athia va'ora ka'ojomo'ijahakivini hija. Akadija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva
abono ni-Deu-ra avigajahakiki, ni-vavaasohihijahakiki ida Deus athi nahina hini Deua vara
bivani'a'iki.

8

Jesua binajaha'iki ada makhira kavamonia asafi namani binajahariki
(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)

[1] Hari. Okharafoni'aha ada Jesus. Ija'ari vaipohikia vavaipohiha'aha. [2] Oniaroa, Jesus
kania okha'aha ada makhira kavamoniki. Asafi hahavi namani-ra najaharikia kavamoniki
ada. Binamaakari'aha kajo'atharari'aha Jesus viaha. Bini'aha:
—Jesus, hora kajoamora bana! Hora inajahavini-ra inofihi; hora inajahahi — niha ada
makhira. [3] Jesua bikanaibavi'ihi ida sa'a makhira namana, bikadasa'aha, bini'aha:
—Ha'a, onofiki ida ira onajaha'avini. Jaha'a bana!
Jorakia avisoni'ihi ida kidikavamoni asafi namania hojaki, jaha'ihi. [4] Jesua bini'aha:
—Hari'a bana vahoariha-ra nanamitha'a ira onajaha'avini. Okha'a bana sasidotxi kania
mahija iasafini namani-ra nokivini, biogaja kaimoni ida ijaha'ini. Deus kava'isohihi jirikia
bihonariaki ida ija'ari jaha'iki Deu-ra kanava'igavini igitha abononi aha'dikia, vahoariha
avigaja kaimoni ida jaha'iki. Sasidotxi ira nokivini naothinia inaaba'a bana ida Deus
kava'isohihi jiriki — niha ada Jesus. Ajihi'aha ada makhira.

Jesua bianaihota'iki ada sorara vakadika'da'di kahonai abono
(Lucas 7.1-10)

5 Hari. Cafarnaum sidajia o'oi'aha ada Jesus. Jesu-ra karagararihaha ada Roma sidaji
kaka'da'dini kasorarani. 6 Bini'aha:
—Jesus, hora kajoamora bana! Kavamoniki ada kodihonai abono. Ada ogorana
hojaha. Kavamonikarahoki ada. Imai 'banani karaho-ra kamithaki ada, ni-bikaabokaki
ida giragirana — niha ada sorara vaka'da'diva. 7 Jesua bini'aha:
—Ookhaki ho kadania, oanaihotaki bana ada kadahonai abono — niha ada Jesus. 8 Roma
sidaji kaka'da'dini kasorarania bigathani'ihi ida Jesus kavarani. Bini'aha:
—Jesus, ivani ka'da'di i. Nahina ohirina mani ida ogorana io'oini-ra onofiravini hija.
Ogorana iokharini kaba'i, napaja ihojani kaba'i, ihonaria bana ida kavamoni akara'oni
aihotara kaimoni ada kodihonai abono.
9 Hovani jaboni onaabaki ida athi hora vaka'da'diki hora honariabakhiavini hiki. Va'ora
ovaka'da'diki adani vahoariha, oathi-ra vanaababakhiaki adani. Okhana ohonariaha
ada sorara, okhamaniha. Hida khana obaranahaha ada hoariha, khamaniha. Kodi-
honai abono-ra ohonariahi hihida badani-ra namonaha, binamonahamanihi. Oathi-
ra vanaabaki adani va'ora ovaka'da'diki. Ivani jaboni ka'da'di i. Nahina-ra ihonar-
iahi; iathini-ra naabahi. Kavamoni akara'oni-ra ihonariahi kodihonai abono kania,
akara'omanihi bana — Jesu-ra ni'aha ada sorara vakadika'da'di.
10 Jesua bikamitha'ihi ida sorara vakadika'da'di kavarani, bikava'ibodivaranikaraho'ihi.
Ija'ari vaipohihana hiki-ra ni'aha:
—Ni-okaraga'iaki kaho ada judeus kaija'ari hoarana hora kajari'dariki, hihada Roma
sidaji kaka'da'dini kasorarani hora kajari'daravini fori hiki. Judeus kaija'ari hirina kaba'i,
ni-hora kajari'daki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
11 Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—A'onira onava'isohivini hiki. Deus kania nama vikhaki bana adani arabo hahavi
kaija'arini, ija'ari Deus athi-ra vanaababakhia'iki. Arabo hahavia vikhaki bana adani,
vavithirarina vi'baijabanaki bana adani Deus kania. Akadija'ari avikhananavaki Abraão
kohana, Isaque kohana, Jacó kohana vakadiania vavithiki bana adani.
12 Ija'ari vahoariha judeus kaija'ari vihina kaba'i, ni-vanofiki ida Deus athi-ra
vanaabavini. Deus va'ora nagathogathovini kaba'i kidija'ari vihira kaimoni, ni-avi'oiki
Deus ibavia. Oniani ida bana Deus va'ora nahokahivini hija Ibavi Jaharika'oakia. Bak-
ibakini kania vaasara'oamanira adani. Vaofinina vakanada kakiroromisi'oamanira adani
ija'ari Ibavi Jaharika'oakia vahojaki.
13 Jesua bini'aha ada Roma sidaji kaka'da'dini kasorarani:
—Igorania ajoi'a. Ikajari'darihi ida kadahonai abono-ra oanaihotavini, oniani ida
oanaihotavini hija — niha ada Jesus. Hari. Oniaroa, jorakia aihota'iki ada kidihonai abono.
Hari. Joi'aha ada sorara vaka'da'diva gorana.

Jesua bianaihotaki ida Pedro kamasodini
(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)

14 Hari. Ajihi'aha ada Jesus. Pedro gorana okha'aha. Kaikahi'aha gora bodinia o'oi'aha.
Pedro kamasodini kabaravaki, omaki. 15 Jesua biakaabada'ihi ida sa'ani. Jorakia radaha'ihi
ida kidibarava. Gama'ihi, va'ora kahinanika'ihi.
16 Hari. Mithani vaivaini vani Jesus kania ija'ari va'ora vavikha'aha adani ija'ari vaipo-
hiki, vakabajadiki, vakavamoniki vihiki. Hoaranija Jesus bihonariahi ida bajadi akara'o'ini
ija'ari kania, akara'omani'ihi. Ija'ari hahavi vakavamoniki avaihota'iki afohanana. Vara
va'ora ni'aha, avaihotamani'aha.
17 'Bo'dakari Deus athi namoniva abono Isaías onikia vara bivani'ajora'iki ida Jesus
ija'ari-ra kajoamoravini. Niha ada Isaías kohana:
"Ovari akadikavamoni-ra aniki,
haria anaihotaki ada."
Hari. Jesua bada bini'a'iki ida kidibadani danoki, namitha'iki ida Isaías kohana bi-
vava'isohihijora'iki.

Ija'aria vanofiki ida Jesus ipohina vihina
(Lucas 9.57-62)

18 Hari. Jesus va'ora noki'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki kidiania vajoroniki. Va'ora ni'aha adani kidipohi:
—Avaakakafiani bana 'dako pitanija.
19 Oniaroa, Jesus kania okhaha ada judeus kaija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono, bini'aha:
—Jesus, onofiki ida ira ovaipohiha'avini. Ibavi hana hinia iokhahi, ookhahi jaboni.
20 Oniaroa, Jesua binava'isohi'aha ada makhira ipohina hina-ra nofiki kidimahi niha nininia, oniani ida athi bigathanivini hija:
—Igitha vavahojaki ida vagorana ava hodinia akoirija kaimoni. Igitha varabokia vavahojaki ida vagorana ava vadinia. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ohina kaba'i, ni-hojaki ida ibavi oavakoiriki kaimoni — niha ada Jesus.
21 Hari. Jesus kania okhaha ada makhira hoariha, Jesus ipohina ada. Bini'aha:
—Jesus, jakana oajoi'imidiava kaho kodiabi'i aba'ona-ra oka'damahavini naothinia bona ira ovaipohihahi.
22 Jesua bini'aha:
—Iniani. Jakaho ija'ari abiniki-ra vaka'damava adani ija'ari vahoariha vahokina kaba'i Deus viaha vaabiniki fori vihiki. Ivani hora vaipohiha'a bana — niha ada Jesus.

Jesua bikaabaniki ida sirisiriki, komini kihiki
(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)

23-24 Hari. Kanava kabodinia vaki'dama'aha adani Jesus kidipohi khama. Ai vakihi'aha. 'Dako pitanija aavakakafianina kaba'i, jorakia kama'da'ihi ida sirisiriki danoki. Komini kana'bahaki kakatararahaki kanava kanamani-ra akaradafarahanaki. Vadimaniha ada Jesus. 25 Avikhamahana'aha adani Jesus ipohina kidiania, vakananokiaha'aha:
—Jesus, Jesus, haria akava'ijoa, ahidananaki bana hari!
Nokho afora'aha. 26 Gama'aha, bikaabani'ihi ida sirisiriki, komini kihiki. Jesua bini'ahi:
—Radaha'a!
Radaha'ihi ida sirisiriki, karadaha'ihi jaboni ida komini kana'bahaki. Ipohina-ra va'ora kani'a'aha:
—Niha avakhanimanija avaofiniki? Deu-ra vavakaijoka bana. Avakajari'damanija ida Deus a'onira akadava'avini?
27 Sirisiriki, komini kihiki jorakia karadahani mani ida va'ora nava'ibodivaranikarahoja. Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
—Makhira ka'oa hiriha hada. Ni-anoki'iaki kaho ida ija'ari hoariha ovari fori hiki sirisiriki, komini kihikia athi bikamithaki — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha.

Makhira vakabajadiki avaihotana varani vihina hida
(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)

28 Hari. Galiléia oniki 'dakoa avakakafiani'aha adani Jesus. Gadara kaarabonia avako'omisi'aha. Avigaimori'aha. Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vakaragarariha'aha adani makhira vakabajadiki vi'bamiki, 'dama kania vikhanaiki adani. Ja'di kahodijama'oki bodinia vaibaviki adani makhira vakabajadiki. Vaihamahiki adani. Ija'ari va'ora vifinivini mani ida vamaakarina varadahana-ra vanofiravini hija.
29 Vakabajadikia vani'a'aha vabodi'barahana:
—Jesus, ivani Deus kaisai i. Jakaho arihojava. Ni-kaikahiki kaho ida mahi jaharikia haria iarakhaja kaimoni.
30 Hari. Vahojamaniha adani hirari vaipohiki vi'baiki maakaria. 31 Bajadi Jesu-ra vakanikhariadanoki'aha:
—Haria va'adi bana! Aakara'ona-ra ihonariahi; haria karona'a hirari vakadiania mahija haria vavaadaha'avini.
32 —Vaadaha'a — Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani bajadi.
Hari. Makhira kania vakara'o'aha adani bajadi, hirari-ra vagathi'aha. Vaipohi'oamanira adani hirari. Vaki'darahaha'aha, avikharafoni'aha, arabo a'domarariki kania avaki'dafafoni'aha, avahidana'aha.

33 Oniaroa, vaofini'aha adani makhira hirari-ra avakadava'aki. Aviga'aha. Ija'ari vaibavia
avakhano'aha, va'ora vakanamoni'aha makhira vi'bamiki vamonina. Vakhaniha'aha:
—Jesus va'ora honaria'iki adani bajadi makhira vi'bamiki vakadiania avakara'o'ina. Ai
vihi'aha adani bajadi. Ni-vakabajadijanaki adani makhira — va'ora ni'aha.
34 Hari. Ija'ari afohahavi sidaji vahojaki moni-ra vakamitha'iki Jesus kania avikha'iki.
Vanokiha, vani'aha:
—Ajihi'a bana akadiaraboa.

9

Jesua bianaihota'iki ada makhira adahariki
(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)

1 Hari. Kanava kabodinia vaki'dama'aha adani Jesus. 'Dako pitanija avakajoifiani'aha.
Vigaimori'aha adani Jesus. Sidaji bivahojaki kania vakaikahi'aha.
2 Hari. Vakaikahi'aha adani ija'ari Jesus bivahojaki kania. Vakaiba'iha ada makhira
hoariha jo'o aba'oronisiagaki. Vibarari'aha Jesus viaha. Jesus abono-ra ni'aha:
—Vakajari'darihi hida makhira jo'o aba'oronisiagaki-ra oanaihotavini-ra okaabokavini.
Oniaroa, makhira kavamoniki-ra ni'a'aha:
—Kodisai, khai ini'a! 'Bira'iki ida kadahojai asohiriki — niha ada Jesus. 3 Judeus kaija'ari
vaka'ojomo'iva abono vaipohiriki vaabono vani'a'aha:
—Jahariki ida Jesus kavarani. Deus ka'oa bikaabokaki hida hojai asohiriki-ra na'biravini.
4 Jesua biogaki ida vakava'ibodivaranivini, va'ora ni'aha:
—Jahariki ida kodivarani-ra avakajari'davini. 5 Onaihotaki bana ada makhira, oanai-
hotavini avanokiha; avarigahi jaboni ida kidihojai asohiriki ona'biravini okaabokavini.
6 Deus hora karonavini hiki ija'ari kahojai asohiriki-ra ona'biravini. Hovani ija'ari hahavi
vakadi'aajo ho — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus. Makhira jo'o aba'oronisiagaki-ra ni'aha:
—Gaa'a, adaha'a! Ijorani-ra nabiini'a, igorania okha'a bana!
7 Hari. Aihota'aha ada makhira. Gaa'aha, jorana-ra nabiini'aha, gorana okha'aha.
8 Oniaroa, ija'ari vanokiva vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'aha. Vaofini'aha. Deu-ra khai
vani'a'aha:
—Jaha'oamanira ada Deus! Ija'ari-ra no'avini danona, hoariha-ra anaihotavini-ra
kaabokara kaimoni.

Jesua bikaboa'iki ada Mateus vaipohihana hira kaimoni
(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)

9 Oniaroa, ajihi'aha ada Jesus. Adahana kaba'i binokiha ada Mateus. Imposto gathaniva
abono ada. Imposto kajinironi ida arabo kaka'da'dini kabadani kaimoni. Imposto
kagorania vithiki ada Mateus. Jesua bini'aha:
—Hora vaipohiha'a bana.
Gaa'aha ada Mateus. Jesu-ra vaipohiha'aha.
10 Oniaroa, Mateus gorana avikha'aha adani Jesus.
Vi'baina kaba'i vakaikahi'aha jaboni adani imposto gathaniva abono vaipohiki, ija'ari
vahoariha hojai jaharikia vakahojaiki jaboni. Vi'baiki jaboni adani ija'ari Jesus kidipohi
khama vakadiania.
11 Hari. Farisio vaipohiriki va'ora vanokiha adani Jesus vi'baijabanaki, va'ora
vanana'dohi'aha adani Jesus ipohina:
—Nahina kaimoni 'baijabanaki ada Jesus imposto gathaniva abono, hojai jahariki na-
monahava abono vakadiania jaboni? Akadihojai hipa'itxirihi hida a'baina hojai jaharikia
vakahojaiki vakadiania — Jesus ipohina-ra va'ora vani'aha adani farisio.
12 Jesua bikamitha'ihi ida vakadina'dohi, va'ora ni'aha:
—Onofiki ida va'ora oakava'ijoavini, oniani ida vakadiania hora no'baijabanaja. Kava-
moni vani fori hija ida ija'ari kahojai asohiriki. Mijiko fori ohiki ho. Vakavamoniki
vani adani mijiko-ra vanofira. Vakavamonirikia ni-vanofiki ada mijiko. 13 Hojai asohikia
vakahojaiki ni-va'ora obaranahaki. Hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki vani hadani va'ora
obaranahara, vakava'ipahinika'oaja kaimoni ida vakadihojai asohiriki. Vada vani'a

ida Deus athi kapapirani mahija a'onira ka'ojomo'ivini, avarigaja kaimoni Deus athi kapapirani haria nava'isohivini hiki ida:
“Ni-onofiki ida igitha abononi aha'dikia hora avakanava'igavini.
Onofiki ida vahoariha-ra va'ora avava'adivini.”
Nihi ida Deus athi
— va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Ija'ari vi'bairina vahojana varani hini
(Marcos 2.18-20; Lucas 5.33-35)

[14] Hari. Jesus kania vamaakari'aha adani João Batista ipohina. Vani'aha:
—Harivani, farisio khama akadihojai hiki ida a'bairina arihojabakhiana Deu-ra vara ani'aka'oaja kaimoni. Kadaipohi vakadihojai hirihi hida. Niha vakhanimanira adani kadaipohi vi'bairina vahojariki Deu-ra vara vani'aka'oara kaimoni?
[15] Jesua bigathanihi ida vaathi:
—Vakadiania ohojahaha'oadahana mani ida vi'bairina va'ora nahojarija. Maisa hojana oadani, ni-vava'i mokara niki adani kanori abono. Maisa fori ohiki ho. Kanori abono ihinika kania vahojana vani fori vihira adani oipohina. Vi'baijahakiki adani kanori abono. Onivani fori vihira adani oipohina.
Khaki bana ida mahi vakadiania oakara'ona kamahini, oniaroa, ni-'bai havahani-ra vanofiki mahi hahavi, Deu-ra vara vani'aka'oara kaimoni.

Jesua vara bivani'aki ida kidihojai makari ja'dini

fori hini
(Marcos 2.21; Lucas 5.36)

[16] Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana ida avakadihojai 'bo'da mahija kodihojaia avakahojaivini. Ni-kabodihadihaki ida hojai 'bo'da kodihojai jahakia.
Ija'aria ni-biakarabajaki ida makari 'biraki makari pitani ja'biriri'iarikia. Makari pitani ja'dinia akarabajaja vaha; sokoahi ida makari, ja'biririmanihi vaha ida pitani ja'dini, 'bira'ianahi vaha ida makari 'bo'da, a'ahapimanihi vaha ida makari 'birani — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesua vara bivani'aki ida kidihojai vinho ja'dini fori hini
(Marcos 2.22; Lucas 5.37-39)

[17] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana ida avakadihojai 'bo'da mahija kodihojaia avakahojaivini. Ni-kabodihadihaki ida hojai 'bo'da kodihojai jahakia.
Ni-ija'aria binabaviki ida vinho ja'dini igitha asafini 'bo'da bavi hikia. Thoromanihi ida vinho ja'dini. 'Dakhaki ida baasafi kabavihi 'bo'da, ni-a'bitxajanaki. Ija'aria binabavija vaha ida vinho igitha asafini 'bo'da; aka'bararakhamamanihi vaha; kavithimamanihi vaha ida vinho. Ni-jahajanaki ida bavi. Ija'aria binabaviki ida vinho ja'dini igitha asafini ja'dini bavi hikia. Ni-aka'bararakhamajanaki ida igitha asafini, ni-ahovarijanaki ida vinho — niha ada Jesus.

Judeus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abonoa bikanikhariaki ada Jesus
(Marcos 5.21-24; Lucas 8.40-42)

[18] Hari. Jesus ija'ari-ra va'ora vara ni'avini oadani, kidiania khaha ada judeus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono. Va'i bodinia abono-ra ni'aha ada makhira:
—Ka'da'di oamani ada Jesus — oniani ida Jesus viaha nakajo'athararina hija. Jesu-ra kanikharia'aha ada makhira:
—Hora kajoamora bana! Onofiki bana ida ogorana iokhani. Abini'iki ida kodisai. Kodiania okha'a bana. Isa'ani-ra kanaibaviha kodisai kania mahija ahokivini — niha ada makhira.
—Jakaho kadania okhava — niha ada Jesus.
[19] Oniaroa, ajihi'aha ada makhira. Avikasiaga'aha adani Jesus kidipohi khama.

Jesua bianaihotaki ida gamo
(Marcos 5.25-34; Lucas 8.43-48)

20 Hari. Jesus naothia kha'ihi ida gamo kavamoniki. 12 badara ipohini amani aforarini
hojaki hida gamo. 21 Abononi ni'ahi:
—Jesus kakarahobi-ra okadasahi, oa'aihotahi.
Oniaroa, Jesus kaida-ra kanamaakari'ihi. Bikadasa'ihi ida kidikarahobi.
22 Hari. Roiribani'aha ada Jesus. Binoki'ihi ida gamo, bini'a'ihi:
—Kodisai, khaii ni'a! Hora ikajari'daravini mani ida ira oanaihotavini hi'ia.
Oniaroa, jorakia aihota'ihi ida gamo.

Jesua bianahoki'iki ida isai
(Marcos 5.35-43; Lucas 8.49-56)

23 Hari. Oniaroa, vakaikahi'aha adani Jesus judeus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono gorana.
O'oiha, va'ora nokiha adani ija'ari vabarariariaki, vahoariha va'ithohana ka'damahi
viahania. Vava'i kidakida'aha saa vakhanina adani ija'ari vaipohiki. 24 Jesua biogaki ida
isai-ra anahokivini, oniani ida va'ora ni'avini hija:
—Abinirihi oni isai, vadika'oaki oni. Avakara'o hahavi hida!
Jesus athi-ra vakajari'daki, oniani ida Jesu-ra vakanahahanihavini hija, vakanavarani-
havini hija jaboni. Abinika'oani avigaki ida isai.
25 Hari. Ija'ari vaipohiki avakara'ona naothinia, o'oi'aha ada Jesus isai bivahojaki kania.
Jesua binamaakari'ihi ida isai aba'oni, biagathi'ihi ida sa'ani, ahoki'ihi, gama'ihi ida isai.
Jaha'ihi.
26 Isai ahoki'iki monini varani hini akarafarakhama'iki ibavi maakariki hahavia.

Jesus va'ora anaihotaki adani vakamaodorohaki vi'bamiki

27 Hari. Ajihi'aha ada Jesus. Ibavi hoariha radahana kaba'i, Jesus naothia avikasiaga'aha
adani makhira vi'bamiki, vakamaodorohaki. Vabodi'barahaki:
—Jesus, ivani akadika'da'di i. Davi kohana haria vaka'da'divini fori ihiki i. Haria
nakaidiva bana!
28 O'oi'aha ada Jesus gora bodinia. Avakhano'aha adani makhira vakamaodorohaki,
avi'oi'aha jaboni. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Avakajari'darihi hida a'onira oanaihotavini-ra okaabokavini; avaraihotahi.
Vani'aha:
—Ha'a, akajari'darihi ida a'aihotana.
29 Jesua bikadasa'ihi ida vanokho 'ba'dani. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Avajari'darihi; avagahahi ida avanokhoni 'ba'dani.
30 Bikaabadavini naothinia avagaha'ihi. Jesus va'ora kaabanidanoki'aha:
—Hari'a vananamitha hida a'onira oanaihotavini vahoariha vakadiania.
31 Hari. Ai vihi'aha. Jesus va'ora kaabanivini kaba'i, ibavi maakariki hahavi kaija'arini-ra
va'ora vananamithavini hi'ihi ida vanokho anavagahani hiki.

Jesua bianaihotaki ada makhira kabajadiki

32 Hari. Makhira vi'bamiki va'ajihina naothinia, vahoariha vavikhaha ada makhira hoar-
iha Jesus kania. Bajadia abani biana'dakhararikі ada makhira. Jesua bihonariahi ida bajadi
akara'o'ini. 33 Bajadi ajihini naothinia vara ni'aha ada makhira. Ija'ari hahavi vahojakia
vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'ihi ida Jesus kabadani danoki. Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
—Ni-ija'ari hoariha aharara hojaki kabadani niki-ra anokiki kidibadani fori hiki.
34 Oniania, vakhanihaha adani farisio:
—Bajadi vaka'da'diva Jesu-ra no'a'iki danona, oniani ida bajadi ajihini-ra honariavini
hija.

Jesus va'ora nakaidivaki adani ija'ari

35 Oniaroa, sidaji ipohikia ija'ari ibavini ipohikia aadahaoni'aha ada Jesus. Judeus
kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania o'oiki ada. Va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha adani ija'ari.
Jesus va'ora vara ni'avini hihi ida Deus monina jahaki. Va'ora vara ni'avini hiki ida Deus

ija'ari hahavi-ra vaka'da'divini. Va'ora anaihotaki jaboni adani ija'ari vakavamoniha-
haviki. Ipohiki ida vakadikavamoni.
36 Jesus va'ora vada ni'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki, va'ora nakaidiva'oamaniha. Abono-ra
ni'aha:
—Ovilia nahina va'ora akadava'ariki fori vihiki adani ija'ari. Vakaamiariki fori vihiki
adani, ni-hojaki ida va'ora kajoamoraki.
37 Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani kidipohi:
—Rakhajahi bononi a'diki ipohiki vani fori vihira adani ija'ari vaipohiki. Vanofiki
ida vaabono gahinai vanihavini kodiania. Vaipohiriha adani Deus kahonai abono hora
avigariki-ra vananamithaki varani ohina. 38 Deu-ra vakanikharia bana mahija va'ora
karonavini adani kidihonai abono hora avigariki vakadiania. Omonina-ra vakamithavini
vani, vaabono gahinai vanihavini kodiania.

10

Jesus va'ora nagathogatho'iki adani makhira
(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)

1-4 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora baranahaki adani kidipohi kidiania vikhana.
Va'ora naonivini adani 12 makhira vaipohina, athi avavaadahaoniva abono. Hi'adani
12 makhira vaonina Simão, André, Tiago, João, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé, Mateus, Tadeu,
Tiago hoariha, Simão o nacionalista, Judas Iscariotes vihiki. Badara ahoarabakosiki
radaha'ihi naothinia Judas Iscariotes va'ora kakodiaki bana adani Jesu-ra vanaabinivini-ra
vanofiki. Jesus Simão-ra no'avini onii hoariha Pedroa, igamina ada André. Tiago igamina
ada João. Zebedeu kaisai adani. Tiago hoariha Alfeu kaisai. Imposto gathaniva abono ada
Mateus.
Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani 12 vihiki vaipohina:
—A'onira ono'aki bana ho odanona, avakaabokaja kaimoni ida bajadi akara'o'ini-ra
avahonariavini, avakaabokaja kaimoni jaboni ida ija'ari kavamoniki-ra avaranaihotaha-
havivini — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesus va'ora karonaki adani kidipohi judeus kaija'ari vaibavia
(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)

5 Oniaroa, Jesus kania vahojaki adani kidipohi. 12 vihiki vaipohina adani. Va'ora ni'aha:
—A'onira okaronaki ho akadija'ari vaibavia avarikhani. Hari'a avikha bana Samaria
kasidajini kaibavinia. Hari'a avikha bana akadija'ari vihiriki vaibavia. 6 Judeus kaija'ari
vaibavi ka'oa avikha bana. Ovilia akamadaki fori vihiki adani judeus kaija'ari, ni-
avigajahakiki kaho ada Deus. 7 Oniani ida a'onira okaronavini hija vakadiania. Va'ora
vani'a:
"Deua binofiki a'onira vaka'da'divini".
8 Va'ora vanajaha adani ija'ari asafi namani-ra najaharikia vakavamoniki, vakavamoniki
vahoariha jaboni avanaihota'a bana. Va'ora avanahoki bana adani ija'ari vaabiniki. Ija'ari
vakabajadiki-ra avanokihi; vahonaria bana ida bajadi afohanana akara'oja kaimoni. Ava-
gahina'iki a'oni Deus danona, ija'ari-ra avaranaihotaja kaimoni, ni-aabosiki ida danona.
Hari'a vakanikharia ida ija'ari-ra va'ora avaranaihotavini abosinia.
9 Hari'a avavikha ida avaabononi avakaijahitavini kaimoni. Vanokha bana ada Deus
a'onira kaijahitavini. Hari'a avavikha ida jiniro, jiniro 'ba'dani hiki avamasi'ahani bodinia.
10 Avadairini vani avikha'a bana. Hari'a avakavikha ida sacola. Hari'a avavikha ida
avakadimakari odoki hoariha avakadi'abosihi kaimoni. Hari'a avakavikha ida sandália,
ava avaabononi avanadadavini kaimoni. Avakadibadani hiki ida ija'ari-ra va'ora avaranai-
hotavini. Jahaki ida a'onira vano'avini hiki 'bai, vada ibavini hikia. Avakadibadani abosini
ida a'onira vakaijahitavini.
11 Ija'ari vaibavi avakaikahihi, vanako'di bana ida ija'ari a'onira gathanijahakiki gorania.
Sidajia ava'ajihirini oadani gorania vahojahaha'oadaha bana mahija avi'baivini avavadini
jaboni. 12 Ija'ari gorania avakaikahini, ija'ari vahojaki-ra va'ora vani'a'imidia bana:
"Anofiki Deus a'onira no'avini va'i jahajahania."

[13] Vagorana a'onira vagathanijahakiki bana adani ija'ari, va'ora vanava'isohiha'a:
“Deus a'onira no'a'iki a'oni va'i jahajahania.”
Vagorana a'onira vanofiriha, ni-a'onira vagathanijahakiki, va'ora vanava'isohi bana:
“Jokoa Deus a'onira no'arihi va'i jahajahania.”
[14] A'onira vanofiriki vahabini bana adani gora kaija'arini, sidaji kaija'arini, ni-a'onira vagathaniki, ni-avaathini-ra mitha vani'avini-ra vanofiki jaboni, oniania va'ajihi'a bana. Ava'ajihini kaba'i va'ora vani'a bana:
“A'dama-ra akana'dara'daravini hiki, aniaja kaimoni hida arabo khomakhomani a'dama hojaki,
avarigaja kaimoni ida jaharini ariathi-ra avakajonivini.”
[15] Vakava'ihoki bana ida Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra nasohivini kamahini. Deus va'ora va'adipa'itxiki adani Sodoma sidaji kaija'arini, Gomorra sidaji kaija'arini vihiki. Vajaharina kaba'i, Deus va'ora va'adipa'itxiki adani. Deus va'ora ni-va'adipa'itxiki adani hihida sidaji kaija'arini, avaathini-ra vakamithavini kaba'i vanofiriki.

Jesus kaija'ari vajahariharina varani hini
(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-19)

[16] Hari. Ija'ari a'onira vavajahariki vakadiania a'onira okaronaki bana ho. Ovilia fori avihiki a'oni. Va'oaniaro jomahi hiihiha fori vihiki adani. A'onira vaarivini-ra vanofiki fori vihiki adani.
Hari. Makha biogaki ida abono-ra akadava'avini pohimajarara kaimoni. Makha fori vihi'a bana mahija avapohimajaravini. Ho'doko fori vihi'a bana jaboni mahija vahoariha-ra va'ora avanaibavijahajahakivini. Ho'dokoa ni-bikanapohimajaki ida kahoariha.
[17] Avaabononi avakava'igairi'a bana. A'onira vavajahariki a'onira vagathiki bana a'oni, vakadija'ari vanasohiva abono vakadiania a'onira avarakhaki bana adani. Avavadadamiki bana ida omonina avakavaranijanarini. Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorani bodinia dafi avihiki bana jaboni a'oni xikotxia.
[18] Oipohina avihini mani ida a'onira avisavini hija bana arabo kaka'da'dini, arabo ipohiki kaka'da'dini vihiki vakadiania, a'onira avanaathidanoararivini kaimoni. Jaharikia a'onira avarakhavini hiki bana oipohina avihini-ra vavajaharivini. A'onira vanajahariharivini kaba'i, asia omonina-ra vara vavani'a bana. Judeus kaija'ari vihiriki adani hi'adani arabo kaka'da'dini, va'ora vanava'isohi bana adani jaboni omonina.
[19] A'onira avanaathidanoararivini kamahini hari'a bana avakava'isokonijora ida vakadi'aathidanoarari avagathanivini. Vakadi'aathidanoarari avagathanivini kamahini, Deus a'onira nava'isohiki bana a'oni varani vara avavani'aki kaimonia. [20] Ni-avakava'ibodivaraniki bana ida varani vara avavani'aki kaimoni. Ma'onahai Jahaki avava'ini-ra nahonariahihiki bana a'oni, a'onira nava'isohivini hiki ida varani kodiabi'ia binofiki.
[21] Hora vanofiriki va'ora vani'aha adani arabo kaka'da'dini:
“Jahaki ada oigamina abinina.
Jesus ipohina hina mani ida abinina onofivini hija.”
Vakhaniha. Hora vanofiriki vahoariha va'ora vani'aki bana adani arabo kaka'da'dini:
“Jahaki ida kodisai vaabinina.
Jesus ipohina vihina mani ida vaabinina va'ora onofivini hija.”
Vakhaniha. Hora vanofiriki vahoariha va'ora vani'aki bana adani arabo kaka'da'dini:
“Jahaki ida kodiamia, kodiabi'i vihiki vaabinina.
Jesus ipohina vihina mani ida vaabinina va'ora onofivini hija.”
Vakhaniha.
[22] Oipohina avihini mani ida ija'ari vaipohiki a'onira vavajaharavini hija bana. Avaabinirini oadani oipohina avihini-ra avakajonirihi; hora avakava'ipahinirihi; Deus a'onira akadava'aki bana a'oni, ni-akamadaki bana ida avama'onahani, Deus kania avarikhaki bana a'oni — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[23] Asia vara niha ada Jesus:

—A'onira onava'isohiki bana ho. Sidaji kaija'arini a'onira vanajahariharihi; aviga'a bana, sidaji hoariha avikha'a. Avakadibadani hiki bana ida judeus kasidajini ha-havia avarikhani va'ora avarakanamonionira kaimoni omonina. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Ojoina viahania, ni-a'diahi'iaki kaho ida avakadibadani Israel kaija'ari vahararana vakadisidaji hahavi.

[24] Ipohina ni-bihonariafiahaki ada kidi'ojomo'ihi abono. Honai abonoa ni-bivaka'da'diki ada kidika'da'di. Avakadika'da'di ohiki ho. [25] Ipohina abononi ni'ahi:

—Onofiki ida kodi'ojomo'iva abono fori ohina. Ija'ari kodihojai kidihojai fori hini-ra vakahihi; khai onihi — nimania ida ipohina athi. Onivani fori hiki jaboni ida honai abono athi. Ovaria binofiki ida kidika'da'di kahojaia kahojaina. Kidika'da'di kahojaia kahojaiha; khai ni'aha. Hari. Ija'ari hora vavajahariki hora vani'abakhiaki:

"Ivani Biosibo Jahari i.
Bajadi vakadika'da'di i."

Vakhaniki adani. Ija'ari hora no'avini hiki onii jaharikia. Kodija'ari avihini mani ida a'onira vano'avini hija bana onii jaharini arafiakia.

Afinivini jahaki ida Deus athi-ra anaabaravini
(Lucas 12.4-7)

[26] Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:

—Hari'a bana va'ora vifini adani ija'ari. Ija'ari vakadihojai ogavaharini kaba'i hidak-aba'i, khaki ida bana mahi hojai hahavi ogavahani kaimoni. Ni-ija'ari kahojai ahojajanaki bana.

[27] A'onivani avaipohiriki, mitha avani'aki hida kodivarani. Vara vavani'aha'iana bana hida kodivarani mahija ija'ari vaipohikia vakamithavini. Vahoariha vahojarina oadani vara a'onira oni'abakhiaki ho. Ija'ari vaipohiki vahararana vananamitha'a bana hida kodivarani.

[28] Hari'a bana va'ora vifini adani ija'ari a'onira vanaabinivini-ra vanofiki. Ni-vakaabokaki ida avama'onahani-ra vanaabinivini. Avaabinini naothinia, ni-a'onira vanapohimajajanaki bana. Vifini bana ida Deus athi-ra avanaabaravini. Avaabinini naothinia, Deua bikaabokaki ida avaabononi, avama'onahani hiki-ra nahokahivini Ibavi Jaharika'oakia. Deu-ra vifini bana! [29] Deua bikaabokaki ida ija'ari-ra naabinivini. Bikaabokaki jaboni ida a'onira akadava'avini. Deus va'ora akadava'aki adani igitha varaboki. Kaidivariki ida kirikiri. Pavakari anihavini ida kirikiri 'bamiki abosini jiniro 'ba'dani pa'itxi. Kaidivarini kaba'i, Deus va'ora akadava'aki adani. Deua abinini binofi-ravini kaba'i, ni-abiniki ida kirikiri hoarani.

[30-31] Hari'a avava'ini soko iniva! Deua binakaidivaki ida kirikiri. Deus a'onira nakaidi-vavini arafiaki a'oni. Deua biogaki ida hahavi. Biakogaki jaboni ida aka'da'di kaafani ni-hafori kihini kaipohini, oniani ida a'onira onava'isohivini hija, a'onira nakaidiva'oamanira ada Deus — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Kodija'ari vihina-ra vakahiki
(Lucas 12.8-9)

[32] Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:

—Ija'ari kodija'ari hini-ra kahihi vahoariha vaviaha; kodija'ari hini okahihi jaboni bana kodiabi'i nama hojaki viaha. [33] Ija'ari kodija'ari hirini-ra kahihi vahoariha vaviaha; kodija'ari hirini okahihi jaboni bana kodiabi'i nama hojaki viaha — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesu-ra vanofiki, Jesu-ra vanofiriki varani vihina hida
(Lucas 12.49-53; 14.26-27)

[34] Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:

—Hari'a vakava'ibodivarani: Jesus kaikahina mani ida ija'ari vaabono vakanaja-hamisikhamavini hija. Okha'ina mani ida ija'ari vaabono vakanajahariharikhamavini hija. [35] Okha'ina mani ida hora vakajari'daki hora vakajari'dariki-ra va'ora vanajahariharivini hija.

Isai kaabi'i, kaamia vihiki va'ora vanajaharihariki bana adani vakadisai. Isai va'ora vanajaharihariki bana adani vakadiabi'i, vakadiamia.

Isai kaamia va'ora vanajaharihariki adani gamo isani vakadisai. Gamo isani va'ora vanajaharihariki adani vakadiamia.

Gamo kamasodini va'ora vanajaharihariki adani vakadi'aboni gamo.

Hora vakajari'daki va'ora vavajahariki bana adani hora vanofijahakiki.

36 Ija'aria vakaimajahariki bana ida oipohina. Kidiabi'i, kidiamia, igamina vihikia vakaimajahapa'itxiriki bana ada oipohina.

37 Ija'aria binofiki ida oipohina hini, jahaki ida hora nofivini arafiani, va'ora vanofiki adani kidiabi'i, kidiamia, kidisai vihiki. Hora nofivini arafiarihi; ni-bikaabokaki ida oipohina hini.

38 Deus athi-ra onaabavini mani ida hora avaka'itapoamisahanavini hija bana ava akasanakhamakia. Ija'ari abononi va'ahariki ida abinini kodimoni hini, bikajoniki jaboni ida oathi-ra naabavini, ni-arajomaki ida oipohina hini.

39 Ija'aria bada bini'ahaha'oadahahi ida binofiki kidimoni hini, ni-bikava'ibodiki ida Deua binofiki. Kavithimaki ida kidimahi, ni-aja'diki, ni-bivahojaki ida mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki Deus kania. Oipohina bada bini'ahaha'oadahaki ida Deua binofikia kabadanini. Hokini oadani bikava'ibodivaraniki ida kidimahi Deua bihonariaja kaimoni, ni-oniani abononi honariaki binofikia, oniani ida Deus kania kidimahi ja'dini ananokhomirini hija bana — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Deus ija'ari-ra naabosivini kamahini
(Marcos 9.41)

40 Hari. Asia vara niha ada Jesus:

—Ija'ari a'onira gathanihi, hora gathanihi jaboni. Ija'ari hora gathanihi, bigathaniki jaboni ada hora karona'iki.

41 Ija'ari abononi ni'avini:

"Hihada khaki Deua bikaronaki hada,
vara bivani'aja kaimoni ida Deus athi,
oniani ida ogathanijahakivini hija jaboni."

Deua binaabosiki bana ada bikaronaki. Binaabosiki jaboni ada karonana hiki gathanijahakina hiki. Ija'ari abononi ni'ahi:

"Jahaki oni ija'ari kahojai, Deus kaija'ari oni,
oniani ida ogathanijahakivini hija."

Deua binaabosiki bana ida kidija'ari hojai jahakia kahojaiki. Binaabosiki jaboni ida kidija'ari gathanijahakini hiki.

42 Vakava'ihoki bana hida kodivarani. Ija'ari abononi ni'ahi:

"Kanabidini akaaforaki ida Jesus ipohina, paha pahisiriki-ra nofiki ida.
Nahina hirini kaba'i ida ija'ari, Jesus ipohina hina mani ida okajoamoravini hija."

Pa'itxi kaba'i ida kidikajoamorahi; Deua binaabosiki bana hida. Ka'oa hiki ida Deua binaabosivini kavaranihi — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

11

João Batista va'ora karonaki adani ipohina Jesus kania
(Lucas 7.18-35)

1 Hari hi'ihi ida Jesus kavarani va'ora nava'isohi'iki adani 12 vihiki vaipohina, ibavi ipohikia avikhana. Va'ajihi'aha.

Oniaroa, ajihi'aha ada Jesus jaboni, sidaji hoariha maakarinia aadahaoni'aha. Va'ora aka'ojomo'ioni'aha adani sidaji kaija'arini, vara bivani'aki ida Deus varani hina.

2 Hari. Cadeia hojaki ada João Batista. Oniaroa, bikamitha'ihi ida Jesus Cristo kabadani varani hini. Va'ora baranahaha adani kidipohi kidiania vikhana. 3 Va'ora ni'aha:

—Avikha'a bana Jesus kania. Jesu-ra vara vani'a bana:

"Anokhaki ada aihotahi abono Deua bikaronaki. Ivani aihotahi abono, Deus ira karonaki i? Hoariha-ra anokhamania koda?"

Vakhani bana — va'ora ni'aha ada João Batista.

Ai vihi'aha adani João Batista ipohina. Jesus kania vakaikahi'aha. Vani'aha:

—João Batista haria karonaki hari kadania, ira nana'dohiki ada: Anokhaki ada aihotahi abono Deua bikaronaki. Ivani aihotahi abono Deus ira karonaki i? Hoariha-ra anokhamania koda? — vakhaniha. [4] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—João Batista kania avajoi'a, vananamitha'a bana ida kodibadani danoki avanoki'iki, kodivarani avakamitha'iki jaboni mahija aihotahi abono ohina-ra ogavini.

[5] Ija'ari vakamaodorohaki vanokho-ra oanavagaha'iki ho. Ija'ari vakabaha katonorohaki okanajaha'iki vaadaha'iki. Asafi namani-ra najaharikia kakavamoniki ija'ari onajaha'iki jaboni. Ija'ari vamorobo kamokhihaki oakanavagaha'iki, athi-ra vakamitha'iki. Ija'ari vaabiniki oanahoki'iki. Ija'ari vakanahinariki-ra onanamithavini hiki ida Deus monina jahaki.

[6] Deus va'ora kajoamoraki adani ija'ari aihotahi abono ohina-ra vakajari'dariki — Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani João Batista ipohina.

[7] Hari. João Batista ipohina va'ajihina naothinia, Jesus va'ora vara ni'a'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki vajoroniki. Kidivarani hi'aha ada João Batista. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Amasia hojana kari ada João Batista, nahina mani ida João Batista kania avanavanavanahaja? Avarigaki ada João Batista mosori sirisirikia bikanadarahaki fori hirina.

[8] Avanavanavanahavini kari avarigaki ada João Batista makhira kanahinaki fori hirina, ni-João Batista bikaimahaki ida makari kaidivaki. Amasia ibaviriha ada makhira makari kaidivaki-ra kaimahaki. Arabo kaka'da'dini gorana vania hojara ada makhira makari kaidivaki-ra kaimahaki. Makhira kanahina'ahapikiki fori hiriha ada João Batista.

[9] João Batista-ra avanavanavanahavini kari, avarigaki ada Deus athi namoniva abono hina. Deus athi namoniva abono oamani ada João Batista. João Batista va'ora aradaki adani Deus athi vanamoniva abono ija'ari vahoariha khama. Ovari miro'a vara bivani'aki ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini kavaranihi — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

[10] Hari. Jesus va'ora vara ni'a'ianaha adani ija'ari vajoroniki.

—Deus athi kapapirania hojaki ida João Batista varani hina. Deua bini'aha ada kidisai:

"Okaronaki bana ada oathi namoniva abono iviahania okhananavana,
va'ora nava'isohiki bana adani ija'ari vakadimahi-ra vanasohivini ikaikahini viahania."

Nihi ida João Batista varani hina Deus athi kapapirania hojaki.

[11] Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:

—Vakava'ibodivarani bana hida kodivarani. Akadija'ari avikhananavaki ni-avigahahaviki ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini kavaranihi. Ni-avigaki ida niha ninini Deu-ra vagathanivini vakadika'da'di kaimoni hina. João Batista vania biogaja ida, oniani ida João Batista aagahai akadija'ari avikhananavaki vakadi'ogahai-ra aradavini hija. Kaba'i, ni-João Batista binokiki ida mahi vara bivani'ajoraki. Ni-kama'da'iaki kaho ida Deus kania ija'ari vaabono gahinai vanihavini vakadika'da'di hira kaimoni. João Batista naothia ija'ari vagathaniki bana ada Deus vakadika'da'di hina, oniani ida vakadimahi nasohini hija. Ija'ari nahina hirini kaba'i, kidimahi jahania biaradaki ida João Batista kamahi jahani — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

[12-13] Hari. João Batista kavarani hida:

"Kama'da'iki ida Deus
ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini."

Ija'aria mitha vani'avini vani Deus kania vaabono gahinai vanihaki vakadika'da'di hira kaimoni. João Batista khana viahania Deus athi namoniva abono kohana hahavi vakadivarani hini:

"Khaki bana ida mahi Deus ija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini kamahini. Ni-kama'da'iaki kaho ida mahi."

Vakhaniha. Nimania jaboni ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. João kavarani hi'iki ida mahi kaikahi'iki. Deu-ra vanofiriki va'ora vanadabaki adani Deu-ra vanofiki vakadika'da'di kaimoni hina. Ija'ari abono-ra nadanohi; avi'oiki ida Deus ija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini kania.

[14] Deus athi namoniva abono kohana vara vavani'a'iki ada Elias kohana miro'a
kha'ina. Ovaria bivava'isohihijoravini ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini kamahini
kama'dani. Hovani a'onira onava'isohivini hiki bana ada Elias hana hina. Kodivarani-
ra avakajari'daravini-ra avanofihi; avarigaha ada João Batista Elias kohana fori hina.
[15] Avamorobohahi; mitha vani'ajahaki hida oathi — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[16] Jesus vara va'ora ni'a'ianaha adani ija'ari vajoroniki:
—Va'ora okavarajomiki adani ija'ari hahavi hidakaba'i vahokiki. Isai vakasivanahaki
fori vihiki hadani ija'ari. Ija'ari vajoroniki kania vakasivanahaki adani isai. Vaabono
vakabodi'baraharahakhamaki adani isai:
[17] "Akadikasivanahi ida akarai kaihinikani.
A'ithohahi; ni-avikhajo'iki.
Akadikasivanahi hoariha ida ija'ari abini'iki.
Akaasarahi ida aba'oi, ni-avaasarajabana'iki.
Ni-avavajahaki ida khai akhanina,
ni-avavajahaki jaboni ida ava'i mokara nini."
Vakhaniha adani isai vakasivanahaki.
Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Avakhanini vani isai kasivanahi-ra nofiriki fori avihija. Ni-avanofipa'itxiki ida Deus
athi-ra avanaabavini. [18] João Batista kha'aha avakadiania, ni-bihaki ida 'bai mahi hahavi.
Ni-bi'aviki jaboni ida vinho. Kidihojai avanokiha; avani'aha:
"Kabajadiki ada
João Batista."
[19] Okha'ihi avakadiania, kodihojai fori hirihi ida kidihojai. Hovani ohaki ida 'bai, o'aviki
jaboni ida vinho. Hora avanokihi, ni-hora avanofiki. Nimania ida hora avakanavarani-
havini:
"Vada vani'a o hi'o ko'bai nofiki o, hi'o vinho-ra nofiki o jaboni.
Kidiva'ahi vihiki adani imposto gathaniva abono,
Jahari kabadani-ra bada vani'aki-ra nofiki o jaboni."
Nimania ida hora avakanavaranihavini. Hari. Ija'aria bikajari'darihi ida Deus ka'ogahai
jahani; sohika'oani biogahi — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Ija'ari vajari'daki varani vihina hida
(Lucas 10.13-15)

[20] Oniaroa, Jesus vara va'ora vani'a'aha adani sidaji ipohiki kaija'arini kidibadani danoki
vakajari'davinia. Nihaha:
—Kodibadani ipohiki danoki-ra vanokibakhiavini kaba'i hora vakajari'daki adani.
Ni-vaabono vaka'da'digariavini hiki ida Jahari kabadania vakabadanibakhiana, ni-
vakava'ipahinipa'itxiki jaboni.
[21] A'onivani, Corazim sidaji kaija'arini, jahariki bana ida avakadimoni. A'onivani,
Betsaida sidaji kaija'arini, jahariki jaboni bana ida avakadimoni. Bada oni'avini kaba'i ida
Deus kabadani danoki ipohiki avakadiania, ni-avakava'ipahini'iaki kaho ida Jahari kabada-
nia avakabadanibakhiani. Bada oni'aja vaha ida Deus kabadani danoki Tiro sidaji, Sidom
sidaji hikia; Jahari kabadani-ra vakava'ipahini'bo'damaniha vaha, vakaimahamanihi
vaha ida makari jarojaroki, vanaibavimanihi vaha ida ofo'ofoni vaka'da'di kanamania.
Vakhanina vani Deu-ra vananokiahivini hihi hida Jahari kabadani-ra vakava'ipahinivini.
[22] A'onira onava'isohiki bana ho. Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra nasohivini kamahini bihonar-
iaki bana ida imai 'banani ija'ari hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki Ibavi Jaharika'oaki kania
avikhana. Deus va'ora va'adipa'itxiki bana adani Tiro sidaji kaija'arini, Sidom sidaji
kaija'arini vihiki. Hojai asohirikia vakahojaina kaba'i, Deus va'ora va'adipa'itxiki adani.
A'onivani Corazim, Betsaida sidajia avahojaki. Ni-Deus a'onira va'adipa'itxirihi bana.
[23] A'onivani Cafarnaum sidaji kaija'arini, jahariki bana ida avakadimoni. Ni-
avakava'ipahinipa'itxiki ida Jahari kabadani. Avakava'ibodivaranimanija koda ida Deus
kania avarikhani Ibavi Jahaka'oakia. Ni-avarikhapa'itxiki. Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra naso-
hivini kamahini, Deus a'onira nahokahiki bana a'oni Ibavi Jaharika'oakia. Bada oni'avini

kaba'i ida Deus kabadani danoki ipohiki avakadiania, ni-avakava'ipahini'iaki kaho ida Jahari kabadania avakabadanibakhiani. Bada oni'aja vaha ida Deus kabadani danoki Sodoma sidajia; Jahari kabadani-ra vakava'ipahini'bo'damaniha vaha; ni-Deus va'ora nihimaki vaha adani Sodoma kasidajini kaija'arini. Asia hojahi vaha ida sidaji.

24 Vakava'ibodivarani bana ida. Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra nasohivini kamahini bihonariaki bana ida imai 'banani ija'ari hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki vakadimoni. Sodoma sidaji kaija'arini ni-vanoki'iaki kaho ida kodibadani danoki, oniani ida bana Deus va'ora va'adipa'itxivini hija. A'onivani kodibadani-ra avanokivini kaba'i, asia hora avakajari'dahi, oniani bana ida Deus a'onira va'adipa'itxiravini hija — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Khai niki ada Jesus
(Lucas 10.21-22)

25 Oniaroa, Deu-ra vara ni'aha ada Jesus:

—Kodiabi'i, ivani ivaka'da'diki ida ija'ari hahavi nama, arabo hikia vahojaki. Khai ira oni'avini hiki ida idanoni-ra inanokiavini. Ija'ari vaabono vavaboraboraharikiri-ra va'ora inanokiahi'iki idanonia. Vakadi'ogahai pa'itxini-ra avigaki adani. Vahoariha vani adani vakadi'ogahai karaho-ra vakava'ibodivaranira, ni-vakadiania idanoni-ra inanokiaki. 26 Hai oamani, kodiabi'i, jahaki hida inofi'iki. Va'ora inofiki adani vakadi'ogahai pa'itxini-ra avigaki idanoni-ra avigavini.

27 Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani vajoroniki:

—Kodiabi'i hora no'avini hi'iki ida kidi'ogahai, kidinahina hahavi hiki. Ni-ija'aria biogaki ida Deus kaisai ohina. Kodiabi'i ka'oa biogaki ida. Ni-ija'aria biogaki ada kodiabi'i. Hovani ka'oa oogaki ada. Ija'ari kodiabi'i-ra ogavini-ra onofihi; oanigahihi, biogara kaimoni ada kodiabi'i.

28 Hari. Asia vara niha ada Jesus:

—Daji khanaki-ra kaiba'iki fori hiki ida ija'ari abononi akava'ijoavini-ra kaijo'avini. Va'ora obaranahaki adani daji khanaki fori hiki-ra vakaiba'iki kodiania vikhana, oanija kaimoni ida vadaina. Avadaini-ra oanivini-ra avava'ahahi; ni-nahina-ra avarakava'isokonijanaki.

29 Hora vavaipohiha'a mahija kodihojai-ra avaka'ojomo'ivini. Ovajahaki ida hoariha-ra okajoamoravini, va'ora onakaidivaki adani ija'ari. Oipohina avihihi; avakadihojai asohiriki-ra ona'birahi, avava'ini soko inijanaria kaimoni. 30 Daji khanariki fori hiki ida hojai a'onira ohonariavini hiki. Daji horihoriki fori hiki ida hojai jahakia avakahojaini-ra ohonariavini — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

12

Ija'ari akoirini kamahini kavaranihi
(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)

1 Hari. Oniaroa, judeus kaija'ari vakadi'akoiri kamahini vani, avikafianiribani'aha adani Jesus trigo kasiroinia. Ipohina vihiki vavai'amina mani ida trigo bononi ja'dini-ra avara'birimivini hija. Varisi'ihi, vaha'ihi ida trigo 'ba'dani. 2 Oniaroa, farisioa vanoki'ihi ida trigo bononi-ra varisivini, vani'aha ada Jesus:

—Deus kava'isohihi jiriki ija'ari-ra honariavini hiki ija'ari bada nirini aakoirina kamahini. Ni-jahaki ida iipohini Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra vanaabaravini.

3 Jesua bigathani'ihi ida vaathi:

—A'onira vara oni'avini hiki ada akadija'ari avikhananavaki Davi kohana. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki ida Davi varani hina. 'Bo'dakari vavai'amiha adani Davi kidipohi khama. 4 Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kania avikhajakosi'aha adani Davi.

Hari. Gora bodinia kahoja'iki ida pão. Deu-ra kanava'iga'imidiaki ida pão, naothinia sasidotxi ka'oa vakahaki ida. Nimania ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki haria nava'isohivini hiki. Sasidotxi vihiriha adani Davi kidipohi khama. Kaba'i, Davia bikaha'iki ida pão gora bodinia kahojaki. Kidipohi-ra va'ora no'avini kihi'ihi jaboni. Vavai'amikarahona mani ida

sasidotxi va'ora va'adivini hija, pãoa va'ora no'avini hija. Ni-Deua bivajahariki ida pão-ra vakahavini.
5 Avanokiria koda ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki pitani? Sasidotxia bada vani'aki ida badani Deua bihonariaki Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kania aakoirina kamahini kaba'i. Sasidotxia vanakaidivaki ida Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani, oniani ida Deus vakadibadani aakoirina kamahini bivamakhaniravini hija. 6 Ka'oa oamani hida kodivarani. Avanakaidivavini kaba'i ida Deu-ra khai avani'avini kagorani, hojaki ada ija'ari hoarana avahararania avanakaidivavini arafiaki kaimoni — niha ada Jesus abono-ra vara vani'avini.
7 Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Deus athi kapapirani haria nava'isohivini hiki ida:
"Onofiki ida nahina hora avakanava'igavini.
Onofikarahoki ida vahoariha-ra va'ora avava'adivini."
Avarigaja vaha hida athii nahina hini; ni-va'ora avaranaathidanoarari'imariniki vaha adani kodipohi Jahari kabadania vakabadaniriki. 8 Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Hovani ka'oa oogaki ida badani hana hini jahaki ija'aria bada bini'aki kaimoni akoirina kamahini — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesua bianaihota'iki ada makhira sa'a akasakarabakosiki
(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)

9 Oniaroa, ajihi'aha ada Jesus. Okha'ianaha judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania. Okhajakosi'aha. 10 Hojamaniha ada makhira sa'a akasakarabakosiki. Vahojaki jaboni adani ija'ari Jesus kabadani-ra vavajahariki. Vavajaharihi ida Jesus ija'ari kavamoniki-ra anaihotavini avakoirina kamahini, oniani ida Jesu-ra avanaathidanoararivini hija. Vani'aha:
—Inaabariki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Ni-biva'ahaki ida ija'ari kavamoniki-ra anaihotavini aakoirina kamahini.
11 Jesua bigathani'ihi ida athi:
—Aakoirina kamahini voroniki ida ovilia hodi bihiaki bodinia, ija'aria bikaijo'aha'oadahaki ida kidi'ovilia-ra akava'ijoavini aakoirina kamahini. 12 Jahaki ida ovilia-ra akajoamoravini aakoirina kamahini. Jahani arafiaki ida ija'ari-ra akajoamoravini, oniani ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki ija'ari hoariha-ra kajoamoravini-ra va'ahavini hija aakoirina kamahini.
13 Hari. Makhira-ra ni'aha:
—Isa'ani-ra akanavira'a!
Sa'a-ra akanavira'aha, akaihota'ihi ida sa'a. Sa'a kahoariha fori kihi'ihi ida sa'a akaihota'ini.
14 Oniaroa, vaihamahikaraho'aha adani farisio. Jesus makhira-ra anaihotavini mani ida vava'i najokojokoka'oani hija. Vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha:
—Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida ija'ari kavamoniki aihotani kabadanihia kabadanina aakoirina kamahini. Niha ani'a'aki koda ada Jesus. Abinina jahaki ada — vakhani'aha.

Honai abono Deua binagathogatho'iki

15 Hari. Jesua biogaki ida vanaabinivini vanofivini oniaroa, ajihi'aha. Ija'ari vaipohikia vavaipohiha'aha. Jesus va'ora anaihota'aha adani ija'ari vakavamoniki hahavi. 16 Va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Hari'a va'ora vananamitha bana adani ija'ari vahoariha kodibadani danokia okabadanina — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
17 Mahi 'bo'dakari Deus athi namoniva abono Isaías kohana onikia binajiri'iki ida Cristo varani hina namitha'iariki. Jesus vania bada bini'ahahavi'ia ida Isaías vara bivani'ajora'iki.
18 Isaías bini'ajora'iki:
"Deua bini'aha:
'Hada vani kodihonai abono.
Onagathogatho'iki ada.
Onofijahakiki ada.
Khai hora ni'aki ida hojana hiki.

Onaibaviki bana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki va'i bodinia.
Ovari va'ora nava'isohiki bana adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini va'ora onasohira kaimoni.
[19] Vara nina kamahini,
ni-jahana abono-ra vaboraborahariha ada.
Ni-kamadiaki fori hiriha ada bana hagihia ija'ari vaipohiki vajoroniki vahararana.
Ija'ari vakadika'da'di hoariha fori hiriha bana ada.
[20] Va'ora va'adiki bana adani vava'i jahajahariki.
Mosori kaa'dariki fori hiki ida ija'ari va'ini jahajahariki.
Ovaria binajahaki ida vakadimahi.
Lamparina daijanariki fori hiki ida ija'ari Jahari kahojaia kahojaiki.
Ovaria biakava'ijoaki ida bana.
A'diahirini oadani ida kidibadani,
binasohiha'oadahaki ida nahina Jaharia binajahariki.
[21] Arabo hahavi kaija'arinia vakamithaki bana ida varani hina.
Vaipohiki bana adani ija'ari vakaijokana vihiki.' "
Nimania ida Deus athi kapapirania hojaki.

Biosibo Jahari varani hina
(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)

[22] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus kania avavikha'aha ada makhira kabajadina bikanamaodorohaki, abani biana'dakharariki jaboni ada. Jesua bihonariaki ida bajadi akara'oni makhira kania. Nokho avagaha'ianaha, varavara'ianaha jaboni ada makhira.
[23] Ija'ari vaipohiki vajoronikia vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'aha ada Jesus. Vanana'dohiha:
—Ka'da'di koda ada Jesus. Davi kohana ka'da'di fori hina hiki koda ada.
[24] Oniaroa, farisioa vakamithaki ida vakadina'dohi, vakhaniha:
—Iniani, bajadi vakadika'da'di Biosibo Jahari onikia bino'aki ada Jesus danona, bikaabokaja kaimoni ida bajadi akara'o'ini.
[25] Jesua biogamanihi ida vakava'ibodivaranivini, va'ora ni'aha:
—Rajomi kavaranihi-ra vara ovani'aki bana ho, avarigaja kaimoni ida Jahari hora no'aravini danona.
Arabo kaija'arini vaabono vakodakhamaha; vaabono vakanihimakhamaha.
Sidaji kaija'arini vaabono vakodakhamaha; vaabono vakanihimakhamaha jaboni.
Gora kaija'arini vaabono vakodakhamaha; vaabono vakanihimakhamaha jaboni.
[26] Vakhaniha vaha jaboni adani Jahari kaija'ari vanokiariki, vaabono vakodakhamaha; vaabono vakanihimakhamaha jaboni. Ni-vahojajanaki vaha adani kidija'ari Jahari va'ora vaka'da'diki kaimoni.
[27] Avakadivarani hiki ida Biosibo Jahari hora no'avini danona, bajadi akara'oni-ra ohonariaja kaimoni. Ni-asohiki ida avakadivarani. Avaipohini jabonia vakaabokaki ida bajadi akara'oni. Ka'oa hija vaha ida avakadivarani, Jahari vani koda danona va'ora no'ara adani avaipohini? Ni-Jahari va'ora no'ariha adani danona. Bajadi akara'oni-ra vakaabokavini mani ida Deus danona-ra avigavini hija. Bajadi akara'oni-ra vakaabokavini mani ida avakadivarani asohirikia avaipohini haria vananokiahivini hija.
[28] Deus hora no'avini hiki hida odanona, oniani ida bajadi akara'oni-ra okaabokavini hija. Deus danona-ra ovahojavini mani ida Deus kha'ina-ra avarigavini hija, ija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'da'dira kaimoni.
[29] Ija'aria ni-bikaabokaki ida nahina makhira danoki gorana bodinia hojaki-ra saarivini. Makhira danoki-ra daboha'imidiaki ida ija'ari, oniani ida kidinahina ipohiki bisaarivini bikaabokavini hija. Makhira danoki fori hiki ada Jahari. Odanona biaradaki ida Jahari danona. Odaboha'iki fori hina mani ida bajadi akara'ona okaabokavini hija — niha ada Jesus.
[30] Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Ija'ari hora kakodiariki ni-hora nofiki. Kodija'ari-ra va'ora onajoronivinia hora vaakodiariha; va'ora akarakhakhamaha. [31] Ka'oa oamani ida oni'aki, Deua bikaabokaki ida

hojai asohiriki-ra na'biravini. Ija'ari varani jaharikia Deu-ra vakanavaranihavini, Deua bikaabokahi ida varani jahariki-ra na'biravini jaboni.

Ija'aria Jahari kabadani hini bikahihi ida Ma'onahai Jahaki kabadani, jokoa Deua bina'birarihi ida ija'ari kavarani jahariki.

32 Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Varani jaharikia ija'ari hora kanavaranihahi; Deua bikaabokaki ida varani jahariki-ra na'biravini. Varani jaharikia ija'ari Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra kanavaranihahi; ni-Deua bina'biraki. Hokini oadani ida ija'ari, ni-Deua biakari-akaki. Abinini naothinia asia hojaki ida kidivarani jahariki, ni-Deua bina'birapa'itxiki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Ihi'ai fori hiki ida ija'ari kahojai
(Lucas 6.43-45)

33 Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:

—Avanokihi ida kodibadani jahaki; avarigahi jaboni ida ojahaka'oana. Jahahi ida ihi'ai avani; jahahi ida jaboni ihi'ai bononi. Jaharihi ida ihi'ai avani; jaharihi jaboni ida ihi'ai bononi. Ikaijo'ahi ida ihi'ai; iogahi ida ihi'ai jahani jaharini. Nini vani iogaja ida ihi'ai avani jahani jaharini.

Ija'ari kahojai fori hiki ida ihi'ai bononi. Ija'ari jahaki, kidihojai jahaki jaboni. Ija'ari jahariki, ni-kidihojai jahaki jaboni. 34 Makha fori avihiki a'oni, ija'ari-ra avanapohimajaki fori avihiki a'oni. Ni-nihanikia vara avavani'aki ida varani asohiki. Jahari kahojai ija'ari va'ini bodinia bivajahahi; jahariki jaboni ida kidivarani. 35 Ija'ari jahaki va'ini bodinia hojaki ida va'i bodini vara nini jahaki. Jahahi hida kidiva'ibodivarani, oniani ida varani jahaki-ra vara vani'avini hija.

Ija'ari hojai jaharikia kahojaiki va'ini bodinia hojaki ida va'i bodini vara nini jahariki. Jaharihi hida kidiva'ibodivarani, oniani ida varani jahariki-ra vara vani'avini hija. Ija'aria vara bivani'aki ida bikava'ibodivaraniki — niha ada Jesus.

36 —Deus ija'ari-ra nasohivini kamahini, Deua binava'ihokiki bana ida ija'ari hahavi afohanana varani jaharikia vakavaraninanaki. Deu-ra vananamithavini hiki bana ida varani hahavia vakavarani'ina.

37 Deua bikava'ihokiki ida bana ija'ari kavarani hahavi vara bivani'a'iki. Deua biogaki ida ija'ari kahojai abosini. Jahahi ida ija'ari, jahahi ida ija'ari vara bivani'a'iki, oniani ida Ibavi Jahaka'oaki kania okhani Deua bihonariavini hija bana. Jaharihi ida ija'ari, jaharihi ida ija'ari vara bivani'a'iki, oniani ida Ibavi Jaharika'oaki kania okhani Deua bihonariavini hija bana — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Vanofiki ida badani danoki-ra vanokivini
(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)

38 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus kania vahojaha adani judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono vaipohiriki, farisio khama. Jesu-ra vani'a'aha:

—Jesus, anokivini anofiki ida Deus kabadani danokia ikabadanini, aogaja kaimoni ida Deus ira karonavini.

39 Jesua bigathani'ihi ida vaathi:

—Jahari kahojaia vakahojaiki adani ija'ari hidakaba'i vahokiki. Deu-ra vakajari'daki adani. Avanokivini avanofiki ida Deus kabadani danoki. Jokoa a'onira onanokiahirihi badani danokia. A'onira onanokiahivini hiki bana ida rajomi hoarani. Deus kabadani danoki Jonas kohana kania namitha'iki rajomi hini hoarania a'onira onanokiahiki bana ho.

40 Vakava'ibodivarani'a bana ada Deus athi namoniva abono kohana Jonas oniki. 'Bo'dakari abaisana karahoa bikidafi'iki ada Jonas. Mahi ahoarabakosiki, joma ahoarabakosikia jaboni hoja'aha ada Jonas abaisana kaijona. Ni-abini'iki. Ka'damahaki fori hina hoja'iki ada. Onivani fori hija bana ida namithaki kodiania. Arabo nami bodinia ohojaki bana ho oka'damahana, mahi ahoarabakosikia, joma ahoarabakosikia jaboni.

Abaisana kaijona khaonanina naothinia, Nínive sidaji kaija'arinia vanoki'aha ada Jonas. Vanokivini vani avigaha ada Jonas Deua bikaronavini. 41 Nínive sidaji kaija'arinia

vakamitha'iki ida Jonas va'ora kaabanivini, vakava'ipahinimani'ihi ida vakadihojai asohiriki. Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra nasohivini kamahini ija'ari vajoroniki vahararana vahojaki bana adani Nínive sidaji kaija'arini. A'onira avanaathidanoararivini hiki bana ida avakadihojai asohiriki-ra avakava'ipahiniravini. Hidakaba'i ohojaki ho avakadiania, oaradahaki ida Jonas jahana, a'onira okaabanidanokiki ho, ni-avanofiki ida avakadihojai asohiriki-ra avakava'ipahinivini.

42 Rajomi hoariha ida kodivarani. Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra nasohivini kamahini, ija'ari vajoroniki vahararana hojaki bana ida gamo Sabá sidaji kaija'arini vakadika'da'di. A'onira anaathidanoararivini hiki bana ida oathi-ra avakajari'davini. 'Bo'dakari hojaki ada Salomão oniki. Ogahaki ada Salomão. Sabá sidaji kaija'arini vakadika'da'dia binavanavanahaki ada, bikamithaja kaimoni ida Salomão athi jaboni. Hovani kodi'ogahai Salomão aagahai-ra aradaki. Hahavi-ra oogavini kaba'i, oathi-ra avakajari'daki a'oni — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Ija'ari kania hojaki ida bajadi
(Lucas 11.24-26)

43-44 Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:
—Ija'ari kania akara'o'ihi ida bajadi, adaha'ihi kaija'aririki kaarabonia. Binako'dihahi ida ibavi biavakoiriki kaimoni. Bikaragarihi ida ibavi, abononi ni'ahi:
"Oajoiki bana ho ogorana. Ija'ari kania oakara'o'ina, kidiania oajoiki bana ho."
Oniaroa, joi'ihi bikaraga'ihi ida gora bodini jaha'ini dairiki.

45 Oniaroa, ajihi'ianahi ida bajadi va'ora anikha'aha adani ipohini 7 vihiki vaipohina vajaharina arafiaki, ija'ari kania vahojara kaimoni. Bajadi hoarani hojani kari, jaharini ida ija'ari kamahi. Bajadi vaipohiki vahoja'aha ija'ari kania, jaharini arafia'ihi ida ija'ari kamahi. Vakhanimanira bana adani ija'ari hidakaba'i hora vakajoniki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Vikhaki adani Jesus kaamia, kidikajo'o vihiki
(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)

46 Oniaroa, Jesus ija'ari-ra va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini kaba'i, vikha'aha adani Jesus kaamia, kidikajo'o vihiki. Gora banininia vigaaboaha'aha vani'aha:
—Anofiki ida Jesu-ra vara ani'avini — vakhaniha.
47 Oniaroa, ija'ari Jesu-ra nava'isohi'aha:
—Jesus, adani gora banininija vahojaha kadamia, kadakajo'o vihiki, ira vara vani'avini-ra vanofiki adani.
48 Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—A'onira onanokiahivini hiki hadani kodiamia, kodikajo'o fori vihiki.
49 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora arajo'i'aha adani ipohina, nihaha:
—Vada va'ora vani'a'a hadani kodipohi. Kodiamia, kodikajo'o ka'oa fori vihiki adani.
50 Ija'aria binofiki ida hojai jahaki kodiabi'i nama hojaki bivajahaki, binaabahi jaboni ida kodiabi'i athi; kodikajo'o, kodiamia fori vihiha.

13

Trigo 'ba'dani txiotxioni karajomihi hida
(Marcos 4.1-20; Lucas 8.4-15)

1 Hari. Oniaroa, gora bivahojaki kania khaonani'aha, ajihi'aha ada Jesus. Galiléia ka'dakoni vadini maakarinia okharafoni'aha, vithi'aha. Oniaroa, va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha adani ija'ari vajoroniki. 2 Ija'ari vaipohikia vavajoronivini mani ida naki'damana hija. Kanava vithi'aha, va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha adani ija'ari pasapasania vahojaki vigaagaboahaki. 3 Rajomi kavaranihia va'ora vara ni'a'aha:
—Siroia okhaha ada makhira, binatxiotxiohi ida trigo 'ba'dani.
4 Hagihi vadinia vararahi ida 'ba'dani hoarahanana. Avigariha adani igitha, vitxagatxagahahavi'ihi.

[5] Ja'di namania vararahi ida 'ba'dani hoariha. Abihiarihi ida nami ja'di namania. Odorihi
ida nami, movajoraki'ihi.
[6] 'Damani abohani abihiarini mani ida safini afana bianara'okhovini hija.
[7] Hogoi kajaroiki kania vararahi ida 'ba'dani hoariha. Mova'ihi ida jaboni hogoi,
rakhajahi-ra najahari'ihi, ni-bono'iki.
[8] Arabo jahakia vararahi ida 'ba'dani hoariha. Movahi, avijavahi, bono'ihi. Aipohi'ihi
ida trigo 'ba'dani. Trigo avani hoarahanana 'ba'dani ipohini 100. Trigo avani hoara-
hanana bononi 'ba'dani ipohini 60. Trigo avani hoariha bononi 'ba'dani ipohini 30.
[9] Avamorobohahi; mitha vani'ajahaki hida oathi — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[10] Hari. Ija'ari vaipohiki vahojajanarina, Jesu-ra vanamaakari'aha adani ipohina,
vanana'dohi'aha:
—Nahina mani ida rajomi kavaranihia vara va'ora ini'abakhiavini hija?
[11] Jesua bigathani'ihi ida vakadina'dohi:
—Deua binofiki ida avarigavini, oniani ida Deus ka'da'di hina kavaranihia a'onira
onanamithajahakivini hija. Ija'ari vahoariha ni-avigavini vanofiki ida varani Deus va'ora
vaka'da'divini. Ogavahariki hida varani vakadimoni hini. [12] Avakamithabakhiaki hida
oathi. Avanaabavini mani ida avakadi'ogahai-ra oana'ba'divini hija. Vahoariha oathi-ra
vakamithaki, ni-vanaaba'iki ida oathi pa'itxi vakamithaki, oniani ida avakava'i'birinivini
hija. [13] Vakhanina vani rajomi kavaranihia vara va'ora oni'avini. Vada vani'avini kaba'i
ida kodibadani danoki, ni-vanofiki ida kodihojai-ra vanokivini. Oathi-ra mitha vani'avini
kaba'i, ni-vanofiki ida nahina hini avigavini.
[14] Namitha'iki ida vakadiania Deus athi namoniva abono Isaías kohana vara va'ora
ni'ajoravini hi'iki:
"Avakamithavini kaba'i ida athii,
ni-avarigaki bana nahina nini.
Vada avakhanini kaba'i,
ni-nahina-ra avanokiki bana.
[15] Avigavini vanofiravini mani ida vakadiva'ibodivarani ka'oahaki fori va'ora nihaja.
Kamokhihaki fori kihiki ida vamorobo.
Modo vani'aki fori hiki ida vanokho.
Vava'i bodinia avigavini vanofija vaha;
vakamithavini vakaabokamanihi vaha;
vakaabokaki ida nahina-ra avigavini jaboni.
Avigaja vaha hida Deus athi;
kodiania vajoiribanimaniha vaha;
va'ora anaihotamaniha vaha."
Nimania ida Deus athi Isaías vara bivani'ajora'iki.
[16] Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus. Kidipohi-ra va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Deus a'onira kajoamoraki a'oni. Va'oaniaro fori avihiriki a'oni. Vagahaki fori hiki
oni avanokhoni 'ba'dani. Kamokhihariki fori kihiki ida avamoroboni, oniani ida Deus athi
nahina hini-ra avarigavini hija.
[17] A'onivani avanokibakhiaki hida kodibadani, avakamithabakhiaki hida kodivarani.
A'onira onava'isohiki bana ho, mahi 'bo'dakari vaipohiki adani Deus athi namoniva abono
kohana, Deus kaija'ari kohana vahoariha khama vanofiki ida kodibadani-ra vanokivini,
ni-vakaabokaki vanokivini. Kodivarani-ra vakamithavini-ra vanofiha, oniaro kari ni-
vakaabokaki.
[18] Mitha vani'ajahaki bana hida kodivarani mahija trigo 'ba'dani karajomihi kavaranihi
nahina hini-ra avarigavini. A'onira onava'isohivini hiki ida nahina hini.
[19] Trigo 'ba'dani fori hiki hida oathi. Ija'ari fori hiki ida arabo. Hagihia vararahi ida
trigo 'ba'dani. Igitha vitxagatxagahahavi'ihi. Onivani fori hini ija'ari vahoarahanana
vakamithaja ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini kavaranihi. Ni-avigavini vanofiki ida varani
nahina hini. Oniaroa, khaki ada Jahari Deus athi-ra anihavini va'ini bodinia, oniani ida
Deus athi-ra avakava'i'birinivini hija.

[20] Ja'di namania vararahi ida trigo 'ba'dani hoariha. Kanamini odorini movajo-
raki'ihi. 'Damani abohani abihiarini mani ida anara'okhoni hija. Movani kama'dani
vani ara'okho'ihi. Onivani fori vihira adani ija'ari vahoariha Deus athi-ra vakamithaki.
Vanofihi, khai vakhanimaniha. [21] Mahi ipohiriki vani khai vani'aja ida Deus athi. Deus
kaija'ari vihina mani ida vahoariha va'ora vanajaharihariviniha hija. Nahina jahariki
namithahi vakadiania, oniani ida Deus athi-ra vakava'ipahinivini hija.
[22] Hogoi jaroki 'damania vararahi ida trigo 'ba'dani hoariha. Hogoia binajaharihi,
bonohi, ni-a'di'iki ida trigo bononi. Onivani fori vihira adani ija'ari vahoariha Deus
athi-ra vakamithaki. Vakava'ibodivaraniha'oadahahi ida vakadi'bai-ra vanako'dihavini,
vakadinahina-ra vakapavakarihavini, vakadibadani hiki. Vaabono vani'aha: Ni-nahina-
ra okainamoki; jahahi ida kodimahi. Vakhaniki adani. Hari. Nahina ipohiki-ra
vanofikarahovini mani ida Deus athi-ra vanofijahakiravini hija, oniani ida Deus athi-ra
vanaabaravini hija jaboni. Onivani fori hija ida rakhajahi, ni-bonoki ida arabo rakhajahani,
onivani fori vihiki adani ija'ari vamorobohariki fori vihina.
[23] Arabo jahakia makhira binatxiotxiohi ida trigo 'ba'dani hoariha. Movahi, na'baha'ihi,
bono'ihi. Aipohi'ihi ida 'ba'dani. Arabo jahaki fori vihiki adani. Onivani fori vihira adani
ija'ari vahoariha Deus athi-ra vakamithaki. Vakamithahi, avigahi ida Deua binofiki bada
vani'avini, oniani ida vanaabajahakivini hija. Trigo 'ba'dani 100 hiki vani fori vihira adani
ija'ari Deus athi-ra vanaabajahakiki. Trigo 'ba'dani 60 hiki vani fori vihira adani ija'ari
Deus athi-ra vanaabavini doronini. Trigo 'ba'dani 30 hiki vani fori vihira adani ija'ari Deus
athi-ra vanaabavini pa'itxini — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Trigo, hogoia kabodihadihaki karajomihi hida

[24] Oniaroa, Jesua vara bivani'a'ianahi ida rajomi kavaranihi. Va'ora ni'aha adani ija'ari
vajoroniki:
—Kodivarani hi'ianaki ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini. Makhira binatxiotxiohi ida
trigo 'ba'dani jahaki kidisiroia. [25] Joma vania vavadi'aha adani makhira, kidija'ari hahavi
khama. Vavadina kaba'i, kha'aha ada hoariha makhira-ra vajahariki. Trigo kasiroini
kania binatxiotxiohi ida hogoi 'ba'dani trigo kania. Trigo nokiani fori hiki ida hogoi.
Birakhaivini naothinia ajihi'aha ada makhira jahariki.
[26] Hari. Mova'ihi ida trigo 'ba'dani, movahi jaboni ida hogoi 'ba'dani. Na'baha'ihi,
bono'ihi.
[27] Oniaroa, siroi kaka'da'dini kania avikha'aha adani kidibadani abono, vani'aha:
"Inatxiotxio'iki ida trigo 'ba'dani jahaki kadasiroia.
Niha nimanija koda ida
hogoi movajabanaki trigo hararania?"
[28] Vakadika'da'dia bigathanihi ida vakadina'dohi:
"Hora vajahariki kabadani ida hogoi 'ba'dani-ra natxiotxiovini kodisiroia."
Vanana'dohi'aha:
"Inofimanija koda ida hogoi-ra arasohasohavini?"
[29] Ka'da'dia bigathanihi ida athi:
"Iniani, jakaho hoja'imidiava ida hogoi.
Avijavarini oadani ida hogoi nokiani trigo avani fori hiki ida.
Avarasohahi ida hogoi, karasohajahahi ida trigo avani itxani jaboni.
[30] A'dirini oadani ida bononi, jakaho hojava ida hogoi avani.
A'boahahavini kamahini va'ora ohonariaki bana adani badani abono
hogoi avani-ra varasoha'imidiavini,
vanajoronivini vanahokahivini siho kabodinia.
Hari hini ida hogoi kabadanihi, va'ora ohonariavini hiki trigo bononi-ra avibaivini trigo
kagorania."
Niha ada vakadika'da'di — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Mostarda 'ba'dani avijavani karajomihi hida
(Marcos 4.30-32; Lucas 13.18-19)

31 Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:
—A'onira vara oni'avini hiki ida bana rajomi kavaranihi hoariha. Mostarda 'ba'dani
avijavani vani fori hiki ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini. Itxanini arafiaki ida mostarda
'ba'dani. Ija'aria birakhaihi ida mostarda 'ba'dani kidisiroia. 32 Movahi, avijavahi, karahoki
ida mostarda avani patxapatxahaki. Vadini avijavani na'bahaki jaboni. Igitha raboki
kagorahaki vadinia. Itxani arafiaki ida ba'ba'da, kaba'i, mostarda 'ba'dani, movahi,
avijava'ihi, karaho'ihi — niha ada Jesus.

Pão-ra kanathoramananiki karajomihi hida
(Lucas 13.20-21)

33 Hari. Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Okavarajomiki bana ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini. Pão kaimani-ra kanathora-
mananiki vani fori hija ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini. Gamo vania bigathija ida
pão-ra kanathoramananiki pa'itxi, binaibavi'ihi ida trigo karaho, biara'bira'ihi bavi
hoarani bodinia. Pa'itxini kaba'i ida pão-ra kanathoramananiki, biara'biravini naothinia
kathoramanani'ihi ida pão kaimani hahavi. Nimania ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini
avijavani — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Rajomi kavaranihia kavaranibakhiaki ada Jesus
(Marcos 4.33-34)

34 Jesus vara va'ora ni'aki adani ija'ari vajoroniki rajomi kavaranihi ipohikia. Rajomi
kavaranihi ka'oa-ra vara vani'aki ada Jesus.
35 'Bo'dakari Deus athi namoniva abono kohana vara bivani'a'iki ida Jesus kahojai rajomi
kavaranihia kavaranina, bini'aha:
"Vara va'ora oni'avini hiki bana ida rajomi kavaranihi.
Nahina ogavaharikia va'ora onanamithaki bana adani ija'ari hahavi."
Nihi ida Deus athi papira hojaki.

Jesua bivava'isohihiki ida hogoi avani karajomihi nahina hini

36 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora nahojaha'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki. Ai vihi'aha kidipohi khama,
gora vavahojaki kania avikha'aha avikhajakosi'aha. Kidipohia vanamaakarimi'aha ada
Jesus, vani'aha:
—Ni-aogaki ida hogoi 'ba'dani txiotxioni karajomihi kavaranihi nahina hini. Haria
nava'isohijahakivinihi bana ida varani nahina hini.
37 Jesua bigathanihi ida vaathi:
—Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Makhira trigo 'ba'dani jahaki-ra natxiotxiovini
vani fori ohija. 38 Arabo hahavi fori hiki ida siroi. Ija'ari Deua bivaka'da'diki fori hiki ida
trigo 'ba'dani jahaki. Ija'ari Jaharia bivaka'da'diki fori hiki ida hogoi 'ba'dani. 39 Makhira
hogoi 'ba'dani-ra natxiotxioki fori hiki ada Jahari. A'boahahavini kamahini fori hiki ida
mahi bana Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra nasohivini kamahini. Siroia vakabadaniki fori vihiki
adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini.
40 Siroia vakabadanikia varasohahaviki ida hogoi, vanahokahiki ida siho kabodinia.
Onivani fori hija ida bana namithaki Deus ija'ari-ra nasohivini kamahini. 41 Va'ora
okaronaki bana adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini ija'ari vakadiania avikhana. Va'ora oni'aki
bana adani:
"Deus kaija'ari vahararana vahojaki adani ija'ari, ija'ari hoariha-ra vakaboroborobakhi-
aki Jahari kabadania vakabadanira kaimoni. Vahojaki jaboni adani Jahari kahojaia
vakahojaiki. Va'ora vaani bana adani ija'ari vajahariki. 42 Hogoi fori vihiki adani.
Va'ora vanahokahi bana siho kabodinia. Vabarariaria'ahapikiki bana adani, vakanada-ra
vakanakiroromisiki bana adani." Va'ora oni'aki bana adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini.
43 Oniaroa, kodiabi'i nama hojaki va'ora vaka'da'diki adani kidija'ari. Vavagaki bana
adani Deus kahojaia vakahojaiki, safini vagana fori vihiki adani bana. Avamorobohahi;
oathi-ra mitha avani'ajahakihi — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jiniro 'ba'dani ahojaki karajomihi hida

44 Hari. Jesua vara bivani'ahi ida rajomi kavaranihi hoariha:

—Okavarajomiki ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini, ija'ari jiniro 'ba'dani kaidivaki ahojaki-ra karagavini fori hini.

Hoariha kasiroia adaha'aha ada makhira. Adahaha, bikaraga'ihi ida jiniro 'ba'dani kaidivaki ahojaki. Khaii ni'aha. Bikaragavini naothinia, bianahoja'ianahi ida jiniro 'ba'dani kaidivaki. Abono-ra ni'aha ada makhira:

"Onofikarahoki hida siroi kodimoni hini. Hihavirihi vahabini hida jiniro okaragaki. Ida asia vahabini hojahi.

Onofiki ida jiniro hahavi. Kodiani hirihi hida siroi.

Okapavakarihi; ni-siroi kaka'da'dini siroi-ra onako'di'ianavini-ra nadabaki.

Siroi kaidivaki arafiaki mani bana hida kodinahina hahavi-ra pavakari onihavini hija. Kodinahina abosini kajinironi-ra ogathanivini vani okapavakariki hida siroi."

Abono-ra ni'a'aha. Oniaroa ajihi'aha ada makhira. Siroi kaka'da'dini kania okha'aha, bikapavakari'ihi ida siroi.

Nimania ida ija'ari Deu-ra nofikarahovini kidika'da'di hina — niha ada Jesus.

Ja'di kaidivaki karajomihi hida

45 Hari. Jesua vara bivani'ahi ida rajomi kavaranihi hoariha:

—Okavarajomiki ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini, makhira ja'di kaidivaki-ra nako'divini.

Makhira bianako'dioniki ida ja'di jahaki kaidivaki, ja'di-ra pavakari vanihaki abono vakadiania. 46 Oniaroa, bikaraga'ihi ida ja'di kaidivaki hoarani karaho. Jahaki kaidivani arafiaki ida. Binofi'oamani'ihi ida ja'di kaidivaki kidimoni hini. Kaidivani arafiani mani ida kidinahina hahavi-ra pavakari nihavini hija. Kidinahina hahavi abosini kajinironi-ra gathanivini vani bikapavakarihi ida ja'di hoarani kaidivani arafiaki.

Hari. Nimania ida ija'ari Deu-ra nofikarahovini kidika'da'di hina — niha ada Jesus.

Tahafa karajomihi hida

47 Hari. Jesua vara bivani'a'ihi ida rajomi kavarani hoariha:

—Vara ovani'a'ianaki ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini nahina fori hini.

Tahafa 'dakoa ija'aria biakosonavini vani fori hija ida. Ija'aria biakosonahi ida tahafa, bianagithi'aha ada abaisana ipohiki. 48 Kaji'biniki ida tahafa, araba abonoa vakara'baniki avako'omisi'aha. Kaasia pasapasania vavithi'aha, vakanapitakhama'aha ada abaisana. Vanaibavi'aha ada abaisana havahaki kaimoni so'oroa. Vanahokahi'aha ada abaisana havahariki.

49 Abaisana-ra vakanapitakhamavini vani fori hiki ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini vakadibadani bana, ija'ari-ra nasohivini kamahini. Avikhaki bana adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini ija'ari vakadiania. Va'ora vaaniki bana adani ija'ari Jahari kahojaia vakahojaiki, ija'ari kahojai jahaki vahararana.

50 Va'ora vanahokahiki bana adani ija'ari Jahari kahojaia vakahojaiki siho kania. Oniania vabararia'ahapikiki bana adani, vakanada-ra vakanakiroromisiki bana adani — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

51 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora nana'dohi'aha adani ipohina:

—Avarigamanija hida rajomi kavaranihi va'ora vara oni'avini hi'iki nahina hini?

—Ha'a, oogaki — vagathani'ihi.

52 Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Vara a'onira oni'avini hiki ada judeus kaija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono. Ovaria biogaja-hakiki ida athi jiriki Deus athi kapapirania hojaki. Oathi-ra kamithavini vani kodipohi hi'aha ada makhira. Kodipohi hina mani ida oathi-ra ka'ojomo'ivini hija.

Ija'ari kanahina'ahapikiki fori hiki ada makhira. Dano'oamanija ida kidi'ogahai. Biogaki ida athi 'bo'da-ra vara vani'avini Deus athi kapapirania hojaki, biogaki jaboni ida oathi ja'dini-ra vara vani'avini — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Nazaré sidajia okhaha ada Jesus
(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)

53 Hari hi'ihi ida Jesus rajomi kavaranihia kavaranina, ajihi'aha. 54 Bivavijavaki kania
joi'ianaha, kaikahi'aha. Jesua bivavijavaki ibavi onini Nazaré. Jesus va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha
adani judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania. Oniania mitha vani'ahi ida
kidivarani, Jesu-ra vakava'ibodivarani'aha. Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
—Hanaja vani bivikhaja ida kidi'ogahai danoki? Niha bini'a'avini koda biogaja ida
badani danoki? 55 Aogajahakiki ada. Gora namonahava abono ada kidiabi'i. Kidiamia
Maria. Jesus kakajo'o adani Tiago, José, Simão, Judas vihiki. 56 Gamo isani kidikajo'o
vihiki akadiania vahojaki jaboni. Ni-nahina bika'ojomo'iki ada. Ni-anofiki ida haria
ka'ojomo'ivini. Akajari'daki hida kidivarani — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha.
57 Nazaré sidaji kaija'arinia ni-vanofipa'itxiki ada Jesus. Oniania, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Ibavi hahavi kaija'arinia vagathanijahakiki ada Deus athi namoniva abono. Kidija'aria
bivavijavaki kania ni-vagathanijahakiki, igamina jaboni ni-vanofijahakiki, oniani ida
Nazaré sidaji kaija'arini hora vagathanijahakiravini hija — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
58 Nazaré sidaji kaija'arinia vakajari'daki ada Jesus, oniani ida kidibadani danoki naipo-
hirini hija vakadiania.

14

João Batista pohimaja'ina varani hina hida
(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)

1 Hari. Irojia bikamitha'ihi ida Jesus varani hina. Galiléia kaaraboni kaka'da'dini ada
Iroji oniki. 2 Oniaroa, va'ora ni'aha adani kidihonai abono:
—Ada ahoki'aha João Batista kohana, oniani ida badani danoki-ra kaabokavini hija —
niha ada Iroji. João Batista kohana joi'iki Irojia bivanihaki ada Jesus.
3 Irojia bivahonariahi'iki ada João Batista kohana gatha'ina, sa'a kodabohani. Cadeia
avibai'iki ada. João Batista kohana cadeia avibaivini viahania, Irojia bikanagamoha'iki ida
kidikajo'o kagamo. Filipea oniki ada Irojia kakajo'o. Irodisi oniki ida Filipe kagamo Irojia
bisaari'iki. 4 João Batista kohana bini'abakhia'aha ada Iroji:
—Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida kadakajo'o kagamo-ra ivahojavini. Nimania ida Deus kava'isohihi
jiriki athini — niha ada João Batista. Iroji João Batista athi-ra vajaharavini mani ida João
gathana-ra vahonariahivini hija. 5 Irojia binofiki ida João Batista-ra naabinivini. Judeus
kaija'ari Deus athi namoniva abono hina vakahiki ada João Batista. Iroji ni-binofiki ida
judeus kaija'ari-ra va'ora naihamahivini, oniani ida João Batista-ra naabiniravini hija.
6 Hari. Mahi biva'banaki kamahini vani, ihinika karaho amonahani-ra honaria'aha
ada Iroji. Va'ora kaboa'iha adani ija'ari vakanahina'ahapikiki. Vajoronihahavi'aha,
khajakosihi ida Irodisi kaisai, khajo'ihi. Irojia khai bini'ahi ida kidinabadiahi khajoni.
7 Khajo'ini naothinia, Irojia bini'ahi:
—Nahinaro-ra inofihi; ira ono'ahi. Jokoa ira onava'iponi'imarinirihi, ika'domakia ira
ono'ahi.
8 Irodisia bihonaria'ihi ida kidisai João Batista ka'da'di aka'boani-ra kanikhariahavini.
Oniania, kidinabadiahia bikanikhariaha'aha ada Iroji:
—Onofiki hidakaba'i João Batista ka'da'dia hora ino'avini bavia kabaviki.
9 Hari. Va'i mokara ni'aha ada Iroji. Ni-binofiki ida João Batista ka'da'di aka'boani.
Kidikanori abonoa vakamitharija vaha ida athi; ni-bino'aki vaha ida kidinabadiahi
bikanikhariakia. 10 Oniania, bihonariaha ada sorara:
—Iakava'boaha bana ida João Batista ka'da'di. Ikavikha hida — bini'aha. Ajihiha ada
sorara, cadeia okhaha, João Batista ka'da'di-ra akava'boaha'avini. 11 Bavi bodinia bikana-
hoja'ihi. Bikavikha'ihi, ima'inavi-ra no'avini kihi'ihi. Bigathanihi ida bavi baka'da'dia
daiki, biakosahi, kidiamia-ra no'avini kihi'ihi.
12 Hari. João Batista kohana ipohina vakamitha'ihi ida monina, cadeia avikha'aha
aba'ona avanikha'avini. Ja'di hodijama'okia avibaiha'ihi ida aba'ona. Naothinia Jesu-ra
vananamithavini hi'ihi ida João Batista pohimaja'ina.

Jesus 'baia va'ora no'aki adani ija'ari vaipohiki
(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

[13] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesua bikamitha'ihi ida João Batista kohana pohimaja'ina varani hini. Bikamithavini naothinia ovani oa ki'dama'aha aakha'aha ibavi kaija'aririki-ra akanikha'aha. Ija'ari vaipohikia avigaki ida ibavi hana hini Jesus okhana. Oniaroa, vaibavia ai vihinana'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki afohanana 'dako vadinia vikhabaoni'aha. Jesus viaha avikhananava'aha.
[14] Hari. Ako'omisi'aha ada Jesus, ogaimori'aha, va'ora noki'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki vaviahanokhaki. Va'ora nakaidivamaniha. Ija'ari vakavamoniki-ra va'ora anaihota'aha.
[15] Safini ajora'ina vani kidipohia vanamaakari'aha ada Jesus, vani'a'aha:
—Kamahijanarihi. Kagorarihi bana hida ibavi. Ni-hojaki 'bai vakadimoni. Va'ora honaria ai vihi'ina mahija ija'ari vahoariha vaibavia 'bai-ra vakapavakarihavini.
[16] —Iniani, ni-nahina kaimoni va'ora ohonariariha adani ai vihina. A'onivani 'baia va'ora vano'a — niha ada Jesus. [17] Vagathani'ihi ida Jesus athi:
—Pão sa'ai kahoarani kihiki oavani-ra akavahojaja. Abaisana 'bamiki oavani-ra jaboni avahojaja — Jesu-ra vani'aha.
[18] —Kodiania vavikha bana o abaisana, pão kihiki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[19] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora honariaha adani ija'ari vaipohiki arabo namania kahogoini itxani vavithithionahana. Jesua biagathani'ihi ida pão sa'ai kahoarani abaisana 'bamiki kihiki, nama vada nimananiha, Deu-ra vara ni'a'aha:
—Deus, ivani ijahaki i. 'Baia haria ino'a'iki i — niha ada Jesus.
Bikanapitahatahahi ida pão, abaisana 'bamiki hiki. Kidipohi-ra va'ora no'avini kihi'ihi, vakaravinaja kaimoni ija'ari vaipohiki vakadiania. Oniaroa, vakaravina'ihi.
[20] Vi'baihahavi'aha, vava'i na'bihahavimani'aha. Vi'baina naothinia Jesus ipohina vanajoroni'ihi ida 'bai ahabarini. 12 so'oro-ra vanaji'biji'biha'aha 'bai ahabarinia. [21] Makhira 5 mil vaipohina vi'baiki, gamo, isai vihiki vi'baiki jaboni. Ija'ari va'ahapina oamani adani vi'baira.

Jesus adahaki paha namania
(Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.15-21)

[22] Hari. Pão-ra vakanajoronivini naothinia, Jesus ipohina-ra va'ora honariaha:
—Vaki'dama'a mahija avarakhananava'avini, avarakafianija kaimoni — va'ora ni'aha.
Hari. Ai vihi'aha. Avakakafianina kaba'i Jesus va'ora honariaha adani ija'ari vaipohiki avajoina vagorana. [23] Va'ora kaaminavini naothinia, arabo namahikia gaimoriha ada Jesus, Deu-ra vara ni'avini kaimoni. Arabo namanija jominikosoa'aha ada Jesus.
[24] Hari. 'Dako bodi pania vakavanamina kaba'i adani ipohina, vakajomini'aha. Kanava-ra aagathaniki ida sirisiriki danoki, komini kana'bahakia bikosonafarahavini.
[25] Avagarini vani, kha'aha ada Jesus kidipohi vakadiania, adahana paha namania. [26] Vanokihahavi'aha ada Jesus paha namania adahana, vakaimahida'aha. Paha kapamoarihi vavaniha'avini. Vaofinina, vakabarariaria'aha:
—Paha kapamoarihi bana o khara!
[27] Jesus va'ora kani'a'aha:
—Khai hora vakani'a! Hovani Jesus ho. Hari'a vaimahida!
[28] Oniaroa, niha ada Pedro:
—Jesus, ivani oa i koda, hora honaria paha namania oadahana kadania ookhana.
[29] —Kha'a — Jesua bini'aha ada Pedro.
Hari. Kanava kabodinia aki'dafina ada Pedro. Paha namania adaha'aha Jesus kania okhana.
[30] Hari. Pedroa bikamitha'ihi ida sirisiriki danoki, ofinimani'aha. Ofinina mani ida ani'omarina nakama'dani hija. Oniaroa, bodi'bara'aha:
—Jesus, hora akava'ijoa bana!
[31] Jorakia Jesua bigathi'aha ada Pedro, bini'aha:
—Pa'itxi'oamanija ida hora ikajari'daravini. Nahina mani ida hora ivakaijokajanaravini hija?
[32] Hari. Oniaroa, vaki'dama'bamakhama'aha. Radaha'ihi ida sirisiriki danoki. [33] Kidipohia vakanamasivi'aha ada Jesus, vani'aha:
—Ka'oa oamani ida Deus kaisai ihini.

Genesaré ibavia okhaki

ada Jesus
(Marcos 6.53-56)

34 Hari. Vakajoifiani'aha adani Jesus. Genesaré ibavi onikia avako'omisi'aha.
Avigaimori'aha. 35 Genesaré ibavi kaija'arini va'ora vanoki'aha, Jesu-ra avigajo-
raki'aha. Ija'ari Jesu-ra vanoki'iki avakahoaraharahanakhama'iki vakavamoniki-ra va'ora
vanava'isohiha'avini afohahavi. Ija'ari vaipohiki va'ora avavikha'aha adani vakavamoniki
Jesus kania va'ora anaihotara kaimoni. 36 Vakanikhariaha afohanana:
—Jakaho kadamakari ihini-ra vakaabadava — vani'aha. Jesus kamakari ihini-ra
vakaabadabadarisahakhamaha avaihotahahavi'aha.

15

Judeus kaija'ari vakadihojai hiki hida
(Marcos 7.1-13)

1 Hari. Jesus kania avikha'aha adani farisio vaipohiriki, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva
abono khama. Jerusaléa vikhaki adani, Jesu-ra vara vani'ara kaimoni. Jesu-ra
vanana'dohi'aha:
2 —Akadija'ari avikhananavaki vakadihojai hiki ida ija'ari sa'ani-ra kosokovini arafiaki
paha karahoa 'baini viahania. Nimania ida Deua bivajahavini vakahiki. Ni-niki ida iipohini
vakadihojai. Nahina mani ida kadaipohi akadija'ari avikhananavaki vakadihojai-ra
vakajonivini hija? Ni-asohiki ida vakadihojai. Ni-vi'baina viahania vasa'a-ra vakosokovini
arafiaki, oniani ida akadija'ari avikhananavaki kahojai-ra vanaabaravini hija.
3 Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani farisio:
—A'onivani, nahina mani ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra avanaabaravini hija? Avari-
gavini kaba'i ida Deua binofiki bada avani'avini, avakajonibakhiaki ida. Avaranahoarihaki
ida Deus athi, bada avani'aja kaimoni ida badani avakadija'ari avikhananavaki a'onira
vaka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki.
4 Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Deus kava'isohihi jiriki ija'ari-ra honariahi:
"Va'ora vanakaidiva adani avakadiamia, avakadiabi'i vihiki."
Deus kava'isohihi jirikia bivahonariahivini abinini ida ija'ari kidiamia, kidiabi'i vihiki-ra
kanavaranihaki varani jaharikia. Nimania ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki — va'ora ni'aha ada
Jesus. 5-6 Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Avaranahoarihaki ida Deus athi asohijanaria kaimoni. Nimania bana hida
avakadi'ojomo'ihi athini asohiriki: Ija'ari kajiniroki Deu-ra kanava'igavini hini ida
kidijiniro pitani. Ni-makhaniki ida kidiabi'i, kidiamia vihiki-ra va'ora kaijahitaravini,
vakadinahina-ra vakainamovini kaba'i. Deu-ra kanava'igavini hini mani ida va'ora
kaijahitaravini namakhanirini hija.
Ojomo'ihi athini nikia ija'ari-ra avaka'ojomo'ivini jaharihi, ni-asohirihi ida. Nirihi ida
Deus athi. Deua bihonariaki ida avakadiamia, avakadiabi'i vihiki-ra avanakaidivavini.
Avakadimoni ni-makhaniki ida va'ora avanakaidivaravini. Ni-avanofiki ida Deus athi-ra
avanaabavini. Avanofimanihi ida avakadija'ari avikhananavaki vakadihojaia avakahojaini
— va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
7 Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Deus athi-ra avanofivini-ra avakahi'badaraki a'oni. A'onira vara vani'a'bo'da'iki ada
Deus. Deus athi kapapirania Isaías kohana binajiri'iki ida athi:
8 "Va'ini bodinia hora vanofipa'itxiravini kaba'i,
ojahana-ra khai vani'abakhiaki adani ija'ari afo'badara,
varani jahakia vara hora vavani'abakhiaki adani.
9 Ni-nahina kaimoni hora vakanamasiviki.
Vakadija'ari avikhananavaki vahojana-ra vanofivini mani ida oathi-ra vanaabaravini
hija.
Vakadihojaia vakahojaina va'ora ohonaria'bo'davini-ra vakahivini.
Kodihonari hirihi ida vakadihojai hija."

Nimania ida Deus athi, papira hojaki athini — niha ada Jesus.

Ija'ari-ra najahariki varani hini hida
(Marcos 7.14-23)

10 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora baranaha'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki, vikhara kaimoni
kidiania. Vara va'ora ni'aha:
—A'onivani afohahavi mitha vani'a hida kodivarani mahija avarigajahakivini. 11 Ni-'baia
binamakhaniki ida ija'ari Deus viaha. Ija'ari varani jaharikia kavaranini mani ida ija'ari-ra
najaharija Deus viaha.
12 Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vanamaakari'aha adani ipohina, vani'aha:
—Iogamanija koda ida farisio kadavarani-ra vavajaharavini?
13 Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Deus jaharikia va'ora arakhaki bana adani. Hogoi 'ba'dani fori vihiki adani. Ni-hogoi
'ba'dani-ra rakhaiki ada kodiabi'i. Movahi ida ba'ba'da kodiabi'ia birakhairiki, birasohahi,
binahokahihi.
14 Hari'a va'ora vakava'ibodi adani farisio. Kamaodorohaki fori vihiki adani. Ija'ari
vasohiva abono vakamaodorohaki adani. Makhira kamaodorohakia bibananiki ada
hoariha kamaodorohaki; hodi bodinia avavoronijakosi'bamakhama'aha.
15 Oniaroa, Pedro Jesu-ra ni'aha:
—Haria nanamithajahakivinihi bana hida 'bai kavaranihi vara va'ora ini'avini hi'iki.
16 Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Vahoariha fori avihimania koda? Ni-nahina-ra avarigaria koda?
17 Ija'aria biobaihi ida kidi'bai bodinia, bikidafihi, kaijonia okhahi, kia'ihi. Ni-'baia
binamakhaniki ida ija'ari.
18 Ija'ari va'ini bodinia hojaki ida va'ini bodini vara nini jahariki. Varani jahariki-ra vara
vani'avini mani ida ija'ari-ra najaharija Deus viaha. 19 Bikava'ibodivarani'imidiaki ida hojai
jahariki. Binofihi; bada bini'ahi.
Hida vani mani va'i bodini vara nini jaharika'oaki. Binofiki ida kaabinina. Binofiki
ida kidigamo hiriki-ra vi'omavini. Binofiki ida kidimakhira hiriki-ra vi'omavini. Binofiki
ida gamo-ra odoraonivini. Bikava'ibodivarani'imidiaki jaboni ida hojai asohiriki hoariha,
oniani ida hojai asohirikia kanahojaini hija. Bibo'diaki ida hoariha kanahina. Korijanahia
kavaranibakhiaki ida ija'ari, onii jaharikia kanavaraniki ida ija'ari hoariha.
20 Hojai asohirikia kahojaini mani ida ija'ari-ra najaharija Deus viaha. 'Bai viahania
ija'ari sa'ani-ra kosokohi arafiarihi, ni-ija'ari-ra najahariki Deus viaha.

Jesua bikajoamoraki ida gamo
(Marcos 7.24-30)

21 Hari. Ai vihi'aha adani Jesus, Tiro sidaji, Sidom sidaji kaaraboni-ra avanikhahavini
avamaakari'aha.
22 Oniaroa, avakhano'aha, Jesu-ra namaakari'ihi ida gamo. Israel kaija'ari hirihi ida
gamo, Canaã kaaraboni kaija'arini ida. Binamaakari'aha ada Jesus, bodi'bara'ihi:
—Jesus, ivani ka'da'di i, Davi kohana kahanodi namitharonisiagaki i. Hora va'adi bana.
Kabajadiki ida kodisai, bajadia binajaharikarahoki ida kodisai kamahi.
23 Jesua ni-bigathaniki ida athini. Oniaroa, kidipohia vanamaakariha ada Jesus, vani'aha:
—Ihonaria bana oni gamo akara'o'ini. Anaothia kasiagaha'oadahaki oni,
bodi'baraha'oadahaki ida jaboni.
24 Oniaroa, Jesua bini'ahi ida gamo:
—Deus hora honariavini hiki Israel kaija'ari-ra va'ora okajoamoravini. Ovilia avaka-
madaki fori vihiki adani. Ni-hora honariaki kaho ija'ari vahoariha-ra va'ora oka-
joamoravinia.
25 Jesus viaha kajo'atharari'ihi ida gamo, bini'aha:
—Hora kajoamora bana!
26 Jesua bini'a'ihi:
—Isai-ra va'ora ano'avini hiki ida 'bai. Jomahi-ra va'ora ono'avini hiki ida 'bai isaia
vakai'dariki. Jahariki ida isai vi'bairina kaba'i, jomahi-ra va'ora ano'avini hini isai

vakadi'baia — niha ada Jesus. Jesus judeus kaija'ari-ra kavarajomivini isai fori vihina.
Judeus kaija'ari vihiriki-ra va'ora kavarajomivini jomahi fori vihina.
[27] Oniaroa, gamoa bigathani'ihi ida Jesus athi:
—Hai oamani. Jomahi fori ohiki ho. Ija'ari vi'baina kaba'i, jomahi vaitxanava vahahi
hida ija'ari vakadi'bai moramorani gora nabo'ania vararaki. Kadaija'ari ohirina kaba'i
onofiki ida kodisai-ra ikajoamoravini.
[28] Jesua bini'a'ihi:
—Gamo, hora ikajari'dari'oamanija. Ida akara'o'ihi bajadi kadaisai kania — gamo-ra
ni'aha ada Jesus. Vara nina kaba'i ada Jesus, aihota'ihi ida gamo kaisai.

Jesus va'ora anaihotaki adani vakavamoniki

[29] Oniaroa, ajihi'aha, okhaha, Galiléia kaaraboni ka'dakonia kaikahi'aha ada Jesus.
Gaimori'aha arabo namahikia vithima'o'aha.
[30] Jesus kania avikha'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki. Va'ora vavikha'aha adani ija'ari vakava-
moniki, vajo'o aba'oronisiagaki, vatonorohaki, vakamaodorohaki, vaabani a'dakharariki
vihiki. Kavamoni ipohiki-ra vavahojaki adani ija'ari va'ora vavikha'aha Jesus viaha. Jesus
va'ora anaihotahahavimani'aha.
[31] Vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'ihi ida Jesus kabadani danoki. Va'ora vanoki'aha adani
vaabani a'dakhararijanariki vavaravara'ina. Va'ora vanokiki jaboni adani ija'ari vajo'o
aba'oronisiagaki, ija'ari vatonorohaki vaadaha'ina. Va'ora vanokiki jaboni adani ija'ari
vakamaodorohaki vanokho avagaha'ini. Ija'ari Jesus kabadani danoki-ra vanokivini mani
ida Deu-ra khai vani'avini hija.

Jesus 'baia va'ora no'a'ianaki adani ija'ari vaipohiki
(Marcos 8.1-10)

[32] Hari. Jesus va'ora anaihota'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki naothinia, ipohina-ra va'ora
baranaha'aha, va'ora ni'aha:
—Va'ora onakaidivaki va'oani ija'ari vaipohiki. Mahi ahoarabakosikia kodiania vaho-
jana. Vakadi'bai-ra vakainamovini hiki, napaja vikhana. Vi'bairina oadani ni-onofiki ida
ai vihina va'ora ohonariavini. Vaibavia avakakhakhamana vaha va'ora ohonariara vaha;
vajarona binafajafajahamaniha vaha; hagihia vai'ami va'ora narai'ahamaniha vaha.
[33] Ipohina vani'aha ada Jesus:
—Pão kahojarihi bana hihida ibavia kakapavakari vahaki kaimoni. Niha akani'a'aki koda
bana hida pão va'ora ano'avini kihiki kaimoni?
[34] —Nihafori kihimanija ida pão avakavahojaki? — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus. Jesus athi-ra
vagathani'aha:
—Akavahojaki ida 7 pão kihiki kaipohini, avahojaki abaisana 'bamiki ka'oa jaboni —
vani'a'aha.
[35] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora honaria'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki vavithionahana.
[36] Biagathani'ihi ida pão, abaisana hiki, Deu-ra ni'a'aha:
—Deus, ivani ijahaki i, pãoa haria ino'a'iki i.
Hari. Bikanapitahataha'ihi, ipohina-ra va'ora no'avini kihi'ihi vakaravinaja kaimoni.
Oniania, vakaravina'ihi ija'ari vaipohiki vakadimoni kihini.
[37] Jesua bianaipohi'ianaha ada abaisana, pão kihiki. Vi'baihahavi'aha, vaakhari'aha.
Vi'baina naothinia Jesus ipohina vanajoroni'ihi ida 'bai ahabarini. Vanaji'biji'biha'ihi ida
7 so'oro ipohini. [38] Makhira 4 mil vaipohina vi'baiki, gamo, isai vihiki vi'baiki jaboni. Ija'ari
va'ahapina oamani adani vi'baira.
[39] Hari. Jesus va'ora kaamina'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki, naothinia vaki'dama'aha adani
Jesus, ai vakihi'aha, avakakafianiha, Magadã kaarabonia avako'omisi'aha.

16

Vanofiki ida badani danoki-ra vanokivini
(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)

[1] Hari. Magadã kaarabonia avako'omisi'aha adani Jesus. Oniaroa, vikhaha adani farisio, sadosio khama, Jesu-ra vara vani'ahavini. Vakajari'daki ada Jesus Deua bikaronavini, oniani ida vakaijo'avini hija. Vani'aha:

—Anofiki ida kadabadani danoki-ra anokivini. Deus kabadani danoki fori hini vani bana bada ini'a mahija Deus ira karonavini-ra aogavini — Jesu-ra vani'a'aha.

[2] Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Mithani vaivaini vani avanokiki ida nama nadarani, avakhanihi:
"Nadaraki ida nama, ni-khararikі bana ada bahi afokajoma."
[3] Vagavagani avanokihi ida nama nadarani, avakhanihi:
"Pororoki nadaraki hiki ida nama, khararikі bana ada bahi hidakaba'i."
Vada avani'aki ida nama, avarigajoraha ada safini, bahi hiki kamahina. Kodibadani danoki-ra avanokivini kaba'i, ni-avarigapa'itxiki ida hana ohina.

[4] Jahari kahojaia vakahojaiki adani ija'ari hidakaba'i vahokiki, Deu-ra vanofi'badaraki adani. Oniani ida badani danokia okabadanina hora avakanikhariavini hija. A'onira onanokiahivini hiki bana ida rajomi hoarani ka'oa. Jonas kohana varani hina rajomi hini hoarania a'onira onanamithaki bana ho. Jona-ra kajoamoravini kari, Deua binanokia'iki ida danona. Onivani fori hi'ianaja bana, hora kajoamoravini kamahini binanokia'ianaki ida danona — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus. Hari. Ajihi'aha. Ibavi hoariha okhaha.

Jesus va'ora kaabaniki adani ipohina
(Marcos 8.14-21)

[5] Hari. Avakakafiani'aha adani Jesus Galiléia ka'dakonia, avako'omisi'aha. Jesus ipohina avakakava'i'birinihi ida pão-ra avakavikhavini.

[6] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana! Hari'a bana vagathani bana ida farisio sadosio khama vakadipão-ra kanathoramananiki.

[7] Vakamithahi, ni-avigajahakiki ida Jesus va'ora nava'isohivini hiki. Farisio vakadihojaia Jesus va'ora kaabaniki adani. Pão vakavanihavini ida Jesus kavarani. Oniania, vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha:

—Pão-ra akavikharihi, oniani ida haria kaabanivini hija.
[8] Jesua bikamithaki ida vakadivarani, va'ora ni'aha:

—Nahina kaimoni mani ida pão-ra avakavahojaravinia avaabononi vara avakani'akhamavini hija? Ni-hora avavakaijokajahakiki kaho. [9] Ni-avarigaki kaho ida kodivarani nahina hini.

Avakava'ihokiria ida pão sa'ai kahoarani kihiki-ra okanapitahatahavini kari, 5 mil ija'ari-ra va'ora okano'bai'iki ho, 12 so'oro-ra avanaji'biji'biha'iki a'oni pão akahabarinia.
[10] Pão 7-ra okanapitahatahavini kari, 4 mil vihiki vaipohina vakadimoni, 7 so'oro-ra avanaji'biji'biha'iki a'oni pão akahabarinia.

[11] Avarigaria koda hida kodivarani. Vakava'ibodivaranijahaki bana. Pão-ra kanathoramananiki kihirihi ida kodi'ojomo'ihi athini. Farisio, sadosio khama vakadihojai ida kodikaabanahi hija, vakadihojaia avakahojairia kaimoni — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

[12] Oniania, Jesus ipohina aviga'ihi ida kidivarani. Ni-Jesus va'ora kaabanivini hiki ida pão-ra kanathoramananiki. Farisio, sadosio khama vakadihojai kavaranihi vani ida Jesus va'ora kaabanivini hija, va'oaniaro fori vihirara kaimoni.

Cristo ada Jesus
(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

[13] Hari. Oniaroa, Cesaréia de Filipe sidaji maakarinia avikha'aha adani Jesus. Vakaikahi'aha, va'ora nana'dohi'aha adani kidipohi:

—Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Hora vara vavani'aha adani vahoariha. Nahina nimania ida hora vara vavani'avini?

[14] —Vahoariha vani'aha: Ivani João Batista kohana i iahoki'ia. Vahoariha vani'aha: Ivani Elias kohana i iahoki'ia. Vahoariha vani'aha jaboni: Ivani Jeremias kohana i iahoki'ia. Deus athi namoniva abono hoariha kohana mani i iahoki'ia — ipohina vani'aha.

[15] Jesus va'ora nana'dohi'ianaha adani ipohina:

—A'onivani, nahina nimania ida hora vara avavani'avini?
[16] Simão Pedroa bini'aha:
—Ivani Cristo i. Ija'ari hahavi vakadika'da'di i. Deus ira karonaki i. Deus hokiki kaisai oamani i.
[17] Jesua bini'aha ada Simão Pedro:
—Simão Pedro, Deus ira kajoamora'iki i. Ni-ija'ari ira nava'isohivini hiki ida Cristo ohina. Deus nama hojaki vani ira nava'isohivini ohija.
[18] Ka'oa hiki hida vara ira oni'avini hiki bana. Ivani Pedro i, ja'di onini ida ionini hija. Ka'da'dia hora inaonivini vani ja'di kaaraki gora nabo'ani dadani fori ihiki i. Gora hoarani fori vihiki adani kodija'ari hahavi va'ora oani'iki. Va'ora onajoromisiki fori vihiki adani hora vakajari'dariki ja'di kaaraki namania, Deus ibavi kaimoni hida gora. Jahari, kidija'ari khama ni-vakaabokaki bana ida kodija'ari-ra va'ora vanihimavini. Kodija'ari vani adani Jahari danona-ra vanihimara.
[19] Ogorana fori vihiki adani kodija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora ovaka'da'diki nama. Ira ono'aki bana ho ogorana kachavenia. Ija'ari chave-ra kavahojakia biakadava'aki ida gora. Ivani kodichave-ra ikavahojavini va'ora iakadava'aki bana adani va'ora ovaka'da'diki. Kodija'ari-ra ovaka'da'divini vani fori hiki ira ohonariavini va'ora ivaka'da'divini.
Nahina-ra iva'aharihi araboja; Deua biva'ahariki nama kidiania jaboni. Nahina-ra iva'ahahi; Deua biva'ahahi nama kidiania jaboni.
[20] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora kaabani'aha adani kidipohi:
—Hari'a vahoariha-ra bana vananamitha'a Cristo ohina.

Jesua vara bivani'ajoraki ida abinina ahokina hiki
(Marcos 8.31-9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)

[21] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora nava'isohijoravini hiki kidipohia avigaja kaimoni nahina namithaki bana. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Jerusalém sidajia ookhaki ho. Ohojana kaba'i hora vanaima'banakarahoki bana adani judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono, sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono vihiki khama. Va'ora vahonariaki bana adani ija'ari vahoariha hora vanaabinivini. Mahi ahoarabakosiki radahahi, oahokiki bana ho.
[22] Oniaroa, Pedroa biavikhapa'itxiha ada Jesus. Bikaabanivini bini'aha:
—Hari'a varani nikia kavarani. Jokoa kadania namitharihi ida vara hora ini'avini hiki.
[23] Roiribani'aha ada Jesus, Pedro-ra kaabani'aha:
—Jahari, akara'o'a! Pedro, ja'di hoariha fori ihiki i, ja'di ija'ari-ra ka'damanokhoki fori ihiki i. Iathini, ija'ari athini fori hiki. Ni-inofiki ida Deua binofiki. Deua binofiki ida oni'aki.
[24] Oniaroa, ipohina-ra va'ora ni'aha:
—Kodipohi avihini-ra avanofihi; vakava'ipahini ida avanofiki mahija Deua binofiki ka'oa-ra bada avani'avini. Avava'ini bodini vara ni'ava:
"Anofiki ida Jesus ipohina arihi'ina. Haria vanaabiniha; haria vanaabiniha.
Jakaho Deus athi-ra anaabava kaho."
[25] Hari. Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Ija'aria bada bini'ahaha'oadahahi ida binofiki kidimoni, ni-bikava'ibodiki ida Deua binofiki, akamadaki fori hiki bana ida kidimahi. Kavithimaki ida. Ni-bivahojaki ida mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki Deus kania. Oipohina omonina jahakia kavaranini mani ida vahoariha vanaabinivini hija, oniani ida Deus kania oipohina-ra arakhaja.
[26] Ija'ari vakadinahina ipohiki-ra vanofivini arafiaki mani ida Deu-ra vanofijahakiravini hija, vaabinina kamahini Ibavi Jaharika'oakia avikhaha. Ibavi Jaharika'oakia okhahi ida ija'ari; ni-khaonanijanaki. Ni-arajomaki ida kidinahina ipohiki khaonanini-ra naabosivini kaimoni hini.
[27] Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Ojoiki bana ho ija'ari vakadiania. Ojoina kamahini bana, Deus ibavi kaija'arini hora vavaipohihaki ho. Ija'aria vanokiki bana ida kodiabi'i jahana danona vagana kodiania. Oniaroa, ija'ari-ra onasohiki bana ho. Va'ora oni'ananaki bana adani vahoariha:
"Onaabosiki bana ida avakadihojai jahaki kodinahina jahakia."
Va'ora oni'ananaki bana adani vahoariha:

“Onaabosiki bana ida avakadihojai jahariki nahina jaharikia.”
28 Vakava'ibodivarani bana ida kodivarani. Ojoina kamahini va'ora ovaka'da'diki bana
adani ija'ari. Vaabinirina oadani adani ija'ari hahavi ahararana vahojaki, vanokiki bana
ida va'ora oni'avini hiki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

17

Pedroa vanoki'iki ida Jesus jahana vagana hiki
(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

1 Hari. Radahahi ida 6 mahi ipohini. Oniaroa, arabo namahikia vigaimoriha adani
Jesus, va'ora avigaimori'aha adani Pedro, Tiago, Tiago kakajo'o João oniki vihiki ka'oa.
2 Avakhanomori'aha, kama'da'ihi ida Jesus vagana nokiani. Nokho vagani vanoki'aha ada
Jesus, safini vagana fori hiki ida. Kidimakari vaforini vagaki jaboni.
3 Oniaroa, Jesus ipohina avahoarabakosiki va'ora vanoki'aha adani ija'ari kohana
avaja'dina vi'bamiki. Hoarana onina Moisés. Hoariha onina Elias. Jesus khama vara
vakhani'aha adani vi'bamiki. 4 Oniaroa, Pedro Jesu-ra ni'aha:
—Aajo, hida vania arihojana jahaja. Inofihi ida gora itxani ahoarabakosiki-ra ona-
monahavini, onamonahahi. Hoarani kadaimoni, hoariha Moisés kaimoni, hoariha Elias
kaimoni.
5 Pedro vara nina kaba'i, khaha ada bahi vaforiki vagaki vanamana hi'aha. Bahi vaforiki
kania vakamitha'ihi ida athii:
—Hi'o kodisai, onofijahakiki o, ova'i-ra khai ni'aki o. Mitha vani'a oni kodisai athi.
6 Jesus ipohina vakamitha'ihi ida athii, vaimahidakaraho'aha, ava'bisonirari'aha. 7 Jesus
va'ora namaakari'aha, va'ora kadasaha, va'ora ni'aha:
—Vigaamanani'a, hari'a vaimahida!
8 Vada vakhaniribani'aha, ni-vahoariha-ra va'ora vanokijanaki. Jesus oavani ada
vanoki'aha vakadiania hojana.
9 Ai vihi'aha, vajoifonina vani, va'ora honaria'aha:
—Hari'a bana vahoariha-ra va'ora vara vani'a arabo namahikia avanoki'ikia. Hovani
ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Oabinina oahokina kamahini vahoariha-ra va'ora vara vani'a
bana hidakaba'i avanoki'ikia.
10 Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vani'aha adani kidipohi:
—Jesus, nahina mani ida judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono haria vani'abakhiavini
hija:
“Deua bikarona'imidiaki ada Elias, naothinia bikaronaki ada Cristo oniki.”
Vakhaniha.
11 Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Asohiki ida vakadivarani. Okhananavaki ada Elias kohana fori hiki ija'ari-ra va'ora
nava'isohijoravini hiki vakadimahi-ra vanasohivini okaikahina viahania. 12 A'onira on-
ava'isohivini hiki ada kaikahi'ina Elias fori hiki. Ni-avigaki ada makhira Elias ko-
hana fori hiki hina, oniani ida vanaima'banavini hi'ia. Nimania bana ida ija'ari hora
vanaima'banavini jaboni bana. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho — va'ora ni'aha ada
Jesus.
13 Hari. Kidipohia aviga'iki ada hana hina Elias kohana fori hiki. João Batista vani ada
Jesua vara bivani'ara.

Jesua bianaihotaki ada isai
(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43a)

14 Hari. Ija'ari vaipohiki vakadiania vajoifoni'aha adani Jesus. Kha'aha ada makhira,
Jesu-ra namaakari'aha, viaha kajo'atharari'aha. 15 Bini'aha:
—Jesus, iva'adi bana o kodisai. Kavamonikarahoki ada. Rai'abakhiaki ada. Rai'ana
vani adarina siho kabodinia, kafariki ada paha bodinia jaboni. 16 Kadaipohi vakadiania
ovikha'iki o kodisai, ni-avanaihotavini vakaabokaki — niha ada isai kaabi'i.
17 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani ipohina:

—A'onivani asia Deu-ra avakajari'daki a'oni. Ova'i-ra avanamokaraki a'oni. Avanokibakhiaki ida Deus kabadani danokia okabadanina, kaba'i, ni-Deu-ra avavakaijokaki a'onira kakodiara kaimoni kidibadani danokia avakabadanini.

Isai kaabi'i-ra ni'aha:

—Kodiania vavikha bana o isai!

18 Vavikha'aha, oniaroa, Jesua bini'ahi ida bajadi:

—Bajadi, isai kania akara'o'a!

Jorakia akara'o'ihi ida bajadi, aihota'aha ada isai. 19 Hari. Bianaihotavini naothinia, ipohina vanamaakari'aha ada Jesus, vanana'dohi'aha:

—Jesus, niha akhanimanija hi'oni bajadi akara'oni-ra akaabokariki?

20 —Asia Deu-ra avakajari'daki a'oni. Vakava'ihoki bana hida kodivarani. Pa'itxi ida mostarda 'ba'dani. Mostarda 'ba'dani ahapini fori hija vaha ida Deu-ra avakajari'daravini; avakaabokahi vaha ida arabo namahiki-ra avahonariavini:
"Arabo namahiki, akara'o'a, oniaja okha'a."
Deu-ra avakajari'darihi; okhahi ida arabo namahiki. Deu-ra avakajari'darija vaha; avakaabokahi vaha ida badani danoki hana hini avanofiki.

21 Avi'bairini avahojarihi, Deu-ra avakanikhariaja kaimoni danona, ni-avakaabokaki ida bajadi, hi'ida bajadi danoki fori hiki akara'oni.

Jesua vara bivani'a'ianaki ida abinina ahokina hiki
(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43b-45)

22-23 Hari. Oniaroa, Galiléia kaarabonia vajoroni'aha adani Jesus kidipohi khama. Va'ora ni'aha:

—Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Ija'ari hora avarakhaki bana ho vahoariha hora vanaabinira kaimoni. Mahi ahoarabakosiki radahahi, oahokiki bana ho — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Vakamitha'ihi ida Jesus athi, vava'i mokara nikaraho'aha adani ipohina.

Imposto kavaranihi

24 Oniaroa, Cafarnaum sidaji onikia avakhano'aha adani Jesus kidipohi khama. Pedro kania avikha'aha adani makhira Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani ka'impostoni-ra vagathaniki. Pedro-ra vanamaakariha, vanana'dohi'aha:

—Jesua binaabosimanija ida imposto kajinironi Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kaimoni?

25 —Ha'a, binaabosiki ida — va'ora ni'aha ada Pedro.
Gora okhajakosi'aha ada Pedro, Jesus miro'a vani ada vara ni'aha:

—Simão Pedro, nahina mani ida ikava'ibodivaranija? Ija'ari hana vihina vanaabosiki ida imposto kajinironi arabo ipohiki vaka'da'diva vakadiania? Arabo vaka'da'diva va'ora vahonariamanira adani vakadiarabo kaija'arini, vakadiarabo kaija'arini vihiriki imposto kajinironi-ra vanaabosivini?

26 —Arabo kaija'arini vihiriki vania vanaabosiki ida — niha ada Pedro.

—Hai oamani, asohiki ida ini'aki. Kadavarani hiki ida arabo vaka'da'diva ni-va'ora honariaki adani kidiarabo kaija'arini vanaabosivini. 27 Hari. Deua bivaka'da'diki ida gora ija'ari khai ni'ana vihiki. Deus kaisai ohina kaba'i onaabosiki bana ida Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani ka'impostoni. Ni-onofiki ida imposto gathaniva abono haria vaka'da'digariavini. Anaabosirihi; Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani-ra anakaidivariki haria vavanihaha.

Oniania, okharafoni'a bana 'dako vadinia mahija ikanaba'dahavini. Ira'bani bana ada abaisana ovari miro'a ianagithiki kaikoakana ahoni. Abaisana bodia, ikaragaki bana ida jiniro 'ba'dani. Arajomaki ida imposto-ra inaabosivini jiniro ikaragaki kadaimoni hini, kodimoni hini jaboni. Jiniro-ra ianivini naothinia, okha'a bana mahija imposto kajinironi-ra inaabosihavini — niha ada Jesus.

Oniaroa, okha'aha ada Pedro Jesus athi-ra naabaha'avini.

18

Ka'da'di nofiana varani

hina hida
(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vanamaakari'aha adani ipohina, vanana'dohi'aha:
—Jesus, Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini kamahini, hana hina ada akadiania hojana jahara haria vaka'da'diki kaimoni hina?
2 Jesua bikaboa'i'aha ada isai pa'itxi, vaviaha binahojaha, va'ora ni'a'aha:
3 —Vakava'ibodivarani bana hida kodivarani. Vakava'ipahini'a bana ida avaabononi avavaboraborahavini. Isai pa'itxi kidiabi'i-ra vakaijokavini vani fori vihi'a. Isai pa'itxi fori avihirihi; ni-avari'oiki bana Deus ija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini ibavinia. 4 Avanofihi ida avari'oini Deus ija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini ibavinia, isai fori vihi'a bana, hora avavakaijokajahakivini. Nimania ida ija'ari kahojai hora kakodiavini ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora ovaka'da'divinia. 5 Deus va'ora vajahaki adani isai, va'ora kakodiavini va'ora nofiki. Ija'ari abononi ni'ahi:
"Jesus kaija'ari ohina mani ida isai-ra ogathanijahakivini hija."
Nihi. Bigathanihi ida isai hihida isai fori hihi, hora gathanivini jaboni — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jahari kabadani abosini kavaranihi
(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)

6 Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:
—Va'ora onakaidivaki adani isai hora vavakaijokaki. Ija'ari va'ora kaborobakhiaha adani isai, hora vakava'ipahinira kaimoni, isai-ra kaborovini kabadanihi, Deua binaabosivini bana nahina jaharikia. Jahaki ida ja'di karaho ija'ari mathani ahoni paha bihiakia hokahini, ahidaja kaimoni ida ija'ari isai-ra kaboroboroki.
7 Jahari'oamanija ida ija'ari hora vanofiriki oipohina-ra kaborovini hora vakava'ipahinira kaimoni. Namithaki bana ida ija'ari hora vakava'ipahinivini. Jahariki ida oipohina-ra va'ora vakaboroboroki vakadimoni.
8 Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana mahija Jahari kabadania avakabadaniravini.
Ija'aria binofihi ida Jahari kabadani-ra bada ni'avini, biakava'boavini kajahaki ida sa'ani, bada bini'aria kaimoni ida Jahari kabadani. Jahari kabadania kabadanihi; Ibavi Jaharika'oaki siho kaihimiriki kania hokahihi. Jahaki ida sa'ani kahoaranini kaba'i Deus Ibavi Jahaka'oakia okhani. Jahariki ida sa'ani ko'bamini kaba'i Ibavi Jaharika'oakia hokahini.
Ija'aria binofihi ida Jahari kabadani kania adahani, biakava'boavini kajahaki ida 'damani kahoarani, bada bini'aria kaimoni ida Jahari kabadani. Jahaki ida 'damani kahoaranini kaba'i Deus Ibavi Jahaka'oakia okhani. Jahariki ida 'damani ko'bamini kaba'i, Ibavi Jaharika'oaki siho kaihimiriki kania hokahini.
9 Ija'aria binokivini bivajahahi ida Jahari kabadani, bianivini jahaki ida nokhoni 'ba'dani hoarani, vada bini'aria kaimoni ida Jahari kabadani. Jahaki ida nokhoni 'ba'dani hoaranini kaba'i Deus Ibavi Jahaka'oakia okhani. Jahariki ida nokhoni 'ba'dani 'bamini kaba'i, Ibavi Jaharika'oaki siho kaihimiriki kania hokahini.

Ovilia akamadaki karajomihi hida
(Lucas 15.3-7)

10 Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Va'ora vanakaidiva bana adani isai hora vakajari'dariki. Ka'oa hiki hida vara a'onira oni'avini hiki. Deus ibavi kaija'arini va'ora avakadava'aha'oadahaki adani isai hora vakajari'dariki. Kodiabi'i nama hojaki kania vahojahaha'oadaki adani. Va'ora onakaidivavini arafiaki adani isai.
11 Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Hora rakhaki hida va'ora oakava'ijoahavini adani Deus kahagihi-ra varagariki kidiania avikhara kaimoni.
12 A'onira okavarajomivini hiki ada ovilia akadava'ava abono. Makhira va'ora vahojaki adani 100 ovilia vaipohina. Hari. Hoarana akamada'iki. Oniaroa, binako'dihaki ada. Va'ora nahoja'imidia'aha adani ovilia vahoariha 99 vihiki arabo namahikia hogoi-ra vahavini. Va'ora nahoja'imidiaha, binako'diha'aha ada ovilia akamadaki.

13 A'onira onava'isohivini hiki, khai bini'avini ida ovilia-ra karagavini. Khai va'ora
ni'avini kaba'i adani kidi'ovilia avakamadariki, khai bini'avini arafiaki ida kidi'ovilia
akamadaki bikaraga'iki. 14 Onivani fori hiki ida kodiabi'i nama hojaki kahojai. Ni-
binofipa'itxiki ida isai hoarani akamadani Ibavi Jaharika'oakia okhani — va'ora ni'aha ada
Jesus.

Avaigaminia bada bini'aki ida Jahari kabadani

15 Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Iigaminia bada bini'aki ida Jahari kabadani, okha'a bana kidiania mahija kidibadani
asohirikia inava'isohivini. Hari'a vahoariha vakadiania vara ivani'a ida iigamini kabadani
asohiriki. Iigamini kahojakosoana okha'a kidiania mahija a'onivani avi'bamiki vara
avakhanivini. Inava'isohivini hiki athini-ra kamithaha; joiribani'aha Deus kania okhara
kaimoni.
16 Inava'isohivini hiki athini-ra kamithariha; va'ora anikha bana adani iigamini hoarana
vi'bamiki. Va'ora vavikha bana kidiania mahija vara avani'avini. Nimania hida athii Deus
athi kapapirania hojaki:
"Ija'ari akaathidanoarari kamahini
va'ora vikha bana adani kidibadani jahariki nokiva vi'bamiki avahoarabakosiki
vara vavani'aja kaimoni ida nahina vanoki'iki."
17 Hari. Iigamini avaathini-ra kamithariha, kidibadania vara va'ora vani'a bana adani Deus
kaija'ari vajoroniki. Vaathi binaabariha; vani'a bana:
"Arigamina ihijanarihi,
Jahari kabadani abono
ihi'oamani'ia."
Vani'a bana.
18 Oniaroa, a'onira onava'isohiki bana ho: Ija'ari kahojai-ra ava'aharihi araboa; Deua
biva'aharihi jaboni nama. Ija'ari kahojai-ra ava'ahahi araboa; Deua biva'ahahi jaboni
nama.
19 Avi'bamini avahojani Deu-ra vara avani'avini vani, avakanikharia'bamakhamahi ida
nahina hoarani avanofi'bamakhamaki, kodiabi'i nama hojakia bada bini'aki bana ida
avakanikhariavini hiki. 20 Ibavi hana hini kodija'ari vi'bamiki avahoarabakosiki vaka-
joronikosoaha vara hora vani'ara kaimoni, ohojaki bana ho vahararana.

Ija'ari abononi aakariakakhamavini

varani hini

21 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus kania okhamiha ada Pedro, binana'dohi'aha:
—Jesus, oigamina bada bini'abakhiaki ida badani asohiriki kodiania, vara bivani'aki ida
varani jahariki kodiania jaboni. Nihafori himani'ia koda ida oakariakavini? Arajoma-
mani'ia koda ida 7 hiki ipohini oakariakavini?
22 Jesua bigathani'ihi ida Pedro kana'dohi:
—Iniani, arajomarihi ida 7 hiki ipohini iakariakavini. Arajomaki ida mahi hahavi
iakariakavini. Deus kidija'ari-ra honariavini hiki hoariha-ra akariakabakhiajorakivini.
Onivani fori hiki bana ida Deus kahojai.
23 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha:
—A'onira onanamithavini hiki bana hida rajomi kavaranihi. Okavarajomiki ada Deus
ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini arabo kaka'da'dinia. Hojaki ada arabo kaka'da'dini. Ovaria
binofiki ida kidihonai abono afohanana jiniro abosiriki kapapirani-ra avanavathavini.
24 Hari. Kama'da'ihi ida kidibadani. Vahoariha vavikha'aha ada honai abono jiniro
karaho-ra naabosiriki. Ipohi'oamanija ida jiniro 'ba'dani binaabosiriki. 25 Kajiniroriha ada
honai abono, ni-bikaabokaki ida jiniro abosiriki-ra naabosivini. Oniaroa, kidika'da'dia
bini'aha:
"Hora inaabosiravini mani ida pavakari ira onihavini hija bana.
Ivani, kadagamo, avakadisai, kadanahina hahavi-ra pavakari onihaki bana ho,
abosija kaimoni ida jiniro hora inaabosiravini hiki."

Ka'da'dia bini'aha.
[26] Hari. Ka'da'di viaha kajo'atharari'aha ada kidihonai abono, biakava'isokonivini ida pavakari vihina kidigamo khama, bikanikhariaha:
"Haria va'adi bana. Hari'a kaho bana, viahanokha kaho mahija kadajiniro-ra onaabosiha-
havivini."
[27] Ka'da'dia bikamithahi ida athi, va'ora nakaidivamaniha, bini'aha:
"Ira oakariakaki bana ho. Ona'biraki bana ida jiniro karaho inaabosiriki kapapirani,
hora inaabosijanaria kaimoni. Ba ajihi'a."
[28] Oniaroa, ajihi'aha ada honai abono, bikaragarari'aha ada kidibadani-ra vaipohivini naabosi'iarina hiki. Jiniro pa'itxi oamani ida binaabosi'iarija kidiania. Oniani ida kanabidi biagathivini hija, sa'a kakhanamisikia biradihadihavini hija. Bini'aha:
"Kodijiniro hora inaabosi'iaravini hikia, hora naabosi bana."
[29] Oniaroa, hoariha viaha kajo'atharari'aha ada jiniro pa'itxi-ra naabosiriki, bikanikharia'aha:
"Hora va'adi bana.
Hari'a kaho bana,
viahanokha kaho mahija kadajiniro-ra onaabosivini."
[30] "Iniani, jokoa ira onokharihi.
Hora inaabosiravini mani ida cadeia ira obaivini hija bana.
Hora inaabosiravini oadani,
ihojaki bana i cadeia."
Niha ada ka'da'di kahonai abono jiniro karaho-ra naabosi'iariki.
[31] Oniaroa, vakadika'da'di kahonai abono vahoariha vanoki'iki ida vaipohina hoariha-ra nahojavini, vakaihamahi'aha, vakadika'da'di kania avikha'aha, vakanamoni'aha hoariha kabadani hikia.
[32] Ka'da'dia bikamitha'ihi ida vakadivarani, bihonariaha ada kidibadani abono jiniro karaho-ra naabosiriki khajakosina. Khajakosi'aha, bini'aha:
"Honai abono jahariki. Hora ikanikhariahi; ira ova'adimanihi.
Ona'bira'iki ida jiniro karaho inaabosi'iariki kapapirani, ira oakariaka'iki ho.
[33] Jahari'oamanija ida hoariha athi-ra ikamitharavini,
iipohini-ra iakariakaravini.
Hora ikanikhariahi; ira ova'adimanihi.
Jahaki ida hoariha-ra iva'adivini jaboni."
[34] Ka'da'dia bikaihamahikaraho'aha ada kidihonai abono, bihonariaha osahina cadeia, bini'aha:
"Ovahonariahiki ida jiniro karaho inaabosi'iarikia hora inaabosivini.
Jaharikia ira oarakhaki bana ho.
Kodijiniro karaho abosihahavi'iarini oadani, cadeia ihojaki bana i."
Niha ada ka'da'di.
[35] Hari hi'ihi ida rajomi kavaranihia Jesus va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini adani ija'ari namithaki kaimoni vakadiania:
—Ka'da'di fori hiki ada kodiabi'i nama hojaki. A'onivani kidihonai abono fori avihiki a'oni. Hoariha-ra iakariakarihi; ni-ira akariakaki ada kodiabi'i jaboni. Hoariha-ra iakariakaka'oaravini oadani, jaharikia ira arakhaki bana ada — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

19

Makhira kidigamo-ra nahojahavini kavaranihi hida
(Mateus 5.31-32; Marcos 10.1-12; Lucas 16.18)

[1] Hari. Va'ora vara ni'avini naothinia, Galiléia kaarabonia va'ajihi'aha adani Jesus. Jordão vainia avikafiani'aha. Judéia kaarabonia avajoi'aha. [2] Jesus naothia vikasiaga'aha adani ija'ari vâipohiki. Jesus va'ora anaihotahahavi'aha adani vakavamoniki ija'ari vahararana vahojaki. [3] Jesu-ra vanamaakari'aha adani farisio vaipohiriki. Jesus Deus kava'isohihi-ra kajonivini-ra vanofivini, oniani ida vakaborovini hija. Vanana'dohi'aha:

—Deus kava'isohihi jirikia hojaki ida makhira kidigamo-ra nahojahavini kavaranihi.
Gamoa bada bini'aki ida badani kidimakhira bivajahariki, Deua biva'ahamanira ada
makhira kidigamo-ra nahojahavini?
4 Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Avanokiria koda ida athi Deus athi kapapirani pitania hojaki? Niha:
"Hahavi-ra nakama'davini kari ada Deus,
va'ora namonaha'iki adani makhira, kidigamo khama."
5 Niha ada Deus:
"Kidigamo-ra anakaravini mani ida
makhira kidiamia,
kidiabi'i vihiki-ra va'ora aakara'ovini hija.
Makhira, kidigamo khama avakarana viahania vi'bamiha.
Avaakara'ina naothinia, ija'ari hoarani fori vihina vahoja'aha kidigamo khama."
Nimania ida Deus athi. 6 Deus va'ora anakara'iki adani makhira, kidigamo khama, ija'ari
hoarani fori vihira kaimoni. Deus vani va'ora anakaramisi'aha. Hari'a ija'ari vaabono
avakakara'okhamava!
7 Farisioa vanana'dohi'ianaha:
—Nahina mani ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki makhira kidigamo-ra nahojahavini-ra
va'ahavini hija? Binahojahavini viahani ida kidigamo, papira jirikia bino'a'ihi kidigamo
hijanaria kaimoni. Bino'avini naothinia bihonaria'ihi ajihini. Nimania ida Moisés athi
akadija'ari avikhananavaki-ra va'ora honariavini hiki.
8 Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Ni-vanofiki ida Deus athi-ra vanaabajahakivini, oniani ida Moisés kohana makhira-
ra va'ahavini hija kidigamo-ra nahojahavini. Asia vakhanina adani ija'ari vahokiki
hidakaba'i. A'onivani jaboni ni-Deus athi-ra avanaabajahakivini-ra avanofiki. Hahavi
kama'dani kari vani ni-makhira kidigamo-ra nahojahavini Deua binofiki.
9 Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Gamo makhira hoariha-ra vi'omaravini kaba'i, kidimakhira
binahojahahi, gamo hoariha-ra anakarara kaimoni, Jahari kabadania kabadaniki ada
makhira.
10 Jesus ipohina vani'aha:
—Jesus, jahariki ida makhira kidigamo-ra nahojahavini-ra ikahivini. Kidigamo-ra
vajahajanaravini kaba'i, jahaki ida bivahojahaha'oadahavini ikahivini, oniani ida makhira
gamo-ra anakaravini jahariki-ra akava'ibodivaranivini hija.
11 Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Ni-ija'ari hahavia vakaabokaki ida akararini hojani. Deua binofiki ida ija'ari
akarani hojani. Hojaki ida ija'ari hoariha Deua binofiki akararini. 12 Ni-makhira ha-
havia bikaabokaki ida kagamoni. Vahoariha vatanana isai vihina vani vakaabokarija
ida. Makhira vahoariha isai-ra vanamonahavini-ra vakaabokaravini hiki vakananafa
ka'ba'dani kaaniani, oniani ida vagamona-ra vakaabokaravini hija.
Vahoariha ni-vanofiki ida avakarana, vanofiki ida vaabono gahinai vanihavini Deus
kania, kidibadani ka'oa vakabadanira kaimoni, oniani ida avakarana-ra vanofiravini hija.
Ija'aria vanofiki ida avakararina vahojana, vakadimoni hida ojomo'ihi kavaranihi — va'ora
ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesus va'ora kajoamoraki adani isai
(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)

13 Hari. Oniaroa, ija'ari va'ora vavikhaha adani vakadisai Jesus kania. Vanofiki ida Jesus
vakadisai-ra va'ora kaabadaronahavini, Deu-ra kanikhariavini isai vakadimoni afohanana.
Ipohina va'ora vakaabani'aha:
—Hari'a va'ora vavikha va'oani isai!
14 Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Jakaho vikhava va'oani isai kodiania. Hari'a va'ora vakaabani kodiania vikhana.
Hi'adani isai fori vihiki vani hadani Deu-ra vanofijahakira. Isai vania vanofira ada Deus
va'ora vaka'da'dira kaimoni.

15 Oniaroa, Jesus isai-ra va'ora kaabadaronahahahavi'aha. Deu-ra kanikharia'aha va'ora kajoamorara kaimoni. Va'ora kaabadavini naothinia ajihi'aha.

Makhira kanahina'ahapikiki varani hina hida
(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)

16 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesu-ra namaakari'aha ada makhira, binana'dohi'aha:
—Jesus, onofiki bana ida kodimahi anokhomirini Deus kania. Hana hini badani jahaki ida bada oni'aja kaimoni, oabinina kamahini Ibavi Jahaka'oakia ookhaja kaimoni?
17 Jesua bigathani'ihi ida kidina'dohi:
—Nahina kaimoni hora inana'dohivini hiki ida badani jahaki? Deus oavani ada jahara. Mahi anokhomiriki-ra inofihi Deus kania, inaaba'a bana ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki afohahavi.
18 — Hana hini va'isohihi jirikia hora ihonariahi onaabaja kaimoni? — binana'dohi'aha. Jesua bini'aha:
"Hari'a hoariha-ra naabini.
Hari'a ivi'oma oni makhira hoariha kagamo.
Hari'a bo'dia.
Hari'a hoariha-ra korijanahia akaraganaha.
19 Ikamitha'a oni kadabi'i, kadamia vihiki ira vara vani'avini.
Iabono inakaidivavini vani fori iniha ida ija'ari hoariha-ra inakaidivavini."
Nimania hida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki.
20 Niha ada makhira:
—Jesus, onaabaki hida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki afobakhia. Nahina hoariha-ra bada oni'avini jahaja koda?
21 Jesua biogaki ida makhira kidinahina-ra nofivini arafiani, oniani ida bini'avini hija:
—Kadahojai jahaka'oani-ra inofihi, kadanahina-ra pavakari niha'a afohahavi. Ija'ari vakanahinariki-ra va'ora no'avinihi ida jiniro. Deus ibavia nama iokhani kamahini, ikanahina'ahapiki'ianaki bana i. Kadapavakarihi naothinia, hora vaipohiha'a.
22 Hari. Mitha bini'ahi ida Jesus athi. Kidinahina ahapini gahinai hini varani hini mani ida va'i mokara ni'akarahoni hija. Ni-no'ai hini binofiki, oniania, ajihi'aha ada makhira.
23 Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani kidipohi:
—Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Vakanahina'ahapikiki, vakadinahina ipohiki-ra vanofivini mani ida Deu-ra vagathaniravini hija vakadika'da'di kaimoni hina — va'ora ni'avini. 24 Jesus va'ora kavarajomiki adani ija'ari vakanahinakarahoki cavalo avi jo'onia okhajavarina-ra kaabokaravini fori vihina:
—Avi jo'onia cavalo okhajavarina-ra kaabokariki fori vihiki adani vakanahina'ahapikiki. Vakadinahina-ra vanofijahakivini mani ida Deus vakadika'da'di hina-ra vagathaniravini hija, oniani ida Deus ibavia va'ora arakharija. Ni-vakaabokaki ida avikhana. Ija'ari vakadinahina-ra vavakaijokavini oadani, ni-vakaabokaki ida Deus ibavia avikhana.
25 Jesus ipohina vakamithahi ida athi, vakava'ibodivarani'ahapiki'ihi, vanana'dohi'aha:
—Ka'oa mani ida koda iathini, ni-nihanikia ija'ari abononi akava'ijoaki, Ibavi Jaharika'oakia okharia kaimoni?
26 Oniaroa, Jesus vada va'ora ni'aha, va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Ni-ija'ari abononi akava'ijoavini-ra kaabokaki. Deus ka'oa ija'ari-ra akava'ijoavini-ra kaabokaki. Deua bikaabokaki ida badani hahavi danoki bada ni'ani.
27 Hari. Pedroa bini'aha:
—Harivani akadinahina, agorana, akadija'ari vihiki-ra va'ora anahojahahahavi'iki hari, ira avaipohihaja kaimoni. Nahina agahinaki bana hari?
28 Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani: Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Hahavi aja'dini kamahini vani, ka'da'di kavithi ibavinia ovithiki bana ho. Jahaki vagaki nokiani ida ka'da'di kavithi ibavini. A'onivani oipohina avihini mani ida kodiania a'onira navithijabanaja bana. 12 avihiki a'oni. 12 hiki ida ka'da'di kavithi ibavini avakadimoni. A'onivani va'ora avanasohiki bana adani Israel kaija'ari hahavi.

[29] Kodipohia binahojaha'iki ida gorana, igamina, kidiabi'i, kidiamia, kidisai, kidiarabo hiki, vara bivani'aka'oaja kaimoni ida omonina jahaki, ovari abinirina oadani gahinaki bana ada nahina ipohikia. Pa'itxi ida binahojahaki, karaho ida bigathaniki bana. Karaho ida binahojahaki, karaho arafiaki ida bigathaniki bana. Abinina naothinia gahinaki jaboni ada bana kidimahi jahaki anokhomiriki Deus kania.
[30] Hari. Ija'ari vaipohiki Deus va'ora baranahavini va'oaniaro miro'a avi'oiki bana adani Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini kania. Ija'ari vahoariha va'oaniaro miro'a Deus va'ora baranahavini kaba'i avi'oisiagaki adani, vahoariha ni-avi'oiki Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini kania.

20

Uva kasiroini vakabadaniki varani vihina

[1] Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—A'onira vara oni'avini hiki ida bana rajomi kavaranihi. Uva kasiroini kaka'da'dini honai abono-ra nako'dihavini vani fori hiki ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini. Mahi avagani kama'dani ajihi'aha ada ka'da'di, honai abono-ra va'ora nako'dihavini, kidiuva kasiroinia bada vakhanira kaimoni. [2] Honai abono-ra va'ora karagaha, va'ora ni'aha:
"Kodisiroia bada avakhanini-ra avanofihi;
a'onira ono'avini hiki ida jiniro 'ba'dani prata
amonahaki hoarani afohanana,
mahi hoarani badani abosini."
Va'ora ni'aha. Vani'aha:
"Jahaki ida badani abosini. Bada akhaniki hari kadasiroia."
Vakhani'aha. Vakadihojai hiki ida honai abono gahinana hiki jiniro 'ba'dani prata amonahaki hoarania, kidibadani abosini mahi hahavi. Oniaroa, va'ora karona'aha kidisiroia bada vakhanihana. Ajoi'aha ada ka'da'di gorana.
[3] Safini namahikajomana vani, ajihi'ianaha ada ka'da'di, ija'ari 'bai-ra vakapavakarivini ibavini kania okha'aha. Va'ora noki'aha adani makhira vakabadaniriki. [4] Hari. Va'ora ni'aha:
"Kodiuva kasiroinia avikha'a mahija bada avakhanivini.
Mithani vani a'onira ono'aja bana avakadibadani abosinia asohiki."
Va'ora ni'aha. [5] Avikha'aha adani makhira bada vakhanira kaimoni kidisiroia.
Safini sohirarina okha'ianaha ija'ari 'bai-ra kapavakarihavini ibavini kania, makhira vahoariha bada vakhaniriki-ra va'ora karagaha'ianaha, va'ora nava'isohivini hi'ihi ida mithani vakadibadani binaabosivini. Naothinia, va'ora karona'ianaha adani makhira kidisiroia.
Safini aadosina vani, onivani fori hi'ianahi ida ka'da'di kabadani. [6] Safini ajorana vani okha'ianaha ada ka'da'di. Va'ora noki'aha adani makhira vahoariha bada vakhaniriki, va'ora nana'dohi'aha:
"Niha avakhanimanija mahi oadani bada avakhaniriki?"
[7] "Ni-ka'da'di haria honariafiahaki badania."
Vakhaniha.
Oniaroa, uva kasiroini kaka'da'dini va'ora ni'aha:
"A'onivani jaboni kodisiroia avikha'a mahija bada avakhanivini."
[8] Hari. Mithani vani ka'da'dia bini'aha ada kidisiroi akadava'ava abono:
"Va'ora baranaha adani honai abono mahija va'ora inaabosivini vakadibadani abosinia.
Va'ora naabosi'imidia adani makhira kodisiroia avikhaki safini ajorana.
Safini aadosina vakadibadani kama'daki maina-ra va'ora naabosi bana.
Safini khanomananina vakadibadani kama'daki maina-ra va'ora naabosi bana.
Va'ora naabosisiaga adani mahi oadani bada vakhaniki."
Niha ada ka'da'di. Oniaroa, siroi avakadava'ava abonoa binaabaki ida athi.
[9] Makhira safini ajorana vakadibadani kama'daki vagahina'iki jiniro 'ba'dani hoarani afohanana. [10] Hari. Makhira mahi avagani vakadibadani kama'daki vava'i bodini vara ni'iki:

“Mahi oadani bada akhani'iki hari. Ka'da'dia binaipohiki bana ida akadibadani abosini.”
Vaabono vani'aha. Ni-ka'da'dia binaipohiki ida vakadibadani abosini. Va'oaniaro maina
vagahina'aha vakadibadani abosini jiniro 'ba'dani hoarania afohanana. [11] Vagathani'ihi
ida jiniro, vakadika'da'di-ra vaka'da'digaria'aha:
[12] “Hi'adani aripohina safini ajorana bada vakhanipa'itxiki adani.
Harivani mahi oadani bada akhani'iki hari safini afakia.
Akadibadani abosini vakadibadani abosini fori hiki.
Ni-asohiki ida ka'da'di badani-ra naabosivini nini.”
[13] Hari. Vakadika'da'dia bini'aha ada makhira hoarana:
“Ivani, mitha ini'a bana hida kodivarani.
Asohiki ida ira ono'avini
jiniro 'ba'dani hoarani.
Kodisiroia iokhani viahania ira onava'isohivini hiki ida kadabadani abosini.
Jahani ikahiki ida jiniro
'ba'dani hoarania ira onaabosivini.
[14] Oniania igathani'a hida kadabadani abosini,
igorania okha'a.
Onofiki ida kodisiroia okasiagaki-ra ono'avini hini kidibadani abosini ipohini,
kadabadani abosini ipohini vani fori hija ida ono'avini hiki.
[15] Kodijiniro oamani hida. Kodijiniroa ono'avini onofihi; ono'ahi.
Ono'avini onofirihi; ni-ono'aki.
Asohiriki ivanihamanija ida hoariha-ra ono'avini hiki jiniro 'ba'dani hoarani?
Iakabaimanija ida hoariha-ra okajoamoravini?”
Niha ada ka'da'di.
[16] Hari. Anokhomi'ihi ida Jesus rajomi kavaranihia kavaranina. Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani
vajoroniki:
—Makhira mahi avagani badania kabadanini kama'daki fori vihiki adani kodihojai-ra
va'oaniaro imidia vagathaniki vakadika'da'di ohina. Makhira safini ajorana vakadibadani
kama'daki fori vihiki adani vahoariha vikasiagaki va'ora ovaka'da'diki. Vakhanina vani
va'ora onaibavijahajahakiki adani oipohina va'ora ovaka'da'diki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesua vara bivani'a'ianaki ida abinina kamahini
(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)

[17] Hari. Oniaroa, ai vihi'aha adani Jesus, Jerusalém sidajia avigaimori'aha. Vaadahana
kaba'i, ipohina 12 vihiki-ra va'ora avikharibanipa'itxi'aha, vahoariha vakamitharia kai-
moni ida kidivarani, va'ora nava'isohi'ianavini hiki ida namitha'iariki:
[18] —Mitha vani'a. Jerusaléa aokhaki hari. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Hora
avarakhaki bana adani vahoariha sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva
abono khama vasa'a kabodinia. Va'oaniaro vakhaniki bana adani:
“Jahaki ida abinina.”
Vakhaniki bana adani. [19] Oniani ida ija'ari Deu-ra avigariki vasa'a kabodinia hora
avarakhavini hija bana. Oniaroa, hora avigarahaki bana adani, hora vidafiavini, ava
akasanakhamakia hora avaka'itapoamisahanaki, hora vanaabiniki bana adani. Hari. Mahi
ahoarabakosiki radaha'ihi oahokiki bana ho — va'ora nava'isohijora'aha ada Jesus.

Tiago vakadiamia bikanikhariaki ada Jesus
(Marcos 10.35-45)

[20] Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vanamaakari'aha adani Zebedeu kaisai vi'bamiki vakadiamia khama.
Jesus viaha aasiarari'ihi ida vakadiamia, Jesu-ra kanikhariavini hiki kajoamorani hina.
[21] Jesua binana'dohi'ihi:
—Nahina mani ida inofija?
—Ija'ari hahavi-ra ivaka'da'divini kamahini, va'ora honaria bana adani kodisai i'dihania
vavithina ija'ari-ra va'ora vavaka'da'divini kadania. Va'ora onofiki hadani kodisai hoarana
ipitani aniaja vithina, hoariha ipitani kajasonija vithina — nihi. [22] Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani
kidisai:

—Ni-avakadiamia biogajahakiki ida bikanikhariaki avakadimoni hini. Okapoariki bana ida oimana 'banani. A'onivani avakapoarimania koda bana ida avaimani 'banani jaboni? Hofori avihimania koda bana?

—Ha'a, ni-akajoniki ida aimana 'banani — vani'aha. [23] Hari. Va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus:

—Avakapoarimania bana ida avaimani 'banani. Hofori avihiki bana a'oni, avakamithaki jaboni bana ida avaimani 'banani. Avavithini-ra avanofihi o'dihana. Kodibadani hirihi ida ija'ari-ra onagathogathovini o'dihana vavithira kaimoni. Kodiabi'ia binaibavijahaki ida ibavi opitana ka'aniajanija kajasonija jaboni, va'ora nagathogatho'iki adani ija'ari vavithiki kaimoni o'dihana.

[24] Hari. Oniaroa, vakadivarani kamithamahani vihiha adani 10 vihiki vaipohina, oniani ida Tiago, João vihiki-ra va'ora vakaja'oriavini hija. Va'oaniaroa vanofihananaki ida vithi ibavini jahaki Jesus 'dihana vavithina, Jesus ija'ari hahavi-ra vaka'da'divini kamahini.

[25] Hari. Jesus va'ora baranaha'aha adani ipohina hahavi vamaakarina. Va'ora ni'aha:

—Va'ora avarigamanira adani ija'ari Deu-ra avigariki vakadika'da'di vahojana. Va'ora avavadadamiki adani vakadija'ari. Ija'ari Deu-ra avigariki vakadika'da'di va'ora vahonar-iafiahaki adani jaboni vakadipamoari vaathi naabani vihina. [26] Ni-onofiki ida ija'ari-ra avahonariavini va'oaniaro ija'ari-ra vahonariavini fori hini. Ka'da'di avihini-ra avanofihi; vahoariha vakadihonai abono fori vihi'a bana. [27] Ka'da'di avihini-ra avanofihi; vahoariha-ra va'ora vaakodia bana! [28] Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Vahoariha-ra va'ora okajoamoravini hida hora rakhaja. Vahoariha hora vakajoamoravini hirihi hida hora rakhaja. Ibavi Jaharika'oakia avikhaki bana adani ija'ari vaipohiki. Oabono ova'ahaki ho oabinina ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora oakava'ijoaja kaimoni — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesus va'ora anaihotaki adani vakamaodorohaki vi'bamiki
(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)

[29] Hari. Jericó sidajia vikhaonani'aha adani Jesus. Ija'ari vaipohikia vavaipohiha'aha ada Jesus. [30] Ai vihina kaba'i, hagihi vadinia vavithima'o'aha adani makhira vi'bamiki vakamaodorohaki. Vakamithaki ida Jesus varani hina. Jesus radahana-ra vanamoniha adani vahoariha. Vakamithahi, vabodi'baraha'aha:

—Jesus, ivani Davi kohana kaija'ari namitharonisiagaki i, haria va'adi bana!

[31] Ija'ari vaipohiki vahoariha va'ora vakaabaniha:

—Vavisoni'a bana! Hari'a bana vabodi'barahajana!

Ni-avavisoniki. Va'ora vakaabaniha, va'ora ana'baraha'oamanihi.

—Jesus, haria va'adi bana!

[32] Ogaakosoaha ada Jesus, va'ora baranaha'aha adani vakamaodorohaki, va'ora nana'dohi'aha:

—Nahina mani hida avanofija?

[33] —Jesus, anofiki hida anokho-ra ianavagahavini — vani'aha.

[34] Jesus va'ora nakaidivaki adani vakamaodorohaki. Vanokho 'ba'dani bikadasa'aha. Jorakia avagaha'ihi ida vanokho 'ba'dani, oniaroa, Jesu-ra vavaipohiha'aha.

21

Jerusaléa avikha'aha

adani Jesus
(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

[1] Hari. Ai vihi'aha adani Jesus, Jerusalém sidaji-ra avanamaakari'aha. Vakaikahi'imidiana ibavi Betfagé onikia. Arabo'oa namahiki monte das Oliveiras onikia kanapajahikhamarihi ida ibavi Betfagé oniki. Hari. Avamaakarina kaba'i va'ora honaria'aha adani ipohina vi'bamiki:

[2] —Avikhananava'a bana, ibavi banininia avakaikahihi, avakaragaki bana ida jumenta ahosagaki, jumento pa'itxi hojaki jaboni kidiamia ahona. Va'ora vakokhari adani vi'bamiki, hida kodiania vavikha bana. [3] Ija'ari a'onira vahabini bana vanana'dohivini hiki ida avakadibadani. Va'ora vanava'isohi bana:

“Jesua birihavini binofi'imidiaki hada.”

Oniania, ija'ari va'ora vava'ahaki bana adani jumenta kodiania va'ora avavikhavini —
va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
4 Namitha'iki ida Deus athi namoniva abono kohana vara bivani'ajora'iki:
5 "Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini-ra vara vani'a:
Hidakaba'i kaikahiki ada avakadika'da'di.
Ni-abono-ra vaboraboraharihа ada.
Jumento pa'itxi vania bivaadahara ada."
6 Oniaroa, va'ajihi'aha adani Jesus ipohina vi'bamiki, avikhananava'aha vanaabaja
kaimoni ida Jesus athi. 7 Jesus kania vajoi'aha, va'ora avavikha'aha adani jumenta, kidisai
pa'itxi khama. Jumento namana avarakasi'ihi ida vakadikarahobi. Okasi'aha ada Jesus.
8 Hagihi bodi pania jumento viaha ija'ari vaipohikia vanahojahi ida vakadikarahobi. Nini
vani ija'ari vakadika'da'di kaikahina-ra khai vani'ara. 9 Avikhananavaki vabodi'baraha'iki,
avikasiagaki jaboni vabodi'baraha'iki vakhanibakhiaha:
—Ka'da'di o Jesus. Khai ani'ava o Davi kohana kaisai namitharonisiagaki. Deua
bikajoamoraki hi'o kha'iki akadiania! Deua bikarona'iki ada kha'iki. Jahaki vagaki ada
Deus!
10 Hari. Jerusalém sidajia o'oi'aha ada Jesus. Ija'ari vaipohikia vanajora'aha vava'i
kidakida'aha, vaabono vakanana'dohikhama'aha:
—Hana hina ada kha'ara?
11 Ija'ari vâipohiki Jesu-ra vavaipohihaki va'ora vani'aha:
—Deus athi namoniva abono o Jesus. Nazaré sidaji kaija'arini o, Galiléia kaaraboni
kaija'arini o.

Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorania avikha'aha adani Jesus
(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

12 Hari. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia okhajakosi'aha ada Jesus.
Va'ora noki'aha adani ija'ari igitha-ra pavakari vanihaki. Ija'aria vakapavakarivini hiki
ida igitha Deu-ra vakanava'igavini kaimoni hini. Jesus va'ora aakoja'aha adani pavakarihi
abono hahavi. Va'ora aakojaha jaboni adani igitha-ra vakapavakarihaki. Jiniro-ra avanaa-
bosiki vakadimesa-ra akanaadarioni'aha. Ho'doko-ra pavakari vakanihaki vakadivithi
ibavini-ra akanaadarioni'aha. Athii khanakia va'ora ni'aha, ai vihi'ara kaimoni. 13 Va'ora
ni'aha:
—Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida athi:
"Deu-ra khai vani'avini
kagorani hida Deu-ra vara vani'ara kaimoni."
Niki ida papira athini. Bo'di ibavini avavanihamanija hida gora. Igitha kaidivani-ra
avanakarahovini mani ida ija'ari-ra avabo'diabakhiavini hija — niha ada Jesus.
14 Oniaroa, Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia hojana kaba'i ada
Jesus, vikha'aha adani ija'ari vakamaodorohaki, vakabaha katonorohaki vihiki, Jesus
va'ora anaihota'aha.
15 Hari. Sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono khama
vanoki'ihi ida Jesus kabadani danoki ipohiki, va'ora vakamitha'aha adani jaboni isai
vabodi'barahaki:
—Khai ani'ava ada Jesus. Davi kohana kaisai namitharonisiagaki ada — vakhaniha adani
isai Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia vahojaki. Oniani ida Jesu-
ra vakaihamahikarahovini hija sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva
abono khama. 16 Jesu-ra vani'aha:
—Ikamitharia koda ida isai vara ira vavani'avini? Ni-jahaki.
Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Ha'a, okamithaki ida isai vakadivarani. Avanokiria koda ida Deus athi kapapirani
athini:
"Deus va'ora ka'ojomo'iki adani isai vadorohana, isai vaitxanava
Deu-ra khai vani'ajahakira kaimoni."
17 Hari. Jesus va'ora nahojaha'aha, sidajia ajihi'aha, ibavi Betânia onikia okha'aha. Joma
hoja'aha.

Jesua vara bini'aki ida

figira avani
(Marcos 11.12-24, 20-25)

18 Hari. Ka'afokajomani vagavagani Jerusaléa avajoi'aha adani Jesus kidipohi khama.
Vai'ami'aha ada Jesus. 19 Bianoki'ihi ida figira avani hagihi vadinia. Binavanavanaha'ihi,
akhano'aha, binako'dihi ida ihi'ai, ni-bikaraga'iki, bikaraga'ihi ida afani ka'oa.
Oniaroa, Jesua bini'a'ihi ida figira avani:
—Hari'a bonojana!
Jorakia ara'okhohahavi'ihi ida figira avani. 20 Ipohina vanoki'ihi,
vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'ihi, vani'aha:
—Jorakia ara'okhohahavi'iki ida figira avani.
21 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani ipohina:
—A'onira onava'isohiki bana ho: Avava'ini kakhakhamarini vani Deu-ra avaka-
jari'darihi; avakaabokahi jaboni ida figira avani-ra avaranara'okhovini, oanara'okhovini
vani fori hini. Badani danoki ipohiki-ra avakaabokaki bana a'oni. Avakaabokaki jaboni
ida arabo namahiki-ra avahonariavini:
"Arabo nama hiki, akara'o'a, iabono nahokahi'a paha bihiaki bodinia."
Deu-ra avakajari'darihi; namithaki bana ida. 22 Deu-ra avakajari'darihi; avagathanihi ida
kidiania avakanikhariaki.

Nahina bihonariara ada Jesus bada nina
(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)

23 Hari. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia joi'ianaha ada Je-
sus. Va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini kaba'i adani ija'ari, Jesu-ra vanamaakari'aha adani sasidotxi
vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono khama. Vanana'dohi'aha:
—Nahina vani ira honariavini hija ida kadabadani-ra bada ini'avini?
24 Va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus:
—A'onira onana'dohi'imidiaki bana ho. Kodina'dohi-ra avagathanihi; a'onira on-
ava'isohivini hiki bana ada hana hina hora honariaki. 25-26 Hora vananamitha'a bana, João
Batista kohana va'ora kana'iki adani ija'ari vakadihojai asohiriki-ra vakava'ipahini'iki.
Hana hina vani João Batista kohana-ra honariaja ija'ari-ra va'ora kanara kaimoni? Deus
vania koda bihonariara ada João Batista ija'ari-ra kanavini? Ija'ari vania koda bihonariara
ada João Batista ija'ari-ra kanavini? — va'ora nana'dohi'aha ada Jesus.
Oniaroa, vaabono vakani'akhama'aha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva:
—Anofirihi ida João Batista Deua bihonariavini-ra akahivini. Ni-anofiki jaboni ida
Deus João Batista-ra honariaravini-ra akahivini. Deus João Batista-ra karonavini-ra
akahihi; jaharihi ida João Batista athi-ra akajari'davini Jesua bikahivini. Deus João
Batista-ra karonaravini-ra akahihi; ija'ari haria vakaihamahihi. Haria vakaihamahivini
hiki João Batista Deus athi namoniva abono hina-ra vakajari'daravini — vaabono
vakani'akhama'aha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva.
27 Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vani'a'aha:
—Ni-aogaki ida João Batista ija'ari-ra kanavini, Deua bihonariavini bihonariaravini.
Va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Hora avananamitharihi; ni-a'onira onanamithaki jaboni hora honariakia — va'ora
ni'aha ada Jesus.

Deus athi naabani varani hini.

28 Hari. Jesua vara bivani'ahi ida rajomi kavaranihi:
—Vakava'ibodivarani bana hida kodivarani. Hojaki ada makhira. Vi'bamiki adani
kidisai. Imakhinava adani. Aajojahiki-ra ni'aha ada vakadiabi'i:
"Kodisai, kodiuva kasiroinia okha'a bana hidakaba'i mahija bada inini."
29 "Iniani, ookhana-ra onofirihi." Niha ada aajojahiki. Mitihini
bikava'ibodivaranirari'ihi ida athi, abono-ra ka'da'digaria'aha, siroia okha'aha.
30 Oniaroa, kajo'ojahiki-ra ni'a'aha ada vakadiabi'i:
"Kodisai, kodisiroia okha'a bana hidakaba'i mahija bada inini."

“Hai, jakaho ba ookhava.” Niha, kidiabi'i athi-ra gathanivini. Kaba'i, ni-okhaki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

31 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora nana'dohiha adani kidivarani kamithani vihiki:

—Hana hina vania bada bini'a'ia ida vakadiabi'ia binofiki?

—Aajojahiki vania bada bini'a'ia ida — Jesus kana'dohi-ra vagathani'aha.

Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono khama:

—Ija'ari Jahari kabadania vakabadaniki vakadihojai-ra vakava'ipahini'avini mani ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini kania va'ora ani'oija va'oaniaro imidia. A'onivani avajahaka'oaki avavanihavini mani ida jorakia a'onira ani'oirija Deus kania. A'onivani Deus athi-ra avanaabavini-ra avakahivini kaba'i, ni-avanaaba'iaki kaho. Ija'ari hojai jaharikia kahojaiki Deus kania vaabono gahinai vanihaki. A'onivani ni-Deu-ra avanofi'iaki kaho a'onira vaka'da'divini.

32 João Batista kohana vania vara bivani'a'imidiaja ida badani Deua binofiki, ija'aria avigaja kaimoni ida hagihi Deus kania okhaki. João Batista athi-ra avakamithavini kaba'i, avakajari'dahi. Imposto gathaniva abono vani adani vajari'dariha. Gamo makhira-ra avidoraonibakhiaki vani adani jaboni vajari'dariha. Avanoki'avini kaba'i ida Jahari kabadani-ra vakava'ipahinivini, a'onivani ni-avakava'ipahini'iaki ida Jahari kabadania avakabadanibakhiani, avaabononi gahinai avanihaja kaimoni Deus kania — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Uva akadava'ava abono rajomi hida
(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)

33 Hari. Oniaroa, rajomi kavaranihia Jesus va'ora vara ni'aha adani ija'ari vajoroniki.

—Mitha vani'a! Ka'da'dia bivahonariahihi ida siroi uva rakhajahani ibavini kaimoni. Bivahonariahihi ida uva avani rakhajahani. Bono'ihi havahaki kaimoni ida ihi'ai uva oniki. Varakhaivini naothinia bivahonariahihi kavasiribanini ida uva kasiroini. Binamonahaki ida ja'di kabavihi karaho bihiaki uva bavini kaimoni, uva-ra vakada'aha'ahavini hiki a'bani aniaja kaimoni. A'diahi'ihi ida uva bavini, bivahonariahihi ida gora namahiki amonahani, kidisiroi-ra akadava'avini ibavini kaimoni ida gora.

Hari hi'ihi ida kidibadani, va'ora honariaha adani badani abono avakadava'aja kaimoni ida kidiuva avani. Avakadava'ahi ida uva avani, bono'ini kamahini a'bani pitani vakadimoni, pitani vakadika'da'di kaimoni. Bivahonariahivini naothinia ajihi'aha. Ibavi hoariha napaja hikia okha'aha.

34 Oniaroa, uva a'dihani kamasikoni vani ka'da'di va'ora karona'aha adani kidihonai abono vaipohiriki. Va'ora ni'aha:
“Avikha'a uva avakadava'ava abono vakadiania
mahija kodiuva a'bani pitani-ra avagathanivini kodimoni.”
Hari. Va'ajihi'aha, uva kasiroini kania vakaikahi'aha. 35 Uva avakadava'ava abono va'ora vagathiha, vidafiaha'aha ada hoariha, vanaabini'aha ada hoariha, vanagaha'aha ada hoariha ja'dia.

36 Hari, ka'da'di va'ora karona'ianaha adani kidihonai abono vahoariha vaipohiki uva avakadava'ava abono vakadiania avikhana. Avikha'aha, vakaikahi'aha. Vakaikahina vani va'ora vanajahariharivini jaboni, vahoariha vani fori vihi'aha.

37 Hari. Naothinia ka'da'dia bikarona'aha ada kidisai hoarana, uva avakadava'ava abono vakadiania okhana. Abono-ra ni'aha ada ka'da'di:
“Kodisai-ra vagathanijahakiki bana adani uva
avakadava'ava abono.”

Oniaroa, okha'aha ada ka'da'di kaisai. 38 Uva avakadava'ava abonoa avanoki'aha khana. Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
“Hada vani akadika'da'di kaisai.
Ka'da'di abinina kamahini kidisai vania bigathanija ida kidiabi'i kaarabo afohahavi.
Anaabiniva mahija kidiarabo avahojavini.”
Vaabono vakanava'isohikhamavini.

[39] Hari. Kaikahi'aha ada ka'da'di kaisai, vagathiha, uva kasiroini banininia avarahokao-
nani'aha, vanaabini'aha.
[40] Hari. Jesus va'ora nana'dohi'aha adani ija'ari vajoroniki:
—Ka'da'di joina kamahini niha va'ora ni'a'aki koda bana adani uva avakadava'ava
abono?
[41] Vani'aha:
—Va'ora vahonariahiki bana vaabinina adani uva avakadava'ava abono. Vahoariha
maina-ra va'ora honariaki bana ada, kidiuva kasiroini akadava'ani vihira kaimoni. Uva
a'dini kamasikoni va'oaniaroa vano'aki bana ada ka'da'di kidiuva a'bani pitania.
[42] Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Avanoki'iki ida Deus athi kapapirani pitani athini:
"Hojaki ida ja'di jahaki, ja'di kagorahi dadani kaimoni.
Gora namonahava abonoa ni-vanofiki ida ja'di karaho.
Jahani kaba'i ni-vanofiki ida ja'di.
Vanofiravini kaba'i,
Deua binagathogatho'iki ida ja'di karaho.
Akava'ibodivarani'iki ida ja'di Deua binagathogatho'iki.
Jahani arafiaki ida ja'di karaho."
[43] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Ka'oa oamani hida oathi. Deus vani va'ora nagathogatho'ara adani judeus kaija'ari,
kidija'ari vihira kaimoni. A'onivani judeus kaija'ari avihini kaba'i, ni-avanofiki ada Deus
avakadika'da'di hina, oniani ida a'onira nofijanaravini hija. Va'ora nagathogathoki bana
adani ija'ari vahoariha hojai Deua binofikia vakahojaina — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[44] Jesus abono-ra kavarajomivini ja'di karahoa. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Ija'ari hana hini voronirarihi ja'di karaho namania; 'boro'borohi ida ija'ari. Ija'ari
hoariha namania voronirarihi ida ja'di karaho, akhomahi ida ija'ari — va'ora ni'aha
ada Jesus. [45] Rajomi kavaranihi-ra mitha vani'aha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, farisio
khama. Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
—Jesu-ra agathanijahakiravini mani ida Jesus varani arihina-ra vara vani'avini hija. Je-
sus haria kavarajomivini vihiki adani uva avakadava'ava abono uva a'bania vakadika'da'di-
ra vakaathiriki — vaabono vakani'akhamaha.
[46] Oniania, Jesu-ra vagathivini-ra vanofi'aha. Ija'ari vaipohiki-ra vifinivini mani ida Jesu-
ra vagathiravini hija. Ija'ari vaipohiki vaabono vani'aha:
—Deus athi namoniva abono ada Jesus.

22

Akarai kaihinikani karajomihi kavaranihi
(Lucas 14.15-24)

[1] Hari. Rajomi kavaranihi hoariha va'ora vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
[2] —Okavarajomiki ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini, arabo ka'da'dini akarai kaihinikani
amonahani-ra vahonariahivini kidisai kaimoni. [3] Arabo kaka'da'dini va'ora karonaki adani
kidihonai abono va'ora avanaaminaonivini adani kanori abono baranahi vihi'ina afojora.
Ni-vikhana-ra vanofiki afohanana.
[4] Hari. Arabo kaka'da'dini va'ora karona'ianaha adani honai abono vahoariha, va'ora
nava'isohijoravini hiki ida athi vanamoniki kaimoni kanori abono vakadiania:
"A'diahiki ida akarai
kaihinikani amonahani
kabadanihi.
Va'ora ovahonariahiki adani 'daama kahidari vadorohana, 'daama kahidari vana'bahaki
vabasinaki vihiki jaboni vaabinina.
Akai'iki ida ihinika ko'baini.
Vikha'a bana ihinika kania."
Niha.

[5] Oniaroa, avikha'aha adani honai abono, va'ora vanava'isohira kaimoni adani kanori abono. Kanori abonoa mitha vani'ahi ida ka'da'di athi va'ora kaboa'i'avini, ni-vanofiki ida avikhana. Avikha'aha afohanana vakadibadani kania bada vakhanira kaimoni. Hoariha kidisiroia okha'iki, hoariha kidinisika-ra pavakari nihavini ibavinia okha'iki. [6] Vahoariha va'ora vagathi'aha adani honai abono, va'ora vidafia'aha, va'ora vanaabini'aha.

[7] Hari. Ihamahikaraho'aha ada arabo kaka'da'dini. Va'ora karona'aha adani kidisorara kanori abono vakadiania avikhana, va'ora vani'aha:
"Kanori abono vakadiania avikha'a mahija va'ora avanaabinivini.
Avanaha'diha'a bana ida vaibavi."
[8] Hari. Kanori abono vaabinihahavina naothinia arabo kaka'da'dini va'ora vara ni'a'ianaha adani kidihonai abono:
"Va'ora onofivini vanivaha kodihinika kania
vikhana.
Hora vanofiki va'ora ovanihavini.
Hora vakajonivini mani ida
akarai kaihinikani kania vahojana va'ora onofijanaravini hija.
[9] Oniania, avikha bana.
Hagihia ija'ari-ra va'ora avakaragahi,
va'ora vakaboa'ihahavi'a bana akarai kaihinikani kania vikhana."

[10] Hari. Ai vihi'aha adani honai abono, hagihi ipohikia avaadahaonina, va'ora vakaraga'aha adani ija'ari hojai jahakia vakahojaiki, hojai jaharikia vakahojaiki jaboni, va'ora vakaboa'ihahavi'aha akarai kaihinikani kania vajoronina. Akarai kaihinikani kagorani kania vakaikahi'ina adani kanori abono, vagathanihanana'ihi ida makari jahaki vakaimahaki kaimoni gora bodinia, oniania ji'bini'ihi ida gora ija'aria.

[11] Oniaroa, kaikahi'aha ada arabo kaka'da'dini, va'ora navanavanaha'aha adani kanori abono. Binoki'aha ada makhira, ovaria ni-bikaimahaki ida ihinika kavamakarini jahaki.
[12] Ka'da'dia binana'dohi'aha:
"Ivani, nihaniki vania ikhajakosija ihinika kagorania ikaimaharavini oadani ida makari jahaki?"
Makhira ni-bigathani'iki ida na'dohi hina.

[13] Oniaroa, ka'da'di va'ora honariaha adani kidihonai abono:
"Vakodaboha bana hida makhira sa'a, 'dama kihiki.
Baniniaja vanahokahi'a bakibakini kania.
Oniaja abarariariaki bana ada, kakiroromisiki bana ida kanada."

[14] Hari hi'ihi ida rajomi kavaranihi Jesua vara bivani'a'iki. Va'ora ni'aha adani vajoroniki:
—Vaipohiki adani ija'ari Deus va'ora kaboa'iki kidiania vikhana. Vaipohiriki vani adani va'ora nagathogathoha kidija'ari kaimoni.

Jesu-ra vakaboroki

adani ija'ari

(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)

[15] Hari. Jesus kania ai vihi'aha adani farisio. Vaabono vakanava'isohikhama'aha:
—Jahaki ida Jesu-ra anana'dohibakhiavini asohijanarija kaimoni ida kidivarani, oniani ida anaathidanoararivini hija.

[16] Oniaroa, farisio va'ora vahonariaha adani vaipohina, Iroji ipohina vaipohiriki khama Jesus kania avikhana, Jesu-ra vakaboroborora kaimoni vakadina'dohia. Hari. Jesus kania avikha'aha adani makhira. Vani'a'aha:
—Jesus, aogaki ida ija'ari vava'i-ra ivajaharavini kadavarania. Ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora ika'ojomo'ivini hiki ida badani Deua binofiki bada vani'ahaha'oadahaja kaimoni. Ija'aria vavajaharavini kaba'i ida kadavarani, ni-ianahoarihaki oni iathini khai va'ora ni'aja kaimoni. Vara ivani'aka'oaki ida varani ka'oa hini. [17] Haria nanamitha bana Deus kava'isohihia: Deus haria honariamanija imposto kajinironia arabo kaka'da'dini-ra ano'avini? Jahamanija koda ida arabo ipohiki kaka'da'dini athi-ra anaabavini? — Jesu-ra vani'aha. César oniki ada arabo ipohiki kaka'da'dini. [18] Vakaborovini-ra ogaki ada Jesus. Oniania, va'ora ni'aha:

—Deus athi-ra avanofivini-ra avakahi'badaraki a'oni. Ni-avarigavini avanofidoroki ida avakadina'dohi. Avanofiki ida hora avarakaraganahavini, oniani ida hora avakaboroka'oavini hija. [19] Hora vakavikha jiniro 'ba'dania mahija imposto kajinironi-ra vada oni'avini — va'ora ni'aha.

Hari. Vavikha'ihi. [20] Jesus va'ora nana'dohivini hi'ihi ida jiniro 'ba'dani:

—Hana hina onina mani hida? Hana hina ka'da'di akamoani mani hida?

[21] Vani'aha:

—César ka'da'di akamoani mani oni. Onina mani oni jaboni.

Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Césa-ra vano'a bana kidinahina binofikia. Deu-ra bana vano'a jaboni kidinahina binofikia — va'ora ni'aha. [22] Vakamithahi ida Jesus athi, vakava'ibodivarani'ihi ida niha ninini vakadina'dohi bigathanivini. Ni-Jesu-ra vanana'dohijanaki, va'ajihi'aha.

Ija'ari kohana aja'dini varani hini hida
(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)

[23] Hari. Oniaroa, mitihini vikha'aha adani sadosio. Sadosio vakadivarani hiki ida ija'ari abinini naothinia abononi ahokirini.

Hari. Jesus kania vamaakari'aha adani sadosio. [24] Vani'aha:

—Jesus, Moisés kohana ija'ari-ra va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini hida:

"Isarina oadani abini'aha ada aajojahiki, kaariha hi'ihi ida kidigamo,
kajo'ojahikia bianakara'ihi ida kaariha, bivaisaja kaimoni ida gamo,
kidi'aajo kohana kaisai hija kaimoni ida kidisai."

Nimania ida Moisés athi Deus kava'isohihi jirikia hojaki.

[25] Hari. Ahararana vahojaha adani 7 vihiki imakhinava kohana. Vaigamina adani. Aajojahikia bianakara'ihi ida kidigamo. Kidigamo-ra vaisaravini oadani abini'aha.

[26] Oniaroa, kidikajo'oa bianakara'ihi ida kidigamo kaariha biniha'iki. Bivaisaravini vani abini'aha ovari maina. Kidikajo'o hoariha bianakara'ianahi ida vakadigamo kaariha vanihaki. Bivaisaravini vani abini'ianaha ovari jaboni. Kidikajo'o hoariha bianakara'ianahi ida vakadigamo kaariha vanihaki. Onivani fori vihira adani kajo'ojahiki vahoariha avanakarahananavini ida kaariha afohanana. Vavaisaravini vani vaabini'aha afohanana. [27] Vaabinihahavina naothinia abini'ihi ida gamo jaboni.

[28] Haria nanamitha bana Deus kava'isohihia: 7 vaigamina vaabinina viahania avanakarahanana'iki ida gamo. Ija'ari kohana ahokini kamahini, hana hina vani bana kagamo hija ida gamo?

[29-30] Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Iniani, asohirihi ida avani'aki! Ija'ari abinini ahokini kamahini makhira ni-vaagamojanaki. Gamo ni-vakamakhirajanaki jaboni. Deus ibavi kaija'arini avakararina vani fori hija ida ija'ari ahokiki. Ni-avarigaki ida Deus athi papira hojaki. Deus athi-ra avarigaravini mani ida avakadivarani-ra avakanasohikhamaravini hija. Avarigarihi jaboni ida Deus danona.

[31] Hora avanana'dohivini hiki ida ija'ari abiniki ahoki'ini. Deus athi kapapirani a'onira nava'isohivini hiki. Deua bini'aha:

[32] "Moisés, hovani
Abraão kaDeus ho,
Isaque kaDeus ho,
Jacó kaDeus ho."

Niha ada Deus. Deus Moisé-ra vara ni'avini kari, vaabini'bo'da'iki adani Abraão, Isaque, Jacó vihiki. Kidimoni vihina asia vahokiki adani, ni-ihimiki ida vakadimahi. Avahoki'iki adani ija'ari vaabini'iki, asia vakadiDeus hiki ada Deus — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

[33] Oniaroa, ija'ari vaipohiki vajoronikia vakamitha'ihi ida Jesus kavarani, vakava'ibodivarani'ihi ida kidi'ojomo'ihi athini.

Deus kava'isohihi-ra anaabavini varani hini hida
(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)

[34] Oniaroa, Jesus vakadina'dohi bigathanijahakivini mani ida sadosio vaathi-ra viso ni'aja.

Hari. Farisio vihikia vakamitha'iki ida sadosio Jesus khama vara vakhanina. Jesus sadosio vaathi-ra anavisonivini mani ida farisio Jesus kania va'ora najoronija. [35] Farisio vahararana hojaha ada judeus kaija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono. Binofiki ida Jesu-ra kaborovini jaboni, bianahoarihaja kaimoni ida kidivarani, oniania binana'dohi'aha:

[36] —Jesus, ivani ija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono i. Ipohiki ida honari Deus kava'isohihi jiriki kania. Hana hini honari ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki hahavi-ra aradaja?

[37-38] Hari. Jesua bigathanihi ida kidina'dohi:

—Deua binofiki ida kidiva'isohihi hahavi anaabavini. Ira onava'isohiki bana ho hida va'isohihi Deua binofivini arafiaki.
"Akadika'da'di hiki ada Deus.
Inofijahaki'a afoha'oadaha o Deus.
Bada inini oadani inofijahaki'a o Deus.
Iva'ini bodini vara nini oadani inofijahaki'a o Deus.
Mahi, joma hiki inofijahaki'a afoha'oadaha."
Nimania ida va'isohihi jiriki. [39] Onivani fori hija ida va'isohihi hoariha Deua binofiki-ra anaabavini jaboni. Deus haria honariavini hiki ija'ari hahavi-ra anofijahakivini. Nihi ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki.
"Iabononi inofijahakivini vani fori va'ora niha va'oani ija'ari hahavi."
Nihi ida athi.

[40] Ija'aria vanaabajahakihi hida honari 'bamiki, vanaabahahaviki jaboni ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki, Deus athi namoniva abono kohana afohahavi vaathi hiki ida ija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Deua bikaronaki ada Cristo
(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)

[41] Oniaroa, vajoroni'aha adani farisio. Jesus va'ora nana'dohi'aha:

[42] —Cristo-ra avakava'ibodivaranihi, nahina ida avakava'ibodivaranija? Hana hina kahanodi ada Cristo Deua bikaronara ija'ari-ra vaka'da'dira kaimoni?
Vagathani'ihi ida Jesus athi:

—Davi kohana kahanodi namitharonisiagaki ada.
Va'ora nana'dohi'ianaha ada Jesus:

[43] —Nahina mani ida Davi kidihanodi-ra ka'da'dia naonivini hija? Ma'onahai Jahaki Davi va'i-ra nahonariahihivini vani kidika'da'dia binaoni'ara ada Cristo. Davia bini'aha:
[44] "Deua bini'aha ada kodika'da'di Cristo oniki:
'I'damani kanabo'ania va'ora oobaiki adani bana ira vavajahariki,
va'ora ikada'aha'ahaki
kaimoni.
Va'ora onihimahahaviravini oadani,
vithi bana hida opitana aniaja ka'da'di ihini kodiania.'
Kodika'da'di-ra ni'aha ada Deus."
Nihi ida Davi kohana athi afojora.

[45] Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:

—Davi kohana kahanodi hina kaba'i ada Cristo, ni-Davia kidihanodia binaoniki ada Cristo. Binaonivini ada Cristo 'kodika'da'di'. Kidihanodi hina kaba'i kidika'da'di oamani ada — Jesus va'ora ni'aha. [46] Viso vakhani'aha adani farisio, ni-avigaki ida Jesus athi-ra vagathanivini. Ni-Jesu-ra vanana'dohijanaki, vakaipahi'iki ida vanana'dohivini.

23

Jesua vara bivani'aki ida farisio vakadihojai
(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

[1] Hari. Jesus kania vahojaki adani kidipohi, ija'ari vaipohiki khama. [2] Va'ora ni'aha:

—Judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono, farisio khama, avigaki ida Deus kava'isohihi Moisés kohana binajiri'bo'da'iki. A'onira vaka'ojomo'ivini hiki ida Moisés kohana athi niha ninini avanaabaja kaimoni ida va'isohihi. [3] Vanaaba bana hihida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki a'onira vaka'ojomo'ivini hiki. Jahaki ida vakadivarani, ni-jahaki ida vakadihojai. Hari'a vakabanafo ida vakadihojai; ni-vanaabaki ida Deus athi a'onira vaka'ojomo'ivini hiki.

[4] Va'ora okavarajomiki adani farisio, makhira daji khanaki-ra dabovini ija'ari hoariha ama'adosia biarakasivini fori vihina. Daji khanaki fori hiki ida kaaji ipohiki. Va'oaniaroa vanaipohiki ida kaaji avavakaajija kaimoni. A'onira vahonariavini hiki ida va'isohihi-ra avanaabavini, va'oaniaroa ni-vanaabaki.

[5] Vaabono vavaboraborahaki adani farisio, oniani ida vakadibadani ija'aria vada bini'avini vanofivini hija. Avarakakosi'ihi ida athii pitani oadaki Deus athi kapapirani hojaki. Papira hoariha avarakakosivini naothinia papira bavini-ra avibaiha, vidabomisija kaimoni ida papira bavini vaatha. Vavadi-ra vidabovini hi'ihi jaboni, ija'ari hoariha va'ora nokira kaimoni. Makhira hahavia vakaimahaki ida papira bavini pa'itxi Deu-ra vara vani'avini oadani. Farisio vania vanakarahoja ida vakadipapira bavini, Deu-ra vanofikarahoki vahoariha va'ora vavanihara kaimoni.

Vada vani'a jaboni ida farisio vakadimakari ihini vadini sirasirahani oadaki. Makhira hahavia vavahojaki ida makari ihini sirasirahani oadaki. Akaahohaninikhamaki ida vakadikarahobi vakaimahaki nokhoni. Farisio vani adani makari ihini sirasirahani-ra vana'oadahara vahoariha vanokija kaimoni, Deus athi-ra vanaabajahakiki vahoariha va'ora vavanihara kaimoni.

[6] Ija'ari vakadihinika ko'baini amonahani kamahini farisio vihikia vanofiki ida vithi ibavini jahakia vavithina, kanori abono vahoariha vajoroniki va'ora vanokira kaimoni. Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania vahojana kamahini, vanofiki jaboni ida vavithina ka'da'di kavithi ibavini jahakia. [7] Ija'ari vajoroniki vaibavia vavajahaki ida ija'ari va'ora vaka'ivanitivini, ija'ari ogahai abono-ra ka'ivanitivini fori hini. Vavajahaki ida ija'ari va'ora naonivini "ogahai abono a'oni".

[8] Ni-vakadihojaia avakahojaini-ra onofiki. Ni-onofiki ida ija'ari a'onira vanaonivini "ogahai abono". Avaigamini a'oni. Avavahojaki ada ogahai abono hoarana ka'oa a'onira ka'ojomo'iki kaimoni. [9] Hihida araboa avahojani oadani hari'a avakadiabi'ia vanaoni ada hoariha. Hoarana ada avakadiabi'i nama hojaki. [10] Hari'a bana va'ora khai vani'a adani ija'ari vahoariha "haria vasohiva" a'onira vanaonivini. Hojaki ada a'onira vasohiki hoarana Cristo oniki ka'oa.

[11] Deua bihonariaki ada avakadiania ka'da'di hina-ra nofiki, ipohina kahonai abono hina.
[12] Ija'ari abononi vaboraborahaki vahoariha vaviaha:

"Hovani ojahaka'oaki ho."
Deua bini'aki bana ida ija'ari:
"Ni-nahina ihipa'itxirihi."
Va'ini aipahihiki bana ida. Ija'ari hoariha bikava'ibodivaraniki ida nahina hirini, Deua bini'aki bana ida ija'ari:
"Ivani ijaha'oamanija."

Jesua bivajahariki ida ija'ari Deu-ra nofivini-ra kahi'badaraki
(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 52; 20.47)

[13] Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:

—Judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono, mitha vani'a hida a'onira vara oni'avini. Farisio, mitha vani'a jaboni hida a'onira vara oni'avini. Deus athi-ra avanofivini-ra avakahi'badaraki a'oni! Jahariki bana ida avakadimoni. Ija'ari gora jahaki o'oini vani fori hija ida Deu-ra gathanivini kidika'da'di kaimoni hina. Avakaka'oaha'ihi ida bakatha ija'ari avi'oirara kaimoni. Ni-avanofiki ida avari'oini. Ni-va'ora avava'ahaki jaboni adani Deu-ra vanofiki avi'oina.

[14] —Judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono, mitha vani'a hida a'onira vara oni'avini. Farisio, mitha vani'a jaboni hida a'onira vara oni'avini. Deus athi-ra avanofivini-ra avakahi'badaraki a'oni! Jahariki bana ida avakadimoni. Va'ora avakajoamora'badarabakhiaki adani kaariha afohanana. Kaariha kanahina, gorani hiki-ra avisaarivini kaba'i, Deu-ra vara avani'a'badaravini athini oadaki, vahoariha avajahaka'oani-ra vakahira kaimoni. Deus va'ora arakhaki jaharika'oani arafiaki bana nikia vakabadaniki.

[15] —Judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono, mitha vani'a hida a'onira vara oni'avini. Farisio, mitha vani'a jaboni hida a'onira vara oni'avini. Deus athi-ra avanofivini-ra avakahi'badaraki a'oni. Jahariki bana ida avakadimoni. Avanofiki ida ija'ari Deu-ra khai ni'a'badaravini, Deu-ra khai avani'a'badaravini vani fori hiki, oniani ida arabo hahavia a'onira anaadahaonija, avanako'dihahi ida ija'ari Deu-ra ogariki, Deu-ra kanamasivivini-ra nofiki kaimoni. Avakaragahi, avaka'ojomo'iki avakadihojai 'badara. Avaka'ojomo'ivini naothinia arafiaki ida kidihojai 'badara. Deus ija'ari-ra nasohivini kamahini, Deus a'onira ni'aki bana ada:

"Onaabosiki bana ida avakadihojai 'badara nahina jaharikia Ibavi Jaharika'oakia.
Arafiaki ida avakadija'ari-ra va'ora avaka'ojomo'ivini vakadihojai jaharini.
Ibavi Jaharika'oakia nahina jahariki-ra vagathanivini oana'ba'diki bana."

Niki bana ida Deus a'onira vara ni'avini hiki bana.

[16] Vajorami kamaodorohaki fori avihiki a'oni! Avakadiva'ibodivarani hiki ida jiniro ka'oa. Avakadi'ojomo'ihi athini hida:

"Deu-ra khai vani'avini
kagorani onini ija'aria bidionivini hoariha biogaja kaimoni ida kidivarani ka'oa hini,
ni-makhaniki ida hoariha-ra nava'iponi'imarinivini.
Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani bodinia hojaki ida jiniro.
Deua binakaidivaki ida jiniro ija'aria vakanava'igavini hiki.
Ija'aria bidionihi ida jiniro onini,
hoariha biogaja kaimoni ida kidivarani ka'oa hini,
ni-jahaki ida hoariha-ra nava'iponi'imarinivini."

Avakhani'badaraki a'oni.

[17] Avava'ihariki fori avihiki a'oni. Avakamaodorohaki fori avihiki a'oni jaboni. Asohirihi ida avakadi'ojomo'ihi kavaranihi. Nahina ida Deua binakaidivaja? Deua binakaidivavini arafiaki ida gora ija'ari Deu-ra khai vani'avini. Deua binakaidiva'bamakhamaki ida khai ani'avini kagorani, jiniro gora bodinia hojaki jaboni. Ni-nahina kaimoni ija'aria bidioniki ida jiniro onini, gora onini hiki. Ni-Deua binofiki ida hoariha-ra anava'iponi'imarinivini.

[18] Avakadi'ojomo'ihi athini hoariha hida:

"Ija'aria bidionihi ida Deu-ra kanava'igavini
igitha abononi aha'dini ibavini onini
ija'ari hoariha biogaja kaimoni ida kidivarani ka'oa hini,
ni-makhaniki ida hoariha-ra nava'iponi'imarinivini.
Deu-ra kanava'igavini ibavini namania hojaki ida igitha abononi aha'diki.
Ija'aria bidioniki ida igitha abononi aha'diki onini,
ni-jahaki ida hoariha-ra nava'iponi'imarinivini."

Avakhani 'badaraki a'oni.

[19] Vajorami kamaodorohaki fori avihiki a'oni! Deua binakaidivavini arafiaki ida kanava'igana ibavini. Deua binakaidiva'bamakhamaki ida kanava'igana ibavini, igitha abononi aha'diki hiki jaboni. Ni-nahina-ra kaimoni ija'aria bidioniki ida igitha abononi aha'diki onini, kanava'igana ibavini onini hiki. Ni-Deua binofiki ida hoariha-ra anava'iponi'imarinivini.

[20] Oniania ija'aria bidioniki ida Deus kanava'igana ibavini onini, hoariha biogaja kaimoni ida kidivarani ka'oa hini, vara bivani'aki jaboni ida nahina hahavi Deus kanava'igana ibavini namania hojaki. [21] Ija'aria bidioniki ida Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani onini, hoariha biogaja kaimoni ida kidivarani ka'oa hini, vara bivani'aki jaboni ada Deus gora

bodinia hojaki. [22] Ija'aria bidioniki ida nama onini, hoariha biogaja kaimoni ida kidivarani
ka'oa hini, vara bivani'aki jaboni ida Deus kavithi ibavini, vara bivani'ara jaboni ada Deus
kavithi ibavini namania vithiki.
[23] —Judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono, mitha vani'a hida a'onira vara oni'avini.
Farisio, mitha vani'a jaboni hida a'onira vara oni'avini. Deus athi-ra avanofivini-ra
avakahi'badaraki a'oni! Jahariki ida avakadimoni bana! Avanajoroniki ida nahina hahavi
avagahinani hiki, avanapitahataha'iki ida sa'ai ko'bamihani hini. Kaidivarini kaba'i ida
'bai kakabodihini afani, chá afani hiki avanapitahataha'iki jaboni. Deus kava'isohihi
jiriki pitani-ra avanaabavini kaba'i, ni-avanaabaki ida va'isohihi jiriki hahavi. Deua
binofiki ida hojai asohikia avakahojaini. Binofiki jaboni ida ija'ari vahoariha-ra va'ora
avanakaidivavini. Binofiki jaboni ida athi avanaabajahakivini.
Nimania ida hojai binofikia avakahojaini. Jahaki ida avakadinahina pitania Deu-ra
avano'avini. Jahani arafiaki ida hahavi Deua binofiki-ra avanaabavini.
[24] Vajorami kamaodorohaki fori avihiki a'oni! Avanofivini kaba'i ida Deus kava'isohihi
jiriki pitani pa'itxi-ra avanaabavini, ni-avavamakhaniki ida hojai jahaki pitani karaho-ra
avaragarivini.
[25] —Judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono, mitha vani'a hida a'onira vara oni'avini.
Farisio, mitha vani'a jaboni hida a'onira vara oni'avini. Deus athi-ra avanofivini-ra
avakahi'badaraki a'oni. Jahariki bana ida avakadimoni. Ija'ari prato-ra sokojahakiriki
fori avihiki a'oni. Visokohi ida copo, prato hiki namanija, ni-bodinija avisokoki. Jahahi
ida avanokiani. Copo, prato hiki bodini sokoariki fori hiki ida nahina jahariki avava'ini
bodinia ahojaki. Vahoariha vakadinahina-ra avanofivini mani ida avisaaribakhiavini hija.
Avanofivini arafiaki ida avakadinahina a'ba'dini jaboni.
[26] Vara oni'aki ada farisio. Kamaodorohaki fori ihiki i! Iani'imidia ida nahina jahariki
ahojaki iva'ini bodinia. Aniani naothinia, sohiki jaboni bana ida kadahojai ija'aria
vanokiki.
[27] —Judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono, mitha vani'a hida a'onira vara oni'avini.
Farisio, mitha vani'a jaboni hida a'onira vara oni'avini. Deus athi-ra avanofivini-ra
avakahi'badaraki a'oni! Jahariki bana ida avakadimoni. A'onivani aba'oi ka'damahani
ibavini fori avihiki a'oni. Ija'aria vanavaforiki ida ibavi namanija, jahaja kaimoni ida
nokiani. Aba'oi ka'damahani ibavinia hojaki imai 'bathani, jaroi hiki. [28] Jahaki ida
avakadihojai nokiani. Ija'aria ni-vanokiki ida avava'ini bodini. Ni-vanokiki ida korijanahi
kavaranihi, hojai asohiriki hiki avava'ini bodinia hojaki.

Jaharikia Deus va'ora arakhaki adani ija'ari vajahana-ra vakahi'badaraki
(Lucas 11.47-51)

[29] Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono, mitha vani'a hida a'onira vara oni'avini.
Farisio, mitha vani'a jaboni hida a'onira vara oni'avini. Deus athi-ra avanofivini-ra
avakahi'badaraki a'oni! Jahariki ida avakadimoni bana. Avakanajahaki ida afohanana
Deus athi namoniva abono kohana vaka'damana kanamani, kajahaja kaimoni ida 'dama
kanamani. Avanaibaviki ida ja'di karaho ija'ari vajahaki kohana vaka'damana 'da'dini
a'ani namania, va'ora avakava'ihokira kaimoni. Avanajahaki jaboni ida ja'di. [30] Avakhanihi:
"Akadi'arahoda avikhananavaki vahokina kari arihokija vaha;
ni-vakadibadania akabadaniki vaha;
ni-va'ora anaabiniki vaha adani
Deus athi namoniva abono kohana afohanana."
Nimania ida avaathini.
[31] Ija'ari Deus athi namoniva abono-ra naabiniki kaija'ari vanamitharonisiagaki
a'oni avakahiki a'oni. [32] Asia mani avakadija'ari avikhananavaki vakadibadania avak-
abadaniha'oadahaja. Avana'diahiki ida badani vanakama'daki.
[33] Makha 'banana fori avihiki a'oni, ija'ari-ra avanapohimajavini. Avakadihojai makha
kahojai fori hi'oamanija! Ni-nihanikia avaabononi avarakava'ijoaki bana. Deus a'onira
karonaki bana a'oni Ibavi Jaharika'oakia avarikhani.

34 A'onira onava'isohijoraki bana a'oni. Va'ora okaronahananaki bana adani Deus
athi namoniva abono, ija'ari avigahaki, ija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva vihiki jaboni avakadia-
nia. Va'ora avagathihananaki bana adani, va'ora avanaabiniki adani vahoarahanana,
ava akasanakhamaki kania va'ora avaraka'itapoamisahananaki adani vahoariha, va'ora
avidafiaki adani vahoariha. Akadija'ari Deu-ra vara avani'avini kagorani bodinia va'ora
avanajaharihariki bana adani vahoariha sidaji ipohikia avigaonanibakhiana ava'aihotara
kaimoni.
35 Nimania bana ida Jahari kabadania avakabadanini. Oniani ida Deus kaija'ari
hahavi kidai vihiki vaabinina abosini-ra avagathanivini hija bana. Avakadi'arahoda
avikhananavaki va'ora vanaabinihananaki adani ija'ari vaipohiki hojai jahakia vakaho-
jaiki. Hojai jahakia kahojaina kaba'i ada Abel, ovari miro'a vanaabini'iki ada. Badara
ipohiki radahani naothinia, vakadija'ari vikharonisiagakia vanaabini'aha ada Zacarias
kohana jaboni. Baraquias kohana kaisai ada. Deus athi namoniva abono ada Zacarias.
Igitha aha'dini ibavini, Ibavi Katokini Jahaka'oakia kahararakhamania vanaabini'iki ada.
36 Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Deus jaharikia va'ora arakhaki bana adani ija'ari hidakaba'i
vahokiki. Vakadihojai jahariki, vakadija'ari avikhananavaki kahojai jahariki hiki abosini
ida nahina jaharikia vagahinana bana.

Jesus va'ora nakaidivaki adani Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini
(Lucas 13.31-35)

37 Hari. Kidivarani anokhomi'aha ada Jesus, va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini! Va'ora avanaabinibakhiaki adani Deus athi namoniva
abono. Ja'dia va'ora avanagahabakhiaki adani athi avikhava abono Deus va'ora karona'iki
avakadiania. Kaba'i, a'onira onakaidivaki ho. Onofiki ida a'onira oakava'ijoavini.
Arakava kidisai-ra bihini nabo'ania najoroniki fori a'onira onihavini-ra onofibakhiahi, ni-
avanofipa'itxiki! 38 A'onira oakava'ijoavini-ra avanofiravini mani ida Deus avakadisidaji-ra
kava'ipahinivini hija bana.
39 Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani, Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini a'onira vara oni'avini hiki. Ni-
jorakia okha'ianaki bana ho avakadiania. Hora vanoki'ianavini kamahini Jerusalém sidaji
kaija'arini hora vanofiki adani, vara vavani'aki bana hida varani ohina:
"Khaki ada ovari Deua bikaronaki ija'ari-ra vaka'da'dira kaimoni.
Deua bikajoamoraki bana ada khaki."
Niha ada Jesus.

24

Pohimajaki bana ida Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani
(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

1 Hari. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia okhaonani'aha ada Jesus.
Ajihina kaba'i kidipohia vanamaakari'aha ada Jesus, vani'aha:
—Jesus, vada ini'a oni Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani, jahaki ida nokiani — vani'aha.
2 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Avanokiki ida gora karaho jahaki. A'onira onava'isohiki bana ho. Deu-ra vanofiriki
vania bana vanihimaka'oaja ida Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani. Ja'di na'bahaki-ra
vanathararavini kamahini, ni-hojajanaki ida ja'di hoarani, ja'di hoariha namania — niha
ada Jesus.

Ija'ari pohimajani varani
hini hida
(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.7-19)

3 Hari. Monte das Oliveiras arabo namahikia avigaimori'aha. Vithi'aha ada Jesus.
Vahoariha vahojarina kaba'i Jesu-ra vanamaakari'aha adani ipohina, vanana'dohi'aha:
—Jesus, mahi nihaforija vani vanihimaki ida Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani? Nihanikia
bana aogaja ida ijoini kamahini amaakarini? Nihanikia bana aogaja jaboni ida nama, arabo
hahavi hiki ihimini kamahini amaakarini? — Jesu-ra vani'aha.

[4] Oniaroa, Jesua bigathanihi ida vaathi:

—Avaabononi avakava'igairi'a bana! Vahoariha a'onira vakorijanahavini-ra bana vanofiki a'oni. Vakajari'da bana ida vaathi. [5] Vikhaki bana adani korijanahi abono, vakhaniki bana adani afohanana:

"Hovani Cristo ho. Deus hora karona'iki avakadika'da'di ohina kaimoni."

Vakhaninanaki bana adani afo'badara. Ija'ari vaipohikia vakajari'darihi bana ida vakadikorijanahi.

[6] Avakamithaki bana ida ija'ari vaabono vakodakhamavini kavaranihi. Ibavi maakariki, napaja hikia, ija'ari vaabono vakodakhamaki bana. Varani vihina avakamithavini kamahini, hari'a vaofini! Vaabono vakodakhama'imidiaki adani ija'ari, ni-vaihimi'iaki kaho adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini. [7] Arabo kahijava va'ora vidaki bana adani arabo hoariha kahijava. Arabo kaka'da'dini kidisorara khama va'ora vidaki adani arabo hoariha kaka'da'dini kaija'arini. Ibavi ipohikia ho'doho'doki bana ida arabo afobakhia. Mahi ipohikia ija'aria vakainamoki bana ida vakadi'bai.

[8] Namithani kamahini ida a'onira onava'isohivini hiki, avarigaki bana ida mahi jaharika'oani kama'dani. Pa'itxi ida gamo ka'banarahi kama'dani, naothinia karahoki ida gamo imani 'banani. Onivani fori hija bana ida ija'ari vapohimaja'ina kamahini vara a'onira oni'avini hiki.

[9] Hari. Naothinia hora vavajahariki a'onira vagathiki bana jaboni a'oni avahoarahanana, a'onira avarakhaki bana adani vahoariha vakadiania, a'onira vanaima'banara kaimoni. A'onira vanaabiniki bana adani. Oipohina avihini mani ida hora vavajahariki arabo hahavi vahojaki a'onira vavajaharivini hija jaboni bana.

[10] Kodivarani namithani kamahini kodija'ari vaipohiki hora vakava'ipahiniki bana. Kodija'ari vihijanariki va'ora avarakhaki bana adani hora vanofijahakiki, vahoariha va'ora vanaabinira kaimoni. Ni-vaabono vakaimajahakhamapa'itxiki adani hora vakava'ipahini'iki.

[11] Oniaroa, ibavi ipohikia ija'ari Deus athi namoniva abono vihina-ra vakahi'badaraki bana adani. Vahoariha vaipohikia vakajari'darihi bana ida vakadikorijanahi athini. [12] Aipohiki bana ida Jahari kabadania ija'ari vakabadanibakhiana ibavi hahavia, oniani ida kodija'ari ipohiki vaabono vakanofikhamajahakijanaravini hija bana. [13] Avaabinirini oadani oipohina avihini-ra avakajonirihi; Deus a'onira va'adiki bana a'oni, kidiania avarikhaja kaimoni.

[14] Hari. Arabo hahavi kaija'arinia vakamithaki bana ida omonina jahaki, avarigaja kaimoni ida ka'oa hini vakadika'da'di ohina. Oniaro, naothinia khaki bana ida mahi nama, arabo hahavi hiki ihimini kamahini.

Mahi jahariki varani hini hida
(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)

[15] Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:

—Avanokiki bana ida nahina jaharika'oaki ija'aria vakaimajahapa'itxiriki Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani bodinia. A'onivani vada avani'a'iki hida papira, vakava'ihoki bana ida Daniel kohana kava'isohihi. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki ida Daniel kohana kava'isohihi. Ovaria vara bivani'aja hida hihida pohimajahi ija'ari-ra naimahidaki kaimoni.

[16] Nokiani kamahini ida pohimajahi, avigajoraki bana! Judéia kaarabonia avahojahi; arabo namahikia avigajoraki bana! [17] Gora 'da'dini a'ani kavasiribaninia avarakoirihi; avigarijoraki bana! Hari'a avi'oi avagorania, avakadinahina-ra avaranikhavini. [18] Siroia bada avakhanihi; avigajoraki bana! Hari'a avakadimakari-ra avanikha avagorania. [19] Ija'ari avigana kamahini jahariki ida vakajahavidoki vakadimoni. Jahariki jaboni ida vaisapa'itxiki vakadimoni. Ni-vakaabokaki ida va'ora vavaki'darahavini. [20] Deu-ra vara vani'a mahija pahisiriki kamasikoni namitharavini hida avigana kamahini. Deu-ra vara vani'a mahija aakoirina kamahini namitharavini jaboni.

[21] Ojoina kamahini maakarini viahania, ija'ari hahavia vaimahidakarahoki, vava'i soko
ini'ahapikini arafiaki. Jahari'oamanija ida mahi jaharini arafiaki. Deus hahavi-ra na-
monahavini naothinia ni-ija'aria vakamitha'iaki kaho ida vava'i soko ini'ahapikini arafiaki
ibavi hahavia vahojaki. Ojoina kamahini naothinia ija'aria ni-vakamitha'ianaki ida vava'i
soko ini'ahapikini arafiaki afojana ojoina kamahini viahani fori hiki. [22] Deua binaipohirihi
bana ida mahi vaimana 'banani arafiani-ra vakamithavini kaimoni, vaihimihahavirara
kaimoni adani ija'ari. Deus va'ora kakodiaki adani kidija'ari va'ora nagathogatho'iki.
Va'ora va'adivini mani ida imai 'banani arafiani kamahini Deua binaipohiravini hija bana.
[23] Ija'ari vahabini a'onira ni'aki bana a'oni:
"Vada vani'a hada vani Cristo."
Nihi ida ija'ari. Athini vakajari'da bana. Hoariha vahabini a'onira ni'aki bana a'oni:
"Vada vani'a Cristo ada."
Vakhaniha. Athini vakajari'da bana jaboni.
[24] Vikhaki bana adani ija'ari a'onira vakorijanahaki kaimoni. Vahoarahanana vaabono
vani'a'badaravini:
"Hovani Cristo ho. Deus hora karonaki ho."
Vahoariha vaabono vani'a'badaravini:
"Hovani Deus athi namoniva abono ho."
Vakhaninanaha.
Vakaabokaki bana ida badani danoki, kodibadani danoki fori hiki. Vanofiki ida
ija'ari hahavi-ra vakorijanahavini. Vakaabokaravini kaba'i, vakaijo'aki ida ija'ari Deua
binagathogatho'iki-ra vakorijanahavini, Deu-ra vanofijanarara kaimoni.
[25] Mitha vani'a hida a'onira onava'isohijoravini hiki. [26] Ija'ari vahabini a'onira ni'aki bana
a'oni:
"Vavanavanaha amasia hojaki ada Cristo."
Hari'a bana avikha'a amasia. Ija'ari vahabini a'onira ni'aki bana a'oni:
"Vada vani'a hada ahojaha Cristo."
Nihi ida ija'ari. Vaathi vakajari'da bana. [27] Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Bahi
korikorihana nama hahavi-ra navagajorakivini vani fori hiki ida ojoina.
[28] Ija'ari hahavi ojoina-ra vanokivini kamahini avigaki ida hana ohojana. Ija'ari majori
vajoronina-ra vanokivini vani, avigaki ida aba'oi 'bathaki hana hojani — va'ora ni'aha ada
Jesus.

Jesus joina varani hini hida
(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)

[29] Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Imai 'banani arafiaki kamahini naothinia, mokhiniki bana ada safini. Ni-vagaki ada
masiko jaboni, vorovorohananaki bana ada boviri. Deua binaho'doho'doki ida nama
vaaniara kaimoni adani ka'da'di danoki nama vahojaki.
[30] Oniaroa, ija'ari hahavia vanokiki bana ida ojoina karajomini nama nokiani. Vabarari-
ariaki bana adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini. Vanokiki bana ida ojoirarina bahi vaforiki
hararana. Vanokiki jaboni ida bana ojahana odanona ovagana ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo
ohina.
[31] Ojoina kamahini ija'aria vakamithaki bana ida trombeta ithoni, rabojahavahaki ida
trombeta.
Oniaroa, Deus va'ora karonaki bana adani ibavi kaija'arini ibavi hahavia, arabo hahavia
avikhana, va'ora vanajoronihahavira kaimoni adani ija'ari Deus va'ora nagathogatho'iki
kidiania.

Figira avani karajomihi hida
(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)

[32] Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Okavarajomiki ida ojoina kamahini figira avani afani aja'dini fori hini. Avanokihi
ida afani aja'dinani, avarigahi ida amoroki amaakarini. [33] Onivani fori hija ida ojoina
viahani karajomini. Namitha'ihi ida vara a'onira oni'avini hi'iki, ojoina amaakarini-ra

avarigahi. [34] Ka'oa oamani ida oni'aki. Vaabinirina oadani adani ija'ari rajomi-ra vanokiki,
namithahahaviki bana ida a'onira oni'avini hiki. [35] Ihimiki bana ida arabo hahavi, nama
hiki jaboni. Namithaki hida oathi a'onira oni'avini hiki. Mahi hahavi anokhomiriki hida
oathi — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Ija'aria ni-avigaki ida Jesus joina kamahini
(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.20-37)

[36] Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Ija'aria ni-avigaki ida ojoina kamahini. Deus ibavi kaija'arinia avigarihi jaboni ida
ojoina kamahini. Hovani, Deus kaisai ohina kaba'i, ni-oogaki ida ojoina kamahini.
Kodiabi'i ka'oa vania biogaja ida.
[37] Ojoina kamahini fori hiki ida namitha'iki Noé kohana hokina kari. [38] Arabo hahavi ka-
pahani viahania, Noé ava'doroa avi'oirina oadani, ni-ija'aria vakava'ibodivaranipa'itxiki
ada Deus. Ni-vanofiki ida Deus athi-ra vanaabavini. Vakava'ibodivaraniha'oadahaki ida
vakadimahi, vakadi'bai, makhira gamo khama avaakarana. [39] Ija'aria ni-avigaki kaho ida
nahina namithaki kaimoni. Noé ava'doroa avi'oina naothinia, Deua bikarona'iki ida paha
karaho, avahidahahavi'iki adani ija'ari. Onivani fori hija bana ida ojoina kamahini, vava'i
kadihini hini.
[40] Onokiana kamahini, makhira vi'bamiki bada vakhaniki bana vakadisiroia. Deua
bianiha bana ada hoarana. Hojaroniki bana ada hoariha. [41] Gamo vi'bamiki vako'baihaki
adani. Deua bianihi ida hoarani. Hojaroniki bana ida hoariha. [42] Avakadika'da'di ohiki ho.
Ni-avarigaki ida ojoina kamahini, oniani ida mahi, joma hahavia hora avanokhavini-ra
ohonariavini hija.
[43] A'onira onava'isohivini hiki. Kabo'dinofiki kaikahina-ra ogajorara vaha ada goraki;
binaviahanokhamaniha vaha; ni-biva'ahaki ida bo'di abonoa gorana bianahoroavini.
[44] Avakhanini vani a'onira ohonariaja hora avanokhahaha'oadahavini. Ija'ari hora vanavi-
ahanokharavini kamahini vani ojoija bana.

Ka'da'di kahonai abono varani hina
(Lucas 12.41-48)

[45] Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—A'onivani honai abono jahaki fori vihi'a bana. Hovani honai abono kaka'da'di fori
ohiki ho. Vara a'onira oni'avini hiki bana ada honai abono ogahaki, kidika'da'di athi-ra
naabaki ada. Kidika'da'dia bihonariaha:
"Iakadava'a bana hida
ogorana.
Va'ora no'a bana adani kodihonai abono vahoariha vakadi'baia mahi hahavi."
Niha ada ka'da'di. Ajihi'aha. [46] Hari. Ka'da'di athi-ra naabahaha'oadahaha; ka'da'di joina
kamahini, jahaki ada honai abono kidimoni hina. [47] Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Ka'da'dia
bini'aki bana ada kidihonai abono:
"Inaabajahaki'iki ida ira
ohonariavini hi'iki,
oniani ida kodinahina hahavi, ogorana,
arabo hiki-ra iakadava'avini maina ira ohonariavini hija."
Niha ada ka'da'di. Onivani fori hija bana hida vara a'onira oni'avini hiki jaboni.
[48] Hari'a bana honai abono jahariki fori vihi'a! Ni-kidika'da'di athi-ra naabaki. Abono-ra
ni'aha ada honai abono:
"Agathinahaki ada
kodika'da'di."
Niha ada honai abono. [49] Oniani ida honai abono vahoariha-ra va'ora dafiabakhiavini
hija. Honai abono ko'bainofiki, kakavinofiki jaboni afobakhia, makhira vahoariha
vakahanobakhiaki vakadiania.
[50] Oniaroa, joi'aha ada ka'da'di. Ni-kidihonai abonoa binokhajanaki ida joina, ni-
biogaki ida joina kamahini. [51] Hari. Jaharikia ka'da'dia biarakha'aha ada honai abono,
binaima'banakarahoki bana ada. Nimania ida honai abono kidika'da'di kabadania

kabadani'badarana abosini. Kidihojai jahariki abosini fori hiki ida vahoariha vajahana-ra vakahi'badaravini abosini Ibavi Jaharika'oakia. Abarariariaki bana ada, kanada kakiro-romisiki jaboni bana ada — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

25

Ima'inavi sa'ai ko'bamihani vihiki vaipohina

varani vihina hida

1 Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:

—Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini kamahini fori hiki ida namithaki bana ima'inavi sa'ai ko'bamihani vihiki vakadiania. Kodija'ari fori vihiki adani ima'inavi. Hovani maisa fori ohiki ho. Ima'inavia avikhahi ida vakadilamparina; maisa-ra vakaragararihara kaimoni. 2 Sa'ai kahoarani vihiki avigahariki adani. Vahoariha sa'ai kahoarani vihiki avigahaki. 3 Ima'inavi avigahariki avavikhaki ida vakadilamparina, ni-avavikhaki ida basina vakadilamparina-ra vanadai'ianavini kaimoni. 4 Vahoariha vani adani basina-ra avakavikhaha. Aforahi ida vakadilamparina vanadai'ianaja kaimoni.

5 Hari. Ni-khajorakiki ada maisa. Vanaviahanokhavini oadani vanoko'isihahavi'aha adani ima'inavi, vavadi'aha. 6 Joma jararini vani kaikahi'aha ada maisa, vakamitha'ihi ida bodi'barahi:

"Maisa hada kaikahi'ara. Avikha'a kidiania mahija avakaragararivini."

7 Oniaroa, vanokho'afora'aha adani ima'inavi hahavi, vakadilamparina-ra avanaha'di'aha. 8 Hari. Ima'inavi vava'ihariki fori vihiki va'ora vani'aha adani vahoariha:

"Haria vano'a avakadibasina kapa'itxia,
daijanarinia binamokhiha'iki
hida akadilamparina."

9 Vahoariha vakabasinakia vagathani'ihi ida vaathi:

"Iniani, basina kapa'itxi
oavani hida akavahojaja,
ni-arajomaki avakadimoni bana.
Basina-ra avanofihi, vakapavakariha."

10 Oniaroa, ima'inavi vava'ihariki fori vihiki ai vihi'aha, basina-ra vakapavakariha'avini. Vakapavakarihana kaba'i vani, kaikahi'aha ada maisa. Hi'adani ima'inavi vakabasinaki vanaviahanokhaki ada maisa, avi'oi'aha kidiania akarai kaihinikani kania. Oniaroa, akarai kaihinikani kaka'da'dinia bivahonariahihi ida bakatha ka'boni avi'oijanarara kaimoni adani ija'ari vakaikahi'iariki.

11 Hari. Mitihini vani vakaikahi'aha adani ima'inavi vava'ihariki fori vihiki vabodi'baraha'aha:

"Akadika'da'di, avakarabikhai bana hida bakatha,
ao'oina-ra anofiki hari
jaboni."

12 Maisa bigathani'ihi ida vaathi:

"Ni-a'onira oogaki."

13 Hari hi'ihi ida Jesus rajomi kavaranina va'ora ni'a'aha:

—Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana! Ni-avarigaki ida mahi hana hini ojoina kamahini, oniaroa a'onira ohonariavini hora avanokhavini — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Honai abono avahoarabakosiki varani vihina
(Lucas 19.11-27)

14 Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:

—Vara a'onira oni'avini hiki bana ida niha ninini va'ora onaabosiki adani va'ora ovaka'da'diki vakadibadani. Oabono okavarajomivini bana ada ka'da'di.

Napaja adahaki ada ka'da'di. Ajihina viahania va'ora baranaha'aha adani kidihonai abono, va'ora honariavini hiki ida kidijiniro, kidiarabo, gorana hiki-ra avakadava'avini. 15 Ka'da'dia binofiki ida kidijiniro avana'ba'divini, oniani ida jiniroa va'ora no'avini hija. Ka'da'di va'ora kava'ibodivarani'imidiaha adani kidihonai abono, hana hina biogavini

ida jiniro karaho akadava'ania kabadanina, hana hina biogavini ida jiniro doroniki akadava'ania kabadanina, hana hina biogavini ida jiniro pa'itxi akadava'ania kabadanina. 5 mil jiniro 'ba'dania bino'aki ada honai abono hoariha. 2 mil jiniro 'ba'dani bino'aki ada honai abono hoariha. 1 mil jiniro 'ba'dani bino'aki ada honai abono hoariha. Jiniroa va'ora no'avini naothinia ajihi'aha ada ka'da'di.

[16] Ajihi'aha ada honai abono 5 mil jiniro 'ba'dani-ra gathani'iki. Bada nina vani biana'ba'dija ida jiniro, bigathaniki ida 5 mil jiniro 'ba'dani hoariha. [17] Onivani fori hiki ada honai abono 2 mil jiniro 'ba'dani-ra gathaniki. Bada nina vani bigathaniki ida 2 mil jiniro 'ba'dani hoariha. [18] Honai abono hoariha bigathaniki ida 1 mil jiniro 'ba'dani, okhaonani'aha, bikhori'ihi ida nami, bianahoja'ihi ida kidika'da'di kajiniro.

[19] Hari. Radaha'aha ada masiko ipohiki, oniania joi'aha ada vakadika'da'di. Va'ora baranaha'ianaha adani kidihonai abono, biogaja kaimoni ida kidijiniro avakadava'aki. [20] Ovari miro'a o'oi'aha ada honai abono 5 mil jiniro 'ba'dani-ra gathani'iki. Biarakha'ihi ida jiniro 'ba'dani kidika'da'di kania bini'a'aha:
“Hora ino'avini hi'iki hida 5 mil jiniro 'ba'dani.
Bada onina vani oana'ba'di'ia hida jiniro.
10 mil hiki hida ipohini ovahoja'iki.”
[21] Oniaroa, kidika'da'dia bini'aha:
“Ivani honai abono jahaki i.
Iakadava'ajahakiki hida ira ono'avini hi'iki.
Jiniro pa'itxi-ra iakadava'ajahakivini mani ida kodinahina karaho-ra iakadava'avini maina-ra ovahonariahivini hija bana.
Khai ini'a kodiania!
Kodibadania ikabadanijahakini mani ida
kodinahina-ra akavapitavini hija.”
[22] Hari. Ovari maina o'oi'aha ada honai abono 2 mil jiniro 'ba'dani-ra gathani'iki. Biarakha'ihi ida jiniro 'ba'dani kidika'da'di kania, bini'a'aha:
“Hora ino'avini hi'iki hida 2 mil jiniro 'ba'dani.
Bada onina vani oana'ba'di'ia hida jiniro.
4 mil hiki hida ipohini ovahoja'iki.”
[23] Oniaroa, kidika'da'dia bini'aha:
“Ivani honai abono jahaki i.
Iakadava'ajahakiki hida ira ono'avini hi'iki.
Jiniro pa'itxi-ra iakadava'ajahakivini mani ida
kodinahina karaho-ra iakadava'avini maina-ra
ovahonariahivini hija bana.
Khai ini'a kodiania!
Kodibadania ikabadanijahakini mani ida
kodinahina-ra akavapitavini hija.”
[24] Hari. Ovari maina o'oi'aha ada honai abono 1 mil jiniro 'ba'dani-ra gathani'iki, bini'aha ada kidika'da'di:
“Ira oogaki ho.
Ka'da'di ihini mani ida ija'ari iathini-ra naabaravini-ra iva'aharavini hija.
Va'ora ihonariaki adani kadahonai abono varakhajahana kadaimoni,
a'ba'dija kaimoni ida kadanahina.
Va'ora ihonariaki adani jaboni rakhajahi bononi-ra vanajoroniki,
vanaji'binija kaimoni ida kadatrigo kagorani.
Kadaimoni ida vakadibadani,
ni-a'ba'dipa'itxiki ida kadahonai abono vakadinahina.
[25] Ira ofini'avini mani ida
nami bodinia kadajiniro-ra oanahojahavini hi'ia.
Vada ini'a, hida vani kadajiniro.”
[26] Hari. Ka'da'dia bigathanihi ida honai abono athi:

“Honai abono jahariki oamani i!
Ikajoniaha'oamanija!
Ikava'ibodivaraniki ida avakadibadani abani kodimoni hini,
a'ba'dija kaimoni ida kodinahina.
27 Nimania ida hora ikava'ibodivaranivini,
jahaja vaha ida kodijiniro-ra iana'ba'divini-ra ikaijo'avini.
Jahaja vaha ida kodijiniro-ra iarakhavini sidaji kajinironi-ra avakadava'aki vakadiania;
okaikahina kodijiniro-ra vanajoiha;
hora vano'avini hiki vaha jaboni ida vakadirihai abosini.
Nahina mani ida va'ora ikanarihairavini hija?”
Niha ada ka'da'di.
28-30 Roiribani'aha, va'ora ni'aha adani kidihonai abono vahoariha:
“Visaari oni 1 mil jiniro 'ba'dani bivahoja'iki!
Kodihonai abono 10 mil
jiniro 'ba'dani-ra vahojaki-ra vano'a bana jiniro avisaari'ikia.
Vanahokahi'a bana ada honai abono bakibakini kania.
Bakibakinia abarariariaki bana ada,
kanada kakiroromisiki bana ada.
Ni-nahina jahaki kabadaniriha ada.”
Niha ada ka'da'di.

Deua bino'aki ida kidinahina ija'aria biakadava'aja kaimoni. Biakadava'ajahakihi; Deua bianaipohihi ida nahina biakadava'aki. Ija'aria biakadava'ajahakirihi ida nahina pa'itxi Deua bino'avini hiki, Deua bianiki bana ida nahina pa'itxi bivahojaki — va'ora ni'a'aha ada Jesus.

Jesus ija'ari-ra nasohivini kamahini varani hini.

31 Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Okha'ianana kamahini ka'da'di ohiki bana ho, ija'ari hahavi-ra ohonariaja kaimoni. Okhana kamahini Deus ibavi kaija'arini hora vavaipohihaki bana. Ka'da'di kavithi ibavinia ovithiki bana ho.

32-33 Oviaha vajoroniki bana adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini. Ovilia akadava'ava abono fori ohiki ho. Ovilia akadava'ava abono va'ora kanapitakhamavini adani ovilia, boji vihiki. Va'ora nahojaki adani ovilia pitana aniaja, va'ora nahojaki adani boji pitana jasoja. Onivani fori va'ora onihara bana adani ija'ari va'ora onasohivini. Ija'ari vahoariha opitana aniaja vahojaki. Ija'ari vahoariha opitana jasoja vahojaki.

34 Oniaroa, vakadika'da'di ohi'ina vani, va'ora oni'aki bana adani opitana aniaja vahojaki:
“Hojai jahakia avakahojaiki a'oni.
Kodiabi'i a'onira kajoamoraki a'oni.
Vikha'a mahija avagathanivini ida kodiabi'i a'onira kaibavijahahivini hi'iki,
ka'da'di avihiki bana a'oni.
Arabo amonahani viahania binaibavijaha'iki ida.
35 Ovai'amina,
'baia hora avano'a'iki a'oni.
Okanabidi akaaforani,
paha hora avano'a'iki a'oni.
Avakadija'ari ohirina kaba'i,
hora avagathanijahaki'iki a'oni avagorania.
36 Okamakaririna,
hora avano'a'iki a'oni
makaria okaimahaki kaimoni.
Okavamonina,
hora avakajoamoraki a'oni.
Cadeia ohojana,
hora avanavanavanaha'iki a'oni.”
Oni'aki bana ida ija'ari opitana aniaja hojaki.

[37] Ija'ari hojai jahakia vakahojaiki oathi-ra vagathaniki bana:
“Mahi nihaforija koda ira akajoamora'ia?
Mahi nihaforija ivai'amini ira ano'aja 'baia?
Ni-akava'ihoki'iki ida ikanabidini akaafora'ini paha ira ano'avini.
[38] Ni-akava'ihokiki jaboni ida arabo hoariha kaija'arini ihini ira agathani'avini agorana.
Ni-akava'ihoki'iki ida ikamakaririni makaria ira ano'a'avini hi'iki.
[39] Ni-akava'ihoki'iki jaboni ida ikavamonini-ra anokivini.
Ni-akava'ihokiki ida cadeia kabodinia ihoja'ini ira anavanavanaha'avini.
Mahi nihaforija koda ira akajoamora'ia?”
Hora vani'aki bana.
[40] Hari. Vakadika'da'di ohina vani, va'ora oni'aki bana adani:
“A'onira onava'isohivini hiki hora avanokiravini kaba'i,
oigamina hoariha kanahinariki-ra avakajoamorahi,
hora avakajoamora'oamanija.”
[41] Hari. Oniaroa, va'ora oni'aki bana adani opitana jasoja vahojaki:
“Avakara'o'a kodiania!
Hojai jaharikia avakahojaiki a'oni.
Deus a'onira vajahariki a'oni.
Avikha'a Ibavi Jaharika'oaki kania,
siho kaihimiriki kania.
Hojaki ida Ibavi Jaharika'oaki,
Jahari, kidija'ari khama vaibavi ida.
[42] Ovai'amina,
ni-'baia hora avano'aki.
Okanabidi akaaforani,
ni-paha hora avano'aki.
[43] Avakadija'ari ohirina kaba'i,
ni-hora avagathaniki avagorania.
Okamakaririna,
ni-makaria hora
avano'a'iki.
Okavamonina,
ni-hora avakajoamoraki.
Cadeia ohojana, ni-hora
avanavanavanaha'iki.”
Va'ora oni'aki bana adani opitana jasoja vahojaki.
[44] Oniaroa, hora vani'aki bana adani:
“Mahi nihaforija koda ira anokija ivai'amini,
ikanabidini akaafora'ini,
akadija'ari ihirini,
ikamakaririni, ikavamonini,
cadeia ihoja'ini?
Ni-akava'ihoki'iki ida ira anokivini.
Mahi nihaforija koda ira akajoamorarija?”
[45] Va'ora oni'aki bana adani:
“A'onira onava'isohiki
bana ho,
oigamina vahoariha
vakanahinariki-ra
avakajoamorabakhiarihi;
ni-hora avakajoamoraki.”
Va'ora onava'isohiha.
[46] Hari hi'ihi ida Jesus kavarani, ija'ari ka'ojomo'ihia kavaranina, va'ora nava'isohivini hiki ida namitha'iariki. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Hojai jaharikia vakahojaiki avikhaki bana Ibavi Jaharika'oaki kania, imai 'banani ibavini kania. Vakadimahi vavahojaki idiaja ni-ihimijanaki. Hojai jahakia vakahojaiki vani adani avikha'aha bana Ibavi Jahaka'oakia. Vakadimahi vavahojaki idiaja ni-ihimijanaki.

26

Vanofiki ida Jesu-ra vanaabinivini
(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-57)

1 Hari hi'ihi ida Jesus kavarani ija'ari-ra va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini. Va'ora ni'aha adani kidipohi:
2 —Avarigaki ida mahi 'bamiki radahani naothinia anamonahaki bana ida Páscoa kaihinikani. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Páscoa kaihinikani amonahani vani hora avarakhaki bana adani vahoariha. Ava akasanakhamakia hora avaka'itapoamisira kaimoni — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
3 Oniaroa, Caifás gorana vajoroni'aha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono khama. Sasidotxi hahavi vakadika'da'di Caifás oniki. 4 Vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha:
—Ija'aria avigaravini kaba'i, agathiva ada Jesus, anaabinira kaimoni. Niha ani'a'avini agathiki koda ada? 5 Páscoa kaihinikani kania vajoroniki adani ija'ari vaipohiki Jesu-ra vavajahaki. Ihinika-ra anamonahavini oadani ni-Jesu-ra agathivini jahaki. Jesu-ra agathihi; haria vidaha bana adani ija'ari — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha.

Gamoa bikavamisaihaki

ada Jesus
(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)

6 Oniaroa, Betânia ibavia hoja'aha ada Jesus. Simão hoariha gorana hoja'aha. Mahi 'bo'dakari Jesua biani'iki ida Simão kakavamoni asafi namania hojaki. 7 Simão gorana o'oi'ihi ida gamo, bivikhami'ihi ida misai mitxaki, kaidivani arafiaki. Ja'di vaforiki ida misai bavini hija. Abononi ni'a'ihi:
—Mahi ipohijanariki bana ida Jesus abinina kamahini. Okavamisaihaki ada abinina viahania.
'Baina kaba'i ada Jesus, gamoa binamaakari'aha biahoari'ihi ida misai Jesus 'da'di a'ania.
8 Jesus ipohina vanokihi ida gamo kabadani, vaihamahi'aha, vanana'dohi'aha:
—Nahina kaimoni gamoa binakavithimaki ida misai? 9 Pavakari binihaja vaha; jiniro ahapini-ra gathanihi vaha; vakanahinariki-ra vaha va'ora no'avini himanihi vaha ida jiniro — vani'aha.
10 Oniaroa, Jesua bioga'iki ida vakadivarani nahina hini, va'ora ni'aha:
—Jakana hojava kaho. Nahina kaimoni athi khanakia avani'aki hida gamo? Jahaki ida kidibadani kodimoni hini. 11 Mahi hahavi vani vahojara adani vakanahinariki avakadi-ania va'ora avakajoamorara kaimoni. Ni-mahi hahavi ohojaki avakadiania hora avaka-joamoraja kaimoni. 12 Hora kavamisaihavini hiki oabinina viahania. Ja'di hodijama'oki bodinia oaba'ona-ra avibaivini viahani mani ida hora kavamisaihavini hija.
13 Ka'oa oamani hida oni'aki. Arabo hahavi, ibavi hahavia ija'aria vara bivani'aki bana ida omonina jahaki, vara vavani'aki jaboni bana hida gamo kabadani jahaki. Vakava'ihokiki bana hida gamo kabadani — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Judas Iscariotes varani

hina hida
(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)

14 Oniaroa, abono-ra ni'a'aha ada Jesus ipohina Judas Iscariotes oniki:
—Hari. Oarakhaki bana ada Jesus sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva vasa'a kabodinia.
Oniaroa, ajihi'aha, okha'aha vakadiania. 15 Judas Iscariotes va'ora ni'aha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva:
—Nihafori jiniro 'ba'dania hora avano'aja bana Jesu-ra avakadiania oarakhavini abosini kaimoni?

Hari. Varajoma'ihi hida 30 jiniro 'ba'dani prata amonahaki ipohini, Juda-ra vano'avini
hi'iki. [16] Ajihi'aha ada Judas, abono-ra ni'aha:
—Niha oni'a'aki koda hada Jesus oarakhavini vakadiania?

Vi'baijabana'iki adani Jesus
(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.14-23; João 13.21-30)

[17] Hari. Oniaroa, kama'da'ihi ida judeus kaija'ari vakadihinika. Ihinika amonahani
oadani pão kathoramananiriki vakahaki adani. Hari. Jesus ipohina vanamaakariha,
vanana'dohi'aha:
—Jesus, hanaja vania hojahi ibavi Páscoa kaihinikani ko'baini-ra anamonahavini kai-
moni?
[18] Jesua bigathani'ihi ida vakadina'dohi:
—Jerusalém sidajia avikha'a bana. Vanako'diha bana ada makhira vara oni'ajora'iki.
Vani'a bana:
"Jesus ira nava'isohivini hiki bana ida akadiania hojana kamahini ipohijanarini.
Binofiki ida Páscoa kaihinikani ihinika ko'baini
arihavini kidipohi khama igorania."
Vani'a bana.
[19] Hari. Ai vihi'aha adani Jesus ipohina, vakaraga'ihi ida makhira ibavi Jesua bini'a'iki.
Vanamonaha'iki ida ihinika ko'baini kaimoni. [20] Mithani vaivaini vani vakaikahi'aha adani
Jesus Páscoa kaihinikani ko'baini kania. Mesa kai'oarinia vadosidosiriaha'aha, vi'baina-ra
vakavahojaivini ida. Vigaakosoa'aha adani Jesus ipohina 12 vihiki. [21] Vi'baina kaba'i Jesua
bini'a'aha:
—Ka'oa oamani hida oni'aki. Hoarana avakadiania hojaki hora arakhaki bana vahoariha
hora vanaabinija kaimoni.
[22] Avakava'isokonivini, avigaravini ada Jesu-ra arakhaki. Vani'aha afohanana:
—Jesus, vara hora ivani'amanija koda? Jokoa ira oarakharihi — vakhaninana'aha.
[23] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Hoarana hora arakhaki ho, hi'o pão-ra oakoba'ahavini-ra ovi'bamivini hiki, hihada
vani hada hora arakhara vahoariha vasa'a kabodinia, hora vanaabinira kaimoni. [24] Hovani
ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Oabiniki bana ho. Deus athi kapapirania binamonijoraki ida
oabinina. Jahariki bana ida kidimoni hora arakhaki kaimoni. Deua binaima'banakarahoki
bana ada Ibavi Jaharika'oakia. Namitharara vaha; ni-pohimajaki vaha — niha ada Jesus.
[25] Oniaroa, Judas Iscariotes Jesus kava'ahi 'badara bini'aha:
—Jesus, vara hora ivani'amanija koda? Jokoa ira oarakharihi.
Jesua bini'aha:
—Ivani oa hora iarakhaja bana.

Jesua vara bivani'ajora'iki ida amana ahovariki
akadimoni hini
(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.14-23; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

[26] Hari. Vi'baina kaba'i Jesua bikanabiini'ihi ida pão, Deu-ra ni'a'aha:
—Deus, ivani ijahaki i. Pãoa haria ino'aki i — ni'aha. Vara nina naothinia, bikanapita-
hatahahi, kidipohi-ra va'ora no'avini kihi'ihi, va'ora ni'aha:
—Vaagathani'a hida pão mahija avakahahahavivini. Oimana hida pão.
[27] Vakahavini naothinia, copo maina-ra nabiiniha. Deu-ra vara ni'a'ianaha:
—Deus, ivani ijahaki i. Vinho haria ino'aki i.
Vinho kacoponi maina va'ora no'a'aha. Va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Vi'avihahavi.
[28] Hihida vinho oamana hida. Oabinina kamahini oamana ahovariki bana. Oabono
ova'ahaki ho oabinina, ija'ari vaipohiki-ra va'ora oakava'ijoaja kaimoni. Oamana-ra
anahovariki bana vakadihojai asohiriki 'birani abosini kaimoni. Oamana ahovarini mani
ida Deu-ra vakajari'daravini va'ora kapoarivini hija, kidija'ari vihira kaimoni, oniani ida
kidiania va'ora arakhaja bana. Nimania ida Deus kava'iponahi a'bo'daki ja'dini. [29] Ka'oa
oamani ida oni'aki. Jokoa oabinirina oadani o'avijanarihi hida vinho. Deus a'onira

vaka'da'divini kamahini kidiania nama o'avi'ianaki bana ida vinho ja'dini avakadiania —
Jesus va'ora ni'aha.
30 Oniaroa, vi'avivini naothinia, moro vaahia'aha Deu-ra khai vani'avini. Ai vihi'aha.
Arabo namahiki monte das Oliveiras onikia avikha'aha.

Jesua binava'isohijoraki

ada Pedro
(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)
31 Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha adani Pedro:
—Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida athii:
"Ovilia akadava'ava abono-ra onaabiniki bana ho.
Avigaki bana adani ovilia."
Nihi ida athii. Hihida joma hora avanahojahaki bana a'oni afohahavi avarigani. Ovilia
avigana vani fori avihija bana avarigani. 32 Oahokina naothinia, Galiléia kaarabonia a'onira
onaviahanokhaki bana ho — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
33 Oniaroa, Pedroa bini'aha:
—Ira vanahojahavini kaba'i adani vahoariha, hovani ni-ira onahojahaki — niha ada
Pedro. 34 Jesua bini'aha ada Pedro:
—Ka'oa oamani hida ira oni'avini hiki. Hihida joma arakava ahiana viahania, ivani
iathini nija bana:
"Jesus ipohina ohirihi."
Ahoarabakosikia oipohina ihirini-ra ikahiki bana i — Jesua bini'aha ada Pedro. 35 Oniaroa,
Pedro bini'aha:
—Iniani, oabinihi kadania, oabinihi, jokoa iipohini ohirina-ra okahirihi — niha ada
Pedro. Vahoariha vani'avini afohahavi:
—Jokoa iipohini arihirina-ra akahirihi — vakhaniha.

Getsêmani ibavi onikia avikhaki adani Jesus
(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)
36 Hari. Ai vihi'ianaha adani Jesus, Getsêmani ibavi maakariki-ra avanikhahavini.
Avakhanoha, ipohina-ra va'ora ni'aha:
—Onia vavithima'o, okhananavaki ho Deu-ra vara oni'aki ho.
37 Vavithima'ona, Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani Zebedeu kaisai vi'bamiki, Pedro jaboni:
—Pedro, Tiago, João, hora vavaipohiha bana!
Ai vihi'aha adani avako'bamahakhamaki. Va'i mokara nikaraho'aha ada Jesus. Va'i rogo
inikarahoki ada jaboni. 38 Va'ora ni'aha:
—Kodiva'isoko'ini karaho hora naabinikamariki ho. Hida vahoja. Vanoki bana! — va'ora
ni'aha.
39 Okhananavapa'itxiha, aasiama'oha, Deu-ra vara ni'a'aha:
—Kodiabi'i, oakava'isokonihi ida ija'ari hahavi vakadihojai asohirini abosini-ra ogath-
anivini. Nahina hahavi-ra ikaabokaki. Hora vanaima'banavini inofirihi; hora iva'adivini-
ra ikaabokaki i. Hora vanaima'banavini inofihi; onofiki jaboni. Nahina-ra inofihi; onofiki
jaboni — Deu-ra ni'aha ada Jesus.
40 Hari. Pedro vakadiania joimiha ada Jesus. Pedro vavadina-ra karagaha'aha, va'ora
ni'aha:
—Pedro, avavadimanija? Avanokipa'itxini-ra koda avakaabokaria? 41 Hari'a vavadi!
Deu-ra vara vani'a bana mahija Jahari athi a'onira kaboroborovini-ra avakamitharavini.
Jahari kahojai-ra avanofiravini kaba'i, ni-avakaabokaki ida Jahari a'onira kaboroborovini-
ra avakajonivini.
42 Ajoimi'ianaha ada Jesus, Deu-ra vara ni'a'ianaha. Bini'aha:
—Kodiabi'i, oogaki ida hora vanaima'banavini-ra inofivini, oniani ida hora
vanaima'banavini-ra okapoarivini hija. Nahina-ra inofihi; onofiki jaboni.
43 Kidipohi vakadiania joimi'ianaha. Vavadi'ianana vani va'ora karaga'ianaha.
Vanokho'da'bo'da'bo'ianamaniha. Ni-vakaabokaki ida vanokina. 44 Ajoimi'ianaha ada
Jesus, ahoarabakosikia Deu-ra vara ni'a'ianaha, oniani ida athi hi'ianahi.

45 Oniaroa, kidipohi vakadiania okhami'ianaha, va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Asia mani avavadija avarakoirini? Hari. Kama'da'iki ida oimana 'banani. Hovani
ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Hoariha hora arakhaki bana ada, makhira vajahariki vasa'a
kabodinia. 46 Vigaa'a. Ai arihi'ava. Vada vani'a o vasa'a kabodinia hora arakhaki kaikahina.

Vagathiki ada Jesus
(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.1-11)

47 Hari. Jesus vara nina kaba'i, kaikahi'aha ada ipohina Judas Iscariotes oniki. Judas
va'ora vikha'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki vakasa'aiki. Vavikhahi ida ava, tarasara hiki,
vakadisa'ai kaimoni. Sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono
khama va'ora vakarona'aha adani vakasa'aiki Juda-ra vavaipohihara kaimoni. 48 Judas
va'ora ni'avini vakaikahina viahania:
—Hi'ada makhira oka'ivanitiki, oramosiki vani-ra vagathijahaki bana — va'ora
nava'isohijoraha ada Judas. Jesu-ra vakavarajomivini hiki Juda biramosivini.
49 Hari. Jesus vavahojaki kania vakaikahi'aha adani Judas, binamaakari'aha, bini'aha:
—Aajo, ivaniti. Deus ira no'aki i va'i jahajahania.
Hari. Jesu-ra ramosi'aha. 50 Jesua bini'aha ada Judas:
—Judas, bada ini'ajoraki'a ida inofiki!
Hari. Vakasa'aiki Jesu-ra vanamaakari'aha, vagathi'aha, vidabo'aha. 51 Jesus ipohina
hoarana bidioni'ihi ida tarasara fori hiki bavinia, binoba'aha ada sasidotxi vakadika'da'di
kahonai abono, biava'boarabakosi'ihi ida morobo. 52 Oniaroa, Jesua bini'aha:
—Inaibavijaha bana oni kadasa'ai! Ija'aria binaabinihi ida hoariha sa'aia, hoariha
bikavasa'aihaki ida jaboni bana. 53 Ikava'ibodivarani ida kodiabi'i hora akava'ijoavini-ra
kaabokaravini. Deus hora akava'ijoavini-ra okanikhariaja vaha; Deus va'ora karonajo-
rakiha vaha adani ibavi kaija'arini vaipohiki kodiania hora vaakodiara kaimoni. 54 Ni-
onofiki ida hora vaakodiavini. Hora vaakodiara vaha oabinirina kaimoni; ni-namithaki
vaha ida Deus athi papira hojaki vara hora vani'ajoravini hi'iki. Onofiki ida Deus hora
vara vani'avini namithani kodiania.
55 Naothinia, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Ija'aria vavikhaki ida ava, tarasara hiki vagathira kaimoni ada kaabiniki. Onivani
fori hini avavikhaja ida avakadisa'ai hora avagathija kaimoni. Okaabiniki hora ava-
vanihamania koda? Mahi hahavi ija'ari-ra oka'ojomo'ihi Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani
kavasiribanini bodinia, ni-hora avagathi'iki. 56 Namitha'iki ida Deus athi namoniva abono
kohana vanajiri'bo'da'iki Deus athi kapapirania — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
Hari. Jesu-ra vanahojaha'aha adani ipohina, aviga'aha.

Judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva vakadiania hojaki ada Jesus
(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.66-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)

57 Hari. Oniaroa, hi'adani ija'ari Jesu-ra vagathi'iki sasidotxi vaka'da'diva gorana
avisa'aha, Caifás oniki ada. Sasidotxi vakadika'da'di gorana bodinia vajoroniha adani
judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono khama.
58 Hari. Napaja kasiagaha ada Pedro. Sasidotxi vakadika'da'di gorana khanona, gora
i'oarini kavasiribanini bodinia o'oi'aha ada Pedro, vithima'o'aha, gora avakadava'ava
abono vakadiania, va'oaniaro sorara fori vihiki adani. Pedroa binokhaki ida Jesus monina-
ra kamithavini.
59-60 Sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva khama
vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha. Vanofiki Jesus abinina-ra vavahonariahivini.
Vanako'diki ida badani asohiriki Jesus kania, ni-vakaragaki. Jesus athi kamithava
abono-ra va'ora vakaboa'iha Jesu-ra avakaraganahara kaimoni afohanana. Jesu-ra
vakanavaranihavini adani ija'ari vaipohiki afohanana. Korijanahia vakavaranina mani
ida vakadivarani-ra avakanasohikhamaravini hija.
61 Hari. Makhira vi'bamiki vahoariha avi'oi'aha. Sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva-ra va'ora
vani'aha:
—Akamithaki ida Jesus athi. Bini'aki:
“Onathararavini bana ida Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani.

Mahi ahoarabakosikia onamonaha'ianaki bana ida gora."
Nimania ida Jesus athi akamitha'iki — vakhaniha.
62 Oniaroa, gaa'aha ada sasidotxi vakadika'da'di. Jesu-ra nana'dohi'aha:
—Igathanivini inofiria ida ira vakanavaranihavini?
63 Jesua viso bini'ahi ida athi, ni-bigathaniki. Oniaroa, sasidotxi vakadika'da'dia bini'aha:
—Iathini-ra kamithara kaimoni ada Deus hokiki, ira ohonariavini hiki hida kodina'dohi-ra igathanivini. Ivani Cristo Deus ira nagathogatho'iki i, ija'ari hahavi vakadika'da'di ihija kaimoni? Deus kaisai mani i?
64 Jesua bigathani'ihi ida athi:
—Ivani hora ini'aja Deus kaisai ohina. Ka'oa hini hida kadavarani. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Deus danoki pitana aniaja ovithiki bana ho. Ka'da'di ohina. Ovithina-ra avanokiki bana a'oni. Bahi vaforiki namana vani nama ogarina-ra avanokija bana — niha ada Jesus.
65 Oniaroa, sasidotxi vakadika'da'dia bina'bira'ihi ida kidikarahobi bikaimahaki, bikavarajomija kaimoni ida Jesus Deus hina kavaranihi-ra vajaharavini. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Jahariki ida Jesus kavarani. Deus kaisai hina-ra kahi'badaraki ada. Nahina kaimoni va'ora anihajanariha adani Jesus vara vani'ava abono. Akamitha'iki hida Jesus Deus kaisai hina-ra kahivini. 66 Niha ani'a'aki koda hada Jesus?
Vagathani'ihi ida athi:
—Jahariki hida kidivarani. Jahaki ida abinina — vakhanihahavi'aha.
67 Naothinia Jesus nokho-ra vakai'bai'aha, vidajaha'aha jaboni. Vahoariha vakajoiri'aha.
68 Vani'aha:
—Aihotahi abono, hana hina vani ira kajoirija?

Pedro Jesu-ra ogaravini-ra kahiki
(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

69 Hari. Gora banininia asia hojaha ada Pedro vithi'ina. Kha'ihi ida sasidotxi vakadika'da'di kabadani abono. Pedro-ra namaakari'ihi, bini'aha:
—Ivani ivaipohihara ada Jesus oniki.
70 Pedro abono-ra vajari'daha ija'ari vahojaki vaviaha:
—Iniani, ovaipohihariha ada. Ni-oogajahakiki ida kadavarani nahina nini.
71 Hari. Ajihi'aha, gora kavasiribanini kaathania okhamiha. Badani abono hoariha binokiha, vahoariha-ra va'ora ni'ahi:
—Ovani hi'o Jesus ipohina, Nazaré sidaji oniki kaija'arini ada Jesus.
72 Pedroa bini'a'ianahi:
—Iniani, ipohina ohirihi. Deua bikamithaki ida a'onira oni'avini hiki, ni-oogaki ada makhira.
73 Mitihini vahojakia vanamaakari'aha ada Pedro, vani'a'ianaha:
—Hai oamani, kidipohi oamani i, iathini fori hiki ida Jesus athi, Galiléia kaaraboni kaija'arini a'oni afo'bamakhama.
74 Oniaroa, Pedro va'ora ni'aha:
—Deua bikamithaki hida kodivarani. Ni-oogaki ada makhira. Ipohina ohirihi. Kori-janahia okavaranihi, Deus hora naima'banakarahovini-ra onofihi.
Oniaroa, ahia'aha ada arakava. 75 Pedroa bikava'ihoki'ihi ida Jesus athi:
"Hihida joma arakava ahiana viahania, ivani inihaki i:
'Jesus ipohina ohirihi.'
Ahoarabakosikia inihi."
Jesus athi-ra kava'ihokiha, ajihi'aha ada Pedro, asara'ahapiki'aha.

27

Pilatos kania Jesu-ra

avisaki adani
(Marcos 15.1; Lucas 23.1-2; João 18.28-32)

1 Hari. Oniaroa, vagavagani vaabono vara vakani'akhamaha adani sasidotxi
vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono khama. Vakhaniha:
—Deus kaisai hina-ra kahi'badaraki ada Jesus. Jahaki ida abinina bana.
2 Naothinia Jesus dabohana-ra vavahonariahi'aha, Pilatos kania avisa'aha ada Jesus,
avarakha'aha. Arabo kaka'da'dini ada Pilatos.

Abono-ra naabini'iki ada Judas Iscariotes
(Atos 1.15-19)

3 Oniaroa, Judas Iscariotea bikamitha'ihi ida Jesus varani hina, judeus kaija'ari
vanava'isohiva abono abinina-ra vavahonariahivini-ra vanofivini. Hi'o Judas Iscariotes
Jesu-ra arakha'iki. Monina-ra kamitha'aha, abono-ra ka'da'digaria'aha. Hari. Sasidotxi
vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vakadiania okha'aha ada Judas.
Kaikahi'aha, binajoiki ida jiniro 'ba'dani 30 hiki ipohini vakadiania. 4 Va'ora ni'aha:
—Asohiri'oamanija ida Jahari kabadania okabadanina. Oarakha'iki ada Jesus avakadia-
nia. Ni-Jesua bada bini'apa'itxiki ida Jahari kabadani!
Judas Iscariote-ra vani'aha:
—Ni-akava'ibodiki ida kadabadani asohini asohirini. Ba ivani inasohi.
5 Oniaroa, Judas Iscariotea bisonarari'ihi ida jiniro Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani
bodinia, va'ora nahojaha'aha, ajihi'aha. Okha'aha kanabidi-ra akanafora'aha, abono-ra
naabini'aha. 6 Judas Iscariotes ajihi'ina naothinia sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva vidora'ihi ida
jiniro, vakhaniha'aha:
—Niha ani'a'aki koda hida jiniro? Hihida jiniro Juda-ra ano'avini hi'iki Jesu-ra
arakhavini anaabosivini abinira kaimoni ada Jesus. Ni-jahaki ida jiniro ija'ari abinini
abosini hiki, ija'ari Deu-ra vakanava'igavini kaimoni hini. Nimania ida Deus kava'isohihi
jiriki athini. Oniania, ni-jahaki aobaivini hida jiniro bavinia Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani
bodinia hojaki — vakhaniha.
7 Oniaroa, naothinia vaabono vakanava'isohikhamavini hi'ihi ida ibavi-ra vanaabosivini,
jiniro Judas Iscariotea binajoi'ikia. Hojaki ida ibavi ija'ari nami-ra vikhorivini ibavini
vakadibavi amonahani kaimoni. Vakapavakari'ihi ida ibavi. Vanaabosivini naothinia,
ija'aria vanamonaha'ihi ida ka'damahi ibavini kaimoni. Judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vaba'ona
ka'damahani ibavini kaimoni. 8 Ama ahovari'iki abosini ida jiniro, oniani ida ibavi-ra
vanaonivini hija:
"Ibavi ama biavahovari'ikia."
9 Nimania ida Deus athi namoniva abono kohana Jeremias oniki athi. Jeremia vara
bivani'ajora'iki ida namithaki kaimoni:
"Vidora'ihi ida jiniro 'ba'dani 30 hiki ipohini.
Israel kaija'ari vaabono vakanava'isohikhamavini hiki ida jiniro ipohini,
vanaabosira kaimoni ada ovari.
10 Vakapavakari'iki ida ibavi ija'ari nami-ra khorivini ibavini.
Nimania ida Deus hora honariavini hiki okapavakari'iki."

Arabo kaka'da'dini Pilatos oniki viaha hojaki ada Jesus
(Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

11 Oniaroa, Pilatos viaha hojaki ada Jesus. Pilatoa binana'dohi'aha:
—Ivani, judeus kaija'ari vaka'da'diva i?
—Ha'a, ka'oa oamani ida ini'aki — Jesua bini'aha. 12 Pilatos kania
sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono khama, Jesu-
ra avanaathidanoarari'aha, ni-Jesua bigathani'iki ida vakadivarani. 13 Pilatoa
binana'dohi'ianaha ada Jesus:
—Ikamitharia ida ira avanaathidanoarari'ahapikivini athini?
14 Ni-Jesua bigathaniki ida Pilatos athi. Pilatoa bikava'ibodivaranikarahohi ida Jesua athi
bigathaniravini.

Jesua abinina-ra vahonariahi'iki ada Pilatos
(Marcos 15.6-15; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.38b-19.16)

15 Hari. Páscoa ihinika kamahini Pilatoa biva'ahaki ada makhira hoarana cadeia kabodinia hojaki ajihina, aihotara kaimoni. Ihinika-ra vanamonahakia vanagathogatho'iki ada makhira hana hina cadeia okhaonanina-ra vanofivini. Pilatos hojana hiki ida makhira-ra arakhaonanivini.
16 Hari. Hojaki ada Barrabás oniki cadeia kabodinia. Ija'ari vaipohikia avigaki ada Barrabás.
17 Oniaroa, Pilatos kania vajoroni'aha adani ija'ari vâipohiki. Pilatos va'ora ni'aha:
—Hana hina makhira-ra koda cadeia okhaonanina-ra avanofija? Barrabás vani ada avanofira? Jesus vani ada avanofira? Hi'o Cristoa avanaoniki.
18 Pilatos abono-ra ni'avini:
—Ija'ari vaipohikia vavajahaki ada Jesus. Jesu-ra avakabaivini adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva. Vakadi'akabajahi oamani ida Jesu-ra avarakhavini hija kodiania — abono-ra ni'aha ada Pilatos. 19 Ija'ari-ra nasohivini kagorani bodinia vithi'aha ada Pilatos. Kidigamoa bikarona'ihi ida athini kidimoni, bini'aha ada kidimakhira:
—Hari'a jaharikia iarakha bana ada Jesus. Ni-nahina jaharikia kabadaniki. Hihida joma kodivadami hiki ada ovari. Hora naimahidaki hida onokivini kodivadamia — nihi ida Pilatos kagamo athini bikarona'iki.
20 Sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono khama va'ora vara vani'abakhiaki afodanoki adani ija'ari vaipohiki Barrabás arakhana-ra vakanikhariavini. Oniania, vanaaba'ihi ida sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva vakadihonari. Pilato-ra vani'aha:
—Anofiki bana ada Barrabás iarakhavini akadiania. Anofiki ida Jesus abinina-ra ivahonariahivini.
21 Oniaroa, va'ora nana'dohi'ianaha ada Pilatos:
—Hana hina makhira koda ada oarakhavini avanofira avakadiania?
Pilato-ra vani'aha:
—Barrabás vani ada anofira.
22 Pilatos va'ora nana'dohi'ianaha:
—Niha oni'a'aki koda ada Jesus, Cristoa avanaoniki?
—Ivahonariahi ava akasanakhamakia aka'itapoamisahanana abinira kaimoni — vani'a'aha ada Pilatos. 23 Pilatos va'ora nana'dohi'ianaha:
—Nahina kaimoni ida Jesu-ra ovahonariahivini hija abinina? Nahina mani ida kidibadani jahariki hija? — va'ora nana'dohiha ada Pilatos. Bodi'barahia vani'aha.
—Ivahonariahi bana ava akasanakhamakia aka'itapoamisahana'ina.
24 Pilatoa ni-bikaabokajanaki ida ija'ari vaipohiki vakadibodi'barahi. Ni-athi vakamithapa'itxijanaki. Pilatos va'ora fini'iki adani ija'ari vaipohiki kidisorara-ra va'ora vidavini, oniani ida kidihonai abono-ra ni'avini hija:
—Hora kavikha paha osa'a-ra okosokoja kaimoni.
Hari. Ija'ari vaipohikia vanokivini kaba'i, Pilatoa bikosoko'ihi ida sa'a, va'ora ni'aha:
—Osa'a hida okosokoja, avarigaja kaimoni ida Jesus abinina-ra onofiravini. A'onivani avanofija ida abinina — va'ora ni'aha ada Pilatos. 25 Ija'ari vajoronikia ni-vavamakhaniki ida Jesus abinina, oniani ida Pilatos athi-ra vagathanivini hija:
—Jahaki ida abinina; harivani agathaniki ida abinina abosini nahina jaharikia. Akadija'ari vanamitharonisiagakia vagathaniki jaboni bana ida nahina jahariki Jesus abinina abosini.
26 Oniaroa, Pilatoa bivahonariahi'aha ada Barrabás arakhana aihotara kaimoni. Pilatos sorara-ra va'ora honariavini Jesu-ra vidafiahavini xikotxia. Ja'di sajoki va'a ipohikia ahoki ida xikotxi oniki. Vidafiahavini naothinia, Pilatoa bivahonariahi'aha ada Jesus aka'itapoamisahanana ava akasanakhamakia abinira kaimoni.

Sorara vanajaharihariki

ada Jesus
(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)
27 Hari. Avaka'itapoamisahanavini viahania, sorara vania avavikhamiha ada Jesus ibavi hoariha Pilatos gorana bodinia. Avavikhamiha, va'ora vakaboa'iha adani sorara vaipohiki vajoronira kaimoni. Vabodi pana hojaha ada Jesus avigarahara kaimoni.

[28] Oniaroa, vaani'ihi ida kidikarahobi bikaimahaki. Avanaragarahivini hi'ihi ida karahobi
nadaraki.
[29] Vakanamonahahi ida kajamari kajaroki. Ka'da'dia avakaragari'ihi. Vanaibavi'ihi ida
ava sa'a aniaja, arabo kaka'da'dinia bivahojaki fori hiki. Jesus viaha vakajo'atharari'aha.
Judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'di hina vakahi'badara'aha. Jesu-ra vani'ahahaviha:
—Ivani judeus kaija'ari vaka'da'diva i — vani'abakhiaha. [30] Jesu-ra vakai'bai'aha.
Visaari'ihi ida ava, ka'da'di vakodafia'aha jaboni.
[31] Oniaroa, avigarahavini naothinia, vaani'ihi ida karahobi nadaraki, Jesu-ra vakanakara-
hobi'ianara kaimoni kidikarahobia. Oniaroa, ai vavaniha'aha ava akasanakhamakia
avaka'itapoamisahanara kaimoni ada Jesus.

Ava akasanakhamakia avaka'itapoamisahana'iki

ada Jesus
(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)
[32] Hari. Ai vavanihaha. Avikhana kaba'i vakaragarari'aha ada Simão. Cirene sidaji
kaija'arini ada. Hari. Sorara Simão-ra vanokiha, vahonaria'aha:
—Ivani, Jesu-ra kakaiba'ahivini hihida ava akasanakhamaki — sorara vani'aha ada
Simão.
[33] Hari. Bikaiba'i'ihi ida ava akasanakhamaki. Oniaroa, Gólgota ibavi onikia
vakaikahi'aha. (Gólgota ibavi oniki ka'da'di kajaroni kaibavini ida.) [34] Sorara Jesu-ra
vano'avini hiki ida vinho a'bani bariokhana kabodiki. Imana 'banani fai inija kaimoni.
Bikaijo'ahi, ni-binofiki.
[35] Hari. Ava akasanakhamakia Jesu-ra avaka'itapoamisahana'aha adani sorara. Varagaa-
mananivini ida ava akasanakhamaki nami khorahaki bodinia. Hari hi'ihi ida vakadibadani.
Oniaroa, vakosonakhamaki ida ja'di pitani jiriki, avigaja kaimoni ida kidimakari ravina'ini.
[36] Naothinia, vavithiriama'o'aha adani sorara Jesu-ra avakadava'avini.
[37] Hari. Jesus ka'da'di kanamania avakaka'itapoamisi'ihi ida tábua kajiriki rajomi
kaimoni, ija'aria avigaja kaimoni ida nahina kaimoni Jesu-ra vanaabinivini. Vanajirivini
athini:
"Hihada Jesus. Judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'di hada."
Jesu-ra avanaathidanoararivini hiki judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'di hina-ra kahivini.
[38] Hari. Sorara vani va'ora vavikhaha adani daiki-ra avanahoroabakhiaki vi'bamiki.
Va'ora avaka'itapoamisahana'aha jaboni. Vanaibavi'aha ada hoariha Jesus pitana aniaja,
vanaibavi'aha ada hoariha Jesus pitana kajasonija.
[39] Hari. Ija'ari varadaha'aha avigaraha'aha ada Jesus. Jesu-ra vakaihimoravini oamani
ida varani niki-ra vara vavani'avini hija. Onii jaharikia Jesu-ra vani'aha:
[40] —Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani-ra inathararavini-ra ikahiki i, mahi ahoarabakosikia
ianaja'divini ikahiki i. Deus kaisai ihini-ra ikahiki i; iabono akava'ijoa'a. Iabono ani'a ava
akasanakhamakia — Jesu-ra vani'aha.
[41] Jesu-ra avigaraha'aha jaboni adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari
vaka'ojomo'iva abono, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vihiki. Vaabono
vakani'akhama'aha:
[42] —Jesus va'ora akava'ijoa'iki adani vahoariha. Ni-abono-ra maha akava'ijoavini-
ra kaaboka'iki. Akadija'ari vaka'da'diva hiriha o. Abono-ra anivini anokiha, ava
akasanakhamakia gaarina anokiha; ni-akajari'dajanaki. [43] Jesua bivakaijokaki ada Deus.
Deus kaisai hina-ra kahiki ada jaboni. Ka'oa hija vaha ida kidivarani; Deua binofiha
vaha; biakava'ijoaha vaha — vakhaniha. [44] Hi'adani vi'bamiki avaka'itapoamisahanakia
avigarahaki jaboni ada Jesus.

Abini'iki ada Jesus
(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)
[45] Hari. Safini sohirarina vani bakibakini kama'da'ihi ida arabo afohahavi. Safini ajorana
vani avagani kama'da'ianahi. [46] Safini ajorana vani bodi'baraha'aha ada Jesus athia:

—“Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani” — niha ada Jesus athia. “KodiDeus, kodiDeus, niha onina
mani hida hora inahojahavini hi'ia?” — niha ada Jesus.
47 Ija'ari vahojakia vakamithahi ida kidibodi'barai, vakhaniha:
—Mitha vani'a. Elias kohana-ra baranahaki ada — vakhaniha. Elias kohana-ra
baranahaki vavanihaha ada Jesus.
48 Ki'daraha'aha ida ija'ari athi-ra kamithaki, bianathorani'ihi ida makari fori hiki vinho
kaidivarikia. Ava oadaki sanarahakia binahoja'ihi. Bivikhahi, Jesus viaha biarakasi'ihi,
Jesua binadomidomija kaimoni ida vinho a'bani. 49 Vahoariha ava akasanakhamaki kania
vahojakia vani'aha ada vinho-ra vikhaki:
—Hari'a kaho. Ada kaho vahabini khaha Elias, ava akasanakhamakia biakava'ijoara
kaimoni ada Jesus. Vada ani'ava.
50 Oniaroa, bodi'bara'ianaha ada Jesus, abini'aha.
51 Hari. Abinina kaba'i 'bira'ihi ida makari katokihi Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani
ka'oahafianihiki. Makaria bikatapafiaki ida gora pitani Ibavi Katokini Jahaka'oaki
oniki ija'ari o'oiria kaimoni. Khiorarini akapitakhama'ihi. Ho'doho'do'ihi ida arabo.
'Boro'boro'ihi ida ja'di na'bahaki.
52-53 Arabikhaja'ihi ida ija'ari vaba'ona ka'damahani ibavini ipohiki, Deus athi-ra
vanaaba'iki kohana vaipohiki avahoki'iki 'dama kania vikhaonani'iki. Jesus ahoki'ina
naothinia, Jerusalém sidajia avi'oi'aha adani ija'ari avahoki'iki, ija'ari vahoariha va'ora
vanoki'aha.
54 Oniaroa, ava akasanakhamaki kania vahojaki adani sorara, sorara kaka'da'di khama.
Jesu-ra avakadava'aki adani. Vanoki'ihi ida arabo ho'doho'doki, vakamithaki jaboni ada
Jesus bodi'bara'ina. Jesus abinina-ra vanoki'aha, vaimahidakaraho'aha, vani'aha:
—Deus kaisai oamani hada hihada makhira.
55 Hari. Vahojamaniha adani gamo ava akasanakhamaki kania. Abinina vanokivini
napaja pa'itxia. Galiléia kaarabonia Jesus hojana kari, Jesu-ra vavaipohihabakhia'iki adani
gamo, Jesu-ra vakaijahitavini jaboni. 56 Gamo vahararana vahojaki adani Maria Madalena.
Tiago, José vihiki vakadiamia Maria oniki jaboni hojaki. Zebedeu kaisai vakadiamia jaboni
hojaki gamo vahoariha vakadiania.

Vaka'dama'iki ida Jesus aba'ona
(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

57 Hari. Mithani vaivaini kaikahi'aha ada makhira kanahinaki José oniki. Arimatéia sidaji
kaija'arini ada. Jesus ipohina ada José de Arimatéia.
58 Hari. Pilatos kania okha'aha, bikanikharia'ihi ida Jesus aba'ona, bika'damahaja
kaimoni. Pilatoa bihonariaha ada sorara Jesus aba'ona-ra arakhavini José kania.
59 Oniaroa, Joséa bianikha'ihi ida Jesus aba'ona ava akasanakhamaki kania, bikarafoa'ihi
makari jahakia. 60 Ka'damahi ibavini biavikha'ihi. Ja'di hodijama'oki bodinia biobaiha'ihi
ida Jesus aba'ona. Mahi ipohiriki viahania Joséa bihonaria'iki ida hodi khorahani ja'di
karaho bodinia José abinina kamahini ka'damahana ibavini kaimoni. Vakadihojai hiki.
Hari. Jesus aba'ona-ra obaivini naothinia, bika'oaha'ihi ida ja'di hodini kaathani, ja'di
karahoa. Ajihi'aha ada José. 61 Ja'di hodijama'oki viahania vavithi'aha adani Maria
Madalena, Maria hoariha khama, José vakadibadani-ra vada vani'avini. José ajihina
naothinia, va'ajihi'aha adani gamo jaboni.

Sorara avakadava'aki ida ka'damahi ibavini

62 Hari. Ka'afokajomani vani vajoroni'ianaha adani sasidotxi vaka'da'diva, farisio vihiki
khama Pilatos kania. Vakadi'akoiri kamahini hini kaba'i vani vajoroniki adani. Hari.
Vani'a'aha ada Pilatos:
63 —Pilatos, akava'ihokiki ida Jesus kohana abinirina oadani haria ni'avini hi'iki athi:
“Radaha'ihi ida mahi ahoarabakosiki oahokiki bana ho.”
Nimania ida korijanahi abono athi. 64 Oniania va'ora honaria bana adani sorara Jesus
ka'damana-ra avakadava'avini. Mahi ahoarabakosiki radaharini oadani vahojara kaimoni,
kidipohi aba'ona bo'dihirija kaimoni. Vabo'diavini naothinia va'ora vani'aki bana adani
vahoariha:

"Ahoki'iki ada Jesus."
Jahariki ida Jesus kohana kakorijanahi, jaharini arafiaki bana ida ipohina vakadikorijanahi, Jesus ahoki'ina-ra vakahivini bana — va'ora ni'aha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva.
65 Pilatos va'ora ni'aha:
—Jakaho va'ora ova'ahava adani kodisorara aba'oi ka'damani-ra avakadava'avini. Va'ora avavikha'a hadani sorara mahija Jesus ipohina aba'ona vabo'diaravini kaimoni.
66 Ai vihi'aha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva. Ka'damahi kania avikha'aha, avanathana'ihi ida ja'di katapani karaho namanija, avigaja kaimoni ida ija'ari avi'oirina ja'di kahodihi bodinia. Vanaibavivini naothinia va'ora vanahojaha adani sorara aba'oi ka'damahani ibavini-ra avakadava'avini.

28

Ahoki'iki ada Jesus
(Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

1 Hari. Avakoirina kamahini naothinia, domingo vani, mahi avagani kama'dani avikha'ianaha adani Maria Madalena, Maria hoariha khama aba'oi ka'damahani kania vavanavanaha'aha.
2 Hari. Jorakia ho'doho'dodanoki'ihi ida arabo. Deus ibavi kaija'arini gaari'aha nama. Jesus ka'damahana kania akhanorari'aha. Biani'ihi ida ja'di, ja'di hodi jama'oki ka'oahajanaria kaimoni. Bianivini naothinia, vithi'aha ja'di namania. 3 Bahi kabanabanahi nokiana fori hiki ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini nokiana. Vaforini arafiaki ida kidimakari.
4 'Dama kania vahojaki jaboni adani sorara. Vaimahidakaraho'aha, oniani ida va'ora nathararaja varai'a'ina, vaabiniki fori vihiki adani.
5 Oniaroa, 'dama kania avakhano'aha adani gamo. Gamo-ra va'ora ni'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini:
—Hari'a vaimahida! Oogaki ida Jesus ava akasanakhamakia aka'itapoamisahanaki-ra avanako'dihavini. 6 Ni-hida hojajanariha ada. Ada ahoki'aha. Nimania ida abinina viahania a'onira nava'isohijoravini hi'iki. Vada vani'ajakosi hida aba'ona hojani ibavini — va'ora ni'aha.
7 Vara ni'a'ianaha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini:
—Ai vihi'a mahija Jesus ipohina-ra va'ora avanava'isohihavini, va'ora vani'a bana:
"Ada ahoki'aha Jesus.
Galiléia kaarabonia a'onira naviahanokhaki bana ada.
Idiaja avanokiki bana ada.
Onivani fori hija ida kidivarani a'onira ni'ajoravini hiki."
Va'ora vani'a bana — Deus ibavi kaija'arini va'ora ni'aha adani gamo.
8 Hari. Ka'damahi ibavinia jorakia va'ajihi'aha adani gamo. Vaimahidakarahona kaba'i khai vakhanikaraho'aha jaboni. Vaki'darahaha'aha Jesus ipohina vakadiania va'ora vananamithavini hija kaimoni ida vanoki'iki, vakamitha'iki hiki.
9 Oniaroa, jorakia gamo vakadiania abono-ra nanokiaha ada Jesus. Bini'aha:
—Deus a'onira no'aki a'oni va'i jahajahania!
Jesu-ra vanamaakari'aha, 'dama vakajara'ba'ba'aha, Jesu-ra vakanamasivi'aha.
10 Oniaroa, va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Hari'a vaofini! Kodipohi kania avikha'a bana. Va'ora vanava'isohi bana: Galiléia kaarabonia avikha'a bana, idiaja oabono onanokiaki ho avakadiania.

Sorara vara vavani'aki ida vanoki'iki

11 Hari. Ai vihi'aha adani gamo. Hagihia avikhana kaba'i, ai vihi'aha adani 'dama-ra avakadava'aki vaipohiriki. Sidajia avajoi'ina sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva vakadiania avikha'aha, va'ora vananamithavini hi'ihi ida vanoki'iki 'dama kania.
12 Oniaroa, sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva va'ora vakaboa'i'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vajoronina. Vaabono vakanava'isohikhama'aha:
—Va'ora ano'aki bana adani sorara jiniro karahoa vananamithajanaria kaimoni ida vanoki'iki vahoariha vakadiania — vakhaniha.

13 Oniaroa, va'ora vani'aha adani sorara:
—A'onira ano'avini hiki hida jiniro karaho Jesus monina-ra vara avavani'ajanaravini abosini. Vahoariha vakadiania vani'a bana:
"Joma vania avadina kaba'i,
vikha'aha adani Jesus
ipohina, aba'oi-ra vabo'diaha'aha."
Vani'a bana. 14 Pilatoa vahabini bikamithaki bana ida varani avihini, haria nana'dohivini hiki ida avavadini varani hini. Pilato-ra anaariakaki bana hari avakadimoni, jaharikia a'onira arakharara kaimoni — sorara-ra vani'aha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva.
15 Hari. Sorara vagathani'ihi ida jiniro, sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva vaathi-ra vanaaba'aha, ni-vara vavani'a'iki ida vanoki'iki. Vara vavani'a'ihi ida sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva va'ora vahonariavini hiki. Judeus kaija'ari vaipohikia vakamitha'ihi ida sorara vakadikorijanahi. Asia mani judeus kaija'ari vaipohiki vakadikorijanahi-ra vakajari'dariha.

Kidipohi vakadiania abono-ra nanokia'iki ada Jesus
(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

16 Hari. Galiléia kaarabonia avikha'aha adani Jesus ipohina 11 vihiki. Arabo namahiki Jesua bivava'isohihijoraki kania avikha'aha. 17 Avakhano'aha, Jesu-ra vanoki'aha, vakana-masivi'aha. Vahoariha vanokivini kaba'i vava'i kosakhamani hini.
18 Hari. Jesus va'ora anamaakari'aha, va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Ogathaniki ida ogahai danoki hahavi ovaka'da'dija kaimoni ida hahavi namajaja hojaki, arabo hojaki jaboni. Okaabokaki ida hahavi onofiki. 19 Oniani ida arabo hahavi kaija'arini vaibavia avarikhani-ra ohonariavini hija. Vara vavani'a bana hida omonina mahija oathi-ra vanaabavini, oipohina vihira kaimoni. Va'ora vikana bana adani kodiania vaabono gahinai vanihaki. Va'ora avikanavini kamahini vidioni bana ida Deus akadiabi'i onina, vidioni jaboni hida oonina, Deus kaisai ohina, vidioni jaboni ida Ma'onahai Jahaki onina mahija Deus kaija'ari vihina. 20 Va'ora vaka'ojomo'ivinihi bana hida kodihonari hahavi-ra vanaabavini. Vakava'ihokiha'oadahaha bana ida avakadiania ohojana mahi hahavi. Mahi anokhomirini oadani ohojahaha'oadahaki bana ho avakadiania — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
Hari ida vani oamani Mateus kavarani anokhomi'ini.

MARCOS
Marcoa vara bivani'aki ida Jesus monina jahaki

João Batista varani hina
(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

1 Jesus Cristo kavarani hiki ida monina jahaki. Deus kaisai ada Jesus Cristo. 2 Hida vani
varani moni jahaki kama'dani. 'Bo'dakari hojaki ada Deus athi namoniva abono Isaías
oniki. Isaías kohana binajiri'iki ida Deus athi kapapirani pitani. Bini'aki:
—Deus Jesu-ra nava'isohivini:
"Kodisai, iokhani viahania
okaronaki bana ada makhira oathi avikhava abono hira kaimoni.
Ovari va'ora nava'isohiki adani ija'ari hahavi
ikaikahini-ra vanaviahanokhara kaimoni.
3 Oniaroa, amasia hojaki bana ada iviahania okaronaki,
ija'ari-ra va'ora ni'a'aha bana athi 'barakia:
'Amaakariki ida akadika'da'di kaikahina kamahini.
Vanamonaha'a ida hagihi
sohiki
akadika'da'dia bivaadahaki kaimoni.
Vanajaha'a ida hagihi kidimoni.' "
Nimania ida Isaías kohana athi papira hojaki.
Isaías kohana vara bivani'aki ida hagihi-ra najahaki, kidivarani ka'oa ida ija'ari kamahi-
ra nasohija.
4 Hari. Oniaroa, kaikahi'aha ada makhira Deua bikaronaki, onina João Batista. Amasia
hojaki ada. Kagorarihi ida amasi. Hari. Va'ora nava'isohibakhiaki adani ija'ari vaipohiki.
Va'ora ni'avini:
—Jahari kahojai-ra vakava'ipahinika'oa bana. Hari'a vanofijana bana ida Jahari kahojaia
avakahojaibakhiani mahija a'onira okanavini, Deua bina'biraja kaimoni ida avakadi-
hojai asohiriki bada avani'abakhiaki — va'ora ni'aha ada João Batista. 5 João Batista
kania vakhano'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki. Judéia kaaraboni kaija'arini João kani-ra
avanikhabakhiaki. Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini João kani-ra avanikhabakhiaki jaboni. João
kavarani-ra vakamithavini-ra vanofiki. Deus kania vara vavani'avini hiki ida vakadihojai
asohiriki hahavi. Vakava'ipahinivini vanofivini, Deus bina'biraja kaimoni ida vakadihojai
asohiriki. Vara vavani'avini naothinia, João va'ora kana'aha afohanana Jordão vaini
onikia. 6 João Batista kamakari hiki ida camelo asafi amonahaki. Bikaimahaki jaboni jararia
baasafi kacinturãohi. Kidi'bai hiki omavari fori hiki, bahina a'bana hiki. 7 Hari. João Batista
ija'ari-ra va'ora ni'aha:
—Onaothia khaki bana ada hoariha. Ka'da'di ka'oa ada ovari. Hovani kidihonai
abono ho. Arafiaki ida kidihojai asohika'oani. Kodihojai jahani fori hirihi ida kidihojai
jahani arafiaki, kaba'i hora nagathogathoha oakodiara kaimoni. 8 Hovani a'onira okanaja
paha bodinia. Ovaria bikaronaki bana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki avava'ini-ra nahonariahihiki
kaimoni — va'ora ni'aha ada João Batista.

Joãoa bikanaki ada Jesus
(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)

9 Oniaro kari, Galiléia kaarabonia hojaha ada Jesus. Nazaré sidajia hojaha. Oniaroa,
ajihi'aha, okha'aha Jordão vaini onikia. João Batista kania akhanofoni'aha. Joãoa
bikana'aha ada Jesus vainia. 10 Jesus kanana naothinia ogaimori'aha. Binoki'ihi ida nama
arabikhajahavahaki, binokiha jaboni ada Ma'onahai Jahaki gari'ina kidiania, ho'doko
aagariki fori hina. 11 Nama kamithavahaki ida Deus athi:
—Ivani kodisai i. Ira onofijahakiki i. Khai oni'aki ida ihojani.

Jaharia bikaboroboroki

ada Jesus
(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)

12 Oniaroa, Ma'onahai Jahakia bihonariaha ada Jesus amasia okhana. Kaija'aririhi ida
amasi. 13 Hari. 40 mahi vani hojara ada Jesus amasia. Mahi hahavi okhaha ada Jahari Jesus
kania bikaborobakhia'aha ada Jesus, bada bini'aja kaimoni ida badani Deua bivajahariki.
Jesua ni-bikapoaripa'itxiki ida athi. Tapo'ija vahojaki jaboni amasia. Oniaroa, vigaariha
adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini Jesu-ra akadava'ara kaimoni.

Jesus kabadani kama'dani Galiléia kaarabonia
(Mateus 4.12-17; Lucas 4.14-15)

14 Hari. Arabo kaka'da'dinia gathana bivahonariahi'aha ada João Batista, cadeia avibaira
kaimoni. Hari. Oniaroa, Galiléia kaarabonia okha'aha ada Jesus. Ija'ari-ra vara va'ora
ni'avini hi'ihi ida Deus monina jahaki. 15 Va'ora ni'aha:
—Hidakaba'i Deua binofiki ida athi avanaabavini. Maakariki ida mahi Deus ija'ari
hahavi-ra vaka'da'divini. Avakadihojai asohiriki-ra vakava'ipahinika'oa bana. Hari'a
vanofijana. Vavakaijokaka'oa bana ida Deus monina varani hini. A'onira akava'ijoavini-ra
nofiki bana ada — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
16 Oniaroa, Galiléia 'dako vadinia khabaoniha ada Jesus, va'ora kanokiha adani araba
abono vi'bamiki vakatahafahaki. Aajojahiki Simão Pedro, kajo'ojahiki André. 17 Jesus
va'ora kani'aha:
—Hora vavaipohiha mahija badani hoariha a'onira oka'ojomo'ivini. A'onira
oka'ojomo'ivini hiki ija'ari vahoariha-ra avakaboa'ivini kodija'ari vihira kaimoni —
va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
18 Oniaroa, vakahagi kabodinia vakanahoja'ihi ida vakaditahafa, Jesu-ra vavaipo-
hiha'aha.
19 Avikha'ianaha adani Jesus, va'ora vakanokiha adani araba abono vahoariha
vako'bamiki, vakadiabi'i khama. Aajojahiki Tiago, kajo'ojahiki João. Vakadiabi'i
Zebedeu oniki. Vakahagi kabodinia vahojaki adani. Bada vakhaniki adani tahafa-ra
avakanaja'divini. 20 Jesus va'ora baranahaha adani vi'bamiki:
—Hora vavaipohiha!
Jorakia vakahagi-ra vakanahojaha'aha. Vakaamina'aha ada vakadiabi'i, vakadihonai
abono vihiki jaboni, Jesu-ra vavaipohiha'aha. Avikha'aha.

Jesua bianaihotaki ada makhira kabajadiki
(Lucas 4.31-37)

21 Hari. Cafarnaum sidaji onikia avakhanoha adani Jesus, vahoja'aha. Avakoi-
rina kamahini judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania avi'oi'aha. Va'ora
ka'ojomo'i'aha adani ija'ari vajoroni'iki. 22 Vakava'ibodivaraniki ida va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini
niha ninini Jesua biogajahakiki ida nahina Deua binofiki, oniani ida Deus athia va'ora
ka'ojomo'ijahakivini hija. Judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abonoa ni-avigajahakiki, Jesus
fori vihiriha adani.
23 Hari. Oniaroa, judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania hojaha ada makhira
kabajadiki. Bodi'baraha'aha:
24 —Jesus, nahina hida akadiania inofija? Haria inihimamaniki i koda? Ira oogaki
ho. Ivani ijahaka'oaki i, Deus ira karonavini hida ikhani — makhira bini'aha ada Jesus.
25 Oniaroa, Jesua bikaabani'ihi ida bajadi:
—Avisoni'a! Makhira kania akara'o'a bana!
26 Hari. Bajadia binarai'aha ada makhira, bodi'bara'ihi, ajihi'ihi. 27 Vahoariha mitha
vani'a'ihi, vakava'ibodivarani'ihi ida Jesus kavarani. Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
—Nahina nimania ida Jesus ka'ojomo'ihi athini ja'dini akamithabiinini'iki. Ka'da'di
oamani ada Jesus. Ovaria bikaabokaki ida bajadi akara'o'ini-ra honariavini. Bajadia
binaaba'iki ida athi — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha. 28 Ija'aria vara avavani'aoni'iki ida
Jesus varani hina. Galiléia kaaraboni kaija'arini vaipohikia vakamitha'ihi.

Jesua bianaihotaki ida Simão Pedro kamasodini
(Mateus 8.14-15; Lucas 4.38-39)

[29] Hari. Oniaroa, judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania ai vihi'aha adani Jesus,
kidipohi khama, Tiago João vihiki. Simão, André vihiki vagorana avikha'aha adani Jesus.
Vakaikahiha, gora bodinia avi'oi'aha.
[30] Simão kamasodini kabaravaki, omaki. Jesu-ra vara vani'avini hi'ihi hida kidikavamoni.
[31] Bivi'omaki kania okhamiha ada Jesus, sa'ani biagathi'ihi, bikajoamoravini biragama'ihi.
Oniaroa, jorakia radaha'ihi ida kidibarava, va'ora kahinanika'ihi.
[32] Hari. Mithani vaivaini vani, Jesus kania ija'ari va'ora vavikha'aha adani ija'ari
vahoariha vaipohiki vakavamoniki. Vakabajadiki-ra va'ora vavikha'avini jaboni.
[33] Gora banininija vajoronihahaviha adani sidaji kaija'arini vâipohiki bakatha.
[34] Vakavamoniki-ra va'ora anaihota'aha ada Jesus. Ipohiki ida vakadikavamoni. Ija'ari
vaipohiki vakavamoniki ava'aihota'iki afohanana. Jesua bihonariahi ida bajadi akara'o'ini
ija'ari kania, akara'omani'ihi. Bajadia avigaki ada Jesus Deus kaisai hina, oniani ida Jesus
bajadi vara vakhanina-ra va'aharavini hija.

Galiléia kaarabonia aadahaoniki ada Jesus
(Lucas 4.42-44)

[35] Hari. Oniaroa, ka'afokajomani avagarini vani gama'aha ada Jesus, ajihi'aha,
kaija'aririki kani-ra anikhaha'avini. Amasia kaikahi'aha, Deu-ra vara ni'aha.
[36] Oniaroa, vanokho'afora'aha adani Simão. Ai vihi'aha, Jesu-ra avanako'dionivini.
[37] Vakaraga'aha, Jesu-ra vani'a'aha:
—Ira vanako'dihahaviki adani ija'ari vâipohiki — vani'aha ada Jesus. [38] Va'ora ni'aha:
—Ija'ari vahoariha vaibavi maakarikia aokha'ava mahija Deus athia va'ora okana-
monivini, oniani hida hora arakhaja — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[39] Oniaroa, avaadahaoni'aha Galiléia kaaraboni kaibavinia vahihavi'aha. Judeus kaija'ari
Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorani hahavia va'ora kanamonivini hiki hida Deus athi. Jesus
va'ora nokiha adani ija'ari vakabajadiki, bajadi akara'o'ini-ra honaria'aha.

Jesua binajahaki ada makhira kavamonia asafi namani binajahariki
(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)

[40] Hari. Jesus kania kha'aha ada makhira kavamoniki. Asafi hahavi namani-ra
najaharikia kakavamoniki ada. Binamaakari'aha, kajo'atharari'aha Jesus viaha. Bini'aha:
—Jesus, hora kajoamora bana. Hora inajahavini-ra inofihi; hora inajahahi — niha
ada makhira. [41] Jesua binakaidivamaniha, bikanaibavi'ihi ida sa'a makhira namana,
bikadasa'aha, bini'aha:
—Ha'a. Onofiki ida ira onajahavini.
[42] Vara nina kaba'i avisoni'ihi ida kidikavamoni asafi namania. Jaha'aha ada makhira.
[43] Hari. Jesua bikaabanidanoki'aha:
[44] —Hari'a bana vahoariha-ra nanamitha'a ira onajaha'avini. Okha'a bana sasidotxi
kania mahija iasafini namani-ra nokivini, biogaja kaimoni ida ijaha'ini. Deus kava'isohihi
jirikia bihonaria'iki ida ija'ari jaha'iki Deu-ra kanava'igavini igitha abononi aha'dikia
vahoariha avigaja kaimoni ida jaha'iki.
Sasidotxi ira nokivini naothinia inaaba'a bana ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Okha'a bana
mahija oathi-ra inaabavini — Jesua bini'a'aha.
[45] Hari. Ajihi'aha ada makhira. Ija'ari vaipohiki vakadiania vara biavani'aoni'ihi ida
Jesua bianaihota'avini. Sidaji bodinia ija'ari vaipohikia vanokhaha ada Jesus kaikahina.
Oniaroa, ni-o'oijanaki ada Jesus sidajia. Amasia, ibavi kagorariki kania hoja'aha. Ibavi
ipohikia avikhaonaninanibakhia'aha adani ija'ari Jesus kani-ra avanikhaha'avini.

2

Jesua bianaihotaki ada makhira adahariki
(Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)

[1] Hari. Mahi hoariha Cafarnaum sidajia ajoi'aha ada Jesus. Jorakia okhaoni'ihi ida varani
gorana bodinia hoja'ina.

[2] Hari. Vajoroni'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki, vanaji'bini'ihi ida gora bodini. Ni-hojajanaki
ida ibavi gora bodinia. Gora kaathani banininija vahojaki jaboni adani ija'ari vaipohiki.
Jesus va'ora kanamonivini hi'ihi ida Deus athi.
[3] Hari. Jesus kania vavikha'aha ada makhira jo'o aba'oronisiagaki, makhira
avako'bamahakhamakia vakaiba'i'aha. [4] Gora ji'biniki ija'ari vâipohikia, ni-nihanikia
makhira jo'o aba'oronisiagaki-ra avavi'oiki gora bodinia. Ni-vakaabokaki ida Jesus kania
vamaakarina.
Oniaroa, avavikasiha gora 'da'dini a'ani sohiriama'okia avavikasi'aha.
Vana'bakhamanani'ihi ida gora 'da'dini a'ani, kharani'ihi, jorai damomisikia
avanahiririrari'aha ada makhira Jesus viaha. [5] Jesus abono-ra ni'aha:
—Vakajari'darihi hida makhira jo'o aba'oronisiagaki-ra oanaihotavini-ra okaabokavini.
Oniaroa, makhira kavamoniki-ra ni'a'aha:
—Kodisai. 'Bira'iki ida kadahojai asohiriki — niha ada Jesus.
[6] Hari. Vavithiriahana vakaroiribani'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono.
Vaabono vani'a'aha:
[7] —Jahariki ida Jesus kavarani. Deus ka'oa bikaabokaki ida hojai asohiriki na'birani. Deus
hiriha ada Jesus.
[8] Jesua biogaki ida vakava'ibodivaranivini, va'ora ni'aha:
—Jahariki ida kodivarani-ra avakajari'davini. [9] Oanaihotaki bana ada makhira. Oanai-
hotavini avanokiha; avarigaki jaboni ida kidihojai asohiriki ona'bira'avini okaaboka'avini.
[10] Deus hora karonavini hiki ija'ari kahojai asohiriki-ra ona'biravini. Hovani ija'ari
hahavi vakadi'aajo ho — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[11] Hari. Makhira jo'o aba'oronisiagaki-ra ni'aha:
—Gaa'a! Ijorani-ra nabiini'a, igorania okha'a bana!
[12] Hari. Vanokivini kaba'i, jorakia aihota'aha ada makhira. Gaa'aha, jorana-ra nabi-
ini'aha, gorana okha'aha. Oniaroa, ija'ari vanokiva vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'aha. Deu-ra
khai vani'a'aha:
—Jaha'oamanija hida Deus kabadani anokibiininiki hidakaba'i.

Jesua bikaboa'iki ada Levi vaipohihana hira kaimoni
(Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

[13] Hari. Ajihi'ianaha ada Jesus. Galiléia ka'dakonia okhanai'ianaha. Ija'ari vaipohiki
vajoroni'aha kidiania, va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha. [14] Adahana kaba'i binokiha ada Levi. Alfeu
kaisai ada Levi. Imposto gathaniva abono ada Levi. Imposto kajinironi ida arabo
kaka'da'dini kabadani kaimoni.
Hari. Imposto kagorania vithi'aha ada Levi. Jesua bini'a'aha:
—Hora vaipohiha'a bana.
Gaa'aha ada Levi, Jesu-ra vaipohiha'aha.
[15] Oniaroa, naothinia, Levi gorana avikha'aha adani Jesus, vakaikahi'aha, avikha-
jakosi'aha. Vi'baiha adani Jesus, kidipohi khama. Vi'baiki kidiania jaboni adani imposto
gathaniva abono vaipohiki. Vakadiania vahojaki jaboni adani ija'ari hojai jaharikia
vakahojaiki. Va'oaniaro Jesu-ra vavaipohihaki jaboni.
[16] Hari. Judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono va'ora vanokiha adani Jesus
vi'baijabanaki. Farisio vihiki adani ija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono.
Farisio va'ora vanokiha adani Jesus vi'baijabanana, Jesus ipohina-ra va'ora
vanana'dohi'aha:
—Niha nimanira ada Jesus 'baijabanaki imposto gathaniva abono vakadiania? Hojai
jahariki namonahava abono vahoariha vakadiania 'baijabanaki jaboni ada. Akadihojai
hipa'itxirihi hida a'baina vakadiania — Jesus ipohina-ra va'ora vani'aha adani farisio.
[17] Jesua bikamitha'ihi ida vakadina'dohi. Va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Onofiki ida va'ora oakava'ijoavini, oniani ida vakadiania hora no'baijabanaja. Kava-
moni vani fori hija ida ija'ari kahojai asohiriki. Ni-va'ora obaranahaki adani hojai
asohikia vakahojaiki. Mijiko fori ohiki ho. Vakavamoniki vani adani mijiko-ra vanofira.

Vakavamonirikia ni-vanofiki ada mijiko. Hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki vani hadani va'ora obaranahara vakava'ipahinija kaimoni ida vakadihojai asohiriki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Ija'ari vi'bairina vahojana varani hini hida
(Mateus 9.14-15; Lucas 5.33-35)

18 Hari. João Batista ipohina ni-mahi hahavi vi'baiki. 'Bai-ra vavahojavini kaba'i, vi'bairina vahojana Deu-ra vara vani'ara kaimoni. Farisio vahojana hiki ida jaboni.
Hari. Vahoariha vani'aha ada Jesus:
—Vi'bairina vahojaki adani João ipohina, farisio khama, Deu-ra vara vani'aka'oara kaimoni. Vahojana oamani oni. Kadaipohi vakadihojai hirihi hida. Niha vakhanimanira adani kadaipohi vi'bairina vahojariki Deu-ra vara vani'aka'oara kaimoni?
19 Oniaroa, Jesua bigathanihi ida vaathi:
—Vakadiania ohojahaha'oadahana mani ida vi'bairina va'ora nahojarija. Maisa fori ohiki ho. Kanori abono ihinika kania vahojana vani fori vihira adani oipohina. Vi'baijahakiki adani kanori abono. Onivani fori vihira adani oipohina. 20 Khaki bana ida mahi vakadiania oakara'ona kamahini, oniaroa, ni-'bai havahani-ra vanofiki mahi hahavi Deu-ra vara vani'aka'oara kaimoni — niha ada Jesus.

Jesua vara bivani'aki ida kidihojai makari ja'dini
fori hini
(Mateus 9.16; Lucas 5.36)

21 Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana ida avakadihojai 'bo'da mahija kodihojaia avakahojaivini. Ni-kabodihadihaki ida hojai 'bo'da kodihojai jahakia.
Ija'aria ni-biakarabajaki ida makari 'biraki makari pitani ja'biriri'iarikia. Makari pitani ja'dinia akarabajaja vaha; sokoahi ida makari, ja'biririmanihi vaha ida pitani ja'dini, 'bira'ianahi vaha ida makari 'bo'da; a'ahapimanihi vaha ida makari 'birani — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesua vara bivani'aki ida kidihojai vinho ja'dini fori hini
(Mateus 9.17; Lucas 5.37-39)

22 Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana ida avakadihojai 'bo'da mahija kodihojaia avakahojaivini. Ni-kabodihadihaki ida hojai 'bo'da kodihojai jahakia.
Ni-ija'aria binaibaviki ida vinho ja'dini igitha asafini 'bo'da bavi hikia. Thoromanihi ida vinho ja'dini. 'Dakhaki ida baasafi kabavihi 'bo'da, ni-abitxajanaki. Ija'aria binaibavija vaha ida vinho igitha asafini 'bo'da; aka'bararakhamamanihi vaha; kavithimamanihi vaha ida vinho. Ni-jahajanaki ida bavi.
Ija'aria binaibaviki ida vinho ja'dini igitha asafini ja'dini bavi hikia. Ni-aka'bararakhamajanaki ida igitha asafini, ni-ahovarijanaki ida vinho — niha ada Jesus.

Ija'ari akoirini kamahini kavaranihi
(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

23 Hari. Oniaroa, judeus kaija'ari vakadi'akoiri kamahini vani, avikafianiribani'aha adani Jesus trigo kasiroinia. 24 Oniaroa, farisioa vanoki'ihi ida Jesus ipohina trigo bononi-ra varisivini, vani'aha ada Jesus:
—Deus kava'isohihi jiriki ija'ari-ra honariavini hiki ija'ari bada nirini aakoirina kamahini. Nahina mani ida iipohini Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra vanaabaravini hija?
25 Jesua bigathanihi ida vaathi:
—A'onira vara oni'avini hiki ada Davi kohana. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki ida Davi varani hina. 'Bo'dakari vavai'ami'aha adani Davi kohana kidipohi khama, ni-vavahojaki ida vakadi'bai.
26 Oniaroa, Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kania avikhajakosi'aha adani Davi. Hari. Gora bodinia kahoja'iki ida pão sasidotxia ka'oa vakahaki kaimoni. Sasidotxi Deu-ra

kanava'iga'imidiavini kihiki ida pão. Sasidotxi vaoniki adani Deus kabadani abono. Davi kohana hokina kari, Abiatar oniki ada sasidotxi vaka'da'diva.

Deus kava'isohihi jirikia bini'aha:

"Sasidotxi ka'oa vakahaki kaimoni ida pão
Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani bodinia kahojaki."

Nimania ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki athini. Sasidotxi vihiriha adani Davi kohana kidipohi khama. Kaba'i, Davia bikahaki ida pão gora bodinia kahojaki. Kidipohi-ra va'ora no'avini kihi'ihi jaboni. Ni-Deua bivajahariki ida pão-ra vakahavini.

[27] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Ija'ari vakadimoni ida akoirini kamahini Deua binamonahaki. Aakoirina kamahini kaimoni hirihi ida Deus ija'ari-ra namonahavini. [28] Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Hovani ka'oa oogaki ida badani hana hini jahaki ija'aria bada bini'aki kaimoni aakoirina kamahini — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

3

Jesua bianaihota'iki ada makhira sa'a akasakarabakosiki
(Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, okha'ianaha ada Jesus judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania. Okhajakosi'aha. Hojamaniha ada makhira sa'a akasakarabakosiki.

[2] Vahojaki jaboni adani ija'ari Jesus kabadani-ra vavajahariki. Vavajaharihi hida Jesus ija'ari kavamoniki-ra anaihotavini avakoirina kamahini, oniani ida Jesu-ra vada vani'avini hihi. Bianaihotaha; Jesu-ra vakaihamahi'aha. Vanofiki ida Jesu-ra avanaathidanoararivini:

—Inaabariki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Ni-biva'ahaki ida ija'ari kavamoniki-ra ianaihotavini aakoirina kamahini.

[3] Oniaroa, Jesua bini'aha ada makhira sa'a akasakarabakosiki:

—Gaa'a. Hida kha kodiania.

[4] Jesus va'ora nana'dohi'aha adani vahoariha:

—Nahina mani ida papira athinia Deus ija'ari aakoirina kamahini va'ora vara vani'avini hija? Hana hini badani koda ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki haria va'ahavini hija aakoirina kamahini? Biva'ahamanija koda ida hoariha-ra aakodiavini? Ha'a. Biva'ahamanija koda ida hoariha-ra ava'adiravini? Iniani. Biva'ahamanija koda ida hoariha-ra aakava'ijoavini? Ha'a. Biva'ahamanija koda ida hoariha abinini. Iniani.

Hana hini badani ida Deus kava'isohihi jirikia bihonariaja aakoirina kamahini bada ani'avini? — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Ni-nahina Jesus athi-ra vagathani'iki. Viso vakhani'oamaniha adani ija'ari.

[5] Oniaroa, va'ora vada ni'aribani'aha ada Jesus, ihamahi'ina. Ija'ari-ra vava'adiravini mani ida Jesus va'i-ra mokara ni'a'ia. Makhira-ra ni'aha:

—Isa'ani-ra akanavira'a.

Sa'a-ra akanavira'aha, akaihota'ihi ida sa'a.

[6] Oniaroa, judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania avikhaonaniha adani farisio, Iroji ipohina khama. Jesus makhira-ra anaihotavini mani ida vava'i najokojokoni hija. Vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha:

—Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida ija'ari kavamoniki aihotani kabadanihia kabadanina aakoirina kamahini. Niha ani'a'aki koda ada Jesus. Abinina jahaki ada — vakhani'aha.

Jesus va'ora anaihotaki adani ija'ari vakavamoniki

[7] Oniaroa, ai vihi'aha adani Jesus, ipohina khama. Galiléia ka'dakonia avakhanofoniha. Avikharafonisiagaha adani ija'ari vâipohiki Jesus vanaothia Galiléia kaaraboni kaija'arini, Judéia kaaraboni kaija'arini, [8] Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini, Iduméia kaaraboni kaija'arini, Jordão vaini oniki banininija kaija'arini, Tiro sidaji 'dihani kaija'arini, Sidom sidaji 'dihani kaija'arini vihiki avikharafonisiagaki Jesus vanaothia. Vahihavifoni'aha adani ija'ari vâipohiki vajoroni'ina. Jesus kabadani varani hini-ra vakamithavini mani ida va'ora rakhaonanihahavija Jesus kania. Va'ora anaihotaha adani ija'ari vaipohiki.

9-10 Vakavamonikia vanofiki ida Jesu-ra vakaabadavini, avaihotara kaimoni. Ija'ari vaipohikia vakaabadabadarisahakhamaha ada Jesus vakahararahakhama'aha, ara'ara'aha ada Jesus.
Oniania, Jesus va'ora nava'isohiha adani kidipohi:
—Vakavikha oni kanava mahija kamaakarivini. Hora vana'ara'araki hadani ija'ari vaipohiki. Oki'damana-ra onofiki ho.
11 Ija'ari vaipohiki vahararana vahojaki jaboni adani ija'ari vakabajadiki. Kabajadikia binokiha ada Jesus, adari'aha Jesus viaha, bodi'baraha:
—Ivani Deus kaisai i — Jesu-ra ni'aha. 12 Oniaroa, Jesua bini'aha:
—Hari'a va'ora nanamitha Deus kaisai ohina — bajadi-ra kaabanidanoki'aha ada Jesus. Onivani fori vihiha adani vakabajadiki vahoariha vaakaikahirisahakhama'ina.

Jesus va'ora nagathogathoki adani makhira
(Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)

13 Hari. Oniaroa, ajihi'aha ada Jesus. Arabo namahikia ogaimori'aha. Jesus va'ora baranaha'aha adani makhira va'ora nofiki kidiania vikhara kaimoni. Athi vanaaba'aha, avigaimoriha Jesu-ra vanamaakari'aha. 14 Va'ora nagathogatho'iki adani 12 makhira vaipohina, va'ora naonivini athi avavaadahaoniva abono. Va'ora ni'aha:
— A'onira onagathogatho'iki ho hora avavaipohihaja kaimoni. A'onira okaronaki bana ho ija'ari-ra avakanamonija kaimoni omonina jahakia. 15 A'onira ono'aki bana ho odanona. Ija'ari vakabajadiki-ra avanokihi; bajadi-ra vahonaria bana akara'oja kaimoni — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
16-19 Hi'adani 12 vihiki vaonina Simão, Tiago, João, André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago, Tadeu, Simão Zelotes, Judas Iscariotes vihiki adani. Jesus Simão-ra no'avini onii hoariha Pedroa. Zebedeu kaisai vi'bamiki Tiago, João vihiki va'ora no'avini onii hoariha Boanerges. (Boanerges ariathia Bahi Tararahaki.) Tiago hoariha Alfeu kaisai. Badara ahoarabakosiki radaha'ihi naothinia, Judas Iscariotes va'ora kakodiaki bana adani Jesu-ra vanaabinivini-ra vanofiki.

Biosibo Jahari varani
hina hida
(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)

20 Hari. Joi'aha ada Jesus gorana. Ija'ari vaipohiki vajoroni'ianana mani ida Jesus, ipohina khama va'ora kano'baiharija. 21 Jesus igamina vakamitha'ihi ida varani hina, vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
—Anikhava ada arigamina mahija agorana hoja'avini. Ija'aria kabajadiki vavanihaki ada.
22 Oniaroa, vakhaniha adani judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono Jerusaléa vikha'iki. Vakhaniha:
—Bajadi vakadika'da'di Biosibo Jahari onikia Jesus va'i-ra nahonariahihivini. Biosiboa bino'aki ada Jesus danona, bikaabokaja kaimoni ida bajadi akara'o'ini — vakhaniha.
23 Oniaroa, ija'ari-ra baranaha'aha ada Jesus kidiania. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Rajomi kavaranihi-ra vara ovani'aki bana ho, avarigaja kaimoni ida Biosibo Jahari hora no'aravini danona. Ni-ova'i-ra nahonariahihiki ada Jahari. Ova'i-ra nahonariahihira vaha; ni-abono-ra vahonariahiki akara'ona. Ni-Jahari akara'ona abono-ra vahonariahiki.
24 Arabo kaija'arini vaabono vakodakhamaha; vaabono vakanihimakhamaha. 25 Gora kaija'arini vaabono vakodakhamaha; vaabono vakanihimakhamaha. 26 Vakhaniha vaha jaboni adani Jahari kaija'ari vanokiariki. Vaabono vakodakhamara vaha; vaabono vakanihimakhamaha vaha jaboni, ni-vahojajanaki vaha adani kidija'ari, Jahari va'ora vaka'da'diki kaimoni.
27 Makhira danoki fori hiki ada Jahari. Ija'aria ni-bikaabokaki ida nahina makhira danoki gorana bodinia hojaki-ra saarivini. Makhira danoki-ra daboha'imidiaki ida ija'ari, oniani ida kidinahina ipohiki bisaarivini bikaabokavini hija.
28 Ka'oa oamani ida oni'aki. Deua bikaabokaki ida hojai asohiriki-ra na'biravini. Ija'ari varani jaharikia Deu-ra vakanavaranihavini, Deua bikaabokaki ida varani jahariki-ra

na'biravini jaboni. [29] Ija'aria Jahari kabadani hini bikahihi ida Ma'onahai Jahaki kabadani,
jokoa Deua bina'birarihi ida ija'ari kavarani jahariki. Ni-Deua biakava'i'biriniki ida varani.
Mahi hahavi ni-biakariakapa'itxiki.
[30] Anokhomi'ihi ida Jesus kavarani. Jesus va'ora kaabanidanokivini hi'ihi ida kabajadina
vakahivini.

Vikhaki adani Jesus kaamia, kidikajo'o vihiki
(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)

[31] Oniaroa, vikhamai'aha adani Jesus kaamia, kidikajo'o vihiki. Gora banininia vi-
gaaboaha'aha. Jesus baranahi hina-ra vavahonariahi'aha.
[32] Ija'ari vaipohiki vavithiriahaki vahararana vabodi pana hojaha ada Jesus. Oniaroa,
Jesu-ra vanava'isohi'aha:
—Jesus, adani gora 'dihania vahojaha kadamia, kadakajo'o vihiki. Ira vibaranahaki
adani.
[33] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—A'onira onanokiahivini hiki hadani kodiamia kodikajo'o ka'oa vihiki.
[34] Oniaroa, Jesus vada va'ora ni'aribanaonivini adani ija'ari vavithiriahaki, va'ora ni'aha:
—Kodiamia, kodikajo'o fori avihiki a'oni. [35] Ija'aria binofihi ida hojai jahaki kodiabi'i
nama hojakia bivajahaki; binaabahi jaboni ida kodiabi'i athi; kodiamia, oigamina fori
vihiha.

4

Trigo 'ba'dani txiotxioni karajomihi hida
(Mateus 13.1-23; Lucas 8.4-15)

[1] Hari. Mahi hoariha Galiléia ka'dakoni vadini maakarinia okharafoniha ada Jesus. Ija'ari
vaipohiki vavajoronivini mani ida naki'damana hija kanava. Aakhanaipa'itxiha ada Jesus,
kanava vithi'aha, va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha adani ija'ari pasapasania vahojaki.
[2] Rajomi kavaranihia va'ora vara ni'a'aha:
[3] —Mitha vani'a. Siroia okhaha ada makhira binatxiotxiohi ida trigo 'ba'dani.
[4] Hagihi vadinia vararahi ida 'ba'dani hoarahanana. Avigariha adani igitha vitxagatxa-
gahahavi'ihi.
[5] Ja'di namania vararahi ida 'ba'dani hoariha. Abihiarihi ida nami ja'di namania.
Odorihi ida nami, movajoraki'ihi. [6] 'Damani abohani abihiarini mani ida safini afana
bianara'okhovini hija.
[7] Hogoi kajaroiki kania vararahi ida 'ba'dani hoariha. Movahi ida jaboni hogoi,
rakhajahi-ra najahari'ihi, ni-bono'iki.
[8] Arabo jahakia vararahi ida 'ba'dani hoariha. Movahi, avijavahi, bono'ihi. Aipohi'ihi
ida trigo 'ba'dani. Trigo avani hoarahanana bononi 'ba'dani ipohini 30. Trigo avani
hoarahanana bononi 'ba'dani ipohini 60. Trigo avani hoariha bononi 'ba'dani ipohini 100.
[9] Hari. Kidirajomi kavaranihi anokhomi'ini, va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Avamorobohahi; mitha vani'ajahaki bana hida kodivarani.
[10] Hari. Ija'ari vaipohiki vahojajanarina, Jesu-ra vani'aha adani ipohina vahoariha
khama:
—Ni-aogajahakiki ida rajomi kavaranihia ikavaranini. Haria nanamithajahaki bana —
vani'aha.
[11] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Deua binofiki ida avarigavini, oniani ida Deus ka'da'di hina kavaranihia a'onira
onanamithajahakivini hija. Ija'ari vahoariha ni-avigavini vanofiki ida varani Deus va'ora
vaka'da'divini. Vakadiania vara ovani'aki ida rajomi kavaranihi, avigajorakiria kaimoni
hida kodivarani.
[12] Oathi-ra mitha vani'avini kaba'i, ni-nahina hini avigaki. Avigaja vaha ida Deus athi
nahina hini; Deus kania vaabono gahinai vanihamaniha vaha; vakadihojai asohiriki-ra
vakava'ipahinika'oamaniha vaha, Deus bina'biramaniha vaha ida vakadihojai asohiriki.
[13] Oniaroa, asia vara niha ada Jesus:

—Avarigarihi hida rajomi kavaranihi hoarani, nihanikia koda avarigaki ida rajomi kavaranihi hoariha afohahavi?

14 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora nanamithavini hi'ihi ida rajomi kavaranihi:

—Trigo 'ba'dani txiotxioni vani fori hija ida Deus athi kavaranihi. Deus athi fori hiki ida trigo 'ba'dani. Vara bivani'ahi ida Deus athi, trigo 'ba'dani-ra natxiotxiovini vani fori hihi.

15 Hagihia vararahi ida trigo 'ba'dani. Igitha vaha'ihi. Onivani fori vihira adani ija'ari vahoarahanana Deus athi-ra vakamithaki. Hari. Oniaroa, khaki ada Jahari Deus athi-ra anihavini va'ini bodinia, oniani ida Deus athi-ra vakava'i'birinivini hija.

16-17 Ja'di namania vararahi ida trigo 'ba'dani hoariha. Kanamini odorini movajo-raki'ihi. 'Damani abohani abihiarini mani ida anara'okhoni hija. Movani kama'dani vani ara'okho'ihi. Onivani fori vihira adani ija'ari vahoariha Deus athi-ra vakamithaki. Vanofihi, khai vakhanimaniha. Mahi ipohiriki vani khai vani'aja ida Deus athi. Deus kaija'ari vihina kama'da'ini mani ida vahoariha va'ora vanajaharihari vini hija, oniani ida Deus athi-ra vakava'ipahinivini hija.

18-19 Hogoi jaroki 'damania vararahi ida trigo 'ba'dani hoariha. Hogoia binajaharihi, bonohi, ni-a'diki ida trigo bononi. Onivani fori vihira adani ija'ari vahoariha Deus athi-ra vakamithaki. Vakava'ibodivaraniha'oadahahi ida vakadi'bai-ra vanako'dihavini, vakadinahina-ra vakapavakarihavini, vakadibadani hiki. Vakadinahina aipohini-ra vanofiki adani. Jiniro-ra vanofikarahovini mani ida Deus athi-ra vanofijahakiravini hija, oniani ida Deus athi-ra vanaabaravini hija jaboni. Onivani fori hija ida rakhajahi, ni-bono'iki. Onivani fori vihiki adani ija'ari vamorobohariki fori vihina.

20 Hari. Arabo jahakia makhira binatxiotxiohi ida trigo 'ba'dani hoariha. Movahi, na'baha'ihi, bono'ihi. Aipohi'ihi ida 'ba'dani. Arabo jahaki fori vihiki adani. Onivani fori vihira adani ija'ari vahoariha Deus athi-ra vakamithaki. Vakamithahi, avigahi ida Deua binofiki bada vani'avini, oniani ida vanaabajahakivini hija. Trigo 'ba'dani 30 hiki vani fori vihira adani ija'ari Deus athi-ra vanaabavini pa'itxini. Trigo 'ba'dani 60 hiki vani fori vihira adani ija'ari Deus athi-ra vanaabavini doronini. Trigo 'ba'dani 100 hiki vani fori vihira adani ija'ari Deus athi-ra vanaabajahakiki.

Lamparina vagani karajomihi hida
(Lucas 8.16-18)

21 Hari. Jesus va'ora vara ni'a'ianavini hihi ida rajomi kavaranihi hoariha. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Lamparina vagani fori hiki hida kodivarani. Gora vagani-ra anofihi; ni-si'aha akaasiaki kabodinia anahojaki ida lamparina, ni-cama kanabo'ania anahojaki jaboni. Gora bodini nama vania anahojahi ida lamparina, vagaja kaimoni ida gora bodini.

22 Hidakaba'i ahojaki ida ija'ari kava'ibodivarani. Khaki ida mahi kodivarania binanoki-aki bana ida ija'ari kava'ibodivarani, nahina hoarani ahojajanaria kaimoni. Vagani kania hojani fori hiki ida. 23 Avamorobohahi; mitha vani'ajahaki bana hida kodivarani.

24 Mitha vani'ajahaki bana hida kodivarani mahija avarigajahaki'avini. Hari'a va'ora anaathidanoarari bana adani vahoariha Jahari kabadania vakabadanina, avarigaravini oadani vanamonahavini vanamonaharavini. Va'ora avaranaathidanoarariha; Deus a'onira anaathidanoararihi bana jaboni. Deus a'onira anaathidanoararivini arafiaki bana a'oni.

25 Oathi-ra avanaabahi; Deus a'onira kakodiahi avarigajahakija kaimoni ida kodivarani. Oathi-ra avanaabarihi; avarakava'i'birinihi ida pa'itxi avariga'iki — va'ora ni'a'aha ada Jesus.

Ba'ba'da karajomihi hida

26 Rajomi kavaranihi hoariha va'ora vara ni'avini. Jesua bini'aha:

—Ba'ba'da avijavani vani fori hini hida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini.

Ija'aria bikarakhaihi ida jaro'oa ka'ba'dani. 27 Ni-biakogaki ida kidiba'ba'da niha khanikhanini kamovani, kavijava'ini. Bikarakhaivini naothinia joma vadihi, mahia nokihi.

Binokha'ihi ida kidirakhajahi mova'ini, karaho'ini. Ni-biakogaki ida jaro'oa kavijavani niha khanikhanini. Ni-biakogaki jaboni ida kabono'ini niha khanikhanini. Biogaravini kaba'i namitha'ihi.
[28] Araboa mova'ihi ida kidiba'ba'da, jahahi, bono'ihi. Afani afo'imidia nokiaki naothinia avani maina hida avijavahi. Karaho'ihi, mova'ihi, bono'ihi. [29] Na'baha'ihi ida bononi, a'di'ihi, aniani kamahini a'boahahavihi ida avani — niha ada Jesus.

Mostarda 'ba'dani avijavani karajomihi hida
(Mateus 13.31-32; Lucas 13.18-19)
[30] Hari. Vara ni'a'ianaha ada Jesus:
—A'onira vara oni'avini hiki ida bana rajomi kavaranihi hoariha. Mostarda 'ba'dani avijavani fori hiki ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini.
[31-32] Itxanini arafiaki ida mostarda 'ba'dani. Ija'aria birakhaihi ida mostarda 'ba'dani kidisiroia. Movahi, avijavahi, karahoki ida mostarda avani. Patxapatxahaki ida. Vadini avijavani na'bahaki jaboni. Igitha raboki kagorahaki vadinia afani hararania. Itxanini arafiaki ida ba'ba'da, kaba'i, mostarda 'ba'dani movahi, avijava'ihi, karaho'ihi — niha ada Jesus.
[33] Rajomi kavarani ipohikia kavaraniha ada Jesus. Binofiki ida ija'aria kidivarani vakamithavini, avigajahakija kaimoni nahina hini. [34] Rajomi kavaranihi ka'oa-ra vara vani'aki ada Jesus. Ija'ari vaipohiki vahojajanarina, ipohina-ra va'ora vara ni'ahahavivini hi'ihi ida kidivarani nahina hini, avigajahakija kaimoni.

Jesua bikaabaniki ida sirisiriki, komini kihiki
(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)
[35] Hari. Mithani asia mani kanava kabodinia hojaha ada Jesus. Hari. Ipohina-ra va'ora ni'aha:
—Aakakafiani'ava.
[36] Hari. Va'ora vakaamina'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki, vaki'dama'aha adani Jesus, ipohina khama. 'Dako pitanija Jesu-ra avakavikafiani'aha. Kanava kaipohiki aakafianisiagaki.
[37] Hari. Avakakafianina kaba'i, kama'da'ihi ida sirisiriki danoki. Komini kana'bahakia biakapahakaraho'ihi ida kanava.
[38] Hari. Vadisiaga'aha ada Jesus. Ka'da'di kanabo'ania kahojahi ida 'da'dijora. Avikhamahana'aha adani Jesus ipohina kidiania. Vakananokiaha'aha:
—Jesus, Jesus. Haria akava'ijoa bana! Aahidananaki bana hari! Haria koda inakaidi-varia?
[39] Nokho afora'aha. Gama'aha, bikaabani'ihi ida sirisiriki, komini kihiki. Jesua bini'ahi:
—Radaha'a!
Radaha'ihi ida sirisiriki. Karadaha'ihi ida komini kana'bahaki. [40] Ipohina-ra va'ora kani'a'aha:
—Niha avakhanimanija avaofiniki? Deu-ra vavakaijoka bana! Avakajari'damanija ida Deus a'onira akadava'avini? — niha ada Jesus. [41] Komini jorakia karadahani mani ida va'ora naimahidaja.
—Makhira ka'oa hiriha hada. Ni-anoki'iaki kaho ida ija'ari hoariha ovari fori hiki sirisiriki, komini kihikia athi bikamithaki — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha.

5

Makhira kabajadiki aihotana varani hini hida.
(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)
[1] Hari. Galiléia 'dakoa avakakafianiha adani Jesus. Gerasa kaarabonia avako'omisi'aha. [2] Avigaimori'aha.
Oniaroa, Jesu-ra karagarariha'aha ada makhira kabajadiki 'dama kania khanaina. [3] Ja'di kahodijama'oki bodinia ibaviki ada makhira kabajadiki. Ija'aria vagathibakhiaha, vanofiki ida vanaahovini correntea, ni-vakaabokaki ada makhira. [4] Bikana'bararaharahabakhiamanihi ida corrente sa'a, 'dama hiki kodabohabakhiani hiki. Ni-nahina bikaabokaki ada makhira.

[5] Mahi oadani, joma oadani, 'dama kania adahana, arabo namahikia adahana jaboni,
bodi'baraha'aha, abono-ra vasiinanaha'aha ja'dia.
[6] Hari. Kabajadikia napaja bianokiha ada Jesus. Ki'darahaha'aha, kajo'atharari'aha Jesus
viaha. [7-8] Jesua bini'aha:
—Bajadi, akara'o'a!
Kabajadikia bini'aha bodi'barahana:
—Jesus, nahina hida kodiania inofija? Ivani Deus danoki nama hojaki kaisai i. Deus
onina ira okanikhariaki bana ho. Hari'a jaharikia haria arakha bana.
[9] Jesua binana'dohiha ada makhira kabajadiki:
—Nahina ionija?
Bigathanihi ida Jesus athi:
—Oonina ipohiki. Bajadi vâipohiki hora vagathivini mani ida ija'ari hora vanaonivini
hija Îpohikia. [10] Hari'a va'ora karona bana ibavi hoariha avikhana — Jesu-ra ni'a'aha ada
makhira kabajadiki.
[11] Hari. Arabo namahikia vahojamaniha adani hirari vaipohiki vi'baiki. [12] Bajadi Jesu-ra
vakanikhariadanoki'aha:
—Haria karona'a hirari vakadiania mahija haria vavaadaha'avini.
[13] —Vaadaha'a! — Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani bajadi.
Hari. Makhira kania vakara'o'aha adani bajadi, hirari-ra vagathi'aha. Hirari vaipo-
hina 2 mil. Vâipohi'oamanira adani hirari. Vaki'darahaha'aha, avikharafoniha, arabo
a'domarariki kania avaki'dafafoni'aha, avahidana'aha.
[14] Oniaroa, vaofini'aha adani makhira hirari-ra avakadava'aki, aviga'aha. Ija'ari vaibavia
avakhano'aha, va'ora vakanamoni'aha hirari vapohimaja'ina. Ija'ari gorania vakaikahi-
nana'aha, va'ora vakanamoni'aha.
Oniaroa, moni kamithava va'ora vanavanavanaha'aha adani hirari vapohimaja'iki.
[15] Jesus kania avikhaha. Vanoki'aha ada makhira kabajadijanarina. Jahana vani vanoki'aha.
Vithina, kamakari'ina jaboni vanoki'aha. Ni-kabajadijanaki. [16] Hirari-ra avakadava'aki
va'ora vani'aha adani vaavanavanahaki:
—Anoki'iki ada Jesus makhira kabajadiki-ra anaihota'avini. Va'ora anoki'iki adani hirari
vapohimaja'ina.
[17] Hari. Gerasa kaaraboni kaija'arini adani moni-ra vakamitha'iki.
Vakava'ibodivarani'aha. Jesu-ra vifini'aha. Vani'aha:
—Ajihi'a bana akadiaraboa.
[18] Hari. Ajihi'aha ada Jesus. Ki'damana kaba'i, kabajadijanariki Jesu-ra kanikhari-
adanoki'aha:
—Onofiki ida kadania ookhana.
[19] Jesua bini'aha:
—Iniani. Igorania ajoi'a bana mahija kadaija'ari-ra va'ora vara ini'avini hini hida Deus
ira kajoamoravini, Deus ira va'adivini.
[20] Oniaroa, ajihi'aha ada makhira Decápolis kaaraboni kaija'arini-ra va'ora
kanamonivini hi'ihi ida Jesua bikajoamora'avini, oniani ida ija'ari hahavi Jesu-ra
vakava'ibodivaranikarahovini hija.

Jairoa bikanikhariaki

ada Jesus
(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

[21] Hari. Oniaroa, avakajoifianiha adani Jesus kidipohi khama. Avako'omisiha, vahoja-
maniha adani ija'ari vaipohiki Jesu-ra vanokhavini kaasia.
Oniaroa, Jesus kania okha'aha ada makhira Jairo oniki. [22] Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara
vani'avini kagorani kakadava'ava abono ada Jairo. Va'i bodinia abono-ra ni'aha:
—Ka'da'di oamani ada Jesus, — oniani ida Jesus viaha nakajo'athararina hija. [23] Jesu-ra
kanikhariadanoki'aha ada Jairo:

—Onofiki bana ida ogorana iokhani. Kodisai kavamonikarahoki. Abinihani amaakariki ida. Kodisai-ra kaabadaha bana mahija aihotavini — niha ada Jairo.
[24] Oniaroa, Jesus khama avikha'aha. Avikhaha adani ija'ari vaipohiki jaboni. Vaadahana kaba'i, Jesu-ra vaka'dokho'dokhorisahakhamaki.

Jesua bianaihotaki ida gamo
(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-49)

[25] Hari. Ija'ari vahararana hojajabanaki ida gamo kavamoniki. 12 badara ipohini amani aforarini hojahi ida gamo. [26] Mijiko vaipohikia vanaihabakhiavini kaba'i, ni-aihota'iaki. Mijikoa vavaima'bana'ahapikihi ida gamo. Bivaihimi'imarini'ihi ida kidijiniro. Ni-ahajanipa'itxiki.
[27-28] Oniaroa, bikamithahi ida Jesus varani hina. Abononi ni'ahi:
—Jesus kakarahobi-ra okadasahi; oa'aihotahi.
Oniaroa, Jesus kaida-ra kanamaakari'ihi. Vahoariha vanokiravini kaba'i, bikadasahi ida Jesus kakarahobi. [29] Jorakia afora'ihi ida amani. Aihotani-ra oga'ihi.
[30] Hari. Jesua bioga'ihi ida hoarani aihota'ini. Biogaki ida danona ija'ari-ra najaha'avini. Roiribani'aha, va'ora nana'dohi'aha adani ija'ari:
—Hana hini mani ida kodikarahobi-ra kadasaja?
[31] Ipohina avigarihi ida gamo jaha'ini, Jesu-ra vani'aha:
—Va'ora inokirara adani ija'ari vaipohiki ira vaka'dokho'dokhohahaviki. Nahina kaimoni mani ida haria inana'dohivini hija kadakarahobi kadasahi hinia?
[32] Jesus naothi-ra nokiribani'aha, biogaja kaimoni ida kidikarahobi kadasini hiki.
[33] Hari. Jahani-ra oga'ihi ida gamo. Jesu-ra namaakarihi imahidani, jaroni thararara-hani. Jesus viaha 'bisoni'ihi, binanamitha'ihi ida aihota'ini. [34] Oniaroa, Jesua bini'a'ihi:
—Oigamina, hora ikajari'daravini mani ida ira anaihota'ia. Adaha'a bana, iva'ini jahajaha'ini.
Jesu-ra kaamina'ihi, ajihi'ihi.

Jesua bianahokiki
ida Jairo kaisai
(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)

[35] Hari. Oniaroa, vara nina kaba'i ada Jesus, Jairo kahonai abono vaipohiriki vakhano'aha. Jesu-ra vakaragarari'aha, vani'aha:
—Ida abini'ihi kadaisai. Ni-nahina kaimoni iavikhajanariha o Jesus — Jairo-ra vani'a'aha.
[36] Jesua bikamithamanihi ida vakadivarani. Oniaroa, Jairo-ra ni'aha:
—Hari'a ofini. Hari'a jari'da!
[37] Hari. Jesua binofirihi ida ija'ari vaipohiki gora avikhana kidiania. Va'ora va'ahaki adani Pedro, Tiago, Tiago kakajo'o João vihiki ka'oa avikhana kidiania. [38] Jairo gorana vakaikahi'aha, avi'oi'aha, va'ora vanokiha adani ija'ari vaipohiki saa vakhaniki, vabodi'barahana aba'oi-ra vavaasaravini. [39] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Niha avakhanimanija saa avakhani'ahapikiki? Aba'oi-ra avavaasaraki jaboni. Abinir-ihi oni isai, vadika'oaki oni — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
Jesua biogaki ida isai-ra anahokivini, oniani ida va'ora ni'avini hija:
—Abinirihi oni isai. Vadika'oaki oni.
[40] Jesus athi-ra vakajari'davini hiki abinirini bikahivini, oniani ida Jesu-ra vakanahahani-havini hija. Abinika'oani avigaki ida isai.
Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora honaria'aha avakara'ona. Va'ora avavikhajakosiha adani isai kaamia, kidiabi'i, Jesus ipohina avahoarabakosiki vihiki. Isai aba'oni omariama'oki kania avikhami'aha. [41] Hari. Biagathi'ihi ida isai sa'ani, Jesua bini'a'ihi:
—Talita cumi. (Ariathia: — "Isai, gama'a!")
[42] Hari. Jorakia ahoki'ihi, gama'ihi ida isai. Jaha'ini, adaha'ianahi. 12 badara ipohini-ra vahojaki ida isai. Oniaroa, vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'ihi ida Jesus isai-ra anahoki'avini.
[43] Hari. Jesus va'ora kaabani'aha:

—Hari'a bana vahoariha vakadiania vananamitha'a bana hida kodibadani.
Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora honaria'aha:
—Vano'a bana ida isai 'baia!

6

Nazaré sidajia okha'aha

ada Jesus
(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)

1 Hari. Oniaroa, ai vihi'aha adani Jesus, ipohina khama. Bivavijavaki kania joi'ianaha. Jesua bivavijavaki ibavi onini Nazaré sidaji.
2 Avakoirina kamahini vani judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorani kania avikhaha, Jesus va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha adani ija'ari. Oniania, mitha vani'ahi ida kidivarani, Jesu-ra vakava'ibodivarani'aha. Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
—Hanaja vania bika'ojomo'i'ia ida kidibadani? Hanaja vania bivikhaja ida kidi'ogahai danoki? Niha bini'a'avini koda biogaja ida badani danoki?
3 Aogajahakiki ada. Gora namonahava abono ada. Kidiamia Maria. Jesus kakajo'o adani Tiago, José, Judas, Simão vihiki. Gamo isani kidikajo'o vihiki akadiania vaibaviki jaboni, oniani ida haria ka'ojomo'ivini-ra anofiravini hija — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha.
Nazaré sidaji kaija'arinia ni-vanofipa'itxiki ada Jesus. 4 Oniania, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Ibavi hahavi kaija'arinia vagathanijahakiki ada Deus athi namoniva abono. Kidija'aria bivavijavaki kania ni-vagathanijahakiki. Igamina jaboni ni-vanofijahakiki, oniani ida Nazaré sidaji kaija'arini hora vagathanijahakiravini hija — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
5 Nazaré sidaji kaija'arinia vakajari'daki ada Jesus, oniani ida kidibadani danoki-ra kaabokaravini hija. Ija'ari vaipohiriki vania vanofira ada Jesus. Vakajari'dariha ada, oniani ida va'ora kaabadavini, va'ora anaihotavini hija. 6 Jesua bikava'ibodivarani'ihi ida vakajari'davini.

Jesus va'ora karonaki adani kidipohi ibavi hoariha
(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)

7 Hari. Jesus va'ora ka'ojomo'iha adani ija'ari ibavi maakarinia vahojaki.
Oniaroa, va'ora baranahaha adani 12 vihiki vaipohina kidiania. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Avi'bami'baminanani a'onira oakakaronanakhamaki ho. A'onira ono'aki bana ho odanona. Ai vihi'a bana. Ija'ari vakabajadiki-ra avanokihi; bajadi avakara'ona-ra vahonaria bana va'ajihira kaimoni.
8 Avadairini vani avikha'a bana. Hari'a avavikha hida bavi, 'bai bavini, jiniro hiki. Ava ka'oa-ra avavikha, avakadidadahi kaimoni.
9 Vaakaimaha bana hida sandália ava'damania. Hari'a avavikha ida avakadimakari odoki hoariha avakadi'abosihi kaimoni.
10 Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Ija'ari vaibavi avakaikahihi, vanako'di bana ida ija'ari a'onira gathanijahakiki gorania. Sidaji ava'ajihirini oadani gorania vahojahaha'oadaha bana mahija avi'baivini, avavadini jaboni.
11 Hari. Ibavi kaija'arini a'onira vanofirihi; ni-vanofiki jaboni ida avakadivarani-ra vakamithavini, va'ajihi bana. Ava'ajihini viahania, vana'dara'dara bana oni khomakhomani avakadisandália hojaki. Ija'ari Deus athi-ra vakajoniki-ra avakavara-jomivini ida sandália-ra avakana'dara'daravini — va'ora nava'isohiha ada Jesus.
12 Oniaroa, vi'bami'baminanana ai vihi'aha adani Jesus ipohina. Avikha'aha, ija'ari-ra va'ora vakanamonivini hiki ida Jesus varani hina. Vakhaniha:
—Vakava'ipahini bana ida avakadihojai asohiriki. Vanaaba bana ida Deus athi — va'ora vani'aha.
13 Va'ora vahonariabakhiaha adani bajadi ija'ari kania avakara'o'ina. Va'ora avanai-hotabakhiaha adani vakavamoniki vaipohiki. Vakabasinapa'itxivini ida vaatha, va'ora avanaihotara kaimoni.

João Batista pohimaja'ina varani hina hida
(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)

14 Hari. Ija'ari vaibavi ipohikia vakamithahi ida Jesus varani hina. Irojia jaboni
bikamitha'ihi. Galiléia kaaraboni kaka'da'dini ada Iroji oniki.
Ija'ari Jesus varani hina-ra vakamithaki, vani'aha:
—Ada ahoki'aha João Batista kohana, oniani ida badani danoki-ra kaabokavini hija.
15 Vahoariha vakhaniha:
—Iniani. João Batista kohana hiriha ada Jesus. Elias kohana ahoki'iki ada.
Vahoariha vani'aha:
—Deus athi namoniva abono ada Jesus. Deus athi namoniva abono kohana fori hiki ada
— vaabono vakani'akhama'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki.
16 Irojia bikamitha'iki ida Jesus varani hina, abono-ra ni'aha:
—Okavahonariahi'iki ida João Batista ka'da'di aka'boani. Ahoki'ina joi'oamani'ara ada
João. João Batista ahoki'ina oamani ada Jesus — abono-ra ni'aha ada Iroji.
17 Hari. Irojia bivahonariahi'iki ada João Batista kohana gatha'ina, sa'a kodabohani.
Cadeia avibai'iki ada. João Batista kohana cadeia avibaivini viahania Irojia bikanag-
amoha'iki ida kidikajo'o kagamo. Filipea oniki ada Iroji kakajo'o. Irodisi oniki ida Filipe
kagamo Irojia bisaari'iki. 18 Oniania, João Batista bini'aha ada Iroji:
—Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida kadakajo'o kagamo-ra ivahojavini. Nimania ida Deus kava'isohihi
jiriki athini — niha ada João Batista.
19 Oniaroa, João-ra kaihamahi'ihi ida Irodisi, João-ra naabinivini-ra nofi'ihi. Ni-
bikaabokaki. 20 Irojia ni-biva'ahaki ida João-ra naabinivini. Irojia biogaki ida João Batista
makhira jahaka'oaki hina. Hojai asohikia kahojaiki ada, oniani ida João Batista-ra finivini
hija. João Batista vara nina-ra kamithavini mani ida Iroji va'i-ra karakhakhamaja, kaba'i,
bivajahaki ida João Batista kavarani-ra mitha ni'avini.
21 Hari. Mahi biva'banaki kamahini vani, ihinika karaho amonahani-ra vahonariahi'aha
ada arabo kaka'da'dini Iroji oniki. Bivahonariahivini ida ihinika ko'baini ahapini amona-
hani, kanori abono vaipohikia vahaki kaimoni. Va'ora kaboa'iha adani kidibadani abono
Galiléia kaaraboni vakadika'da'di, sorara vakadika'da'di vihiki. Va'ora kaboa'i'aha adani
ija'ari vakainisika'ahapikiki.
22 Vajoronihahavi'aha, khajakosihi ida Irodisi kaisai, khajo'ihi. Kanori abono hahavia
vavajahaki ida kidikhajoi. Irojia jaboni khai bini'ahi ida kidinabadiahi khajoni. Khajo'ini
naothinia, Irojia bini'ahi:
—Nahinaro-ra inofihi, ira ono'ahi. 23 Deus viaha vara ira oni'ahi, ira ono'ahi
ika'domakia. Jokoa ira onava'ipohi'imarinirihi, ika'domakia ira ono'ahi. Kodiarabo-
ra oakanapitakhamavini-ra inofihi; oakanapitakhamahi kadaimoni hini — bini'ahi ida
kidinabadiahi.
24 Mitha bini'a'ihi, ajihihi, kidiamia kania okha'ihi. Binana'dohihi:
—Mamai, nahina mani ida okanikhariaja kidiania?
Kidisai-ra ni'ahi:
—Iakanikharia ida João Batista ka'da'di.
25 Ajihi'ianahi, jorakia ajoihi, kidibadia-ra ni'ahi:
—Onofiki hidakaba'i João Batista ka'da'dia hora ino'avini bavia kabaviki.
26 Va'i mokara ni'aha ada Iroji. Ni-binofiki ida João Batista ka'da'di aka'boani. Kidikanori
abonoa vakamitharija vaha ida athi; ni-bino'aki vaha ida kidinabadiahi bikanikhariakia.
27 Oniania, bihonariaha ada sorara:
—Iakava'boaha bana ida João Batista ka'da'di. Ikavikha hida — bini'aha.
Ajihiha ada sorara, cadeia okhaha, João Batista ka'da'di-ra akava'boaha'avini. 28 Bavi
bodinia bikanahoja'ihi. Bikavikhahi, ima'inavi-ra no'avini kihi'ihi. Bigathanihi ida bavi
baka'da'dia daiki, biakosahi, kidiamia-ra no'avini kihi'ihi.
29 João Batista kohana ipohina vakamitha'ihi ida monina, cadeia avikha'aha, aba'ona
avanikha'avini. Ja'di hodijama'okia avibaiha'ihi ida aba'ona.

Jesus 'baia va'ora no'aki adani ija'ari vaipohiki
(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

30 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus kania vajoi'aha adani kidipohi Jesus athi-ra avavaadahaoni'iki.
Vananamithavini hihi ida vaadahana bada vakhani'ina, ija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'ojomo'iki
jaboni.
31 Jesus kania vaakaikahirisahakhamaki adani ija'ari vaipohiki, vikha'iki, ai vihi'iki adani
ija'ari afoha'oadaha, oniani ida Jesus, ipohina khama vi'baina-ra vakaabokaravini hija.
Oniania, ipohina-ra va'ora ni'aha:
—Ai arihi'ava. Kaija'aririki kania aokha'ava mahija avarakoiripa'itxi'avini.
32 Vaki'damaha, kaija'aririki kani-ra avakanikhaha'avini. 33 Hari. Ija'ari vaipohiki
va'ora vanoki'aha adani Jesus, ipohina khama vaki'damana. Va'ora avigaki adani Jesus
ai vakihina, oniani ida Jesu-ra vanajoikahivini hija. Vaibavia vikhaonaninanibakhiaha
adani ija'ari vaipohiki, 'dako vadinia vikhabaoniha, Jesus avako'omisina-ra vanavia-
hanokha'aha.
34 Avako'omisi'aha adani Jesus, va'ora nokiha adani ija'ari vâipohiki. Va'ora nakaidiva-
maniha. Va'ora kava'ibodivarani'aha:
—Ovilia nahina va'ora akadava'ariki fori vihiki adani ija'ari. Ni-avigaki ida Deus va'ora
akadava'avini.
Oniania, va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha varani ipohikia.
35 Hari. Safini ajora'ina vani vikha'aha adani ipohina, Jesu-ra vani'a'aha:
—Kamahijanarihi. Kagorarihi bana hida ibavi. 36 Va'ora honaria ai vihi'ina mahija ija'ari
vahoariha vaibavia 'bai-ra vakapavakarihavini.
37 —Iniani. A'onivani 'baia va'ora vano'a — niha ada Jesus. Hari. Vagathanihi ida Jesus
athi:
—Ida hanaja vania 'bai-ra akapavakarivini hihadani ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora ano'avini
kaimoni? Ni-arajomaki ida 200 jiniro 'ba'dani hiki pão-ra akanaabosivini kaimoni hini,
vagahinara kaimoni pão kabobini kapa'itxi afohanana — Jesu-ra vani'a'aha. (Mahi hoarani
kavabadanini abosini fori hiki ida jiniro 'ba'dani hoarani.)
38 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Nihafori kihimanija oni pão avakavahojaki? Vakanavanavanaha oni pão kaipohini
niha fori kihini.
Vakanavanavanaha'ihi, vajoina, vani'aha:
—Pão sa'ai kahoarani kihiki oavani-ra akavahojaja, abaisana 'bamiki oavani-ra jaboni
avahojaja.
39-40 Hari. Jesus va'ora honariavini adani ija'ari vaipohiki:
—Vajoronionaha'a bana, vavithionaha'a afohahavi. Vajoroni'a 50 avihiki avaipohini,
vavithijabana'a. Vajoroni'a 100 avihiki avaipohini vavithijabana'a jaboni — va'ora ni'aha
ada Jesus.
Oniaroa, 50, 100 vihiki vaipohina, onivani fori vihina adani ija'ari vaipohiki vavithija-
banana hogoi itxani namania vavithionahana. 41 Jesua bigathaniha ada abaisana 'bamiki,
pão sa'ai kahoarani kihiki, nama vada nimanani'aha, Deu-ra vara ni'a'aha:
—Deus, ivani ijahaki i. 'Baia haria ino'a'iki i — niha ada Jesus. Oniaroa, bikanapitahata-
hahi ida pão, ipohina-ra va'ora no'avini kihi'ihi. Va'ora honaria'aha:
—Vakaravina'a hida pão, ija'ari hahavia vakahaja kaimoni.
Binapitahatahaha ada abaisana 'bamiki va'ora ravinavini hi'aha jaboni.
42 Hari. Vi'baihahavi'aha vava'i na'bihahavimani'aha. 43 Vi'baina naothinia, Jesus
ipohina vakanajoroni'ihi ida pão akahabarini, abaisana ahabarina jaboni. 12 so'oro-ra
vanaji'biji'biha'aha 'bai ahabarini. 44 Makhira 5 mil vaipohina vi'baiki, gamo, isai vihiki
jaboni. Ija'ari va'ahâpina oamani adani vi'baira.

Jesus adahaki paha namania
(Mateus 14.22-33; João 6.15-21)

45 Hari. Pão-ra vakanajoronivini naothinia, Jesus ipohina-ra va'ora honariaha:
—Vaki'dama'a mahija avarakhananava'avini, Betsaida ibavi oniki-ra avarakanikafianija
kaimoni — va'ora ni'aha. Avakakafianina kaba'i Jesus va'ora honariaha adani ija'ari
vaipohiki avajoi'ina vagorana.

46 Ipohina-ra va'ora kaaminavini naothinia, arabo namahikia gaimoriha ada Jesus, Deu-
ra vara ni'ara kaimoni. 47 Arabo namanija jominikosoa'aha ada Jesus.
'Dako bodi pania vakavanamina kaba'i adani ipohina, vakajomini'aha. 48 Kanava-ra
aagathanihi ida sirisiriki danoki. Vakavanamina kaba'i ni-vakaadahajanaki. Sirisirikia
bikanadaanivini ida kanava. Jesus va'ora akanokiha.
Avagarini oadani, kha'aha ada Jesus kidipohi vakadiania, adahana paha namania.
49 Va'ora karadavini kaba'i vakanoki'aha. Vanokihahavi'aha paha namania adahana.
50 Paha kapamoarihi vakavanihavini, va'ora kanaimahida'iki. Vakabodi'baraha'aha.
Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora kani'a'aha:
—Khai hora vakani'a! Hovani Jesus ho. Hari'a vaimahida! — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
51 Hari. Ki'dama'aha. Radaha'ihi ida sirisiriki. Jesus paha namania adahana vani ida
vava'i nakidakidani hija. Vaimahida'aha.
52 Vanokivini kaba'i ida Jesus pão-ra akanaipohivini, ni-aviga'iaki ida badani hahavi
danoki-ra kaabokavini. Asia ni-vavakaijokajahakiki ada Jesus.

Genesaré ibavia okhaki

ada Jesus
(Mateus 14.34-36)

53 Hari. Vakajoifiani'aha adani Jesus kidipohi khama. Genesaré arabo onikia
avako'omisi'aha. Vakanaaho'ihi ida kanava kaasia. 54 Vigaimori'aha. Genesaré arabo
kaija'arini va'ora vanoki'aha adani Jesus. Va'ora avigajoraki'aha.
55 Ija'ari Jesu-ra vanoki'iki avakahoaraharahanakhama'iki vahoariha-ra va'ora
vanava'isohiha'avini adani sidaji kaija'arini afohahavi Jesus vaakaikahi'ina. Jesus
varani hina-ra vakamithavini, Jesu-ra vanajoikahivini hiki. Vakavamoniki-ra vavikhaha
Jesus kania, va'ora anaihotara kaimoni.
56 Ibavi ipohikia aadahaoni'aha ada Jesus. Ibavi kagorani ipohikia aadahaonina,
kagora'ipohiriki kania aadahaonina, siroi kagorania aadahaonina jaboni. Pavakarihi
ibavinia ija'ari va'ora vibarari'aha adani vakavamoniki vajorana namania. Kha'aha ada
Jesus, vakavamonikia vani'aha afohanana:
—Jakaho kadakarahobi ihini-ra akaabadava — vani'aha. Jesus kakarahobi ihini-ra
vakaabadabadarisahakhamaha, avaihotahahavi'aha.

7

Judeus kaija'ari vakadihojai hiki hida
(Mateus 15.1-9)

1 Hari. Jesus kania vajoroni'aha adani farisio, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono
khama vaipohiriki. Jerusaléa vikha'iki adani. 2 Va'ora vanokiha adani Jesus ipohina
vi'baina. Vi'baina viahania ni-vasa'a-ra vakosokovini arafiaki adani Jesus ipohina. Farisio
kahojaia vakahojairiki adani Jesus ipohina. Farisio va'ora vaka'ojomo'ivini hiki adani
judeus kaija'ari niha ninini asohini ija'ari sa'ani-ra kosokovini.
3 Judeus kaija'aria vanaababakhiaki ida ojomo'ihi athini vakadija'ari avikhananavakia
va'ora vanava'isohi'bo'davini hi'iki. Arafiaki ida farisio ojomo'ihi athini-ra vanaabavini.
Vakadihojai hiki ida vi'baina viahania vasa'a-ra vakosokovini arafiani.
4 Vakadihojai hoariha ida nahina havahaki-ra vakapavakarivini, visokovini arafiani
vahavini viahania. Visokovini arafiaki jaboni ida 'bai bavini, paha bavini, si'aha kihiki.
Farisio vahojana hida nahina-ra visokovini arafiani.
5 Hari. Farisio va'ora vanokiha adani Jesus ipohina vasa'a-ra vakosokovini arafiarini
vi'baina. Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vanana'dohi'aha:
—Nahina mani ida kadaipohi akadija'ari avikhananavaki kahojai-ra vakajonivini hija?
Vasa'a-ra vakosokovini anarafiaravini hija vi'baina viahania.
6 Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani farisio:
—Deus athi-ra avanofivini-ra avakahi'badaraki a'oni. Ni-Deus a'onira honariavini hirihi
hida avakadihojai niki. Deua vara bivani'a'bo'da'iki ida avakadihojai niha ninini. Isaías
kohana binajiri'iki hida Deus athi. Asohiki ida varani avihini. Niha ada Deus:

"Vava'i bodinia hora vanofipa'itxiravini kaba'i,
ojahana-ra khai vani'abakhiaki adani ija'ari afo'badara,
varani jahakia vara hora vavani'abakhiaki adani.
[7] Ni-nahina kaimoni hora vakanamasiviki.
Vakadija'ari avikhananavaki vahojana vanofivini
mani ida oathi-ra
vanaabaravini hija.
Vakadihojaia vakahojaina va'ora ohonaria'bo'davini-ra vakahivini.
[8] Kodihonari hirihi ida vakadihojai hija."
Nimania ida Deus athi papira hojaki athini.

Asia vara niha ada Jesus:

—Avakadija'ari avikhananavaki vahojana mani ida avakadihojai hija.

[9] Avarigavini kaba'i ida Deua binofiki bada avani'avini, avakajonibakhiamanihi. Avanahoarihaki ida Deus athi, bada avani'aja kaimoni ida badani avanofiki. Nimania bana hida avakadihojai.

[10] 'Bo'dakari Moisés kohana binajiri'iki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Ija'ari-ra honariaki:
"Va'ora vanakaidiva adani avakadiamia, avakadiabi'i vihiki,
vara a'onira vani'avini vanaaba'a."
Deua kava'isohihi jirikia bivahonariahivini abinini ida ija'ari kidiamia, kidiabi'i vihiki-ra vakanavaranihaki. Nimania ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

[11] Asia vara niha ada Jesus:

—Avanahoarihaki ida Deus athi asohijanaria kaimoni. Nimania bana hida avakadi'ojomo'ihi athini asohiriki.
"Ija'ari kajiniroki Deu-ra kanava'igavini hini ida kidijiniro pitani,
ni-makhaniki ida ija'ari kidiamia, kidiabi'i vihiki-ra va'ora kaijahitaravini,
vakadinahina-ra vakainamovini kaba'i.
[12] Deu-ra kanava'igavini hini mani ida
va'ora kaijahitaravini namakhanirini hija."

[13] Nimania ida varani asohiriki ija'ari-ra va'ora avaka'ojomo'ivini hiki. Ni-nirihi ida Deus athi. Ni-avanofiki ida Deus athi. Avanahoariha'oamanija ida. Avanofiki ida avakadija'ari avikhananavaki vahojana. Vakadihojaia va'ora avaka'ojomo'ibakhiaki adani ija'ari. Ni-va'ora avaka'ojomo'ivini hiki ida Deua binofiki. Onivani fori hija ida avakadihojai ipohiki asohiriki — Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani farisio.

Ija'ari-ra najahariki varani hini hida
(Mateus 15.10-20)

[14] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora baranaha'ianaha adani ija'ari vaipohiki vikhara kaimoni kidiania. Vara va'ora ni'aha:

—A'onivani afohahavi, mitha vani'a hida kodivarani mahija avarigajahakivini.

[15] Ni-'baia binamakhaniki ida ija'ari Deus viaha. Ija'ari varani jaharikia kavaranini mani ida ija'ari-ra najaharija Deus viaha. [16] Avakamithavini avanofihi; mitha vani'ajahaki bana hida kodivarani hiki.

[17] Hari. Ai vihi'aha adani Jesus, ipohina khama. Avikhaha, gora bodinia avikhajakosi'aha. Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vanana'dohi'aha:

—Haria nanamithajahakivinihi bana hida vara va'ora ini'avini hi'iki.

[18] —Vahoariha fori avihimania koda? Ni-nahina-ra avarigaria koda? Ija'ari va'ini bodinia hojaki ida ija'ari-ra najahariki. [19] 'Bai ni-hojaki ija'ari va'ini bodinia. Ija'aria biobaihi ida kidi'bai bodinia, bikidafihi, kaijonia okhahi, kia'ihi. Ni-va'ini bodinia o'oiki ida 'bai. Ni-hojaki ida 'bai kaaji hiki ija'ari-ra najahariki Deus viaha.

[20] Va'ini bodinia hojaki ida ija'ari va'ini bodini vara nini jahariki. Varani jahariki-ra vara vani'avini mani ida ija'ari-ra najaharija Deus viaha. [21] Bikava'ibodivarani'imidiaki ida hojai jahariki. Binofihi; bada bini'ahi.

Hida vani mani va'i bodini vara nini jaharika'oaki. Binofiki ida makhira kidigamo
hiriki khama vaabono vakavi'omakhamavini. Binofiki ida bo'diani. Binofiki ida kaabin-
ina. [22] Binofiki ida hoariha kagamo-ra vi'omavini. Binofiki ida hoariha kamakhira-ra
vi'omavini. Binofiki ida hoariha kanahina. Binofiki ida hojai hahavi Deua bivajahariki.
Binofiki ida korijanahani. Binofiki ida kidihojai jahariki kaipahivahaki. Binofiki ida akaba-
jahani. Binofiki ida hoariha-ra kanavaranihavini. Binofiki ida abononi vaboraborahavini.
Va'ini bajadidi'oamanija hida ija'ari.

[23] Ija'ari va'ini bodini khaonaniki ida nahina ija'ari-ra najahariki Deus viaha. Jahariki ida
ija'ari kava'ibodivarani, oniani ida hojai jahariki-ra bada ni'avini hija — va'ora ni'aha ada
Jesus.

Jesua bikajoamoraki ida gamo
(Mateus 15.21-28)

[24] Hari. Ai vihi'aha adani Jesus, Tiro sidaji kaaraboni-ra avanikhahavini. Avakhano'aha,
gora bodinia avikhajakosi'aha. Ni-Jesua binofiki ida vahoariha avigavini gora bodinia
hojana. Ni-amithihipa'itxiki ida avigavini.

[25-26] Oniaroa, gamo vania biogaha ada Jesus hojana. Israel kaija'ari hirihi ida gamo. Siro-
Fenícia kaaraboni kaija'arini ida. Kabajadiki ida gamo kaisai. Hari. Jesus varani hina-ra
kamitha'ihi, khamai'ihi. Jesus viaha kajo'atharari'ihi, Jesu-ra kanikharia'ihi:

—Ida kodisai kabajadiki hojahi. Ihonaria bana ida bajadi akara'o'ini.

[27] Jesua bini'a'ihi:

—Isai-ra va'ora ano'avini hiki ida 'bai. Jomahi-ra va'ora ano'avini hiki ida 'bai isaia
vakai'dariki. Jahariki ida isai vi'bairina kaba'i, jomahi-ra va'ora ano'avini hini isai
vakadi'baia — niha ada Jesus. Jesus judeus kaija'ari-ra va'ora kavarajomivini isai fori
vihina. Judeus kaija'ari vihiriki-ra va'ora kavarajomivini jomahi fori vihina.

[28] Oniaroa, gamoa bigathani'ihi ida Jesus athi:

—Hai oamani. Jomahi fori ohiki ho. Isai vi'baina kaba'i, jomahi vaitxanava vahahi ida
vakadi'bai moramorani gora nabo'ania vararaki. Kadaija'ari ohirina kaba'i, onofiki ida
kodisai-ra ikajoamoravini — Jesu-ra ni'ahi.

[29] Hari. Jesua vara bini'a'ihi ida gamo:

—Jahaki ida kadavarani. Hora ivakaijokajahakivini mani ida kadaisai-ra oanaihotavini
hija. Ba ajihi'a. Ida akara'o'ihi bajadi kadaisai kania.

[30] Ajihi'ihi ida isai kaamia, gorania ajoi'ihi, cama kanamania isai-ra karaga'ihi. Ni-
kabajadijanaki ida isai.

Jesua bianaihotaki ada makhira morobo kavagahariki

[31] Hari. Tiro kaarabonia ai vihi'aha adani Jesus. Sidom sidaji onikia avikafianiha,
Decápolis kaarabonia avikafianiha, Galiléia 'dako-ra avanikhahavini.

[32] Jesus kania avavikha'aha ada makhira morobo kavagahariki, abani a'dakhararikі hiki.
Vani'aha:

—Ikaabada bana mahija morobo akavagahavini, abani jaboni varavara'ara kaimoni.

[33] Ija'ari vaipohiki-ra va'ora avakakara'opa'itxi'aha ada Jesus. Makhira morobo-ra
kaka'oahaha'aha sa'a nokhonia. Biakatho'ihi ida i'bana, sa'a nokhoni-ra kai'bai'aha,
bikadasa'ihi ida makhira abani. [34] Vada nimanani'aha, va'i aharoroni ada Jesus, bini'aha
athia:

—Ifata. (Ariathi hini: —Imoroboni akavagaha'ava.)

[35] Morobo akavagahani, athi-ra kamitha'aha, abani ni-a'dakhararijanaki, sohimaina'ihi
ida kidivarani. [36] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Hari'a vahoariha-ra vananamitha — niha ada Jesus.

Va'ora kaabanibakhiavini vananamitharia kaimoni, vananamitha'ahapikimani'ihi.
[37] Vakamithava Jesu-ra vakava'ibodivarani'aha afo'ahapiki. Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:

—Jahaki ida kidibadani! Bikaabokaki ida moroboni kavagahariki-ra akanavagahavini,
abani a'dakhararikі jaha'iki jaboni.

8

Jesus 'baia va'ora no'a'ianaki adani ija'ari vaipohiki
(Mateus 15.32-39)

1 Hari. Oniaroa, mahi hoariha vajoroni'ianaha adani ija'ari vaipohiki Jesus kania.
Vako'baijanariha adani. Oniaroa, ipohina-ra va'ora baranaha'aha, va'ora ni'aha:
2 —Va'ora onakaidivaki va'oani ija'ari vaipohiki. Mahi ahoarabakosikia kodiania vaho-
jaha. Vakadi'bai-ra vakainamovini hiki napaja vikhana. 3 Vi'bairina oadani ni-onofiki
ida ai vihina ohonariavini. Vaibavia avakakhanakhamana vaha va'ora ohonariara vaha;
vai'ami vajarona binafajafajahamaniha vaha; hagihia vai'ami va'ora narai'ahamaniha
vaha.
4 Ipohina vani'a'aha ada Jesus:
—Pão kahojarihi bana hihida ibavia kakapavakari vahaki kaimoni. Niha akani'a'aki koda
bana hida pão va'ora ano'avini kihiki kaimoni?
5 —Nihafori kihimanija ida pão avakavahojaki? — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
Jesus athi-ra vagathani'aha:
—Akavahojaki 7 pão kihiki kaipohini — vani'a'aha.
6 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora honaria'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki vavithionahana. Biagath-
ani'ihi ida pão, Deu-ra vara ni'a'aha:
—Deus, ivani ijahaki i, pãoa haria ino'a'iki i.
Hari. Bikanapitahataha'ihi, ipohina-ra va'ora no'avini kihi'ihi vakaravinaja kaimoni.
Oniania, vakaravina'ihi ija'ari vaipohiki vakadimoni kihi'ini.
7 Hari. Vavahoja'aha ada abaisana ipohiriki akaiki jaboni. Deu-ra vara ni'a'ianaha ada
Jesus:
—Deus, ivani ijahaki i, abaisana haria ino'a'iki i.
Hari. Varavinavini va'ora honaria'aha adani kidipohi, varavinamani'aha ada abaisana.
8 Jesua biakanaipohi'ianaha ada abaisana, pão kihiki. Vi'baihahavi'aha, vaakhari'aha.
Vi'baina naothinia, Jesus ipohina vanajoroni'ihi ida 'bai ahabarini. Vanaji'biji'biha'ihi ida
7 so'oro ipohini. 9 Vaipohina 4 mil vihiki adani ija'ari vi'baiki.
Hari. Jesus va'ora kaamina'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki, ai vihi'aha. 10 Naothinia,
vaki'dama'aha adani Jesus, ipohina khama. Ai vakihi'aha, avakakafianiha, Dalmanuta
kaarabonia avako'omisi'aha.

Vanofiki ida badani danoki-ra vanokivini
(Mateus 16.1-4)

11 Hari. Oniaroa, vikhaha adani farisio, Jesu-ra vara vani'ahavini. Vakajari'daki ida Jesus
Deua bikaronavini, oniani ida vakaijo'avini hija. Vani'aha:
—Anofiki ida kadabadani danoki-ra anokivini. Deus kabadani danoki fori hini vani bana
bada ini'a mahija Deus ira karonavini-ra aogavini — Jesu-ra vani'a'aha.
12 Va'i mokara ni'aha ada Jesus, va'i aitapiahi va'i aharoro'aha. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Nahina kaimoni mani ida ija'aria vakanikhariavini hija badani danoki-ra vanokivini.
Ka'oa oamani ida oni'aki. Jokoa va'ora onanokiahiriha adani kodibadani danokia.
13 Hari. Jesus va'ora nahojaha'aha adani farisio. Vaki'dama'aha, ipohina khama.
Avakakafiani'ianaha.

Jesus va'ora kaabaniki adani ipohina
(Mateus 16.5-12)

14 Hari. Jesus ipohina avakakava'i'birini'ihi ida pão-ra avakavikhavini. Vakavahojaki ida
pão kahoarani ka'oa. 15 Avakakafianina kaba'i Jesus va'ora kanava'isohi'aha:
—Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana! Hari'a bana vagathani ida farisio, Iroji khama
vakadipão-ra kanathoramananiki.
16 Vakamithahi, ni-avigajahakiki ida Jesus va'ora nava'isohivini hiki. Farisio vakadiho-
jaia Jesus va'ora kaabaniki adani. Pão vakavanihavini ida Jesus kavarani. Oniania, vaabono
vara vakani'akhama'aha:
—Pão-ra akavikharihi, oniani ida haria kaabanivini hija.
17 Jesua bikamithaki ida vakadivarani. Va'ora ni'aha:

—Nahina kaimoni mani ida pão-ra avakavahojaravinia avaabononi vara
avakani'akhamavini hija? Mitha avani'avini kaba'i hida oathi, ni-nahina nini avarigaki?
Asia mani avakajari'daja? [18] Avanokhoni 'ba'dahani kaba'i, ni-nahina-ra avanokiki.
Avamorobohani kaba'i, ni-nahina-ra avakamithaki.
[19] Avakava'ihokiria ida pão sa'ai kahoarani kihiki-ra okanapitahatahavini kari 5 mil
ija'ari-ra va'ora ono'bai'avini. Nihafori so'oro ipohini-ra avanaji'biji'biha'ia pão aka-
habarinia?
—12 so'oro — vakhaniha. [20] Jesus va'ora nana'dohi'ianaha:
—Pão 7 kihiki-ra okanapitaha'iki, 4 mil ija'ari-ra va'ora ono'bai'iki ho. Nihafori so'oro
ipohini-ra avanaji'biji'biha'iki pão akahabarinia?
—7 so'oro — vakhaniha.
[21] —Avarigajahakirihi kaho ida kodivarani? — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesua bianaihotaki ada makhira kamaodorohaki

[22] Hari. Oniaroa, avako'omisiha adani Jesus. Betsaida ibavia vakaikahi'aha. Oniaroa,
Jesus kania avavikha'aha ada makhira kamaodorohaki. Jesu-ra vakanikhariaha makhira-
ra kaabadavini, nokho avagahara kaimoni. [23] Sa'a biagathiha, Betsaida ibavia banininia
Jesua biakakavanamaonani'aha. Biravisovini ida nokho 'ba'dani i'bana. Bikaabadaha,
binana'dohi'aha:
—Nahina-ra inokiria?
[24] Hari. Vada ni'aha ada makhira. Bini'a'aha ada Jesus:
—Ija'ari-ra onoki'avini ava adahaki fori vihina.
[25] Nokho 'ba'dani namani bikaabada'ianaha. Vada vada'ianaha, nokho 'ba'dani avaga-
hajahaki'iki, aihota'ini. [26] Jesua bihonariaha:
—Igorania okha'a. Hari'a kaho Betsaida ibavia kaho ajoi.

Cristo ada Jesus
(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)

[27] Hari. Oniaroa, Cesaréia de Filipe ibavia avikha'aha adani Jesus, ipohina khama.
Avikhana kaba'i, va'ora nana'dohi'aha:
—Hora vara vavani'aha adani vahoariha, nahina nimania ida hora vara vavani'avini?
[28] —Vahoariha vani'aha: Ivani João Batista kohana i iahoki'ia. Vahoariha vani'aha: Ivani
Elias kohana i iahoki'ia. Vahoariha vani'aha jaboni: Ivani Deus athi namoniva abono
kohana i iahoki'ia — ipohina vani'aha.
[29] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora nana'dohi'ianaha adani ipohina:
—A'onivani, nahina nimania ida hora vara avavani'avini?
Pedroa bini'aha:
—Ivani Cristo i. Ija'ari hahavi vakadika'da'di i.
[30] —Ha'a, hovani Cristo ho. Deus hora karona'iki ho. Hari'a vahoariha-ra bana
vananamitha'a bana — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesua vara bivani'ajoraki ida abinina ahokina hiki
(Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)

[31] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora nanamithajoravini hiki ida nahina namithaki kaimoni
kidiania. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Oimana bana hida 'banakarahoja. Hora
vakajoniki adani judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono. Hora vakajoniki jaboni bana
adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono khama. Hora
vakajoniki hora vavahonariahiki bana ija'ari vahoariha hora vanaabinija kaimoni. Mahi
ahoarabakosiki radahahi oahokiki bana ho.
[32] Va'ora nava'isohijoravini hiki avigajahakija kaimoni. Hari. Pedroa biavikhapa'itxiha
ada Jesus. Bikaabanivini bini'aha:
—Hari'a varani nikia kavarani.
[33] Roiribani'aha ada Jesus, ipohina-ra vada va'ora ni'aha, Pedro-ra kaabani'aha:
—Jahari, akara'o'a! Ni-Deus kava'ibodivarani fori hiki ida kadava'ibodivarani. Ni-inofiki
ida Deua binofiki. Deua binofiki ida oni'aki.

[34] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora baranahavini adani ija'ari vaipohiki, ipohina vihiki. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Kodipohi avihini-ra avanofihi; vakava'ipahini ida avanofiki mahija Deua binofiki ka'oa-ra bada avani'avini. Avava'ini bodinia vara ni'ava:
"Anofiki Jesus ipohina
arihi'ina.
Haria vanaabiniha;
haria vanaabiniha.
Jakaho Deus athi-ra
anaabava kaho."
[35] Hari. Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Ija'aria bada bini'ahaha'oadahahi ida binofiki kidimoni, ni-bikava'ibodiki ida Deua binofiki, akamadaki fori hiki bana ida kidimahi. Kavithimaki ida. Ni-bivahojaki ida mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki Deus kania. Oipohina omonina jahakia kavaranini mani ida vahoariha vanaabinivini hija, oniani ida Deus kania oipohina-ra arakhaja.
[36] Ija'ari vakadinahina ipohiki-ra vanofivini arafiani mani ida Deu-ra vanofijahakiravini hija. Vaabinina kamahini Ibavi Jaharika'oakia avikhaha. Ibavi Jaharika'oakia okhahi ida ija'ari, ni-khaonanijanaki. [37] Ni-arajomaki ida kidinahina ipohiki khaonanini-ra naabosivini kaimoni.
[38] Ija'ari vaipohikia vakajari'daki ada Deus. Vakadihojai jahariki-ra vanofivini mani ida Deus athi-ra vakamitharavini hija. Hora avakaipahihi; ojoina kamahini a'onira okaipahihi jaboni. Oathi-ra avakaipahihi; ojoina kamahini a'onira okaipahihi jaboni bana.
Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Kodiabi'i ibavia ookhaki bana ho. Ojoina kamahini bana Deus ibavi kaija'arini hora vavaipohihaki bana ho. Ija'aria vanokiki bana ida kodiabi'i jahana, danona, vagana kodiania. Nokiaki jaboni bana ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini vajahana kodiania.

9

[1] Vakava'ibodivarani bana ida kodivarani. Khaki bana ida mahi Deus ija'ari-ra nanokiahivini ka'da'di danoki hina. Vaabinirina oadani bana adani ija'ari ahararana vahojaki, vanokiki bana ida va'ora oni'avini hiki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Pedroa vanoki'iki ida Jesus jahana, vagana hiki
(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

[2] Hari. Radahahi ida 6 mahi ipohini. Oniaroa, arabo namahikia vigaimori'aha adani Jesus. Va'ora avigaimoriha adani Pedro, Tiago, João vihiki ka'oa. Avakhanomori'aha, kama'da'ihi ida Jesus vagana nokiani. Nokho vagani vanoki'aha ada Jesus. [3] Safini vagana fori hiki ida. Kidimakari vaforini vagaki jaboni.
[4] Oniaroa, Jesus ipohina avahoarabakosiki va'ora vanoki'aha adani ija'ari kohana avaja'dina vi'bamiki. Hoarana onina Elias. Hoariha onina Moisés. Jesus khama vara vakhani'aha adani vi'bamiki. [5] Oniaroa, Pedro Jesu-ra ni'aha:
—Aajo, hida vania arihojana jahaja. Oniania, onamonahaki bana ida gora itxani ahoarabakosiki. Hoarani kadaimoni, hoariha Moisés kaimoni, hoariha Elias kaimoni — niha ada Pedro.
[6] Hari. Vaimahidakaraho'aha adani Jesus ipohina. Visoni'aha ada Pedro, ni-biogaki ida vara bivani'avini kaimoni. [7] Oniaroa, kha'aha ada bahi vaforiki. Amokhinina va'ora karahobarari'aha. Bahi kania vakamitha'ihi ida athii:
—Hi'o kodisai, onofijahakiki o. Mitha vani'a oni kodisai athi.
[8] Hari. Vada vakhaniribani'aha, ni-vahoariha-ra va'ora vanokijanaki. Jesus oavani ada vanoki'aha vakadiania hojana. [9] Ai vihi'aha, vajoifonina vani va'ora honaria'aha:
—Hari'a bana vahoariha-ra va'ora vara vani'a arabo namahikia avanoki'ikia. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Oabinina oahokina kamahini vahoariha-ra va'ora vara vani'a bana hidakaba'i avanoki'ikia.
[10] Vakava'ibodivarani'ihi ida athi. Vikharafonina kaba'i vaabono vakanana'dohikhama'aha:

—Ni-aogajahakiki ida Jesus abinina ahokina kavaranina.
[11] Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vani'aha adani kidipohi:
—Jesus, nahina mani ida judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono haria vani'abakhiavini hija:
"Deua bikarona'imidiaki bana ada Elias,
naothinia bikaronaki ada Cristo oniki."
Vakhaniha.
[12-13] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Asohiki ida vakadivarani. Okhananavaki ada Elias kohana fori hiki, ija'ari-ra va'ora nava'isohijoravini hiki vakadimahi-ra vanasohivini, okaikahina viahania. A'onira on-ava'isohivini hiki ada kaikahi'ina Elias fori hiki. Ni-aviga'iki ada makhira Elias kohana fori hina, oniani ida vanaima'banavini hi'ia.
Nimania ida Deus athi kapapirania bivava'isohihijoraki. Elias fori hiki-ra vakajonivini. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ohina kaba'i, hora vanaima'banaki jaboni bana adani. Hora vakajoniki jaboni bana. Nimania ida hora vanaima'banavini Deus athi kapapirania bivava'isohihijoraki — niha ada Jesus.

Jesua bianaihotaki ada isai
(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43a)
[14] Hari. Oniaroa, vakhanofoni'aha adani Jesus, Pedro, João, Tiago vihiki. Va'ora vanamaakari'aha adani Jesus ipohina vahoariha. Vahararana va'ora vanoki'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki. Vahojaki jaboni adani judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono vaipohiriki. Vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha.
[15] Hari. Ija'ari vaipohiki va'ora vanokiha adani Jesus vakaikahi'ina, vakava'ibodivarani'ihi, vaki'daraha'aha, Jesu-ra vaka'ivaniti'aha. [16] Va'ora nana'dohi'aha:
—Nahina mani hida avakadivarani hija?
[17] Hoarana bigathani'ihi ida Jesus athi:
—Jesus, kodisai mani hada ovikhara kadania. Bajadia bigathivini mani ida abani ana'dakhararini hija. [18] Bajadia bigathivini mani ida binaadaribakhiavini hija. I'bana thorothoronaniki bodia, kanada kakiroromisiki rai'ana. Kadaipohi-ra va'ora okanikhari-ahi bajadi akara'oni-ra vahonariara kaimoni. Vahonariavini kaba'i, ni-akara'o'iki ida bajadi — niha ada isai kaabi'i.
[19] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani vajoroniki:
—A'onivani, asia Deu-ra avakajari'daki a'oni. Ova'i-ra avanamokaraki a'oni. Avanok-ibakhiaki ida Deus kabadani danokia okabadanina, kaba'i, ni-Deu-ra avavakaijokaki a'onira kakodiara kaimoni kidibadani danokia avakabadanini.
Isai kaabi'i-ra ni'aha:
—Kodiania ivikha o kadaisai.
[20] Vavikhavini kaba'i ada isai, bajadia binoki'aha ada Jesus. Bajadia binarai'a'aha ada isai. Rai'aha, adari'aha, roaroa'aha i'bana thorothoronani'iki bodia. [21] Isai kaabi'i-ra nana'dohiha ada Jesus:
—Niha ninimania hida kama'dani?
—Isai pa'itxina kari vani kama'daja hida rai'ana. [22] Siho kabodinia bajadia bioson-abakhiaki hada, paha bodinia biosonabakhiaki jaboni hada, abinira kaimoni. Isai-ra ianaihotavini-ra ikaabokahi; isai-ra kajoamora bana. Haria nakaidiva bana! Haria kajoamora jaboni.
[23] Jesua bini'aha:
—Oanaihotavini ikajari'dariha; oanaihotaha. Deu-ra kajari'darikia bikaabokaki ida badani danoki hahavi.
[24] Isai kaabi'ia bigathanijorakihi ida Jesus athi:
—Okajari'darihi oni. Ira ovakaijokavini-ra onofiki ho. Hora kakodia bana mahija ojari'daravini.
[25] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora noki'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki vamaakarina, bajadi-ra ni'a'aha:
—Bajadi, isai abani-ra iana'dakharari'iki i. Morobo ikanamokhiha'iki i jaboni. Ira ohonariavini isai kania akara'o'a! Hari'a igathijana!

[26] Jesus vara nina naothinia, bodi'baraha'ihi ida bajadi, binarai'akaraho'aha ada isai,
ajihi'ihi ida bajadi. Isai abono aba'oi fori hini hoja'iki. Oniaroa, vanokiva vani'aha:
—Ada abini'aha isai.
[27] Jesua biagathihi ida isai sa'a, biragaa'aha. Aihota'aha ada isai. [28] Hari. Ai vihi'aha adani
Jesus. Gora avikha'aha. Avi'oina naothinia, ipohina vanana'dohi'aha:
—Jesus, niha akhanimanija bajadi akara'oni-ra akaabokariki?
[29] —Deus khama vara avakhanirihi; ni-avakaabokaki oni bajadi fori hiki akara'oni.

Jesua vara bivani'a'ianaki ida abinina, ahokina hiki
(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43b-45)

[30] Hari. Oniaroa, ai vihi'aha adani Jesus, ipohina khama. Galiléia kaarabonia varadahana.
Jesua ni-binofiki ida hana vahojana vahoariha avigavini. [31] Binofiki va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini
adani ipohina ka'oa. Vaadahana kaba'i, va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha:
—Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Ija'ari vakadiania hora avarakhaki bana ho,
vahoariha hora vanaabinira kaimoni. Mahi ahoarabakosiki radahahi, oahokiki bana ho —
va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus. [32] Hari. Ipohina mitha vani'ahi, ni-nahina nini avigaki. Vifinivini
mani ida vanana'dohiravini hija.

Ka'da'di nofiana varani

hina hida
(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)

[33] Hari. Oniaroa, Cafarnaum sidajia avakhano'aha. Gora bodinia avi'oi'ina, Jesus va'ora
nana'dohi'aha:
—Ariadahana oadani, nahina mani oni avakadivarani hija?
[34] Vaadahana kaba'i, vaabono vakanana'dohikhama'aha adani Jesus ipohina:
—Hana hina ada akadiania hojana jahara haria vaka'da'diki kaimoni?
—Hovani ka'da'di ohina jahaja — vakhanihahavi'aha afohanana. Ka'da'di vihina
kavaranihi-ra vakaipahivini mani ida Jesus kana'dohi-ra vagathaniravini hija.
[35] Hari. Vithi'aha ada Jesus, kidipohi-ra va'ora baranahaha, va'ora ni'aha:
—Jakaho vahoariha-ra kakodiava ada ka'da'di hina-ra nofiki. Jakaho ija'ari hahavi
vakadihonai abono hiva ada ka'da'di hina-ra nofiki — niha ada Jesus.
[36] Hari. Vahararana hojahi ida isai, bianikhahi, bikaba'ona'ihi, va'ora ni'a'aha:
[37] —Ija'ari hora nofijahakivini mani ida isai-ra gathanijahakivini hija, oniani ida
hora gathanijahakivini hija jaboni. Hora gathanijahakihi; bigathanijahakiha ada hora
karona'iki jaboni — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesus va'ora ka'ojomo'iki adani ipohina
(Lucas 9.49-50)

[38] Hari. Oniaroa, Joãoa bini'aha ada Jesus:
—Aajo, anoki'iki ada makhira bajadi akara'oni-ra honariavini. Bidioniki ida ionini
akara'oja kaimoni ida bajadi. Aripohina hiriha ada, oniani ida akaabanivini hija:
"Ni-Jesus ira honariaki
bajadi akara'oni-ra ihonariavini.
Ikava'ipahini bana ida kadabadani."
Ani'aha ada makhira.
[39] Oniaroa, Jesua bigathanihi ida João athi:
—Hari'a vakaabani ada makhira! Hora kajari'daravini mani ida badani danoki-ra
kaabokavini hija. Hora kajari'dariki ni-hora kanavaranihaki. [40] Ija'ari akadibadani-ra
nadabarihi; haria kakodiahi.
[41] Hari. Asia vara niha ada Jesus. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Ka'oa hiki bana ida vara a'onira oni'avini hiki. Ija'ari a'onira no'aki bana a'oni paha
kodipohi a'oni. Hovani onaabosiki ida kodipohi-ra kajoamoraki.

Jahari kabadani abosini kavaranihi
(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)

[42] Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:

—Va'ora onakaidivaki adani isai hora vavakaijokaki. Ija'ari va'ora kaboroborobakhiaha adani isai, hora vakava'ipahinira kaimoni, isai-ra kaborovini kabadanihi, Deua binaabosivini bana nahina jaharikia. Jahaki ida ja'di karaho ija'ari mathani ahoni paha bihiakia hokahini, ahidaja kaimoni ida ija'ari isai-ra kaboroboroki.

43 Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana mahija Jahari kabadania avakabadaniravini. Ija'aria binofihi ida Jahari kabadani-ra bada ni'avini, biakava'boavini kajahaki ida sa'ani, bada bini'aria kaimoni ida Jahari kabadani. Jahari kabadania kabadanihi; Ibavi Jaharika'oakia okhahi. Jahaki ida sa'ani kahoaranini kaba'i, Deus Ibavi Jahaka'oakia okhani. Jahariki ida sa'ani ko'bamini kaba'i, Ibavi Jaharika'oakia hokahini.

44 Ibavi Jaharika'oakia ija'aria bikamithaki ida imai 'banani arafiaki. Ni-kamokhiki ida siho kakaraho. Ni-karadahaki ida siho kaafani.

45 Ija'aria binofihi ida Jahari kabadani kania adahani, biakava'boavini kajahaki ida 'damani kahoarani, bada bini'aria kaimoni ida Jahari kabadani. Jahaki ida 'damani kahoaranini kaba'i, Deus Ibavi Jahaka'oakia okhani. Jahariki ida 'damani ko'bamini kaba'i, Ibavi Jaharika'oakia hokahini.

46 Ibavi Jaharika'oakia ija'aria bikamithaki ida imai 'banani arafiaki. Ni-kamokhiki ida siho kakaraho. Ni-karadahaki ida siho kaafani.

47 Ija'aria binokihi bivajahaki ida Jahari kabadani, bianivini jahaki ida nokhoni 'ba'dani hoarani, vada bini'aria kaimoni ida Jahari kabadani. Jahaki ida nokhoni 'ba'dani hoaranini kaba'i, Deus Ibavi Jahaka'oakia okhani. Jahariki ida nokhoni 'ba'dani 'bamini kaba'i, Ibavi Jaharika'oakia hokahini.

48 Ibavi Jaharika'oakia ija'aria bikamithaki ida imai 'banani arafiaki. Ni-ihimiki ida 'bathaki arafiaki. Ni-kamokhiki ida siho kakaraho.

49 Jokira fori hiki ida ija'ari kamahi. Jokira binajahaki ida igitha abono aha'diki ija'ari gahinai binihaki Deus kania. Siho fori hiki ida ija'ari jahariharini. Deua biva'ahaki ida ija'ari jahariharini, binajahaja kaimoni ida ija'ari kamahi, binadanoja kaimoni ida jari'darini.

50 Jokira fori vihiki adani ija'ari Deu-ra vanofiki. Jahaki ida jokira, 'bai-ra naponiki kaimoni hini. Jokira jahaki fori avihihi; avaabononi avakanakaramisikhamahi.

Nahina binajaharihi ida jokira, ni-ponini jahajanaki. Jokira ponini jahajanariki fori avihihi; ni-nahina jahaki avihiki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

10

Makhira kidigamo-ra nahojahavini kavaranihi hida
(Mateus 19.1-12; Mateus 5.31-32; Lucas 16.18)

1 Hari. Ai vihi'aha adani Jesus. Judéia kaarabonia avikha'aha. Jordão vainia avikafianiha. Nobanija vihi'aha. Vajoroni'ianaha adani ija'ari vaipohiki. Jesu-ra vanamaakari'aha. Va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha. Kidihojai oamani ida ija'ari vaipohiki-ra va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini.
2 Jesus kania vikhaha adani farisio vaipohiriki. Vaabono vani'aha:

—Jesua ni-bikapoariki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki.

Jesus Deus kava'isohihi-ra kajonivini-ra vanofivini, oniani ida vakaborovini hija. Vanana'dohi'aha:

—Deus kava'isohihi jirikia hojaki ida makhira kidigamo-ra nahojahavini kavaranihi. Gamoa bada bini'ahi ida badani kidimakhira bivajahariki, Deua biva'ahamanira ada makhira kidigamo-ra nahojahavini?

3 Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Nahina mani ida Moisés kohana a'onira honariavini hija?

4 Farisioa vani'aha ada Jesus:

—Moisés kohana biva'ahaki ada makhira kidigamo-ra nahojahavini. Binahojahavini viahania papira jirikia bino'a'ihi, kidigamo hijanaria kaimoni. Bino'avini naothinia, bihonaria'ihi ajihini. Nimania ida Moisés athi Deus kava'isohihi jirikia hojaki — Jesu-ra vani'aha adani farisio. 5 Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Ni-avanofiki ida Deus athi-ra avanaabajahakivini, oniani ida Moisés kohana makhira-ra va'ahavini hija, kidigamo-ra nahojahavini. Asia vakhaniki adani ija'ari vahokiki hidakaba'i, Deus athi-ra vanaabajahakivini-ra vanofiravini.
[6] Deus va'ora namonahaki adani makhira gamo khama. [7] Kidigamo-ra anakaravini mani ida makhira, kidiamia, kidiabi'i vihiki-ra va'ora aakara'ovini hija. [8] Makhira, kidigamo khama avaakarana viahania vi'bamiha. Avaakara'ina naothinia, ija'ari hoarani fori vihina vahoja'aha kidigamo khama. [9] Deus vani va'ora anakaramisi'ara adani. Hari'a ija'ari vaabono vakanahoarihakhamava.
[10] Hari. Anokhomi'ihi ida Jesus kavarani. Ai vihi'aha, gora bodinia avi'oi'aha. Ipohina vanana'dohi'aha kidivarania. [11] Vakadina'dohi bigathani'aha:
—Makhira binahojahahi ida kidigamo, gamo hoariha-ra anakarara kaimoni, ja-hari'oamanija ida makhira kahojai. [12] Gamoa binahojahaha ada kidimakhira, makhira hoariha-ra anakaraja kaimoni, jahari'oamanija ida gamo kahojai — niha ada Jesus.

Jesus va'ora kajoamoraki adani isai
(Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)

[13] Hari. Oniaroa, ija'ari va'ora vavikhaha adani vakadisai Jesus kania. Vanofiki ida Jesus vakadisai-ra va'ora kajoamoravini. Oniaroa, kidipohi va'ora vakaabani'aha adani isai-ra vavikhaki:
—Hari'a va'ora vavikha va'oani isai.
[14] Jesus ipohina-ra va'ora nokiha, va'ora kaja'oria'aha, va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Jakaho vikhava va'oani isai kodiania. Hari'a va'ora vakaabani kodiania vikhana. Hi'adani isai fori vihiki vani hadani Deu-ra vanofijahakira. Isai vania vanofira ada Deus va'ora vaka'da'dira kaimoni. Isai fori vihi'a bana mahija Deu-ra avagathanivini, avakadika'da'di hi'ara kaimoni.
[15] Vakava'ibodivarani hida oathi. Isai fori vihi'a mahija Deu-ra avagathanivini avakadika'da'di hi'ara kaimoni. Isai fori avihirihi; jokoa avakadika'da'di hiriha ada Deus, jokoa Deus ibavia avarikharihi — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[16] Oniaroa, Jesus isai-ra va'ora gathanihanana'aha, va'ora kaabadaronahahahavi'aha, Deu-ra kanikharia'aha va'ora kajoamorara kaimoni.

Makhira kanahina'ahapikiki varani hina hida
(Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)

[17] Hari. Ajihina kaba'i ada Jesus, kha'aha ada makhira ki'darahana. Jesus viaha kajo'atharari'aha, bini'a'aha:
—Jesus, ijaha'oamanija. Onofiki bana ida kodimahi anokhomiriki Deus kania. Hana hini badani jahaki ida bada oni'aja kaimoni, oabinina kamahini Ibavi Jahaka'oakia ookhaja kaimoni?
[18] Jesua bigathani'ihi ida kidina'dohi:
—Nahina ida ojahana-ra ikahivini hija? Deus oavani ada jahara. Ni-nahina hoariha jahaki. [19] Iogaki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. "Hari'a hoariha-ra naabini! Hari'a ivi'oma oni makhira hoariha kagamo! Hari'a bo'dia! Hari'a hoariha-ra korijanahia akaraganaha! Hari'a hoariha-ra korijanaha! Ikamitha'a oni kadabi'i, kadamia vihiki ira vara vani'avini." Nimania hida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki.
[20] Hari. Niha ada makhira:
—Jesus, isai ohina kari vani, onaabaja hida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki afobakhia.
[21] Jesua vada bini'a'aha, bivajahamanihi ida hojana, bini'a'aha:
—Ida asia mani hojahi badani hoarani bada ini'aki kaimoni. Okha'a bana. Kadanahina, kadainisika hiki-ra pavakari niha'a afohahavi. Ija'ari vakanahinariki-ra va'ora no'avinihi ida kadajiniro. Deus ibavia iokhani kamahini ni-nahina-ra bana ikainamoki. Kadapavakar-ihi naothinia hora vaipohiha'a.
[22] Hari. Makhira mitha bini'a'ihi ida Jesus athi. Kidinahina ahapini gahinai hini varani hini mani ida va'i mokara ni'ani hija. Ni-no'ai hini binofiki. Ajihi'aha.
[23] Hari. Jesua binokiribani'aha, ipohina-ra va'ora ni'a'aha:

—Vakanahina'ahapikiki vakadinahina ipohiki-ra vanofivini mani ida Deu-ra vagathaniravini hija vakadika'da'di kaimoni hina.
[24] Vakava'ibodivarani'ihi ida athi. Jesus va'ora ni'a'ianaha:
—Oipohina, vakadinahina va'ora kakodiaki vaabono vavanihavini mani ida Deu-ra vagathaniravini hija vakadika'da'di kaimoni. Ija'aria vanofivini kaba'i ida Deus ibavia okhani, ni-vakaabokaki.
[25] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora kavarajomiki adani ija'ari cavalo avi jo'onia okhajavarina-ra kaabokaravini vani fori vihina. Avi jo'onia cavalo okhajavarina-ra kaabokariki fori vihiki adani vakanahina'ahapikiki. Vakadinahina-ra vanofijahakivini mani ida Deus vakadika'da'di hina-ra vagathaniravini hija, oniani ida Deus ibavia va'ora arakharija. Ni-vakaabokaki ida avikhana. Ija'ari vakadinahina-ra vavakaijokavini oadani, ni-vakaabokaki ida Deus ibavia avikhana.
[26] Jesus ipohina vakamithahi ida athi. Vakava'ibodivarani'ahapiki'ihi, vaabono vakanana'dohikhama'aha:
—Ka'oa mani ida koda iathini, ni-nihanikia ija'ari abononi akava'ijoaki, Ibavi Ja-harika'oakia okharia kaimoni?
[27] Oniaroa, Jesus vada va'ora ni'aha, va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Ni-ija'ari abononi akava'ijoavini-ra kaabokaki. Deus ka'oa ija'ari-ra akava'ijoavini-ra kaabokaki. Deua bikaabokaki ida badani hahavi danoki bada ni'ani.
[28] Hari. Pedroa bini'aha:
—Mitha ini'a. Harivani akadinahina, agorana, akadija'ari vihiki-ra va'ora anahojahaha-havi'iki hari, ira avaipohihaja kaimoni.
[29] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Ka'oa hiki ida kodivarani. Kodipohia binahojaha'iki ida gorana, igamina, kidiabi'i, kidiamia, kidisai, kidiarabo hiki, vara bivani'aka'oaja kaimoni ida omonina jahaki, ovari abinirina oadani gahinaki bana nahina ipohikia. [30] Pa'itxi-ra nahojahaki, karaho ida bigathaniki bana. Karahohi ida binahojahaki, karahoni arafiaki ida bigathaniki bana.
Kodipohia binahojahi ida kidinahina hoarani hora kakodiaja kaimoni, Deua bianaipohi'ianahi 100 hiki ipohinia. Hora vanofiriki va'ora vavajahariki jaboni adani oipohina, oniani ida va'ora vanajaharihariviniи hija bana. Hari. Abinina naothinia gahinaki jaboni bana kidimahi jahaki anokhomirikia Deus kania.
[31] Hari. Ija'ari vaipohiki va'oaniaro miro'a Deus va'ora baranahavini, avi'oisiagaki adani Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini kania. Ija'ari vahoariha Deus va'ora baranahavini-ra vakamitharonisiagaki, va'oaniaro miro'a avi'oiki bana adani Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini kania — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesua vara bivani'a'ianaki ida abinina kamahini
(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)

[32] Hari. Oniaroa, ai vihi'aha adani Jesus, Jerusalém sidajia avikharimananina. Okhananavaha ada Jesus. Avikasiagaha adani ipohina. Jesu-ra vakava'ibodivarani'aha. Vahoariha avikasiagaki vava'i soko iniki.
Ipohina vihiki-ra va'ora avikhananavapa'itxiha, va'ora nava'isohi'ianavini hiki ida namitha'iariki kidiania.
[33] —Mitha vani'a. Jerusaléa aokhaki hari. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Hora avarakhaki bana adani vahoariha sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono khama vasa'a kabodinia. Va'oaniaro vakhaniki bana adani:
"Jahaki ida abinina."
Vakhaniki bana adani. Oniani ida ija'ari Deu-ra avigariki vasa'a kabodinia hora avarakhavini hija bana.
[34] Oniaroa, hora avigarahaki bana adani, hora vakaathovini, hora vidafiavini, hora vanaabiniki bana adani. Hari. Mahi ahoarabakosiki radaha'ihi, oahokiki bana ho — va'ora nava'isohijora'aha ada Jesus.

Tiago, João khama vanofiki ida Jesus i'oaria vavithina
(Mateus 20.20-28)

35 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vanamaakariha adani Tiago, João khama. Va'oaniaro Zebedeu
kaisai 'bamakhama adani. Jesu-ra vani'aha:
—Aajo, anofiki bana ida bada ini'aki ira akanikhariavini hiki.
36 —Nahina mani hida avanofija? — Jesus va'ora nana'dohi'aha. 37 Vani'aha:
—Ija'ari hahavi-ra ivaka'da'divini kamahini ijahani ivagani nokiaki bana i, ija'ari khai
ira vani'aki bana adani. I'dihania avithina-ra anofiki hari, hoarana ipitani aniaja, hoariha
ipitani kajasonija — Jesu-ra vani'aha adani Tiago, João khama.
38 Va'ora ni'aha:
—Ni-avarigajahakiki ida avakanikhariaki. Okapoariki bana ida oimana 'banani.
A'onivani avakapoarimania koda bana ida avaimani 'banani jaboni? Ni-okajoniki bana
ida hora vanajaharihariavini. Avakajonimania koda ida bana a'onira vanajaharihariavini?
Hofori avihimania koda bana?
39 Vani'aha ada Jesus:
—Ha'a. Ni-akajoniki ida aimana 'banani — vani'aha.
Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Avakapoariki bana ida avaimani 'banani. Ni-avakajoniki bana ida a'onira vanaja-
harihariavini. Hofori avihiki bana a'oni. 40 Avavithini-ra avanofihi o'dihana. Kodibadani
hirihi ida ija'ari-ra onagathogathovini o'dihana vavithira kaimoni. Deua binaibavijahaki
ida ibavi opitana ka'aniajanija kajasonija jaboni, va'ora nagathogatho'iki adani ija'ari
vavithiki kaimoni o'dihana.
41 Hari. Oniaroa, vakadivarani kamithamahani vihiha adani 10 vihiki vaipohina, oniani
ida Tiago, João vihiki-ra va'ora vakaja'oriavini hija. 42 Hari. Jesus va'ora baranaha'aha
adani ipohina hahavi vamaakarina. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Va'ora avarigamanira adani ija'ari Deu-ra avigariki vakadika'da'di vahojana. Va'ora
avavadadamiki adani vakadija'ari. Ija'ari Deu-ra avigariki vakadika'da'di va'ora vahonar-
iafiahaki adani jaboni vakadipamoari vaathi naabani vihira kaimoni. 43 Ni-onofiki ida
ija'ari-ra avahonariavini, va'oaniaro ija'ari-ra vahonariavini fori hini. Ka'da'di avihini-ra
avanofihi; jakaho ija'ari hahavi kahonai abono fori vihi'a bana.
44 Ka'da'di avihini-ra avanofihi; vahoariha-ra va'ora vaakodia bana! 45 Hovani ija'ari
hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Vahoariha-ra va'ora okajoamoravini hida hora rakhaja. Vahoariha
hora vakajoamoravini hirihi hida hora rakhaja. Ibavi Jaharika'oakia avikhaki bana adani
ija'ari vaipohiki. Oabono ova'ahaki ho oabinina ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora oakava'ijoaja
kaimoni — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesua bianaihotaki ada Bartimeu
(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)

46 Hari. Jericó sidajia avakhano'aha adani Jesus ipohina khama. Ija'ari vaipohiki va'ora
vavaipohihaha adani Jesus. Ai vihi'ianaha. Ai vihina kaba'i Bartimeu kamaodorohaki
hagihi vadinia vithima'oki. Jiniro kanikhariava abono ada Bartimeu, Timeu kaisai ada.
47 Hari. Hagihi vadinia vithima'ona kaba'i vani, bikamithahi ida Jesus varani hina. Jesus
radahana-ra vanamoniha adani vahoariha. Bikamithahi, bodi'baraha'aha:
—Jesus, ivani Davi kohana kaija'ari namitharonisiagaki i, hora va'adi bana!
48 Ija'ari vaipohiki vahoariha vakaabaniha:
—Avisoni'a bana! Hari'a bana bodi'barahajana!
Ni-avisoniki. Vakaabaniha ana'barahana hi'oamanihi.
—Jesus, hora va'adi bana!
49 Ogaakosoa'aha ada Jesus, va'ora honaria'aha:
—Vibaranaha bana!
Oniaroa, vibaranaha'aha.
—Khai ini'a bana ida ira baranahavini! Jorakia bana gaa'a — vani'aha.
50 Biani'ihi ida kidikarahobi. Binahojaha'ihi, gaajoraki'aha, Jesus kania okha'aha. 51 Jesua
binana'dohiha:
—Nahina mani hida inofija kodiania?
—Jesus, onofiki hida onokho-ra ianavagahavini — bini'aha.

52 Oniaroa, Jesua bini'aha:
—Ba adaha'a! Hora ikajari'daravini mani ida inokhoni-ra najaha'ia.
Jorakia vagaha'ihi ida nokho 'ba'dani. Oniaroa, Jesus naothia kasiagajabana'aha.

11

Jerusaléa avikhaha adani Jesus
(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

1 Hari. Ai vihi'aha adani Jesus, Jerusalém sidaji-ra avanamaakari'aha. Vakaikahi'imidiana arabo'oa namahiki kania, monte das Oliveiras onikia. Ibavi 'bamiki kahararakhamania hojahi ida arabo'oa namahiki. Ibavi hoariha Betfagé oniki. Ibavi hoariha Betânia oniki. 2 Hari. Avamaakarina kaba'i Jesus va'ora honaria'aha adani ipohina vi'bamiki:
—Avikhananava'a bana. Ibavi kahararakhamania avakaikahihi, avakaragaki bana o jumento pa'itxi ahosagaki. Jumento pa'itxi ni-nahina okasiki kaho namana. Avakokhariha, hida kodiania vavikha bana. 3 Ija'ari a'onira vahabini bana vanana'dohivini hiki avakadibadani. Va'ora vanava'isohi bana:
"Jesua birihavini binofi'imidiaki hada.
Naothinia asa'ianaha
ibavia."
Va'ora vani'a bana — niha ada Jesus.
4 Oniaroa, avikha'aha adani vi'bamiki. Vakaraga'aha ada jumento pa'itxi hagihia ahosagaki gora banininia. Vakaragaha, vakokhari'aha. 5 Vakokharivini kaba'i, kajumentoki va'ora nana'dohi'aha:
—Nahina mani oni avakadibadani hija? Nahina kaimoni mani o jumento-ra avakokharivini hija?
6 —Jesua biriha'imidiavini binofivini mani ida akokharivini hija. Birihavini naothinia asa'ianaha ibavia — va'ora vani'a'aha.
—Ba avavikha — va'ora vani'a'aha. 7 Oniaroa, Jesus kania vavikha'aha. Jumento pa'itxi namana avarakasi'ihi ida vakadikarahobi. Okasi'aha ada Jesus.
8 Jesus radahana kaba'i, ija'aria vanahojahi ida vakadikarahobi jumento viaha hagihia. Vahoariha avava'boa'ahapikihi ida avaafani. Vanahoja'aha jumento viaha hagihia. Vakadihojai oamani ida vakadibadani hija. Ka'da'di jahaki viaha vanahojavini ida vakadikarahobi, avaafani hiki.
9 Hari. Avikhananavaki vabodi'bara'iki, avikasiagaki jaboni vabodi'bara'iki. Khai vakhanina mani ida athii 'barakia Deus jahana-ra vara vavani'avini hija:
—Jahaki vagaki ada Deus! Deua bikarona'iki ada Jesus kha'ina, ija'ari vakadika'da'di hira kaimoni. Deus, ikajoamora bana ada ikarona'iki akadiania! 10 Davi kohana kaisai namitharonisiagaki ada. Ovari fori hiki ada Jesus. Akadija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'da'diki bana ada. Khai ani'ava ada Deus.
Vabodi'barabakhiaha adani ija'ari vâipohiki. Khai vani'a'ihi ida Jesus kha'ina.
11 Hari. Jerusalém sidajia vakaikahi'aha adani Jesus. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorania avikha'aha. Jesua vada bini'a'ihi ida gora kavasiribanini bodini. Mithani vani avajoi'aha. Betânia avikha'aha adani Jesus 12 vihiki vaipohina khama.

Jesua vara bini'aki ida

figira avani
(Mateus 21.18-19)

12 Hari. Ka'afokajomani Betânia ai vihi'ianaha. Jerusaléa avajoi'aha adani Jesus kidipohi khama. Vai'ami'aha ada Jesus. 13 Bianoki'ihi ida figira avani napaja. Afani hogoki ida figira avani. Binavanavanaha'ihi, binako'dihi ida ihi'ai. Figira avani kania akhanoha, bikaraga'ihi ida avaafani ka'oa. Ni-kidibonoi kamasikoni hiki kaho. 14 Jesua bini'a'ihi ida figira avani:
—Ni-nahina bihajanaki ida ibononi.
Kidivarani kamithamahani vihiha adani Jesus ipohina.

Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorania avikha'aha adani Jesus
(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

15 Hari. Jerusalém sidajia vakaikahi'ianaha adani Jesus kidipohi khama. Deu-ra khai
vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia avikhajakosi'ianaha. Jesus va'ora noki'aha
adani ija'ari vaipohiki igitha-ra pavakari va'ora vanihaki. Ija'ari vakapavakarivini hiki ida
igitha Deu-ra vakanava'igavini kaimoni hini.

Jesus va'ora aakoja'aha adani pavakarihi abono. Va'ora aakojaha jaboni adani igitha-
ra vakapavakarihaki. Jiniro anabosiva vakadimesa-ra akanaadarioni'aha. Ho'doko-ra
pavakari vakanihaki vakadivithi ibavini-ra akanaadarioni'aha. 16 Athi khanakia va'ora
ni'aha ai vihira kaimoni. Va'ora ni'aha:

—Hari'a avakadinahina-ra vakaiba'i Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini
bodinia.

17 Oniaroa, va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha, va'ora ni'a'aha:

—Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida athi:

"Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani vania vakaikahiha adani arabo hahavi
kaija'arini,
Deu-ra vara vani'ara kaimoni."

Niki ida papira athini. Bo'di abono ibavini avavanihamanija hida gora? Igitha kaidivani-ra
avanakarahovini mani ida ija'ari-ra avabo'diabakhiavini hija — niha ada Jesus.

18 Hari. Jesus va'ora aakojavini kavaranihi-ra vakamithavini adani sasidotxi
vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono khama. Vaabono
vakani'akhama'aha:

—Jahaki ada abinina Jesus. Nihanikia kodavaha anaabinira ada? Jesus ka'ojomo'ihi
athini-ra vavajahaki adani ija'ari vaipohiki. Va'ora afiniki adani Jesu-ra vavajahaki. Jesu-
ra anaabinihi; haria vakaihamahikarahoki bana adani — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha.

19 Mithani vaivaini ai vihi'ianaha adani Jesus Jerusaléa.

Figira avani varani hini hida
(Mateus 21.20-22)

20 Hari. Oniaroa, ka'afokajomani Jerusaléa avajoi'ianaha. Vanoki'ianahi ida figira
avani ara'okhohahaviki, 'damania ara'okho'iki jaboni. 21 Pedroa bikava'ihokihi ida Jesus
kavarani. Oniaroa, bini'a'aha:

—Aajo, vada ini'a ida figira 'damania ara'okho'iki. Inajahari'iki oni hidanija aradahana,
abonobakhiajanarini ikahi'iki oni, oniani ida figira-ra anara'okho'ia.

22 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani ipohina:

—A'onira onava'isohiki bana ho. 23 Avava'ini kakhakhamarini vani Deu-ra avaka-
jari'darihi; badani danoki ipohiki-ra avakaabokaki bana a'oni. Avakaabokaki jaboni ida
arabo namahiki-ra avahonariavini:

"Arabo namahiki, akara'o'a!
Iabono nahokahi'a paha
bihiaki bodinia."

Deu-ra avakajari'darihi; namithaki bana ida avani'aki. 24 A'onira onava'isohivini hiki,
Deu-ra avakajari'darihi; avagathanihi ida kidiania avakanikhariaki. Avagathanivini
avakajari'darihi; avagathanihi.

25 Deu-ra avakanikhariavini viahania vahoariha-ra va'ora avakariaka'a bana. A'onira
vanaihamahi'iki adani vahoariha, avakava'i'birini'a bana ida vakadihojai asohiriki mahija
avakadiabi'i nama hojaki avakadihojai asohiriki-ra na'biravini jaboni. 26 Hoariha kahojai
asohiriki-ra avarakava'i'birinirihi; ni-avakadihojai asohiriki-ra na'biraki ada avakadiabi'i
nama hojaki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Nahina bihonariara ada Jesus bada nina
(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)

27 Hari. Jerusaléa vakaikahi'ianaha adani Jesus. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani
kavasiribanini bodinia avikhajakosi'ianaha. Jesus kania avikhami'aha adani sasidotxi

vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva
abono vihiki. [28] Jesu-ra vanana'dohi'aha:
—Nahina vani ira honariavini hija ida kadabadani-ra bada ini'avini?
[29] Va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus:
—A'onira onana'dohi'imidiaki bana ho. Kodina'dohi-ra avagathanihi; a'onira on-
ava'isohivini hiki bana ada hana hina hora honariaki.
[30] Hora vananamitha'a bana, João Batista kohana va'ora kana'iki adani ija'ari vakadihojai
asohiriki-ra vakava'ipahini'iki. Hana hina vani João Batista kohana-ra honariaja ija'ari-ra
va'ora kanara kaimoni? Deus vania koda bihonariara ada João Batista ija'ari-ra kanavini?
Ija'ari vania koda bihonariara ada João Batista ija'ari-ra kanavini? — va'ora nana'dohi'aha
ada Jesus.
[31-32] Oniaroa, vaabono vakani'akhama'aha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva:
—Anofirihi ida João Batista Deua bihonariavini-ra akahivini. Ni-anofiki jaboni ida
Deus João Batista-ra honariaravini-ra akahivini. Deus João Batista-ra karonavini-ra
akahihi; jaharihi ida João Batista athi-ra akajari'davini Jesua bikahivini. Deus João
Batista karonaravini-ra akahihi; ija'ari haria vakaihamahihi. Haria vakaihamahivini
hiki João Batista Deus athi namoniva abono hina-ra vakajari'daravini — vaabono
vakani'akhama'aha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva.
[33] Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vani'a'aha:
— Ni-aogaki ida João Batista Deua bihonariavini
bihonariaravini ija'ari-ra kanavini.
Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Hora avananamitharihi; ni-a'onira onanamithaki jaboni hora honariakia — va'ora
ni'aha ada Jesus.

12

Uva avakadava'ava abono karajomihi hida
(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, rajomi kavaranihia Jesus va'ora vara ni'aha adani ija'ari vajoroniki.
—Ka'da'dia bivahonariahihi ida siroi uva rakhajahani ibavini kaimoni. Bivahonariahihi
ida uva avani rakhajahani. Bono'ihi havahaki kaimoni ida ihi'ai uva oniki.
Varakhaivini naothinia, bivahonariahihi kavasiribanini ida uva avani kasiroini. Bina-
monahaki ida ja'di kabavihi karaho bihiaki, uva bavini kaimoni, uva-ra vakada'aha'ahavini
hiki a'bani aniaja kaimoni. A'diahi'ihi ida uva bavini, bivahonariahihi ida gora namahiki
amonahani, kidisiroi-ra akadava'avini ibavini kaimoni ida gora.
Hari hi'ihi ida kidibadani, va'ora honariaha adani badani abono avakadava'aja kai-
moni ida kidiuva avani. Avakadava'ahi ida uva avani, bono'ini kamahini a'bani pitani
vakadimoni, pitani vakadika'da'di kaimoni. Bivahonariahivini naothinia, ajihi'aha. Ibavi
hoariha napaja hikia okha'aha.
[2] Oniaroa, uva a'dihani kamasikoni vani, ka'da'di va'ora karona'aha ada kidihonai abono.
Bini'aha:
"Okha'a bana uva avakadava'ava abono vakadiania
mahija kodivinho pitani-ra igathanivini kodimoni."
Hari. Ajihi'aha, uva kasiroini kania kaikahi'aha. [3] Uva avakadava'ava abonoa va-
gathi'aha, vidafiaha'aha ada makhira. Dairina vani vahonaria'aha ajihi'ina.
[4] Hari. Ka'da'dia bikarona'ianaha ada honai abono hoariha, uva akadava'ava abono
vakadiania okhana. Kaikahina vani, vanajaharihari'aha, ka'da'di vakodafiaha'aha,
vakanasii'ihi jaboni.
[5] Hari. Ka'da'dia bikarona'ianaha ada honai abono hoariha. Okhaha, kaikahi'aha,
vanaabini'aha.
Hari. Ka'da'di va'ora karonabakhiaha adani kidihonai abono vâipohiki afohanana. Uva
avakadava'ava abono va'ora vidafiahaha adani ka'da'di kahonai abono. Vahoariha-ra
va'ora vanaabinika'oa'iki.

[6] Hari. Ka'da'dia bivahojamaniha ada kidisai hoarana. Binakaidivaki ada kidisai. Abonora ni'aha ada ka'da'di:
“Kodisai-ra vagathanijahakiki bana adani uva
avakadava'ava abono.”
Oniaroa, bikarona'aha ada kidisai. [7] Uva avakadava'ava abonoa vanoki'aha khana. Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
“Hada vani akadika'da'di kaisai.
Ka'da'di abinina kamahini kidisaia bigathaniki ida
kidiabi'i kaarabo afohahavi.
Anaabiniva mahija kidiarabo avahojavini.”
Vaabono vakanava'isohikhamavini.
[8] Hari. Kaikahi'aha ada ka'da'di kaisai, vagathiha, vanaabini'aha, aba'ona vanahokahi'aha uva kasiroini banininia.
[9] Hari. Jesus va'ora vara ni'aha adani kidirajomi kavaranihi kamithani vihiki:
—A'onira onava'isohivini hiki bana ida ka'da'dia bada bini'aki kaimoni. Okhaki bana ada ka'da'di va'ora naabinihaki adani uva akadava'ava abono bana. Vahoariha maina-ra va'ora honariaki bana ada kidiuva kasiroini akadava'ani vihira kaimoni.
[10] Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Avanoki'iki ida Deus athi kapapirani athini:
“Hojaki ida ja'di jahaki,
ja'di kagorahi dadani
kaimoni.
Gora namonahava abonoa ni-vanofiki ida ja'di karaho.
Jahani kaba'i, ni-vanofiki ida ja'di.
[11] Vanofiravini kaba'i,
Deua binagathogatho'iki ida ja'di karaho.
Akava'ibodivarani'iki ida
ja'di Deua binagathogatho'iki.
Jahani arafiaki ida ja'di
karaho.”
Nimania ida Deus athi papira hojaki — niha ada Jesus.
[12] Rajomi kavaranihi-ra mitha vani'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vavaka'da'diva, vahoariha khama. Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
—Jesus haria kavarajomivini vihiki adani uva avakadava'ava abono, vinhoa vakadika'da'di-ra vakaathirivini — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha.
Oniania, Jesu-ra vagathivini-ra vanofi'aha, cadeia avibaivini vanofiha. Ija'ari vaipohiki-ra vifinivini mani ida Jesu-ra vagathiravini hija. Ai vihi'aha.

Jesu-ra vakaboroki adani ija'ari
(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)

[13] Hari. Judeus kaija'ari vavaka'da'diva vaabono vakanava'isohikhama'aha:
—Jahaki ida Jesu-ra anana'dohibakhiavini, asohijanaria kaimoni ida kidivarani, oniani ida anaathidanoararivini hija.
Oniaroa, farisio va'ora vahonariaha adani vaipohina, Iroji ipohina vaipohiriki khama Jesus kania avikhana, Jesu-ra vakaboroborora kaimoni vakadina'dohia.
[14] Oniaroa, Jesus kania avikha'aha, vani'a'aha:
—Jesus, aogaki ida ija'ari vava'i-ra ivajaharavini kadavarania. Ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora ika'ojomo'ivini hiki ida badani Deua binofiki, bada vani'ahaha'oadahaja kaimoni. Ija'aria vavajaharavini kaba'i ida kadavarani, ni-ianahoarihaki oni iathini khai va'ora ni'aja kaimoni. Vara ivani'aka'oaki ida varani ka'oa hini.
Haria nanamitha bana Deus kava'isohihia: Deus haria honariamanija imposto kajinironia arabo kaka'da'dini-ra ano'avini? Jahamanija koda ida arabo ipohiki kaka'da'dini athira anaabavini? — Jesu-ra vanana'dohi'aha. César oniki ada arabo ipohiki kaka'da'dini.
[15] Vakaboroka'oavini-ra ogaki ada Jesus. Oniania, va'ora ni'aha:

—Avajahani-ra avakahi'badaraki a'oni! Ni-avarigavini avanofidoroki ida avakad-
ina'dohi. Avanofiki ida hora avakaraganahavini, oniani ida hora avakaboroka'oavini hija.
Hora vakavikha jiniro 'ba'dania mahija imposto kajinironi-ra vada oni'avini — va'ora
ni'aha.
16 Hari. Vavikha'ihi, Jesus va'ora nana'dohi'aha:
—Hana hina onina mani hida? Hana hina ka'da'di akamoani mani hida?
Vani'avini:
—César ka'da'di akamoani, onina hiki mani oni.
17 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Césa-ra vano'a bana kidinahina binofikia. Deu-ra bana vano'a jaboni kidinahina
binofikia — va'ora ni'aha. Vakamithahi ida Jesus athi, vakava'ibodivarani'ihi ida niha
ninini vakadina'dohi bigathanivini.

Ija'ari kohana aja'dini varani hini hida
(Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)

18 Hari. Oniaroa, vikha'aha adani sadosio. Sadosio vakadivarani hiki ida ija'ari abinini
naothinia abononi ahokirini.
Hari. Jesus kania vamaakari'aha adani sadosio. Vani'aha:
19 —Jesus, Moisés kohana ija'ari-ra va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini hida:
"Isarina oadani abini'aha ada aajojahiki,
kaariha hi'ihi ida kidigamo,
kajo'ojahikia bianakara'ihi ida kaariha,
bivaisaja kaimoni ida gamo,
kidi'aajo kohana kaisai hija kaimoni ida kidisai."
Nimania ida Moisés athi Deus kava'isohihi jirikia hojaki.
20 Hari. Ahararana vahoja'iki adani 7 imakhinava kohana, 7 vihiki vaigamina adani.
Aajojahikia bianakara'ihi ida kidigamo. Kidigamo-ra vaisaravini oadani abini'aha.
21 Oniaroa, kidikajo'oa bianakara'ihi ida kidigamo kaariha biniha'iki. Bivaisaravini vani
abini'aha ovari maina.
Kidikajo'o hoariha bianakara'ianahi ida vakadigamo kaariha vanihaki. Bivaisaravini
vani abini'ianaha jaboni.
22 Kidikajo'o hoariha bianakara'ianahi ida vakadigamo kaariha vanihaki. Onivani fori
hija ida kajo'ojahiki vahoariha avanakarahananavini ida kaariha afohanana. Vavaisaravini
vani vaabini'aha afohanana. Vaabinihahavina naothinia, abini'ihi ida gamo jaboni.
23 Haria nanamitha bana Deus kava'isohihia. 7 vaigamina vaabinina viahania avanakara-
hanana'iki ida gamo. Ija'ari kohana ahokini kamahini, hana hina vani bana kagamo hija
ida gamo?
24-25 Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Iniani. Asohirihi ida avani'aki! Ija'ari abinini ahokini kamahini, makhira ni-
vaagamojanaki. Gamo ni-vakamakhirajanaki jaboni. Deus ibavi kaija'arini avakararina
vani fori hija ida ija'ari ahokiki. Ni-avarigaki ida Deus athi papira hojaki. Deus athi-ra
avarigaravini mani ida avakadivarani-ra avakanasohikhamaravini hija. Avarigarihi jaboni
ida Deus danona.
26 Hora avanana'dohivini hiki ida ija'ari abiniki ahoki'ini. Deus athi kapapirani a'onira
nava'isohivini hiki ada Moisés kohana. Ovania binokija ida ava patxaniki ha'diki. Ha'dini
kaba'i ni-ihimiki. Vada bini'avini oadani, Deua bini'aha:
"Moisés. Hovani Abraão kaDeus ho,
Isaque kaDeus ho,
Jacó kaDeus ho."
Niha ada Deus. Vaabini'bo'da'iki adani Abraão, Isaque, Jacó vihiki. 27 Kidimoni vihina asia
vahokiki adani, ni-ihimiki ida vakadimahi. Ni-avahokijanana va'ora avakahiki, oniani ida
avakadivarani-ra avakanasohikhamaravini hija. Avahoki'iki adani ija'ari vaabini'iki, asia
vakadiDeus hiki ada Deus — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Deus kava'isohihi-ra anaabavini varani hini hida
(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)

[28] Hari. Vara vaabono vakani'akhamavini kaba'i adani Jesus, sadosio vihiki, kaikahi'aha ada judeus kaija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono. Abono-ra ni'aha:

—Jesua biogajahakiki ida Deus athi. Jahaki ida vakadina'dohi bigathanivini — abono-ra ni'aha. Oniaroa, ovari maina Jesu-ra nana'dohi'aha:

—Ipohiki ida honari Deus kava'isohihi jiriki kania. Hana hini honari ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki hahavi-ra aradaja?

[29] Hari. Jesua bigathanihi ida kidina'dohi:

—"Israel kaija'ari mitha vani'a! Ka'da'di oamani ada akadiDeus. Ovani ka'oa ada akadika'da'di hira. [30] Inofijahaki'a afoha'oadaha o Deus akadika'da'di o. Bada inini oadani, inofijahaki'a o Deus. Iva'ini bodini vara nini oadani, inofijahaki o Deus. Mahi, joma hiki inofijahaki'a afoha'oadaha." Nimania ida honari jiriki. [31] Onivani fori hija ida honari hoariha Deua binofiki anaabavini jaboni. Deus haria honariavini hiki ija'ari hahavi-ra anofijahakivini. Nihi ida Deus kahonari:

"Iabononi inofijahakivini vani fori va'ora niha
va'oani ija'ari hahavi."

Nihi ida athi. Ija'aria vanaabajahakihi hida honari 'bamiki, vanaabahahaviki jaboni ida Deus kahonari — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

[32] Jesu-ra ni'aha ada judeus kaija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono:

—Hai oamani Jesus. Asohiki ida iathini. Hojaki ada Deus hoarana ka'oa. Ni-hojaki ada Deus hoariha.

[33] Bada akhanina kaba'i anofijahakiha ada Deus, ava'i bodini vara nini kaba'i anofijahakiha, mahi oadani, joma oadani anofijahakiha, ija'ari hahavi-ra anofijahakihi jaboni, ariabono anofijahakivini vani fori anihavini, onivani fori hini Deua binofivini jaboni. Jahaki ida Deus kahonari-ra anaabavini. Kidihonari anaabariha; ni-arajomaki ida Deu-ra akanava'igavini igitha abononi aha'diki, nahina hoariha hikia.

[34] Jesua mitha bini'a'ihi ida athi, bikava'ibodivaranivini hiki ada judeus kaija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono ogahana. Jesua bini'aha:

—Ida amaakarihi Deu-ra igathanivini kadaka'da'di kaimoni hina — niha ada Jesus.

Hari hihi ida vakadivarani. Ni-Jesu-ra vanana'dohijanaki, vakaipahihi ida vanana'dohivini.

Cristo varani hina hida
(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)

[35] Oniaroa, Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia Jesus va'ora ka'ojomo'iha adani ija'ari. Jesua bini'aha:

—Akadija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono vaathi hini: Davi kohana kahanodi namitharonisi-agaki ada Cristo. Vakhaniha. [36] Ma'onahai Jahaki Davi va'i-ra nahonariahihivini vani kidika'da'dia binaoni'ara ada Cristo.

"Deua bini'aha ada kodika'da'di Cristo oniki:
'I'damani kanabo'ania va'ora oobaiki bana adani ira vavajahariki.
Va'ora ikada'aha'ahaki
kaimoni.
Va'ora onihimahahaviravini oadani,
vithi bana hida opitana aniaja
ka'da'di ihini kodiania.'
Kodika'da'di-ra ni'aha ada Deus."

Nihi ida Davi kohana athi afojora.

[37] Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:

—Davi kohana kahanodi hina kaba'i ada Cristo, Davia binaoniki ada Cristo 'kodika'da'di'. Nahina mani ida Davi kidihanodi-ra ka'da'dia naonivini hija? — Jesus va'ora nana'dohiha adani ija'ari. Ni-avigaki ida vagathanivini.

Jesua vara bivani'aki ida judeus kaija'ari vakadi'ojomo'iva abono vakadihojai
(Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 20.45-47)

38 Hari. Ija'ari vaipohikia vavajahaki ida Jesus vara nina-ra vakamithavini. Jesus va'ora
vani'aha:
—Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono vakadihojai
mahija avakabanaforavini. Vajahaka'oaki vaabono vavanihavini. Makari oadaki-ra
vakaimahavini hija, vahoariha vada va'ora vani'ara kaimoni.
Judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono ija'ari vaipohiki vahararana vahojana, vanofiki
ida ija'ari vakadika'da'di-ra vaka'ivanitivini vani fori vihina, va'ora vaka'ivanitivini.
Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania avikhajakosiha, ija'ari vakadika'da'di
vaibavi kania vavithina-ra vanofi'aha, vahoariha va'ora khai vani'ara kaimoni.
39 Ija'ari va'ora vakaboa'ivini kamahini ija'ari vaipohiki vi'baina vakadiania, judeus
kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abonoa vanofiki ida ibavi jahakia vavithina, vahoariha ka'da'di
vihiki va'ora vavanihara kaimoni.
40 Va'ora vakajoamora'badaraha afobakhia adani kaariha afohanana. Kaariha kanahina,
gorani hiki-ra visaarivini kaba'i, Deu-ra vara vani'a'badaraki athii oadakia, vahoariha
vajahaka'oaki va'ora vavanihara kaimoni. Deus va'ora arakhaki bana jaharini arafiakia
nikia vakabadaniki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Kaariha varani hini hida
(Lucas 21.1-4)

41 Hari. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorania hojaha ada Jesus. Jiniro bavini hiki kania
okhami'aha ada Jesus. Vithiha, vada va'ora ni'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki, niha vani'a'avini
ida vakadijiniro-ra avibaivini bavinia. Deus kaimoni ida jiniro avibaiki. Oniaroa, Jesus
va'ora noki'aha adani ija'ari vakajiniro'ahapikiki, avibaihi ida jiniro ipohiki bavi bodinia.
42 Oniaroa, kaikahihi ida kaariha kajiniroriki. Biobai'ihi ida jiniro 'ba'dani 'bamiki
kaidivariki. Kaidivari'oamanija ida jiniro 'ba'dani 'bamiki. 43 Oniania, ipohina-ra va'ora
ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Ka'oa oamani ida oni'aki, jiniro karaho oamani oni kaariha biobaija. Jiniro pa'itxi
mani ida vahoariha avibaija. Avibaivini naothinia, vakadijiniro asia ipohiki. 44 Asia
vavahojaki hida jiniro karaho vakadinahina abosini kaimoni. Kaariha biobaihi ida jiniro
'bamiki bivahoja'iki. Ni-nahina-ra vahojajanaki ida kaariha kidinahina abosini kaimoni.
Jiniro kaidivaki oamani ida Deu-ra no'avini hija.

13

Pohimajaki bana ida Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani
(Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

1 Hari. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia vikhaonaniki adani Jesus,
ipohina khama. Hoarana bini'aha:
—Jesus, vada ini'a oni ja'di na'bahaki. Na'baha'oamanija ida ja'di gora katokinia hojaki.
Jahaki ida Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani.
2 Oniaroa, Jesua bini'aha:
—Inokihi ida gora karaho jahaki. A'onira onava'isohiki bana ho. Deu-ra vanofiriki
vania bana vanihimaka'oaja ida Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani. Ja'di na'bahaki-ra
vanathararavini kamahini ni-hojajanaki ida ja'di hoarani, ja'di hoariha namania — niha
ada Jesus.

Ija'ari pohimajani varani

hini hida
(Mateus 24.3-8; Lucas 21.7-11)

3 Hari. Monte das Oliveiras arabo namahikia avigaimori'aha. Vithi'aha ada Jesus.
Vahojakosoana, Jesu-ra vani'aha adani Pedro, Tiago, João, André vihiki:
4 —Jesus, mahi nihaforija vani vanihimaki ida Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani? Nihanikia
bana aogaja ida ijoini kamahini amaakarini? Nihanikia bana aogaja jaboni ida nama,

arabo hahavi hiki ihimini kamahini amaakarini? — Jesu-ra vani'aha. [5] Hari. Jesus va'ora
ka'ojomo'i'aha:
—Avaabononi avakava'igairi'a bana. Vahoariha a'onira vakorijanahavini-ra bana
vanofiki a'oni. Vakajari'da bana ida vaathi. [6] Vikhaki bana adani korijanahi abono,
vakhaniki bana adani afohanana:
"Hovani Cristo ho.
Deus hora karona'iki
avakadika'da'di ohija kaimoni."
Vakhaninanaki bana adani afo'badara. Ija'ari vaipohikia vakajari'darihi bana ida
vakadikorijanahi.
[7] Avakamithaki bana ida ija'ari vaabono vakodakhamavini kavaranihi. Ibavi maakariki,
napaja hikia ija'ari vaabono vakodakhamaki bana. Varani vihina avakamithavini
kamahini, hari'a vaofini! Vaabono vakodakhama'imidiaki adani ija'ari, ni-ihimi'iaki kaho
ida arabo hahavi kaija'arini vakadimahi.
[8] Arabo kahijava va'ora vidaki bana adani arabo hoariha kahijava. Arabo kaka'da'dini
kidisorara khama va'ora vidaki adani arabo hoariha kaka'da'dini kaija'arini.
Ibavi ipohikia ho'doho'doki bana ida arabo afobakhia. Mahi ipohikia ija'aria
vakainamoki ida vakadi'bai. Gamo 'banarahani kama'dani vani fori hija ida oni'aki.

Ija'ari pohimajaki varani

hini hida
(Mateus 24.9-14; Lucas 21.12-19)
[9] Hari. Jesus va'ora nava'isohijoraki adani kidipohi:
—Avaabononi avakava'igairi'a bana! A'onira vavajahariki a'onira avarakhaki a'oni bana
ija'ari vanasohiva abono vasa'a kabodinia. Cadeia a'onira avibaiki bana adani. A'onira
vanajahariharibakhiaki bana adani.
Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania a'onira avarakhaki bana adani, dafi
avihiki bana jaboni a'oni xikotxia. Oipohina avihini mani ida a'onira avisavini hija
bana arabo kaka'da'dini vakadiania. Arabo kaka'da'dini vaviaha avahojani kamahini vara
vavani'a bana ida omonina jahaki.
[10] Ija'ari hahavi vakadimahi anokhomini viahania, arabo hahavi kaija'arinia vakamithaki
bana ida omonina jahaki.
[11] A'onira vavajaharavini mani ida a'onira vagathivini hija bana. Arabo kaka'da'dini
vakadiania a'onira avarakhavini kamahini, hari'a avakava'isokonijora ida varani vara
va'ora avani'avini hiki kaimoni. Vara va'ora avani'avini kamahini, Ma'onahai Jahaki vani
bana a'onira nava'isohija bana varania vara avavani'aja kaimoni. Vara vavani'a bana ida
kidiva'isohihi.
[12] Hora vanofiriki va'ora vani'aha adani arabo kaka'da'dini:
"Jahaki ada oigamina
abinina.
Jesus ipohina hina mani ida
abinina onofivini hija."
Vakhaniha.
Hora vanofiriki vahoariha va'ora vani'aki bana adani arabo kaka'da'dini:
"Jahaki ida kodisai
vaabinina.
Jesus ipohina vihina
mani ida vaabinina
va'ora onofivini hija."
Vakhaniha.
Hora vanofiriki vahoariha va'ora vani'aki bana adani arabo kaka'da'dini:
"Jahaki ida kodiamia,
kodiabi'i vihiki vaabinina.
Jesus ipohina vihina

mani ida vaabinina
va'ora onofivini hija".
Vakhaniha.
[13] Oipohina avihini mani ida ija'ari vaipohiki a'onira vavajaharavini hija bana. Avaabinirini oadani oipohina avihini-ra avakajonirihi; hora avakava'ipahinirihi; Deus a'onira akadava'aki bana a'oni, ni-akamadaki bana ida avama'onahani, Deus kania avarikhaki bana a'oni — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Mahi jahariki varani hini hida
(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)
[14] Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Avanokiki bana ida nahina jaharika'oaki ija'aria vakaimajahapa'itxiriki Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani bodinia. A'onivani vada avani'a'iki hihida papira, vakava'ihoki bana ida Daniel kohana kava'isohihi Deus athi kapapirania hojaki. Ovaria vara bivani'aja hida hihida pohimajahi ija'ari-ra naimahidaki kaimoni.
Nokiani kamahini ida pohimajahi, avigajoraki bana! Judéia kaarabonia avahojahi; arabo namahikia avigajoraki bana! [15] Gora 'dihania avarakoirihi; avigajoraki bana! Hari'a avi'oi avagorania, avakadinahina-ra avaranikhavini. [16] Siroia bada avakhanihi; avigajoraki bana! Hari'a avakadimakari-ra avanikha avagorania.
[17] Ija'ari avigana kamahini jahariki bana ida gamo vakajahavidoki vakadimoni. Jahariki jaboni ida vaisapa'itxiki vakadimoni, ni-vakaabokaki ida va'ora vavaki'darahavini.
[18] Deu-ra vara vani'a mahija pahisiriki kamasikoni namitharavini hida avigana kamahini. [19] Ojoina kamahini maakarini viahania ija'ari hahavia vaimahidakarahoki, vava'i soko inini arafiaki. Jahari'oamanija ida mahi jaharini arafiaki. Deus hahavi-ra namonahavini naothinia ni-ija'aria vakamitha'iaki kaho ida vava'i soko inini arafiaki ibavi hahavia vahojaki. Ojoina kamahini naothinia ija'aria ni-vakamitha'ianaki ida vava'i soko ini'ahapikini arafiaki afojana, ojoina kamahini viahani fori hiki.
[20] Deua binaipohirihi bana ida mahi vaimana 'banani arafiani-ra vakamithavini kaimoni, vaihimihahavirara kaimoni adani ija'ari. Deus va'ora akava'ijoaki bana adani kidija'ari va'ora nagathogatho'iki. Va'ora va'adivini mani ida imai 'banani arafiani kamahini Deua binaipohiravini hija bana.
[21] Hari. Ija'ari vahabini a'onira ni'aki bana a'oni:
"Vada vani'a hada vani Cristo."
Nihi ida ija'ari. Vaathi vakajari'da bana. Hoariha vahabini a'onira ni'aki bana a'oni:
"Vada vani'a Cristo ada."
Vakhaniha. Vaathi vakajari'da bana jaboni.
[22] Vikhaki bana adani ija'ari a'onira vakorijanahaki kaimoni. Vahoarahanana vaabono vani'a'badaravini:
"Hovani Cristo ho.
Deus hora karonaki ho."
Vahoariha vaabono vani'a'badaravini:
"Hovani Deus athi namoniva abono ho."
Vakhaninanaha.
Vakaabokaki bana ida badani danoki, kodibadani danoki fori hiki. Vanofiki ida ija'ari hahavi-ra vakorijanahavini. Vakaabokaravini kaba'i, vakaijo'aki ida ija'ari Deua binagathogatho'iki-ra vakorijanahavini, Deu-ra vanofijanarara kaimoni. [23] A'onira on-ava'isohijoravini hiki, va'ora avakajari'dara kaimoni.

Jesus joina varani hini hida
(Mateus 24.29-31; Lucas 21.25-28)
[24] Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Imai 'banani arafiaki kamahini naothinia, mokhiki bana ada safini. Ni-vagaki ada masiko jaboni. [25] Vorovorohananaki bana ada boviri. Deua binaho'doho'doki ida nama vaaniara kaimoni adani ka'da'di danoki nama vahojaki.

[26] Oniaroa, ija'ari hahavia vanokiki bana ida ojoina karajomini nama nokiani. Vanokiki
bana ida ojoirarina bahi vaforiki hararana. Vanokiki jaboni ida bana ojahana, odanona,
ovagana, ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ohina.
[27] Oniaroa, Deus va'ora karonaki bana adani ibavi kaija'arini ibavi hahavia, arabo hahavia
avikhana, va'ora najoronihahavira kaimoni adani ija'ari Deus va'ora nagathogatho'iki
kidiania.

Figira avani karajomihi hida
(Mateus 24.32-35; Lucas 21.29-33)

[28] Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Okavarajomiki ida ojoina kamahini figira avani afani aja'dini fori hini. Avanokihi ida
afani aja'dinani, avarigahi ida amoroki amaakarini. [29] Onivani fori hija ida ojoina viahani
karajomini. Namitha'ihi ida vara a'onira oni'avini hi'iki, ojoina amaakarini-ra avarigahi.
[30] Ka'oa oamani ida oni'aki. Vaabinirina oadani adani ija'ari rajomi-ra vanokiki,
onanamithahahaviki bana ida a'onira oni'avini hi'iki. [31] Ihimiki bana ida arabo hahavi,
nama hiki jaboni. Namithaki hida oathi a'onira oni'avini hi'iki. Mahi hahavi anokhomiriki
hida oathi — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Ija'aria ni-avigaki ida Jesus joina kamahini
(Mateus 24.36-44)

[32] Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Ija'aria ni-avigaki ida ojoina kamahini. Deus ibavi kaija'arinia avigarihi jaboni ida
ojoina kamahini. Hovani Deus kaisai ohina kaba'i, ni-oogaki ida ojoina kamahini. Kodiabi'i
ka'oa vania biogaja ida. [33] Ojoina kamahini-ra avarigaravini kaba'i, rajomi namithaki-ra
vanokha bana, mahi, joma hahavia hora avanokhavini a'onira ohonariaki bana ho.
[34] A'onira onava'isohivini hiki ida ojoina kamahini fori hiki. Ka'da'dia binofiki ida
ibavi napaja adahana. Ajihina viahania kidihonai abono-ra va'ora no'avini badania.
Bihonariavini jaboni ada bakatha kakadava'ava abono va'i ogairini. [35] Ka'da'di fori
ohimanija bana. Hora vanokha bana! Kidihonai abono, bakatha kakadava'ava abono vihiki
fori avihiki a'oni. Kidihonai abonoa avarigariki ida ka'da'di joina.
A'onivani ni-avarigaki jaboni ida ojoina kamahini. Mithani vahabini bana ojoiki ho.
Mahia vahabini bana ojoiki ho. Joma 'bo'dahini vahabini bana ojoiki ho. Vagavagani
vahabini bana ojoiki ho. [36] Vaviahanokha bana mahija avavadirini-ra okaragavini. A'onira
ohonariavini hiki ojoina-ra avanokhavini. [37] Va'ora onava'isohivini hiki hora vanokhavini
adani ija'ari hahavi jaboni — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

14

Vanofiki ida Jesu-ra vanaabinivini
(Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)

[1-2] Hari. Oniaroa, mahi 'bamiki radahani naothinia judeus kaija'aria vanamonahaki
bana ida Páscoa kaihinikani. Ihinika-ra vanamonahavini oadani pão kathoramananiriki-
ra vakahaha. Hari. Vajoroni'aha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari
vaka'ojomo'iva abono khama, vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha:
—Ija'aria avigaravini kaba'i, agathihava ada Jesus, anaabinira kaimoni. Niha ani'a'avini
agathiki koda ada? Mahi 'bamiki radahahi anamonahaki bana ida Páscoa kaihinikani.
Ihinika kania vajoroniki bana adani ija'ari vaipohiki Jesu-ra vavajahaki. Ihinika-ra
anamonahavini oadani, ni-Jesu-ra agathivini jahaki. Jesu-ra agathihi; haria vidaha bana
adani ija'ari — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha.

Gamoa bikavamisaiha'iki

ada Jesus
(Mateus 26.6-13; João 12.1-8)

[3] Oniaroa, Betânia ibavia hoja'aha ada Jesus. Simão hoariha gorana hoja'aha. Mahi
'bo'dakari Jesua biani'iki ida Simão kakavamoni asafi namania hojaki. Simão gorana Jesus

'baina kaba'i, o'oi'ihi ida gamo, bivikhami'ihi ida misai mitxaki, kaidivani arafiaki. Misai onini naado.

Hari. Bivikhami'ihi ida misai bavini, biako'danikhama'ihi, biahoari'ihi ida misai Jesus 'da'di a'ania. [4] Vahoariha vaihamahi'aha, vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:

—Nahina kaimoni gamoa binakavithimaki ida misai. [5] Pavakari binihaja vaha; jiniro ahapini-ra gathanimanihi vaha; vakanahinariki-ra va'ora no'avini himanihi vaha ida jiniro. Misai kaidivani 300 jiniro 'ba'dani prata amonahani ipohini — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha.

Athii khanakia vani'ahi ida gamo. [6] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha:

—Jakana hojava kaho. Nahina kaimoni athii khanakia avani'aki hida gamo? Jahaki ida kidibadani kodimoni hini. [7] Mahi hahavi vani vahojara adani vakanahinariki avakadiania va'ora avakajoamorara kaimoni. Ni-mahi hahavi ohojaki avakadiania hora avakajoamoraja kaimoni. Oabinina amaakariki bana ho. [8] Hora kajoamoravini-ra nofivini mani ida nikia kanabadanini hija. Hora kamisaivini hija oabinina viahania.

[9] Ka'oa oamani hida oni'aki. Arabo hahavi, ibavi hahavia ija'ari vara bivani'aki bana ida omonina jahaki, vara vavani'aki jaboni bana hida gamo kabadani jahaki. Vakava'ihokiki bana hida gamo kabadani — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Judas Iscariotes varani

hina hida
(Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)

[10] Hari. 12 vihiki adani Jesus ipohina. Hoarana Judas Iscariotes oniki. Oniaroa, sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva vakadiania okha'aha ada Judas. Va'ora ni'aha:

—Jesu-ra oarakhavini-ra avanofihi; oarakhaha avakadiania.

[11] Oniaroa, Judas kavarani-ra mitha vani'aha, khai vakhani'aha, vani'aha:

—Jiniroa ira ano'aki bana hari, Jesu-ra iarakhavini-ra anaabosija kaimoni — vani'aha.

Hari. Ajihi'aha ada Judas, abono-ra ni'aha:

—Niha oni'a'aki koda hada Jesus oarakhavini vakadiania — abono-ra ni'aha ada Judas.

Vi'baijabana'iki adani Jesus
(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.14-23; João 13.21-30)

[12] Hari. Ihinika kama'dani kamahini vani, ovilia vadorohana vaipohiki-ra vanaabini'aha adani judeus kaija'ari, Páscoa kaihinikani ko'baini kaimoni. Vakahaki jaboni ida pão kathoramananiriki, ovilia imana hiki, avakava'i'biriniria kaimoni ida mahi 'bo'dakari Deus vakadi'arahoda avikhananavaki-ra va'ora va'adivini. Oniaroa, ihinika kama'dani kamahini vani ipohina vanana'dohi'aha ada Jesus:

—Ida hanaja vania hojahi ibavi Páscoa kaihinikani ko'baini-ra anamonahavini kaimoni?

[13] Oniaroa, va'ora karonaha adani vi'bamiki, va'ora ni'a'aha:

—Jerusalém sidajia avikha'a bana. Avanokiki bana ada makhira paha bavini-ra kaiba'iki. Gora bodinia okhajakosiha, avikhajakosi jaboni bana. [14] Gora kaka'da'dini-ra bana vani'a:

"Jesus vani haria honariavini hida
ira anana'dohihavini hija,
ida hanaja vania hojahi
Páscoa kaihinikani ko'baini-ra anamonahavini ibavini
kaimoni kodipohi khama?"

[15] A'onira nanokiahivini hiki bana ida ibavi, gora ka'obani kakanamajakhamaki kania. Nahinaro avanofiki, hoja'iki afohahavi. Hi'oni ibavia 'bai-ra vanamonaha'a bana akadimoni — va'ora niha ada Jesus.

[16] Hari. Ai vihi'aha adani vi'bamiki. Sidajia avikha'aha. Vakaraga'ihi ida ibavi Jesus va'ora nava'isohijoravini hi'iki. Oniaroa, Páscoa kaihinikani ko'baini-ra vanamonaha'aha. [17] Mithani vaivaini vani vakaikahi'aha adani Jesus Páscoa kaihinikani ibavini kania. Vakaikahi'aha, avikasi'aha gora ka'obani kakanamajakhamakia. Vaagakosoa'aha adani Jesus 12 vihiki ipohina khama. [18] Vi'baina kaba'i Jesua bini'a'aha:

—Ka'oa oamani ida oni'aki. Hoarana avakadiania hojaki hora arakhaki bana, vahoariha hora vanaabinija kaimoni.

[19] Vava'i mokara ni'aha, Jesu-ra vani'ahahavi'aha afohanana:
—Aajo, vara hora ivani'amanija koda? Jokoa ira oarakharihi — vakhaninana'aha.
[20] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Hoarana hora arakhaki ho, hi'o pão-ra oakoba'ahavini-ra ovi'bamivini hiki, hihada vani hada hora arakhara vahoariha vasa'a kabodinia, hora vanaabinira kaimoni. [21] Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Oabiniki bana ho. Deus athi kapapirania binamonijoraki ida oabinina. Jahariki bana ida kidimoni hora arakhaki kaimoni. Deua binapohimajaki bana ada hora arakhaki. Namitharara vaha; ni-pohimajaki vaha — niha ada Jesus.

Jesua vara bivani'ajora'iki ida amana ahovariki ija'ari vakadimoni
(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.17-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

[22] Hari. Vi'baina kaba'i, Jesua bikanabiini'ihi ida pão, Deu-ra ni'a'aha:
—Deus, ivani ijahaki i. Pãoa haria ino'a'iki i.
Vara nina naothinia, bikanapitahataha'ihi, kidipohi-ra va'ora no'avini kihi'ihi, va'ora ni'aha:
—Vaagathani'a hida pão mahija avakahahahavivini. Oimana hida pão.
[23] Vakahavini naothinia, copo maina-ra nabiiniha, Deu-ra vara ni'a'ianaha:
—Deus, ivani ijahaki i. Vinho haria ino'a'iki i.
Vinho kacoponi maina va'ora no'a'aha. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Vi'avihahavi.
[24] Va'ora ni'aha:
—Hihida vinho oamana hida. Oabinina kamahini oamana ahovariki bana. Oabono ova'ahaki ho oabinina, ija'ari vaipohiki-ra va'ora oakava'ijoaja kaimoni. Oamana ahovariki bana, vakadihojai asohiriki 'birani abosija kaimoni. Oamana ahovarini mani ida Deu-ra vakajari'dariki-ra va'ora kapoarivini hija, kidija'ari vihira kaimoni, oniani ida kidiania va'ora arakhaja bana. Nimania ida Deus kava'iponahi a'bo'daki ja'dini.
[25] Ka'oa oamani ida oni'aki. Jokoa oabinirina oadani o'avijanarihi hida vinho. Deus a'onira vaka'da'divini kamahini kidiania nama o'avi'ianaki bana hida vinho ja'dini avakadiania — Jesus va'ora ni'aha.
[26] Oniaroa, vi'avivini naothinia, moroa vaahiaha Deu-ra khai vani'avini. Ai vihi'aha. Arabo namahiki monte das Oliveiras oniki avikha'aha.

Jesua binava'isohijoraki
ada Pedro
(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

[27] Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha adani Pedro:
—Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida athii:
"Ovilia akadava'ava abono-ra onaabiniki bana ho.
Avigaki bana adani ovilia."
Nihi ida athii. Hihida joma hora avanahojahaki bana a'oni afohahavi avarigani. Ovilia avigana vani fori avihija bana avarigani. [28] Oahokina naothinia, Galiléia kaarabonia a'onira onaviahanokhaki bana ho — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[29] Oniaroa, Pedroa bini'aha:
—Ira vanahojahavini kaba'i adani vahoariha, hovani ni-ira onahojahaki — niha ada Pedro.
[30] Jesua bini'aha ada Pedro:
—Ka'oa oamani ida ira oni'avini hiki. Hihida joma arakava ahiana ako'bamini viahania, ivani iathini nija bana:
"Jesus ipohina ohirihi."
Ahoarabakosikia oipohina ihirini-ra ikahiki bana i — Jesua bini'aha ada Pedro. [31] Oniaroa, Pedro bini'adanoki'aha:
—Iniani, oabinihi kadania oabinihi. Jokoa iipohini ohirina-ra okahirihi — niha ada Pedro. Vahoariha vani'avini afohahavi:
—Jokoa iipohini arihirina-ra akahirihi — vakhaniha.

Getsêmani ibavi onikia avikhaki adani Jesus
(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)

32 Hari. Ai vihi'ianaha adani Jesus, Getsêmani ibavi maakariki-ra avanikhahavini.
Avakhanoha, ipohina-ra va'ora ni'aha:
—Onia vavithima'o, okhananavaki ho, Deu-ra vara oni'aki ho.
33 Vavithima'ona, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Pedro, Tiago, João, hora vavaipohiha bana.
Ai vihi'aha adani avako'bamahakhamaki. Va'i mokara nikarahoha ada Jesus. Va'i rogo
inikarahoki ada jaboni. 34 Va'ora ni'aha:
—Kodiva'isoko'ini karaho hora naabinikamariki ho. Hida vahoja. Vanoki bana! — va'ora
ni'aha.
35-36 Okhananavapa'itxiha, aasiama'oha, Deu-ra vara ni'a'aha:
—Kodiabi'i, okava'isokonihi ida ija'ari hahavi vakadihojai asohirini abosini-ra ogath-
anivini. Nahina hahavi-ra ikaabokahi. Hora vanaima'banavini inofirihi; hora iva'adivini-
ra ikaabokaki i. Hora vanaima'banavini inofihi; onofiki jaboni. Nahina-ra inofihi; onofiki
jaboni — Deu-ra ni'aha ada Jesus.
37 Hari, Pedro vakadiania joimiha ada Jesus. Pedro vavadina-ra karaga'aha, va'ora ni'aha:
—Simão Pedro, ivadimania? Inokipa'itxini-ra koda ikaabokaria? Hari'a vavadi! 38 Deu-
ra vara vani'a bana mahija Jahari athi a'onira kaboroborovini-ra avakamitharavini. Jahari
kahojai-ra avanofiravini kaba'i, ni-avakaabokaki ida Jahari a'onira kaboroborovini-ra
avakajonivini.
39 Ajoimi'ianaha ada Jesus, Deu-ra vara ni'a'ianaha. Bini'aha:
—Kodiabi'i, oogaki ida hora vanaima'banavini-ra inofivini, oniani ida hora
vanaima'banavini okapoarivini hija. Nahina-ra inofihi; onofiki jaboni.
40 Pedro vakadiania joimi'ianaha. Vavadi'ianana vani va'ora karaga'ianaha.
Vanokho'da'bo'da'bo'ianamaniha. Ni-vakaabokaki ida vanokina. Jesus vara va'ora
ni'aha, ni-avigaki ida vagathanivini kaimoni. Ajoimi'ianaha ada Jesus, ahoarabakosikia
Deu-ra vara ni'a'ianaha, oniani ida athi hi'ianahi.
41 Oniaroa, kidipohi vakadiania okhami'ianaha, va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Asia mani avavadija, avarakoirini? Hari. Kama'da'iki ida oimana 'banani. Hovani
ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Hoariha hora arakhaki bana ada, makhira vajahariki vasa'a
kabodinia. 42 Vigaa'a. Ai arihi'ava. Vada vani'a o, vasa'a kabodinia hora arakhaki
kaikahina.

Vagathiki ada Jesus
(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-12)

43 Hari. Vara nina kaba'i, kaikahi'aha ada ipohina Judas Iscariotes oniki. Judas va'ora
vikha'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki vakasa'aiki. Vavikhaki ida ava, tarasara hiki, vakadisa'ai
kaimoni. Vakasa'aiki-ra va'ora vakarona'aha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus
kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono vihiki, Judas va'ora
vaipohihara kaimoni.
44 Judas va'ora ni'avini vakaikahina viahania:
—Hi'ada makhira oka'ivanitiki, oramosiki vani-ra vagathi bana — va'ora
nava'isohijora'aha ada Judas. Jesu-ra vakavarajomivini hiki Juda biramosivini.
45 Hari. Jesus vavahojaki kania vakaikahi'aha adani Judas, binamaakari'aha, bini'aha:
—Aajo, ivaniti.
Jesu-ra ramosi'aha. 46 Hari. Vakasa'aiki Jesu-ra vagathi'aha, vidaboha'aha. 47 Jesus
ipohina hoarana bidioni'ihi ida tarasara fori hiki bavinia, bidafia'aha ada sasidotxi
vakadika'da'di kahonai abono, biava'boarabakosi'ihi ida morobo. 48 Oniaroa, Jesua
bini'aha:
—Ija'aria vavikhaki ida ava, tarasara hiki vagathira kaimoni ada kaabiniki. Onivani
fori hini avavikhaja ida avakadisa'ai hora avagathija kaimoni. Okaabiniki hora ava-
vanihamania koda? 49 Mahi hahavi a'onira oka'ojomo'ihi Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani
kavasiribanini bodinia, ni-hora avagathi'iki. Namitha'iki ida Deus athi vanamoniva abono
kohana vanajiri'bo'da'iki Deus athi kapapirania — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

50 Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vanahojaha'aha adani ipohina, aviga'aha. 51 Kasiaga'aha ada imakhi-
nava. Bikaimaha'ihi ida kidikarahobi ka'oa, abono-ra karafoavini hini. Hari. Vahoariha
vagathi'aha. 52 Binahojaha'ihi ida kidikarahobi, rajorajona oga'aha, gathana-ra finivini.

Judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva vakadiania hojaki ada Jesus
(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)

53 Hari. Oniaroa, sasidotxi vakadika'da'di gorana avisaha ada Jesus. Sasidotxi
vaka'da'diva gorana bodinia vajoroniha adani judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono,
judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vihiki.

54 Hari. Napaja kasiaga'aha ada Pedro. Sasidotxi vakadika'da'di gorana khanona, gora
i'oarini kavasiribanini bodinia o'oi'aha ada Pedro. Vithima'o'aha siho ka'dihania gora
avakadava'ava abono vakadiania, va'oaniaro sorara fori vihiki adani. Vithi'aha vakadiania
abono-ra naragi'aha ada Pedro.

55 Sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva khama
vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha. Vanofiki Jesus abinina-ra vavahonariahivini.
Vanako'diki ida badani asohiriki Jesus kania, ni-vakaragaki. 56 Jesus athi kamithava
abono-ra va'ora vakaboa'iha, Jesu-ra avakaraganahara kaimoni afohanana. Jesu-ra
vakanavaranihavini adani ija'ari vaipohiki afohanana. Korijanahia vakavaranina mani
ida vakadivarani-ra avakanasohikhamaravini hija.

57 Hari. Judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva vahararana vigaamanani'aha
adani Jesus athi kamithava abono vahoariha, Jesu-ra avakaraganahara kaimoni. Jesus athi
vakamithava va'ora vani'aha:

58 —Akamithaki ida Jesus athi. Bini'aki:
"Onathararaki bana ida
Deu-ra khai ani'avini
kagorani ija'aria vanamonaha'iki.
Mahi ahoarabakosikia
onamonaha'ianaki bana ida gora hoariha
ija'aria vanamonahariki."
Nimania ida Jesus athi akamitha'iki — vakhaniha. 59 Vanahoarihabakhiaki ida vakadi-
varani, oniani ida vakadivarani anasohijanarini hija.

60 Oniaroa, gaa'aha ada sasidotxi vakadika'da'di maina vahararana bodi pania. Jesu-ra
nana'dohi'aha:

—Igathanivini inofiria ida ira vakanavaranihavini?

61 Jesua viso bini'ahi ida athi, ni-bigathaniki. Oniaroa, sasidotxi vakadika'da'dia
binana'dohi'ianaha:

—Ivani Cristo, Deus ira nagathogatho'iki i? Deus jahaki kaisai mani i?

62 —Ha'a. Hovani Deus kaisai Cristo ho. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Deus
danoki pitana aniaja ovithiki bana ho ka'da'di ohina. Ovithina-ra avanokiki bana a'oni.
Bahi vaforiki hararana vani nama ogarina-ra avanokija bana — niha ada Jesus.

63 Oniaroa, sasidotxi vakadika'da'dia bina'bira'ihi ida kidikarahobi bikaimahaki,
bikavarajomija kaimoni ida Jesus Deus hina kavaranihi-ra vajaharavini. Va'ora ni'aha:

—Jesus Deus kaisai hina-ra kahi'badaraki. Nahina kaimoni va'ora anihajanariha adani
Jesus vara vavani'ava abono. 64 Akamitha'iki hida Jesus Deus kaisai hina-ra kahivini.
Jahari'oamanija ida kidivarani. Niha ani'a'aki koda hada Jesus?
Vagathani'ihi ida athi:

—Jahariki hida kidivarani. Jahaki ida abinina — vakhanihahavi'aha. 65 Oniaroa, ija'ari
vaipohiriki Jesu-ra vakai'bai'aha. Vahoariha nokho makaria vakarahobavini vakajoiri'aha,
Jesu-ra vakahomaravini:

—Hana hina vani ira kajoirija? — vani'aha. Sorara jabonia vagathi'aha ada Jesus,
vida'aha.

Pedro Jesu-ra ogaravini-ra kahiki
(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

[66] Hari, gora banininia asia hojaha ada Pedro. Kha'ihi ida sasidotxi vakadika'da'di kabadani abono. [67] Binoki'aha ada Pedro abono-ra naragivini siho ka'dihania. Vada bini'aha, ni'ihi:
—Ivani ivaipohihara ada Nazareno, Jesus oniki.
[68] Pedroa bini'ahi:
—Iniani. Ovaipohihariha ada. Ni-oogajahakiki ida kadavarani nahina nini.
Hari. Ajihi'aha, gora kavasiribanini kaathania okhamina. Ahia'aha ada arakava. [69] Badani abonoa binoki'aha ada Pedro, vahoariha maakarinia vahojaki-ra ni'a'ianahi:
—Ovani hi'o Jesus ipohina.
[70] Oniaroa, Pedroa bini'a'ianahi:
—Iniani. Ipohina ohirihi.
Viso vakhanina afo'imidia, naothinia vahojakia vani'a'ianaha ada Pedro:
—Hai oamani, kidipohi oamani i, kadarabo Galiléia jaboni.
[71] Oniaroa, Pedro va'ora ni'aha:
—Deua bikamithahi ida kodivarani. Ni-oogaki ada makhira, ipohina ohirihi. Kori-janahia okavaranihi; Deus hora naima'banakarahovini-ra onofihi.
[72] Oniaroa, ahia'ianaha ada arakava, ahiana ako'bamini. Pedroa bikava'ihoki'ihi ida Jesus athi:
"Hihida joma arakava
ahiana ako'bamini viahania,
ivani iniha'iki i:
'Jesus ipohina ohirihi.'
Ahoarabakosikia inihi."
Jesus athi-ra kava'ihokiha, asara'ahapiki'aha ada Pedro.

15

Pilatos kania Jesu-ra

avisaki adani
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, vagavagani vaabono vara vakani'akhamaha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono, judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva vihiki.
Vakhaniha:
—Deus kaisai hina-ra kahi'badaraki ada Jesus. Jahaki ida abinina bana.
Vaabono vara vakani'akhamavini naothinia, Jesus dabohana-ra vavahonariahi'aha. Pilatos kania avisaha ada Jesus, avarakha'aha. Arabo kaka'da'dini ada Pilatos. [2] Oniaroa, Pilatoa binana'dohiha:
—Ivani judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'di mani i?
—Ha'a, ka'oa oamani ida ini'aki — Jesua bini'aha. [3] Sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva Jesu-ra avanaathidanoarari'iki Pilatos kania. [4] Pilatoa binana'dohi'ianaha ada Jesus:
—Jokoa igathaniria oni vaathi? Ikamitharia ida ira avanaathidanoarari'ahapikivini athini?
[5] Ni-Jesua bigathani'iki ida Pilatos athi. Pilatoa bikava'ibodivaranikaraho'ihi ida Jesua athi bigathaniravini.

Jesus abinina-ra vahonariahi'iki ada Pilatos
(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.38b-19.16)

[6] Hari. Páscoa ihinika kamahini Pilatoa biva'ahaki ada makhira hoarana cadeia kabodinia hojaki ajihina, aihotara kaimoni. Ihinika-ra vanamonahakia vanagathogatho'iki ada makhira hana hina cadeia okhaonanina vanofivini. Pilatos hojana hiki ida makhira-ra arakhaonanivini.
[7] Hari. Hojaki ada Barrabás cadeia kabodinia. Kaabiniki ada. Barrabás kidipohi khama va'ora vidaha adani arabo kaka'da'dini kahonai abono, kidisorara vihiki. Sorara vani va'ora vagathiha adani Barrabás, va'ora avibai'aha cadeia kabodinia.
[8] Oniaroa, Pilatos kania vajoroni'aha adani ija'ari vâipohiki. Pilato-ra vani'aha:

—Kadahojai ida makhira hoarana-ra iarakhavini akadiania, cadeia kabodinia hojaki.
Anofiki ada hoarana-ra iarakhaonanivini — vani'aha. [9] Va'ora ni'aha ada Pilatos:
—Jesus judeus kaija'ari vaka'da'diva-ra avanaoniki-ra oarakhaonanivini-ra avanofimania koda bana?
[10] Pilatos abono-ra ni'avini:
—Ija'ari vaipohikia vavajahaki ada Jesus. Jesu-ra avakabaiki adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva. Vakadi'akabajahi oamani ida Jesu-ra avarakhavini hija kodiania — abono-ra ni'aha ada Pilatos.
[11] Sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva va'ora vara vani'abakhiaki afodanoki adani ija'ari vaipohiki Barrabás arakhana-ra vakanikhariavini. Oniania, vanaaba'ihi ida sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva vakadihonari. [12] Pilatos kana'dohi-ra vagathani'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki:
—Iniani. Anofiriha ada Jesus. Anofiki bana ada Barrabás.
Oniaroa, va'ora nana'dohi'ianaha ada Pilatos:
—Niha oni'a'aki koda ada Jesus, judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'di avanaoniki?
[13] Bodi'barahia vani'aha:
—Ivahonariahi'a aka'itapoamisahana'ina o Jesus, ava akasanakhamakia abinira kaimoni — Pilato-ra vani'aha. [14] Pilatos va'ora nana'dohi'aha:
—Nahina kaimoni mani ida Jesu-ra ovahonariahivini hija abinina? Nahina mani ida kidibadani jahariki hija? — va'ora nana'dohi'aha ada Pilatos. Bodi'barahi vani'aha:
—Ivahonariahi bana ava akasanakhamakia aka'itapoamisahana'ina.
[15] Oniania, Pilatoa bivahonariahi'aha ada Barrabás arakhana, khai vakhanira kaimoni adani ija'ari vaipohiki. Pilatos sorara-ra va'ora honariavini Jesu-ra vidafiahavini xikotxia. Ja'di sajoki va'a ipohikia ahoki ida xikotxi oniki. Pilatos kasorara vidafiahavini naothinia, Pilatoa bivahonariahiha ada Jesus aka'itapoamisahanana ava akasanakhamakia abinira kaimoni.

Sorara vanajaharihariki

ada Jesus
(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)

[16] Hari. Avaka'itapoamisahanavini viahania, sorara vania avavikhamiha ada Jesus ibavi hoariha Pilatos gorana bodinia. Avavikhamiha, va'ora vakaboa'iha adani sorara vaipohiki vajoronira kaimoni, Jesu-ra avigarahara kaimoni.
[17] Vaani'ihi ida kidikarahobi. Avanaragarahivini hihi ida karahobi nadaraki.
Vakanamonahahi ida kajamari kajaroki. Ka'da'dia avakaragari'ihi. Vakadika'da'di hina vakahi'badara'aha. [18] Jesu-ra vani'ahahaviha:
—Ivani judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'di i — vani'abakhiaha. [19] Ka'da'di vakodafiaha ava. Jesu-ra vakai'bai'aha. Jesus viaha vakajo'atharari'aha, vakanamasivi'badaravini.
[20] Oniaroa, avigaraha'avini naothinia, vaani'ihi ida karahobi nadaraki, Jesu-ra vakanakarahobi'ianara kaimoni kidikarahobia. Oniaroa, ai vavaniha'aha, ava akasanakhamakia avaka'itapoamisahanara kaimoni ada Jesus.

Ava akasanakhamakia avaka'itapoamisahana'iki

ada Jesus
(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

[21] Hari. Ai vavaniha'aha. Avikhana kaba'i, vakaragarari'aha ada Simão. Cirene sidaji kaija'arini ada Simão. Kidisai vi'bamiki, hoarana Alexandre oniki, hoariha Rufo oniki. Amasi kania khaki ada Simão. Hari. Sorara Simão-ra vanokiha, vahonaria'aha:
—Ivani, Jesu-ra kakaiba'ahi hihida ava akasanakhamakia — sorara vani'aha ada Simão.
[22] Hari. Bikaiba'i'ihi ida ava akasanakhamaki. Oniaroa, Gólgota ibavi onikia Jesu-ra avisa'aha adani sorara. Gólgota ibavi oniki ariathia ka'da'di kajaroni kaibavini ida. Vakaikahi'aha.
[23] Sorara Jesu-ra vano'avini hini vanofihi ida vinho miha kabodiki, imana 'banani fai inija kaimoni. Binofiravini mani ida bigathaniravini hija.
[24] Hari. Ava akasanakhamakia Jesu-ra avaka'itapoamisahana'aha adani sorara. Varagaamananivini ida ava akasanakhamaki nami khorahaki bodinia. Hari hi'ihi ida vakadibadani.

Oniaroa, vakosonakhamaki ida ja'di pitani jiriki, avigaja kaimoni ida kidimakari ravina'ihi.
[25] Safini namahikajomana vani Jesu-ra avaka'itapoamisahana'aha.
[26] Hari. Jesus ka'da'di kanamania avakaka'itapoamisi'ihi ida tábua kajiriki rajomi kaimoni, ija'aria avigaja kaimoni ida nahina kaimoni Jesu-ra vanaabinivini. Vanajirivini athini:
"Judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'di hada."
Jesu-ra avanaathidanoararivini hiki judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'di hina-ra kahivini.
[27] Hari. Sorara vani va'ora vavikhaha adani daiki-ra avanahoroabakhiaki vi'bamiki. Va'ora avaka'itapoamisahana'aha jaboni. Vanaibavi'aha ada hoarana Jesus pitana aniaja, vanaibavi'aha ada hoariha Jesus pitana kajasonija.
[28] Deus athi kapapirania hoja'iki ida Cristo varani hina:
"Ija'ari jaharikia kabadaniki-ra vakanabadanihavini
vani fori hija
ida vakanabadanihavini."
Oniani ida Jesu-ra vakanabadanihavini hija badani jaharikia. Namitha'iki kidiania ida Deus athi kapapirania bini'a'iki.
[29] Hari. Ija'ari varadaha'aha avigaraha'aha ada Jesus. Jesu-ra vakaihimoravini oamani ida varani niki-ra vara vavani'avini hija. Onii jaharikia Jesu-ra vani'aha:
—Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani-ra inathararavini-ra ikahiki i, mahi ahoarabakosikia ianaja'divini ikahiki i. [30] Iabono akava'ijoa. Iabono ani'a ava akasanakhamakia — Jesu-ra vani'aha.
[31] Jesu-ra avigaraha'aha jaboni adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono khama. Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
—Jesus va'ora akava'ijoa'iki adani vahoariha. Ni-abono-ra maha akava'ijoavini-ra kaaboka'iki.
[32] Jesu-ra vani'aha:
—Deus ira nagathogathovini-ra ikahiki i. Ivani Cristo, akadija'ari vakadika'da'di ihidorohi, iabono ani'a ava akasanakhamakia. Igarini-ra anokihi; ni-ira akajari'daki — vani'aha. Hi'adani vi'bamiki avaka'itapoamisahanakia avigarahaki jaboni ada Jesus.

Abini'iki ada Jesus
(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

[33] Hari. Safini sohirarina vani bakibakini kama'da'ihi ida arabo afohahavi. Safini ajorana vani avagani kama'da'ianahi. [34] Safini ajorana vani bodi'baraha'aha ada Jesus athia:
—Eloí, Eloí, lemá sabactani? — niha ada Jesus athia.
"KodiDeus, kodiDeus,
niha onina mani hida
hora inahojahavini hi'ia?"
— niha ada Jesus.
[35] Ija'ari vahojakia vakamithahi ida kidibodi'barai, vakhaniha:
—Mitha vani'a. Elias kohana-ra baranahaki ada — vakhaniha. Elias kohana-ra baranahaki vavanihaki ada Jesus.
[36] Ki'daraha'aha ida ija'ari athi-ra kamithaki, bianathoranihi ida makari fori hiki vinho kaidivarikia. Ava oadaki sanarahakia binahoja'ihi. Bivikhahi, Jesus viaha biarakasihi, Jesua binadomidomija kaimoni ida vinho a'bani. Ava akasanakhamaki kania ija'ari-ra va'ora ni'aha ada vinho-ra vikhaki:
—Hari'a kaho. Ada kaho vahabini khaha Elias, ava akasanakhamakia biakava'ijoara kaimoni ada Jesus. Vada ani'ava.
[37] Oniaroa, bodi'bara'ianaha ada Jesus, abini'aha. [38] Hari. Abinina kaba'i 'bira'ihi ida makari katokihi Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani ka'oahafianihiki. Makaria bikatapafiaki ida gora pitani Ibavi Katokini Jahaka'oaki oniki ija'ari o'oiria kaimoni. Khiorarini akapitakhama'ihi.
[39] Oniaroa, Jesus aba'ona nabo'ani viahania hojaha ada sorara kaka'da'di. Jesus bodi'barana-ra kamithaha, Jesus abinina-ra noki'aha, bini'aha:
—Deus kaisai oamani hada hihada makhira.

[40-41] Hari, vahojamaniha adani gamo ava akasanakhamaki kania. Abinina vanokivini napaja pa'itxia. Galiléia kaarabonia Jesus hojana kari Jesu-ra vavaipohihabakhia'iki adani Maria Madalena, Salomé, Maria hoariha vihiki. José, Tiago vihiki vakadiamia ida Maria hoariha. Kajo'ojahiki ada Tiago. Gamo vani va'ora vako'baiha'ara adani, va'ora vakaijahita'ara adani Jesus, ipohina khama. Ai vihiha adani Jesus Galiléia kaarabonia, ai vihi'iki jaboni adani gamo avahoarabakosiki, gamo vahoariha khama.
Jerusaléa avikhahahavi'iki adani. Páscoa kaihinikani amonahani kania.

Vaka'dama'iki ida Jesus aba'ona
(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

[42-43] Hari. Avakoirina kamahini viahani vani abini'ara ada Jesus. Ihinika ko'baini amonahani kamahini vani abini'ara ada. Jesus abini'ina-ra oga'aha ada José de Arimatéia. Ija'ari nava'isohiva abono ada José de Arimatéia. Jahana vani vakahiha ada José. Joséa binokha'iki ida mahi Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini. Hari. Pilatos kania okha'aha, Pilato-ra finivini kaba'i bini'aha:

—Pilatos, iva'aha bana ida Jesus aba'ona-ra oanivini ava akasanakhamaki kania, oka'damahaja kaimoni?

[44] Pilatoa bikava'ibodivarani'iki ida Jesus abinijoraki'ina monini. Bivahonariahi'aha ada sorara vakadika'da'di anikha'ahi hina. Khano'aha ada sorara, Pilatoa binana'dohi'aha:

—Ada abinimani'aha Jesus?

—Ha'a, ada abini'aha — niha ada sorara. [45] Pilatoa bini'aha ada José:

—Ha'a. Ba ianiha ida Jesus aba'ona.

[46] Oniaroa, Joséa bikapavakarihi ida makari vaforiki jahaki. Ava akasanakhamaki kania biavikha'ihi. Bianikha'ihi ida Jesus aba'ona, bikarafoa'ihi makaria. Ka'damahi ibavinia biavikha'ihi. Ja'di hodijama'oki bodinia biobaiha'ihi ida Jesus aba'ona. Vakadihojai hiki.

Hari. Jesus aba'ona-ra obaivini naothinia, vaka'oaha'ihi ida ja'di hodini kaathani, ja'di karahoa. Ajihi'aha ada José.

[47] Kidibadani Maria Madalena, Maria hoariha khama vada vani'aki. Aba'oi biavi'oiki ibavini-ra vanoki'iki adani gamo. Tiago, José vihiki vakadiamia ida Maria hoariha.

16

Ahoki'iki ada Jesus
(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

[1] Hari. Avakoirina kamahini naothinia, misai fori hiki-ra vakapavakari'aha adani Maria Madalena, Salomé, Maria hoariha vihiki. Hi'ida Maria hoariha Tiago vakadiamia ida. Jesus aba'ona-ra vakavamisaihara kaimoni misai fori hikia. Vahojana oamani ida aba'oi-ra vakavamisaihavini.

[2] Ka'afokajomani domingo vani mahi avagani kama'dani aba'oi ka'damahani ibavini kani-ra avanikhaha'aha. Safini anadaranimananikajomana vani avakhano'aha ja'di hodijama'oki kania. [3-4] Avakhanorina oadani vaabono vakanana'dohikhama'aha:

—Nahina vania koda bianiki ida ja'di hodijama'oki katapani akadimoni?

Avakhanona, vada vakhaniha, vanoki'ihi ida ja'di hodini kaathani katapajanarini. Ania'iki ida ja'di. Kâraho oamani ida ja'di.

[5] Ja'di hodijama'oki bodinia avi'oi'aha, vanoki'aha ada imakhinava Deua bikarona'iki hodi ka'aniajania vithina. Bikaimahaki makari vaforiki, oadaki. Vanokiha, vaimahida'aha. [6] Imakhinava va'ora ni'aha:

—Hari'a vaimahida! Oogaki ida Jesus ava akasanakhamakia aka'itapoamisahanaki-ra avanako'dihavini. Ni-hida hojajanariha ada. Ada ahoki'aha. Vada vani'ajakosi hida aba'ona bivahoja'iki ibavini — va'ora ni'aha. Vada avani'ajakosihi ida aba'ona hojani ibavini. [7] Vara ni'ianaha ada imakhinava:

—Ai vihi'a! Pedro Jesus ipohina vahoariha-ra va'ora vanava'isohiha'a:
"Ada ahoki'aha Jesus.
Galiléia kaarabonia a'onira
naviahanokhaki bana ada.
Idiaja avanokiki bana ada.

Onivani fori hija ida
kidivarani
a'onira ni'ajoravini hi'iki."
Va'ora vani'a bana — niha ada imakhinava.
[8] Oniaroa, ka'damahi ibavinia vikhaonani'aha. Aviga'ina, vaki'darahaha'aha. Vaimahida'aha, ni-vahoariha-ra vara vani'a'iki hagihia, vaofinina.

Ahokina naothinia abono-ra nanokia'iki ada Jesus
(Mateus 28.9-10; João 20.11-18)

[9] Hari. Domingo vagavagani vani ahoki'aha ada Jesus. Oniaroa, Maria Madalena miro'a kania abono-ra nanokiaha ada Jesus. 'Bo'dakari kabajadiki ida Maria Madalena. 7 bajadi vaipohina Jesus va'ora honaria'iki avakara'o'ina kidiania, ni-kabajadijanaki. Hari. Maria miro'a binoki'aha ada Jesus ahoki'ina naothinia.
[10] Ajihi'ihi, Jesus ipohina vakadiania okha'ihi. Vava'i mokara ni'ani hiki Jesu-ra vakaasaravini. Kaikahi'ihi ida Maria, va'ora ni'ahi:
—Hari'a vaasarajana! Ada ahoki'aha Jesus.
[11] Mitha vani'ahi ida Maria kavarani, Jesus ahokina kavaranini. Vakajari'damani'ihi.

Ipohina vi'bamiki vakadiania abono-ra nanokia'iki ada Jesus
(Lucas 24.13-35)

[12] Hari. Oniaroa, amasia avikharimanani'aha adani vi'bamiki. Vakadiania abono-ra nanokia'aha ada Jesus. Jesu-ra vanoki'aha, ni-ovari nokiana fori hijanaki. [13] Avajoiha adani vi'bamiki, vara vavani'a'aha ada Jesus, ipohina vahoariha vakadiania. Vakadivarani vakajari'damaniha.

Kidipohi vahoariha vakadiania abono-ra nanokia'ianaki ada Jesus
(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

[14] Hari. Oniaroa, kidipohi 11 vihiki vakadiania abono-ra nanokia'aha ada Jesus. Vako'baikosoana kaba'i abono-ra nanokiaha. Jesus va'ora kaabanivini hiki ida ahokina kavaranihi vakajari'davini. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Jahari'oamanija ida avakadijari'di. Hora vanokiha adani vahoariha. A'onira vananamitha'iki jaboni ida oahokina, kaba'i avakajari'dahi — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[15] Hari. Oniaroa, va'ora honariavini adani ipohina:
—Arabo hahavia avikha'a bana! Ija'ari hahavi-ra vara va'ora vani'a bana omonina jahakia. [16] Va'ora ohonariaki adani hora vakajari'dariki vikanana, oniani ida va'ora oakava'ijoavini hija bana. Va'ora onava'isohivini hiki adani hora vakajari'daki vakadihojai asohiriki abosini-ra vagathanivini bana — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[17] Jesus va'ora nava'isohiki adani kidipohi:
—Hora vakajari'darikia vakaabokaki jaboni ida kodibadani danoki. Hora vakajari'darikia vakaabokaki ida bajadi akara'oni-ra vahonariavini. Vani'avini:
"Bajadi, Jesus ira
honariavini,
akara'o'a bana."
Hora vakajari'darikia vakaabokaki bana ida athii ogavaharikia vaathina.
[18] Hora vakajari'darikia vakaabokaki ida makha-ra vagathivini, va'ora ananiha ni-'banaki. Hora vakajari'dariki veneno-ra vi'aviha, ni-vamakhaniki.
Hora vakajari'dariki ija'ari vakavamoniki-ra va'ora vakaabadaha, avaihotaha — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Deus kania okasi'iki ada Jesus
(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.6-11)

[19] Hari. Jesus kavarani anokhomini naothinia, Deua bigathani'aha ada Jesus. Deus pitana ka'aniajania vithi'aha, ka'da'di hi'ina.
[20] Oniaroa, ai vihi'aha adani Jesus ipohina. Ibavi hahavia vara vavani'a'ihi ida Jesus monina. Vakadika'da'di ada Jesus, oniani ida va'ora kakodiavini hija. Badani danoki-ra vakaabokavini hiki, Jesus va'ora kakodiavini. Jesus kabadani danoki-ra vanokiki adani vahoariha oniania, vakhaniha'aha:

—Ka'oa oamani ida Jesus monina vara haria vani'avini hiki.
Hari ida vani oamani Marcos kavarani anokhomi'ini.

LUCAS
Luca vara bivani'aki ida Jesus monina jahaki

Lucas kavarani kama'dani hida

1 Kodiva'ahi Teófilo.
Ija'ari vaipohikia vanofi'iki ida jirihi-ra vanamonahavini. Vakadipapira jirini athini
hiki ida Jesus vanokiva abono haria vanava'isohivini hi'iki. 2 Va'oaniaroa vanoki'iki ida
Jesus kabadani, vakamitha'iki ida kidivarani, oniani ida haria vanava'isohivini hija Jesus
monina.
3 Hovani jaboni, kodiva'ahi Teófilo, onamonahavini onofiki ida Jesus monina kapapirani
athini. Va'ora onako'di'imidiaki adani Jesus vanokiva abono hora vanava'isohijahakira
kaimoni kidibadani kama'dani, oadani hikia. 4 Oogahahavivini naothinia onamonaha'iki
ida papira jirini, iogaja kaimoni ida Jesus varani hina ka'oa hini, hoariha ira ka'ojomo'ivini
hi'iki.

Deus ibavi kaija'arinia binava'isohijoraki ada Zacarias vaisana

5 Hari. Iroji va'ora vaka'da'divini kari adani Judéia kaaraboni kaija'arini, hojaki ada
Deus kabadani abono Zacarias oniki. Sasidotxi oniki ada Deus kabadani abono. Zacarias
kaija'ari vakadiabi'i okhananavaki ada Abias oniki. Sasidotxi hahavi adani Abias kohana
kaija'ari vavijavaronisiagaki. Zacarias kagamo Isabel oniki. Kidiabi'i okhananavaki
kaija'ari vavijavaronisiagaki adani jaboni sasidotxi vihiki.
6 Zacarias kidigamo khama bada vani'abakhiaki ida badani asohiki Deua bivajahaki,
vanaababakhiaki ida Deus kahonari jiriki afohahavi. 7 Ni-vaisaki adani Zacarias, kidigamo
khama. Isabel ni-bikaabokaki ida isani. Na'arihavi vihi'bamakhama'aha, kidimakhira
khama.
8-9 Sasidotxi vakadibadani hiki ida misai mitxaki fori hiki incenso oniki avanaha'divini,
Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani bodinia. Sasidotxi hoarana ka'oa okhajakosiki,
bianaha'dija kaimoni ida incenso. Hari. Zacarias maina-ra vanagathogatho'aha, incenso-
ra anaha'dira kaimoni.
Oniaroa, Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kania okha'aha ada Zacarias, okhajakosi'aha.
10 Incenso-ra anaha'divini oadani ija'ari vaipohiki baniniaja vahojaki, Deu-ra vara
vani'avini.
11 Zacarias kania nokia'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini. Incenso ha'diki ibavini altar oniki
aniaja. 12 Zacaria binokiha, rapata'aha, ni-biogaki ida bada bini'aki kaimoni. 13 Deus ibavi
kaija'arinia bini'aha:
—Zacarias, hari'a rapata! Deua bikamitha'iki ida avakadikanikhari kidiania. Isaki bana
ida kadagamo. 'Banaha ada avakadisai, vanaoni bana João. 14 Isai 'bana'ina ira khai ni'aki
bana i. Vava'i khaiinikarahoki bana adani ija'ari vaipohiki jaboni.
15 Deua binagathogathoki ada isai, karaho'ina ija'ari vaipohikia avigaki ada bana. Hari'a
bana bi'aviva ida vinho, kavi hiki. Isai tanana kari vani hojara bana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki
kidiania, va'i nahonariahihini hiki kaimoni kidimahi oadakia.
16 Va'ora nava'isohibakhiaki bana adani Israel kaija'ari vanofija kaimoni ida Deus athi-
ra vanaabavini. VakadiDeus ada. 17 Deus athi vikhava abono bana ada kadaisai. Deus
athi namoniva abono Elias kohana fori hiki bana ada. Elias kohana bada bini'aki ida
Deus kabadani danoki, onivani fori hija bana ida kidibadani danoki jaboni. Ija'ari-ra
va'ora kaabanibakhiaki bana ada, oniani ida bana isai vaabono avakakariakakhamavini
hija vakadiamia, vakadiabi'i vihiki khama. Deus athi-ra vanaabarikia vakamithaki bana
ida kadaisai kakaabanahi, hojai asohikia vakahojai'ianara kaimoni. Kadaisai athi-ra
vakamithaki bana adani Israel kaija'ari, oniani ida ka'da'di Cristo khana-ra vanokhavini
hija.
18 Oniaroa, Zacaria binana'dohi'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini:

—Nihaniki vania iathini-ra okajari'dariki ho? Na'arihavi arihi'oamanija kodigamo khama.
[19] Deus ibavi kaija'arinia vara bini'a'ianaha:
—Hovani Deus kahonai abono ho, Gabriel ooniki ho. Deus hora karonavini hiki varani jahakia ira onava'isohihaja kaimoni. [20] Kodivarani-ra ikajari'davini kaba'i, Deua binofivini kamahini namithaki bana ida oni'aki. Oathi-ra ikajari'davini mani ida iabanini-ra nakhanahaja. Kadaisai banini hirina oadani, ni-ivaravarani-ra ikaabokajanaki bana — niha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini.
[21] Vara nina oadani, baniniaja vahojaha adani ija'ari vaipohiki Zacarias khaonanina-ra vanokhavini. Vakava'ibodivaranihi ida agathanina hiki Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani bodinia.
[22] Khaonani'aha, ni-vara nina-ra kaabokajanaki ada Zacarias. Oniaroa, ija'aria avigaki ida vadami fori hiki-ra noki'avini Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani bodinia. Vara nina-ra kaabokaravini kaba'i, va'ora nava'isohi'aha adani ija'ari sa'a namithaki kaimonia.
[23] Hari hi'ihi ida Zacarias kabadani Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani bodinia, gorana ajoi'aha.
[24] Hari. Mahi ipohiriki vani kajahavido'ihi ida Isabel. Gora bodinia hojahaha'oadahahi 5 masiko ipohina. Abononi ni'ahi:
[25] —Badara ipohiki oisana-ra onofivini kaba'i, ni-oisaki. Deus vani hora kajoamoraja, oniani ida hora naisa'ia, ni-ija'ari hora vakaihiponirijanaki.

Deus ibavi kaija'arinia binava'isohijoraki ida Maria isani

[26] Hari. Oniaroa, 6 masiko ipohina vani kajahavido'ihi ida Isabel. Oniaro kari Deua bikarona'iki ada ibavi kaija'arini Gabriel oniki Nazaré sidajia okhana. Galiléia kaarabonia hojaki ida Nazaré sidaji. [27] Deus ibavi kaija'arinia bivikhaki ida Deus athi Maria kaimoni. Ima'inavi ida Maria, ni-makhani'iaki kaho. Kidimakhira kaimoni ada José. José ka'arahoda okhananavaki ada arabo kaka'da'dini kohana Davi oniki.
[28] Hari. Maria kania kaikahi'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini Gabriel oniki, bini'ahi:
—Maria, khai ini'a hida kodivarani Deus ira kajoamorakaraho'iki i. Hojaki ada kadaka'da'di Deus kadania.
[29] Oniaroa, Maria bikamithahi ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini athi, ni-biogaki ida niha ninini. Bikava'ibodivarani'ihi ida Gabriel kavarani nahina hini.
[30] Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini:
—Maria, hari'a iva'ini soko iniva! Deua khai bini'aki ida ihojani. [31] Iisaki bana i. Makhira isani bana ada kadaisai, inaonivini bana ada kadaisai Jesus. [32] Ka'da'di jahaki danoki kaimoni bana ada. Deus danoki nama hojaki kaisai ada bana. Ija'aria vani'avini Deus kaisai hina. Deua binagathogathoki ada ovari ka'da'di hira kaimoni. Kidija'ari okhananavaki Davi oniki ka'da'di hina vani fori hira bana ada. [33] Jacó kohana kaija'ari vanamitharonisiagaki vakadika'da'di kaimoni ada afoha'oadaha. Ni-ihimirihi ida ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini.
[34] Hari. Maria bini'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini:
—Ni-nihanikia namitharihi ida hora ini'avini hiki. Ima'inavi oamani ho. Ni-okamakhiraki kaho.
[35] Deus ibavi kaija'arinia bigathani'ihi hida Maria athini:
—Ma'onahai Jahaki danoki khaki bana kadania. Deus nama hojaki danona ira avi'onanivini mani bana ida ira naisaja bana, oniani ida Deus kaisai jahaka'oakia kadaisai-ra vanaonivini hija bana.
[36] Ikava'ihokiki ida hoarihaja iigamini Isabel oniki. Ni-bikaabokaki ida isai-ra namon-aha'avini vakhaniha adani ija'ari. Na'arihavi hini kaba'i, kajahavido'iki ida Isabel. 6 masiko bivahoja'iki kajahavido'ini. [37] Deua bikaabokaki ida badani danoki hahavi binofiki.
[38] Maria bini'aha:
—Hovani Deus kahonai abono ho. Jakana namitha'ava kaho ida vara hora ini'avini hi'iki kodiania.
Oniaroa, ajoi'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini Deus kania.

Isabel gorania okhaki

ida Maria

39 Hari. Mahi ipohiriki radahani vani ibavijahaha'ihi ida Maria kidinahina-ra. Ibavija-
hahani naothinia, okha'ihi Judéia kaarabonia. Namahimahionahaki ida Judéia kaaraboni.
Zacarias kidigamo khama vavahojaki kasidajinia okha'ihi ida Maria.
40 Oniaroa, kaikahi'ihi, Zacarias vagorana o'oi'ihi, bika'ivanitihi ida Isabel. 41 Isabel
bikamitha'ihi ida Maria bika'ivanitivini, oniania, 'dori'dorihani bikamitha'ihi ida kidisai
jahani bodinia. Hari. Isabel va'ini-ra nahonariahihi'aha ada Ma'onahai Jahaki, var-
avara'ihi.
42 Athii 'barakia bini'ahi ida Maria:
—Deus va'ora kajoamoraki adani gamo vahoariha. Ivani ira kajoamoravini arafiaki
ada. Deua bikajoamorakarahoki bana ada kadaisai. 43 Kodika'da'di kaimoni ada kadaisai.
Nahina ohipa'itxirihi, kodika'da'di kaamia kodiania khaki. 44 Hora ika'ivanitivini vani
giragira'ia hida kodisai ojaha bodinia khai ira ni'avini. 45 Deus ira nava'isohijoravini-ra
ikajari'daravini, oniani ida ira kajoamoravini hija — Isabea bini'ahi ida Maria.

Maria khai bini'aki ida

Deus jahana

46 Hari. Nihi ida Maria:
—Okava'ibodivarani'iki ida Deus jahana. 47 Khai oni'a'aha ada Deus, hora
kava'ibodivarani'aha. Kodi'aihotahi abono ada.
48-49 Hovani kidihonai abono ohiki ho, nahina ohipa'itxirihi. Deus badani hahavi danoki-
ra kaabokaki. Ovaria bada bini'a'iki ida kidibadani jahaki, danoki kodiania, oniani
ida vahoariha hora vara vavani'abakhiavini hija, gamo Deua bikajoamorakaraho'iki.
Jahaka'oaki ada Deus.
50 Deus va'ora va'adiki adani ija'ari avikhananavaki, ija'ari vanamitharonisiagaki, ija'ari
hidakaba'i vahokiki athi naabani vihiki.
51 Deua bianaviraki bana ida vadi danoki, va'ora nihimaki bana adani ija'ari vaabono
vavaboraborahaki. Binihimaki jaboni ida vakadibadani asohiriki bada vani'avini vanofiki.
52 Va'ora aniki adani arabo kaka'da'dini vadanoki ka'da'di vihijanarara kaimoni. Va'ora
kakodiaki adani vakanahinariki. 53 Deus va'ora no'aki adani vavai'amiki 'baia, kidinahina
hikia. Ni-Deus va'ora no'aki adani vakanahinakarahoki kidinahina. Va'ora honariaki
adani ai vihi'ina.
54 Deua binanamitha'iki ida athi a'bo'daki akadija'ari avikhananavaki-ra va'ora
nava'iponivini hi'iki, va'ora kakodia'aha adani Israel kaija'ari. Deus kahonai abono vihiki
adani Israel kaija'ari. 55 Va'ora akadava'ahaha'oadahaki adani Abraão, Abraão kaija'ari
vanamitharonisiagaki vihiki — nihi ida Maria.
56 Hari. Masiko ahoarabakosiki vani hoja'ihi ida Maria Isabel vakadiania. Naothinia
ajihi'ihi, Nazaré sidajia joi'ianahi.

João Batista 'bana'ina

varani hini

57 Hari. 'Bana'ihi ida Isabel. Makhira ada isai. 58 Oniaroa, ija'ari Isabel gorani
maakarinia vahojaki, kidija'ari vihiki khama, vakamitha'iki ida Isabel kaisai 'bana'ina
monina. Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
—Ada banini hi'aha Isabel kaisai. Jahaki ada Deus vakadimoni hina. Na'arihavi
hini kaba'i, Deua bikajoamoravini isa'ihi — vakhani'aha. Khai vakhani'aha adani ija'ari
vaipohiki Isabel khama.
59 Hari. Semana hoarani-ra vahoja'aha ada isai, vakarajomi'aha siikosida rajomia. Isaia
bivahojaki kania vakaikahi'aha adani Zacarias, Isabel, vakadija'ari vihiki. Sasidotxia
bikarajomi'aha ada isai, Deus kaija'ari hira kaimoni. Vanofiki ida isai-ra vanaonivini
Zacarias, kidiabi'i onina.
60 Isabel va'ora ni'aha:
—Iniani. Kodisai-ra anaonivini João.

[61] Oniania, vakhani'aha:
—Akadija'ari vakadiania ni-hojaki ada makhira João oniki.
[62] Ni-varavarana-ra kaaboka'iaki kaho ada isai kaabi'i, oniani ida vasa'a vanana'dohivini hija:
—Hana hini onii ida inofija kadaisai onina kaimoni hini?
[63] Zacaria bikanofiki ida tábua kapitani kapa'itxi, isai onina-ra najirivini ibavini kaimoni. Biagathani'ihi, bikanajiri'ihi. "Isai onina João." Ija'ari vahojakia vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'aha.
[64] Oniania, Zacarias bikaaboka'ianahi ida varavara'ianana, athi jahakia Deu-ra vara ni'a'aha.
[65] Ija'ari Zacarias gorana maakarinia vahojakia vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'aha ada Zacarias varavara'ianana. Ija'ari vaibavi ipohikia avaadahaoni'aha, vara vavani'a'ihi ida isai monina. Judéia kaaraboni namahimahionahakia akarafarakhama'iki ida isai monina.
[66] Ija'ari vakamithava vakava'ibodivarani'ihi, vaabono vakanana'dohikhama'aha:
—Karaho'aha ada isai, nahina koda bana kabadanira ada?
Deus danona hojani-ra avigavini mani ida isai kania.

Zacarias kavarani hida

[67] Hari. Oniaroa, Ma'onahai Jahaki Zacarias va'i-ra nahonariahihi'aha. Zacaria vara bivani'ahi ida nahina namitha'iariki Deua binava'isohivini hi'iki. Bini'aha:
[68] —Vara avani'ava ida Deus akadika'da'di jahana, ovani ada Israel kaija'ari vakadiDeus hira. Va'ora akava'ijoa'iki adani kidija'ari gathaki fori vihijanarara kaimoni.
[69] Deua bikaronaki ada aihotahi abono danoki haria kajoamoraki kaimoni hina. Deus kahonai abono Davi kohana oniki kahanodi namitharonisiagaki ada aihotahi abono.
[70] Deus va'ora nava'isohi'bo'da'iki adani athi namoniva abono vajahaka'oaki kohana. Oniaroa, vananamitha'ihi ida Deus athi. Vani'aha:
[71] "Deua bikaronaki bana ada aihotahi abono akadiania.
Akadija'ari-ra va'ora akava'ijoaki bana ada
ija'ari haria vavajahariki vasa'a kabodinia."
Vakhaniha adani Deus athi namoniva abono.
[72] Zacarias asia vara niki:
—'Bo'dakari Deua vara bivani'aki ida akadija'ari avikhananavaki-ra va'ora va'adivini, binanamithaki jaboni ida athi jahaka'oaki Deus kava'iponahi a'bo'daki.
[73-74] Deua binava'isohijora'iki ada akadi'arahoda okhananavaki Abraão Deus kava'iponahi a'bo'dakia. Deua bini'aha:
"Abraão. Deus ka'oa ohina mani ida
ira onava'iponi'imariniravini hija.
Va'ora oakava'ijoaki bana adani kadaija'ari vanamitharonisiagaki.
Va'ora osaariki bana adani ija'ari va'ora vavajahariki vasa'a kabodinia.
Va'ora ova'aha'iki bana adani kadaija'ari,
vaofinirina oadani bada
vani'ahaha'oadahaki bana ida kodibadani".
Deua bini'aha ada Abraão kohana — niha ada Zacarias.
[75] Asia vara niha ada Zacarias:
—Deua binofiki ida haria akava'ijoavini akadimahi-ra nasohira kaimoni, bada ani'aja kaimoni ida badani Deua bivajahaki mahi hahavi arihokina oadani — niha ada Zacarias.
[76] Zacaria bini'aha ada kidisai tanaki:
—Ivani, kodisai, ija'ari ira vanaonivini Deus danoki nama hojaki athi namoniva abono. Deus ira karonaki bana aihotahi abono viaha-ra iavikhananavavini. Hagihi nasohiva abono fori ihiki i. Va'ora inava'isohiki bana adani ija'ari vakadimahi-ra vanasohira kaimoni, vakadika'da'di kaikahina viahania.
[77] Ija'ari-ra inava'isohivini hiki bana ida Deus vakadihojai asohiriki, vakadivarani asohiriki hiki bina'biravini. Vakava'ipahinihi, oniani ida va'ora akava'ijoavini hija bana.
[78-79] Deus va'ora nakaidivaki adani ija'ari, binofiki va'ora va'adivini. Mahi vagani fori hiki ida Deus ija'ari-ra akava'ijoavini varani hini. Joma bakibakini vahojani vani fori hiki

ida ija'ari Deu-ra avigariki. Ija'ari vaabini'iki vaibavia vahojaki fori vihiki adani. Deua binakama'da'ihi ida mahi vagani nokiani akadiania. Deus kania khaki ida vagaki. Vajaforia bana binavagahahaviki ida bakibakini. Vagaki ida Deus athi haria avanamithahavini Deus kahagihia ava'i jahajahaja kaimoni — niha ada Zacarias.

80 Hari. Avijava'aha ada Zacarias kaisai João oniki. Danoki ada. Isai va'i-ra nahonari-ahihi'aha ada Ma'onahai Jahaki. Deu-ra nofijahakiki ada. Kidibadani kama'darini oadani, hojaha ada João amasia, ibavi kaija'aririki kania. Israel kaija'aria aviga'iariha kaho ada João.

Oniaroa, kama'da'ihi ida kidibadani vakadiania Deus athia va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini.

2

Jesus Cristo 'bana'ina varani hini hida
(Mateus 1.18-25)

1-2 Hari. Oniaroa, arabo hahavi kaka'da'dini Augusto oniki va'ora honariaha adani kidihonai abono vaipohiki:

—Va'ora varajoma adani ija'ari kodiarabo hahavia vahojaki mahija va'ora oogavini nihafori vihina vaipohina — niha ada Augusto.

Va'ora varajomavini kari Síria kaaraboni kaka'da'dini ada Cirênio oniki. 3 Oniaroa, ija'ari hahavi avikhaki vakadiabi'i avikhananavakia vava'banaki ibavini afohanana.

4 Hari. José kaabi'i okhananavaki ada arabo kaka'da'dini Davi kohana oniki. Davi kohana biva'banaki kasidajini Belém oniki. Hari. Galiléia kaarabonia hojaha ada José, Nazaré sidaji onikia hojaha.

5 Oniaroa, ajihi'aha, Belém sidajia avikha'aha Maria khama varajomara kaimoni. José kagamo kaimoni ida Maria. Bivi'omapa'itxirina kaba'i vani kajahavido'ihi ida Maria. Ija'ari vakadivada ibavini ija'aria binaji'binivini mani ida 'daama kahidari vagorana Maria José khama va'ora nahojaja.

6 Hari. Belém sidajia vahojana kaba'i kama'da'ihi ida isai 'banarahana. 7 'Bana'aha ada kidisai ahivaja'i. Bikarafoa'aha ada kidisai makaria. 'Daama kahidari vakadi'bai bavinia bibarari'aha ada kidisai i'oarinia.

Deus ibavi kaija'arini ovilia avakadava'ava abono-ra nava'isohivini Jesus 'bana'ina

8 Hari. Belém sidaji maakarinia amasia vahojaki adani ovilia avakadava'ava abono. Joma oadani va'ora avakadava'aki adani ovilia. 9 Oniaroa, Deua bikaronaki ada ibavi kaija'arini ovilia avakadava'ava abono vakadiania. Nokiaki jaboni ida vagaki jahaki vakadiania. Nama gaari'ihi ida safini vagana fori hiki ovilia avakadava'ava abono vanamana, oniani ida va'ora narapata'ihi. 10 Deus ibavi kaija'arini va'ora ni'aha:

—Hari'a varapata! Hora rakhaki hida moni jahakia a'onira okanamonihavini. Ija'ari hahavi vakadimoni ida moni jahaki, khai vakhanira kaimoni.

11 Hidakaba'i Belém sidajia 'bana'iki ada isai Cristoa oniki. Ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aihotahi abono kaimoni ada. Avakadika'da'di ka'oa ada Cristo. 12 Va'ora avakaragaki bana adani José, Maria, isai tanaki 'daama kahidari vagorana. Isai 'daama kahidari vakadi'bai bavinia hojaki, kidiamia i'oarinia. Makaria bikarafoaki ada isai. Nimania ida bana isai tanaki-ra avakaragavini, oathi ka'oa hini-ra avarigaja kaimoni.

13 Hari. Deus ibavi kaija'arini vara va'ora ni'avini kaba'i, vanokia'aha adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini vahoariha vaipohiki. Vaipohi'oamanira adani. Deus kamoroa vaahia'aha. Vakadimoro kaathi hiki ida Deus jahana. Vakhaniha:

14 —Jaha'oamanira ada Deus danoki nama hojaki! Deus va'ora no'aki adani ija'ari va'ora nakaidivaki va'i jahajahania, vaabono avaakakariakakhamara kaimoni.

15 Oniaroa, avajoisi'aha adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini Deus kania nama. Ovilia avaka-dava'ava abono vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:

—Aokhava bana Belém sidajia! Anavanavanahava ida Deus haria nava'isohivini hi'iki.

16 Hari. Jorakia avikha'aha avakhano'aha, va'ora vakaraga'aha adani José, Maria khama vanoki'aha ada isai tanaki 'daama kahidari vakadi'bai bavini bodinia omana.

17 Ovilia avakadava'ava abono va'ora vananamitha'aha adani Maria, isai monina Deus
ibavi kaija'arinia vara bivani'ajora'ikia. 18 Ovilia avakadava'ava abono vaathi-ra
vakamitha'aha adani ija'ari, vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'ihi ida isai monina. 19 Maria jaboni
bikava'ibodivarani'ihi ida namitha'iki. Va'ini bodinia abononi vara ni'ahi kidisai monina
Deus vara bivani'a'ikia.
20 Hari. Ai vihi'aha adani ovilia-ra avakadava'aki, amasia avajoi'aha. Vaadahana kaba'i
vaahia'aha, Deu-ra vani'aha:
—Ivani ijahaki i, akadimoni ihini! Haria inanamitha'iki isai monina. Haria inanoki-
ahivini hiki ada isai jaboni, Deus ibavi kaija'arini haria vara vani'avini hi'iki.

Isai-ra vanaonivini Jesus

21 Hari. Semana hoarani radaha'ihi, José, Maria khama avavikha'aha ada isai, vakara-
jomira kaimoni siikosida rajomia. Isai banini hi'ina viahani, Deus ibavi kaija'arini
Maria-ra nava'isohijora'iki isai-ra Jesus vania vanaonira kaimoni, oniani ida vakadisai-ra
vanaonivini hija Jesua.

José, Maria khama avavikha'aha ada Jesus Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kania

22-24 Hari. José, Maria khama avavikha'aha ada Jesus Jerusalém sidajia. Vanamon-
aha'imidiaki ida ihinika ija'ari abononi sokovini jahaja kaimoni Deus viaha, vanaabaja
kaimoni ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. 'Bo'dakari Moisés kohana bivava'isohihi'iki Deus
kava'isohihi jirikia:
"Deus kaimoni ada makhira isani ahivaja'i.
40 mahi ipohini
isai 'banana naothinia
sasidotxi kania vavikha'aha ada isai.
Vakavikha'ihi jaboni bana ida ho'doko ko'bamiki,
sasidotxi Deu-ra kanava'igavini kaimoni
ida igitha abononi aha'diki.
Isai kaamia abononi najahaki jaboni bana
Deus ija'ari-ra honariavini hikia.
Rajomi ida ija'ari abononi najahavini Deus viaha."
Nimania ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki.
Hari. José Jesu-ra avavikhaha Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorania, Deus kania gahinai
vanihara kaimoni ada Jesus.
25 Hari. Jerusalém sidajia ibaviki ada makhira Simeão oniki. Oniaroa, Deu-ra khai
vani'avini kagorania vakaikahina vani kaikahi'aha ada Simeão jaboni. Deu-ra nofijahakiki
ada, athi binaababakhiaki jaboni ada. Ma'onahai Jahaki Simeão va'i-ra nahonariahihivini.
Simeão binokhahaha'oadahaki ada aihotahi abono Deua bikaronaki, Israel kaija'ari-ra
akava'ijoaki kaimoni. 26 Ma'onahai Jahakia bini'a'bo'da'iki:
—Simeão. Iabinini viahania, inokiki bana ada aihotahi abono Cristoa oniki Deua
bikaronaki — Simeão-ra ni'a'iki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki.
27 Oniaroa, Ma'onahai Jahakia binava'isohi'aha ada Simeão Deu-ra khai vani'avini
kagorania okhana. Hari. Okha'aha. Oniaroa, vakaikahi'aha adani José, Maria khama,
Jesu-ra avavikhajakosi'aha vanaabaja kaimoni ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. 28 Simeãoa
bigathani'aha ada Jesus. Deu-ra vara ni'a'aha ada Simeão athi jahakia:
29-30 — Deus Kodika'da'di. Hidakaba'i hora inanokiahivini hi'iki ada aihotahi abono,
oniani ida ova'i-ra najaha'ia. Aihotahi abono-ra onokiravini oadani, ni-onofiki kaho ida
oabinina. Onoki'iki ada aihotahi abono, ni-makhanijanaki ida oabinina. 31 Onoki'iki ada
aihotahi abono ikarona'iki ija'ari hahavi-ra akava'ijoara kaimoni. 32 Mahi vagani fori hiki
ada. Va'ora ka'ojomo'iki bana adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki avigaja kaimoni ida Deus
kania avikhana. Kadaija'ari mani adani Israel kaija'ari. Vahoariha khai vani'aki bana ida
Israel kaija'ari vakadiani miro'a aihotahi abono-ra ikaronavini — niha ada Simeão.
33 José, Maria khama vakava'ibodivaranikarahoki ida Simeão isai-ra vara vani'avini.
34-35 Oniaroa, Simeãoa bini'a'aha ada Deus:
—Deus, va'ora kajoamora bana hadani Maria.

Jesus kaamia maina-ra vara ni'aha ada Simeão:

—Deus vania binagathogatho'ara hada hihada isai. Israel kaija'ari vaipohikia vavaja-hariki bana hada kadaisai. Deus va'ora nihimaki bana adani kadaisai-ra vanofiriki. Iva'ini mokara niki bana i. Hado sajoki iva'ini-ra nahadoki fori hiki bana ida iva'ini mokara nini karahoni. Israel kaija'ari vahoariha vani adani kadaisai-ra vanofira bana. Deus va'ora akava'ijoaki bana adani. Deua binanokiaki bana ida ija'ari va'ini bodini vara nini, kadaisai-ra vanofivini vanofiravini — niha ada Simeão.

36 Hari. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani bodinia hojaki jaboni ida Deus athi namoniva abono Ana oniki. Na'arihavi hi'iki ida. Kidiabi'i kohana onina Fanuel. Kidi'arahoda okhananavaki Aser oniki. Kamakhira'iki ida Ana. 7 badara ipohini bivahoja'iki ada kidimakhira, oniania, abini'aha, kaariha hi'ihi.

37 Ana bivahojaki ida 84 badara ipohini. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasirib-anini bodinia hojahaha'oadahaki ida Ana, ni-khaonaniki. Mahi, joma hikia, Deu-ra kanamasivibakhiaki ida. Kidihojai hiki ida. Mahi ipohiki ni-'baiki ida, Deu-ra vara ni'abakhia'oamanija kaimoni.

38 Hari. Oniaroa, José, Maria vakadiania khami'ihi. Deu-ra khai ni'avini hiki aihotahi abono-ra karona'avini. Deu-ra ni'a'ihi ida Ana:

—Deus, ijahaki i akadimoni ihini. Aihotahi abono-ra ikarona'iki i akadimoni.

Naothinia Ana vara va'ora ni'aha adani ija'ari:

—A'onivani avanokhaki ada aihotahi abono Deua bikarona'iki akadija'ari-ra akava'ijoara kaimoni. Hada vani isai aihotahi abono kaimoni — va'ora ni'ahi ida Ana.

José, Maria khama avajoi'aha Nazaré sidajia

39 Oniaroa, sasidotxi kania vavikhaha ada Jesus, Deus kania gahinai vanihara kaimoni. José, Maria khama vanaaba'ihi ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Oniaroa, Galiléia kaarabonia avajoi'aha, Nazaré sidajia hojaki ida vagorana.

40 Hari. Avijava'ina danomani'aha ada Jesus, karahomanihi ida kidi'ogahai. Deua bikajoamoraha'oadahamani'aha.

Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorania hojaroniki ada Jesus

41 Hari. Badara hahavi avikha'aha adani Jesus kaamia, kidibadia vihiki Jerusalém sidajia, vanakanorija kaimoni ida judeus kaija'ari vakadihinika Páscoa oniki.

42 Hari. 12 badara ipohini-ra vahojavini vani kidiamia avavikha'aha ada Jesus Jerusaléa.
43 Hari hi'ihi ida ihinika, ai vihi'aha vagorana avajoi'aha. Jesus vani ada hojaroni'aha Jerusaléa. José, Maria khama ni-aviga'iki ada Jesus hojaroni'ina. Vakadija'ari vakadiania avajoi'aha. 44 Hojaki vavanihaha ada Jesus vakadija'ari vakadiania, oniani ida mahi oadani va'ora naadahaja. Mithani vani Jesu-ra vanako'di'aha vakadija'ari vakadiania.
45 Vakaragaravini mani ida Jerusaléa va'ora anajoija.

46 Mahi ahoarabakosiki vani vanako'di'aha. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorania vakaraga'aha ada Jesus. Judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono vahararana vithiki ada Jesus. Mitha bini'a'iki ida vakadivarani, va'ora nana'dohibakhiaki jaboni ada Jesus.
47 Isai hina kaba'i ada Jesus, biogajahakiki ida Deus athi, vakadina'dohi bigathanivini biogajahakiki jaboni, oniani ida Jesus athi-ra vakamithakia vakava'ibodivaranikarahovini hija.

48 Hari. Jesu-ra vanoki'aha adani kidiamia, kidibadia khama, vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'aha jaboni. Kidiamia bini'aha:

—Kodisai, niha inimanija Jerusaléa ihojaroni'iki? Kadabadia khama ira akava'isokonikarahovini hiki iavisonini. Ira anako'di'iki hari akadija'ari vakadiania.

49 Oniaroa, Jesua bini'ahi ida kidiamia:

—Mamai, nahina mani ida hora avanako'dihavini hija? Avarigaria koda ida kaikahi'ini mahi kodiabi'i-ra khai vani'avini kagorania ohojana kaimoni?

50 Jesus kavarani-ra mitha vani'avini kaba'i, ni-avigaki ida nahina nini vara va'ora ni'avini hiki.

51 Oniaroa, José, Maria vakadiania ajoi'aha ada Jesus, Nazaré kasidajinia avikha'aha.
Binaaba'ihi ida kidiamia, kidibadia vihiki vaathi. Kidiamia bikava'ibodivarani'ihi ida
namitha'iki Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani bodinia.
52 Karaho'aha ada Jesus, kidi'ogahai karaho'iki jaboni. Deus, ija'ari hahavi khama
vavajahaki ada Jesus.

3

João Batista kavarani hida
(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-8; João 1.19-28)

1-2 Hari. Judéia kaarabonia khaha ada makhira Deua bikaronaki, onina João Batista.
Amasia hojaki ada. Kagorariki ida amasi. Zacarias kaisai ada.
Oniaroa, João Batista-ra vara ni'aha ada Deus:
—João, va'ora nanamitha bana adani ija'ari hahavi omonina. Va'ora ka'ojomo'i bana
oathia ira onava'isohivini hi'ikia — niha ada Deus.
Oniaro kari, arabo hahavi kaka'da'dini hiki ada Tibério. 15 badara ipohini vani arabo
hahavi kaija'arini-ra va'ora vaka'da'dira ada Tibério. Oniaro kari, Judéia kaaraboni
kaka'da'dini ada Pôncio Pilatos. Galiléia kaaraboni kaka'da'dini ada Iroji. Ituréia
kaaraboni, Traconites kaaraboni hiki kaka'da'dini ada Iroji kakajo'o Filipe oniki. Abilene
kaaraboni kaka'da'dini ada Lisânias. Sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva adani Anás, Caifás khama.
3 Hari. Oniaroa, ajihi'aha ada João Batista. Jordão vaini kaarabonia aadahaoni'aha,
ija'ari-ra va'ora ni'abakhia'aha:
—Avakadihojai asohiriki-ra vakava'ipahinika'oa bana mahija a'onira okanavini, Deua
bina'biraja kaimoni ida avakadihojai asohiriki bada avani'abakhiaki — niha ada João
Batista. 4 'Bo'dakari Deus athi namoniva abono Isaías kohana onikia vara bivani'ajora'iki
ida João Batista ija'ari-ra ka'ojomo'ivini. Isaías kohana athi jiriki hojaki Deus athi
kapapirani pitania:
"Amasia hojaki ada makhira, ija'ari-ra vara ni'a'aha athi 'barakia:
'Amaakariki ida akadika'da'di kaikahina kamahini.
Vanasohi bana ida
avakadimahi,
avakadika'da'di khana-ra vanaviahanokha bana!
Vanamonaha'a bana ida
hagihi sohiki akadika'da'dia
bivaadahaki kaimoni.
Hagihi sohiki fori hiki ida ija'ari kamahi sohiki.
5 Vanaimamamananaha ida
arabo da'bada'bahani
hahavi.
Vanasohi bana ida hagihi
tonotonohani sohija kaimoni.
Vanaimamamananahana bana jaboni ida hagihi
da'bada'bahani,
arabo tiratirahania jaboni.
6 Ija'ari hahavia vanokiki bana ada aihotahi abono Deua bikaronaki.'
Niki ida Isaías athi."
Isaías kohana vara bivani'aki ida hagihi sohini. Kidivarani ka'oa ida ija'ari kamahi-ra
nasohija.
7 Hari. Vajoroniha adani ija'ari vaipohiki João Batista kania, vanofiki ida João Batista
va'ora kanavini. Va'ora ni'aha adani ija'ari hahavi:
—Jahari kahojai-ra avakava'ipahinivini-ra avakahi'badaraki a'oni. Deua bikaronaki
bana ida avakadihojai asohiriki abosini. Nahina jahariki-ra avagathaniriki avaabononi
avavanihamanija koda bana ida avakadihojai asohiriki abosini? 8 Avahojani hiva ida hojai
asohiki mahija hojai asohiriki-ra avanofijanaravinia Deu-ra avananokiahivini. Hari'a
avaabononi vakanavaranihakhama:

“Akadiabi'i okhananavaki
ada Abraão kohana”.
Asohiki ida Abraão kahojai. Avakadihojai ni-asohiki. Abraão kaisai vavijavaronisiagaki avihini kaba'i, ni-Deus a'onira akava'ijoaki. Deus va'ora akava'ijoaki adani vakadihojai asohiriki-ra vakava'ipahini'iki.
9 Ihi'ai avani fori avihiki a'oni. Hojai asohikia avakahojairihi; ihi'ai avani bonobakhiariki fori avihihi. Makhira kajoriki fori hiki ada Deus. Khaki bana ada makhira binobaja kaimoni ida ihi'ai avani bonobakhiariki 'damania. Binahokahiki ida ihi'ai avani obaki siho kabodinia. Nini vani jaboni Deus va'ora arakhaki bana adani athi naabani vihiriki nahina jaharikia — va'ora ni'aha ada João Batista.
10 Hari. João Batista athi-ra vakamitha'ikia vanana'dohi'aha:
—Nahina-ra koda bana bada ani'aki hari, jaharikia Deus haria arakharia kaimoni?
11 Oniaroa, João Batista bigathani'ihi ida vakadina'dohi:
—Avavahojaki ida karahobi 'bamiki; kanahinariki-ra vano'a hoarania. Ivahojahi ida 'bai; kanahinariki-ra no'a pitania — va'ora ni'aha ada João Batista.
12 Hari. Vakaikahi'aha adani imposto gathaniva abono vaipohiriki jaboni João Batista kania, vanana'dohi'aha:
—Nahina-ra koda bana bada ani'aki hari, jaharikia Deus haria arakharia kaimoni?
13 —Avakadibadani hiki ida imposto kajinironi-ra avagathanivini arabo hahavi kaka'da'dini kaimoni. Hari'a vanakaraho ida imposto kajinironi-ra avakanikhariavini ija'ari vakadiania. Asohirihi ida vakadijiniro avaanivini avakadimoni hini — niha ada João Batista.
14 Vahararana vahojaha adani sorara jaboni, vanana'dohi'aha:
—Harivani, nahina-ra koda bana bada ani'aki hari, jaharikia Deus haria arakharia kaimoni?
—Hari'a vahoariha vakadibadani asohirini-ra avanaathidanoarari'imarini vakadijiniro-ra avarakhara kaimoni avakadiania. Khai vani'a avakadibadani abosini kajinironi ipohini avagathaniki — niha ada João Batista.
15 João Batista athi-ra vakamithakia vanokhahaha'oadahaki ada aihotahi abono Deua bikaronaki, oniania vaabono vakani'akhamabakhiaha:
—Aihotahi abono mani koda ada João Batista?
16 Oniaroa, João Batista va'ora ni'aha:
—A'onira okanaki ho paha bodinia. Khaki bana ada hoariha, ka'da'di ka'oa ada ovari. Hovani kidihonai abono ho. Arafiaki ida kidihojai asohika'oani. Kodihojai jahani fori hirihi ida kidihojai jahani arafiaki, kaba'i hora nagathogathovini oakodiara kaimoni. Ovaria bikaronaki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki ija'ari va'ini-ra nahonariahihiki kaimoni. Siho kakhororoki fori hiki bana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki ija'ari kania khana. Binihimaki ida ija'ari kahojai asohiriki — va'ora ni'aha ada João Batista.
17 Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada João Batista. Ija'ari-ra kavarajomivini ida trigo 'ba'dani aka'diririhaki:
—Aka'diririhaki ida trigo 'ba'dani aaniaja kaimoni ida ba'ba'da asafini. Anabavihi ida trigo 'ba'dani so'oroa. Siho kabodinia anahokahi'ihi ida asafini. Nimania jaboni ida onaothia khaki ija'ari-ra kanahoarihakhamavini. Va'ora aniki adani ija'ari hojai asohikia vakahojaiki, ija'ari hojai asohikia vakahojaiki vahararana. Ovari va'ora vahojaki adani ija'ari hojai asohikia vakahojaiki kidiania. Va'ora nahokahiki adani ija'ari hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki Ibavi Jaharika'oaki siho kaihimiriki kania.
18 Hari. João Batista vara bivani'aki ida Deus monina jahaki, ija'ari-ra nava'isohi'aha Deua binofiki vakadiania. 19 João Batista vara bini'aha ada arabo kaka'da'dini Iroji oniki:
—Ni-Deua bivajahapa'itxiki ida kadakajo'o kagamo Irodisi oniki-ra ivahojavini. Ipohiki ida kadahojai asohiriki hoariha jaboni — niha ada João Batista.
20 Hari. Irojia ni-bivajahaki ida João Batista kava'isohihi, oniani ida kidihojai asohiriki-ra anarafiavini hija. Bivahonariahi'aha ada João Batista cadeia o'oina.

João Batista bikanaki

ada Jesus
(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)

21 Hari. João Batista cadeia hojana viahania ija'ari vaipohiki avikhabakhia'iki kidiania,
va'ora kana'aha. Oniaroa, Jesus João Batista kania akhanofoni'iki jaboni. João Batista Jesu-
ra kana'iki.

Kanana naothinia Deu-ra vara ni'aha ada Jesus. Vara nina kaba'i, binoki'ihi ida nama
arabikhajahaki. 22 Jesus kania gaari'aha ada Ma'onahai Jahaki, ho'doko kanokiani fori hiki
ada. Nama kamithavahaki ida athii:

—Ivani kodisai i. Ira onofijahakiki i. Khai oni'aki ida ihoja'ini.

Jesus kaija'ari avikhananavaki
(Mateus 1.1-17)

23 Hari. Jesus kabadarana ipohini 30 hi'ini, ija'ari ka'ojomo'ivini kama'da'aha. Jesus
kaabi'i ija'aria vavanihaki ada José. Eli kohana kaisai ada José.
24 Matate kohana kaisai ada Eli.
Levi kohana kaisai ada Matate.
Melqui kohana kaisai ada Levi.
Janai kohana kaisai ada Melqui.
José kohana kaisai ada Janai.
Matatias kohana kaisai ada José.
25 Amós kohana kaisai ada Matatias.
Naum kohana kaisai ada Amós.
Esli kohana kaisai ada Naum.
Nagai kohana kaisai ada Esli.
26 Maate kohana kaisai ada Nagai.
Matatias kohana kaisai ada Maate.
Semei kohana kaisai ada Matatias.
José kohana kaisai ada Semei.
Joda kohana kaisai ada José.
Joanã kohana kaisai ada Joda.
27 Resa kohana kaisai ada Joanã.
Zorobabel kohana kaisai ada Resa.
Salatiel kohana kaisai ada Zorobabel.
Neri kohana kaisai ada Salatiel.
28 Melqui kohana kaisai ada Neri.
Adi kohana kaisai ada Melqui.
Cosã kohana kaisai ada Adi.
Elmadã kohana kaisai ada Cosã.
Er kohana kaisai ada Elmadã.
29 Josué kohana kaisai ada Er.
Eliézer kohana kaisai ada Josué.
Jorim kohana kaisai ada Eliézer.
Matate kohana kaisai ada Jorim.
Levi kohana kaisai ada Matate.
30 Simeão kohana kaisai ada Levi.
Judá kohana kaisai ada Simeão.
José kohana kaisai ada Judá.
Jonã kohana kaisai ada José.
Eliaquim kohana kaisai ada Jonã.
31 Meleá kohana kaisai ada Eliaquim.
Mena kohana kaisai ada Meleá.
Matata kohana kaisai ada Mena.
Natã kohana kaisai ada Matata.
Davi kohana kaisai ada Natã.
32 Jessé kohana kaisai ada Davi.
Obede kohana kaisai ada Jessé.
Boaz kohana kaisai ada Obede.

Sala kohana kaisai ada Boaz.
Nassom kohana kaisai ada Sala.
33 Aminadabe kohana kaisai ada Nassom.
Admim kohana kaisai ada Aminadabe.
Arni kohana kaisai ada Admim.
Esrom kohana kaisai ada Arni.
Peres kohana kaisai ada Esrom.
Judá kohana kaisai ada Peres.
34 Jacó kohana kaisai ada Judá.
Isaque kohana kaisai ada Jacó.
Abraão kohana kaisai ada Isaque.
Tera kohana kaisai ada Abraão.
Nacor kohana kaisai ada Tera.
35 Seruque kohana kaisai ada Nacor.
Ragaú kohana kaisai ada Seruque.
Faleque kohana kaisai ada Ragaú.
Éber kohana kaisai ada Faleque.
Sala kohana kaisai ada Éber.
36 Cainã kohana kaisai ada Sala.
Arfaxade kohana kaisai ada Cainã.
Sem kohana kaisai ada Arfaxade.
Noé kohana kaisai ada Sem
Lameque kohana kaisai ada Noé.
37 Metusalém kohana kaisai ada Lameque.
Enoque kohana kaisai ada Metusalém.
Jarete kohana kaisai ada Enoque.
Maleleel kohana kaisai ada Jarete.
Cainã kohana kaisai ada Maleleel.
38 Enos kohana kaisai ada Cainã.
Sete kohana kaisai ada Enos.
Adão kohana kaisai ada Sete.
Deus kaisai ada Adão.
Deua binamonaha'iki ada Adão.

4

Jaharia bikaboroboroki

ada Jesus
(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)

1 Hari. Jordão vaini onikia ajihi'aha ada Jesus. Ma'onahai Jahaki Jesus va'i-ra na-
honariahihivini. Ma'onahai Jahakia biavikha'aha ada Jesus amasia. 40 mahi hoja'aha.
Kaija'aririhi ida amasi. 2 Ni-nahina-ra haki. 'Bairina mani ida Jesu-ra navai'ami'ia.
Oniaroa, okha'aha ada Jahari Jesus kania. Bikaboroboro'aha ada Jesus bada bini'aja
kaimoni ida badani Deua binofiriki. Jesua ni-bikapoaripa'itxiki ida athi. 3 Jaharia bini'aha:
—Deus kaisai ihihi; ja'di-ra 'bai aniha'a.
4 Jesua bini'aha:
—Iniani. Ni-Deus hora honariaki ja'di-ra 'bai oanihavini. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki
ida athi:
"Ni-'bai ka'oa binahokiki ida ija'ari.
Deus athi hahavi-ra anaabavini mani ida ija'ari-ra nahokija."
— Jesua bini'aha ada Jahari.
5 Oniaroa, arabo namahikia Jaharia biavikhaha ada Jesus, binanokiahivini vihiha adani
arabo hahavi kaija'arini, vakadiarabo hiki. Jorakia binanokiahiha. 6-7 Bini'aha ada Jesus:
—Va'ora ohonariaha'oadahaki adani ija'ari hahavi, vakadika'da'di ohiki ho. Hora kana-
masivi'a bana! Hora ikanamasivihi; va'ora ihonariavini va'ora ova'ahaha vakadika'da'di
ihija kaimoni. Vakadinahina kaidivakia ira ono'ahi jaboni.

Ogathanihi ida arabo hahavi, ohonariaki ida ija'ari hahavi, vakadika'da'di vihiki, kodibadani-ra bada vani'ara kaimoni. Kodiani hahavi adani ija'ari. Hoariha ka'da'di hina-ra onofihi; ova'ahaha. Hora ikanamasivihi; vakadika'da'di ihini-ra ova'ahahi — niha ada Jahari, Jesu-ra kaborovini, bada bini'aja kaimoni ida Deua bivajahariki.

[8] Hari. Jesua bini'aha:

—Iniani. Jokoa ira okanamasivirihi. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki ida athi haria nava'isohiki kaimoni:

"Deus ka'oa-ra kanamasivi'a bana,
avakadika'da'di hira
kaimoni.
Deus athi ka'oa-ra
vanaaba'a."

— Jesua bini'aha ada Jahari.

[9] Oniaroa, Jerusalém sidajia Jaharia biavikhaha ija'ari Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani 'da'dini a'ani sohiriama'oki kania, bini'aha:

—Araofarari'a bana nabo'ajaja. Deus kaisai ihini mani ida ira akadava'ajahakivini hija, iahaharia kaimoni. [10-11] Deus athi kapapirania bini'aki:

"Deus va'ora honariaki adani ibavi kaija'arini kadania ira avagathanivini,
ivigariririria kaimoni
ida ja'di,
iabononi a'bororia
kaimoni jaboni."

Nimania ida Deus athi — Jaharia bini'aha. Asia vara niki ada Jahari:

—Deus kaisai ihihi; araofarari'a nabo'ajaja mahija Deus ira akadava'avini-ra ikaijo'avini.

[12] Jesua bigathanihi ida athi:

—Iniani. Jokoa iathini-ra onaabarihi. Jokoa oaraofararirihi. Deus athi haria nava'isohiki hari jaboni:

"Hari'a Deu-ra kaijo'a bana
badani danokia kabadanina,
iogaja kaimoni ida Deus hojana kadania."

[13] Oniaroa, hari hi'imidia'ihi ida Jesus Jaharia bikaboroborovini. Jesua ni-binaabaki ida Jahari athi. Ajihi'aha ada Jahari. Binokhahi ida mahi hoariha Jesu-ra kaboroboro'ianavini kamahini kaimoni.

Jesus kabadani kama'dani Galiléia kaarabonia
(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)

[14] Hari. Galiléia kaarabonia ajoi'aha ada Jesus. Ma'onahai Jahaki danona Jesus va'i-ra nahonariahihiha. Ija'ari hahavia vakamithaki ida Jesus varani hina Galiléia kaarabonia.

[15] Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania, Jesus va'ora ka'ojomo'ibakhiaki adani ija'ari vajoroniki. Vakamithava vara vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:

—Jahaki ida Jesus kavarani.

Nazaré sidajia okhaha

ada Jesus
(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)

[16] Hari. Okha'aha ada Jesus Nazaré sidajia, ibavi bivavijavaki kania. Jesus hojana hiki ida judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania okhana avakoirina kamahini. Oniania, okhajakosi'aha ada Jesus, vithi'aha. Hojana oadani, gaamanani'aha vara bivani'aja kaimoni ida Deus athi kapapirani. [17] Deus athi kapapirani akadava'ava abonoa biarakha'ihi ida Deus athi kapapira pitani Jesus kania. Isaías kohana athi kapapirani ida. Jesua biarabikhaihi, bikaraga'ihi ida athii pitani Cristo varani hina-ra vava'isohihijoravini. Niha:

[18] "Ma'onahai Jahaki hora
avi'onanivini.
Hora nagathogathovini hiki
vakanahinariki-ra va'ora onanamithavini Deus

monina jahakia.
Hora nagathogathovini hiki
va'ora oakava'ijoara kaimoni adani ija'ari
vagathaki.
Hora nagathogathovini hiki
ija'ari vakamaodorohaki vanokho 'ba'dani-ra
oanavagahavini.
Hora nagathogathovini hiki
jaboni va'ora oakava'ijoara kaimoni adani ija'ari
vahoariha va'ora vanajaharihariki.
[19] Hora nagathogathovini hiki
jaboni va'ora vara oni'ara kaimoni adani ija'ari
hahavi:
'Deua binofiki ida kidija'ari
va'ora oakava'ijoavini.' "
Nimania ida Isaías kohana athi — vara niha ada Jesus.
[20] Jesua binahoja'imidia'ihi ida papira. Deus athi kapapirani akadava'ava abono-ra no'avini hi'ihi. Vithi'ianaha ada Jesus. Ija'ari judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania vajoroniki Jesu-ra vada vani'ahaha'oadaha'aha. [21] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Deus hora nagathogathovini hiki bada oni'aja kaimoni ida badani athi kapapirania vara a'onira oni'avini hi'iki.
[22] Varani-ra vakamitha'iki vaabono vara vakani'akhama'iki:
—Jahaki o Jesus. Avajahaki ida vara bivani'a'iki athi. Akava'ibodivaraniki ida kidivarani jahaki. José kaisai mani koda ada Jesus? Nihaniki vania biogaja ida Deus athi nahina hini? — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha. [23] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Hora vara avani'aki bana a'oni varani pa'itxia.
"Mijiko ihini, iabono anaihota'a."
Hora avani'aki bana jaboni a'oni:
"Akamitha'iki ida varani ihini
Cafarnaum kasidajinia
ija'ari vakavamoniki-ra va'ora ianaihota'avini.
Ka'oa hihi ida varani ihini,
hihida sidaji Nazaré
onikia iavijavaki i,
bada ini'a jaboni ida kadabadani danoki."
— Hora avani'aki bana a'oni.
[24] Asia vara niki ada Jesus:
— A'onira onava'isohiki bana ho. Deus athi namoniva abono-ra vagathanijahakiriha adani ibavi bivavijavaki kasidajini kaija'arini.
[25] Mitha vakhani'a. Vara ovani'aki ada Deus athi namoniva abono Elias kohana varani hina. Kidija'aria vagathanijahakiriha ada Elias kohana. Elias hokina kari Deu-ra kanikharia'iki ada. Badara ahoarabakosiki kharirijanariha ada bahi. Vai'ami abani vihi'iki adani arabo kaija'arini hahavi. Vaipohiki adani kaariha Israel kaija'ari vahararana vahojaki, vakainamoki ida vakadi'bai. [26] Kaba'i, ni-Israel kaija'ari kaariha vihiki vakadiania Deua bikarona'iki ada Elias okhana. Arabo hoariha kaija'arini kaariha kania Deua bikarona'iki ada Elias, Sarepta sidajia okhana, Sidom kaarabonia.
[27] Vara ovani'aki jaboni ada Deus athi namoniva abono hoariha Eliseu oniki. Kidija'aria vagathanijahakiriha ada Eliseu kohana.
Eliseu hokina kari vaipohiki adani ija'ari asafi namani-ra najaharikia vakavamoniki, Israel kaija'ari vahararana vahojaki. Ni-Deus va'ora anaihotaki. Naamã hoarana Síria kaaraboni kaija'ari vani ada Deua binajaha'ara.

A'onivani fori hiki hida oabono vara ovani'avini. Deus athi namoniva abono ohina mani ida oibavi ovavijavaki kasidajini kaija'arini hora vagathanijahakiravini hija — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[28] Jesus athi-ra mitha vani'aha adani ija'ari vajoroniki judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania, vavajahari'ihi ida kidivarani, vaihamahikaraho'aha.
[29] Oniaroa, vigaamanani'aha, Jesu-ra vagathi'aha avarahokaonani'aha sidaji banininija. Arabo namahiki kania hojaki ida Nazaré sidaji. Jesu-ra avavikha'aha. Ipa'ita namahiki kania vanofiki ida Jesu-ra avarokojohofonivini abinira kaimoni. [30] Ni-vakaabokaki avarokojohofonivini. Radaha'oamani'aha ada Jesus ija'ari vaipohiki vahararana, ajihi'aha.

Jesua bianaihotaki ada makhira kabajadiki
(Marcos 1.21-28)

[31] Hari. Okha'aha ada Jesus Cafarnaum sidajia Galiléia kaarabonia. Akhano'aha, hoja'aha. Avakoirina kamahini judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania avi'oi'aha. Va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha adani ija'ari vajoroni'iki. [32] Vakava'ibodivaraniki ida va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini niha ninini Jesua biogajahakiki ida nahina Deua binofiki, oniani ida Deus athia va'ora ka'ojomo'ijahakivini hija.
[33] Oniaroa, judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania hojaha ada makhira kabajadiki. Bodi'baraha'aha:
[34] —Jesus, nahina hida akadiania inofija? Haria inihimamaniki i koda? Ira oogaki ho. Ivani ijahaka'oaki i, Deus ira karonaki i — makhira bini'aha ada Jesus.
[35] Oniaroa, Jesua bikaabani'ihi ida bajadi:
—Avisoni'a! Makhira kania akara'o'a bana!
Hari. Bajadia binarai'aha ada makhira vajoroniki vaviaha, ajihi'ihi ida bajadi. Nimakhanina hojaroni'iki ada makhira. [36] Vahoariha mitha vani'a'ihi, vakava'ibodivarani'ihi ida Jesus kavarani. Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
—Nahina nimania ida Jesus kavarani. Ka'da'di oamani ada. Danoki ida kidibadani. Bikaabokaki ida bajadi akara'o'ini ija'ari kania. Bajadia binaaba'iki ida athi — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha.
[37] Galiléia kaarabonia akarafarakhamaki ida Jesus monina.

Jesus aihotahi abono hina kavaranihi
(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)

[38] Hari. Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania ajihi'aha ada Jesus. Simão gorana okha'aha. Kaikahi'aha gora bodinia o'oi'aha. Kabaravakarahoki ida Simão kamasodini. Simão Jesu-ra vara vani'avini hi'ini hida kidikavamoni.
[39] Oniaroa, bivi'omaki kania okhamiha ada Jesus. Bini'ahi:
—Barava, akara'o'a gamo kania!
Jorakia radaha'ihi ida kidibarava. Gama'ihi ida Simão kamasodini. Va'ora kahinanika'ihi.
[40] Hari. Mithani vaivaini vani, Jesus kania ija'ari va'ora vavikha'aha adani vakadiva'ahi vakavamoniki. Ipohiki ida vakadikavamoni. Jesus va'ora kaabadaronaha'aha adani ija'ari vakavamoniki, va'ora anaihota'aha.
[41] Vahararana vahojaki adani ija'ari vakabajadiki. Ija'ari vakadiania avakara'o'aha adani bajadi, vabodi'baraha'aha:
—Jesus, ivani ka'da'di i! Deus kaisai i!
Bajadia avigaki ada aihotahi abono Deua bikarona'iki, oniani ida vara vakhanijanarina Jesus va'ora kaabanivini hija.

Jesus monina hida
(Marcos 1.35-39)

[42] Hari. Oniaroa, ka'afokajomani vagavagani sidajia okhaonani'aha ada Jesus. Kaija'aririki kani-ra anikhaha'avini. Akhano'aha hoja'aha. Ija'ari Jesu-ra vanako'dihavini, vakaraga'aha amasia. Vanofirihi ida Jesus ajihina ibavi hoariha okhana. [43] Oniania, ija'ari vaipohiki-ra va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Sidaji ipohiki, ija'ari vahoariha vakadiania ookhaki ho. Nini vani Deua binofija ida. Va'ora okanamonivini hiki Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra vaka'da'divini kavaranihia. Binofiki ida

ija'ari hahavi-ra vaka'da'divini, vakamithahahavija kaimoni ida Deus athi — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
44 Oniaroa, ibavi hahavia aadahaoni'aha ada Jesus. Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania va'ora aka'ojomo'ionivini, va'ora kanamonivini hi'ihi ida Deus athi.

5

Jesus va'ora kanoki'aha adani araba abono
(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)

1 Hari. Galiléia 'dako vadinia hojaha ada Jesus. Ija'ari vaipohiki vaabono vakana'ara'arakhamavini hiki, Jesus athi-ra vakamithavini-ra vanofivini. Jesua vara bivani'a'ihi ida Deus athi.
2 Oniaroa, bikanokihi ida kanava ko'bamiki akarahokamoriki. Araba abonoa vakosokohi ida vakaditahafa vakanahojahaja kaimoni.
3 Simão kakanava-ra kakanikhariaha ada Jesus. Simãoa biakarahokafoni'ihi, vaki'dama'aha avakakhanaipa'itxi'aha. Kanava kabodinia hoja'aha vithina va'ora ka'ojomo'iha adani ija'ari kaasia pasapasania vahojaki. 4 Hari hi'ihi ida kidivarani, Simão-ra ni'aha:
—Simão, avakakhanaipa'itxi bihiani kania. Avakosona'iana ida avakaditahafa, abaisana-ra avarakanagithija kaimoni.
5 Simãoa bini'aha:
—Jesus, joma oadani ariaraba'iki hari, ni-nahina-ra akanagithi'iki. Haria ihonariahi; akosona'ianahi ida tahafa.
6 Hari. Paha bihiani kania avakakhanaiha, avakosona'ianahi, avakanagithi'aha ada abaisana ipohiki. Abaisana ipohikia bikana'birakamari'ihi ida vakaditahafa.
7 Oniaroa, va'ora vakobaranahaha adani vakahoariha kanava kahoariha vakahagiki va'ora vaakodiara kaimoni. Vaakha'aha, vakano'bamamisi'ihi ida kanava. Vakanaji'bini'ihi ida kanava ko'bamiki abaisana. Ka'biri'birihanana'ihi ida kanava ko'bamiki, ako'omarikamari'ihi.
8-9 Hari. Simão Pedroa binokiha ada abaisana ipohiki vagathi'iki, bikava'ibodivarani'ihi ida Jesus kabadani danoki. Jesus viaha kajo'atharari'aha, bini'aha:
—Kodika'da'di, ijahaki i. Ojahari'oamanija. Kodihojai jahariki ova'i-ra anaipahihiki, oniani ida iakara'oni-ra onofivini hija — Jesu-ra ni'aha ada Simão Pedro. 10 Simão ko'bami Zebedeu kaisai vi'bamiki, Tiago, João vihiki. Vakava'ibodivarani'aha jaboni ada abaisana ipohiki avakanagithi'iki. Simão-ra ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Hari'a hora fini! Abaisana-ra avanako'dijanarihi bana. Ija'ari vani bana adani va'ora avanako'dihara va'ora avibaranahara, kodija'ari vihira kaimoni — va'ora nava'isohi'aha ada Jesus.
11 Hari. Avakarahokamori'ianahi ida vakadikanava. Vanahojaha'ihi ida vakadinahina, Jesu-ra vavaipohiha'ara kaimoni.

Jesua binajahaki ada makhira kavamonia asafi namani hahavi binajahariki
(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

12 Hari. Sidaji bodinia hojaki ada Jesus, kidiania okha'aha ada makhira kavamoniki. Asafi hahavi namani-ra najahariki kakavamoniki ada. Jesu-ra noki'aha. 'Bisoni'aha Jesus viaha. Bikanikharia'aha:
—Jesus, hora kajoamora bana! Hora inajahavini-ra inofihi; hora inajahahi — niha ada makhira. 13 Oniaroa, Jesua bikanaibavi'ihi ida sa'a makhira namana, bikadasa'aha, bini'aha:
—Ha'a, onofiki ida ira onajahavini. Jaha'a bana!
Jorakia avisoni'ihi ida kidikavamoni asafi namania hojaki jaha'ihi. 14 Jesua bini'aha:
—Hari'a inanamitha'a hida ira onajahavini. Sasidotxi kania okha'a bana mahija iasafini namani-ra nokivini, biogaja kaimoni ida ijaha'ini. Deus kava'isohihi jirikia bihonariaki ida ija'ari jaha'iki Deu-ra kanava'igavini igitha abononi aha'dikia, vahoariha avigaja kaimoni ida jaha'iki. Sasidotxi ira nokivini naothinia inaaba'a bana ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki — niha ada Jesus.

Hari. Ajihi'aha ada makhira.

15 Ija'ari vaipohikia avananamithaoni'iki ida Jesus ija'ari-ra anaihotavini kavaranihi.
Ija'ari vakavamoniki vaipohiki vikhaki kidiania va'ora anaihotara kaimoni. Vajoroni-
bakhiaki jaboni adani ija'ari vaipohiki kidivarani vakamithara kaimoni.

16 Hari. Okhabakhia'aha ada Jesus ibavi kaija'aririki kania, Deus khama vara vaabono
vakani'akhamara kaimoni.

Jesua bianaihota'iki ada makhira adahariki
(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

17 Hari. Mahi hoariha gora bodinia hoja'aha ada Jesus. Va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha adani
ija'ari. Vakadiania vajoroni'aha adani farisio, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono
khama. Jesus maakarina vavithi'aha. Galiléia kaaraboni, Judéia kaaraboni, Jerusalém
sidaji hikia vikhaki adani ija'ari. Jesus kania Deus danona hojani mani ida Jesus ija'ari
kavamoniki-ra va'ora anaihotavini-ra kaabokavini hija.

18 Hari. Vakaikahi'aha adani makhira Jesus bivahojaki kania. Vavikha'aha ada makhira
hoariha jo'o aba'oronisiagaki jorana namania omaki. Vanofiki ida vavikhajakosivini Jesus
kania.

19 Ji'biniki ida gora ija'ari vâipohikia, ni-nihanikia makhira jo'o aba'oronisiagaki-
ra avavikhajakosiki. Avavikasiha, gora 'da'dini a'ani sohiriama'okia avavikasi'aha.
Vana'bakhamanani'ihi ida gora 'da'dini a'ani, kharani'ihi, jorai damomisikia avara-
gari'aha, avanahiririrarivini ada makhira ija'ari vajoroniki vakadiania. Vibarari'aha Jesus
viaha. 20 Jesus abono-ra ni'aha:

—Vakajari'darihi hida makhira jo'o aba'oronisiagaki-ra oanaihotavini-ra okaabokavini.
Oniaroa, makhira kavamoniki-ra ni'a'aha:

—Kodiva'ahi, 'bira'iki ida kadahojai asohiriki — niha ada Jesus. 21 Judeus kaija'ari
vaka'ojomo'iva abono, farisio khama vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:

—Jahariki ida Jesus kavarani. Deus ka'oa bikaabokaki hida hojai asohiriki na'birani.
Deus hiriha ada Jesus. Makhira ka'oa ni-bikaabokaki ida ija'ari kahojai asohiriki-ra
na'biravini.

22 Jesua biogaki ida vakava'ibodivaranivini, va'ora ni'aha:

—Jahariki ida kodivarani-ra avakajari'davini. 23-24 Oanaihotaki bana ada makhira. Oanai-
hotavini avanokiha; avarigahi jaboni ida kidihojai asohiriki ona'biravini okaabokavini.
Deus hora karonavini hiki ija'ari kahojai asohiriki-ra ona'biravini. Hovani ija'ari hahavi
vakadi'aajo ho — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
Oniaroa, makhira jo'o aba'oronisiagaki-ra ni'aha:

—Gaa'a, adaha'a. Ijorani-ra nabiini'a, igorania okha'a bana.

25 Vanokivini kaba'i jorakia gaa'aha, jorana-ra nabiini'aha, gorana okha'aha.
Khai bini'ahaha'oadahavini ida Deus jahana. 26 Oniaroa, ija'ari vanokiva
vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'aha. Vaofinikaraho'aha. Deu-ra khai vani'aha:

—Jaha'oamanija ida Deus kabadani anoki'iki hidakaba'i.

Jesua bikaboa'iki ada Levi vaipohihana hira kaimoni
(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)

27 Hari. Oniaroa, ajihi'aha ada Jesus. Adahana kaba'i binoki'aha ada Levi. Imposto
gathaniva abono ada Levi. Imposto oniki ida jiniro arabo kaka'da'dini kabadani kaimoni.
Imposto kagorania vithiki ada Levi. Jesua bini'aha:

—Hora vaipohiha'a bana.

28 Oniaroa, gaa'aha ada Levi. Binahojaha'ihi ida kidibadani, kidinahina hahavi, Jesu-ra
vaipohiha'aha.

29 Hari. Levia bivahonariahihi ida 'bai karaho amonahani, va'ora kaboa'i'aha adani
Jesus, kanori abono vaipohiki vihiki gorana vikhana. Vakadiania vahojaha adani imposto
gathaniva abono vaipohiki, ija'ari vahoariha jaboni vavithiki vakadiania.

30 Hari. Farisio, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono khama va'ora vanokiha adani
Jesus vi'baijabanaki. Va'ora vanokiha va'ora vakaja'oria'aha adani Jesus ipohina, va'ora
vani'aha:
—Niha avakhanimanija avi'baijabanaki imposto gathaniva abono vakadiania? Hojai
jaharikia vakahojaiki vakadiania avi'baijabanaki a'oni jaboni. Akadihojai hipa'itxirihi hida
a'baina hojai jaharikia vakahojaiki vakadiania — Jesus ipohina-ra va'ora vani'aha adani
farisio. 31 Jesua bigathani'ihi ida vakadivarani:
—Mijiko fori ohiki ho. Kavamoni vani fori hija ida hojai asohiriki. Vakavamonirikia
ni-vanofiki ada mijiko. Vakavamoniki vani adani mijiko-ra vanofira. 32 Hojai asohikia
vakahojaiki ni-va'ora obaranahaki. Hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki vani hadani va'ora
obaranahara. Va'ora obaranahavini oamani hida hora rakhaja, vakava'ipahinika'oaja
kaimoni ida vakadihojai asohiriki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Ija'ari vi'bairina vahojana varani hini
(Mateus 9.14-15; Marcos 2.18-20)

33 Hari. Jesu-ra vani'aha adani ija'ari:
—João Batista ipohina ni-mahi hahavi vi'baiki. 'Bai-ra vavahojavini kaba'i vi'bairina
vahojana Deu-ra vara vani'aka'oara kaimoni. Farisio vakadihojai onivani fori hija ida
jaboni. Kadaipohi vakadihojai hirihi hida. Mahi hahavi vi'baiki, paha-ra vi'aviki jaboni
adani.
34 Jesua bigathanihi ida vaathi:
—Vakadiania ohojahaha'oadahana mani ida vi'bairina va'ora nahojarija. Maisa hojana
oadani, ni-nahina va'ora honariaki adani kanori abono vi'bairina vahojana akarai kai-
hinikani kania. Maisa fori ohiki ho. Kanori abono ihinika kania vahojana vani fori vihira
adani oipohina. Vi'baijahakiki adani kanori abono. Onivani fori vihira adani oipohina.
35 Khaki bana ida mahi vakadiania oakara'ona kamahini, oniaroa, ni-'bai havahani-ra
vanofiki mahi hahavi Deu-ra vara vani'aka'oara kaimoni.

Jesua vara bivani'aki ida kidihojai makari ja'dini

fori hini
(Mateus 9.15; Marcos 2.21)

36 Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana ida avakadihojai 'bo'da mahija kodihojaia avakahojaivini.
Ni-kabodihadihaki ida hojai 'bo'da kodihojai jahakia. Ni-ija'aria bianiki ida makari pitani
pa'itxi makari ja'dini amonahaki kania, makari 'bo'da akarabajani kaimoni hini. Makari
pitani aniaja vaha; makari ja'dini-ra najaharimanihi vaha. Akaramisihi hida makari pitani
ja'dini, 'bira'ianahi ida makari 'bo'da.

Jesua vara bivani'aki ida kidihojai vinho ja'dini fori hiki
(Mateus 9.17; Marcos 2.22)

37 Hari. Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana ida avakadihojai 'bo'da mahija kodihojaia avakahojaivini.
Ni-kabodihadihaki ida hojai 'bo'da kodihojai jahakia. Ni-ija'aria binabaviki ida vinho
ja'dini igitha asafini 'bo'da bavi hikia. Thoromananihi ida vinho ja'dini. 'Dakhaki ida
baasafi kabavihi 'bo'da, ni-a'bitxajanaki. Ija'aria binabavija vaha ida vinho igitha asafini
'bo'da; aka'bararakhamamanihi vaha; kavithimamanihi vaha ida vinho. Ni-jahajanaki ida
bavi. 38 Ija'aria binabaviki ida vinho ja'dini igitha asafini ja'dini bavi hikia.
39 Ija'aria bikaijo'ahi ida vinho 'bo'da, bi'avi'ihi, ni-binofijanaki ida vinho ja'dini. Nini
vani ija'aria bivajahaja ida kidihojai 'bo'da, oniani ida bini'avini hija:
“Jaha'oamanija ida vinho 'bo'da.”
— niha ada Jesus.
Jesus judeus kaija'ari vahojana 'bo'da-ra kavarajomivini vinho 'bo'da fori hini.

6

Ija'ari akoirini kamahini kavaranihi
(Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)

1 Hari. Oniaroa, judeus kaija'ari vakadi'akoiri kamahini vani avikafianiribani'aha adani
Jesus trigo kasiroinia. Vaadahana kaba'i, ipohina vihikia avara'birimi'ihi ida trigo bononi
ja'dini, varisi'ihi, vaha'ihi ida trigo 'ba'dani.
2 Hari. Farisio vaipohirikia vanoki'ihi ida trigo bononi-ra varisivini, vani'aha ada Jesus:
—Deus kava'isohihi jiriki ija'ari-ra honariavini hiki ija'ari bada nirihi aakoirina
kamahini. Nahina mani ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra avanaabaravini hija?
3 Jesua bigathani'ihi ida vaathi:
—A'onira vara oni'avini hiki ada akadija'ari avikhananavaki Davi kohana. Deus athi
kapapirania hojaki ida Davi varani hina. 'Bo'dakari vavai'amiha adani Davi kohana
kidipohi khama. 4 Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kania avikhajakosi'aha adani Davi.
Hari. Gora bodinia kahoja'iki ida pão sasidotxi ka'oa vakahaki kaimoni. Sasidotxi Deu-ra
kanava'iga'imidiavini kihiki ida pão. Sasidotxi vaoniki adani Deus kabadani abono. Deus
kava'isohihi jirikia bini'aha:
"Sasidotxi ka'oa vakahaki kaimoni
ida pão Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani bodinia kahojaki."
Nimania ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki athini. Sasidotxi vihiriha adani Davi, kidipohi khama.
Kaba'i, Davia bikaha'iki ida pão gora bodinia kahojaki, kidipohi-ra va'ora no'avini kihi'ihi
jaboni. Ni-Deua bivajahariki ida pão-ra vakahavini.
5 Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Hovani ka'oa oogaki ida badani hana hini jahaki
ija'aria bada bini'aki kaimoni aakoirina kamahini — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesua bianaihota'iki ada makhira sa'a akasakarabakosiki
(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)

6 Hari. Avakoirina kamahini hoariha okha'ianaha ada Jesus judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra
vara vani'avini kagorania. Okhajakosi'aha va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha adani ija'ari vajoroniki.
Vahararana hojaha ada makhira sa'a kaka'aniajani akasakarabakosiki. 7 Vahojaki jaboni
adani judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono vaipohiriki farisio vaipohiriki khama. Vava-
jaharihi ida Jesus ija'ari kavamoniki-ra anaihotavini avakoirina kamahini, oniani ida Jesu-
ra vada vani'avini hihi. Bianaihotaha; Jesu-ra vakaihamahi'aha. Vanofiki ida Jesu-ra
avanaathidanoararivini:
—Inaabariki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Ni-biva'ahaki ida ija'ari kavamoniki-ra ianai-
hotavini aakoirina kamahini.
8 Jesua bioga'iki ida vakava'ibodivaranivini. Oniania, bini'aha ada makhira sa'a
akasakarabakosiki:
—Gaa'a onia!
Gaamanani'aha ada makhira, Jesus kania khami'aha. 9 Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani farisio:
—A'onira onana'dohiki bana ho. Hana hini badani koda ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki haria
va'ahavini hija aakoirina kamahini? Biva'ahamanija koda ida hoariha-ra aakodiavini?
Ha'a. Biva'ahamanija koda ida hoariha-ra ava'adiravini? Iniani. Biva'ahamanija koda ida
hoariha-ra aakava'ijoavini? Ha'a. Biva'ahamanija koda ida hoariha abinini? Iniani. Hana
hini badani ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki bihonariaja aakoirina kamahini bada ani'avini? —
va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
10 Oniaroa, va'ora vada ni'aribani'aha ada Jesus. Makhira-ra ni'aha:
—Isa'ani-ra akanavira'a!
Sa'a-ra akanavira'aha, akaihota'ihi ida sa'a jorakia.
11 Oniaroa, vaihamahikaraho'aha adani farisio. Jesus makhira-ra anaihotavini mani ida
vava'i najokojokoka'oani hija. Vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha:
—Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida ija'ari kavamoniki aihotani kabadanihia kabadanina aakoirina
kamahini. Niha ani'a'aki koda ada Jesus? Abinina jahaki ada — vakhani'aha.

Jesus va'ora nagathogathoki adani makhira
(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)

12 Hari. Oniaroa, ajihi'aha ada Jesus. Arabo namahikia ogaimori'aha. Joma oadani
hoja'aha Deu-ra vara ni'avini. 13 Ka'afokajomani vani vagavagani va'ora baranaha'aha
adani kidipohi kidiania vikhana. Va'ora nagathogatho'iki adani 12 makhira vaipohina,
va'ora naonivini athi avavaadahaoniva abono.
14-16 Hi'adani 12 makhira vaonina Simão, André, Tiago, João, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus,
Tomé, Tiago hoariha, Simão o nacionalista, Judas Iscariotes vihiki. Judas Iscariotes va'ora
kakodiaki bana adani Jesu-ra vanaabinivini-ra vanofiki. Jesus Simão-ra no'avini onii
hoariha Pedroa, igamina ada André. Tiago hoariha Alfeu kaisai.

Jesus va'ora anaihotaki adani ija'ari vaipohiki
(Mateus 4.23-25)

17 Hari. Jesus va'ora nagathogatho'aha adani athi avavaadahaoniva abono. Naothinia
avikharafoni'aha. Jesus ipohina vahoariha vakadiania vakaikahi'aha ibavi sohiriama'oki
kania vahojaki adani. Ija'ari vaipohiki vajoroni'iki vakadiania. Judéia kaaraboni,
Jerusalém sidaji hiki kaija'arini adani. Tiro sidaji, Sidom sidaji hiki kaija'arini adani
vahoariha. 'Dako karaho vadinia hojaki ida sidaji 'bamiki.
18 Jesus kania vajoroni'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki, mitha vani'aja kaimoni ida kidivarani.
Vakavamonikia vanofiki ida Jesus va'ora anaihotavini. Vikha'aha adani ija'ari vakaba-
jadiki jaboni. Bajadi va'ora najahariharibakhiaki adani. Jesus vani ada va'ora anai-
hota'aha. 19 Vakavamoniki hahavia vanofiki ida Jesu-ra vakadasavini avaihotara kaimoni.
Jesus kabadani danoni mani ida ija'ari vakavamoniki-ra va'ora anaihotahahavivini hija.

Jesus va'ora ka'ojomo'iki adani ija'ari
(Mateus 5.1-12)

20 Hari. Jesus vada va'ora ni'aha adani ipohina, va'ora ni'aha:
—A'onivani avakanahinariki a'oni. Deus avakadika'da'di hina mani ida a'onira ka-
joamoravini hija bana.
21 A'onivani hidakaba'i avavai'amiki a'oni. Deus a'onira kajoamoraki bana a'oni. Deua
bivahojaki ida nahina ahapini avakadimoni.
A'onivani hidakaba'i avaasaraki a'oni. Deus a'onira kajoamoravini mani ida a'onira
khai ni'aja bana. 22 Hora avanofijahakivini mani ida vahoariha a'onira vavajaharavini
hija, a'onira vanofiriki, a'onira vani'avini onii jaharikia, a'onira vakanavaranihavini varani
jaharikia.
"Vajahariki adani Jesus
ipohina."
A'onira vani'aki bana adani. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Kodija'ari avihini mani
ida Deus a'onira kajoamoravini hija bana. 23 Avakadiania namithani kamahini, avava'ini
jahajahani vahoja'a bana. Khai vakhani'a. Hojaki bana ida Deus kanahina jahaki kidiania
nama, binaibavijahajora'iki avakadimoni hini.
Hi'adani ija'ari a'onira vavajahariki, 'bo'dakari vakadija'ari avikhananavaki va'ora
vanajaharihari'iki adani Deus athi namoniva abono kohana — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
24 Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:
— Va'ora okaabaniki adani vahoariha vakanahina'ahapikiki avahararania vahojaki.
A'onivani hidakaba'i avakadinahina ipohiki-ra avavahojaki a'oni. Jahariki bana ida
avakadimoni. Avakanahinajanarini kamahini ni-khai avakhanijanaki.
25 A'onivani hidakaba'i ni-nahina-ra avakainamorihi. Jahariki bana ida avakadimoni.
Avakanahinajanarini kamahini, vai'ami abani avihiki bana a'oni.
A'onivani haha avakhaniki a'oni hidakaba'i. Jahariki ida avakadimoni bana. Mahi
jahariki khani kamahini ni-khai avakhanijanarihi, avaasara'oamanija bana.
26 A'onivani avakadihojai jaharini kaba'i vahoariha avakadihojai jahani-ra vakahibakhi-
aki. Jahariki bana ida avakadimoni hini. 'Bo'dakari vahojaki adani Deus athi namoniva

abono vihina-ra vakahi'badaraki. Va'oaniaro jaboni vakadihojai jaharini kaba'i vahoariha vakadihojai jahani vakahibakhiaki adani — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Ija'ari-ra anofijahakivini kavaranihi
(Mateus 5.38-48)

27 Hari. Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Mitha vani'ajahaki bana hida kodivarani. Va'ora vanofijahaki bana adani ija'ari a'onira vanofiriki. Va'ora kakodia bana adani ija'ari a'onira vanofipa'itxiriki. 28 Deu-ra vakanikharia bana vakadimoni, vani'a bana:
"Deus, va'ora kajoamora bana adani
haria vakaijorahavini-ra vanofiki.
Va'ora kajoamora bana adani
haria vanajaharihariki."
Deu-ra vani'a bana.
29 Ija'ari i'ba'dani-ra kapatahi, iva'aha oni pitanija jaboni-ra kapatavini. Ija'aria bisaarihi ida kadakarahobi, iva'aha bana jaboni ida kadamakari-ra avikhavini. 30 Ija'aria bikanikhariahi ida kadanahina, ino'a bana. Kadanahina-ra saariha, hari'a kadanahina joini-ra kanikharia. 31 Avanofihi ida vahoariha a'onira vanaibavijahajahakivini, oniania va'ora vanaibavijahajahaki jaboni bana.
32 Ija'ari hahavi hojani hiki ida nofini hiki-ra nofivini. Ija'ari jaharikia jaboni binofivini ida nofini hiki. Deus kidinahina jahakia a'onira naabosivini-ra avanofihi; va'ora vanofijahaki bana jaboni adani ija'ari a'onira vanofiriki.
33 Ija'ari hahavi hojani hiki ida kakodiani hiki-ra kakodiavini. Ija'ari jaharikia jaboni biakodiaki ida kakodiani hiki. Deus kidinahina jahakia a'onira naabosivini-ra avanofihi; va'ora vaakodia bana adani ija'ari a'onira vaakodiariki.
34 Ija'ari kidinahina joiribanini-ra ogahi, hoariha-ra kanarihaivini hihi ida kidinahina. Ija'ari hahavi hojani hiki ida kidinahina najoiribanini hiki-ra kanarihaivini. Ija'ari jahariki jaboni ija'ari jahariki hoariha-ra kanarihaivini hiki ida kidinahina. Deus kidinahina jahakia a'onira naabosivini-ra avanofihi; vanajoiravini avarigavini kaba'i, va'ora vakanarihai bana jaboni avakadinahina.
35 Hari. Nini vani onofija ida avakadihojai. Va'ora vanofijahaki bana adani a'onira vanofiriki. Va'ora vaakodia bana jaboni. Avakadinahina va'ora avakanarihaiha, hari'a vakanikharia ida avakadinahina avakanarihaihivini hiki joini. Nini vani onofija ida avakadihojai. Deus a'onira naabosiki bana a'oni kidinahina jahaki karahoa. Deus danoki nama hojaki kaisai avihiki a'oni. Deus jaboni va'ora kajoamoraki adani ija'ari hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki, va'ora kajoamoraki adani Deu-ra khai vani'ariki. 36 Avakadihojai nini vani-ra nofira ada Deus. Jahaki ada avakadiabi'i nama hojaki, ovari fori vihi'a bana — niha ada Jesus.

Vahoariha-ra va'ora anasohivini varani hini hida
(Mateus 7.1-5)

37 Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani vajoroniki:
—Hari'a va'ora avanaathidanoarari bana adani vahoariha Jahari kabadania vakabadanina, avarigaravini oadani ida vanamonahavini vanamonaharavini. Va'ora avaranaathidanoararirihа; ni-Deus a'onira anaathidanoararikі bana jaboni. Hari'a vahoariha-ra vara vani'a: Avajahariki a'oni. Jahaki ida Ibavi Jaharika'oakia avarikhani. Nihi ida avakadivarani, Deus jaboni avajaharini-ra kahiki bana a'oni, a'onira karonaki ada jaboni bana Ibavi Jaharika'oakia. Vahoariha vakadihojai asohiriki-ra avarakava'i'birinihi; avakadihojai asohiriki-ra akava'i'biriniha ada Deus.
38 Vahoariha-ra avano'ahi; Deus a'onira no'ahi jaboni. Nini vani nahina karahoa avagahinaja. Ni-Deua binapa'itxirihi ida a'onira no'avini hiki kaimoni, karaho oamani ida avagahinani kaimoni bana. Deua binaji'biniki bana ida avakadibavi avagahinani hikia bana aho'doararihi, ji'bini'ianahi ida avakadibavi, dai'ianahi ji'bini'ianahi. Avanapa'itxihi

ida vahoariha-ra avano'avini hiki, Deua binapa'itxihi jaboni ida a'onira no'avini hiki —
niha ada Jesus.

39 Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:

—Makhira kamaodorohakia ni-bikaabokaki ida hoariha kamaodorohaki-ra bananivini
hagihia. Bikaijo'ahi; hodi bodinia avavoronijakosi'bamakhama'aha.

40 Hari. Ni-ojomo'ihi abonoa bivaka'da'diki ada va'ora ka'ojomo'iki. Ojomo'ihi abonoa
ni-aviga'iaki kaho ida va'ora ka'ojomo'ikia biogaki. A'diahi'ihi ida va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini,
bona aviga'ihi ida va'ora ka'ojomo'iki biogaki.

41 Hari. Asia mani vara niha ada Jesus:

—Hogoi moramorani nokhoi 'ba'dania hojaki fori hiki ida hojai jahariki. Inokhoni
'ba'dania hojani oadani ida ava pitani karaho, hari'a ikaijo'a ida hogoi moramorani
iigamini nokho 'ba'dania aniani. 42 Inokhoni 'ba'dania ava pitani karaho aniarini oadani,
hari'a iigamini-ra ni'a:

"Aajo, onofiki ida hogoi moramorani pitani
pa'itxi-ra oanivini inokhoni 'ba'dania."

Ijahani-ra ikahi'badaraki i. Imiro'a iani oni ava pitani karaho inokhoni 'ba'dania hojaki.
Ianivini naothinia, ikaabokaki ida vada inijahakini, oniani ida iigamini nokho 'ba'dania
hogoi moramorani aniani-ra ikaabokavini hija. Bada ini'avini oadani ida hojai asohiriki,
asohipa'itxirihi ida iigamini-ra inava'isohivini, bikava'ipahinija kaimoni ida kidihojai
asohiriki. Imiro'a ikava'ipahini hida bana kadahojai, kadavarani asohiriki — niha ada
Jesus.

Ihi'ai fori hiki ida ija'ari kahojai
(Mateus 7.15-20; 12.33-35)

43 Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:

—Ihi'ai avani fori hiki ida ija'ari. Jahahi ida ihi'ai avani, jahahi ida jaboni ihi'ai bononi.
Jaharihi ida ihi'ai avani, jaharihi jaboni ida ihi'ai bononi. 44 Ikaijo'ahi ida ihi'ai; iogahi ida
ihi'ai jahani jaharini. Nini vani iogaja ida ihi'ai avani jahani jaharini. Ija'ari kahojai fori
hiki ida ihi'ai bononi. Ija'ari kahojai-ra inokivini vani iogaja ida ija'ari jahani jaharini.
Ni-hojai jaharikia kahojaiki ida ija'ari jahaki.

45 Ija'ari va'ini bodinia hojaki ida va'i bodini vara nini jahaki. Jahahi hida
kidiva'ibodivarani, oniani ida varani jahaki-ra vara vani'avini hija. Ija'ari hojai ja-
harikia kahojaiki va'ini bodinia hojaki ida va'i bodini vara nini jahariki. Jaharihi
ida kidiva'ibodivarani, oniani ida varani jahariki-ra vara vani'avini hija. Ija'aria vara
bivani'aki ida bikava'ibodivaraniki — niha ada Jesus.

Ija'ari Jesus athi-ra naabavini varani hini
(Mateus 7.24-27)

46 Asia vara niha ada Jesus:

—Oathi-ra avanaabaravini oadani, hari'a ka'da'dia hora vanaonibakhia. 47 A'onira
onava'isohivini hiki ida rajomi kavaranihi, nahina fori hiki ida. Kodiania khahi ida ija'ari,
mitha bini'ahi ida oathi, binaabamani'ihi. 48 Gora kaaraki-ra namonahaki vani fori hija
hida ija'ari. Bikhori'imidiahi ida hodi abihiaki, gora avani arokhojahani ibavini kaimoni
a'daimaki. Gora a'diahini naothinia, ji'binini kama'da'ihi ida vaini kapahani. Vaini
kapahani jorania bigathi'ihi ida gora avani, ni-ho'doho'doki ida gora. Abihiaki ida gora
avani nami imani bodinia.

49 Hari. Gora-ra namonahaki vani fori hija jaboni ida ija'ari hoariha. Bikamithahi ida
oathi, ni-binaaba'iki. Binamonahahi ida hodi abihiariki, arokhojahajahakirihi ida gora
avani. Binaibavi'ihi ida gora avani hodi abihiariki bodinia. Gora a'diahini naothinia,
ji'binini kama'da'ihi ida vaini kapahani. Vaini kapahani jorania bigathi'ihi ida gora avani,
adari'ihi ihimika'oa'ihi ida gora — niha ada Jesus.

7

Jesua bianaihotaha ada sorara vakadika'da'di kahonai abono
(Mateus 8.5-13)

1 Hari hi'ihi ida Jesus ija'ari-ra ka'ojomo'ivini kavaranihi, okha'aha, Cafarnaum sidajia
akhano'aha. 2 Cafarnaum sidajia hojaha ada Roma sidaji kaka'da'dini kasorarani. Kava-
monikarahoki ada kidihonai abono, abinina amaakariki ada. Binakaidivaki ada kidihonai
abono.
3 Oniaroa, Roma sidaji kaka'da'dini kasorarania bikamithahi ida Jesus varani hina.
Va'ora ni'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono:
—Avikha Jesus kania mahija avibaranahavini. Vakanikharia bana kodihonai abono-ra
anaihotara kaimoni — ni'aha.
4 Oniaroa, va'ajihi'aha. Jesus kania avakhano'aha. Vakanikhariadanoki'aha:
—Jesus, akadiania kha'a bana. Kavamoni karahoki ada sorara vakadika'da'di kahonai
abono, abinihana amaakariki ada. 5 Akadija'ari hiriha ada sorara vakadika'da'di, kaba'i
akadija'ari-ra nofijahakiha. Amonahani bivahonariahiki ida akadija'ari Deu-ra vara
vani'avini kagorani akadimoni. Kidihonai abono ikajoamoravini jahaki — vakhaniha adani
judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono.
6 Hari. Okha'aha ada Jesus vakadiania. Jesua bianikhaki gora-ra vanamaakari'aha.
Oniaroa, Roma sidaji kaka'da'dini kasorarani va'ora ni'aha adani kidiva'ahi:
—Jesus kania avikha'a mahija oathia avanava'isohivini:
"Jesus, ni-onofiki ida ira onadabavini kodiania ikhani.
Ijahani fori ohirina mani ida
ogorana io'oini-ra okaboa'iravini hija.
7 Ivani ka'da'di i.
Nahina ohirina mani ida
kadania okhana-ra
onofiravini hija.
Vara ira oni'avini-ra okaipahiki ho.
Ogorana iokharini kaba'i,
napaja ihojani kaba'i,
ihonaria bana ida
kavamoni akara'oni,
aihotara kaimoni ada
kodihonai abono.
8 Hovani jaboni onaabaki ida athi hora vaka'da'diki
hora honariabakhiavini hiki.
Va'ora ovaka'da'diki adani vahoariha,
oathi-ra vanaababakhiaki adani.
Okhana ohonariaha ada
sorara,
okhamaniha.
Hida khana obaranahaha ada hoariha,
khamaniha.
Kodihonai abono-ra ohonariahi hihida badani-ra namonaha,
binamonahamanihi.
Oathi-ra vanaabaki adani va'ora ovaka'da'diki.
Ivani jaboni ka'da'di i.
Nahina-ra ihonariahi;
iathini-ra naabahi.
Kavamoni akara'oni-ra
ihonariahi bana
kodihonai abono kania,
akara'omanihi bana."
9 Jesua bikamitha'ihi ida sorara vakadika'da'di kavarani, bikava'ibodivaranikaraho'ihi.
Roiribani'aha ada Jesus, ija'ari vaipohiki Jesu-ra vavaipohihaki-ra va'ora ni'aha.

—Ni-okaraga'iaki kaho ada judeus kaija'ari hoarana hora kajari'dariki, hihada Roma sidaji kaka'da'dini kasorarani hora kajari'daravini fori hiki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
10 Hari. Avajoi'aha adani Roma sidaji kaka'da'dini kasorarani kava'ahi. Gorana vakaikahi'aha vanoki'aha ada honai abono aihota'ina. Jesu-ra kajari'daravini mani ida kidihonai abono anaihotana hija.

Jesua bianahokiki ada kaariha kaisai

11 Hari. Oniaroa, Roma sidaji kaka'da'dini kasorarani kava'ahi va'ajihina naothinia, avikha'aha adani Jesus, kidipohi khama. Ija'ari vaipohiki va'ora vavaipohiha'aha. Naim sidaji onikia avikhajabana'aha.
12 Hari. Abini'aha ada imakhinava. Kaariha ida imakhinava kaamia. Kaariha bivahojaki isai hoarana ka'oa. Abini'iki ada kidisai. Naim sidaji kavasiribanini kaathania avamaakari'aha adani Jesus. Vamaakarina kaba'i Jesus va'ora nokiha adani aba'oi-ra vakaiba'iki vikhaonanina. Ai vavanihavini hiki ida aba'oi vaka'damaja kaimoni. Ija'ari vaipohiki va'ora vavaipohihaha adani aba'oi-ra vaka'damahaki.
13 Vakaikahi'aha adani Jesus kaariha kania, binakaidivamanihi ida gamo, bini'ahi:
—Hari'a asarajana kaho.
14 Oniaroa, bikanamaakarihi ida aba'oi bavini, biakadasa'ihi. Avigaakosoa'aha adani aba'oi-ra vakaiba'iki. Bini'ahi ida imakhinava aba'ona:
—Imakhinava, ira ohonariahi, gamamanani'a bana!
15 Gamamanani'aha ada imakhinava, vara ni'aha. Jesua bino'a'ianahi ida kaariha kidisaia.
16 Hari. Imakhinava-ra vanokiki varapata'iki. Deu-ra khai vani'a'aha. Vakhani'aha:
—Hidakaba'i akadiania kaikahi'iki hada Deus athi namoniva abono. Danoki ida kidibadani. Deua bikaronaki ada ovari va'ora kajoamorara kaimoni adani kidija'ari.
17 Oniani ida Judéia kaarabonia ibavi maakaria Jesus monina-ra akanarafarakhamaja.

João Batista va'ora karonaki adani ipohina Jesus kania
(Mateus 11.2-19)

18 Hari. João Batista ipohina vanava'isohi'aha, kaariha kaisai-ra anahoki'avini ada Jesus. João Batista bikamithahi ida vakadivarani, va'ora baranahaha adani kidipohi vi'bamiki kidiania vikhana. 19 João Batista va'ora ni'aha:
—Avikha'a bana akadika'da'di Jesus kania. Jesu-ra vara vani'a bana:
"Anokhaki ada aihotahi abono Deua bikaronaki.
Ivani aihotahi abono Deus ira karonaki i?
Hoariha-ra anokhamania koda?"
Vakhani bana — va'ora ni'aha ada João Batista.
20 Ai vihi'aha adani João Batista ipohina vi'bamiki. Jesus kania vakaikahi'aha. Vani'aha:
—João Batista haria karonaki hari kadania, ira nana'dohiki ada:
"Anokhaki ada aihotahi abono Deua bikaronaki.
Ivani aihotahi abono Deus ira karonaki i?
Hoariha-ra anokhamania koda?"
— vakhaniha.
21 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora anaihota'aha adani vakavamoniki vaipohiki. Vakabajadiki vakadibajadi bihonaria'iki akara'o'ini. Vakamaodorohaki vaipohiki jaboni vanokho Jesua bianavagaha'iki.
22 Naothinia, Jesua bigathani'ihi ida vi'bamiki vakadina'dohi. Va'ora ni'aha:
—João Batista kania avajoi'a. Vananamitha'a bana ida kodibadani danoki avanoki'iki, kodivarani avakamitha'iki jaboni mahija aihotahi abono ohina-ra ogavini. Ija'ari vakamaodorohaki vanokho-ra oanavagaha'iki ho. Ija'ari vakabaha katonorohaki okanajaha'iki vaadaha'iki. Asafi namani-ra najaharikia kakavamoniki ija'ari onajaha'iki jaboni. Ija'ari vamorobo kamokhihaki oakanavagaha'iki, athi-ra vakamitha'iki. Ija'ari vaabiniki oanahoki'iki. Ija'ari vakanahinariki-ra onanamithavini hiki ida Deus monina jahaki. 23 Deus va'ora kajoamoraki bana adani ija'ari oathi-ra vakajari'dariki — Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani vi'bamiki.

[24] Hari. João Batista ipohina vi'bamiki va'ajihina naothinia, Jesus va'ora vara ni'a'aha
adani ija'ari vaipohiki vajoroniki. Kidivarani hi'aha ada João Batista. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Amasia hojana kari ada João Batista. Nahina mani ida João Batista kania avanavana-
vanahaja? Avarigaki ida João Batista mosori sirisirikia bikanadarahaki fori hirina.
[25] Avanavanavanahavini kari avarigaki ada João Batista makhira kanahinaki fori hirina.
Ni-João Batista bikaimahaki ida makari kaidivaki. Amasia ibaviriha ada makhira makari
kaidivaki-ra kaimahaki. Arabo kaka'da'dini gorana vania hojara ada makhira makari
kaidivaki-ra kaimahaki. Makhira kanahina'ahapikiki fori hiriha ada João Batista.
[26] João Batista-ra avanavanavanahavini kari avarigaki ada Deus athi namoniva abono
hina. Deus athi namoniva abono oamani. João Batista va'ora aradahaki adani Deus athi
vanamoniva abono ija'ari vahoariha khama. Ovari miro'a vara bivani'aki ida Deus ija'ari-
ra vaka'da'divini kavaranihi — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[27] Hari. Jesus va'ora vara ni'a'ianaha adani ija'ari vajoroniki.
—Deus athi kapapirania hojaki ida João Batista varani hina Deua bini'aha ada kidisai:
"Okaronaki bana ada
oathi namoniva abono
iviahania okhananavana
va'ora nava'isohiki bana adani ija'ari
vakadimahi-ra vanasohivini
ikaikahini viahania."
Nihi ida João Batista varani hina Deus athi kapapirania hojaki.
[28] Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Akadija'ari avikhananavakia ni-avigahahaviki ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini
kavaranihi. Ni-avigaki ida niha ninini Deu-ra vagathanivini vakadika'da'di kaimoni hina.
João Batista vania biogaja ida, oniani ida João Batista aagahai akadija'ari avikhananavaki
vakadi'ogahai aradavini hija. Kaba'i, ni-João Batista binokiki ida mahi vara bivani'ajoraki.
Ni-kama'da'iaki kaho ida Deus kania ija'ari vaabono gahinai vanihavini vakadika'da'di hira
kaimoni.
João Batista naothia ija'aria vagathaniki bana ada Deus vakadika'da'di hina, oniani ida
vakadimahi nasohini hija. Ija'ari nahina hirini kaba'i, kidimahi jahania biaradahaki ida
João Batista kamahi jahani — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[29] Ija'ari vaipohiki, imposto gathaniva abono khama vajoronikia mitha vani'a'ihi ida
Jesus kavarani. Va'oaniaroa vakamitha'imidia'iki ida João Batista kavarani. João Batista
kavarani hiki ida badani asohiki Deua binofiki. Athi-ra vanaabavini-ra vanofivini,
oniani ida João Batista va'ora kanavini hija. [30] Vahoariha vanofirihi ida João Batista
va'ora kanavini. Va'oaniaro farisio, vahoariha judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono.
Vakhanimanira adani Deua binofiki-ra vakajoniki.
[31] Hari. Jesus vara va'ora ni'a'ianaha adani ija'ari vajoroniki:
—Va'ora okavarajomiki adani ija'ari hahavi hidakaba'i vahokiki. [32] Isai vakasivanahaki
fori vihiki hadani ija'ari. Ija'ari vajoroniki kania vakasivanahaki adani isai. Vaabono
vakabodi'baraharahakhamaki adani isai:
"Akadikasivanahi ida akarai kaihinikani.
A'ithohahi;
ni-avikhajo'iki.
Akadikasivanahi hoariha ida ija'ari abini'iki.
Akaasarahi ida aba'oi,
ni-avaasarajabana'iki.
Ni-avavajahaki ida khai akhanina,
ni-avavajahaki jaboni ida ava'i mokara nini."
Vakhaniha adani isai vakasivanahaki.
Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Avakhanini vani isai kasivanahi-ra nofiriki fori avihija. Ni-avanofipa'itxiki ida Deus
athi-ra avanaabavini. [33] João Batista kha'aha avakadiania, ni-bihaki ida 'bai mahi hahavi.
Ni-bi'aviki jaboni ida vinho. Kidihojai avanokiha; avani'aha:

“Kabajadiki ada João
Batista.”
34 Okha'ihi avakadiania, kodihojai fori hirihi ida kidihojai. Hovani ohaki ida 'bai, o'aviki
jaboni ida vinho. Hora avanokihi, ni-hora avanofiki. Nimania ida hora avakanavarani-
havini.
“Vada vani'a o hi'o ko'bai nofiki o,
hi'o vinho-ra nofiki o jaboni.
Kidiva'ahi vihiki adani
imposto gathaniva abono,
Jahari kabadani-ra bada
vani'aki-ra nofiki o
jaboni.”
Nimania ida hora avakanavaranihavini.
35 Hari. Ija'aria bikajari'darihi ida Deus ka'ogahai jahani; sohika'oani biogahi — va'ora
ni'aha ada Jesus.

Simão gorana 'baiki ada Jesus

36 Hari. Simãoa bikaboa'iha ada Jesus kidiania 'baira kaimoni. Farisio ada Simão. Farisio
vaoniki vavajahaki ida vakadija'ari avikhananavaki vakadihojai. Oniaroa, Simão gorana
okha'aha ada Jesus. Okhajakosiha, vithiha, vi'bai'aha.
37 Sidajia hojaki ida gamo. Kamakhirarini kaba'i makhira ipohikia kabadanibakhiaki
ida. Asohiri'oamanija ida gamo kahojai. Hari. Gamoa bikamithahi ida Jesus varani
hina, Simão gorana 'baina. Okhahi, biavikha'ihi ida misai bavini ji'biniki. 38 Okhajakosihi,
Jesus kaida kaikahi'ihi. Jesus 'dama ka'dihania kabajo'okhonarari'ihi, asara'ihi. Kidihojai
asohirikia va'ini bianaipahihivini mani ida naasarani hija. Bikana'bahi ida Jesus 'dama
nokhoni a'bania, bikanajoha'ihi ida 'dama ka'da'dini kaafania. Bikaramosihi ida Jesus
'dama, biakamisai'ihi.
39 Hari. Simãoa binokihi ida gamo Jesu-ra kamisaivini, bikava'ibodivaranihi ida gamo.
Simão abono-ra ni'aha:
—Asohiri'oamanija ida gamo kahojai. Ni-Jesua biogaki ida gamo hojai asohirikia
kahojaini. Gamo kahojai asohiriki-ra ogara vaha; ni-abono-ra khai vani'aki vaha gamoa
bikamisaivini. Jesus gamo kabadani-ra ogaravini mani ida Deus athi namoniva abono hina
okajari'davini hija — abono-ra ni'aha ada Simão.
40 Oniaroa, Jesua bini'aha ada Simão:
—Simão, vara ira oni'avini-ra onofiki bana ho.
—Hai — niha ada Simão.
41 Hari. Jesua bini'aha rajomi kavaranihia:
—Makhira kajiniro'ahapikiki kania jiniro-ra varihaha adani makhira vi'bamiki. Hoariha
birihahi ida jiniro prata amonahaki karaho 500 hiki kaidivani. Hoariha birihahi ida
jiniro prata amonahaki pa'itxi 50 hiki kaidivani. 42 Ihimi'ihi ida jiniro varihaki, ni-
nahina-ra vavahojajanaki vakadirihai-ra vanaabosivini kaimoni. Va'ora kanarihaiki
va'ora va'adimani'aha, va'ora ni'aha:
“Ni-onofiki ida jiniro
a'onira okanarihaivini hiki aabosini.
Ni-nahina abosiriki
hojajanaki.”
Va'ora ni'aha.
Oniaroa, Jesua bini'aha ada Simão:
—Simão, hana hina vania binofikarahora ada va'ora kanarihaiki? Hana hina vania
binofipa'itxira ada va'ora kanarihaiki?
43 —Jiniro karaho-ra rihakia vahabini binofikarahoki ada va'ora kanarihaiki — niha ada
Simão.
—Ka'oa oamani ida ini'aki — Jesua bini'aha.
44 Hari. Roiribani'aha ada Jesus, gamo-ra vada ni'a'aha, Simão-ra ni'aha:

—Simão, vada ini'a hida gamo. Jiniro karaho fori hiki hida gamo kabadani asohiriki ipohiki. Kidihojai asohiriki ipohiki ona'biravini mani ida hora nofijahakivini hija.

Akadihojai oamani ida kaikahiki-ra paha ano'avini 'damani-ra kosokovini kaimoni. Igorania okaikahihi, ni-paha hora ino'aki o'dama kosokoani kaimoni. Gamo vania bikosoko'ihi ida o'dama nokhoni a'bania, bikanajoha'ihi ka'da'dini kaafania.

45 Akadihojai hiki ida gora kaka'da'dinia biramosivini ida kaikahiki. Akadihojai hini kaba'i, ni-hora iramosiki okaikahina. Gamo vani ida o'dama-ra karamosiha'oadaha'ihi kaikahi'ini.

46 Akadihojai ida gora kaka'da'dinia bikavamisaihavini ada 'baiki kidiania. Ni-hora misaia ino'aki o'da'di-ra oakamisaivini kaimoni. Gamo vani ida o'dama-ra kavamisaihahi misai kaidivakia.

47 Simão, ira onava'isohivini hiki bana ho, kidihojai asohiriki ipohiki ona'biravini mani ida hora nofikarahovini hija. Ija'ari hoariha kahojai asohiriki ipohiriki-ra ona'biravini mani ida hora nofipa'itxivini hija — Simão-ra ni'aha ada Jesus.

48 Hari. Gamo-ra ni'aha ada Jesus:

—Kadahojai asohiriki-ra ona'bira'iki ho.

49 Vahoariha vavithijabanaki vakadiania vaabono vani'aha:

—Jesua bikaabokamanija koda ida gamo kahojai asohiriki-ra na'biravini? Deus ka'oa bikaabokaki ida hojai asohiriki na'birani.

50 Jesua bini'ahi ida gamo:

—Hora ikajari'daravini mani ida Deus ira akava'ijoavini hija. Iva'ini jahajahani, okha'a bana — niha ada Jesus.

8

Gamoa vavaipohihaki ada Jesus

1 Hari. Oniaroa, ibavi ipohikia avaadahaoni'aha adani Jesus, vara bivani'avini ida Deus monina jahaki, ija'ari-ra nava'isohi'aha Deua vaka'da'dira kaimoni. Jesus ipohina 12 vihiki vaipohina kidiania avikha'iki. 2-3 Avaadahaonijabanaki adani gamo vaipohiriki jaboni Jesus vakadiania. Vaonina Maria Madalena, Joana, Susana vihiki. Jesus va'ora anaihota'iki adani gamo, oniani ida vavaipohihavini hija. Gamo vakabajadiki Jesus va'ora najaha'iki. Maria Madalena, bajadi vaipohina 7 vihikia vagathi'iki ida. Jesua bihonaria'ihi ida bajadi akara'o'ini. Joana kamakhira onina Cuza. Cuza Iroji kahonai abono ada. Iroji arabo kaka'da'dini ada. Cuza biakadava'aki ida Iroji kanahina. Jesus va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini oadani adani ija'ari, Susana Jesu-ra vakaijahitaki, gamo vahoariha jaboni Jesu-ra vaakodiaki. Vakadinahina pa'itxi, jiniro, 'bai hikia Jesu-ra vaakodia'aha.

Trigo 'ba'dani txiotxioni karajomihi varani hini
(Mateus 13.1-23; Marcos 4.1-20)

4 Hari. Oniaroa, ija'ari vaipohiki vikhaki Jesus kania. Sidaji ipohiki kaija'arinia vanofiki vanokivini ada Jesus. Oniaroa, vajoroniha, va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha adani ija'ari vahojaki. Rajomi kavaranihia va'ora vara ni'a'aha:

5 —Siroia okhaha ada makhira binatxiotxiohi ida trigo 'ba'dani. Hagihi vadinia vararahi ida 'ba'dani hoarahanana. Ija'aria vakada'aha'aha'ihi ida trigo 'ba'dani, ni-mova'iki. Avigariha adani igitha, vitxagatxaga'ihi jaboni.

6 Ja'di namania vararahi ida 'ba'dani hoariha. Foraki ida nami. Movani kama'dani vani ara'okho'ihi.

7 Hogoi kania vararahi ida 'ba'dani hoariha. Mova'ihi ida jaboni hogoi, rakhajahi-ra najahari'ihi, ni-bono'iki.

8 Arabo jahakia vararahi ida 'ba'dani hoariha. Movahi, avijavahi, bono'ihi. Aipohi'ihi ida trigo 'ba'dani. Trigo avani hoarahanana 'ba'dani ipohini 100. Avakamithavini avanofihi; mitha vani'ajahaki hida oathi — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

9 Hari. Jesus ipohina vanana'dohi'aha:

—Ni-aogajahakiki ida rajomi kavaranihi kadavarani hiki.

10 Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Deua binofiki ida avarigavini, oniani ida Deus ka'da'di hina kavaranihia a'onira onanamithajahakivini hija. Ija'ari vahoariha ni-avigavini vanofiki ida varani Deus va'ora vaka'da'divini. Vakadiania vara ovani'aki ida rajomi kavaranihi, avigajorakiria kaimoni hida kodivarani. Oathi-ra mitha vani'avini kaba'i, ni-nahina nini avigaki.

[11] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora nanamithavini hi'ihi ida rajomi kavaranihi.

—Trigo 'ba'dani txiotxioni vani fori hija ida Deus athi kavaranihi. Deus athi fori hiki ida trigo 'ba'dani.

[12] Hagihia vararahi ida trigo 'ba'dani. Igitha vitxagatxagahahavi'ihi Onivani fori hini ija'ari vahoarahanana vakamithaja ida Deus athi. Hari. Oniaroa, khaki ada Jahari Deus athi-ra anihavini va'ini bodinia, vakajari'daja kaimoni, oniani ida Deus va'ora akava'ijoaravini hija.

[13] Ja'di namania vararahi ida trigo 'ba'dani hoariha. Kanamini odorini movajoraki'ihi. 'Damani abohani abihiarini mani ida anara'okhoni hija. Movani kama'dani vani ara'okho'ihi. Onivani fori hini ija'ari vahoariha Deus athi-ra vakamithaki. Vanofihi, khai vakhanimaniha. Mahi ipohiriki vani khai vani'aja ida Deus athi. Jorakia vakajari'da'ihi. Kama'da'ihi ida Jahari va'ora kaboroborovini, oniani ida Deus athi-ra vakava'ipahinivini hija.

[14] Hogoi 'damania vararahi ida trigo 'ba'dani hoariha. Hogoia binajaharihi, bonohi, ni-a'di'iki ida trigo bononi. Onivani fori vihira adani ija'ari vahoariha Deus athi-ra vakamithaki. Vakava'ibodivaraniha'oadahahi ida vakadi'bai-ra vanako'dihavini, vakadinahina-ra vakapavakarihavini, vakadibadani hiki. Vakadiva'ikhaiini 'badara vava'i biakanara'banahanakhamavini. Jiniro-ra vanofikarahovini mani ida Deus athi-ra vanofijahakiravini hija, oniani ida Deus athi-ra vanaabaravini hija jaboni. Onivani fori hija ida arabo rakhajahani bonorini.

[15] Hari. Arabo jahakia makhira binatxiotxiohi ida trigo 'ba'dani hoariha. Movahi, karaho'ihi, bono'ihi. Aipohi'ihi ida 'ba'dani. Trigo avani bononi 'ba'dani ipohini 100. Onivani fori hini vahoariha vakamithaja ida Deus athi. Vava'i bodinia vanaibavijahaki ida. Deu-ra vanofivini mani ida athi vanaabajahakivini hija jaboni. Ni-vakava'ipahiniki ida Deus athi, oniani ida vakadihojai jahaki ana'ba'dini hija — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Lamparina vagani

karajomihi hida
(Marcos 4.21-25)

[16] Hari. Jesus va'ora vara ni'a'ianavini hihi hida rajomi kavaranihi hoariha. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Kodivarani fori hiki ida lamparina vagani. Lamparina-ra anaha'dihi, ni-si'aha akaasiaki kabodinia anahojaki ida lamparina, ni-cama kanabo'ania anahojaki. Gora bodini nama vania anahojahi ida lamparina vagaja kaimoni ida gora bodini. Ija'ari avi'oikia vanokiki ida gora bodini vagani. [17] Hidakaba'i ahojaki ida ija'ari kava'ibodivarani. Khaki ida mahi kodivarania binanokiaki bana ida ija'ari kava'ibodivarani, nahina hoarani ahojajanaria kaimoni. Vagani kania hojani fori hiki ida.

[18] Mitha vani'ajahaki bana hida kodivarani. Mitha avakhanijahakihi; avarigajahakihi hida avariga'iariki. Oathi-ra avanaabahi; Deus a'onira kakodiahi avarigajahakija kaimoni hida kodivarani. Oathi-ra avanaabarihi; avarakava'i'birinihi ida pa'itxi avariga'iki — va'ora ni'a'aha ada Jesus.

Vikhaki adani Jesus kaamia, kidikajo'o vihiki
(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)

[19] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus kania vikhamai'aha adani kidiamia, kidikajo'o vihiki. Ija'ari vaipohiki vahararana hojaha ada Jesus, oniani ida vanamaakariravini hija. [20] Oniaroa, ija'aria binava'isohi'aha ada Jesus:

—Adani gora baninija vahojaha kadamia, kadakajo'o vihiki, ira vara vani'avini-ra vanofiki.

[21] Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani ija'ari hahavi vajoroniki:

—Ija'ari Deus athi-ra vakamithajahakihi, vanaabajahakihi jaboni; kodiamia, oigamina fori vihiki adani — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesua bikaabaniki ida sirisiriki, komini kihiki
(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)

22 Hari. Mahi hoariha, Galiléia ka'dakoni vadinia vahojaha adani Jesus kidipohi khama. Vaki'dama'aha kanava kabodinia. Va'ora ni'aha:
23 —Aakakafiani'ava.
'Dako pitanija Jesu-ra avakavikafiani'aha adani kidipohi. Avakakafianina kaba'i, vadi'aha ada Jesus. Sirisiriki danoki kama'da'ihi. Komini kana'bahakia biakapahakaraho'ihi ida kanava, ka'biri'biri'ihi. 24 Oniaroa, kidipohia vanamaakari'aha ada Jesus, vakananoki-ahi'aha vani'aha:
—Jesus, Jesus, aahidana'iki bana hari!
Nokho afora'aha. Gama'aha, bikaabani'ihi ida sirisiriki, komini kihiki. Jesua bini'ahi:
—Radaha'a!
Radaha'ihi ida sirisiriki, karadaha'ihi jaboni ida komini kana'bahaki. 25 Oniaroa, kidipohi-ra va'ora ni'aha:
—Nahina mani ida Deus a'onira akadava'avini-ra avakajari'davini hija?
Sirisiriki komini kihiki jorakia karadahani mani ida va'ora naimahidaja. Vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'aha. Oniaroa, vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
—Makhira ka'oa hiriha hada? Ni-anoki'iaki kaho ida ija'ari hoariha ovari fori hiki sirisiriki, komini kihikia athi bikamithaki — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha.

Makhira kabajadiki aihotana varani hini hida
(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)

26 Hari. Galiléia ka'dakonia avikafianiha adani Jesus. Gerasa kaarabonia avako'omisi'aha.
27-29 Vigaimoriha. Makhira kabajadiki Jesu-ra karagarariha'aha. 'Dama kania ibaviki ada makhira. Badara ipohiki ni-ibaviki gora bodinia. Barobarona adahaki ada makhira. Bajadia bigathibakhiaki ada. Bikana'bararaharahabakhiamanihi hida corrente sa'a, 'dama kihiki kodabohabakhiani kihiki, sidaji kaija'arinia vanaahobakhiavini ada. Bajadia biavikhabakhiaki ada amasia.
Hari. Kabajadikia binokiha ada Jesus, bodi'baraha'aha, kajo'atharari'aha Jesus viaha. Jesua bini'aha:
—Bajadi, akara'o'a!
Kabajadikia bini'a'aha bodi'barahana:
—Jesus, nahina hida kodiania inofija? Ivani Deus danoki nama hojaki kaisai i. Hari'a jaharikia haria arakha bana!
30 Jesua binana'dohiha ada makhira kabajadiki:
—Nahina ionija?
Bigathanihi ida Jesus athi:
—Bajadi vaipohiki hora vagathivini mani ida ija'ari hora vanaonivini hija Îpohikia.
31 Oniaroa, bajadia vakanikhariaha ada Jesus:
—Hari'a haria karona Ibavi Jaharika'oakia aokhana — Jesu-ra vani'a'aha.
32 Hari. Arabo namahiki maakarinia vahojamaniha adani hirari vaipohiki vi'baiki. Bajadi Jesu-ra vakanikharia'aha:
—Haria karona'a hirari vakadiania mahija haria vavaadaha'avini.
—Vaadaha'a! — Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani bajadi.
33 Hari. Makhira kania vakara'o'aha adani bajadi, hirari-ra vagathi'aha. Vaki'darahaha'aha, avikharafoni'aha, arabo a'domararikі kania avaki'dafafoni'aha, avahidana'aha.
34 Oniaroa, vaofini'aha adani makhira hirari-ra avakadava'aki, aviga'aha. Ija'ari vaibavia avakhano'aha, va'ora vakanamoni'aha hirari vapohimaja'ina. 35 Oniaroa, ija'ari vaipo-hiki moni kamithava va'ora vanavanavanaha'aha adani hirari vapohimaja'iki. Jesus kania avikha'aha. Vanoki'aha ada makhira kabajadijanarina. Jahana vani vanoki'aha. Vithina, kamakari'ina jaboni vanoki'aha. Bajadi ai vihi'ina naothinia ni-kabajadijanaki.

Vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'aha ada makhira. [36] Hirari avakadava'ava abono va'ora vani'aha adani vavanavanahaki:

—Anoki'iki ada Jesus makhira kabajadiki-ra anaihota'avini.

[37] Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vifini'aha adani Gerasa kaaraboni kaija'arini moni-ra vakamitha'iki. Vani'aha:

—Ajihi'a bana akadiaraboa!

[38] Hari. Ajihi'aha ada Jesus. Ki'damana kaba'i kabajadijanariki Jesu-ra kanikhari-adanoki'aha:

—Onofiki kadania ookhana!

Jesua bini'aha:

[39] —Iniani. Igorania ajoi'a bana mahija kadaija'ari-ra va'ora vara ini'avini hini hida Deus ira kajoamoravini, Deus ira va'adivini.

Oniaroa, ajihi'aha ada makhira, sidaji kaija'arini-ra va'ora kanamonivini hi'ihi ida Jesua bikajoamora'avini.

Jairoa bikanikhariaki

ada Jesus
(Mateus 9.18-19; Marcos 5.21-24)

[40] Hari. Oniaroa, avakajoifianiha adani Jesus kidipohi khama. Avako'omisiha, vahoja-maniha adani ija'ari vâipohiki Jesu-ra vanokhavini. Khai vani'a'ihi ida Jesus vakajoifian-ina.

[41] Oniaroa, Jesus kania kha'aha ada makhira Jairo oniki. Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorani akadava'ava abono ada Jairo. Va'i bodinia abono-ra ni'aha:

—Ka'da'di oamani ada Jesus — oniani ida Jesus viaha nakajo'athararina hija. [42] Oniaroa, Jesu-ra kanikharia'aha ada Jairo:

—Onofiki bana ida ogorana iokhani. Kodisai kavamonikarahoki. Abinihani amaakariki ida. Hoarani oamani ida kodisai. Kabadarani 12 hiki ida ipohini — niha ada Jairo.

Oniaroa, ai vihi'aha adani Jairo Jesus khama. Vaadahana kaba'i ija'ari vâipohiki Jesu-ra vaka'dokho'dokhorisahakhamaki.

Jesua bianaihotaki ida gamo
(Mateus 9.20-22; Marcos 5.25-34)

[43] Hari. Ija'ari vahararana hojajabanaki ida gamo kavamoniki. 12 badara ipohini amani aforarini hojaki ida gamo. Mijiko vaipohikia vanaihabakhiavini kaba'i, ni-ahajanipa'itxiki ida gamo. Bivaihimi'imarinihi ida kidijiniro.

[44] Oniaroa, Jesus kaida-ra kanamaakari'ihi. Vahoariha vanokiravini kaba'i, bikadasahi ida Jesus kakarahobi ihini. Afora'ihi ida amani. [45] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora nana'dohi'aha adani ija'ari:

—Hana hini mani ida kodikarahobi-ra kadasaja?

—Ni-aogaki, ni-ira akadasarihi — vakhanihahavi'aha.

Oniaroa, Pedroa bini'aha:

—Jesus, ija'ari vâipohiki vahararana ihojaki i. Ira vaka'dokho'dokhohahaviki adani — niha ada Pedro. [46] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Ija'ari hora kadasa'iki ho. Oogaki ida odanona ija'ari-ra anaihota'avini.

[47] Ni-gamoa bikaabokajanaki ida aihota'ini-ra anahojavini. Jesua bikaja'oriaki abononi vanihavini mani ida naimahidani hija. Thararararani mani ida na'bisonini hija Jesus viaha. Ija'ari vaipohiki vaviaha Jesu-ra ni'a'ihi:

—Badara ipohiki vani okavamonija. Ira okajari'daravini mani ida hora ianaihotavini-ra oogavini hija, oniani ida kadakarahobi-ra okadasavini hija. Ojaha'iki ho — nihi ida gamo.

[48] Hari. Jesua bini'a'ihi:

—Kodisai, hora ikajari'daravini mani ida ira oanaihotavini hi'ia. Adaha'a, iva'ini jahajaha'ini.

Jesus bianahoki'iki ida

Jairo kaisai
(Mateus 9.23-26; Marcos 5.35-43)

49 Hari. Oniaroa, vara nina kaba'i ada Jesus, Jairo kahonai abono akhano'aha. Bini'aha ada Jairo:
—Ida abini'ihi kadaisai. Ni-nahina kaimoni iavikhajanariha o Jesus — Jairo-ra ni'a'aha.
50 Jesua bikamithahi ida vakadivarani. Oniaroa, Jairo-ra ni'aha:
—Hari'a ofini. Hari'a jari'da. Ahokiki bana ida kadaisai — niha ada Jesus.
51 Hari. Avikha'ianaha adani Jesus. Jairo gorana vakaikahi'aha. Jesua binofirihi ida ija'ari vaipohiki gora avi'oina kidiania. Avi'oiki adani Pedro, João, Tiago vihiki. Hojaki ada isai kaabi'i, hojaki ida isai kaamia jaboni. 52 Va'ora vanokiha adani ija'ari isai aba'oni-ra vavaasaraki. Jesua biogaki ida isai-ra anahokivini, oniani ida va'ora ni'avini hija:
—Hari'a vaasara. Abinirihi oni isai, vadika'oaki oni.
53 Jesus athi-ra vakajari'daki, oniani ida Jesu-ra vakanahahanihavini hija. Abinika'oani avigaki ida isai.
54 Hari. Jesua binamaakari'ihi ida isai aba'oni, biagathi'ihi ida sa'ani, athi 'barakia bini'a'ihi:
—Isai, gama'a!
55 Oniaroa, jorakia ahoki'ihi, gama'ihi ida isai. Adaha'ianahi, jaha'ini. Isai kaamia-ra va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Isai-ra 'baia vano'a'a bana.
56 Oniaroa, isai kaabi'i, kidiamia hikia vakava'ibodivarani'ihi ida isai-ra anahoki'avini. Oniania, Jesus va'ora kaabani'aha:
—Hari'a bana vahoariha vakadiania vananamitha'a bana hida kodibadani.

9

Jesus va'ora karonaki adani kidipohi ibavi hoariha
(Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora baranahaha adani 12 vihiki vaipohina kidiania. Va'ora ni'aha:
—A'onira ono'aki bana ho odanona. Ija'ari vakabajadiki-ra avanokihi; bajadi-ra vahonaria bana akara'oja kaimoni. Ija'ari vakavamoniki-ra va'ora avanokihi; va'ora avanaihota bana. Deus a'onira kakodiavini mani bana ida va'ora avaranaihotavini hija bana.
2-3 Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—A'onira okaronaki ho. Hahavi-ra va'ora vara avani'avini hiki bana ida moni Deus akadika'da'di hina. Va'ora avanaihotaha bana adani ija'ari vakavamoniki jaboni.
Avadairini vani avikha'a bana. Hari'a avavikha ida ava avaabononi avanadadavini kaimoni. Hari'a avavikha ida 'bai bavini, 'bai, jiniro hiki. Hari'a avavikha ida avakadimakari odoki hoariha avakadi'abosihi kaimoni.
4 Sidaji kaija'arini a'onira vanofihi; vahoja'a bana. Sidaji ava'ajihirini oadani gora hoarania vahoja'a bana mahija avi'baivini, avavadini jaboni. 5 Sidaji kaija'arini a'onira vanofirihа; jorakia bana va'ajihi. Ava'ajihini viahania vana'dara'dara bana oni khomakhomani avakadisandália hojaki. Ija'ari Deus athi-ra vakajoniki-ra avakavarajomivini ida sandália-ra avakana'dara'daravini — va'ora nava'isohi'aha ada Jesus.
6 Hari. Oniaroa, ai vihi'aha adani Jesus ipohina, sidaji itxani avaadahaoni'aha, ija'ari-ra va'ora vakanamonivini hi'ihi ida Jesus monina jahaki. Va'ora avanaihotabakhiaha adani vakavamoniki vaibavia vahojaki.

Iroji varani hina hida
(Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)

7 Hari. Galiléia kaaraboni kaka'da'dini ada Iroji oniki. Irojia bikamitha'ihi ida Jesus kabadani danoki varani hini. Oniaroa, va'i kidakida'aha. Vakhani'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiriki:
—Ada ahoki'aha João Batista kohana.

[8] Vahoariha vani'avini Elias kohana ahoki'ina abono-ra nanokia'iki. Vahoariha Deus athi namoniva abono okhananavaki kohana ahoki'ina hina vakahi'aha. Vakadivarani Iroji va'i-ra nakidakida'iki. [9] Oniania bini'aha:

—Okavahonariahi'iki ida João Batista kohana ka'da'di aka'boani. Hana hina mani makhira ada? Kidibadani danoki varani hini okamithabakhiaki.

Oniaroa, Irojia binofiki binokivini ada Jesus.

Jesus 'baia va'ora no'aki adani ija'ari vaipohiki
(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14)

[10] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus kania vajoi'aha adani kidipohi Jesus athi-ra avavaadahaoni'iki. Vananamithavini hihi ida vaadahana bada vakhani'ina. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora avikha'aha adani kidipohi ka'oa. Betsaida sidaji maakarini avikha'aha. [11] Hari. Ija'ari vaipohikia avigaki ida ibavi vavahojaki, oniaroa, avikasiaga'aha. Vakadiania avakhano'aha, Jesus va'ora gathani'aha. Vara va'ora ni'avini hiki ida moni jahaki ka'da'di hina ada Deus. Ija'ari vakavamoniki-ra va'ora anaihota'aha jaboni.

[12] Hari. Vajomini'aha, vikha'aha adani 12 ipohina, Jesu-ra vani'a'aha:

—Kagorarihi bana hida ibavi. Kamahijanarihi. Va'ora honaria bana ai vihi'ina mahija ija'ari vahoariha vagorana avikhavini, 'bai-ra vakapavakarihavini, vada ibavini-ra vanako'dihavini jaboni.

[13] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Iniani. A'onivani 'baia va'ora vano'a.

Oniaroa, vagathani'ihi ida Jesus athi:

—Pão sa'ai kahoarani kihiki oavani-ra akavahojaja. Abaisana 'bamiki oavani-ra jaboni avahojaja. Aokhamaniki koda hari 'bai-ra akapavakarihavini ija'ari vaipohiki vakadimoni? — Jesu-ra vani'aha.

[14] Makhira 5 mil vihiki vahabini adani vahojaki. Jesus va'ora honaria'aha adani kidipohi:

—Va'ora vanajoronionaha'a bana adani ija'ari. Vavithina va'ora vahonaria bana. Va'ora vanajoroni va'oani 50 vihiki vahabini vaipohina afonana — niha ada Jesus.

[15] Hari. Jesus ipohina va'ora vahonaria'aha vavithionahana adani ija'ari hahavi 50 vihiki vaipohina. [16] Oniaroa, Jesua bigathani'aha ada abaisana 'bamiki, pão sa'ai kahoarani kihiki, nama-ra vada ni'amanani'aha, Deu-ra vara ni'a'aha:

—Deus, ivani ijahaki i. 'Baia haria ino'aki i — niha ada Jesus. Naothinia, bikanapi-tahataha'ihi ida pão, abaisana 'bamiki hiki. Kidipohi-ra va'ora no'avini kihi'ihi. Va'ora honaria'aha:

—Vakaravina bana hida pão, abaisana hiki, ija'ari vavithiki vi'bai'ara kaimoni.

[17] Hari. Vi'baihahavi'aha, vava'i na'bihahavimani'aha. Vi'baina naothinia, Jesus ipohina vanajoroni'ihi ida 'bai ahabarini. 12 so'oro-ra vanaji'biji'biha'aha 'bai ahabarinia.

Cristo ada Jesus
(Mateus 16.13-20; Marcos 8.27-30)

[18] Hari. Oniaroa, gaakosoa'aha ada Jesus, Deu-ra vara ni'aha. Kidipohi kidiania avamaakari'aha. Jesus va'ora nana'dohi'aha:

—Hora vara vavani'aha adani vahoariha, nahina nimania ida hora vara vavani'avini?

[19] Kidipohia vagathani'ihi ida Jesus kana'dohi, vani'aha:

—Vahoariha vani'aha: ivani João Batista kohana i iahoki'ia. Vahoariha vani'aha: ivani Elias kohana i iahoki'ia. Vahoariha vani'aha: ivani Deus athi namoniva abono kohana okhananavaki i iahoki'ia — ipohina vani'aha.

[20] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora nana'dohi'ianaha adani ipohina:

—A'onivani, nahina nimania ida hora vara avavani'avini?

Pedroa bini'aha:

—Ivani, Cristo Deua bikarona'iki i.

Jesua vara bivani'ajoraki ida abinina ahokina hiki
(Mateus 16.21-28; Marcos 8.31-9.1)

[21] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora kaabani'aha adani kidipohi:

—Hari'a vahoariha-ra bana vananamitha'a Cristo ohina, hi'ada Deua binagath-
ogatho'iki.
22 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora nava'isohijoravini hiki kidipohia avigaja kaimoni ida nahina
namithaki. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Oimana bana hida 'banakarahoja. Hora
vakajoniki bana adani judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono. Hora vakajoniki jaboni adani
sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono khama. Hora vakajoniki,
hora vavahonariahiki ija'ari vahoariha hora vanaabinija kaimoni. Mahi ahoarabakosiki
radahahi, oahokiki bana ho — Jesus va'ora ni'aha.
23 Hari. Naothinia Jesus vara va'ora ni'a'ianaha adani ija'ari vaipohiki vahojaki kidiania.
Va'ora ni'aha:
—Kodipohi avihini-ra avanofihi; vakava'ipahini ida avanofiki mahija Deua binofiki
ka'oa-ra bada avani'avini. Avava'ini bodini vara ni'ava:
"Anofiki ida Jesus ipohina arihi'ina.
Haria vanaabiniha;
haria vanaabiniha.
Jakaho Deus athi-ra
anaabava kaho."
24 Hari. Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Ija'aria bada bini'ahaha'oadahahi ida binofiki kidimoni hini, akamadaki fori hiki bana
ida kidimahi. Kavithimaki ida. Ni-bivahojaki ida mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki Deus kania.
Oipohina omonina jahakia kavaranini mani ida vahoariha vanaabinivini hija, oniani ida
Deus kania oipohina-ra arakhaja.
25 Ija'ari vakadinahina ipohiki-ra vanofivini arafiani mani ida Deu-ra vanofijahakiravini
hija. Vaabinina kamahini Ibavi Jaharika'oakia avikhaha. Ibavi Jaharika'oakia okhahi ida
ija'ari; ni-khaonanijanaki. Ni-arajomaki ida kidinahina ipohiki khaonanini-ra naabosivini
kaimoni hini.
26 Hora avakaipahihi; ojoina kamahini a'onira okaipahihi jaboni. Oathi-ra avakaipahihi;
ojoina kamahini a'onira okaipahihi jaboni. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Kodiabi'i
ibavia ookhaki bana ho. Ojoiki bana ho ija'ari vakadiania. Ojoina kamahini bana Deus ibavi
kaija'arini hora vavaipohihaki ho. Ija'aria vanokiki bana ida kodiabi'i jahana, danona,
vagana kodiania. Nokiaki jaboni bana ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini vajahana kodiania.
27 Vakava'ibodivarani bana hida kodivarani. Khaki bana ida mahi Deus ija'ari-ra
nanokiahivini ka'da'di hina. Vaabinirina oadani bana adani ija'ari ahararana vahojaki,
vanokiki bana ida va'ora oni'avini hiki.

Pedroa vanokiki ida Jesus jahana, vagana hiki
(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-13)

28 Hari. Radahahi ida 6 mahi ipohini. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora vigaimori'aha adani Pedro,
Tiago, João vihiki. Arabo namahikia vigaimori'aha, Deu-ra vara vani'ara kaimoni. 29 Deu-
ra vara ni'avini kaba'i, kama'da'ihi ida Jesus vagana nokiani. Kidimakari vaforiki vagaki
jaboni.
30 Oniaroa, Jesus kania vanokia'aha adani makhira vi'bamiki kohana avaja'dina, Jesu-ra
vara vani'a'aha. Hoarana onina Moisés. Hoariha onina Elias. 31 Vai'oaria nokiahi ida vagaki
safini vagana fori hiki. Jesus khama vara vakhani'aha adani vi'bamiki. Vakadivarani hiki
ida Jesus abinina bana Jerusalém sidajia. Nimania ida kidimoni hini Deua binofiki.
32 Hari. Vakadivada'banaki adani Pedro, Tiago, João vihiki. Oniaroa, vanokho'afora'aha,
vanoki'ihi ida Jesus nokiana vagani. Va'ora vanoki'aha jaboni adani makhira kohana
avaja'di'ina vi'bamiki Jesus kania. 33 Oniaroa, makhira vi'bamiki va'ajihina kaba'i, Pedro
Jesu-ra ni'aha:
—Aajo, hida vania arihojana jahaja. Oniania, anamonahaki bana ida gora itxani
ahoarabakosiki. Hoarani kadaimoni, hoariha Moisés kaimoni, hoariha Elias kaimoni.
Vara nina kaba'i ada Pedro, ni-biogaki ida kidivarani. 34 Vara nina kaba'i, kha'aha ada
bahi vaforiki. Bahi vaforiki amokhinina va'ora karahoba'aha. Bahi magimagina bodia

vahojaha, ni-nahina-ra vanokijanaki, oniani ida Jesus ipohina-ra va'ora naimahidaja.
35 Bahi kania vakamitha'ihi ida athii:
—Hi'o kodisai, onagathogatho'iki o. Mitha vani'a bana oni kodisai athi!
36 Athii naothinia, Jesu-ra vanoki'ianaha, ni-vahoariha vahojajanaki. Jesus oavani ada vakadiania hoja'ara. Viso vakhani'aha adani Jesus ipohina. Ni-vahoariha-ra va'ora vananamithavini hi'iki ida arabo namahikia vanoki'iki.

Jesua bianaihotaki ada isai
(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)
37 Hari. Mahi hoariha vajoifoni'aha adani Jesus, Pedro, João, Tiago vihiki. Vakhanofoniha, ija'ari vaipohiki vajoroniki va'ora vakaragarari'aha. 38 Oniaroa, hojaha ada makhira ija'ari vajoroniki vahararana, athi 'barakia Jesu-ra ni'aha:
—Jesus, ira okanikhariavini hiki kodisai-ra ikajoamoraja kaimoni. Hoarana oamani ada kodisai. 39 Bajadia bigathibakhiaki ada kodisai. Bigathivini kamahini bodi'barabakhiaki ada kodisai, rai'aha i'bana thorothoronaniki bodia. Bajadia bianahahabakhiaki ada kodisai, ni-biva'ahaki aihotana. 40 Kadaipohi-ra va'ora okanikhariavini hiki bajadi akara'oni-ra vahonariara kaimoni. Vahonariavini kaba'i, ni-akara'o'iki ida bajadi.
41 Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani vajoroniki:
—A'onivani, ova'i-ra mokara avani'aki a'oni. Avanokibakhiaki ida Deus kabadani danokia okabadanina, kaba'i, ni-Deu-ra avavakaijokaki a'onira kakodiara kaimoni kidibadani danokia avakabadanini.
Isai kaabi'i-ra ni'aha:
—Kodiania ivikha o kadaisai.
42 Bivikhavini kaba'i ada isai, bajadia binarai'a'ianaha, bajadia bisonarari'aha arabo namania. Oniaroa, Jesua bini'ahi ida bajadi:
—Bajadi, isai kania akara'o'a bana!
Jesua bianaihota'aha ada isai, kidiabi'i kania biarakha'aha. 43 Vanokiva vakava'ibodivarani'ihi ida Deus danona.

Jesua vara bivani'a'ianaki ida abinina kamahini
(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)
Hari. Ija'ari vaipohikia vakava'ibodivaranihi ida Jesus kabadani danoki. Oniaroa, Jesus kidipohi-ra va'ora ni'aha:
44 —Vakava'ihoki bana hida vara a'onira oni'avini hiki. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Ija'ari vakadiania hora avarakhaki bana ho, vahoariha hora vanaabinira kaimoni.
45 Hari. Jesus ipohina mitha vani'ahi ida kidivarani, ni-nahina nini avigaki. Jesus ni-va'ora nanamithavini hiki ida athi nahina hini. Ni-Deua binofi'iaki kaho avigavini ida Jesus kavarani nahina hini. Vifinivini mani ida kidivarani nahina hini vanana'dohiravini hija.

Ka'da'di nofiana varani

hina hida
(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)
46 Hari. Oniaroa, vaabono vakanana'dohikhama'aha adani Jesus ipohina:
—Hana hina ada akadiania hojana jahara haria vaka'da'diki kaimoni?
47 Jesua biogaki ida nahina vakava'ibodivaraniki. Isai-ra anikhaha, i'oaria binahojahi ida isai. 48 Kidipohi-ra va'ora ni'aha:
—Ija'ari hora nofijahakivini mani ida isai-ra gathanijahakivini hija, oniani ida hora gathanijahakivini hija jaboni. Hora gathanijahakiha; bigathanijahakiha ada hora karona'iki. Ija'ari abononi ni'ahi: Ka'da'di ohirihi. Deua vara bini'ahi ida ija'ari: Ka'da'di ihiki i.

Jesus ipohina hirikia bihonariaki ida bajadi akara'o'ini
(Marcos 9.38-41)
49 Hari. Oniaroa, Joãoa bini'aha ada Jesus:
—Aajo, anoki'iki ada makhira bajadi akara'o'ina-ra honariavini. Aripohina hiriha ada, oniani ida akaabanivini hija:

"Ni-Jesus ira honariaki
bajadi akara'oni-ra
ihonariavini.
Ikava'ipahini bana ida
kadabadani."
Ani'aha ada makhira.
50 Oniaroa, Jesua bigathani'ihi ida João athi:
—Hari'a vakaabani ada makhira. Ija'ari a'onira kanavaraniharihi; a'onira kakodiahi — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Samaria kaaraboni kaija'arinia vagathaniriki ada Jesus

51 Hari. Jesua biogaki ida Deus ibavia ajoina kamahini amaakarini, oniani ida kidipohi-ra va'ora ni'avini hija:
—Jerusalém sidajia aokha'ava.
52 Jesus va'ora honariaha adani ija'ari vaipohiriki avikhananavana. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Vanako'diha'a bana ida vada ibavini akadimoni.
Hari. Oniaroa, avikhananava'aha adani va'ora karonaki. Samaria kaaraboni kaija'arini vaibavia avakhano'aha, vanako'di'ihi ida gora Jesua vavavadiki kaimoni. 53 Ni-Samaria kaaraboni kaija'arini va'ora vanofiki vaibavia vavadina adani Jesus. Jerusalém okhana avigavini mani ida Jesu-ra vagathanivini-ra vanofiravini hija.
54 Hari. João, Tiago khama vakamitha'ihi ida varani vada ibavinia Jesu-ra vakaathirivini adani Samaria kaaraboni kaija'arini. Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vani'aha:
—Inofimanija ida siho kaha'dini nama kakhanorarini-ra akavahonariahivini, vaihimira kaimoni adani ija'ari ira vanofiriki?
55 Oniaroa, roiribani'aha ada Jesus, va'ora ni'aha adani João, Tiago khama:
—Iniani. Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida avakadivarani. Jokoa va'ora onihimariha adani.
56 Oniaroa, ai vihi'aha, ija'ari vaibavi hoariha avikha'aha.

Ija'aria vanofiki ida Jesus ipohina vihina (Mateus 8.18-22)

57 Hari. Hagihia vaadahana kaba'i adani Jesus, makhira Jesu-ra vara ni'a'iki:
—Jesus, onofiki ida ira ovaipohiha'avini. Ibavi hana hinia iokhahi, ookhaki ho jaboni.
58 Oniaroa, Jesua binava'isohi'aha ada makhira ipohina hina-ra nofiki kidimahi niha nininia, oniani ida athi bigathanivini hija:
—Igitha vavahojaki ida vagorana ava hodinia akoirija kaimoni. Igitha varabokia vavahojaki ida vagorana ava vadinia. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ohina kaba'i, ni-ovahojaki ida ibavi oavakoiriki kaimoni — niha ada Jesus.
59 Hari. Jesua bini'aha ada makhira hoariha:
—Hora vaipohiha'a.
Jesus athi-ra gathani'aha:
—Jesus, jakana oajoi'imidiava kaho kodiabi'i aba'ona-ra oka'damahavini, naothinia bona ira ovaipohihahi.
60 Jesua bini'aha:
—Iniani. Jakaho ija'ari abiniki-ra vaka'damahava adani ija'ari vahoariha vahokina kaba'i Deus viaha vaabiniki fori vihiki. Ivani bana okha'a mahija Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini kavaranihi-ra iananamithaonivini — niha ada Jesus.
61 Hari. Makhira hoariha bini'aha ada Jesus:
—Onofiki ida ira ovaipohihavini. Iva'ahamanija koda bana ida va'ora okaam-ina'imidiavini adani kodiabi'i, kodiamia, oigamina vihiki, naothinia ira ovaipohiha'ihi.
62 Oniaroa, Jesua binava'isohi'aha ada makhira ipohina hina-ra nofiki kidimahi niha nininia, oniani ida athi bigathanivini hija:
—Ija'aria binakama'dahi ida arabo-ra najahavini kidirakhajahi ibavini kaimoni hini, a'diahirini kaba'i binahojahi ida badani. Onivani fori hija ida ija'ari hora vaipohihaki joiribanini. Ija'ari niki, ni-jahaki Deua bivaka'da'divini ipohina kaimoni hini.

10

Jesus va'ora karonaki

adani ipohina

1 Hari. Oniaro kari, Jesus va'ora nagathogatho'aha adani 72 vihiki vaipohina vahoariha.
Va'ora karona'aha adani vi'bami'baminanana avikhananavaki. Jesus va'ora honaria'aha
avikhana sidaji, ibavi hikia avikhananava'ina. 2 Va'ora karonavini viahania va'ora ni'aha:
—Vaipohiki adani ija'ari Deus varani hina-ra vakamitha'iariki kaho. Vaipohiriki adani
Deus varani hina-ra vara vavani'aki. Deu-ra vakanikharia mahija va'ora karonavini adani
ija'ari vaipohiki Deus athi-ra vara vavani'ara kaimoni, ibavi ipohikia.
3 Hari. Avikha'a bana. A'onira okaronavini ovilia fori avihini, jomahi vaihamahiki
fori vihiki vakadiania avarikhani. 4 Hari'a avavikha ida jiniro bavini, 'bai bavini, sandália
kihiki. Avarikhani oadani hari'a bana ija'ari-ra vaka'ivaniti mahija avavaravararini a'onira
agathiniravini. 5 Ija'ari vagorana avakaikahihi gora kaka'da'dini-ra vani'a'imidia:
"Anofiki ida Deus ira
no'avini va'i jahajahania."
6 Gora kaka'da'dinia bigathanijahakihi ida vara avani'avini hiki, vanava'isohiha'a:
"Deus ira no'aki bana i
va'i jahajahania."
Gora kaka'da'dinia bikapoaririhi ida avakadivarani, ava'ajihini viahania vani'a bana:
"Jokoa Deus ira no'arihi
va'i jahajahania."
7 Gora hoarani vania bana vahoja'a mahija avi'baivini, avi'avivini jaboni ida a'onira
no'avini hiki, oniani ida avakadibadani abosini a'onira kaijahitavini hija. Hari'a bana gora
hahavia vi'bai'a.
8 Hari. Sidajia avakaikahini a'onira vagathanijahakiha; vaha bana ida 'bai a'onira
vano'avini hiki. 9 Va'ora avanaihota bana adani ija'ari vakavamoniki sidajia vahojaki.
Va'ora vani'a adani ija'ari:
"Deua binofiki ida
a'onira vaka'da'divini."
10 Ibavi hoariha avakaikahihi, sidaji kaija'arini a'onira vagathanijahakirihi, va'ajihi bana!
Ava'ajihini kaba'i, va'ora vani'a bana:
11 "A'dama-ra akana'dara'daravini hiki,
aniaja kaimoni hida arabo khomakhomani a'dama hojaki,
avarigaja kaimoni ida
jaharini ariathi-ra
avakajonivini.
Vakava'ibodivarani bana hida:
Deua binofiki ida a'onira vaka'da'divini,
athi avanaabara kaimoni."
Va'ora vani'a bana — Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani 72 vihiki vaipohina.
12 Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:
—Ka'oa oamani hida kodivarani. Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra nasohivini kamahini va'ora
honariaki bana adani ija'ari hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki, Ibavi Jaharika'oaki kania
avikhana. Hojai asohirikia vakahojaina kaba'i adani Sodoma sidaji kaija'arini, Deus va'ora
va'adipa'itxiki bana adani. Ni-va'ora va'adipa'itxiki bana adani sidaji hoariha kaija'arini
avaathini-ra vakajoniki — niha ada Jesus.

Ija'ari vajari'daki varani vihina hida

(Mateus 11.20-24)

13 Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:
—A'onivani Corazim sidaji kaija'arini, jahariki bana ida avakadimoni. A'onivani
Betsaida sidaji kaija'arini, jahariki jaboni bana ida avakadimoni. Bada oni'avini kaba'i ida
Deus kabadani danoki ipohiki avakadiania, ni-avakava'ipahini'iaki kaho ida Jahari kabada-
nia avakabadanibakhiani. Bada oni'aja vaha ida Deus kabadani danoki Tiro sidaji, Sidom

sidaji hikia, Jahari kabadani-ra vakava'ipahini'bo'damaniha vaha, vakaimahamanihi vaha
ida makari jarojaroki, vanaibavimanihi vaha ida ofo'ofoni vaka'da'di kanamania. Vakhan-
ina vani Deu-ra vananokiahivini hihi ida Jahari kabadani-ra vakava'ipahinivini.
14 Oniaroa, Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra nasohivini kamahini, va'ora honariaki bana adani
ija'ari hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki Ibavi Jaharika'oaki kania avikhana. Deus va'ora
va'adipa'itxiki bana adani Tiro sidaji kaija'arini, Sidom sidaji kaija'ari vihiki. Hojai
asohirikia vakahojaina kaba'i, Deus va'ora va'adipa'itxiki adani. A'onivani Corazim,
Betsaida sidajia avahojaki, ni-Deus a'onira va'adipa'itxirihi bana.
15 A'onivani Cafarnaum sidaji kaija'arini, jahariki bana ida avakadimoni. Ni-
avakava'ipahinipa'itxiki ida Jahari kabadani. Avakava'ibodivaranimanija koda ida Deus
kania avarikhani Ibavi Jahaka'oakia? Ni-avarikhapa'itxiki. Deus a'onira nahokahiki bana
a'oni Ibavi Jaharika'oakia — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
16 Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani kidipohi:
—Ija'ari hana hini avaathini-ra kamithahi; oathi-ra kamithahi jaboni. Ija'ari hana hini
a'onira kapoaririhi; ni-hora vakapoariki jaboni. Ija'ari hora kapoaririhi; ni-bikapoariki
jaboni ada hora karona'iki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesus ipohina vajoi'iki kidiania

17 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus kania vajoi'aha adani 72 vihiki vaipohina. Khai vakhani'aha, Jesu-
ra vani'aha:
—Bajadi ai vihina-ra ahonariahi; ai vihi'aha afonana. Bajadi-ra ani'ahi:
"Jesus ira honariavini
iakara'oni,"
oniani ida bajadi ariathi-ra vanaabavini hija.
18 Oniaroa, Jesua bigathani'ihi ida vaathi:
—Hai oamani. Onoki'iki ada Jahari nama voroni'ina. Bahi tararariki fori hina nama
gaari'ina. 19 Mitha vani'a, a'onira ono'avini hiki ida Deus danona. Makha, akoro hiki-ra
avakada'ahahi; ni-avamakhaniki. Avakadibadani danoki arafiani mani ida Jahari kabadani
danoki-ra avakada'ahavini hija, oniani ida a'onira namakhaniravini hija.
20 Hari. Khai avani'apa'itxi bana ida bajadi avakadikaabanahi-ra kamitha'avini. Khai
avani'avini arafiava bana ida kodija'ari avihini. Deua binajiri'iki ida avaonini kidiania.

Khai niki ada Jesus
(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 Oniaroa, Ma'onahai Jahaki danona Jesus kania hojani mani ida Jesu-ra khai
ni'akarahoja. Bini'aha:
—Kodiabi'i, ivani ivaka'da'diki ida ija'ari hahavi nama, arabo hikia vahojaki. Khai ira
oni'avini hiki ida idanoni-ra inanokiavini. Ija'ari vaabono vavaboraborahariki-ra va'ora
inanokiahi'iki idanonia. Vakadi'ogahai pa'itxini-ra avigaki adani. Vahoariha vani adani
vakadi'ogahai karaho-ra vakava'ibodivaranira, ni-vakadiania idanoni-ra inanokiaki. Hai
oamani, kodiabi'i, jahaki hida inofi'iki. Va'ora inofiki adani vakadi'ogahai pa'itxini-ra
avigaki idanoni-ra avigavini.
22 Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani vajoroniki:
—Kodiabi'i hora no'avini hi'iki ida kidi'ogahai, kidinahina hahavi hiki. Ni-ija'aria
biogaki ida Deus kaisai ohina. Kodiabi'i ka'oa biogaki ida. Ni-ija'aria biogaki ada kodiabi'i.
Hovani ka'oa oogaki ada. Ija'ari kodiabi'i-ra ogavini-ra onofihi; oanigahihi, biogara
kaimoni ada kodiabi'i.
23 Hari. Roiribani'aha ada Jesus, vahoariha vakamitharia kaimoni ida ipohina-ra va'ora
vara ni'avini:
—Deus va'ora kajoamoraki bana adani ija'ari vahoariha kodibadani danoki-ra
vanokivini, avanokivini vani fori hiki. 24 A'onira onava'isohivini, Deus athi namoniva
abono kohana vaipohiki, arabo vaka'da'diva kohana vaipohiki khama vanofi'iki ida
avanokiki-ra vanokivini, ni-vanoki'iki. Vanofi'iki ida avakamithaki-ra vakamithavini
jaboni. Ni-vakamitha'iki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Ija'ari kajoamorani varani hini hida

[25] Hari. Jesus kania kha'aha ada judeus kaija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono. Binofiki ida Jesu-ra kaborovini, bianahoarihaja kaimoni ida kidivarani, oniania, binana'dohi'aha:

—Jesus, ivani ija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono i. Nahina-ra koda bana bada oni'aja ovahojaja kaimoni ida kodimahi anokhomiriki Deus kania?

[26] Hari. Jesua bigathanihi ida kidina'dohi:

—Deus athi kapapirani haria nava'isohivini hiki ida Deua binofiki bada ani'aki kaimoni, kidiania aokhaja kaimoni. Nahina mani ida Deua binofija, athi kapapirani haria ni'avini hi'iki?

[27] Judeus kaija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abonoa bini'aha:

—Deus athi kapapirani haria nava'isohivini hiki:

"Akadika'da'di hiki ada Deus.
Inofijahaki'a afoha'oadaha o Deus.
Bada inini oadani
inofijahaki'a o Deus.
Iva'ini bodini vara nini
oadani inofijahaki'a o Deus.
Mahi, joma hiki
inofijahaki'a afoha'oadaha.
Iabononi inofijahakivini vani
fori va'ora niha va'oani
ija'ari hahavi."

Nimania ida athi Deus athi kapapirania hojaki — Jesu-ra ni'aha.

[28] Oniaroa, Jesua bini'aha:

—Asohiki ida ini'aki. Inaaba'a oni Deus athi ini'a'iki mahija mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki-ra ivahojavini — niha ada Jesus.

[29] Judeus kaija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono va'i aipahirara kaimoni bini'a'aha ada Jesus:

—Hana hini ija'ari hoariha ida onakaidivaja?

[30] Oniania, Jesua vara bini'aha rajomi kavaranihia, bini'aha:

—Hari. Jerusalém sidajia ajihi'aha ada makhira, Jericó sidajia okharafoni'aha. Hagihi vadinia vahojamaniha adani makhira vakaabini'iki avahojaki. Vanofiki ida ija'ari radahaki-ra vidafiavini, avanahoroaja kaimoni ida ija'ari daini.

Oniaroa, kharafoni'aha ada makhira daiki. Vakaabiniki avahojaki vakadiania akhano'aha, vikhaonani'aha, makhira-ra vagathi'aha, vidafiahaha, avanahoroahi ida daina. Abinina amaakarini vanahojahaha ada makhira. Ai vavanihahi ida daina.

[31] Hari. Sasidotxi maina ada hagihia okharafonisiaga'aha. Binamaakariha ada makhira kidai hi'iki. Deus kabadani abono hina kaba'i, ni-binakaidivaki ada makhira kidai hi'iki. Bianokiha, ni-binofiki bikajoamoravini, oniani ida biakakara'ofianiribanivini hija, radaha'aha.

[32] Oniaroa, mitihini okharafonisiagaha ada judeus kaija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono jaboni. Okharafonina kaba'i bianokiha ada makhira kidai hi'iki. Deus athi-ra ogavini kaba'i, ni-binakaidivaki ada makhira kidai hi'iki. Bianokiha, bikajoamoraravini vani ovari maina biakakara'ofianiribani'aha, radaha'aha.

[33] Hari. Mitihini okharafonisiagaha ada Samaria kaaraboni kaija'arini. Makhira kidai hiki kania akhano'aha, binavanavanaha'aha. Binakaidivakarahomaniha. Judeus kaija'arini hirina kaba'i, binaaba'ihi ida Deus athi. [34] Oniaroa, binaihahi ida siina ipohiki basina, vinho hikia. Binaihavini naothinia bidabohi ida siina. Siina bidabovini naothinia kidicavalo namana biarakasi'aha ada makhira. Biva'ajihi'aha. Vada ibavini kania biosa'aha. Vakaikahina biakadava'aha.

[35] Hari. Ka'afokajomani ajihina viahania, Samaria kaaraboni kaija'arinia bino'aha ada gora kaka'da'dini jiniro 'ba'dani 'bamikia. Mahi 'bamiki kavabadanini abosini fori hiki ida jiniro. Bini'aha:

"Iakadava'a bana hada
makhira.
Ikapavakari bana ida bikainamoki kidimoni hini.

Arajomarihi hida jiniro
kidinahina abosini
kaimoni hini,
kadania ojoi'ianana
kamahini ira ono'a'ianaki bana ho jiniroa."
36 Hari hi'ihi ida rajomi kavaranihi, Jesua binana'dohi'aha ada judeus kaija'ari
ka'ojomo'iva abono:
—Makhira avahoarabakosikia vanokiha ada kidai hi'iki. Hana hina vania binakaidivara
ada?
37 Judeus kaija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abonoa bini'aha:
—Samaria kaaraboni kaija'arini vania binakaidivara ada makhira.
Jesua bini'aha:
—Asohiki ida ini'aki. Deua binofiki ida ija'ari hoariha-ra akajoamoravini. Imaina,
ija'ari-ra jaboni nakaidiva bana — niha ada Jesus.

Maria, Marta khama vagorana okhaki ada Jesus

38 Hari. Avikha'ianaha adani Jesus, kidipohi khama. Ija'ari vaibavia avakhano'aha. Marta
va'ora kaboa'i'aha gorania avi'oina. 39 Marta kakajo'o onini Maria. Hari. Vithi'aha ada
Jesus va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha. Jesus maakarina vithiriama'o'ihi ida Maria. Mitha bini'ahi
ida Jesus kavarani.
40 Oniaroa, gora bodinia bada niha'oadahaki ida Marta. Jesus kania maakari'ihi, bini'aha:
—Ikava'ibodiria koda hida kodikajo'o hora kakodiaravini. Hovani ohoarana bada oni'aki
hida gora bodini kabadanihi karaho. Ihonaria bana mahija hora kakodiavini.
41 Hari. Jesua bigathanihi ida athini:
—Marta, iva'ini aitapia'iki i ija'ari vaipohiki-ra va'ora ikabadanivini. 42 Ira on-
ava'isohivini hiki ida badani jahani arafiaki. Badani jahani arafiaki ida kodiania hojani
oathi-ra kamithavini. Maria binagathogatho'iki ida nahina jahani arafiaki. Jokoa
ohonariarihi hida kodiania ajihini — Marta-ra ni'aha ada Jesus.

11

Jesus va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini hiki Deu-ra vara vani'ara kaimoni
(Mateus 6.5-15; 7.7-11)

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesua vara bini'aha ada Deus. Anokhomi'ihi ida kidivarani, kidipohia
bikanikharia'aha:
—Aajo, haria ka'ojomo'i bana Deu-ra vara ani'aja kaimoni. Vakhanina vani João va'ora
ka'ojomo'ira adani ipohina.
2 Oniaroa, Jesua bigathani'ihi ida athi:
—Nimania bana hida varani Deu-ra vara avani'avini kaimoni:
"Akadiabi'i, anofiki ida
ija'ari hahavi ijahaka'oani-ra avigavini.
Anofiki ida ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora ivaka'da'divini.
3 Hidakaba'i haria no'a bana 'baia,
arihaki kaimoni.
4 Anofiki ida akadihojai asohiriki-ra ina'biravini.
Vahoariha vakadihojai asohiriki-ra aakava'i'birinivini vani fori hini
anofivini jaboni ida akadihojai asohiriki-ra iakava'i'birinivini jaboni.
Haria kajoamora bana
mahija kaborohirohi
arihina kaba'i Jahari
athi-ra akamitharavini."
Nimania hida Deu-ra vara avani'avini.
5-6 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani ipohina:

—Vakava'ibodivarani'a bana ada kadava'ahi igorania kaikahi'ina joma 'bo'da hini.
Vai'amina kaba'i ni-nahina hojapa'itxirihi igorania bihaki kaimoni. Oniaroa, kadava'ahi
hoariha gorana iokhamaihi, ikanikhariaha:
"Hora kanarihai bana pão akahoarabakosikia.
Ada kaikahi'aha kodiva'ahi,
napaja khaki ada.
Ni-nahina-ra ovahojaki
bihaki kaimoni."
7 Vakava'ibodivarani'a bana ida iathini-ra gathanionanivini:
"Hari'a kodivada-ra
ka'baraha.
Kaka'oaha'iki ida gora
kaathani.
A'oma'iki hari kodisai khama.
Ni-onofiki ida ogamana ira ono'aja kaimoni pãoa."
Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani ipohina:
8 —Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Kidiva'ahi hina kaba'i, ni-binofiki ida gamana bika-
joamorara kaimoni. Bikanikhariaha'oadahavini mani ida ragamana hija, kidiva'ahi-ra
no'ara kaimoni nahina biakanikhariakia.
9-10 Oniani ida a'onira onava'isohivini hija; Deu-ra vakanikharia bana avanofikia mahija
avagathanivini. Deus kania vakanikhariaha'oadaha bana ida avanofiki mahija a'onira
no'avini hini ida avakanikhariaki. Ija'ari hahavi nahina jahakia Deu-ra vakanikhariaha;
vagathanihi ida vakanikhariaki. Ija'aria binako'diha ada Deus; bikaragaha.
11 Kadaisai ira kanikhariahi abaisana, makha vania koda bana ino'ara ada? Iniani.
Jokoa nahina jaharikia ino'ariha ada. 12 Banafa ira kanikhariaha, akoro vania koda
bana ino'ara ada? Iniani. Jokoa nahina jaharikia ino'ariha ada. 13 A'onivani hojai
asohirikia avakahojaini kaba'i, avarigaki ida nahina jahakia avakadisai-ra avano'avini.
Jaha'oamanira ada avakadiabi'i nama hojaki. Bikaronaki bana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki
avakanikhariavini hiki.

Biosibo Jahari varani hina
(Mateus 12.22-32; Marcos 3.20-30)

14 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesua bihonariaki ida bajadi akara'oni makhira kania. Kabajadina
oadani ada makhira ni-varavarana-ra kaabokaki. Akara'o'ihi ida bajadi, varavara'aha ada
makhira. Ija'ari vâipohiki vajoronikia vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'aha ada Jesus. 15 Hari.
Vahoariha vaipohiriki vani adani vakhaniha:
—Bajadi vakadika'da'di Biosibo Jahari onikia bino'aki ada Jesus danona, bikaabokaja
kaimoni ida bajadi akara'o'ini.
16 Hari. Vahoariha vanofiki ida Jesu-ra vakaborovini bianahoarihaja kaimoni ida
kidivarani, oniania, Jesu-ra vani'aha:
—Anokivini anofiki ida Deus kabadani danoki-ra bada ini'avini. Bada ini'ahi; Deus
danona-ra ivahojavini-ra aogahi — Jesu-ra vani'aha.
17 Hari. Jesua biogamanihi ida vakadiva'ibodivarani, va'ora ni'aha:
—Rajomi kavaranihi-ra vara ovani'aki bana ho, avarigaja kaimoni ida Biosibo Jahari
vakadika'da'di hora no'aravini danona. Arabo kaija'arini vaabono vakodakhamaha;
vaabono vakanihimakhamaha. Gora kaija'arini vaabono vakodakhamaha; vaabono
vakanihimakhamaha jaboni.
18 Vakhaniki jaboni adani Jahari kaija'ari vanokiariki vaabono vakodakhamara vaha;
vaabono vakanihimakhamamaniha vaha; ni-vahojajanaki vaha adani kidija'ari Jahari
va'ora vaka'da'diki kaimoni.
Asia vara niki ada Jesus:
—Avakadivarani hiki ida Biosibo Jahari hora no'avini danona bajadi akara'oni-ra
ohonariaja kaimoni. Ni-asohiki ida avakadivarani. 19 Avaipohini jabonia vakaabokaki
ida bajadi akara'oni. Ka'oa hija vaha ida avakadivarani, Jahari vani koda danona

va'ora no'ara adani avaipohini? Ni-Jahari va'ora no'ariha adani danona. Bajadi akara'oni-ra vakaabokavini mani ida Deus danona-ra avarigavini hija. Bajadi akara'oni-ra vakaabokavini mani ida avakadivarani asohirikia avaipohini haria vananokiahivini hija.
[20] Deus hora no'avini hiki hida odanona, oniani ida bajadi akara'oni-ra okaabokavini hija. Deus danona-ra ovahojavini mani ida Deus avakadiania kha'ina-ra avarigavini hija, ija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'da'dira kaimoni — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[21] Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Makhira danoki fori hiki ada Jahari. Makhira danoki kasa'aikia biakadava'avini oadani ida gorana, ni-avisonipa'itxiki ida kidinahina. [22] Khaki bana ada makhira hoariha danona arafiaki kasa'aiki jaboni. Ovaria bidaki hihada makhira, bianahoroaja kaimoni ida gorana, bisaariki ida makhira abono-ra vakaijokaki kasa'ai. Bisaariki jaboni ida kidinahina hahavi biravinaja kaimoni vahoariha vakadiania — niha ada Jesus.
[23] Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Ija'ari hora kakodiariki, ni-hora nofiki. Kodija'ari-ra va'ora onajoronivinia hora kakodiariha; va'ora akarakhakhamaha — niha ada Jesus.

Ija'ari kania hojaki ida bajadi
(Mateus 12.43-45)

[24] Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:
—Ija'ari kania akara'o'ihi ida bajadi, adaha'ihi kaija'aririki kaarabonia. Binako'dihahi ida ibavi biavakoiriki kaimoni. Bikaragarihi, abononi ni'ahi:
"Oajoiki bana ho ogorana.
Ija'ari kania oakara'o'ina,
kidiania oajoiki bana ho."
[25] Oniaroa, joi'ihi, bikaraga'ihi ida gora bodini jaha'ini dairiki.
[26] Oniaroa, ajihi'ianahi ida bajadi, va'ora anikha'aha adani ipohini 7 vihiki vaipohina vajaharina arafiaki, ija'ari kania vahojara kaimoni. Bajadi hoarani hojani kari, jaharihi ida ija'ari kamahi. Bajadi vaipohiki vahoja'aha ija'ari kania, jaharini arafia'ihi ida ija'ari kamahi — niha ada Jesus.

Deus bikajoamoraki ida ija'ari

[27] Anokhomi'ihi ida Jesus kavarani, athini 'barakia Jesu-ra ni'ahi ida gamo ija'ari vaipohiki vahararana hojaki:
—Deua bikajoamoraki ida kadamia ira namonaha'iki jahani bodinia, ira kanajohohaki jaboni ida.
[28] Jesua bigathani'ihi ida athini:
—Deus va'ora kajoamora'oamanira adani ija'ari Deus athi-ra vakamithaki, vanaabaki — niha ada Jesus.

Vanofiki ida badani danoki-ra vanokivini
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4; Marcos 8.11-13)

[29] Hari. Oniaroa, vajoroni'ianaha adani ija'ari vaipohiki Jesus vahararana. Vara va'ora ni'aha:
—Jahari kahojaia vakahojaiki adani ija'ari hidakaba'i vahokiki. Avanokivini avanofiki ida Deus kabadani danoki, rajomi kaimoni ida Deus kodiania hojana. Jokoa a'onira onanokiahirihi badani danokia. A'onira onanokiahivini hiki bana ida rajomi hoarani. Deus kabadani danoki Jonas kohana kania namitha'iki rajomi hoarania a'onira ono'avini hiki.
[30] Vakava'ibodivarani'a bana ada Deus athi namoniva abono kohana Jonas oniki. 'Bo'dakari Deua bikarona'iki ada Jonas Nínive sidajia okhana, va'ora kaabanira kaimoni adani ija'ari. Jona-ra karonavini vani fori hora nihara ada Deus, hora karonavini jaboni, a'onira okaabanija kaimoni. Jona-ra anahokivini vani fori hora nihara bana ada Deus, hora anahokivini jaboni, avarigaja kaimoni hida varani ka'oa hini. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho.

31 Hari. Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra nasohivini kamahini, ija'ari vajoroniki vahararana hojaki
bana ida Sabá sidaji kaija'arini vakadika'da'di. A'onira anaathidanoararivini hiki ida
oathi-ra avakajari'davini. 'Bo'dakari hojaki ada Salomão oniki. Ogahaki ada Salomão.
Sabá sidaji kaija'arini vakadika'da'dia binavanavanahaki ada, bikamithaja kaimoni ida
Salomão athi jaboni. Hahavi-ra oogavini kaba'i, oathi-ra avakajari'daki a'oni.
32 Hari. Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra nasohivini kamahini, ija'ari vajoroniki vahararana vaho-
jaki bana adani Nínive sidaji kaija'arini. A'onira avanaathidanoararivini hiki ida avakadi-
hojai jahariki-ra avakava'ipahiniravini. 'Bo'dakari Nínive sidaji kaija'arinia vakamitha'iki
ida Jonas va'ora kaabanivini, vakava'ipahinimani'ihi ida vakadihojai asohiriki. Hidakaba'i
ohojaki ho avakadiania, a'onira okaabanidanokiki ho kaba'i, ni-avanofiki ida avakadihojai
asohiriki-ra avakava'ipahinivini. Hahavi-ra oogavini kaba'i, oathi-ra avakajari'daki a'oni
— va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Ija'ari kamahi sohini

varani hini
(Mateus 6.22-23)

33 Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Ija'aria bianaha'dihi ida lamparina, ni-bianahojaki. Ni-varaja kanabo'ania binaibaviki
jaboni. Nama vania binaibavihi, ija'ari o'oihi binokijahakija kaimoni ida gora bodini
vagani.
34 Lamparina fori hiki ida ija'ari nokhoni vagani. Avanokhoni vagani jahahi; hahavi-
ra avanokihi. Mahi vagania avaadahani fori hihi nahina-ra avanokivini hiki avanokhoni
jahani. Avanokhoni jaharihi; ni-nahina-ra avanokiki, joma bakibakinia adahai fori hiki
hida. Jahari kahojaia avakahojaihi; joma bakibakinia avaadahani fori avihiki bana a'oni.
35 Hari. Avava'ini ogairiva bana mahija Jahari kahojaia avakahojairavini. 36 Jahari
kahojaia avakahojairihi; avaabononi hahavi mahi vagania hojaki fori hihi. Jahari kahojaia
avakahojaihi; joma bakibakinia avahojaki fori avihihi.

Jesus va'ora kaabaniki adani farisio vakadihojaia
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.37c-40)

37 Hari. Anokhomi'ihi ida Jesus kavarani, farisioa bikaboa'i'aha ada Jesus gorana
'baira kaimoni. Okhaha ada Jesus, okhajakosiha mesa kania vithi'aha. 38 Farisioa
bikava'ibodivaranikaraho'aha ada Jesus. Judeus kaija'aria vakosokovini arafiaki ida vasa'a
vi'baina viahania. Jesua vahojana binaabaravini mani ida farisio-ra nava'ibodivaranija.
39 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Farisio, mitha vani'a hida a'onira vara oni'avini! Ija'ari prato-ra sokojahakiriki fori
avihiki a'oni. Bisokohi ida copo, prato hiki namanija, ni-bodinija bisokoki. Jahahi ida
avanokiani. Nokiarihi ida avava'ini bodini vara nini jaharika'oaki, avava'ini joko nini
jaboni. 40 Avajahani-ra avakahi'badaraki a'oni. Deua binokiki ida ija'ari jahani bodini
hahavi, namanija jaboni. 41 Ija'ari kanahinariki-ra avakadinahina avakajoamorajahak-
ihi; avakadiva'ibodivarani jahahi. Ni-nahina kaimoni avanaababakhiaki ida akadija'ari
vakadihojai, avasa'ani-ra avakosokovini arafiani.
42 Farisio, mitha vani'a hida a'onira vara oni'avini! Jahariki ida avakadimoni
bana! Avanajoroniki ida nahina hahavi avagahinani hiki, avanapitahatahaki ida sa'ai
ko'bamihani hiki. Avanajoiribaniki ida pitani hoarani Deus kania. Chá afani, nahina hoar-
iha havahaki kaimoni jaboni avanapitahatahaki. Jahaki ida Deus athi-ra avanaabavini,
Deu-ra avano'avini hiki ida pitani. Asohiriki ida Deus athi-ra avanaabahahaviravini. Ni-
avanofiki ida ija'ari-ra avanaibavijahajahakivini. Ni-Deu-ra avanofijahakiki jaboni.
43 Farisio, mitha vani'a hida a'onira vara oni'avini! Jahariki ida avakadimoni bana!
Avanofivini arafiaki ida ka'da'di kavithi ibavinia avavithini akadija'ari Deu-ra vara
ani'avini kagorania. Ija'ari vahoariha vaipohiki vakadika'da'di-ra vaka'ivanitivini vani
fori hini hida a'onira vaka'ivanitivini-ra avanofivini.
44 Farisio, mitha vani'a hida a'onira vara oni'avini! Avajahani-ra avakahi'badaraki
a'oni. Jahariki ida avakadimoni bana! Akadija'ari vakadikaaji hiki ida aba'oi ka'damahani

namani, ni-jahaki ida 'dama kanamania avaadahani. A'onivani aba'oi ka'damahani ibavini
nokiariki fori avihiki a'oni. Ija'aria bikanokiravini mani ida 'dama kanamania naadahani
hija — Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani farisio.

45 Oniaroa, judeus kaija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abonoa bini'aha ada Jesus:

—Jesus, nimania hijanani ida kadavarani, haria ikanavaranihavini jaboni.

46 Jesua bigathani'ihi ida athi:

—Judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono, mitha vani'a hida a'onira oni'avini! Jahariki
ida avakadimoni bana jaboni! Daji khanaki fori hiki ida kaaji ipohiki. Kaaji ipohiki-
ra avavahonariahivini fori hiki ida daji khanaki-ra avanaibavibakhiavini vahoariha
vama'adosia vavajadojadoja kaimoni. Ni-avanofipa'itxiki ida va'ora avaakakodiavini
vadaina-ra vakaiba'ivini. Ni-avasa'ani hoarania va'ora avaakakodiaki.

47 Judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono, mitha vani'a hida a'onira oni'avini! Jahariki
ida avakadimoni bana! Avakadiabi'i avikhananavaki va'ora vanaabiniki adani Deus athi
namoniva abono kohana. Avanaibaviki ida ja'di karaho avanajahaja kaimoni ida Deus
athi namoniva abono kohana vaka'damahana ibavini, avakarajomiki ida ka'damahi ibavini
kaimoni.

48 Avarigaki ida 'bo'dakari va'ora vanaabinivini, avavajahaki ida va'ora vanaabinivini,
oniani ida Deus athi namoniva abono kohana vaka'damana-ra avakakarajomivini hija.
Va'oaniaro 'bo'dakari va'ora vanaabini'iki adani. A'onivani avanajahaki ida vaka'damana.
A'onivani va'oaniaro fori avihi'oamanija. 49 Deua biogahahaviki ida namithaki kaimoni.
'Bo'dakari niha ada Deus:

"Va'ora okaronabakhiaki
bana adani oathi
namoniva abono,
oathi avaadahaoniva abono vaipohiki vihiki,
judeus kaija'ari vakadiania avikhana afobakhia.
Judeus kaija'ari va'ora vanaabiniki bana adani va'ora okaronaki vahoarahanana,
va'ora vanajaharihariki bana adani vahoariha."

Niha ada Deus.

50 Hari. Asia vara niha ada Jesus:

—Deus jaharikia va'ora arakhaki bana adani ija'ari hahavi hidakaba'i vahokiki. Deus athi
namoniva abono hahavi kidai vihi'iki abosini ida jaharikia Deus va'ora arakhavini hija.

51 Deus hahavi-ra namonahabiininivini kari, kidai hi'ina abini'iki ada Abel. Abel
naothia kidai vihi'ina vaabini'aha adani Deus athi namoniva abono vaipohiki afohanana.
Naothinia Zacarias jaboni kidai hi'iki, Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani bodinia. Igitha
aha'dini ibavini, Ibavi Katokini Jahaki kahararakhamania abini'iki ada Zacarias kohana.
Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Deus jaharikia va'ora arakhaki bana adani ija'ari hidakaba'i
vahokiki. Deus kaija'ari hahavi kidai vihi'iki vaabinina abosija kaimoni.

52 Judeus kaija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono, mitha vani'a hida a'onira vara oni'avini! Jahariki
ida avakadimoni bana! Avaranahojaki ida Deus varani hina asohiki, Deu-ra avigarara
kaimoni adani ija'ari vahoariha. Ni-avanofiki ida Deus varani hina asohiki-ra avarigavini.
Ni-avanofiki jaboni ida vahoariha avigavini — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

53 Hari. Jesus ajihina viahania, judeus kaija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono, farisio khama
vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha. Vaihamahina Jesu-ra vakanavaraniha'aha. Jesu-ra
vanana'dohi'aha na'dohi ipohikia. 54 Jesu-ra avakaraganahavini-ra vanofivini mani ida
Jesus athi-ra mitha vani'ajahakivini hija. Vanofiki ida vakamithavini nahina asohiriki
Jesua bini'a'iki, Jesu-ra avanaathidanoararira kaimoni.

12

Jesua bikanavaranihaki ida farisio vakadihojai
(Mateus 10.26-27)

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus vakadiania vajoroniha adani ija'ari vaipohiki.
Vaipohi'oamanira adani. Vaabono vaaka'dokho'dokhokhamaki adani, va'dama-ra
vaakada'aha'ahakhama'iki adani jaboni. Jesus vara va'ora ni'a'imidiaha adani kidipohi:
—Farisio Deu-ra vanofiki vaabono vavanihavini mani ida vakadihojai nasohirini hija.
Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana mahija vakadihojai avanofiravini. [2] Ija'ari vakadihojai
ogavaharini kaba'i hidakaba'i, khaki bana ida mahi hojai hahavi ogavahani kamahini.
Nahina ija'aria bianahojaki, khaki bana ida mahi vahoariha avigavini kamahini. [3] Ija'aria
bianahojavini kaba'i ida kidivarani, vahoariha avigaria kaimoni, khaki bana ida mahi
ija'ari hahavi avigavini kamahini. Gora bodinia avakahojakosoani vara avakhanihi,
vahoariha vakamitharia kaimoni, gora 'da'dini a'ani sohiriama'oki kania vahoariha
vakabodi'barahaki ida avakadivarani ahojaki — niha ada Jesus.

Afinivini jahaki ida Deus athi-ra anaabaravini
(Mateus 10.28-31)

[4] Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:
—Kodiva'ahi, ka'oa hiki hida vara a'onira oni'avini hiki. Hari'a bana va'ora
vifini adani ija'ari a'onira vanaabinivini-ra vanofiki. Avaabinini naothinia, ni-a'onira
vanapohimajavini-ra vakaabokajanaki bana. [5] A'onira onava'isohivini hiki bana ada
avifiniki kaimoni. Vifini bana ida Deus athi-ra avanaabaravini! Deus a'onira naabinivini
naothinia, bikaabokaki ida a'onira nahokahivini Ibavi Jaharika'oakia.
Vara oni'a'ianaki ida oni'aki, vifini bana ida Deus athi-ra avanaabaravini! [6] Kaidivariki
ida kirikiri. Pavakari anihahi ida kirikiri abosini jiniro pa'itxi sa'ai kahoarani hiki.
Kaidivarini kaba'i, Deus va'ora akadava'aki adani, ni-biakava'i'biriniki ida hoarani. [7] Hari'a
avava'ini soko iniva! Deua binakaidivaki ida kirikiri, Deus a'onira nakaidivavini arafiaki
a'oni! Deua biogaki ida hahavi. Biakogaki ida avaka'da'di kaafani nihafori kihini kaipohini,
oniani ida a'onira onava'isohivini hija, a'onira nakaidiva'oamanira ada Deus — va'ora
ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesus kaija'ari vihiki vihiriki
(Mateus 10.32-33; 10.19-20)

[8] Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:
—A'onira vara oni'avini hiki, ija'ari kodija'ari hini-ra kahihi vahoariha vaviaha;
kodija'ari hini okahihi jaboni bana Deus ibavi kaija'arini vaviaha. [9] Ija'ari kodija'ari hirini-
ra kahihi vahoariha vaviaha; kodija'ari hirini okahihi jaboni bana Deus ibavi kaija'arini
vaviaha.
[10] Hari. Ija'ari hora kanavaranihahi, Deua bikaabokaki ida varani jahariki-ra na'biravini.
Ija'ari Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra kanavaranihahi, jokoa Deua biakariakapa'itxirihi ida ija'ari
varani jaharikia kavaraniki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[11] Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:
—Kodija'ari avihini mani ida vahoariha badani jaharikia avakabadanini-ra
vakahi'badaravini hija, oniani ida a'onira avarakhavini hija judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva
abono vakadiania, judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania.
Kodija'ari avihini mani ida vahoariha a'onira avarakhavini hija jaboni bana ija'ari
vakadiarabo vaka'da'diva vakadiania, jaharikia a'onira avarakhara kaimoni. A'onira
avakaraganahavini kamahini, hari'a bana avakava'isokonijora vakadi'akaraganahi ava-
gathanivini. [12] Vakadi'akaraganahi avagathanivini kamahini, Ma'onahai Jahaki a'onira
nava'isohiki bana varani vara avavani'aki kaimonia — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Makhira va'ibodivaraniriki varani hina

[13] Hari. Oniaroa, ija'ari vaipohiki vahararana hojaha ada makhira. Ovaria bini'aha:
—Jesus, ada abini'aha kodiabi'i. Ihonaria bana ada kodi'aajo mahija akadiabi'i kohana
kanahina-ra napitavini, pitania ogahinaja kaimoni.
[14] Jesua bini'aha:
—Xoni, jokoa onasohirihi ida avakadi'aathidanoarari. Kodibadani hirihi ida. Ni-
kodibadani hiki ida avakadiabi'i kohana kanahina-ra onapitavini.
[15] Oniaroa, va'ora ni'aha adani vajoroniki:

—Avava'ini ogairiva bana mahija hoariha kanahina-ra avakava'ibodivaraniha'oadaharavini. Avakadimahi hirihi ida nahina avavahojaki. Ipohini kaba'i ida nahina avavahojaki, ni-avakadimahi hiki. Kanahina'ahapikini kaba'i ida ija'ari, ni-kidinahina ipohikia biakodiaki ida ija'ari gahinaja kaimoni mahi anokhomirikia — niha ada Jesus.

16 Hari. Oniaroa, rajomi kavaranihia va'ora vara ni'a'ianaha:

—Hojaha ada makhira kanahina'ahapikiki. Kidirakhajahi abani bononi ipohiki.
17 Oniaroa, bikava'ibodivarani'ihi:
"Ni-arajomaki ida kodirakhajahi bononi kagorani,
onaibavijahaja kaimoni.
Niha oni'a'aki koda ida kodirakhajahi bononi?"
18 Asia abono-ra ni'avini:
"Hai oamani, oogaki ida.
Onathararaki bana ida
kodirakhajahi bononi
kagorani.
Onamonaha'ianahi bana ida gora na'bahaki,
onaibavijahaja kaimoni ida kodirakhajahi bononi,
kodinahina hahavi.
19 A'diahihi bana ida
kodibadani,
oabono oni'ahi:
Hovani makhira khaii niki ho!
Ovahojaki ida nahina
ahapini.
Badara ipohiki vani ni-nahina-ra okainamoki.
Oakoirihi, nahina jahaki-ra onofihi; ohahi.
Nahina jahaki-ra onofihi;
o'avihi jaboni.
Khai oniki bana ho."
20 Oniaroa, Deua bini'aha:
"Iva'ini bajadidi'oamanija!
Ikava'ibodivaranika'oaki ida kadanahina ahapini.
Hihida joma iabiniki bana i.
Ni-ivahojajanaki bana ida
kadanahina inaibavijahajahaki'iki.
Hoariha gahinani hiki bana ida kadanahina."

21 Hari. Jesua biananokhomi'ihi ida rajomi kavaranihi. Jesus vara va'ora ni'a'ianaha adani ija'ari:

—Vakhanimanira adani ija'ari Deu-ra vakava'ibodivaranipa'itxiriki. Vaabono vavidora-haki adani vakanahina'ahapikira kaimoni. Deus va'ora vara vani'aha:
"Vakanahina'ahapikiki
vaabono vavanihaki adani va'ora onokiki,
vakanahinarina va'ora okahiha."
Niha ada Deus — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Hari'a avakava'isokoni!
(Mateus 6.25-34)

22 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani ipohina:

—A'onira onava'isohiki bana ho. Hari'a avakava'isokoniha'oadaha ida 'bai ava-haki kaimoni-ra avagathivini. Hari'a avakava'isokoniha'oadaha ida avakadimakari avakaimahaki-ra avavahojaravini. 23 Avakadimahi hirihi ida avakadi'bai. Ni-avaabononi hirihi ida avakadimakari. Jahaki ida avakadi'bai-ra avanako'dihavini, makari avavaho-javini jaboni. Avanofivini kaba'i ida 'bai, makari hiki, hari'a avava'ini-ra nahonariahihiva

bana ida makari, 'bai hiki. Deus a'onira no'avini hi'iki ida avakadimahi; a'onira kaijahitaki
jaboni ada.
[24] Vada va'ora vani'a bana adani kosoro. 'Bai-ra vanako'divini kaba'i, ni-vava'i soko iniki.
Ni-varakhajahaki, ni-vidoraki ida rakhajahi bononi. Ni-vanamonahaki ida bavi, rakhajahi
bononi ibavijahani kagorani kaimoni, kaba'i Deus va'ora kaijahitaki adani kosoro. Deus
va'ora nakaidivaki adani igitha varaboki, Deus a'onira nakaidivavini arafiaki a'oni!
[25] Avarakava'isokonimanija koda ida avakadimahi-ra avana'oadavini? Iniani. Ni-
avakaabokaki ida avakadimahi-ra avaranaipohivini. [26] Badani pa'itxi oamani ida
ija'ari kidimahi-ra anaipohivini kabadanihi, kaba'i ni-bikaabokaki. Ni-nahina kaimoni
avarakava'isokoniki ida 'bai, makari hiki-ra avakainamovini.
[27] Vakava'ibodivarani bana ida hogoi movani avijavani. Ni-bada niki ida movai, ni-
binamonahaki ida makari bikaimahaki kaimoni. Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. A'onira
onava'isohivini hiki ada arabo vaka'da'diva Salomão oniki kohana. Kanahina'ahapikiki
ada Salomão. Kaidivaki ida kidimakari, nokiani jahaki jaboni ida. Jahani kaba'i ida
kidimakari nokiani, jahani nokiani arafiaki ida movai. [28] Deus vania binamonahaja ida
hogoi movani nokiani jahaki. Hidakaba'i hojahi ida hogoi, afokajoma ara'okho'iki ida,
ija'aria bianaha'di'iki ida. Kaidivarini kaba'i ida hogoi, Deua bikahinanikaki ida. Deus
a'onira nakaidivavini arafiaki a'oni, oniani ida bana a'onira kakodiavini hija avakadi-
makari avakainamokia. Deus a'onira kaijahitavini-ra avakajari'darihi. Hari'a avava'ini
soko iniva!
[29] Hari'a vakava'ibodivaraniha'oadaha'a bana ida avakadi'bai avahaki kaimoni,
nahina avi'aviki kaimoni. Hari'a avakava'isokoni! [30] Deu-ra avigarikia
vakava'ibodivaraniha'oadahaki ida vakainamoki. Avakadiabi'i nama hojakia biogaki
ida nahina hahavi avakainamoki. [31] Vakava'ibodivarani afo'imidia bana ida Deua
binofiki. Vava'aha ada Deus a'onira vaka'da'divini. Athi vanaabahaha'oadahaha; a'onira
kaijahitajahakiha.

Deus kania avavahojaki ida nahina kaidivaki
(Mateus 6.19-21)

[32] Kodipohi, hari'a bana avava'ini soko iniva! Avakadiabi'ia khai bini'aki ida kidinahina
avavaka'da'divini kidiania, ovaria bivaka'da'divini fori hini.
[33] Pavakari vaniha'a ida avakadinahina hahavi. Ija'ari vakanahinariki-ra va'ora
vano'avinihi ida avakadijiniro. Vanaibavijaha bana ida avanakaidivaki Deus kania nama.
Ni-ihimiki ida avanaibavijahaki. Bo'di abonoa ni-bikaabokaki bianivini, ni-va'ba'ba
binihimaki jaboni bana.
[34] Avakadinahina-ra avanakaidivavini arafiahi; avakadinahina-ra
avakava'ibodivaraniha'oadahahi. Deu-ra avanakaidivavini arafiahi; Deu-ra
avakava'ibodivaraniha'oadahahi — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Vanokha bana ida avakadika'da'di joina

[35] Hari. Rajomi kavaranihia kavarani'ianaha ada Jesus:
—Honai abonoa vanokhaha ada vakadika'da'di akarai kaihinikani kania joina. Vakadi-
makari vakaimaha'iki, vakadilamparina avanaha'di'iki, joina vanokhavini. [36] Hari. Hihada
honai abono fori vihi'a bana. Avakadika'da'di joina-ra vanokha'a bana! Vakadika'da'di
joina vani bakatha-ra too too kani'a'aha, kidihonai abono jorakia avakarabikhai'ihi ida
bakatha.
[37] Oniaroa, vakadika'da'di va'ora karaga'aha adani honai abono vanokina,
joina vanokhavini, jahaki ida vakadimoni. Ka'oa hiki hida a'onira oni'avini
hiki. Vakadika'da'dia binaibavijahaki bana ida ibavi vavi'baiki ibavini kaimoni,
vavithiriama'ona va'ora honariaha, va'ora ko'baiha'aha. [38] Joiki vahabini bana ada
joma 'bo'da hini. Joiki vahabini bana ada joma jararini. Joina vanokhavini vani va'ora
karagaha; jahaki ida vakadimoni bana — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[39] Hari. Jesus rajomi kavaranihi hoariha-ra vara vani'a'ianaha:
—Ni-ija'aria avigaki ida daji anahoroava abono khana kamahini. Gora kaka'da'dinia
biogaja vaha ida mahi daji anahoroava abono khana, ni-gorana o'oina biva'ahaki vaha,

ni-biva'ahaki ida kidinahina ahoroani. [40] Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Onivani
fori hija ida ojoina kamahini. Ni-avarigaki ida mahi hana hini ojoina kaimoni. Oniani ida
a'onira ohonariavini hija, hora vanaviahanokhahaha'oadaha bana!

Ka'da'di kahonai abono varani vihina
(Mateus 24.45-51)

[41] Hari. Oniaroa, Pedroa binana'dohi'aha ada Jesus:
—Aajo, akadimoni ka'oa mani ida rajomi kavaranihi haria vara ini'avini hi'iki? Ija'ari
hahavi vakadimoni mani koda ida kadavarani?
[42] Oniaroa, Jesua bigathani'ihi ida kidina'dohi:
—A'onivani honai abono jahaki fori vihi'a bana! Hovani honai abono kaka'da'di fori
ohiki ho. Vara a'onira oni'avini hiki bana ada honai abono ogahaki, kidika'da'di athi-ra
naabaki ada. Kidika'da'dia bihonariaha:
"Iakadava'a bana hida
ogorana.
Va'ora no'a bana adani kodihonai abono vahoariha vakadi'baia mahi hahavi."
Niha ada ka'da'di. Ajihi'aha. [43] Hari. Ka'da'di athi-ra naabahaha'oadahaha; ka'da'di joina
kamahini, jahaki ada honai abono kidimoni hina. [44] Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Ka'da'dia
bini'aki bana ada kidihonai abono:
"Inaabajahaki'iki ida ira
ohonariavini hi'iki,
oniani ida kodinahina
hahavi, ogorana,
arabo hiki-ra
iakadava'avini maina ira ohonariavini hija."
Niha ada ka'da'di. Onivani fori hija bana hida vara a'onira oni'avini hiki jaboni.
[45] Hari'a bana honai abono jahariki fori vihi'a! Ni-kidika'da'di athi-ra naabaki. Abono-ra
ni'aha ada honai abono:
"Agathinahaki ada
kodika'da'di."
Niha ada honai abono. Oniani ida honai abono vahoariha-ra va'ora dafiabakhiavini hija.
Gamo, makhira vihiki adani honai abono va'ora najaharihari'iki. Ko'bainofiki ada honai
abono, kakavinofiki jaboni ada, kahanobakhiaki ada.
[46] Oniaroa, joi'aha ada ka'da'di. Ni-kidihonai abonoa binokhajanaki joina, ni-biogaki
ida joina kamahini. Hari. Jaharikia ka'da'dia biarakha'aha ada honai abono, bi-
naima'banakarahoki bana ada. Bihonariaha ada honai abono Ibavi Jaharika'oakia okhana,
Deus athi-ra vanaabariki vakadiania.
[47] Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Hari. Honai abonoa biogavini kaba'i ida kidika'da'di binofiki, ni-bada bini'aki.
Bikajoniki ida bada bini'avini, oniani ida kidika'da'di xikotxia bidafia'ahapikivini hija.
[48] Hari. Honai abono hoariha ni-biogajahakiki ida kidika'da'di binofiki. Ovari hikia bada
bini'a'iki ida kidika'da'di bivajahariki. Kidika'da'dia bidafiaki ada honai abono jaboni. Ni-
arafiaki ida bidafiavini xikotxia. Kajoniahaki fori hiriha ada.
Onivani fori hija ida Deus kahonai abono Deus kanahina-ra akadava'avini. Deua
biarakhaki ida kidinahina ipohiki kidihonai abonoa biakadava'aja kaimoni. Deua bi-
nokhaki ida kidihonai abono kidinahina ipohiki ana'ba'dini hina. Deus kidinahina ipohiki-
ra arakhahi; kidinahina ipohini a'ba'dini arafiaki-ra nokhaha joiribanini kidiania.

Jesu-ra vanofiki, Jesu-ra vanofiriki varani vihina hida
(Mateus 10.34-36)

[49] Hari. Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Hora rakhaki Jahari kabadani-ra onihimavini, siho nahina jahariki-ra akanaha'diki
fori ohina. Onofiki ida jorakia nahina jahariki-ra oanaha'divini hari hi'ini. [50] Jahari
kabadani-ra onihimavini kamahini oabinina, oimana 'banakarahoki bana ho. Hari hini
kamahini oimana 'banani radahani-ra onofihi.

51 Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Hari'a vakava'ibodivarani: Jesus kaikahina mani ida ija'ari vaabono vakanaja-
hamisikhamavini hija.
Okha'ina mani ida hora vakajari'daki hora vakajari'dariki-ra va'ora vanajaharihariviniini
hija. 52 Ija'ari vaipohina sa'ai kahoarani vihiki adani gora bodinia vahojaki. Ija'ari
avahoarabakosiki, ija'ari vi'bamiki khama vaabono vaakaja'oriakhamaki. 53 Isai kaabi'i,
kaamia vihiki va'ora vanajaharihariki bana adani vakadisai. Isai va'ora vanajahariki bana
adani vakadiabi'i, vakadiamia. Isai kaamia va'ora vanajaharihariki adani gamo isani
vakadisai. Gamo isani va'ora vanajaharihariki adani vakadiamia. Gamo kamasodini va'ora
vanajaharihariki adani vakadi'aboni gamo. Vakadi'aboni va'ora vanajaharihariki adani
vakadimasodini. Hora vakajari'daki va'ora vavajahariki bana adani hora vanofijahakiki —
va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Nama rajomi kavaranihi
(Mateus 16.1-4)
54 Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani ija'ari vajoroniki.
—Avanokiha ada bahi pororona, avakhanihi:
"Khararikiri bana ada bahi."
Avakhanihi. Kharari'oamanira ada bahi. 55 Hojariha ada bahi vaforiki nama, avakhanihi:
"Afaki bana ida hidakaba'i."
Avakhanihi. Afa'oamanija bana ida mahi. 56 Avanokiki ida nama rajomi, avarigajoraha
ada bahi, safini hiki kamahina. Avanokivini kaba'i hida kodibadani, ni-avarigapa'itxiki
ida nahina namithaki kaimoni. Ogahai abono avihini-ra avakahi'badaraki a'oni.

Ianariaka bana ida ira anaathidanoarariki
(Mateus 5.25-26)
57 Hari. Jesua biananokhomi'ihi ida kidivarani. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Nahina mani ida avaabononi avanasohivini-ra avarigaravini hija?
Vakava'ibodivaranihanana bana. 58 Ija'ari ira anaathidanoarariki badani jaharikia
ikabadaninia, inasohijoraki bana ida avakadivarani. Jahaki ida hojai ihamahiki-ra
ianariakajorakivini. Jahari kabadania ikabadanihi; jorakia inasohi. Ija'ari nasohiva
abono kania ikaikahini viahania, inasohi bana ida kadavarani. Ianariaka bana ada ira
anaathidanoarariki. Ianariakariha; ira osaki bana ada ija'ari nasohiva abono kania. Ija'ari
nasohiva abono ira arakhaki bana i sorara vasa'a kabodinia. Sorara ira obaiki bana i
cadeia. Ija'ari nasohiva abono ira honariaki bana kadabadani jahariki-ra inaabosivini
jiniro karahoa. 59 Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Inaabosihahaviravini oadani ida jiniro, ni-
cadeia iokhaonaniki bana. Jahari kabadania ikabadanihi; jorakia bana Deu-ra anariaka'a
mahija jaharikia ira arakharavini — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

13

Ija'ari Jahari kahojai-ra kava'ipahinirihi; abinihi
1 Hari. Vara nina kaba'i ada Jesus, vakaikahi'aha adani ija'ari vahoariha, vara Jesu-ra
vani'aha:
—Ikamithamanija ida Galiléia kaaraboni kaija'arini vamonina? Arabo kaka'da'dini
Pilatos oniki va'ora vahonariahiki adani vaabinina. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani
bodinia igitha abononi aha'dikia Deu-ra vakanava'igavini oadani, Pilatos kahonai abono
va'ora vanaabini'iki adani.
2 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Va'ora avakava'ibodivaraniki adani judeus kaija'ari Galiléia kaarabonia vikhaki.
Vakadihojai asohiriki aradahaki avavanihamania, oniani ida va'ora napohimajaja? 3 Iniani.
Ni-vakadihojai asohiriki aradahaki ida ija'ari vahoariha vakadihojai asohiriki.
Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Avakadihojai asohiriki-ra avakava'ipahinirihi; a'onivani
jaboni avaabiniki bana a'oni, va'oaniaro fori avihini.

[4] Va'ora vakava'ibodivarani adani ija'ari 18 vaipohina Siloé ibavi onikia vahojaki. Gora namahiki adari'iki vanamana, va'ora naabini'iki adani. Vakadihojai asohiriki arafiaki va'ora avavanihavini, oniani ida va'ora napohimajaja. Vakadihojai asohiriki ni-aradahaki adani Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini.
[5] Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Avakadihojai asohiriki-ra avakava'ipahinirihi; a'onivani jaboni avaabiniki bana a'oni, va'oaniaro fori avihini.

Figira avani bonoriki

varani hini

[6] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus rajomi kavaranihi-ra vara vani'a'aha:
—Uva avani kasiroini-ra vahojaha ada makhira. Uva avani hararania hojaki ida figira avani. Hari. Makhira kasiroikia binako'diha'ihi ida figira bononi, ni-bonoki ida avani.
[7] Oniaroa, bini'aha ada siroi akadava'ava abono:
"Vada ini'a hida figira avani.
Badara ahoarabakosikia
onako'dihi hida figira
bononi,
ni-nahina-ra okaraga'iaki kaho.
Iava'boa hida avani.
Ni-nahina kaimoni
kodisiroia hojaki hida figira avani bonoriki."
[8] Hari. Siroi akadava'ava abonoa bini'aha ada makhira:
"Jakaho hojava afo'imidia hida figira avani badara hoarani ka'oa.
Okhoriribanaoniki bana hida avani 'damani.
Onaibaviki bana ida nami
jahaki hoariha,
bonoja kaimoni hida figira avani.
[9] Badara hoariha bonohi hida avani;
ni-oava'boaki bana.
Bonorihi;
a'boani ivahonariahihi."
Niha ada siroi akadava'ava abono. — Rajomi kavaranihi-ra ananokhomi'aha ada Jesus.

Jesua bianaihotaki ida gamo

[10] Hari. Ija'ari akoiri kamahini okhaha ada Jesus judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania, va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha adani ija'ari vajoroniki. [11] Oniaroa, kaikahi'ihi ida gamo kavamoniki. 18 badara ipohini vani bajadia binakavamonija ida gamo. Vatxinini adahaki ida gamo. Ni-bikaabokaki ida abononi nasohimananivini. [12] Oniaroa, Jesua binoki'ihi ida gamo, kidiania khamini bikaboa'i'ihi, bini'a'ihi:
—Xoni, hida kha kodiania, ia'aihota'iki i.
[13] Oniaroa, Jesua bikanaibavihi ida sa'a gamo namania. Jorakia abononi nasohi'ihi. Deu-ra khai ni'a'ihi ida gamo. Bini'ahi:
—Jahaki ada Deus, danoki ada. Hora anaihota'iki ada.
[14] Hari, ihamahi'aha ada judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorani akadava'ava abono. Akoiri kamahini gamo-ra anaihotavini mani ida Jesu-ra kaihamahivini hija. Oniania, va'ora ni'aha adani ija'ari vajoroniki:
—6 mahi ipohini vani ija'ari bada vakhanina jahaja. Hojaki ida mahi hoarani akadi'akoiri kamahini kaimoni. Hari'a akoiri kamahini vikha avaraihotaja kaimoni. Ija'ari bada vakhanina kamahini vikha bana.
[15] Oniaroa, Jesua bigathani'ihi ida athi:
—Deus athi-ra avanaabavini-ra avakahi'badaraki a'oni. Aakoirina kamahini hahavi bada avakhaniki a'oni. 'Daama kahidari vagorana avarikhaki a'oni, va'ora avakokharihaki adani avakadi'daama kahidari, burro vihiki, va'ora avarisavini vaha kania vi'avija kaimoni ida paha. [16] Hihida gamo oanaihota'iki Abraão kahanodi namitharonisiagaki hida. 18 badara ipohini vani Jaharia bidabomisiki fori hija hida. Nahina mani ida aakoirina

kamahini aihotani najaharini hija? — niha ada Jesus. [17] Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vavajahariki
vava'i-ra anaipahihi'ihi ida Jesus vara va'ora ni'avini hi'iki. Ija'ari vaipohiki vani adani
khai vakhanira Jesus kidibadani danoki-ra bada ni'abakhiavinia.

Mostarda 'ba'dani avijavani karajomihi varani hini hida
(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

[18] Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:
—A'onira vara oni'avini hiki ida bana rajomi kavaranihi. Mostarda 'ba'dani avijavani
vani fori hiki ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini.
[19] Ija'aria birakhaihi ida mostarda 'ba'dani kidisiroia. Movahi, avijavahi,
karaho'oamanija ida mostarda avani. Vadini avijavani na'bahaki jaboni. Igitha raboki
kagorahaki vadinia. Nimania ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini avijavani — niha ada Jesus.

Pão-ra kanathoramananiki karajomihi varani hini
(Mateus 13.33)

[20] Hari. Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Okavarajomiki bana ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini. Pão kaimani-ra kanathora-
mananiki vani fori hija ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini.
[21] Gamo vania bigathija ida pão-ra kanathoramananiki pa'itxi, binaibavi'ihi ida trigo
karaho, biara'bira'ihi bavi hoarani bodinia. Pa'itxini kaba'i ida pão-ra kanathoramananiki,
biara'biravini naothinia kathoramanani'ihi ida pão kaimani hahavi. Nimania ida Deus
ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini avijavani — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Bakatha karabodiriki varani kihini
(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)

[22] Hari. Aadahaoni'aha ada Jesus sidaji karaho, sidaji pa'itxi hikia, Jerusalém sidaji-
ra anikhaha'avini. Ija'ari vaibavia akhano'aha va'ora aka'ojomo'ioni'aha. [23] Ija'aria
binana'dohi'aha:
—Ija'ari vaipohiriki vani koda adani Deus va'ora akava'ijoara bana?
[24] Jesua bigathani'ihi ida kidina'dohi:
—Hari'a vava'aha ida nahina a'onira nadabavini bakatha karabodirikia avari'oini.
Ka'oa hiki hida a'onira vara oni'avini hiki. Ija'ari vaipohikia vanofiki ida avi'oina, ni-
vakaabokaki bana.
[25] Oniaroa, rajomi kavaranihia vara va'ora ni'a'aha ada Jesus. Kidivarani hiki ida ija'ari
Deus athi-ra naabariki. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Gora kaka'da'dini fori hiki ada Deus. Deus ibavi fori hiki ida gora.
Hari. Gaamanani'aha ada gora kaka'da'dini, biaka'oaha'ihi ida gora kaathani. Hari.
A'onivani gora banininia avahojaki bana a'oni, too too avakhaniha'oadahani:
"Akadika'da'di, anofiki ida ao'oina!"
A'onira ni'aki bana ada:
"Ni-a'onira oogaki,
ni-hana hini kaija'ari
avihini-ra oogaki."
[26] Avagathanihi ida athi:
"A'bai'iki hari kadania.
Akadisidajia haria ika'ojomo'iki hari jaboni."
[27] A'onira ni'a'ianaki bana ada:
"Ni-a'onira oogaki,
ni-hana hina kaija'ari
avihini-ra oogaki.
Avakadihojai asohirihi
afobakhia,
avakara'o bana kodiania!"
— va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani vajoroniki:

[28] —Va'ora avaranokijakosiki bana adani Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, Deus athi namoniva abono hahavi vihiki Deus kania. A'onivani baniniaja avahojaki bana a'oni. Avari'oini-ra avakaabokaravini mani ida a'onira naasara'ahapikija bana, avakanadani-ra avakanakiro-romisiki bana a'oni!
[29] Hari. Oniaroa, vajoroniki bana jaboni adani ija'ari vaipohiki arabo hahavia vikhaki Deus athi-ra vanaabaki. Vavithirariki bana adani vajoronina mesa kai'oarinia Deus ibavi kania vi'baijabanara kaimoni.
[30] Hari. Ija'ari vaipohiki Deus va'ora baranahasiagavini va'oaniaro miro'a avi'oiki bana adani Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini kania. Ija'ari vahoariha va'oaniaro miro'a Deus va'ora baranahavini kaba'i, avi'oisiagaki adani vahoariha, Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini kania.

Jesua va'ora nakaidivaki adani Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini
(Mateus 23.37-39)

[31] Hari. Vara nina kaba'i ada Jesus, vamaakariha adani farisio vaipohiriki, vani'aha:
—Ajihi'a bana hihida ibavia. Irojia binofiki bana ida ira naabinivini.
[32] Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Jahari kabadani namonahava abono ada Iroji. Avikha bana kidiania. Vananamitha'a bana hida kodivarani okaronaki:
“Hidakaba'i bajadi akara'o'ini-ra ohonariaki ho,
ija'ari vakavamoniki-ra va'ora oanaihotaki ho jaboni.
Afokajoma oniani
kodibadani hi'ianahi.
Afokajoma hoariha bana
ona'diahiki hida
kodibadani.”
Iroji-ra vani'a bana.
[33] Hari. Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Deua binofiki ida Jerusaléa ookhana, oniani ida hidakaba'i, afokajoma, afokajoma hoariha hora anaadahaonija. Jerusalém sidaji ka'oa Deus athi namoniva abono-ra va'ora vanaabinibakhiavini, oniani ida Jerusaléa hora arakhaja.
[34] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini! Va'ora avanaabinibakhia'iki adani Deus athi na-moniva abono. Ja'dia va'ora avanagahabakhia'iki adani athi avikhava abono Deus va'ora karona'iki avakadiania. Kaba'i, a'onira onakaidivaki ho, onofiki ida a'onira oakava'ijoavini. Arakava kidisai-ra bihini nabo'ania najoroniki fori a'onira onihavini-ra onofihi, ni-avanofipa'itxiki. [35] A'onira oakava'ijoavini-ra avanofiravini mani ida Deus avakadisidaji-ra kava'ipahinivini hija bana. Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini a'onira vara oni'avini hiki. Ni-jorakia okha'ianaki bana ho avakadiania. Hora vanoki'ianavini kamahini Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini hora vanofiki adani, vara vavani'aki bana hida varani ohina:
“Khaki ada ovari
Deua bikaronaki
ija'ari-ra vaka'da'dira kaimoni.
Deua bikajoamoraki bana ada khaki.”
— niha ada Jesus.

14

Jesua bianaihotaki ada makhira jaro'barara kakavamoniki

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, akoiri kamahini vani o'oi'ara ada Jesus farisio vakadika'da'di gorana 'baira kaimoni kidiania. Ija'ari vahoariha vada vani'ahaha'oadahaha ada Jesus. [2] Oniaroa, hojaha ada makhira jaro'barara kakavamoniki, Jesu-ra namaakari'aha.
[3] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora nana'dohi'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono farisio khama:

—Akadija'ari kahonari jirikia biva'ahamanija koda ida ija'ari ija'ari kavamoniki-ra anaihotavini aakoirina kamahini? Biva'ahamanija koda ida? Biva'aharia koda ida?
4 Hari. Viso vakhaniha. Ni-vagathani'iki ida Jesus kana'dohi. Oniaroa, Jesua bikaabada'aha ada makhira jaro'barara kakavamoniki, bianaihotaha, ajihi'ina bihonaria'aha. 5 Bianaihotavini naothinia va'ora ni'aha adani vajoroniki:
—Ija'ari-ra oanaihotavini aakoirina kamahini vani fori hiki ida avakadisai-ra avakajoamoravini aakoirina kamahini. Voroniki vahabini bana ida avakadisai paha aniani ibavini bihiakia. Joraki vania koda bana avaanira bana ada avakadisai? Ha'a. Voroniki vahabini bana ada avakadi'daama kahidari paha aniani ibavini bihiakia. Joraki vania koda bana avaanira bana ada, aakoirina kamahini kaba'i? Ha'a.
6 Hari. Ni-vakaabokaki ida Jesus kana'dohi-ra vagathanivini.

Jesus vara va'ora ni'aha adani kanori abono

7 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus vada va'ora ni'aha adani ija'ari vakaikahiki. Gora kaka'da'dini va'ora kaboa'ivini hiki vi'baira kaimoni kidiania. Vanako'dihaki ida ibavi jahaki mesa kania vavithira kaimoni gora kaka'da'dini maakarina.
Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha:
8 —Ija'ari ira kaboa'ihi akarai kaihinikani kania ikanorini, hari'a bana inako'di ida ibavi jahaki mesa kania ivavithiki kaimoni. Ira kaboa'ikia vahabini bikaboa'i'iki jaboni ada ija'ari vaka'da'diva. 9 Ikava'ibodivarani bana, ija'ari vaka'da'diva kaikahina viahania, ivani ivithijorakihi ibavi jahakia. Oniaroa, kaikahiha ada ka'da'di. Ira kaboa'ikia binako'diki bana ida ibavi jahaki ka'da'di kaimoni. Ibavi jahakia ivithini-ra nokiha, ira ni'aki bana ada:
"Ka'da'di hada hoariha,
ino'avinihi bana ida ibavi jahaki ivavithiki
kidimoni hini."
Nimania bana ida varani iva'ini-ra anaipahihiki. Igaamananihi napaja pa'itxia ivithirari'ihi. Jahariki hida kadaimoni hini.
10 Oniania, ira onava'isohivini hiki bana ida hojai hoariha jahaki. Akarai kaihinikani kania ikaikahini vani vithi'imidia bana ira kaboa'i'iki napaja nina pa'itxia. Iva'aha bana ida hoariha vithini ibavini jahakia. Oniaroa, ira kaboa'i'iki ira ni'aki bana i:
"Kodiva'ahi, khami bana
mahija ibavi jahakia
ivithivini."
Kanori abono vahoariha vanokiki bana ida ivithirarini, vaabono vakani'akhamavini:
"Haria kaboa'ikia bihonariaki hada ibavi jahakia vithina.
Ka'da'di jahaki vahabini ada."
Jahaki hida kadaimoni hini. 11 Hari. Ija'ari abononi ni'ahi:
"Hovani ojahaka'oaki ho."
Deus bini'aki bana ida ija'ari:
"Ivani ni-nahina
ihipa'itxirihi."
Va'ini aipahihiki bana ida. Ija'ari hoariha bikava'ibodivaraniki ida nahina hirini. Deus bini'aki bana ida ija'ari:
"Ivani ijaha'oamanija."
— Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani vajoroniki.
12 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesua bini'aha ada va'ora kaboa'i'iki:
—Avakadihojai hiki ida va'ora ikaboa'ivini adani kadava'ahi, iigamini, kadabi'i, kadamia, vakadija'ari vihiki, ija'ari vakanahina'ahapikiki vihiki igorani maakarinia vahojaki, vi'baira kaimoni igorania, bona ira vakaboa'iha jaboni vagorana, ira vako'baihavinira avanaabosira kaimoni. Va'ora ikaboa'ivini ira vanaabosivini mani ida Deus ira naabosiravini hija.
13 Hari. A'onira onava'isohivini hiki ida hojai jahani arafiaki. Ija'ari vi'baina-ra ikaboa'ivini kamahini kadania, va'ora kaboa'i'a bana adani vakanahinariki, vatonorohaki,

vajo'o aba'oronisiagaki, vakamaodorohaki vihiki. [14] Va'ora ikaboa'iha, bona Deus ira kajoamorahi. Va'oaniaroa ni-vakaabokaki ida va'ora iko'baihavini-ra vanaabosivini. Deus vani ira naabosija bana. Ija'ari hojai jahakia vakahojaibakhiaki kohana avahokina kamahini vani, Deus ira naabosiki bana i — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Ija'aria vahaki ida ihinika karaho ko'baini
(Mateus 22.1-14)

[15] Hari. Asia mesa kania vavithiha, vi'baina, hoarana Jesus athi-ra mitha ni'akia bini'aha:
—Jesus, Deus kidija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini kamahini khai vakhaniki adani vi'baiki kidiania.
[16] Oniaroa, Jesua vara bivani'ahi ida rajomi kavaranihi ija'ari Deus kania 'baini.
—Ihinika ko'baini karaho-ra honariaha ada ka'da'di. Bikaronahi ida athi va'ora kaboa'iha adani kanori abono vaipohiki. [17] Ihinika ko'baini a'diahini kamahini bikarona'ianaha ada kidihonai abono, va'ora nava'isohihavini adani kidikanori abono vaipohiki:
"Vikha'a. Ida a'diahi'ihi
ihinika ko'baini kaimoni."
Nihi ida ka'da'di athi.
[18] Hari. Va'ora kaboa'iha, ni-vanofiki vanaabavini hida ka'da'di athi. Hoariha bini'aha ada honai abono:
"Okapavakari'iki ida siroi,
oniani ida onavanavanahavini onofivini hija.
Jokoa ookharihi kidihinika onakanorivini.
Ookharihi bana
iathini-ra onaabahavini."
[19] Hari. Hoariha bini'aha:
"Va'ora okapavakariki adani 'daama kahidari sa'ai ko'bamihani vihiki,
varahokaja kaimoni ida ava siroi kanamini-ra
nakhomakhomaki.
Okaijo'aki ida bana vakadibadani,
kodisiroi-ra bada vani'ara kaimoni adani 'daama kahidari.
Jokoa ookharihi kidihinika onakanorivini.
Ookharihi bana iathini-ra onaabahavini."
[20] Hari. Hoariha bini'aha ada honai abono:
"Oagamo'iki ho hidakaba'i,
oniani ida hora arakharija bana.
Ookharihi bana iathini-ra onaabahavini."
[21] Hari. Ija'ari vaipohiki vakadiania aadahaoniha ada honai abono ihinika-ra avaaminavini. Ni-avikhana-ra vanofiki. Vaipohikia vanaabarihi ida ka'da'di athi. Ka'da'di kania joi'aha ada kidihonai abono, binamonihi ida vani'aki.
Hari. Ihamahi'aha ada ka'da'di. Kidihonai-ra ni'aha:
"Ajihi'a jorakia.
Okha'a bana hagihi, sidaji hikia.
Va'ora anikha'a adani
vakanahinariki,
vatonorohaki,
vajo'o aba'oronisiagaki,
vakamaodorohaki vihiki
mahija kodihinika-ra vanakanorivini.
Vaibavia va'ora nako'diha'a."
Niha ada ka'da'di.
Hari. Ajihi'ianaha ada honai abono, va'ora nako'diha'ianavini adani ija'ari vahoariha.
[22] Va'ora kaboa'ivini naothinia joi'ianaha, bini'a'ianaha ada ka'da'di:
"Kodika'da'di, onaaba'iki ida iathini
ija'ari-ra va'ora onako'dihavini,
kadaihinika-ra oavaaminavini.

Ni-ji'bini'iaki kaho ida
kanori abono vaibavi."
23 Oniaroa, ka'da'dia bihonaria'ianaha ada kidihonai abono:
"Ajihi'iana. Ibavi hoariha
kagorani hoaraharahakia aadahaoni'a.
Va'ora honaria bana adani ija'ari vahoariha vikhana
mahija ogorana ji'binivini ija'aria.
24 Jokoa kodiania vi'bairiha adani vahoariha va'ora okaboa'i'iki.
Ni-oathi-ra vanaaba'iki."
Niha ada ka'da'di — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus. Jesus athi hini ida Deus ija'ari-ra kaboa'ivini kidiania avikhana. Athi naabani vihiha; kidiania avikhaha.

Jesus ipohina hini-ra nofiki varani hini
(Mateus 10.37-39)

25 Hari. Oniaroa, ija'ari vaipohiki Jesu-ra vavaipohiha'aha. Roiribani'aha, va'ora nava'isohi'aha:
26 —Ija'aria binofiki ida oipohina hini, jahaki ida hora vanofivini arafiani. Ija'ari hora nofivini arafiarihi; ni-bikaabokaki ida oipohina hini. Oipohina va'ora nofiki adani kidiabi'i, kidiamia, igamini, kidigamo, kidisai vihiki. Oniani abononi nofihi jaboni ida oipohina. Arafiarihi ida hora nofivini; ni-oipohina hirihi ida ija'ari.
27 Ija'ari hora vavaipohihaki, ija'ari ava akasanakhamaki-ra kaiba'ivini fori hiki. Ija'ari ava akasanakhamaki-ra kaiba'ivini fori hirihi, ni-oipohina hini-ra kaabokarihi. Ija'ari abononi va'aharihi ida abinini kodimoni hini, bikajonihi jaboni ida oathi-ra naabavini, ni-arajomaki ida oipohina hini — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
28 Hari. Rajomi kavaranihia kavaraniki ada Jesus. Oniaroa, va'ora ni'aha:
—Ija'ari ja'di kagorahi namahiki-ra namonahavini-ra nofihi, vithi'imidiahi, bikava'ibodivarani'imidiahi ida amonahani kaidivani, biogaja kaimoni ida kidijiniro arajomani arajomarini. 29 Bikava'ibodivaraniravini vani binakama'da'ihi ida gora namahiki-ra namonahavini. A'diahirini kaba'i bikainamoki bana ida kidijiniro, ni-bikaabokaki ida binaa'diahivini. Oniaroa, ija'ari varadahakia vada vani'aki bana ida gora a'diahiriki, vakanavaraniha'aha ada makhira va'i bodinia vara niriki, vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
30 "Binakavithimaki ida
kidijiniro.
Binakama'da'iki ida gora kaidivaki amonahani,
ni-bikaaboka'iki ida
binaa'diahivini."
31-32 Hari. Rajomi kavaranihi hoariha kavaraniki ada Jesus. Jesus va'ora ka'ojomo'iki adani ipohina vihina-ra vanofiki vakava'ibodivaranijahakivini afo'imidia vanaabahahav-ija kaimoni ida Deua bihonariaki.

Jesua bikavarajomiki ada Deus arabo kaka'da'dini kasorara'ahapikiki fori hina. Bikavarajomiki ida ipohina hini-ra nofiki arabo kaka'da'dini kasorara vaipohiriki fori hina. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Arabo kaka'da'dini va'ora vaka'da'di'aha adani sorara vaipohiriki. Bikamithaki ida arabo hoariha kaka'da'dini monina. Vaipohiki adani hoariha kasorara. Hoariha kidisorara khama va'ora vidara kaimoni adani sorara vaipohiriki-ra vahojaki. Sorara vaipohiriki vakadika'da'dia bikamithahi ida vahoariha vamonina, vithi'imidiaha, bikava'ibodivaranijahakiki ida varajomana varajomarina kidisorara vaipohina, va'ora vidara kaimoni adani vikhaki. Abono-ra ni'aki bana ada sorara vaipohiriki vakadika'da'di:
"Ni-avarajomapa'itxiki adani kodisorara
va'ora adara kaimoni adani vahoariha.
Napaja vahojana kaba'i vani,
va'ora okaronaki bana adani oathi avikhava abono
arabo hoariha kaka'da'dini kania,

oathi forakia vani'ara
kaimoni,
ariabono akodakhamarija kaimoni kidisorara khama."

Hari hi'ihi ida rajomi kavaranihia Jesus va'ora vara ni'avini. Va'ora ni'aha adani ija'ari vahojaki:

[33] —Nimania ida ija'ari oipohina hini-ra nofiki. Bikava'ibodivarani'imidiava ida hora vaipohihavini. Kidinahina hahavi-ra nahojaha'imidiava ida oipohina hini-ra nofiki. Binahojaharihi; ni-oipohina hini-ra kaabokaki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jokira maina karajomihi varani hini
(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)

[34] Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:

—Jahaki ida jokira, 'bai-ra naponiki kaimoni hini. Nahina binajaharihi, ni-ponini jahajanaki. [35] Ija'aria binahokahika'oaki ida jokira jahajanariki, ni-nahina kaimoni hini jahaki. Ni-arajomaki ida jokira jahajanariki 'bai kajokirani kaimoni hini. Jokira fori hiki ida kodipohi, nahina binajahariki bana ida kidihojai; ni-jahajanaki jaboni. Avamorobohahi; mitha vani'a bana hida kodivarani — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

15

Ovilia akamadaki

karajomihi hida
(Mateus 18.10-14)

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus kania vakaikahi'aha adani imposto gathaniva abono, ija'ari hojai jahariki vakahojaiki vahoariha khama. Vanofiki ida Jesus kavarani-ra vakamithavini. Imposto oniki ida jiniro arabo kaka'da'di kabadani abosini kaimoni. Vakadihojai jaharini vahoariha va'ora vakahibakhiaki adani imposto gathaniva abono.

[2] Hari. Farisio, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono khama va'ora vanokiha adani Jesus kania vakaikahiki, vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha, vakhaniha:

—Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida Jesus ija'ari hojai jaharikia vakahojaiki-ra va'ora gathanivini. Jesus 'baina vakadiania jaboni — vakhaniha. [3] Oniani ida Jesus vara va'ora ni'avini hija rajomi kavaranihia:

—A'onira okavarajomivini hiki ada ovilia akadava'ava abono. [4] Hari. Va'ora iva-hojaki adani 100 ovilia vaipohina. Va'ora iakadava'avini kaba'i, hoarana akamada'iki. Inako'dimanira ada ovilia akamadaki? Ha'a, inako'di'oamanira ada. Va'ora ina-hoja'imidia'aha adani ovilia 99 vihiki avakamadariki vaibavia, naothinia kada'ovilia akamada'iki-ra ianako'dioniki i. Ikaragaravini oadani ianako'dioniki bana ada.

[5] Hari. Ikaraga'aha, khaii inihi, ikama'adosihavini ivajoiki ada kada'ovilia. [6] Hari. Igorania ivakaikahiha, va'ora ibaranahaki adani kadava'ahi, ija'ari vahoariha vagorana maakariki, va'ora ini'aha:
"Khai vakhani'a kodiania.
Ada okaraga'aha kodi'ovilia akamada'iki."

[7] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Onivani fori hija bana ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini vakadiania. Va'ora khai vani'aki adani ija'ari 99 hiki hojai asohikia vakahojaiki. Khai vani'avini arafiaki ida ija'ari hoarani Jahari kahojai-ra kava'ipahinika'oaki.

Jiniro 'ba'dani akamadaki karajomihi varani hini

[8] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus vara va'ora ni'a'ianavini hiki ida rajomi kavaranihi hoariha:

—Hari. Gamoa bivahojahi ida jiniro 'ba'dani prata amonahaki 10 hiki ipohini. Binakaidi-vaki ida jiniro 'ba'dani. Oniaroa, bianakamada'ihi ida jiniro 'ba'dani hoarani. Kidijiniro 'ba'dani-ra nako'dimanija ida gamo? Ha'a. Binako'diki ida. Oniaroa, bianaha'di'imidiahi ida kidilamparina, gora bodinia binako'dija kaimoni. Biaragahi ida gora bodini, vajaforia binako'di'ihi ida jiniro. Bikaragaravini oadani binako'dihi.

[9] Hari. Bikaragahi, khaii ni'ihi. Va'ora kaboa'iha adani kidiva'ahi, ija'ari vahoariha
vagorana maakarinia vahojaki, va'ora ni'aha:
"Khai vakhani'a kodiania.
Ida okaraga'ihi kodijiniro
'ba'dani hoarani
akamada'iki."
Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
[10] —A'onira onava'isohivini hiki bana adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini khai vakhanina. Gamo
kidinahina kaidivaki-ra karagavini vani fori vihira adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini jaboni khai
vakhanina. Ija'ari hoarania bikava'ipahinihi ida kidihojai asohiriki, oniani ida khai va'ora
ni'aja. Ija'ari hojai asohiriki kahojaiki fori hiki ida jiniro 'ba'dani akamada'iki.

Imakhinava vi'bamiki rajomi vihina kavaranihi

[11] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus vara va'ora ni'a'ianaha rajomi kavaranihi hoariha:
—Hari. Makhira va'ora vahojaki adani imakhinava vi'bamiki. [12] Oniaroa, kajo'ojahikia
bini'aha hada kidiabi'i:
"Papai, iabinini kamahini
kodi'aajo khama
agahinaki hari bana kadanahina.
Onofiki ida pitani ogahinana hini hidakaba'i."
Niha ada kajo'ojahiki.
Oniaroa, vakadiabi'ia binapita'ihi ida kidinahina kidisai vi'bamiki vakadimoni hini.
[13] Hari. Mahi ipohiriki radahani naothinia, kajo'ojahikia binaibavijaha'ihi ida kidinahina
hahavi, ajihi'aha, arabo hoariha-ra anikhaha'avini. Ibavi napaja hikia kaikahi'aha. Jahari
kabadani ipohikia kabadanibakhiaki ada. Nahina binofiki bikapavakariki. Binakavithi-
maki ida kidijiniro hahavi kidiabi'ia bino'avini hi'iki.
[14] Hari. Ihimihahavi'ihi ida jiniro. Oniaroa, ni-khararijanaki ada bahi, ni-movaki ida
arabo kaija'arini vakadirakhajahi. Ija'ari hahavia vakainamoki ida vakadi'bai. Imakhinava
jabonia bikainamoki ida kidi'bai, kidinahina hahavi. [15] Vai'amina mani ida badani-ra
anako'dionivini hija 'bai-ra naabosivini kaimoni. Ka'da'di-ra ni'aha:
"Onofiki ida hora badania ino'avini 'bai ohaki-ra
onaabosivini kaimoni."
Ka'da'dia bini'aha:
"Kodihiraria vavahojaki
kania okha'a
mahija va'ora iakadava'avini."
Oniaroa, hirari vakadiania okha'aha ada imakhinava.
[16] Vai'ami abani hina hoja'aha. Vai'amikarahona mani ida hirari vakadi'bai-ra havini-ra
nofivini hija. Ni-ija'aria 'baia vano'apa'itxiki, ni-vava'ahaki ida hirari vakadi'bai-ra havini.
[17] Oniaroa, va'i bodinia vara ni'aha:
"Vako'bai'ahapikiki adani kodiabi'i kahonai abono.
Ahabaribakhiaki ida
vakadi'bai.
Hida ohojana vai'ami hora naabiniki ho bana.
[18] Kodiabi'i gorana oajoiki ho.
Okaikahina oni'aha:
'Papai, bada oni'a'iki ida hojai asohiriki Deua
bivajahariki,
ivajahariki jaboni ida.
[19] Jahari kabadania okabadanina mani ida ova'i-ra anaipahihija,
oniani ida kadaisaia hora inaonivini ova'i-ra anaipahihija.
Onofiki kadahonai abono ohina.'
Nimania ida bana kodiabi'i-ra vara oni'avini kaimoni okaikahina."
Abono-ra ni'a'aha ada imakhinava.

[20] Oniaroa, ajihi'aha, joi'aha kidiabi'i gorana-ra anikhaha'avini. Napaja khana kaba'i, kidiabi'ia bianoki'aha ada imakhinava joi'ina. Kidiabi'ia binakaidivamaniha, ki'daraha'aha, bikajara'ba'ba'aha ada kidisai, biramosi'aha.
[21] Hari. Imakhinava bini'a'aha ada kidiabi'i:
"Papai, bada oni'a'iki ida
hojai asohiriki Deua
bivajahariki,
ivajahariki jaboni ida.
Jahari kabadania okabadanina mani ida ova'i-ra anaipahihija,
oniani ida kadaisaia hora inaonivini ova'i-ra anaipahihija."
[22] Imakhinava vara nina kaba'i, kidiabi'i va'ora ni'aha adani kidihonai abono:
"Jorakia avanikha'a ida
makari jahaki, ja'dini
mahija avaranabosihavini makari jahakia.
Vanaibavi bana ada sa'avithinahi sa'a.
Vakanaibavi oni sandália 'dama jaboni.
[23] Avanikha'a bana ada 'daama kahidari dorona basinaki mahija avanaabinivini.
Haria vako'baiha'a mahija kodisai joina kaikahi'ina-ra khai ani'avini ko'baini.
[24] Abini'iki fori hiki ada kodisai,
ahoki'iki fori hiki ada.
Napaja hoja'iki ada,
joiribani'iki ada."
Oniaroa, khai vakhaniha adani ija'ari.
[25] Hari. Aajojahikia ni-bioga'iaki kaho ada kidikajo'o joina. Siroi vania hojaha ada aajojahiki. Hari hi'ihi ida kidibadani, kidiabi'i gorana joi'aha. Binamaakarihi ida vagorana, bikamitha'ihi ida música ithoni, ija'ari vikhajoki, vaahiaki hiki. [26] Oniania, bibaranaha'aha ada honai abono, binana'dohi'aha:
"Nahina mani ida música-ra
agorana bodinia na'ithoja?"
[27] Honai abonoa bigathanihi ida kidina'dohi:
"Ada joiribani'aha
kadakajo'o.
Ni-kavamoniki, ni-pohimajaki, ni-abiniki jaboni.
Oniani ida kadabi'i 'daama kahidari dorona basinaki abinina-ra vahonariahivini hija,
'bai jahaki amonahaja kaimoni kidimoni."
[28] Hari. Ihamahi'aha ada aajojahiki, ni-binofiki ida vagorana o'oina.
Oniaroa, khaonani'aha ada kidiabi'i kidiania. Kidisai-ra ni'aha:
"Kodisai, onofiki ida io'oini akadiania."
O'oina-ra nofiravini kaba'i, kidiabi'ia bikaboa'ihaha'oadahaha. [29] Aajojahikia bini'aha ada kidiabi'i:
"Papai, badara ipohiki bada
oniha'oadahaki ho
kadaimoni.
Kadabadani abono fori
ohiha'oadahaki ho.
Ni-iathini-ra onaabariki
hoaranija.
Jahani kaba'i ida kodibadani,
ni-nahina hora ino'aki.
Ni-boji dorona hoarana hora ino'aki kodimoni,
onamonahaja kaimoni ida 'bai jahaki,
kodiva'ahi khama khai akhanijabanaja kaimoni.
[30] Hi'ada kadaisai hoariha
binakavithimahahavi'iki ida kadajiniro.

Gamo vakadihojai asohiriki-ra va'ora avavadionika'oaki ada.
Joi'aha ada kadaisai,
ivahonariahi'aha ada 'daama kahidari dorona basinaki abinina kidi'bai kaimoni."
Niha ada aajojahiki.
31 Oniaroa, kidiabi'ia bini'aha:
"Kodisai, mahi hahavi vani kodiania ihojaja.
Nahina hahavi ovahojaki, kadani ida jaboni.
32 Kadakajo'o joina-ra khai
ani'avini jahaki hari.
Khai akhanina mani ida
ihinika kidimoni
onamonahavini hija.
Abini'iki fori hiki ada kadakajo'o,
ahoki'ianahi fori hiki ada.
Napaja hoja'ina,
joiribani'iki ada."
Niha ada vakadiabi'i.
Anokhomi'ihi ida rajomi kavaranihia Jesus vara va'ora ni'avini hiki.

16

Jiniro-ra nakavithimaki ada ka'da'di kahonai abono
(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)
1 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora vara ni'aha adani kidipohi rajomi kavaranihia:
—Hojaki ada ka'da'di kanahina'ahapikiki. Hojaki jaboni ada ka'da'di kahonai abono, ovaria biakadava'ahahavi'iki ida kidika'da'di kanahina, inisika hiki.
Hari. Ija'ari vahoariha vani'aha ada ka'da'di:
"Kadahonai abonoa binakavithimaki ida kadajiniro."
2 Hari. Oniaroa, ka'da'dia bihonariaha ada kidihonai abono khana. Bini'aha:
"Vahoariha vara ira
vavani'avini
kodijiniro-ra inakavithimavini-ra vakahivini.
Ni-iakadava'ajahakiki ida
kodijiniro.
Inajiri bana ida papira,
va'ora oogara kaimoni adani ija'ari kodijiniro-ra variha'iki.
Jiniro abosiriki kapapirani-ra onokivini naothinia,
ni-onofijanaki ida
kodihonai abono ihini."
Niha ada ka'da'di.
3 Hari, honai abonoa bikava'ibodivarani'ihi ida kidika'da'di athi. Abono-ra ni'aha:
"Kodika'da'dia ni-binofijanaki ida kidinahina
oakadava'avini.
Niha oniki koda ho?
Odanorina mani ida badani khanaki-ra okaabokaravini hija.
Ni-okaabokaki ida nami
khorahani kabadanihi.
Vahoariha vakadiania jiniro-ra okanikhariavini
ova'i-ra anaipahihiki bana ho.
Niha oniki koda ho?
4 Hai! Ooga'oamanija bana ida bada oni'aki kaimoni.
Inisika kajinironi abosiriki kapapirani-ra onamonahahi,
inisika abosiriki kajinironi onapa'itxihi.
Hora vavajahaki bana adani vahoariha.
Kodika'da'di kainisika-ra

oakadava'ajanarihi,
vagorana hora vagathanijahakiki bana adani."
5 Abono-ra nava'ibodivaranijora'aha ada honai abono.
Oniaroa, va'ora baranaha'aha adani makhira kidika'da'di kainisika-ra naabosi'iariki.
Binana'dohi'aha ada hoarana:
"Nihafori himania ida
inisika kajinironi
kodika'da'di-ra inaabosi'iaravini hiki?"
Bigathani'ihi ida kidina'dohi:
6 "Okapavakari'iki ida basina kabavini karaho 100 hiki ipohini.
Ni-abosi'iaki ida basina."
Niha ada makhira.
Oniaroa, ka'da'di kahonai abonoa bihonaria'aha:
"Hidavani papira basina
kaidivani kakapapirani.
Inapa'itxi bana ida basina kaidivani kajinironi.
Inajiri bana ida basina
bavini 50 hiki ipohini."
Niha ada ka'da'di kahonai abono.
7 Makhira binajirivini naothinia, ka'da'di kahonai abonoa binana'dohi'aha ada hoariha:
"Ivani, nihafori himanija ida inisika kajinironi
inaabosiriki?"
Makhira bigathani'ihi ida kidina'dohi:
"Okapavakari'iki ida
karagoahi kaso'oroni
1 mil hiki ipohini.
Ni-abosi'iaki ida karagoahi okapavakari'iki."
Ni'aha.
Oniaroa, ka'da'di kahonai abonoa bihonaria'aha:
"Inapa'itxi bana ida
karagoahi kaidivani
kajinironi.
Inajiri bana 800."
Niha ada ka'da'di kahonai abono.
8 Hari. Oniaroa, ka'da'dia bikamitha'ihi ida kidihonai abono varani hina. Bini'aha:
"Jaharini kaba'i ida
kodijiniro-ra iakadava'ajahakiravini,
jahaki ida ikava'ibodivaranijora'avini kadamahi.
Honai abono ogahaki i."
Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora nava'isohivini ida rajomi kavaranihi nahina hini. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Deu-ra vanofirikia avigaki ida vakadinahina-ra vakava'ibodivaranijoravini a'ba'dija kaimoni. Deu-ra vanofikia ni-avigajahakiki, ni-vakava'ibodivaranijoraki.
9 Ka'da'di kahonai abonoa bikava'ibodivaranijoravini mani ida vakanahinariki-ra va'ora kakodiavini hija. Binofiki ida kidijiniro ihimini naothinia va'oaniaro maina vakajoamoravini. A'onivani jaboni va'ora vakajoamora bana adani vakanahinariki mahija avakadinahina a'ba'divini Deus kania. Avakaikahini avagahinahi.
10 Oniani ida a'onira onava'isohivini hija. Ija'aria biogajahakihi ida hoariha kanahina pa'itxi-ra akadava'avini; biogahi jaboni ida nahina karaho-ra akadava'avini. Ija'aria biogarihi ida hoariha kanahina pa'itxi-ra akadava'ajahakivini; ni-biogaki ida jaboni hoariha kanahina karaho-ra akadava'avini. 11 Avarigarihi ida hoariha kanahina kaidivakira avarakadava'avini; ni-Deus a'onira no'aki kidinahina kaidivakia avarakadava'aki kaimoni. 12 Avarakadava'ajahakirihi ida hoariha kanahina. Ni-vahoariha no'ai hini vanofiki avakadimoni hini.

[13] Hari. Honai abonoa ni-bikaabokaki ida ka'da'di vi'bamiki vaathi-ra naaba-
haha'oadahavini. Bivajahaki ada ka'da'di hoarana, athi-ra naabavini jaboni. Bada
bini'avini oadani ida ka'da'di kabadani, ni-bikaabokaki ida ka'da'di hoariha athi-ra
naabavini, oniani ida bikajonivini hija. Ka'da'di ada Deus. Ka'da'di fori hiki ida jiniro.
Ija'ari va'ini-ra nahonariahihivini fori hiki ida jiniro. Ija'aria biva'ahavini oadani ida jiniro
va'ini nahonariahihini hini, ni-biva'ahaki ada Deus va'i nahonariahihini hini — va'ora
ni'aha ada Jesus.
[14] Hari. Farisioa vakamitha'ihi ida Jesus athi. Jiniro-ra vanofijahakivini mani ida Jesus
athi-ra vakanahahanihavini hija.
[15] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Vahoariha avakadihojai-ra vada vani'ahi; avajahaka'oaki a'onira vavanihaha. Deus
vania biogaja ida avakadiva'ibodivarani. Ija'aria vavajahaki ida avakadihojai. Deus vania
bivajahapa'itxirija ida — niha ada Jesus.
[16] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani ija'ari vajoroniki:
—Moisés kohana binajiri'bo'da'iki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Deus athi namoniva
abonoa vanajiri'bo'da'iki jaboni ida Deus va'ora nava'isohijoravini hi'iki. João Batista
kharina oadani, ija'aria mitha vani'abakhiahi ida Deus athi vanajiri'iki. João Batista
naothia kama'da'iki ida Deus monina jahaki akarafarakhama'ini. Ija'aria vakamithaki ida
Deus ka'da'di hina kavaranihi. Vanofiki afohanana ida Deus va'ora vaka'da'divini, oniani
ida kidiania vakaikahina vaabono avanadodovini hija.
[17] Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Ihimiki bana ida nama, arabo hiki. Ni-ihimirihi ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Ni-athi
pitani pa'itxi hoarani Deua vara bivani'aki avisonirihi.
[18] Hari. Deua bivajahariki ida makhira kidigamo-ra nahojahavini, gamo hoariha-ra
anakaravini. Ni-asohipa'itxiki ida kidihojai. Makhira hoariha bianakaraki ida gamo
kidimakhira binahojaha'iki, hi'ada makhira jaboni badani Deua bivajaharikia kabadaniki
ada. Adultério oniki ida vakadibadani niki.

Lázaro varani hina hida

[19] Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Hojaki ada makhira kanahina'ahapikiki. Bikaimahaki ida makari kaidivaki. Va'ora
kaboa'ibakhiaki adani kidiva'ahi ihinika karaho ko'baini-ra vahara kaimoni. Ni-nahina-ra
kainamoki ada makhira.
[20] Hari. Hojamaniha ada makhira hoariha kanahinariki, onina Lázaro. Samosamohi
na'bahaki abani hiki ada Lázaro. Oniaroa, kanahina'ahapikiki gorana banininija ho-
jabakhiaha ada Lázaro. [21] Binokhahi ida hoariha ko'bai ahabarini abono-ra vidorahavini
kaimoni hini. Jomahia kidisamosamohi avakaabanaha.
[22] Hari. Oniaroa, abini'aha ada Lázaro. Deus ibavi kaija'arinia avisa'aha Deus ibavia.
Akadi'arahoda okhananavaki Abraão kohana 'dihana vithi'aha ada Lázaro. Vi'baijabanaki
adani ija'ari Deus kania, khai vakhanina.
Hari. Abini'aha ada makhira kanahina'ahapikiki jaboni, ka'damaha'aha. [23] Ija'ari
abini'iki abononi ibavinia okha'aha. Oniaroa, bikamithahi ida imana 'banani karaho Ibavi
Jaharika'oaki kania.
Hari. Napaja nobanija va'ora anokifiani'aha adani Abraão, Lázaro khama. Abraão
'dihana hojaha ada Lázaro.
[24] Oniania, abono-ra vibaranaha'aha:
"Bi'i Abraão, hora va'adi bana.
Ihonaria bana ada Lázaro sa'a nokhoni-ra na'bavini paha
mahija oabani-ra na'bavini.
Afora'oamanija hida oabani.
Okamithaki hida oimana
'banani karaho,
siho kakhororoki kabodinia ohojaki ho."
[25] Abraãoa bini'aha:
"Iniani, kodisai. Ikava'ihokiria ida iabinirini oadani

kadanahina jahaki-ra
igathanibakhiavini.
Lázaro, ni-nahina jahaki-ra
gathaniki abinirina
oadani.
Hidakaba'i Lázaroa khai
bini'a'iki ida Ibavi
Jahaka'oakia hoja'ina.
Imaina, ikamitha'iki ida
iimani 'banani karaho.
[26] Aakhaninihakhamaki ida hodi bihiani arafiaki,
oadaki, rabodiki.
Ni-nahina okafianini-ra kaabokaki.
Ni-idiaja hodi pitanija hojaki,
ni-kafianini-ra kaabokaki jaboni.
Iborohiha'oadahaki i."
Niha ada Abraão.
[27] Oniaroa, Abraão-ra ni'aha ada makhira:
"Bi'i Abraão, ikarona'a o bana Lázaro kodiabi'i
gorana okhana.
[28] Kodikajo'o sa'ai kahoarani vihiki vahojaki kodiabi'i gorana.
Va'ora kaabaniva ada Lázaro
mahija imai 'banani
arafiani ibavini kania
vikharavini."
[29] Abraãoa bini'aha:
"Iniani. Kadakajo'oa vavahojaki ida Deus athi kapapirani,
Moisés kohana, Deus athi namoniva abono vahoariha khama vanajiri'iki,
kadakajo'o-ra va'ora kaabaniki kaimoni.
Jakana papira athini-ra vanaaba'ava kaho."
[30] Makhira bini'a'ianaha:
"Iniani. Bi'i Abraão, arajomarihi ida Deus athi
kapapirani.
Lázaro kohana ahoki'ina-ra vanokiha;
ni-vakajari'dajanaki ida Deus athi.
Vakava'ipahinika'oahi ida Jahari kahojai."
[31] Abraãoa bini'aha:
"Iniani. Moisés kohana athi-ra vakajari'daki adani,
vakajari'daki jaboni ida Deus athi namoniva abono vaathi,
vakajari'daki bana jaboni ida ahoki'iki athi."
Niha ada Abraão.
A'diahi'ihi ida rajomi kavaranihi, Jesus vara va'ora ni'avini hi'iki.

17

Jesus va'ora ka'ojomo'iki adani kidipohi
(Mateus 18.6-7, 21-35; Marcos 9.42)

[1] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani kidipohi:
—Ija'ari va'ora kaborobakhiaki adani ija'ari vahoariha, Jahari kabadania vakabadanira kaimoni. Hoariha-ra kaborovinia kabadanihi, Deua binaabosiki bana ida nahina jaharikia.
[2] Jahaki ida ja'di karaho ija'ari mathani ahoni paha bihiakia hokahini ahidaja kaimoni ida ija'ari kodija'ari-ra kaboroboroki. Jahari'oamanija ida oipohina-ra kaborovini Jahari kabadania kabadanija kaimoni.

[3] Iabono akava'igairi bana. Ikaabani bana ada iigamini Jahari kabadania kabadaniki mahija bikava'ipahinivini. Bikava'ipahinihi; hari'a ikava'ihokijana bana ida kidihojai asohiriki. [4] Khahi ida iigamini, ira ni'ahi:
"Jahari'oamanija ida kodihojai kadania,
hora akariaka bana."
Nihi. Iakariaka bana ida iigamini. Hari'a ikava'ihokijana ida bada bini'a'iki. Kidihojai asohiriki ira naihamahi'ianahi; kadania ira kanikharia'ianahi, iakariaka'iana bana! Mahi hoarani bada bini'abakhiaki ida ivajahariki, ira kanikhariabakhiahi jaboni, iakariaka bana jaboni — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Deu-ra vakajari'daravini varani hini hida

[5] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abonoa vakanikharia'aha:
—Aajo, haria kajoamora bana mahija avijavavini ida Deu-ra akajari'daravini. [6] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Pa'itxini kaba'i ida Deu-ra avakajari'daravini, Deu-ra avakanikhariavini hihi, a'onira no'avini hihi ida avakanikhariaki. Deu-ra avakajari'daravini oadani, avakaabokaki ida ihi'ai avani rasohani-ra avahonariavini:
"Rasohahi oni 'damani
abohani,
paha bihiakia irakhaihi."
Ihi'ai avani-ra avahonariahi bana, Deu-ra avakajari'darihi, oniani ida Deua binana-mithavini hija bana avakanikhariaki — niha ada Jesus.

Honai abono kabadani varani hini hida

[7] Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:
—Rajomi kavaranihia okavaraniki bana ho. Ka'da'di ihiki i. Ivahojaki ada kadahonai abono. Kadahonai abono ira kasiroihaki, va'ora akadava'aki jaboni adani kada'ovilia. Mahi oadani bada bini'aki ida badani ihonariavini hi'iki. Hari. Mithani vaivaini joina vani ni-kadahonai abono-ra ini'aki:
"Hidiaja kha mahija i'baivini."
[8] Ni-niki ida kadavarani. Kadahonai abono-ra ini'ahi:
"Hora ko'baiha'a.
A'diahihi ida 'bai,
hora kavikha bana oibavia mahija o'bai'imidiavini.
O'baina naothinia imaina i'baihi."
[9] Nimania ida ka'da'di kidihonai abono-ra vara ni'avini. Honai abonoa bada bini'ahahavivini kaba'i ida kidika'da'di bihonariavini hiki, ni-kidika'da'dia bini'aki:
"Ijaha'oamanija kodibadani-ra bada ini'ahahavi'iki i."
Ni-niki ida kidivarani. [10] Onivani fori avihini jahaja. Deus kahonai abono avihiki a'oni. Deus a'onira honariavini hi'ikia avakabadanihahavi'ini naothinia avaabononi vani'a'a bana:
"Ni-nahina arihijahakirihi.
Deus kahonai abono ka'oa arihiki hari.
Haria honariavini hiki ida badani jahakia akabadanina.
Ni-nahina jahani arafiakia akabadaniki."

Jesus va'ora anaihotaki adani makhira vakavamoniki

[11] Hari. Oniaroa, Galiléia kaarabonia ajihiha ada Jesus. Samaria kaarabonia okafianiha, Jerusalém sidaji-ra anikhaha'aha. Aadahaonina oadani ibavi kagoraki kania maakarinia akhano'aha ada Jesus.
[12] Hari. Sidaji banininia vahojaki adani 10 vihiki makhira vakavamoniki. Asafi namani-ra najaharikia vakavamonina mani ida va'ora nahojaja napaja sidaji banininija. Jesus kania avikhana kaba'i, ni-Jesu-ra vanamaakariki. [13] Oniaroa, vibaranaha'aha:
—Jesus, haria va'adi bana.
[14] Jesus va'ora noki'aha, va'ora ni'aha:
—Ai vihi'a bana mahija sasidotxi vakadiania avarikhavini. Sasidotxi-ra vananokiahivini hi'oni avaasafini namani jaha'iki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Oniaroa, avikhana kaba'i vajahahahavi'aha. [15] Hari. Hoarana abono-ra noki'aha kava-
monijanarina, ajoi'aha Jesus kania. Samaria kaaraboni kaija'arini ada makhira ajoi'iki.
Ajoina oadani bodi'barahaha Deus jahana-ra khai ni'avini. Jesus kania akhano'aha, [16] Hari.
Jesus viaha kajo'atharari'aha, Jesu-ra khai ni'a'aha:

—Jesus ijahaki i kodimoni ihini, hora inajaha'iki i — niha.

[17] Jesua bini'aha:

—Va'ora onajaha'iki adani makhira vaipohina 10 vihiki. Deu-ra khai ni'a'iki ada hihada
makhira hoarana, akadija'ari hirina kaba'i. Adani hanaja vahojaha vahoariha 9 vihiki?
[18] Niha vakhanimanira adani vahoariha vajoiriki Deu-ra khai vani'ara kaimoni?

[19] Hari. Jesua bini'aha ada jaha'iki:

—Gaa'a, adaha'a. Hora ikajari'daravini mani ida ira onajahavini hi'ia — niha ada Jesus.

Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini kamahini
(Mateus 24.23-28, 36-44)

[20] Hari. Oniaroa, farisio vaipohirikia vanana'dohi'aha ada Jesus:

—Asia mani kamahini ipohija ida Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini
kama'dani?

Jesua vakadina'dohi bigathani'aha:

—Nokiariki bana ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini kama'dani. [21] Ni-ija'aria bi-
nava'isohirihi ida hoariha:

"Vada ini'a hida kama'dani."

Ni-ija'aria bini'aki jaboni:

"Vada ini'a oni kama'dani."

Nokiarihi bana ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini. Deua bivaka'da'divini ida ija'ari va'ini
bodinia.

[22] Hari. Jesus va'ora nava'isohi'aha adani kidipohi:

—Khaki bana ida mahi hora avanoki'ianavini-ra avanofivini kamahini, hidakaba'i hora
avanokivini fori hiki. Ohojana kaba'i avakadiania, ni-hoaranija hora avanoki'ianaki hora
avanokivini fori hiki hidakaba'i. [23] Vahoariha a'onira vani'aki bana a'oni:

"Vada vani'a hada vani Cristo."

Vahoariha a'onira vani'aki bana a'oni jaboni:

"Vada vani'a hi'o Cristo."

A'onira vani'avini kamahini, hari'a bana vanavanavanaha'a. [24] Bahi korikorihana nama-ra
navagajorakivini vani fori hija bana ida ojoina kamahini.

Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. A'onira onava'isohijoravini hiki ida bana
okha'ianana viahani namithaki kaimoni. [25] Oimana 'banakaraho'imidiaki bana ho. Ija'ari
hidakaba'i vahokiki hora vakajoniki.

[26] Noé kohana ava'doroa o'oina viahani kari fori hiki bana ida ojoina kamahini. [27] Noé
o'oirina oadani, ni-ija'aria vakava'ibodivaranipa'itxiki ada Deus. Ni-vanofiki ida Deus
athi-ra vanaabavini. Vakava'ibodivaraniha'oadahaki ida vakadimahi, vakadi'bai, makhira
gamo khama avaakarana hiki. Noé ava'doroa o'oina naothinia, Deua bikarona'iki ida paha
karaho, avahidahahavi'iki adani ija'ari.

[28] Hari. Onivani fori hija ida jaboni Ló kohana hojana. Sodoma sidajia akara'orina
oadani, ni-vanofiki ida Deus athi-ra vakamithavini, ni-vakava'ibodivaranipa'itxiki jaboni
ada Deus. Ija'ari hahavi vi'baibakhiaki, vakapavakariki ida vakadinahina, pavakari
vanihaki jaboni ida vakadinahina, varakhajahaki adani, vanamonahaki jaboni ida vago-
rana. Nimania ida vakadimahi. [29] Hari. Ló Sodoma sidajia akara'ona naothinia, Deua
bikanakhanorari'ihi ida siho kaha'dini, siho kanadarani kihiki, va'ora naabinihahavi'aha
adani Sodoma sidaji kaija'arini. [30] Onivani fori hija ida jaboni bana onokiana kamahini.

[31] Va'ora onava'isohijoraki bana adani ija'ari gora 'da'dini a'ani sohiriama'okia vahojana
onokiana kamahini:

"Avigajoraki'a bana.
Hari'a avikhajakosi bana avagorania,
avakadinahina-ra avaranikhavini."

Va'ora onava'isohijoraki adani ija'ari vakadisiroia vahojaki, vagorana avajoirara kaimoni. [32] Vakava'ihoki bana ida Ló kagamo kohana varani hini. Vada va'ora ni'aribanivini mani ida napohimajani hi'ia. [33] Hari. Ija'ari va'ini bodinia abononi ni'ahi:
"Jesus kaija'ari ohina-ra
avigaha adani vahoariha;
hora vanaabiniha.
Jesus kaija'ari ohirina-ra okahiki bana ho."
Nihi ida ija'ari va'ini bodini vara nini, abinini kamahini Ibavi Jaharika'oaki kania okhahi.
Ija'ari va'ini bodini abononi ni'ahi:
"Jesus kaija'ari ohina mani ida vahoariha hora
vanaabinivini-ra vanofivini hija.
Oabinihi; oabinihi.
Jokoa kidija'ari ohirina-ra okahirihi."
Nihi ida ija'ari va'ini bodini vara nini, abinini kamahini Ibavi Jahaka'oaki kania okhahi.
[34] Hari. Onokiana kamahini joma vavadiki bana adani ija'ari vi'bamiki vagorana. Deua bianiki ida bana ija'ari hoarani, hojaroniki ida bana ija'ari hoariha. Ka'oa hiki ida a'onira onava'isohijoravini hiki bana. [35-36] Gamo vi'bamikia vigihahi ida boda jo'doni. Deua bianiki ida hoarani. Hojaroniki bana ida hoariha. Makhira vi'bamiki bada vakhaniki jaboni bana vakadisiroia. Deua bianiki bana ada hoarana. Hojaroniki bana ada hoariha — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[37] Oniaroa, ipohina vanana'dohi'aha ada Jesus:
—Aajo, hanaja vania bana namithaja ida haria ini'avini hi'iki?
Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Aba'oi 'bathaki hojaroni'ihi; vajorahaki adani majori. Onivani fori vihira bana adani vahojaroniki bana, 'banakarahoki bana ida vaimana — niha ada Jesus.

18

Kaariha rajomi hini

varani hini

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesua vara bivani'a'ihi ida rajomi kavaranihi kidipohi ka'ojomo'ini hiki kaimoni, Deu-ra vara vani'ahaha'oadahara kaimoni. Bigathaniravini oadani ida Deu-ra kanikhariaha'oadahavini hiki, vakanikhariaki ida. Niha ada Jesus:
[2] —Hari. Sidajia hojaha ada ija'ari nasohiva abono jahariki. Va'i bodinia vara ni'aha:
"Ni-onofiki ada Deus.
Ni-okava'ibodiki ida vahoariha kodibadani-ra vavajaharavini."
[3] Hari. Hojaki jaboni ida kaariha. Ija'ari nasohiva abono kania okhabakhia'ihi ida kaariha, bini'aha:
"Hora kajoamora bana.
Ija'ari hora nofirikia binofiki ida kodinahina-ra saarivini.
Hora kakodia bana mahija hora najahariharijanaravini."
Nihi ida gamo.
[4-5] Hari. Masiko ipohiki radahaha. Kaariha bikanikhariabakhiavini kaba'i ida kajoamorahi hini, ni-binofiki ida kaariha-ra najahariharikiki-ra kaabanivini. Oniaroa, abono-ra ni'aha:
"Deu-ra onofiravini kaba'i,
ni-okava'ibodiki ida vahoariha kodibadani-ra vavajaharavini,
kaba'i ni-okaabokajanaki ida kaariha hora kanikhariabakhiavini.
Kaariha ova'i-ra kai'dokabakhiavini mani ida kidi'aathidanoarari athini onasohivini hija,
kidinahina bikanabadanihajanaria kaimoni.
Hora kanikhariabakhiavini hora kanabajadi'iki fori ohiki ho."
Abono-ra ni'aha.
[6] Hari hihi ida rajomi kavaranihi, Jesus va'ora nava'isohi'aha:

—Vakava'ibodivaranijahaki ida ija'ari nasohiva abono athi. Kidihojai asohirini kaba'i, bikajoamora'iki ida gamo, athinia va'i bikai'dokarara kaimoni.
[7] Hari. Jaha'oamanira ada Deus. Ovaria bikamithaki bana ida kidija'ari mahi, joma hikia kanikhariabakhiana hiki. Ni-bikajoniki bana ida va'ora kajoamoravini. Jorakia bigathaniki ida vakanikhariavini hiki.
[8] Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Ija'aria vanofiki ida Deus kaija'ari-ra va'ora vanaja-hariharivini, kidija'aria vakanikhariavini hiki ida va'ora kajoamoravini, bona va'ora kajoamorajorakiki adani. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Ojoina kamahini va'ora okaragamanira koda adani ija'ari Deu-ra vakajari'dariki?

Farisio, imposto gathaniva abono khama rajomi vihina kavaranihi

[9] Hari. Oniaroa, vahojaha adani ija'ari vaabono vakava'ibodivaraniki afohanana:
—Hovani ojahaka'oaki ho, ni-ija'ari hoariha fori ohirihi. Hoariha ni-jahapa'itxiki — vahojana hiki ida vakadiva'ibodivarani.
Oniaroa, Jesua vara bivani'a'ianahi ida rajomi kavaranihi hoariha. Jesus vara va'ora ni'aha adani ija'ari vahojana jahani-ra vakahi'badaraki:
[10] —Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorania avikhaha adani makhira vi'bamiki. Farisio ada hoarana. Imposto gathaniva abono ada hoariha. [11] Avikhajakosi'aha adani vi'bamiki. Ija'ari vaviaha gaakosoa'aha ada farisio hoarana, abono-ra ni'aha:
“Deus, khai ira oni'avini hiki ida ohojana.
Ni-hoariha kanahina-ra
oakabaiki,
ni-obo'diaki ida hoariha kanahina,
ni-korijanahia okavaraniki,
ni-ovavadiki ida hoariha kagamo.
Khai oni'aki ida ija'ari vahoariha vakadihojai jaharikia okahojairina.
Khai ira oni'avini hiki jaboni ida imposto gathaniva abono fori ohirina.
Kabo'dinofiki ada.
[12] Deus, mahi 'bamiki, semana hahavi o'bairina ohojabakhiana vara ira oni'aka'oaja kaimoni.
Kodibadani abani hahavi-ra ogathanivini vani,
onapitavini ida sa'ai ko'bamihani hini.
Oanajoiribaniki pitani hoarani kadania.”
Niha ada farisio.
[13] Hari. Imposto gathaniva abono ni-okhajakosijahakiki. Bakatha kania hojana kaba'i, Deu-ra vara ni'a'aha. Kidihojai asohirini-ra kaipahivini mani ida nama vada ni'amananirina hija. Makho'ini-ra kakapata'aha, bini'aha:
“Deus, hora va'adi bana,
asohiri'oamanija ida kodihojai.”
Niha ada imposto gathaniva abono.
[14] Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani ija'ari:
—Ka'oa oamani hida kodivarani. Va'i jahajahani gorana joi'aha ada imposto gathaniva abono. Deua biakariakaki ada. Ni-biakariakaki ada farisio. Ija'ari abononi ni'ahi:
“Hovani hojai jahakia okahojaika'oaki ho.”
Deua bini'ahi hida ija'ari:
“Ni-jahaki ida kadahojai.
Ni-khai oni'aki ida iabononi ivaboraborahavini.”
Ija'ari jahania abononi vaboraborahavini mani ida Deua binava'i'aipahihivini hija bana. Ija'ari abononi ni'ahi:
“Ova'i-ra anaipahihiki hida kodihojai asohiriki.”
Deua bini'ahi:
“Oviaha iva'ini aipahihini mani ida
khai ira oni'avini hija.”
— Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani vajoroni'iki.

Jesus va'ora kajoamoraki adani isai
(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)

15 Hari. Oniaroa, ija'ari va'ora vavikha'aha adani vakadisai Jesus kania. Vanofiki ida Jesus vakadisai-ra va'ora kajoamoravini. Oniaroa, kidipohi va'ora vanokiha adani ija'ari, va'ora vakaabani'aha:
—Hari'a va'ora vavikha va'oani isai.
16 Oniania, Jesus va'ora baranaha'aha adani isai kidiania, va'ora ni'a'aha adani ipohina:
—Jakaho kodiania vikhava va'oani isai. Hari'a va'ora vakaabani kodiania vikhana. Hi'adani isai fori vihiki vani hadani Deu-ra vanofijahakira. Isai vania vanofira ada Deus va'ora vaka'da'dira kaimoni.
17 Vakava'ibodivarani hida oathi. Isai fori vihi'a mahija Deu-ra avagathanivini avakadika'da'di hi'ara kaimoni. Isai fori avihirihi; jokoa avakadika'da'di hiriha ada Deus, jokoa Deus ibavia avarikharihi — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Makhira kanahina'ahapikiki varani hina hida
(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)

18 Hari. Jesus kania khaha ada judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono. Bini'aha:
—Jesus, ijaha'oamanija. Onofiki bana ida kodimahi anokhomirini. Onofiki ida oabinina kamahini Deus kania ookhana. Hana hini badani jahaki ida bada oni'aja kaimoni, oabinina kamahini Ibavi Jahaka'oakia ookhaja kaimoni?
19 Jesua bigathani'ihi ida kidina'dohi:
—Nahina ida ojahana-ra ikahivini hija? Deus oavani ada jahara. Ni-nahina hoariha jahaki. 20 Iogaki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki:
"Hari'a ivi'oma oni makhira hoariha kagamo.
Hari'a hoariha-ra naabini.
Hari'a bo'dia.
Hari'a hoariha-ra korijanahia akaraganaha.
Ikamitha'a oni kadabi'i,
kadamia vihiki ira vara
vani'avini."
Nimania hida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki.
21 Niha ada makhira:
—Jesus, isai ohina kari vani onaabahaha'oadahaja hida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki.
22 Hari. Jesua mitha bini'ahi ida kidivarani, bini'aha:
—Ida asia mani hojahi badani ahoaraniki bada ini'aki kaimoni. Kadanahina-ra pavakari niha'a afohahavi. Ija'ari vakanahinariki-ra va'ora no'avinihi ida kadajiniro. Deus ibavia nama iokhani kamahini, ni-nahina-ra bana ikainamoki. Kadapavakarihi naothinia, hora vaipohiha'a.
23 Hari. Makhira mitha bini'ahi ida Jesus athi. Kidinahina ahapini gahinai hini varani hini mani ida va'i mokara ni'ani hija. Ni-no'ai hini binofiki.
24 Oniaroa, Jesua binokiha ada makhira, va'i mokara ni'ina, oniania bini'aha:
—Vakanahina'ahapikiki vakadinahina ipohiki-ra vanofivini mani ida Deu-ra vagathaniravini hija, vakadika'da'di kaimoni hina — va'ora ni'avini.
25 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora kavarajomiki adani ija'ari cavalo avi jo'onia okhajavarina-ra kaabokaravini fori vihina:
—Avi jo'onia cavalo okhajavarina-ra kaabokariki fori vihiki adani vakanahina'ahapikiki. Vakadinahina-ra vanofijahakivini mani ida Deus vakadika'da'di hina-ra vagathaniravini hija, oniani ida Deus ibavia va'ora arakharija. Ni-vakaabokaki ida avikhana. Ija'ari vakadinahina-ra vavakaijokavini oadani, ni-vakaabokaki ida Deus ibavia avikhana.
26 Ija'aria vakamitha'ihi ida Jesus kavarani, vanana'dohi'aha:
—Ka'oa mani ida koda iathini, ni-nihanikia ija'ari abononi akava'ijoaki, Ibavi Jaharika'oakia okharia kaimoni?
27 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Ni-ija'ari abononi akava'ijoavini-ra kaabokaki. Deus ka'oa ija'ari-ra akava'ijoavini-ra kaabokaki — niha ada Jesus.

[28] Hari. Pedroa bini'aha:
—Mitha ini'a. Harivani akadinahina, agorana, akadija'ari vihiki-ra va'ora anahojahaha-
havi'iki hari, ira avaipohihaja kaimoni.
[29] Jesua bigathani'ihi ida Pedro athi:
—Hai oamani. A'onira onava'isohivini hiki bana, kodipohia binahojaha'iki ida gorana,
kidigamo, igamina, kidisai, kidija'ari hoariha vihiki, vara biavani'aka'oaja kaimoni ida
omonina jahaki, [30] ovari abinirina oadani gahinaki bana nahina ipohikia. Nahina gahinana
hiki binahojaha'iki-ra aradaki. Abinina naothinia gahinaki jaboni ada bana kidimahi
jahaki anokhomiriki Deus kania.

Jesua vara bivani'a'ianaki ida abinina kamahini
(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)

[31] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora avikhananavapa'itxiha adani kidipohi, va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Mitha vani'a, Jerusalém sidaji-ra anikhahaki bana hari. Jerusaléa akaikahina vani,
namithahahavija bana ida Deus athi namoniva abono vara hora vavani'a'bo'davini hi'iki.
Deus athi kapapirania hojaki ida ija'ari hahavi ka'aajo varani hina.
[32] Ija'ari Deu-ra avigariki vasa'a kabodinia akadija'ari hora avarakhaki bana. Va'oaniaro
hora avigarahaki bana, varani jaharikia vara hora vani'aki, hora vakai'baivini. [33] Hora
vidafiavini naothinia hora vanaabiniki bana adani. Hari, mahi ahoarabakosiki radaha'ihi,
oahokiki bana ho.
[34] Hari. Jesus kavarani-ra vakamithavini kaba'i adani kidipohi, ni-avigapa'itxiki ida
nahina hini va'ora vara ni'avini hiki. Ahojaki ida kidivarani. Ni-avigaki ida Jesus va'ora
nava'isohijoravini kavaranihi.

Jesua bianaihotaki ada makhira kamaodorohaki
(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)

[35] Hari. Jericó sidaji onikia maakarinia avakhano'aha adani Jesus, ipohina khama.
Oniaroa, makhira kamaodorohaki hagihi vadinia vithima'oki. Jiniro-ra kanikhariabakhi-
aki ada.
[36] Hari. Va'ora kamitha'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki varadahana, va'ora nana'dohi'aha:
—Nahina kaimoni mani ida ija'ari vaipohiki-ra va'ora najoronija?
[37] Hari. Ija'aria vagathanihi ida makhira kana'dohi:
—Jesus mani ada radahara — vani'aha.
[38] Oniaroa, bodi'barahaha ada makhira kamaodorohaki:
—Jesus, ivani Davi kohana kaija'ari namitharonisiagaki i, hora va'adi bana!
[39] Hari. Avikhananavakia vakaabani'aha:
—Avisoni'a bana. Hari'a bodi'barahajana.
Ni-avisonipa'itxiki ada makhira. Vakaabaniha ana'barahana hi'oamanihi.
—Jesus, hora va'adi bana!
[40] Ogaakosoaha ada Jesus, va'ora honaria'aha:
—Avanikha bana ada makhira kamaodorohaki.
Akhano'aha, Jesua binana'dohi'aha:
[41] —Nahina mani hida inofija kodiania?
—Jesus, onofiki hida onokho-ra ianavagahavini — bini'aha.
[42] Oniaroa, Jesua bini'aha:
—Inokhoni ha'dini avaga'ava! Hora ikajari'daravini mani ida inokhoni-ra najaha'ia.
[43] Hari. Jorakia vagaha'ihi ida nokho 'ba'dani. Jesus naothia kasiagajabana'aha. Deu-
ra khai ni'aha ada makhira. Ija'ari vaipohikia vanokiha ada makhira nokho avagaha'iki,
Deu-ra khai vani'ahahavi'aha jaboni.

19

Zaqueua binokivini binofiki ada Jesus

[1] Hari. Jericó sidajia akhano'aha ada Jesus, okafianiribani'aha. [2] Jericóa hojaki ada
makhira Zaqueu oniki. Imposto gathaniva abono vakadika'da'di ada. Kanahina'ahapikiki
ada.

[3] Hari. Zaqueua bikamithahi ida varani, Jesus radahana. Binokivini binofiki ada Jesus.
Pasapasaki ada. Ija'ari vaipohiki Zaqueu viaha vahojaki. Ni-nihanikia Jesu-ra nokiki.
[4] Oniaroa, ki'darahahaha ada Zaqueu Jesu-ra anaviahanokha'avini. Hagihi vadinia figira
avani kania okasi'aha, Jesus radahaki-ra nokivini-ra nofivini. Vikha'aha adani Jesus, ija'ari
vaipohiki vahararana adahana. [5] Figira avani kania avakhano'aha, figira miini-ra vada
ni'amanani'aha ada Jesus, Zaqueu-ra ni'a'aha:
—Zaqueu, jorakia ogari'a bana mahija igorania aokhavini. Kadania ohojaki bana ho
hidakaba'i.
[6] Hari. Ogarijoraki'aha ada Zaqueu, khai bini'a'ihi ida Jesus kidiania hojana-ra kahivini.
[7] Vahoariha khai vani'apa'itxiriha ada okhana.
—Makhira hojai asohirikia kahojaiki gorana okhaki ada Jesus — vakhani'aha.
[8] Oniaroa, gorana vahoja'aha, gaa'aha ada Zaqueu, Jesu-ra ni'a'aha:
—Jesus, mitha ini'a hida kodivarani. Ni-asohiki ida kodibadani bada oni'aki afobakhia,
oniani ida kodijiniro-ra onapitavini hija bana. Ija'ari vakanahinariki-ra va'ora ono'avini
hiki bana ida pitani hoarani hoarahanana. Onajoiki bana ida nahina obo'dia'iki
vahoariha vakadiania. Ija'ari kanahina hoarani-ra obo'dia'iki ho, onajoiki bana ida
ako'bamahakhamaki afohanana — niha ada Zaqueu.
[9] Oniaroa, Jesus bini'aha:
—Deus va'ora akava'ijoa'iki hadani Zaqueu, kidija'ari gorana vahojaki. Hihada makhira
Abraão kahanodi kharonisiagaki jaboni hada. [10] Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho.
Hora rakhaki hida va'ora onako'dihavini adani ija'ari Deus kahagihi-ra varagariki va'ora
oakava'ijoara kaimoni — niha ada Jesus.

Honai abono avahoarabakosiki varani vihina
(Mateus 25.14-30)

[11] Hari. Ija'ari vaipohikia vakamitha'ihi ida Jesus Zaqueu khama vara vakhanina,
vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
—Jerusalém sidaji-ra anamaakarihi. Jesus kaikahina vani kama'daki koda bana ida
Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra vaka'da'divini kamahini — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha. Oniaroa,
Jesus vara va'ora ni'a'aha adani ija'ari vaipohihana vihi'iki. Vara bivani'ahi ida rajomi
kavaranihi, avigaja kaimoni ida Jerusaléa kaikahina kama'dajorakiriki Deus ija'ari hahavi-
ra vaka'da'divini kamahini.
[12] Niha ada Jesus:
—Oabono okavarajomivini hiki bana ada makhira kanahinaki arabo hoariha napaja hiki-
ra anikhaha'avini.
Hari. Ajihi'aha ada ka'da'di. Kidiabi'ia bihonariavini hiki ada kidisai arabo hoariha
kaija'arini-ra vaka'da'dihavinia. Araboa gahinana naothinia joira kaimoni ada ka'da'di.
[13] Hari. Ajihina viahania ada ka'da'di, va'ora baranaha'aha adani kidihonai abono
10 vihiki vaipohina kidiania vikhana. Va'ora no'avini hiki afohanana jiniro 'ba'dani
hoarahanana. Ouro ida jiniro 'ba'dani, kaidivaki ida. Va'ora ni'a'aha:
"Ojoirina oadani bada
vakhani'a mahija
kodijiniro 'ba'dani-ra avarana'ba'divini."
[14] Kidiarabo kaija'arinia ni-vavajahapa'itxiki ada ka'da'di. Ni-vanofiki ida vakadika'da'di
hina. Oniaroa, ajihina naothinia va'ora vakarona'aha adani vaathi avikhava abono arabo-
ra avanikhaha'avinia vakhanira kaimoni:
"Ni-anofipa'itxiki ada
makhira akadika'da'di
kaimoni hina."
Vakhaniha.
[15] Oniaroa, arabo napaja hiki hojana ada makhira, binakama'da'ihi ida ija'ari-ra va'ora
vaka'da'divini kabadanihi.
Oniaroa, joi'aha kidiaraboa. Kaikahi'aha, va'ora baranaha'ianaha adani kidihonai
abono kidijiniro gathanina vihi'iki. Binofiki ida kidijiniro vagathani'iki ipohini-ra ogavini.

[16] Hari. Kidiania kha'aha ada kidihonai abono hoarana, bini'aha ada kidika'da'di:
“Hora ino'avini hi'iki ida
jiniro 'ba'dani kaidivaki hoarani.
Bada onina vani oana'ba'di'ia ida jiniro,
10 hiki hida ipohini ovahoja'iki.”
[17] Kidika'da'dia bini'aha:
“Jaha'oamanija ida kadabadani.
Ivani honai abono jahaki i.
Kodinahina pa'itxi-ra iakadava'ajahakivini mani ida
ka'da'di ira onihavini hija.
Onofiki ida sidaji 10 ipohini kaija'arini-ra va'ora
ivaka'da'divini.”
[18] Oniaroa, kidiania kha'aha ada kidihonai abono hoariha, bini'aha ada ka'da'di:
“Hora ino'avini hi'iki ida
jiniro 'ba'dani kaidivaki hoarani.
Bada onina vani oana'ba'dija ida jiniro 5 hi'iki ipohini hida ovahoja'iki.”
[19] Ka'da'dia bini'aha:
“Ira ohonariavini 5 sidaji hiki ipohini kaija'arini maina-ra ivaka'da'divini.”
[20] Oniaroa, kaikahi'aha ada honai abono hoariha, bini'aha ada kidika'da'di:
“Hida vani kadajiniro
'ba'dani.
Okarafoa'iki ida kadajiniro makaria, oanahoja'ihi.
[21] Ira oogaki ho.
Ka'da'di ihini mani ida
ija'ari iathini-ra naabaravini-ra iva'aharavini hija.
Ka'da'di ihini mani ida
hoariha kania kidinahina isaarivini hija,
kidirakhajahi jaboni ianivini hija.”
[22] Hari. Ka'da'dia bigathanihi ida honai abono athi:
“Honai abono jahariki
oamani i.
Hora ikava'ibodivaraniki i:
Arabo kaka'da'dini hiki ada kodika'da'di,
oniani ida athi onaabaravini-ra va'aharavini hija.
Bisaariki ida jaboni hoariha kanahina,
bianiki ida rakhajahi
bononi birakhaiki.
Nini vani ikahija ida
ohojana.
Ni-asohipa'itxiki ida bada inirini kodijiniro-ra
iana'ba'diravini,
oniani ida ira onaima'banavini hija bana.
[23] Sidaji kajinironi-ra avakadava'aki vakadiania kodijiniro-ra iarakhaja vaha;
okaikahina kodijiniro-ra
vanajoiki adani,
hora vano'avini hiki vaha jaboni ida vakadirihai abosini.
Nahina mani ida va'ora ikanarihairavini hija?”
[24] Oniaroa, ka'da'di va'ora ni'aha adani ija'ari vahoariha vahararana vahojaki:
“Visaari oni jiniro 'ba'dani hoarani bivahoja'iki.
Kodihonai abono hoariha-ra
vano'avinihi bana oni
jiniro.
Hi'o jiniro 'ba'dani 10 hiki ipohini-ra vahojaki vani-ra vano'avinihi bana.”
[25] Honai abono vahoariha vani'aha ada vakadika'da'di:

"Bivahoja'iki ida jiniro 'ba'dani 10 hiki ipohini.
Inofimanija koda ida jiniro 'ba'dani hoariha ano'a'ianavini?"
[26] Hari. Ka'da'dia bigathani'ihi ida vaathi:
"Ka'oa hida kodivarani a'onira oni'avini hiki.
Deua bino'aki ida ija'ari kidinahina biakadava'aja kaimoni.
Biakadava'ajahakihi; Deua bianaipohihi ida nahina biakadava'a'iki.
Ija'aria biakadava'ajahakirihi ida nahina pa'itxi Deua bino'avini hiki;
Deua bianiki bana ida
nahina pa'itxi bivahojaki."
[27] Asia vara niki ada ka'da'di:
"Va'ora vavikha adani
ija'ari hora vavajahariki,
vakadika'da'di ohina-ra
vanofiriki.
Va'ora vavikha kodiania
mahija va'ora avanaabinivini."
Niha ada ka'da'di — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus. Jesus abono-ra kavarajomivini hiki ada ka'da'di. Vara va'ora ni'avini hiki ida niha ninini va'ora naabosivini adani va'ora vaka'da'diki vakadibadani.

Jerusaléa avikhaha

adani Jesus.
(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)

[28] Hari hini ida Jesus kavarani, vaadaha'ianaha adani Jesus, Jerusalém sidaji-ra avanikha-havini. Okhananavaki ada Jesus.
[29] Arabo'oa namahiki monte das Oliveiras onikia vakaikahi'aha. Ibavi 'bamiki ka-hararakhamania hojaki ida arabo'oa namahiki. Ibavi hoarani Betfagé oniki. Ibavi hoariha Betânia oniki. [30] Hari. Avamaakarina kaba'i va'ora honaria'aha adani ipohina vi'bamiki:
—Avikhananava'a bana. Ibavi banininia avakaikahihi, avakaragaha ada jumento pa'itxi ahosagaki. Jumento pa'itxi ni-nahina okasiki kaho namana. Avakokhariha, hida kodiania vavikha bana. [31] Ija'ari a'onira vahabini bana vanana'dohivini hiki avakadibadani. Va'ora nava'isohi bana:
"Jesua birihavini binofi'imidiaki hada."
[32] Oniaroa, avikha'aha adani vi'bamiki. Vakaraga'aha ada jumento pa'itxi Jesua bi-vava'isohihijora'iki. [33] Vakaragaha, vakokhari'aha. Vakokharivini kaba'i, kajumentoki va'ora nana'dohiha'aha:
—Nahina kaimoni mani oni jumento-ra avakokharivini hija?
[34] —Jesua birihavini binofi'imidiaki hada — va'ora ni'aha.
[35] Oniaroa, Jesus kania vavikha'aha, jumento pa'itxi namana avarakasi'ihi ida vakadikarahobi. Okasina vaakodia'aha ada Jesus.
[36] Jesus radahana kaba'i, ija'aria vanahojahi ida vakadikarahobi jumento viaha hagihia. Vakadihojai oamani ida vakadibadani hija. Ka'da'di jahaki viaha vanahojavini ida vakadikarahobi.
[37] Hari. Jerusalém maakarinia avakhano'aha adani Jesus. Monte das Oliveiras vikhara-fonina kaba'i, ija'ari vaipohikia vavaipohiha'aha. Khai vakhanina mani ida athii 'barakia Deus jahana-ra vara vavani'avini hija:
—Jahaki ida Deus kabadani danoki anoki'iki. [38] Deua bikarona'iki ada Jesus kha'ina, ija'ari vakadika'da'di hira kaimoni. Deus, ikajoamora bana ada ikarona'iki i akadiania. Anofiki ida Deus ibavia nama vahojaki vava'i jahajahani-ra vavahojavini. Anofiki ida Deus jahana vagana-ra khai vani'avini!
[39] Hari. Ija'ari vaipohiki vahararana vahojaki adani farisio vaipohiriki, Jesu-ra vani'aha:
[40] —Jesus, va'ora honaria bana adani kadaipohi viso vakhanina!
Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Ka'oa ida kodivarani. Ija'ari khai hora vani'akia ni-vakaabokaki ida viso vakhanina. Viso vakhanira vaha; hagihia ja'di hojaki bodi'baraki vaha — niha ada Jesus.

Va'i mokara nikarahoki

ada Jesus

41 Hari. Jerusalém sidajia amaakari'aha ada Jesus, binoki'ihi, asara'aha. Jerusalém sidaji
kaija'arini vapohimajana mani bana ida Jesu-ra naasaraja. 42 Nihaha:
—Avapohimajaki bana a'oni. Hidakaba'i avarigaja vaha ida avapohimajajanarini vaha;
ni-avamakhaniki vaha. Ni-avarigavini avanofiki.
43 Khaki bana ida mahi ija'ari vaipohiki a'onira vavajahariki avakadisidaji-ra avana-
horoavini. Mahi ipohikia ni-sidaji kaija'arinia vakaabokaki ida avikhaonanina, ni-ija'ari
va'ora kavikhajakosiki bana 'baia. Vikhoriribanaoniki ida nami sidaji kavasiribanini
i'oarini banininija, ija'ari vikhaonanijanarara kaimoni. Bihiaki ida nami khoraharib-
anaoniki. 44 Va'ora vanaabiniki bana adani sidaji kaija'arini hahavi, vanihimahahaviki
bana ida vagorana. Tharara'oamanija bana ida gora hahavi, sidaji kavasiribanini hiki. Ni-
hojajanaki bana ida ja'di gora amonahani kaimoni, ja'di hoariha namania. Deua binofi'iki
ida Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini-ra va'ora akava'ijoavini. Avanofiravini mani ida a'onira
napohimajaja bana.

Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorania avikha'aha adani Jesus
(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)

45 Hari. Oniaroa, Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia okhajakosi'aha
ada Jesus. Va'ora noki'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki igitha-ra pavakari vanihaki. Ija'aria
vakapavakarivini hiki ida igitha Deu-ra vakanava'igavini kaimoni hini. Jesus va'ora
aakoja'aha adani pavakarihi abono. Athii khanakia va'ora ni'aha ai vihira kaimoni.
46 Oniaroa, va'ora nava'isohi'aha:
—Deus athi kapapirania hojaki ida athi:
"Ija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'ara kaimoni hihida gora."
Niki ida papira athini. Bo'di ibavini avavanihamanija koda hida gora. Igitha kaidivani-ra
avanakarahovini mani ida ija'ari-ra avabo'diabakhiavini hija — niha ada Jesus.
47 Hari. Mahi hahavi Jesus ija'ari-ra va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha Deu-ra khai vani'avini
kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia. Jesu-ra vanaabinivini-ra vanofiki adani sasidotxi
vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva
abono vihiki.
48 Vanofivini kaba'i ida Jesu-ra vanaabinivini, ni-vakaabokaki. Va'ora vifiniki adani
ija'ari vaipohiki vahararana Jesus bivahojaki kania, oniani ida Jesu-ra vagathiravini hija.
Ija'ari vaipohikia mitha vani'abakhiaki ida Jesus athi.

20

Nahina bihonariara ada

Jesus bada nina
(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

1 Hari. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia hoja'ianaha ada Jesus.
Va'ora ka'ojomo'i'ianaha adani ija'ari. Kidivarani hiki ida Deus monina jahaki. Jesus
kania avikhami'aha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono,
judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono vihiki. 2 Jesu-ra vanana'dohi'aha:
—Nahina vani ira honariavini hija ida kadabadani-ra bada ini'avini?
3 Va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus:
—A'onira onana'dohi'imidiaki bana ho. Hora vananamitha'a bana, João Batista kohana
va'ora kana'iki adani ija'ari vakadihojai asohiriki-ra vakava'ipahini'iki. 4 Hana hina vani
João Batista kohana-ra honariaja ija'ari-ra va'ora kanara kaimoni? Deus vania koda
bihonariara ada João Batista ija'ari-ra kanavini. Ija'ari vania koda bihonariara ada João
Batista ija'ari-ra kanavini? — va'ora nana'dohiha ada Jesus.
5-6 Oniaroa, vaabono vakani'akhama'aha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva:
—Anofirihi ida João Batista Deua bihonariavini-ra akahivini. Ni-anofiki jaboni ida João
Batista Deua bihonariaravini-ra akahivini. Deus João Batista-ra karonavini-ra akahihi;

jaharihi ida João Batista athi-ra akajari'davini Jesua bikahivini. Deus João Batista-ra karonaravini-ra akahihi; ija'ari haria vakaihamahihi. Haria vakaihamahivini hiki João Batista Deus athi namoniva abono hina-ra vakajari'daravini. Ija'ari vaipohiki vajoronikia vakajari'darihi ida Deus João Batista kohana-ra honariavini ija'ari-ra kanavinia. Afiniki ida ija'ari haria vanagahavini ja'dia — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva.

7 Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vani'a'aha:

—Ni-aogaki ida João Batista ija'ari-ra kanavini, Deua bihonariavini bihonariaravini.

8 Oniaroa, va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus:

—Hora avananamitharihi; ni-a'onira onanamithaki jaboni hora honariakia — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Uva avakadava'ava abono karajomihi hida
(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)

9 Hari. Oniaroa, rajomi kavaranihia Jesus va'ora vara ni'aha adani ija'ari vajoroniki:

—Ka'da'dia bivahonariahihi ida siroi uva rakhajahani ibavini kaimoni. Bivahonariahihi ida uva avani rakhajahani. Bono'ihi havahaki kaimoni ida ihi'ai uva oniki.

Varakhaivini naothinia, va'ora honariaha adani badani abono avakadava'aja kaimoni ida kidiuva avani. Avakadava'ahi ida uva avani, bono'ini kamahini a'bani pitani vakadimoni, pitani vakadika'da'di kaimoni. Bivahonariahivini naothinia ajihi'aha. Ibavi hoariha napaja hikia okha'aha. Mahi ipohiki hoja'aha, ni-joijorakiki ada ka'da'di.

10 Oniaroa, uva a'dihani kamasikoni vani ka'da'di va'ora karona'aha ada kidihonai abono. Bini'aha:
"Okha'a uva avakadava'ava abono vakadiania
mahija kodiuva a'bani pitani-ra igathanivini kodimoni."

Hari. Ajihi'aha, uva kasiroini kania kaikahi'aha. Uva avakadava'ava abonoa vidafiaha'aha ada makhira. Dairina vani vahonaria'aha ajihi'ina.

11 Hari. Ka'da'dia bikarona'ianaha ada honai abono hoariha, uva avakadava'ava abono vakadiania okhana. Kaikahina vani, vidafiaha'aha ada hoariha, vanajahariharivini jaboni. Dairina vani ajoi'aha.

12 Hari. Ka'da'dia bikarona'ianaha ada honai abono hoariha. Okha'aha, kaikahi'aha, vanajahariharivini, sii'aha jaboni akara'o'ina vahonaria'aha.

13 Oniaroa, abono-ra ni'aha ada ka'da'di:
"Nahina-ra koda onamonahaki ho?
Hai, oogaki ida.
Okaronaki ada kodisai
hoarana.
Onofijahakiki ada.
Kodisai-ra vagathanijahakiki bana adani uva avakadava'ava abono."

14 Oniaroa, okha'aha ada ka'da'di kaisai. Uva avakadava'ava abonoa vanoki'aha khana. Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
"Hada vani akadika'da'di kaisai.
Ka'da'di abinina kamahini kidisaia bigathanija ida kidiabi'i kaarabo afohahavi.
Anaabiniva mahija kidiarabo avahojavini."
Vaabono vakanava'isohikhama'aha.

15 Hari. Kaikahi'aha ada ka'da'di kaisai, vagathi'aha, uva kasiroini banininia avarahokaonani'aha, vanaabini'aha.

Hari. Jesus va'ora vara ni'a'aha adani kidirajomi kavaranihi kamithani vihiki:

—A'onira onava'isohivini hiki bana ida ka'da'di bada bini'aki kaimoni. 16 Okhaki bana ada ka'da'di, va'ora naabinihaki adani uva avakadava'ava abono bana. Vahoariha mainara va'ora honariaki bana ada, kidiuva kasiroini akadava'ani vihira kaimoni.

Hari. Vakamithava avigaki ida Jesus uva avakadava'ava abono fori vihina va'ora kahivini, oniani ida vani'avini hija:

—Jokoa vahabini Deua biva'aharihi ida vapohimajana.

17 Jesus vada va'ora ni'avini, va'ora ni'aha:

—Deus athi kapapirania bivava'isohihijora'iki hida athii:
“Hojaki ida ja'di jahaki gora avani dadani kaimoni.
Gora vanamonahava abonoa ni-vanofiki hida ja'di.
Jahani kaba'i, ni-vanofiki.
Vanofiravini kaba'i,
Deua binagathogatho'iki ida ja'di karaho.
[18] Ija'ari hana hini
voronirarihi ja'di karaho namania;
'boro'borohi ida ija'ari.
Ija'ari hoariha namania voronirarihi ida ja'di karaho;
akhomahi ida ija'ari.”
Jesus abono-ra kavarajomivini ja'di karahoa.

Jesu-ra vakaboroki

adani ija'ari
(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)

[19] Hari. Rajomi kavaranihi-ra mitha vani'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono, sasidotxi vakadika'da'di khama. Vaabono vakani'akhamaha:
—Jesu-ra agathanijahakiravini mani ida Jesus varani arihina-ra vara vani'avini hija. Uva avakadava'ava abonoa haria kavarajomivini ada Jesus — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha. Oniani ida Jesu-ra vagathivini-ra vanofivini hija cadeia avibaira kaimoni. Ija'ari vaipohiki-ra vifinivini mani ida Jesu-ra vagathiravini hija.
[20] Oniaroa, Jesu-ra avanaathidanoararivini-ra vanofiha, oniani ida makhira vahoariha-ra vara va'ora vani'avini hija:
—A'onira ano'aki bana hari jiniroa, Jesu-ra avakaboroborovini abosini kaimoni. Jesus kania avikha'a mahija avanana'dohibakhiavini. Hari'a avakaborovini-ra ogava ada Jesus. Avakadina'dohia vakaboroha mahija arabo vaka'da'diva athi-ra kajonivini. Arabo vaka'da'diva athi-ra anaabavini jaharini-ra kahiha; Jesu-ra anaathidanoararihi varani jaharikia kavaranina, oniania, arabo vaka'da'diva kania arakhaki bana ada Jesus — sasidotxi vaka'da'diva va'ora ni'aha adani makhira.
[21] Hari. Jesus kania avikha'aha adani makhira, vani'aha:
—Jesus, aogaki ida kada'ojomo'ihi athini asohini ija'ari-ra vara ini'abakhiavini hi'iki. Ija'aria vavajaharavini kaba'i ida kadavarani, ni-ianahoarihaki oni iathini khai va'ora ni'aki kaimoni. Vara ivani'aka'oaki ida varani ka'oa hini. Ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora ika'ojomo'ivini hiki ida hojai Deua binofikia vakahojaina. [22] Haria nanamitha bana Deus kava'isohihia. Deus haria honariamanija imposto kajinironia arabo kaka'da'dini-ra ano'avini? Jahamania koda ida arabo ipohiki kaka'da'dini athi-ra anaabavini? — Jesu-ra vani'aha. César oniki ada arabo ipohiki kaka'da'dini.
[23] Vakaborovini-ra ogaki ada Jesus. Oniania, va'ora ni'aha:
[24] — Hora vakavikha jiniro 'ba'dania mahija imposto kajinironi-ra vada oni'avini — va'ora ni'aha.
Hari. Vavikha'ihi. Jesus va'ora nana'dohivini hi'ihi jiniro 'ba'dani:
—Hana hina onina mani hida? Hana hina ka'da'di akamoani mani hida?
Vani'avini:
—César ka'da'di akamoani mani oni. Onina mani oni jaboni.
[25] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Césa-ra vano'a bana kidinahina binofikia. Deu-ra bana vano'a jaboni kidinahina binofikia — va'ora ni'aha.
[26] Ija'ari vaipohikia vakamitha'iki ida Jesus vakadina'dohi bigathanivini. Vakaijo'abakhiavini kaba'i ida Jesu-ra vakaboroborovini vakadina'dohia, ni-nahina asohirikia kavaraniki. Ni-va'ora nava'isohivini hiki ida arabo vaka'da'diva athi-ra vakajonivini. Jesus kavarani asohika'oani mani ida va'ora viso ni'aja. Vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'ihi ida vakadina'dohi bigathanivini.

Ija'ari kohana aja'dini varani hini hida
(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)

27 Hari. Oniaroa, vikha'aha adani sadosio. Sadosio vakadivarani hiki ida ija'ari abinini
naothinia abononi ahokirini. Hari. Jesus kania vikha'aha adani sadosio. 28 Vani'aha:
—Jesus, Moisés kohana ija'ari-ra va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini hida:
"Isarina oadani abini'aha ada aajojahiki,
kaariha hi'ihi ida kidigamo,
kajo'ojahikia bianakara'ihi ida kaariha,
bivaisaja kaimoni ida gamo,
kidi'aajo kaisai hija kaimoni ida kidisai."
Nimania ida Moisés athi Deus kava'isohihi jirikia hojaki.
29 Hari. Aharara na vahoja'iki adani 7 vihiki imakhinava kohana, vaigamina adani.
Aajojahikia bianakara'ihi ida kidigamo. Kidigamo-ra vaisaravini oadani abini'aha.
30 Oniaroa, kidikajo'oa bianakara'ihi ida kidigamo kaariha biniha'iki. Bivaisaravini vani
abini'aha ovari maina.
31 Kidikajo'o hoariha bianakara'ianahi ida vakadigamo kaariha vanihaki. Bivaisaravini
vani abini'ianaha jaboni. Kidikajo'o hoariha bianakara'ianahi ida vakadigamo kaariha
vanihaki.
Onivani fori vihira adani kajo'ojahiki vahoariha avanakarahananavini ida kaariha
afohanana, vavaisaravini vani vaabini'aha afohanana.
32 Vaabinihahavina naothinia oniaro maina abini'ihi ida gamo jaboni.
33 Haria nanamitha bana Deus kava'isohihia. 7 vaigamina vaabinina viahania avanakara-
hanana'iki ida gamo. Ija'ari kohana ahokina kamahini, hana hina vani bana kagamo hija
ida gamo? 34 Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Avakaraki adani makhira, kidigamo khama hidiaja, vahokina oadani. 35 Vaabinina
naothinia, Deus va'ora anahokiki bana adani ija'ari hidiaja athi naabani vihi'iki. Deus ibavi
kania ija'ari vakaikahiha, ni-avakarajanaki. 36 Deus ibavi kaija'arini avakararina vani fori
hija ida ija'ari ahoki'iki. Ni-vaabinijanaki. Deus va'ora anahokivini mani ida kidisai va'ora
nihaja.
37 Deus athi kapapirania hojaki ida Moisés haria nava'isohijoravini hiki athi, ija'ari
abini'iki Deua bianahokivini varani hini. 'Bo'dakari Moisés kohana binokiki ida ava
patxaniki ha'diki. Ha'dini kaba'i ni-ihimiki. Vada bini'avini oadani, Deua bini'aha:
"Moisés, hovani Abraão kaDeus,
Isaque kaDeus,
Jacó kaDeus,
vakadiDeus ho."
Niha ada Deus. 38 Deus Moisé-ra vara ni'avini kari, vaabini'bo'da'iki adani Abraão,
Isaque, Jacó vihiki. Deus kaimoni vihina asia vahokiki adani, ni-ihimiki ida vakadimahi.
Avahoki'iki adani ija'ari vaabini'iki, asia vakadiDeus hiki ada Deus — va'ora ni'aha ada
Jesus.
39 Oniaroa, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono Jesu-ra vani'aha:
—Jahaki ida kadavarani.
40 Ni-Jesu-ra vanana'dohijanaki. Vakaipahi'iki ida vanana'dohivini.

Cristo varani hina hida
(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)

41 Hari. Vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus, va'ora nana'dohi'aha adani judeus kaija'ari
vaka'ojomo'iva abono:
—Nahina mani ida Cristo Davi kohana kahanodi hina-ra avakahivini hija?
Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
42 — Davi kohana binajiri'iki ida Deus athi kapapirani pitani Salmos oniki, niha:
"Deua bini'aha ada kodika'da'di Cristo oniki:
43 'I'damani kanabo'ania
va'ora oobaiki bana adani ira vavajahariki, va'ora ikada'aha'ahaki kaimoni.
Va'ora onihimahahaviravini oadani,

vithi bana hida opitana aniaja ka'da'di ihini
kodiania.'
Kodika'da'di-ra ni'aha ada Deus."
Niha ada Davi kohana athi afojora.
44 Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Davi kohana kahanodi hina kaba'i ada Cristo, Davia binaoniki ada Cristo 'kodika'da'di.'
Kidihanodi hina kaba'i, kidika'da'di oamani ada — Jesus va'ora ni'aha.

Jesua vara bivani'aki ida judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono vakadihojai
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

45 Hari. Ija'ari vaipohikia vakamithahi ida Jesus kavarani. Kidipohi-ra va'ora ni'aha:
46 — Avaabononi avakava'igairivinihi bana ida judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono vakadihojai mahija avakabanaforavini. Vajahaka'oaki vaabono vavanihavini mani ida makari oadaki-ra vakaimahavini hija, vahoariha vada va'ora vani'ara kaimoni.

Judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono ija'ari vaipohiki vahararana vahojana, vanofiki ida ija'ari vakadika'da'di-ra vaka'ivanitivini vani fori vihina va'ora vaka'ivanitivini.

Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania avikhajakosiha, ija'ari vakadika'da'di vaibavi kania vavithina-ra vanofi'aha, vahoariha va'ora khai vani'ara kaimoni.

Ija'ari va'ora vakaboa'ivini kamahini adani ija'ari vaipohiki vi'baina vakadiania, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abonoa vanofiki ida ibavi jahakia vavithina, vahoariha ka'da'di vihiki va'ora vavanihara kaimoni.

47 Va'ora vakajoamora'badaraha afobakhia adani kaariha afonana. Kaariha kanahina, gorani hiki-ra visaarivini kaba'i, Deu-ra vara vani'a'badaraha athii oadakia, vahoariha vajahaka'oaki va'ora vavanihara kaimoni. Deus va'ora arakhaki jaharika'oani arafiaki bana va'oani nikia vakabadaniki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

21

Kaariha varani hini hida
(Marcos 12.41-44)

1 Hari. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia hojaha ada Jesus. Vada va'ora ni'aha adani ija'ari, niha vani'a'avini ida vakadijiniro-ra avibaivini bavinia. Deus kaimoni ida jiniro avibaiki.

Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora noki'aha adani ija'ari vakajiniro'ahapikiki jiniro-ra avibaivini bavinia. 2 Binokiki jaboni ida kaariha kajiniroriki. Biobai'ihi ida jiniro 'ba'dani 'bamiki kaidivariki. Kaidivari'oamanija ida jiniro 'ba'dani 'bamiki. 3 Oniania, ija'ari-ra va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Ka'oa hida oathi. Jiniro karaho oamani oni kaariha biobaija. Jiniro pa'itxi mani ida vahoariha avibaija. 4 Avibaivini naothinia, vakajiniro'ahapikiki asia vavahojaki hida jiniro karaho, vakadinahina abosini kaimoni. Kaariha biobaihi ida jiniro 'bamiki bivahojaki. Ni-nahina-ra vahojajanaki ida kaariha kidinahina abosini kaimoni. Jiniro kaidivaki oamani ida Deu-ra no'avini hija.

Pohimajaki bana ida Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani
(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

5 Hari. Oniaroa, ija'ari vaipohirikia vara vavani'avini ida Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani. Vakhaniha:
—Jahaki ida nokiani Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani. Na'baha'oamanija ida ja'di gora katokinia hojaki. Kaidiva'oamanija ida nahina ija'ari Deu-ra vakanava'igavini.
Oniania, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
6 — Kaikahiki ida mahi, ihimiki kaimoni ida hahavi avanokiki. Deu-ra vanofiriki vania bana vanihimaka'oaja ida Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani. Ja'di na'bahaki-ra vanathararavini kamahini, ni-hojajanaki ida ja'di hoarani, ja'di hoariha namania — niha ada Jesus.

Ija'ari pohimajaki varani

hini hida
(Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

7 Hari. Jesu-ra vanana'dohi'aha:
—Jesus, mahi nihaforija vani vanihimaki ida Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani? Nihanikia bana aogaja ida thararani kamahini amaakarini?
8 Oniaroa, Jesua bigathanihi ida vaathi:
—Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana! Vahoariha a'onira vakorijanahavini-ra bana vanofiki a'oni. Vakajari'da bana ida vaathi. Vikhaki bana adani korijanahi abono, vakhaniki bana afohanana adani:
"Hovani Cristo ho,
Deua hora karonaki
avakadika'da'di ohina
kaimoni."
Vakhaninanaki bana jaboni adani:
"Kaikahi'iki ida mahi Deua bivava'isohihijora'iki."
Hari'a va'ora vavaipohiha bana adani nikia vakavarani'badaraki.
9 Avakamithabakhiaki bana ida varani vihina, arabo hoariha kaija'arini ija'ari vahoariha-ra va'ora vidavini vakadiarabo avanahoroaja kaimoni.
Arabo hoariha kaija'arini vaabono vakodakhamaki bana varani vihina-ra avakamithahi; hari'a vaofini! Namitha'imidiaki bana ida vara a'onira oni'avini hiki. Namitha'ini kaba'i, ni-amaakariki kaho ida ija'ari hahavi vakadimahi anokhomini.
10 Hari. Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Arabo kahijava va'ora vidaki bana adani arabo hoariha kahijava. Arabo kaka'da'dini kidisorara khama va'ora vidaki adani arabo hoariha kaka'da'dini kaija'arini.
11 Oniaroa, ibavi ipohikia ho'doho'dobakhiaki ida arabo afobakhia. Mahi ipohikia ija'aria vakainamoki bana ida vakadi'bai. Kavamoni karaho ipohiki ija'ari vaipohikia vagathiki bana. Jahari'oamanija bana ida ija'ari pohimajaki. Nokiabakhiaki bana ida Deus karajomi ipohiki nama jararinia. 12 Nokiabakhiani viahania hora vavajahariki a'onira vanajahariharibakhiaki bana a'oni. A'onira avibaibakhiaki jaboni bana adani cadeia. Akadija'ari Deu-ra vara ani'avini kagorania hora vavajahariki a'onira avarakhaki a'oni bana akadija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vasa'a kabodinia. Vakamithaki ida a'onira vakanavaranihavini, oniani ida cadeia a'onira avibaivini hija bana.
Oipohina avihini mani ida ija'ari kaka'da'dini vakadiania vahoariha a'onira avisavini hija, a'onira avanaathidanoararivini kaimoni.
13 Arabo kaka'da'dini vaviaha avahojani kamahini, vara vavani'a bana ida omonina jahaki.
14 Avaabononi vakava'ibodivaranijora bana:
"Jokoa oakava'isokonirihi ida hora avakaraganahavini kamahini varani vara va'ora oni'avini hiki kaimoni."
Avaabononi vani'ajora bana. 15 A'onira avanaathidanoararivini kamahini, a'onira on-ava'isohiki bana ho varani vakadi'aathidanoarari avagathanija kaimoni. A'onira ono'aki jaboni bana ho kodi'ogahaia. A'onira vavajahariki avaathini-ra vakamithahi; ka'oa hini avigahi. Avakadivarani viso va'ora ni'aki bana adani.
16 Hari. Avahoarahananani a'onira avarakhaki bana adani avakadiamia, avakadiabi'i, avaigamini, avakadija'ari vahoariha, avakadiva'ahi vihiki vahoariha, a'onira avibaira kaimoni cadeia kabodinia. Hora vanofiravini mani ida a'onira cadeia avibaivini hija. Avahoarahananani a'onira vanaabiniki bana adani.
17 Oipohina avihini mani ida ija'ari vaipohiki a'onira vavajaharavini hija bana. 18 A'onira vanajaharihariviniki kaba'i, Deus a'onira akadava'aki bana a'oni. Ni-akamadaki bana ida avama'onahani, Deus ibavia avarikhaki bana a'oni. 19 Hari'a bana oipohina avihini-ra vakava'ipahini'a. Avakava'ipahinirihi; Deus a'onira akava'ijoahi.

Mahi jahariki varani hini hida
(Mateus 24.15-28; Marcos 13.14-23)

[20] Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Jerusalém kavasiribanini banininija vahojaribanaonina kamahini adani sorara vaipohiki, avarigaki bana ida mahi ipohirikia vanihimavini bana hida sidaji. [21] Sorara vahojaribanaonina-ra avanokivini kamahini avigava adani ija'ari Judéia kaarabonia vahojaki arabo namahiki-ra avanikhavini. Sidaji bodinija vahojaha; khaonanijorakiva bana. Vakadisiroi bada vakhanina; hari'a sidajia avi'oiva bana.
[22] Hari. Imai 'banani karaho kamahini bana ida a'onira onava'isohijoravini hija. Deus athi kapapirania bivava'isohihijoraki ida mahi ija'ari-ra napohimajavini kaimoni.
[23] Jaharini arafiaki bana ida ija'ari vapohimajana kamahini gamo vakajahavidoki, gamo vaisapa'itxiki vihiki vakadimoni hini. Khaki bana ida imai 'banani karaho arabo hahavi kaija'arini vakadimoni. Jahariki Deus va'ora arakhaki bana adani ija'ari vakadihojai asohiriki abosini kaimoni.
[24] Oniaroa, Jerusalém sidaji ahoroani kamahini ija'ari vakadisa'aia va'ora visaka'aha adani Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini vaipohiki, va'ora vanaabini'aha. Vahoariha gathai vihi'ina osahi vihina arabo hoariha ipohikia, vakadiaraboa vahojajanarara kaimoni. Deu-ra avigarikia visaariki ida Jerusalém sidaji avakadiania. Deus va'ora va'ahavini oadani, Deu-ra avigarikia vavahojaki hida sidaji.

Jesus joina varani hini hida
(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)

[25] Hari. Asia vara ni'aha ada Jesus:
—Deua bianahoarihaki bana ada safini, masiko, boviri hiki vagana rajomi kaimoni nama nokiaki. Arabo hahavi kaija'arini vava'i soko inikarahoki bana. Komini ka'ithoni akarafiani mani ida ija'ari-ra va'ora naofinija.
[26] Arabo hahavi kaija'arinia vakava'ibodivaraniki bana ida va'ora napohimajaki kaimoni, oniani ida va'ora naimahidakarahoja bana. Vaimahidakarahona mani ida va'ora narai'aja bana. Deua binaho'doho'doki ida nama vaaniara kaimoni adani ka'da'di danoki nama vahojaki.
[27] Oniaroa, ija'ari hahavi hora vanokiki. Bahi vaforiki hararana ojoirarina. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Ija'aria vanokiki bana ida ojahana, odanona, ojoirarina kamahini. [28] Hari. Kama'dani kamahini ida a'onira oni'avini hi'iki, hari'a vajoiribani, vanokha bana ida ojoina. Khai vani'a bana ida jorakia a'onira oakava'ijoavini.

Figira avani karajomihi hida
(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

[29] Oniaroa, Jesua vara bivani'a'ihi ida rajomi kavaranihi:
—Okavarajomiki ida ojoina kamahini figira avani afani aja'dini fori hini. Vakava'ibodivarani'a bana ida figira avani, ihi'ai avani hoariha hiki. [30] Avanokihi ida afani aja'dinani, avarigahi ida amoroki amaakarini.
[31] Avanokiki bana hida a'onira oka'ojomo'ivini hiki namithaki, avarigaki ida ojoina kamahini amaakarini. Onivani fori hija ida ojoina viahani karajomini. Avanokihi, avarigaki bana ida Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini kamahini amaakarini.
[32] Vaabinirina oadani adani ija'ari rajomi-ra vanokiki, onanamithahahaviki bana ida a'onira oni'ajoravini hi'iki.
[33] Ihimiki bana ida arabo hahavi, nama hiki jaboni. Namithaki hida oathi a'onira oni'avini hiki. Mahi hahavi anokhomiriki hida oathi — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Ija'ari va'ini ogairini-ra honariaki ada Jesus

[34] Hari. Jesua biananokhomi'ihi ida kidivarani, va'ora ni'aha:
—Avava'ini ogairiva bana! Hari'a vakava'ibodivaraniha'oadaha ida ihinika amonahani, kavi-ra avi'avivini, avakadinahina-ra avakainamovini jaboni. Ojoina va'ora narapataki bana adani niki-ra vakava'ibodivaraniha'oadahaki, oniani ida avava'ini ogairini-ra ohonariavini hija.
[35-36] Ikoaka fori hiki ida ojoina kamahini. Abaisana ikoaka-ra nokiravini mani ida anagithina hija. Ija'ari vava'i ogairirini mani ida ojoina va'ora narapataja. Agithiki fori

vihiki adani. Ojoina-ra avarakava'igairihi; ni-avarapataki. Ojoina-ra avarakava'igairihi;
Deu-ra avakanikhariabakhiahi, a'onira nadanora kaimoni, oniani ida a'onira napohi-
majarija, a'onira oakava'ijoavini hija bana. Ojoina kamahini jaboni avaofinirini oviaha
avahojaja kaimoni — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
37 Hari. Oniaroa, mahi hahavi Jesus va'ora ka'ojomo'iki adani ija'ari Deu-ra khai
vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia. Joma ajihiki ada Jesus sidajia. Arabo namahiki
maakarinia vadiki ada. Monte das Oliveiras oniki ida arabo namahiki Jesua joma oadani
bivahojaki. 38 Vagavagani okha'ianaha ada Jesus Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorania. Ija'ari
vaipohiki jaboni avikha'iki, mitha vani'aja kaimoni ida Jesus kavarani.

22

Vanofiki ida Jesu-ra vanaabinivini
(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; João 11.45-54)

1 Hari. Oniaroa, amaakarihi ida ihinika Páscoa oniki kamahini. Ihinika-ra vanamona-
havini oadani, pão kathoramananiriki-ra vakahaha.
2 Oniaroa, sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono khama,
vanofiki ida Jesus abinina. Ija'ari vaipohiki Jesu-ra vavajahavini mani ida va'ora vifinivini
hija. Vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha:
—Ija'ari Jesu-ra vavajahakia vanokiravini kaba'i, agathihava ada Jesus anaabinira
kaimoni. Niha ani'a'avini agathiki koda ada? — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha.

Judas Iscariotes varani
hina hida
(Mateus 26.14-16; Marcos 14.10-11)

3 Hari. 12 vihiki vaipohina adani Jesus ipohina. Hoarana Judas Iscariotes oniki. Jaharia
biavi'onani'aha ada Judas.
4 Oniaroa, sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva vakadiania okha'aha. Vahojaki vakadiania adani
Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani avakadava'ava abono vakadika'da'di. Vakadiania
akhano'aha ada Judas. Va'ora ni'aha;
—Jesu-ra oarakhavini-ra avanofihi; oarakhaha avakadiania.
5 Oniaroa, Judas kavarani-ra mitha vani'aha, khai vakhani'aha, vani'aha:
—Jiniroa ira ano'aki bana hari, Jesu-ra iarakhavini-ra anaabosivini — vani'aha.
6 Juda bivajahamanihi ida vakadivarani. Ajihi'aha, abono-ra ni'aha:
—Niha oni'a'aki koda hada Jesus oarakhavini vakadiania. Ni-onofiki ida ija'ari vaipohiki
Jesu-ra oarakhavini-ra vanokivini.

Jesua bihonariaki ida ihinika ko'baini amonahani
(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30)

7 Hari. Ihinika kama'dani kamahini vani ovilia vadorohana vaipohiki-ra vanaabini'aha
adani judeus kaija'ari, Páscoa kaihinikani ko'baini kaimoni. Vakahaki jaboni ida pão
kathoramananiriki, ovilia imana hiki, avakava'i'biriniria kaimoni ida mahi 'bo'dakari Deus
vakadi'arahoda avikhananavaki-ra va'ora va'adi'avini.
8 Oniaroa, ihinika kama'dani kamahini, Jesus va'ora honariaha adani Pedro, João vihiki:
—Avikhananava bana mahija Páscoa ihinika ko'baini-ra avanamonahavini akadimoni.
9 Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vanana'dohi'aha:
—Ida hanaja vania ihinika ko'baini-ra anamonahavini ibavini kaimoni?
10 Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Mitha vani'a; sidaji kaathania avarikhajakosihi; avanokiki bana ada makhira paha
bavini-ra kaiba'iki. Avikha bana kidiania. Gora bodinia okhajakosiha, avikhajakosi jaboni
bana. 11 Gora kaka'da'dini-ra vani'a bana:
"Jesus vani haria honariavini hida ira anana'dohivini hija:
Ida hanajaja vania hojahi Páscoa kaihinikani ko'baini-ra anamonahavini ibavini kaimoni?"
12 A'onira bana nanokiahivini hiki ida bana ibavi, gora ka'obani kakanamajakhamaki.
Nahinaro avanofiki hoja'iki afohahavi. Hi'oni ibavia 'bai-ra vanamonaha'a akadimoni —
Jesus va'ora ni'aha.

[13] Hari. Sidajia avikha'aha, vakaraga'ihi ida ibavi Jesus va'ora nava'isohijoravini hi'iki.
Oniaroa, vako'baiha'aha.

Vi'baijabanaki adani Jesus
(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

[14] Hari. Mithani vaivaini vani vakaikahi'aha adani Jesus, athi avavaadahaoniva abono khama, Páscoa ihinika ko'baini ibavinia. Mesa kai'oarinia dosi vakhaniriaha'aha. [15] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Onofi'oamanija ida Páscoa ko'baini-ra ohavini avakadiania, oimana 'banani kama'dani viahania.

[16] Ka'oa hiki ida varani a'onira onava'isohijoravini hiki. Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra vaka'da'diravini oadani, ni-oha'ianaki ida Páscoa ko'baini.

[17] Oniaroa, Jesua binabiini'ihi ida vinho kacoponi, Deu-ra ni'a'aha:

—Deus, ivani ijahaki i, vinho haria ino'a'iki i.

Deu-ra vara ni'avini naothinia va'ora ni'aha adani ipohina:

—Vagathani'a hida vinho mahija avi'avihahavi'avini.

[18] Ka'oa hiki hida varani a'onira onava'isohijoravini hi'iki. Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra vaka'da'diravini oadani, ni-o'avijanaki kaho hida vinho.

[19] Hari. Vara nina naothinia, Jesua bikanabiini'ihi ida pão, Deu-ra ni'a'aha:

—Deus, ivani ijahaki i. Pãoa haria ino'a'iki i.

Deu-ra vara ni'avini naothinia, bikanapitahatahahi va'ora no'avini kihi'ihi, va'ora ni'aha:

—Oimana hida pão. Avakadimoni ida oimana 'banani oabono ova'ahavini. Vakaha hida pão. Vakava'ihoki bana ida oimana 'banani karaho avakadimoni.

[20] Hari. Vi'baina naothinia Jesus vinho kacoponia va'ora no'a'ianaha, va'ora ni'aha:

—Hihida vinho oamana hida. Deua bivava'isohihi'iki hida kidiva'iponahi a'bo'daki ja'dini kidija'ari vakadimoni hini. Deus kava'isohihi ja'dini karajomini hida oamana aho-variki avakadimoni. [21] Vakava'ibodivarani'a bana. Mesa kai'oarinia dosi vakhaniriaha'aha, hojaki ada kodiva'ahi hina-ra kahi'badaraki, hora arakhaki bana vahoariha vakadiania.

[22] Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Oabiniki bana ho. Nimania ida Deua binofiki kodimoni hini. Deua binapohimajaki bana ada hora arakhaki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

[23] Oniaroa, Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono vaabono vakanana'dohikhamavini hi'aha ada hana hina Jesu-ra arakhaki kaimoni.

Ka'da'di varani hina hida

[24] Hari. Jesus ipohina vaabono vara vakani'akhamadanoki'aha:

—Hana hina ada akadiania hojana jahara akadika'da'di kaimoni hina?

Vaabono vakanana'dohikhamavini, ka'da'di vihina-ra vanofinana'aha.

[25] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Arabo vaka'da'diva vasa'a kabodinia vahojaki adani vakadiarabo kaija'arini va'ora vahonariaki kaimoni. Ija'ari vakadiva'ahia va'ora vanaoniki adani ija'ari vakadika'da'di. [26] Ni-onofiki ida vakadihojaia avakahojaini. Onofiki ida ka'da'di hina-ra nofiki vahoariha-ra kakodiavini. Onofiki ida ija'ari-ra honariaki honai abono fori hina hojana.

[27] Hari. Mesa kania hojaki ada makhira 'baiki. Hoariha 'baia bikavikhaki ada. Hana hina ada hoariha-ra vaka'da'dira? Avarigaki ida mesa kania vithiki, ovani ada ka'da'di hira. Avakadika'da'di ohina kaba'i, avahararania honai abono fori ohina ohojaki ho.

[28-29] Vahoariha hora vanajahariharivini oadani, kodiania avahojaha'oadahahi, ni-hora avakava'ipahiniki, oniani ida ka'da'di avihini-ra ovahonariahivini hija. Kodiabi'i ka'da'di ohina-ra honariavini vani fori hiki ida a'onira ohonariavini ka'da'di avihini.

[30] Kodija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora ovaka'da'divini kamahini, a'onivani kodimesa kai'oarinia avavithiki bana a'oni, avi'baiki bana a'oni kodiania. 12 vihiki vaipohina adani Israel kaisai. Ija'ari-ra onasohivini kamahini, a'onivani avavithiki bana a'oni ka'da'di kavithi kania, va'ora avanasohira kaimoni adani Israel kaija'ari hahavi. Ka'da'di avihini mani ida vakadihojai hahavi avarigavini hija, hana hini asohiki asohiriki, avahonariaja kaimoni ida vakadihojai abosini.

Jesua binava'isohijoraki

ada Pedro
(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)
31 Hari. Jesua bini'aha ada Simão Pedro:
—Simão, Simão, mitha nijahaki'a bana. Jaharia binofiki ida a'onira kaijo'avini. Kodi-
abi'ia biva'ahaki bana ada. Makhira biaka'diririhi ida trigo 'ba'dani aniaja kaimoni ida
ba'ba'da asafini. Onivani fori hira bana ada Jahari a'onira kaijo'avini.
32 Simão, Deu-ra vara oni'a'iki ho ira kakodiara kaimoni hora ivakaijokaha'oadahaja
kaimoni. Kodiania ijoiribanini kamahini, vara va'ora ni'a bana adani iigamini mahija khai
hora vani'a'ianavini.
33 Oniaroa, Pedroa bigathanihi ida Jesus athi:
—Ira vagathiki vahabini bana adani vahoariha, cadeia ira avibaiki vahabini bana adani,
ira vanaabiniki vahabini bana adani jaboni. Onofiki ida kadania ohojana cadeia, onofiki
ida oabinina kadania jaboni.
34 Jesua bini'aha:
—Ira onava'isohijoravini hiki hida joma arakava ahiana viahania, ahoarabakosikia hora
iogaravini-ra ikahiki bana i.

Jesus va'ora nava'isohiki adani ipohina
35 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora nana'dohi'aha:
—Vahoariha vakadiania a'onira okarona'avini kari varani ohina-ra avananamitha'iki
a'oni, ni-ova'aha'iki ida jiniro bavini, sandália kihiki-ra avarakavikhavini. Nahina mani
ida avakainamoja?
—Iniani. Ni-nahina-ra akainamorihi — vagathani'ihi ida Jesus kana'dohi.
36 — A'onira onava'isohi'ianaki ho. Jiniro bavini, 'bai bavini hiki-ra avavahojahi;
avavikha'a bana. Tarasara fori hiki-ra avavahojarihi avakadisa'ai kaimoni, pavakari
vaniha'a bana ida avakadimakari odoki mahija tarasara fori hiki-ra avakapavakarihavini.
37 Hari. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki ida varani ohina:
"Ija'aria vanajaharihariki ada Jahari kabadania kabadaniki.
Onivani fori hira ada ovari jahariharina."
Namithaki bana kodiania hida Deus athia bini'aki. Deus athi kapapirani hora vara
vani'ajoravini mani ida Deua binanamithavini hija bana.
38 Oniaroa, Jesus ipohina vani'aha:
—Hidavani hihida tarasara fori hiki 'bamiki.
—Arajomaki ida — va'ora ni'aha.

Monte das Oliveiras avikhaki adani Jesus
(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)
39 Hari. Oniaroa va'ajihi'aha adani Jesus kidipohi khama. Monte das Oliveiras
avikha'aha. Vakadihojai hiki ida monte das Oliveiras avikhana. 40 Ibavi bianikhaki kania
avakhano'aha, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Deu-ra vara vani'a bana mahija Jahari athi a'onira kaborovini-ra avakamitharavini.
41 Hari. Ajihi'aha, okhamipa'itxi'aha, kajo'atharari'aha, Deu-ra vara ni'a'aha.
42 Bini'aha:
—Kodiabi'i, hora vanaima'banavini inofirihi; hora iva'adivini-ra ikaabokahi. Hora
vanaima'banavini inofihi; onofihi jaboni. Nahina-ra inofihi; onofiki jaboni — Deu-ra
ni'aha ada Jesus.
43 Oniaroa, kha'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini Jesus va'i-ra vajahaki kaimoni, bikaabokaja
kaimoni ida imana 'banani arafiaki. 44 Jesua biakava'isokonikarahoki ida namithaki
kaimoni, oniani ida Deu-ra vara ni'adanoki'ianavini hija. Anikhoakaraho'aha ada Jesus.
Arabo namania kabo kaborari'ihi ida Jesus amana anikhoana hiki.
45 Hari. Deu-ra vara ni'avini naothinia, gaamanani'aha, kidipohi vakadiania joimi'aha,
vavadina vani va'ora karaga'aha. Vava'i mokara nikarahoni va'ora navadi'aha. 46 Va'ora
ni'aha:

—Niha avakhanimanija avavadiki? Vigaa'a. Deu-ra vara vani'a mahija Jahari athi a'onira kaborovini-ra avakamitharavini.

Vagathiki ada Jesus
(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-52; João 18.3-11)

47 Oniaroa, vara nina kaba'i vakaikahi'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki. Vahararana hojaha ada
Judas Iscariotes. Jesus ipohina ada. Judas va'ora bananiha adani ija'ari vaipohiki. Jesus
kania maakari'aha, biramosira kaimoni. 48 Oniaroa, Jesua bini'aha:
—Judas, hora ikavarajomivini mani ida hora iramosivini, avigaja kaimoni ida hana hina-
ra vagathivini?
49 Hari. Jesus ipohina vahoariha va'ora vanoki'aha adani ija'ari, avigaki ida namithaki
kaimoni. Jesu-ra vani'aha:
50 —Jesus, inofimanija koda ida akadisa'ai-ra adionivini, va'ora adara kaimoni?
Oniaroa, Jesus ipohina hoarana bidioni'iki ida tarasara fori hiki, binoba'aha ada
sasidotxi vaka'da'diva kahonai abono, biava'boarabakosi'ihi ida morobo aniaja. 51 Jesus
va'ora kaabani'aha:
—Hari'a bana va'ora vida!
Oniaroa, bikadasa'ihi ida makhira morobo, aihota'ihi.
52 Hari. Ija'ari vaipohiki vahararana vahojaki adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, Deu-ra khai
vani'avini kagorani avakadava'ava abono vakadika'da'di, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva
abono vihiki. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Ija'aria vavikhaki ida ava, tarasara hiki vagathira kaimoni ada kaabiniki. Onivani fori
hini avavikhaja ida avakadisa'ai hora avagathija kaimoni. Okaabiniki hora avavanihama-
nia koda? 53 Mahi hahavi a'onira oka'ojomo'ihi Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani kavasirib-
anini bodinia, ni-hora avagathi'iki. Hidakaba'i kaikahini ida mahi hora avakaaboka'avini
kamahini. Hora kaaboka'iki jaboni ada Jahari.

Pedro Jesu-ra

ogaravini-ra kahiki
(Mateus 26.58, 69-75; Marcos 14.54, 66-72; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

54 Hari. Oniaroa, vagathi'aha ada Jesus, avisa'aha sasidotxi vakadika'da'di gorana.
Napaja kasiaga'aha ada Pedro. 55 Gora kavasiribanini kaathania o'oi'aha. Asia gora baninija
hojaki ada. Vahoariha avakanaha'di'ihi ida siho, vakadiragi ibavini kaimoni. Okhami'aha
ada Pedro vahoariha vahararana, vithi'aha siho ka'dihania.
56 Oniaroa, kha'ihi ida badani abono. Binoki'aha ada Pedro abono-ra naragivini siho
ka'dihania. Vada bini'aha, nihi:
—Hihada makhira Jesus kania adahaki hada jaboni.
57 Pedro bini'ahi ida gamo:
—Iniani, ni-oogaki ada ovari.
58 Oniaroa, mitihini makhira maina binoki'aha ada Pedro, bini'aha:
—Ivani jaboni Jesus ipohina i.
Pedroa bigathani'ihi hida makhira athi:
—Iniani, ovaipohihariha ada.
59 Oniaroa, mitihitihini hoariha bini'adanoki'ianaha:
—Ka'oa oamani ida Jesus ipohina ihini. Galiléia kaaraboni kaija'arini jaboni i.
60 — Iniani, oogariha ada vara hora ini'avini hiki — niha ada Pedro. Vara nina kaba'i,
ahia'aha ada arakava.
61 Hari. Gora bodinia roiribani'aha ada Jesus, vada bini'aonani'aha ada Pedro. Oniaroa,
Pedroa bianokijakosi'aha ada Jesus, bikava'ihoki'ihi ida Jesus athi:
—Hihida joma arakava ahiana viahania, ivani inihaki i:
“Oogariha o Jesus.”
Ahoarabakosikia ini'iki i.
62 Jesus athi-ra kava'ihokiha, ajihi'aha ada Pedro, asara'ahapiki'aha.

Sorara vidafiaki ada Jesus
(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)
63 Oniaroa, Jesu-ra avakadava'aki Jesu-ra avigarahaki, vakajoiri'aha jaboni. 64 Nokho
makaria vakarahobavini vakajoiri'aha, Jesu-ra vakahomaravini vanana'dohi'aha:
—Hana hina vani ira kajoirija? — vani'aha. 65 Varani jaharikia Jesu-ra vara vani'aha.

Judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva vakadiania hojaha ada Jesus
(Mateus 26.57-68; Marcos 14.53-65; João 18.19-24)
66 Hari. Oniaroa, vakajoronikosoakajoma'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva
abono, sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono vihiki khama.
Judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva vajoroniki. Vajoronina naothinia
vavahonariahivini ada Jesus avakadava'ava vavikhavini. 67 Vakadiania Jesu-ra vavikha'aha,
sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva vanana'dohi'aha:
—Jesus, haria nanamitha'a. Ivani Cristo i? Deus ira nagathogatho'iki i?
Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Cristo ohina-ra okahihi; hora avakajari'dahi. 68 A'onira onana'dohi'imidiahi; ni-
kodina'dohi-ra avagathaniki. 69 Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Deus danoki pitana
aniaja ovithiki bana ho. Ka'da'di ohina.
70 Oniaroa, vanana'dohihahavi'aha:
—Deus kaisai mani i?
—A'onivani Deus kaisai ohina-ra avakahiki a'oni — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus. 71 Vakhaniha:
—Jahariki ida Jesus kavarani. Deus kaisai hina-ra kahi'badaraki ada. Nahina kaimoni
va'ora anihajanariha adani Jesus vara vani'ava abono. Akamitha'iki hida Jesus Deus kaisai
hina-ra kahivini.

23

Pilatos kania Jesu-ra

avisaki adani
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)
1 Hari. Oniaroa, vigaa'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono hahavi, Jesu-ra
avisa'aha Pilatos kania. 2 Vakaikahiha, Pilato-ra vani'aha Jesu-ra avakaraganahavini:
—Agathi'iki hada hihada makhira Jesus oniki. Ovari va'ora ni'abakhiaki adani ija'ari
vaipohiki:
“Hari'a vanaabajana ida arabo ipohiki kaka'da'dini César oniki athi.
Hari'a Césa-ra vano'ajana
avakadi'imposto
kajinironia.
Hovani Cristo ho,
Deus hora nagathogatho'iki
ho, avakadika'da'di ohija
kaimoni.”
Niha ada Jesus — Pilato-ra vani'aha vakorijanahavini.
3 Oniaroa, Pilatoa binana'dohi'aha ada Jesus:
—Ivani, judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'di mani i?
Jesua bigathanihi ida kidina'dohi:
—Ivani, judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'di ohina-ra ikahiki i.
4 Hari. Pilatos va'ora ni'aha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, ija'ari vaipohiki vajoroniki
khama:
—Ni-nahina jaharikia kabadaniki hada makhira. Badani jahariki-ra bada ni'aravini
mani ida abinina ovahonariahiravini hija.
5 Vani'adanoki'aha afobakhia:
—Pilatos, Judéia kaaraboni kaija'arini hahavi-ra va'ora narifirafiraki ada kidivarani,
kidibadani hikia. Kama'da'iki ida va'ora narifirafiravini Galiléia kaarabonia. Akadiani
maina khaki ada — vani'aha ada Pilatos.

Iroji kania maina Jesu-ra avisaki adani

6 Hari. Pilatoa bikamitha'ihi ida vakadivarani, va'ora nana'dohi'aha:
—Hihada makhira Galiléia kaaraboni kaija'arini mani koda hada?
— Ha'a, Galiléia kaaraboni kaija'arini o — vani'aha.
7 Hari. Galiléia kaaraboni kaka'da'dini Iroji oniki hojaki jaboni Jerusaléa. Kha'iki ada ovari jaboni Páscoa kaihinikani kama'dani viahania. Pilatoa bikamitha'ihi ida Jesus varani hina Galiléia kaarabonia kha'ina, va'ora honaria'aha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva:
—Galiléia kaaraboni kaija'arini mani hada Jesus. Galiléia kaaraboni kaka'da'dini ada Iroji. Iroji kania avisa'a hada Jesus mahija ovari avakadi'aathidanoarari-ra nasohivini.
8 Oniaroa, Irojia khai bini'a'iki ida Pilatos Jesu-ra karonavini kidiania. Bikamithabakhia'iki ida Jesus varani hina, mahi ipohikia binokivini binofiki ada Jesus. Irojia binofiki ida Jesus kidibadani danoki-ra bada ni'avini binokija kaimoni.
9 Oniaroa, Irojia binana'dohivini hi'ihi ida na'dohi ipohiki. Ni-Jesua bigathaniki ida kidina'dohi. Viso ni'oamani'aha.
10 Vakadiania vahojaki adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono khama. Jesu-ra avanaathidanoararibakhia'aha kidibadani jahariki ipohini vakahi'badara'aha.
11 Oniaroa, Iroji, kidisorara vihiki khama avigaraha'aha ada Jesus, vakaihiponiriha ada, oniani ida ka'da'di kamakari jahaki kaidivakia Jesu-ra avanaragarahivini hija. Avanaragarahivini naothinia, Iroji va'ora honaria'aha Jesu-ra vanajoivini Pilatos kania.
12 Hari. Iroji kania Jesu-ra karonavini viahania ada Pilatos, ni-Iroji khama vaabono vaakariakakhamaki. Bikaronavini kamahini vaabono vakanofikhamajahaki'aha.

Jesua abinina-ra vahonariahi'iki ada Pilatos
(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39-19.16)

13 Hari. Pilatos kania Jesu-ra avisa'ianaha adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono khama. Vajoroni'ianaha, vahoariha khama. 14 Pilatos va'ora ni'aha:
—Hora avakavikhavini hiki hada makhira. Avakadi'aathidanoarari athini hiki ada Jesus, ija'ari vaipohiki-ra va'ora narifirafirabakhiavini.
Avaviahania Jesu-ra onana'dohivini hi'iki ida kidivarani, badani hiki. Ni-nahina jaharikia kabadanina okaragaki. Ka'oa hiriki ida Jesus varani hina hora vara avani'avini hi'iki.
15 Irojia vara bini'a'iki jaboni ada Jesus. Ni-nahina jahariki-ra karagaki jaboni. Bikaragaravini mani ida akadiania Jesu-ra najoivini hija. Ka'oa hirini ida Jesu-ra avakaraganahavini athini, oniani ida Jesu-ra ovahonariahiravini hija abinina.
16 Va'ora ohonariaki bana adani kodisorara Jesu-ra vidafiahavini xikotxia, naothinia ajihina ova'ahaki bana ada — va'ora ni'aha ada Pilatos.
17 Hari. Páscoa ihinika kamahini Pilatoa biva'ahaki ada makhira hoarana cadeia kabodinia hojaki ajihina. Ihinika-ra vanamonahakia vanagathogathoki ada makhira hana hina cadeia okhaonanina vanofiki. Pilatos hojana hiki ida makhira-ra arakhaonanivini.
18 Hari. Kama'da'ihi ida ija'ari vaipohiki vabodi'barahana:
—Hihada vani abinina-ra anofija. Iarakha'a bana ada Barrabás akadiania, ajihira kaimoni.
19 Hari. Cadeia hojaki ada Barrabás. Barrabás kidipohi khama vakajoniki ada Pilatos va'ora vaka'da'divini, oniani ida Pilatos kasorara va'ora vidavini hija. Pilatos kasorara hoarana-ra vanaabini'aha. Oniaroa, sorara vagathi'bo'da'iki ada Barrabás, cadeia hojaroni'aha.
20 Hari. Pilatoa binofiki ida Jesu-ra arakhavini ajihira kaimoni, oniania, va'ora vara ni'a'ianaha adani ija'ari vaipohiki. 21 Vabodi'bara'ianaha:
—Ivahonariahi'a aka'itapoamisahanana o Jesus ava akasanakhamakia, abinira kaimoni — Pilato-ra vani'aha.
22 Oniaroa, Pilatos va'ora nana'dohi'ianaha:
—Nahina mani ida kidibadani jahariki hija? Badani jaharikia kabadanirina mani ida nahina jahariki-ra okaragaravini hija, oniani ida abinina ovahonariahiravini hija. Va'ora

ohonariaki bana adani kodisorara Jesu-ra vidafiavini xikotxia, naothinia ajihina ova'ahaki
bana ada — va'ora ni'aha ada Pilatos.
23 Bodi'barahi ka'oa vahoja'aha:
—Ivahonariahivini ava akasanakhamakia aka'itapoamisahana'ina.
Ni-Pilatoa bikaabokajanaki ida vakadibodi'barai. Va'ora no'avini hiki ida vanofiki.
24 Oniaroa, Pilatoa bivahonariahiha ada Jesus abinina. Nimania ida vakanikhariabakhiaki.
25 Hari. Pilatoa bivahonariahi'aha ada Barrabás arakhana, aihotara kaimoni. Ovari-ra
cadeia nahojana hiki sorara-ra dafiavini, kaabiniki ada jaboni. Pilatoa biarakha'aha ada
Jesus ava akasanakhamakia avaka'itapoamisahanakia abinira kaimoni.

Ava akasanakhamakia avaka'itapoamisahana'iki ada Jesus
(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)

26 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesu-ra ai vavaniha'aha adani Pilatos kasorara. Avikhana kaba'i,
vakaragarari'aha ada Simão. Cirene sidaji kaija'arini ada. Amasia khana vanoki'aha,
vagathi'aha, vani'aha:
—Ivani, Jesu-ra kakaiba'ahi hihida ava akasanakhamaki — sorara vani'aha ada Simão.
Oniaroa, Jesus naothia ava akasanakhamaki-ra avikasiagaki ada Simão. 27 Hari. Ija'ari
vaipohiki jaboni avikasiagaki. Vahararana vahojaki adani gamo Jesu-ra vakaasaravini
vaabarariariaki. 28 Jesus vada va'ora ni'aribani'aha, va'ora ni'a'aha:
—A'onivani gamo Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini a'oni. Hari'a hora vakaasarajana.
Avaabononi vakaasara bana, avakadisai-ra va'ora vakaasara jaboni bana. 29 Khaki bana ida
mahi jahariki ija'aria vani'aki:
"Jahaki ida gamo vaisariki vakadimoni hini.
Mahi jaharini oadani
ni-vakamithaki ida isai
'banani,
ni-isai-ra vakanajohohaki
jaboni bana."
30 Kaikahiki bana ida mahi ija'aria vani'aki:
"Anofiki ida arabo namahiki aadafanahani anamana ariabinija kaimoni."
Vani'aki bana jaboni ida arabo namahiki:
"Nami haria ka'dama'a
mahija ariabinivini."
31 Nimania hida hora vanaima'banavini, ava amaki fori ohina kaba'i. Niha vani'a'aki koda
ida a'onira vanaima'banavini arafiani ava ara'okhoki fori avihiki a'oni.
32 Hari. Sorara va'ora vavikhaha adani jaboni makhira vi'bamiki Jahari kabadani
arafiakia vakabadaniki, va'ora avaka'itapoamisahanara kaimoni.
33 Oniaroa, avavikha'aha Gólgota ibavi onikia avavakhano'aha, Jesu-ra
avaka'itapoamisahana'aha, varagaamanani'ihi ida ava akasanakhamaki nami
khorahaki bodinia. Gólgota ibavi oniki pamoari athini ka'da'di kajaroni kaibavini
ida. Ava akasanakhamakia va'ora avaka'itapoamisahana'aha adani vi'bamiki jaboni.
Vanaibavi'aha ada hoarana Jesus pitana aniaja, vanaibavi'aha ada hoariha Jesus pitana
kajasonija.
34 Oniaroa, Jesua bini'aha:
—Kodiabi'i, ina'bira hida bana vakadibadani jahariki kodiania mahija va'ora iakari-
akavini. Ni-avigaki ida bada vani'aki.
Oniaroa, sorara vania varavina'ihi ida Jesus kamakari. Vakosonakhamaki ida ja'di pitani
jiriki, avigaja kaimoni hida kidimakari ravina'ini.
35 Hari. Ija'ari vaipohiki Jesu-ra vada vani'a'aha. Judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono
avigaraha'aha ada Jesus. Vani'abakhiaha:
—Jesus va'ora akava'ijoaha adani vahoariha. Cristo hina-ra kahiha. Deua
binagathogathovini-ra kahiha. Abono-ra akava'ijoava, ava akasanakhamakia abono-ra
ani'ava — vani'aha.

36 Sorara jaboni avigaraha'aha ada Jesus. Vanamaakari'aha, avarakasihi ida vinho
kaidivariki viaha. 37 Vani'aha:
—Jesus, judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'di i; iabono akava'ijoa bana.
38 Hari. Jesus ka'da'di kanamania kahoja'iki ida tábua kajiriki. Tábua kajirini athini:
"Judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'di hada."
39 Hoarana Jahari kabadani arafiakia kabadaniki ava akasanakhamakia hojaki varani
jaharikia Jesu-ra kanavaraniha'aha jaboni:
—Cristo ihi'badarani-ra ikahimanija? Iabono akava'ijoa'a bana. Haria akava'ijoa jaboni.
40 Jahari kabadani arafiakia kabadaniki hoariha bikaabani'aha ada 'bamina:
—Deu-ra ifiniria? Akadibadani abosini ida ariabinihahavina-ra vavahonariahivini.
41 Asohiki ida haria vanaima'banavini. Hojai jaharikia akabadanibakhiana abosini ida
aimana 'banani. Ovaria ni-bada bini'a'iki ida badani asohiriki.
42 Oniaroa, bini'aha ada Jesus:
—Jesus, ka'da'di ihini ijoini kamahini, hora kava'ihoki bana mahija hora iva'adivini.
43 Jesua bigathanihi ida athi:
—Ka'oa oamani hida kodivarani. Hidakaba'i Deus kania namajaja ihojaki bana i
kodiania.

Abini'iki ada Jesus
(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; João 19.28-30)

44 Hari. Safini sohirarina amaakarina vani, kama'da'ihi ida safini vagajanarina. Bak-
ibaki'iki ida arabo hahavi. Safini ajora'ina avagani kama'da'ianahi.
45 Oniaroa, 'bira'ihi ida makari katokihi judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani
ka'oahafianihiki. Khiorarini akapitakhama'ihi.
46 Oniaroa, bodi'bara'aha ada Jesus:
—Kodiabi'i, isa'ani kabodinia oarakhaki bana hida oma'onahana.
Bodi'barana naothinia abini'aha ada Jesus.
47 Hari. Roma sidaji kaka'da'dini kasorarani maakarina hojakia binoki'ihi ida na-
mitha'iki, Deu-ra khai ni'a'aha, bini'aha:
—Hojai jahaki ka'oa kahojaiki hada makhira.
48 Nokiva abono vahoariha ava akasanakhamaki kania vajoronikia vanoki'ihi ida na-
mitha'iki, vanoki'aha ada Jesus abinina. Vagorana vajoi'aha vajaforia. Vava'i mokara nini
mani ida va'ora nabarariariaja, vani'aha:
—O Jesus maha, o Jesus maha — vamakho'ini-ra vakapatapataha'oadahavini vava'i
mokara nini.
49 Oniaroa, Jesus kava'ahi hahavi napaja pa'itxi vahojaki vada vakhanina. Gamoa jaboni
abinina vanoki'aha. Galiléia kaarabonia Jesus aadahaonina kari, gamoa vavaipohihaki ada.

Vaka'dama'iki ida Jesus aba'ona
(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; João 19.38-42)

50-51 Hari. Ava akasanakhamaki maakarini kania hojaki ada José de Arimatéia jaboni.
Judéia kaarabonia hojaki ida sidaji Arimatéia oniki. Jahana vani vakahiha ada José. Asohiki
ida kidihojai. Binokhaki ida mahi Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini. Jesu-
ra kajari'dariki ada. Vahoariha vaipohikia abinina vanofiha ada Jesus, Joséa ni-abinina
binofipa'itxiki.
52 Hari. Pilatos kania okha'aha, bikanikharia'ihi ida Jesus aba'ona, bika'damahaja
kaimoni. 53 Oniaroa, ava akasanakhamaki kania okha'ianaha, biani'ihi ida Jesus aba'ona,
bikarafoa'ihi makari jahakia. Ka'damahi ibavinia biavikha'ihi. Ja'di hodijama'oki bodinia
biobaiha'ihi ida Jesus aba'ona. Khorahaja'diniki ida ja'di hodijama'oki.
54 Hari. Safini ajorana vakadi'akoiri kama'dani viahania vaka'dama'aha ada Jesus.
55 Avikhamaniha adani jaboni gamo Galiléia kaarabonia, aba'oia biavi'oiki ibavini-ra
vanoki'aha. Vanoki'ihi ida Jesus aba'ona niha vani'a'avini biobaivini.

56 Naothinia vajoi'aha gora vavahojaki kania. Vanakabodi'ihi ida basina fori hiki
misaia, Jesus aba'ona-ra vakavamisaihavini kaimoni. Misai-ra vanakabodivini naoth-
inia avakoiri'aha adani gamo. Deus kava'isohihi jiriki ida va'ora honariaja avakoirina
kamahini.

24

Ahokiki ada Jesus
(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10)

1 Hari. Domingo vani mahi avagani kama'dani avikha'ianaha adani gamo aba'oi
ka'damahani ibavini kania. Avavikha'ihi ida misai vanakabodi'iki. 2 Oniaroa, avakhano'aha
vanoki'ihi ida ja'di hodini kaathani katapajanarini. Ania'iki ida ja'di.
3 Hari. Avikhajakosi'aha, ni-vakaragaki ida Jesus vakadika'da'di aba'ona.
4 Vakava'ibodivarani'ihi ida Jesus aba'ona hojajanarini, ni-avigaki ida aba'ona niha
ninini avisoni'ini. Vava'i bodini vara nini kaba'i, vaviaha vanokiajoraki'aha adani
makhira vi'bamiki. Vakaimahaki ida makari vagaki. 5 Hari. Vaimahida'aha adani gamo.
Vaimahidakarahona mani ida va'ora hasi ni'aja. Vanokho-ra vaka'oaha'aha. Oniaroa,
va'ora vani'aha adani gamo:
—Nahina mani ida aba'oi ka'damahani ibavini kania ija'ari ahokiki-ra avanako'dihavini
hija? 6 Ni-hida hojajanariha ada Jesus. Ada ahoki'aha. Vakava'ibodivarani'a bana ida
a'onira ni'avini hi'iki Galiléia kaarabonia avahojani kari. 7 Jesus a'onira ni'a'iki a'oni:
"Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho.
Vahoariha hora avarakhaki
bana ija'ari vakadihojai
asohiriki vasa'a kabodinia,
ava akasanakhamakia hora avaka'itapoamisahanaki bana adani.
Oabinina naothinia radahahi ida mahi ahoarabakosiki oniaroa,
oahokiki bana ho."
A'onira ni'a'iki ada.
8 Gamoa mitha vani'a'ihi ida makhira vaathi, vakava'ihoki'iki ida Jesus athi va'ora
nava'isohijoravini hi'iki.
9 Oniaroa, ai vihi'aha, vajoi'aha. Jesus ipohina 11 vihiki vaipohina vakadiania va'ora
vananamithavini hi'ihi ida vanoki'iki, vakamitha'iki. Vahoariha-ra va'ora vanana-
mitha'aha jaboni.
10 Hari. Hi'adani gamo aba'oi ka'damahani ibavini kania avikha'iki vaonina Maria
Madalena, Joana, Tiago kaamia Maria oniki vihiki. Gamo vahoariha jaboni va'ora
vavaipohiha'avini 'dama kania. Va'ajihina naothinia Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono
vakadiania avikha'aha adani gamo, va'ora vananamithara kaimoni vanoki'ikia.
11 Oniaroa, vakamitha'ihi ida gamo vakadivarani, vakajari'damanihi.
Vakava'ibodivaraniki ida ija'ari kabajadiki kavarani fori hini ida gamo vakadivarani.
12 Hari. Pedro vani ada gaa'aha, ajihi'aha, ki'daraha'aha, aba'oi ka'damahani ibavini
kani-ra anikha'avini. Akhano'aha, vada biani'ajakosi'ihi ida ja'di hodijama'oni, binoki'ihi
ida makari, Jesus aba'ona karafoani hiki. Ni-nahina hoariha-ra noki'iki ada Pedro.
Oniaroa, gora vavahojaki kania joi'aha, bikava'ibodivaranikaraho'ihi ida namitha'iki.

Emaús kaibavini kahagihinia avikha'iki adani Jesus ipohina
(Marcos 16.12-13)

13 Hari. Domingo vani va'ajihi'aha adani Jesus ipohina vi'bamiki. Emaús ibavi-ra
avanikhahavini. Emaús kanapajahikhamarihi ida Jerusalém sidaji. Safini sohirarina
va'ajihi'aha, mithani vaivaini vakaikahira kaimoni.
14 Vaadahana kaba'i, vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha. Vakadivarani hiki ida Jesus
abini'ina, aba'ona avisoni'ini ja'di hodijama'okia. 15 Vara vakhanina kaba'i, va'ora na-
maakari'aha ada Jesus, adaha'aha vakadiania. 16 Jesus ipohina vanoki'aha ada makhira,
ni-avigajorakiki ada makhira Jesus hina. Deua biva'aharihi ida Jesus hina avigavini.
17 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora nana'dohi'aha:

—Nahina mani hida avakadivarani hija?
18 Vada vakhani'aha vava'i mokara ni'ini, Cleopas onikia bini'a'aha:
—Ivani ihoarani Jerusaléa ihojani kaba'i iogaria koda ida namitha'iki hidanija, hidanija hoariha hiki?
19 — Nahina mani ida namitha'ia? — va'ora nana'dohi'aha. Vagathani'ihi ida kidina'dohi:
—Ada pohimaja'aha Jesus. Nazaré kasidajini kaija'arini ada. Deus athi namoniva abono ada. Ija'ari vaipohikia vakava'ibodivaraniki ida Deus kidibadani danoki, kidivarani hiki-ra kakodiavini. Ija'ari hoariha kabadani fori hirihi ida kidibadani danoki. Kidivarani Deus kavarani fori hiki ida.
20 Sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono khama Jesu-ra avarakha'iki Pilatos kania, ovaria bivahonariahira kaimoni abinina. Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vanaabini'iki adani, ava akasanakhamakia avaka'itapoamisaha'iki ada.
21 Akadija'ari-ra va'ora akava'ijoaki kaimoni avanihaki ada Jesus, haria vavajaharikia vavahojajanaria kaimoni hida akadiarabo. Hidanija hoariha viahania pohimaja'iki ada Jesus.
22-23 Akadiania vahojaki adani gamo Jesu-ra avavaipohioni'iki. Hidakaba'i vagavagani vani avikha'aha adani va'oaniaro Jesus aba'ona ka'damahani ibavinia, ni-vakaraga'iki ida aba'ona. Vajoi'aha akadiania haria vani'a'aha:
“Va'ora anoki'iki adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini 'dama kania.
Haria vanava'isohivini hi'iki ida Jesus ahoki'ina.”
Vakhani'aha. Akava'ibodivaranikarahoki ida gamo vakadivarani. 24 Vakadivarani mitha vani'avini naothinia, aipohina vi'bamiki 'dama kania avikha'aha. Vanoki'iki ida aba'ona ka'damahani ibavini dairini. Gamo haria nava'isohivini fori hiki ida vanoki'iki. Ni-Jesu-ra vanoki'iki — vani'aha.
25 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Asia avarigariki ida varani Deus athi namoniva abono Cristo-ra vara vavani'a'bo'davini. Avakajari'daki ida vakadivarani. Ni-avarigajorakiki ida vakadivarani nahina hini.
26 Deua binofiki ida Cristo imana 'banani. Binofiki ida abini'ina naothinia kidiania ajoina. Deua khai bini'aki bana ida kidibadani jahaki ija'ari vahararana. Vithi ibavini jahaki vagaki Deus 'dihana Cristo-ra no'avini — niha ada Jesus.
27 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora nava'isohijahaki'aha papira athinia Deus vara bivani'ajora'iki ada Cristo. Jesus va'ora nava'isohi'imidiavini hiki ida Cristo varani hina Moiséa binajiri'iki. Naothinia va'ora nava'isohihi ida Cristo varani hina Deus athi namoniva abono hahavia vanajirihanana'iki.
28 Hari. Vanamaakari'ihi ida ibavi Jesus ipohina avanikhaki. Vagorana vakaikahi'ina radahana-ra nofi'aha ada Jesus, ni-okhajakosi'iki.
29 Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vakaboa'ibakhiadanokivini hiki vakadiania hojara kaimoni. Ni-aviga'iaki kaho ida Jesus vakadiania adahana. Vani'aha:
—Akadiania hoja'a bana. Bakibakini kama'da'iki hida joma.
Oniaroa, okhajakosi'aha ada Jesus kidipohi vi'bamiki vakadiania. 30 Mesa kania vithi'aha vakadiania. Jesua bikanabiini'ihi ida pão, Deu-ra ni'a'aha:
—Deus, ivani ijahaki i, pãoa haria ino'a'iki i.
Deu-ra vara ni'avini naothinia, Jesua bikanapitahatahahi ida pão, va'ora no'avini kihi'ihi.
31 Oniaroa, vanokho avagahaki fori vihi'aha, Jesu-ra vanoki'aha, aviga'iki ada Jesus. Jorakia avisoni'aha, ni-vanokijanaki.
32 Oniaroa, Jesus ipohina bini'aha ada hoariha:
—Hagihia ariadahana oadani Jesus vara haria ni'avini hiki ida varani hina Deus athi kapapirania hoja'iki, akamitha'iki ida ava'i bodinia khai akhanina.
33 Hari. Jorakia vigaa'aha, ai vihi'aha Jerusaléa vajoi'aha. Va'ora vakaraga'aha adani Jesus ipohina 11 vihiki vajoroniki vahoariha khama. 34 Vajoroniki va'ora vani'aha adani vi'bamiki:
—Ka'oa hiki ida Jesus ahoki'ina varani hini. Simãoa binoki'iki ada akadika'da'di Jesus.

35 Oniaroa, Jesus ipohina vi'bamiki va'ora vananamithavini hi'ihi ida varani hina, hagihia
va'ora vaipohiha'avini. Va'ora vani'aha:
—Ni-aogajorakiki ada Jesus akadiania adaha'ina. Pão-ra kanapitahataha'aha ada Jesus
bona aoga'aha.

Ipohina vakadiania abono-ra nanokia'iki ada Jesus
(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

36 Hari. Vanoki'ava vahoariha-ra va'ora vara vani'avini kaba'i, jorakia abono-ra
nanokia'aha ada Jesus vahararana. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Onofiki ida avava'ini jahajahani.
37 Va'ora narapata'ihi ida Jesus abono-ra nanokia'avini, vaimahida'aha, Jesus
ma'onahana-ra vanoki'iki vaabono vavaniha'aha. 38 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Niha avakhanimanija avarapataki? Niha avakhanimanija avajari'daki? 39 Vada
vakani'a bana hida osa'a, o'dama kihiki mahija hora avarigavini. Hora vakaabada mahija
oahokina-ra avakajari'daravini. Oma'onahana ohija vaha; ni-hojaki ida oimana, ojarona
hiki. Vada hora avani'ahi; oimana-ra avanokihi, ojarona-ra avanokihi jaboni.
40 Hari. Vara nina naothinia, va'ora nanokiahivini kihi'ihi ida sa'a, 'dama kihiki.
41 Vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'ihi ida vanoki'iki, khai vakhanina kaba'i, asia vajari'daki
adani. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora nana'dohi'aha:
—Ida hojamanihi 'bai ohaki kaimoni?
42 Jesu-ra vano'a'aha abaisana kodanahakia. 43 Bigathani'aha, vada vani'avini oadani
biha'aha. 44 Bihavini naothinia va'ora ni'aha:
—Oabinina viahania avakadiania ohojana oadani, vara a'onira oni'abakhia'iki ho afojora
athi kapapirania Deus vara hora vani'ajoravini hi'iki. Deus kava'isohihi jirikia hojaki
ida varani ohina. Deus athi namoniva abonoa vanajiri'bo'da'iki jaboni ida varani ohina.
Moro kakapapirana hojaki jaboni ida varani ohina. Deua bivava'isohihijoraki ida athi
kapapirania namithaki kaimoni kodiania.
45 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora kajoamora'aha, avigaja kaimoni ida Deus athi papira hojaki.
46 Va'ora ni'aha;
—Deus athi kapapirania vara bivani'ajora'iki ada Cristo. Hovani Cristo ho, Deus hora
karona'iki, ija'ari-ra oakava'ijoaja kaimoni. Papira jirini athini ida Deus oimana 'banani-ra
nofivini. Binofiki ida oabini'ina, binofiki ida mahi ahoarabakosikia 'dama kania ohojana.
Binofiki ida oahoki'ina.
47 Deua binofiki jaboni ida arabo hahavi kaija'arini-ra va'ora avarakanamonionivini
omonina jahakia. Va'ora vanava'isohi bana:
"Jesus Cristo a'onira honariavini,
vakava'ipahinika'oa bana ida Jahari kabadania avakabadanibakhiani
mahija Deua bina'biravini
mahija a'onira akariakavini jaboni."
Va'ora vara vani'a bana. Jerusalém kaija'arini-ra va'ora avakanamonioni afo'imidia.
Naothinia arabo hahavi kaija'arini vakadiania avikha'a mahija va'ora avarakanamonion-
ivini.
48 A'onivani avanokihahavi'iki ida kodibadani afohahavi. Avanokiki jaboni ida oimana
'banani, oabini'ina naothinia oahoki'ina. Va'ora vananamithavini hida avanoki'iki.
49 Hovani okaronaki bana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki kodiabi'ia bivava'isohihijora'iki avakadi-
ania okhana. Hojana oadani ada Ma'onahai Jahaki, a'onira no'aha Deus danona. Kharina
oadani, Jerusaléa vanokha bana — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Deus kania okasi'iki ada Jesus
(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)

50 Hari. Oniaroa, Jerusalém sidajia Jesus va'ora avikhaonani'aha adani kidipohi. Va'ora
avikharimanani'aha Betânia ibavia. Vakaikahi'aha. Jesua bikanabiini'ihi ida sa'a, Deu-ra
ni'a'aha:
—Deus, va'ora kajoamora bana hadani oipohina — niha ada Jesus. 51 Vara nina oadani,
akara'o'aha ada Jesus vakadiania. Nama okasi'ina vani, Deua bigathani'aha. 52 Jesu-ra

vakanamasivi'aha adani ipohina. Jerusalém sidajia avajoi'aha khai vakhanina. [53] Hari.
Mahi hahavi Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia vahojaha, Deu-ra khai
vani'ahaha'oadaha'aha.

Hari ida vani oamani Lucas kavarani anokhomi'ini.

JOÃO
Joãoa vara bivani'aki ida Jesus monina jahaki

Jesus Cristo onina hoariha Athii

1 Hahavi amonahani kama'dani viahania hojahaha'oadahaki ada Athiia oniki. Deus
kania hojaki ada Athiia oniki. Deus mani ada Athiia onira.
2 Hahavi kama'dani viahania Deus kania hojahaha'oadahaki ada Athiia oniki. 3 Deua
binakama'da'iki ida hahavi hojaki. Athiia oniki vania binamonaha'ia ida. Deua bi-
nakama'daravini oadani, ni-nahina hoariha hojaki.
4 Ni-nahina binahokiki ada Athiia oniki, ovani oa hokihaha'oadahara ada. Ovaria
binakama'daki ida ija'ari kamahi anokhomiriki Deus kania. Vagaki ada Athiia oniki.
Binavagaki ida ija'ari kava'ibodivarani, Deu-ra ogaja kaimoni.
5 Bakibakini kania kha'iki ada Athiia oniki. Bakibakinia ni-bikaabokaki ida mahi vagani
fori hiki-ra namokhivini. Nimania jaboni ida Athiia oniki vagana. Ni-ija'ari vakadihojai
jaharikia bikaabokaki ida Athiia oniki-ra vanadabavini.
6 Hari. Deua bikarona'iki ada makhira João Batista oniki, Athiia oniki monina-ra
avikhananavaki. 7 João-ra arakhananavaki Jesus Cristo monina-ra vara vani'ara kaimoni
ija'ari vakadiania, ija'ari hahavia vakamithaja kaimoni ida Athiia oniki vagana kavaranihi,
kidiania vaabono gahinai vanihara kaimoni. Jesus Cristo onina hoariha ida Athii.
8 Athiia oniki hiriha ada João Batista. João Batista hiriha ada ija'ari kava'ibodivarani-
ra navagara. Athiia oniki vani ada ija'ari kava'ibodivarani-ra navagara, Deu-ra avigara
kaimoni. João-ra rakhaki ija'ari vakadiania vara bivani'aja kaimoni ida Athiia oniki vagana
kavaranihi. 9 Ka'oa hiki ida Athiia oniki vagana. Kha'aha ada Athiia oniki, Deu-ra avigara
kaimoni adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini. Athiia oniki imidia ija'ari vakadiva'ibodivarani-ra
navaga'iki.
10 Hi'ada Athiia oniki araboa kha'iki ija'ari vakadiania. Deus, Athiia oniki khama
vanamonahavini kaba'i ida arabo, ija'ari hiki, ni-ija'aria aviga'iaki ada Jesus Cristo Deus
hina, ni-vavakaijokaki.
11 Kidija'ari vakadiarabo kania kha'aha, ni-judeus kaija'aria vagathaniki. 12 Judeus
kaija'ari vahoariha vaipohiriki vani adani Jesu-ra vagathanijahaki'ara. Vajari'dariki vania
vavakaijokara ada, oniani ida Deus kaisai va'ora nihaja.
13 Ija'ari kaisai vani ida gamo jahani bodinia namithaja. Makhira binofihi ida gamo-ra
vaisavini, oniani ida vakadisai-ra vanamonahavini hija. Ni-nikia Deus kidisai-ra va'ora
namonaha'iki. Deus va'ora nofiki adani ija'ari kidisai vihira kaimoni, ovani oa va'ora
nagathogathora adani ija'ari, oniani ida vakadiabi'i nihana hija.
14 Hari. Oniaroa, ija'ari hi'ina ada Jesus Cristo, akadiania kha'aha, hoja'aha. Harivani,
Jesus ipohina hari, anoki'iki ida jahana arafiaki. Ija'ari-ra nakaidivavini arafiani mani ida
ija'ari-ra va'ora kajoamoravini hija. Ka'oa hiki ada Athiia oniki. Jaha'oamanija ida Athiia
oniki kahojai, danoki ada, ogahaki ada jaboni. Deus kaisai hoarana ada, oniani ida Deus
kahojaia kanahojaina hija. Deus kaisaia binanokiaki ida Deus danona, jahana, vagana hiki.
15 João Batista vara bivani'a'iki ada Athiia oniki. Varani 'barakia vara va'ora ni'a'aha
adani ija'ari vajoroniki kidiania:
—Hada vani hihada a'onira onava'isohivini hi'iki. Onaothia khaki bana ada ovari.
Ka'da'di ka'oa ada. Hovani ni-ka'da'di ohirihi. Homiro'a o'banana kaba'i, otanana
viahania hoja'bo'da'iki ada — va'ora ni'a'aha ada João Batista.
16 Jesus haria nakaidivavini arafiani mani ida haria kajoamorahahavivini hija afobakhia.
A'ba'dibakhiaki ida haria kajoamoravini. Bikava'ibodivaraniha'oadahaki ida haria ka-
joamorabakhiavini, oniani ida haria kajoamoraha'oadahavini hi'ia.
17 Hari. Moisés kohana bigathani'bo'da'iki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Bigathanihi,
va'ora honariaha adani ija'ari vanaabaja kaimoni. Deua biakava'ijoaki ida ija'ari va'isohihi

jiriki hahavi-ra naabahaha'oadaha'iki. Nimania ida Moisés athi. Moisés kohana athi fori hirihi ida Jesus Cristo athi. Jesus Cristo vani haria kakodiaja Deus athi-ra anaabavini. Jesus Cristo vania binanokiaja ida Deus ija'ari-ra kajoamoravini niha ninini. Ka'oa mani ida Jesua bivikhaki ija'ari-ra akava'ijoavini kavaranihi.

18 Ni-ija'aria binoki'iaki kaho ada Deus. Kidisai hoarana vania binokira ada. Kidiabi'i 'dihana hojaki ada. Deus hiki jaboni ada. Ovaria binanokiaki ida Deus danona, jahana, vagana hiki niha ninina, aogara kaimoni ada Deus.

João Batista varani hina hida

19 Judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono Jerusaléa vahojaki va'ora vahonariaha adani sasidotxi, judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono vihiki João Batista kania avikhana, vanana'dohira kaimoni. Avakhanoha, vanana'dohi'aha:

—Hana ihini mani i? Cristo mani i? Ivani Deus ira karonaja ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora ivaka'da'di'ia kaimoni i?

20 Vakadina'dohi bigathanimani'aha. Va'ora nava'isohijahakivini, va'ora ni'aha:

—Ni-Cristo Deua bikaronaki ohirihi.

21 Hari. João Batista-ra vanana'dohi'ianaha:

—Cristo ihirini-ra ikahihi, hana ihini mani i? Elias kohana ahokina mani i?

—Iniani. Elias kohana ohirihi — João va'ora ni'aha.

—Deus athi namoniva abono Moisés kohana vara bivani'ajoraki mani i?

—Iniani — vaathi bigathani'ianamaniha.

22 Hari. João Batista-ra vani'a'ianaha:

—Haria nanamitha bana hana ihini, aogaja kaimoni ida kadavarani. Anofiki va'ora anava'isohivini adani haria vakaronaki akhana kadania. Nahina mani ida iabono vara ivani'avini hija?

23 João Batista bigathani'ihi ida vakadina'dohi. Vara bivani'a'ihi ida Deus athi namoniva abono Isaías kohana oniki kavarani 'bo'dakari:

—Hovani ija'ari amasia adahaki athii 'barakia oathiki ho:

"Vanajaha ida hagihi
akadika'da'dia bivaadahaki kaimoni."

Nimania ida Isaías kohana vara hora vani'a'bo'da'avini. Hagihi najahani fori hiki hida kodibadani, ija'ari-ra onava'isohivini hiki Jahari kahojai-ra vakava'ipahinira kaimoni, akadika'da'di khana viahania — va'ora ni'a'aha ada João Batista.

24 Farisio adani makhira João Batista-ra vanana'dohibakhia'iki. 25 João Batista-ra vanana'dohi'ianaha:

—Ni-Cristo, ni-Elias kohana, ni-Deus athi namoniva abono anokhaki ihirihi. Nahina mani ida ija'ari-ra ikanavini hija?

26 João Batista va'ora ni'aha:

—Va'ora okanavini paha bodinia. Va'ora ohonaria'iki adani ija'ari kanai karajomihia. Avakadiania hojaki ada hoariha avariga'iariki. 27 Kodika'da'di ka'oa ada ovari. Onaothia khaki bana ada. Ka'da'di oamani ada ovari. Hovani kidihonai abono ho. Arafiaki ida kidihojai jahaka'oaki. Ovari fori ohirihi bana, kaba'i hora nagathogatho'iki ada, oakodiara kaimoni — niha ada João Batista.

28 Betânia ibavia vara vaabono vakani'akhama'aha adani João Batista, nana'dohina vihiki khama. João Batista ija'ari-ra kanavini ibavini nobanija Jordão vainia.

João Batista vara bivani'aki ada Jesus

29 Ka'afokajomani vani João Batista bianokiha ada Jesus kidiania kha'ina. Niha ada João:

—Ada vani hi'ada ovilia dorona fori hiki Deua bikaronaki. Hojai Deua bivajahariki abosini ida ija'ari abinini. Ovilia dorona-ra anaabinihi; ija'ari-ra akava'ijoaha. Onivani fori hija bana ida ovilia dorona fori hiki abinina, haria akava'ijoara kaimoni. Ovaria bianiki bana ida ija'ari hahavi vakadihojai asohiriki.

30 Vara ovani'a'iki ada ovari. Kodivarani hi'iki ada:

"Onaothia khaki bana ada hoariha.
Ka'da'di oamani ada ovari.
Hovani ni-ka'da'di ohirihi.

Homiro'a o'banana kaba'i,
otanana viahania
hoja'bo'da'iki ada.”
Nimania hida kodivarani a'onira onanamithavini hi'iki.
[31-33] Oniaroa, João Batista va'ora nava'isohi'iki adani vajoroniki, niha ninina Cristo-ra ogavini:
—Jesus khana viahania ni-ooga'iaki ada makhira hana hina ovilia dorona fori hiki. Deus hora honaria'avini ija'ari-ra okanavini. Oniaroa, hora nava'isohijoravini hi'iki jaboni ada makhira hana hina Cristo hina:
“Inokiki bana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki garina
makhira kania,
hoja'ina kidiania.
Ovaria bikaronaki bana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki okhana
ija'ari vakadiania,
vava'i nahonariahihini hiki kaimoni.”
Nimania ida Deus hora nava'isohijoravini athini.
Asia vara niha ada João Batista:
—Oniaroa, onoki'iki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki nama gari'ina, ho'doko kanokiani fori hi'ina. Makhira kania hoja'iki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki. Oniania ooga'aha ada makhira Cristo hina. Hora rakhaki hida ija'ari-ra va'ora okanaja kaimoni paha bodinia. Onanamithaki ada onaothia khaki, akadija'aria avigara kaimoni Cristo hina.
[34] Oniaroa, onoki'iki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki gari'ina, hoja'ina kidiania. Onokivini vani ooga'iki ada makhira Deus hora nava'isohijoravini hi'iki, oniani ida onanamithavini hija Deus kaisai hina ada makhira — niha ada João Batista.

André, Simão Pedro khama vavaipohiha'iki ada Jesus

[35] Ka'afokajomani João Batista binoki'ianaha ada Jesus. Asia hojamaniha ada João Batista ija'ari-ra kanavini ibavini kania. Kidiania vahojaki adani kidipohi vi'bamiki.
[36] Hari. João Batista binokiha ada Jesus radahana, va'ora ni'aha:
—Adavani hi'ada ovilia dorona fori hiki Deua bikarona'iki.
[37] João Batista athi-ra vakamitha'aha adani ipohina vi'bamiki, oniaroa Jesus naothia avikasiaga'aha. [38] Viaharibani'aha ada Jesus, va'ora noki'aha adani vikasiagaki, va'ora nana'dohi'aha:
—Nahina mani hida kodiania avanako'dija?
—Jesus, hanaja vania iibavija?
[39] —Vanavanavanaha — Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha.
Oniaroa, Jesu-ra vavaipohiha'aha adani vi'bamiki. Vanoki'ihi ida gora Jesua bivahojaki. Safini ajorana vani vakaikahi'aha, avikhajakosi'aha. Kidiania vahoja'ina safini-ra avava-pahisiri'aha. Naothinia ai vihi'aha adani vi'bamiki. [40] Vi'bamiki adani João Batista ipohina Jesus naothia avikasiaga'iki. André oniki ada hoarana João Batista athi-ra kamitha'iki. Jesus naothia okasiaga'iki ada André.
[41] Hari. Andréa binako'diha'imidiaha ada kidi'aajo. Simão Pedro oniki ada. Bini'a'aha:
—Aajo, ada akaraga'aha Deua bikaronaki, Messias oniki — niha ada André. (Messias onina athii hoariha Cristo. Aihotahi abono ada.)
[42] Oniaroa, Jesus kania Andréa biavikha'aha ada kidi'aajo. Simão, André khama vakadiabi'i onina João jaboni. Jesua vada bini'aha ada Simão, bini'aha:
—Ionini Simão. Ja'di onini ida ionini hi'ia. Ira ono'avini hiki onii hoariha Cefas — niha'aha ada Jesus. (Ja'di karaho onini ida Pedro ariathia. Pedro onina ida Cefas judeus kaija'ari vaathia.)

Jesus va'ora kaboa'iki adani Filipe, Natanael khama

[43] Ka'afokajomani vani Jesua binofiki ida Galiléia kaarabonia okhana. Okhana viahania Filipe-ra nako'di'aha, bikaraga'aha, bini'a'aha:
—Filipe, hora vaipohiha'a bana.
Oniaroa, Filipea bivaipohiha'aha.

[44] Betsaida sidaji kaija'arini ada Filipe. André, Pedro khama vaibavi ida Betsaida sidaji
oniki jaboni.
[45] Hari. Filipea binako'dihaha ada kidiva'ahi Natanael oniki, bikaraga'aha, bini'a'aha:
—Natanael, akaraga'iki ada makhira Moisés kohana vara bivani'a'bo'da'iki. Deus
kava'isohihi jiriki kapapirania Moiséa binajiri'iki ida varani hina. Deus athi namoniva
abono kohana vahoariha jabonia vanajiri'iki ida varani hina. Jesus oniki ada ovari. José
oniki ada Jesus kabadia. Nazaré sidajia avijava'iki ada Jesus.
[46] Natanaea bini'aha ada Filipe:
—Okajari'daki ida nahina jahaki Nazaré sidajia namitha'iki. Ni-Nazaré sidajia namithaki
ada Cristo Deua bikaronaki.
—Inavanavanaha mahija inokivini — Filipea bigathanihi ida athi. Va'ajihi'aha, Jesus
kania avikha'aha.
[47] Oniaroa, Jesua binokiha ada Natanael khana kidiania, va'ora ni'aha adani ipohina:
—Hi'o khaki Israel kaija'ari oamani o. Ni-ija'ari-ra nava'iponi'imariniki.
[48] Jesu-ra namaakari'aha, Natanaea binana'dohi'aha ada Jesus:
—Nihaniki vania hora iogaja hora inokibiininivini kaba'i?
Jesua bini'a'aha ada Natanael:
—Filipe ira baranahavini viahania ivithima'oni-ra onoki'iki ho figira avani nabo'ani
amokhinini kania.
[49] Natanaea bini'a'aha:
—Jesus, ivani Deus kaisai i. Ivani akadija'ari vakadika'da'di kaimoni i — niha ada
Natanael va'i bodini vara nikaraho'ini.
[50] Jesua bigathanihi ida Natanael athi:
—Figira avani amokhininia ira onokivini-ra okahihi, oniani ida hora ivakaijokavini hija.
Kodi'ogahai pa'itxi hida ira onanokiahivini hija. Inokiki bana ida kodi'ogahai danoki
karaho.
[51] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani vara a'onira oni'avini hiki bana: Avanokiki bana ida nama
arabikhajahani, Jacó kohana binokiki fori hiki. Va'ora avanokiki jaboni adani Deus ibavi
kaija'arini avikasina, vigarina kodiania. Ija'ari Deus kania okasini kakara'inani ka'oa ho.
Ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho — va'ora ni'a'aha ada Jesus. Oniaroa, ai vihi'aha adani Jesus
kidipohi khama.

2

Caná sidajia vanamonahaki ida akarai kaihinikani

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, mahi 'bamiki radahani Caná sidajia amonaha'ihi ida akarai kaihinikani.
Galiléia kaarabonia hojaki ida Caná sidaji oniki. Hojamanihi ida Jesus kaamia akarai
kaihinikani kania. [2] Jesus kidipohi khama kaboa'ahi vihiki jaboni avikha'aha.
[3] Hari. Ihimi'ihi ida vinho. Kidiamia bini'a'aha ada Jesus:
—Kodisai, ida ihimi'ihi vinho.
[4] Jesua bigathani'ihi ida kidiamia athini:
—Mamai, ni-onofiki ida kodibadania hora inava'isohivini. Ni-kha'iaki kaho ida
kodibadani ka'oa kama'dani kaimoni.
[5] Oniaroa, Jesus kaamia va'ora ni'aha adani vinho-ra varavina'iki:
—Bada vani'a bana hida kodisai a'onira nava'isohivini hiki kaimoni.
[6] Hari. Gora vavahojaki bodinia hojaki ida paha bavini na'bahaki 6 hiki ipohini. Ja'di
kabavihi ida. Paha bavini hoarani 80 litro-ra gathiki ji'binija kaimoni, hoariha 100
litro-ra gathiki. Onivani fori hija jaboni ida paha bavini hoariha afohanana. Ja'di
kabavihia baviki ida paha Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra vanaabara kaimoni. Judeus kaija'aria
vanaababakhia'iki ida va'isohihi jiriki athini va'ora nava'isohivini hiki, niha vakhanikhan-
ina vaabono visokovini vajahara kaimoni Deus viaha, va'ora kapoarira kaimoni. Vakadi-
hojai hiki ida vasa'a, va'dama vaabono hiki-ra visokobakhiavini kaihinikani. Va'isohihi
jiriki-ra vanaabavini kaimoni ida paha ja'di kabavihia hojaki.
[7] Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani vinho-ra varavina'iki:

—Vanaji'bini bana hida paha bavini hahavi.
Oniaroa, vanaji'binihahavimani'ihi. [8] Vanaji'binivini naothinia Jesus va'ora honaria'aha:
—Vaani bana oni paha pa'itxi paha bavinia hojaki. Avisami akarai kaihinikani vaka'da'diva kania — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus. Vanaaba'ihi ida Jesus athi.
[9] Avisami'ihi ida paha vinho ihi'iki akarai kaihinikani-ra vaka'da'diki kania. Bikaijo'a'ihi ida paha vinho ihi'iki. Ihinika-ra vaka'da'dikia ni-biogaki ida vinho ibavi hana hinia khani. Vinho-ra varavinakia avigaki ida paha hahavi ja'di kabavihia hojaki vinho ihi'ini. Oniaroa, ihinika vaka'da'diva bibaranaha'aha ada maisa, [10] bini'aha:
—Maisa hahavi kahojai oamani ida vinho kaidivaki-ra ravina'imidiavini, kanori abono vi'avija kaimoni. Vi'avibakhiavini naothinia va'ora no'a'ianaki adani vinho kaidivariki maina. Ivani inaibavijaha'imidiaki ida vinho kaidivaki jahaki. Vinho hoariha ihimini naothinia haria ino'avini hiki hida vinho jahani arafiaki — maisa-ra ni'a'aha ada akarai kaihinikani vaka'da'diva abono. Vaabono vara vakani'akhamavini kaba'i, ni-aviga'iaki ida paha vinho ihi'iki.
[11] Nimania ida Jesus kidibadani danoki-ra nakama'da'avini. Caná sidajia kama'da'iki ida kidibadani danoki. Galiléia kaarabonia hojaki ida sidaji. Rajomi ida Jesus kabadani danoki. Jesua binanokiabiininiki ida jahana danona arafiaki vakadiania, oniani ida ipohina vakajari'daravini hija.
[12] Oniaroa, Cafarnaum sidajia avikharafoni'aha adani Jesus, kidiamia, kidikajo'o, ipohina vihiki, oniaroa vahoja'aha mahi ipohirikia.

Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorania okhaki ada Jesus
(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48)

[13] Oniaroa, amaakarihi ida Páscoa kaihinikani amonahani kamahini. Gaimori'aha ada Jesus Jerusalém sidajia ihinika amonahani kamahini viahania. [14] Akhano'aha, Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia okhajakosi'aha. Va'ora noki'aha adani makhira 'daama kahidari, ovilia, ho'doko kihiki-ra pavakari vakaniha'iki. Ija'aria vakapavakarivini hiki ida igitha Deu-ra vakanava'igavini kaimoni hini. Jesus va'ora noki'aha adani jaboni jiniro anaabosiva abono bada vakhanina vakadimesa kai'oarinia. Arabo hoariha kajinironi-ra avakanaabosikhamavini hiki, Jerusalém kajinironia vakajinirora kaimoni adani napaja vikhaki ija'ari.
[15] Oniaroa, Jesua binamonaha'ihi ida va'a kaxikotxihi, va'ora aakojaonanira kaimoni adani ija'ari, 'daama kahidari, ovilia vihiki Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia vahojaki. Biakanadari'ihi ida jiniro anaabosiva abono vakadimesa. Biakanavararakhama'ihi ida vakadijiniro. [16] Va'ora honariaha adani makhira ho'doko-ra pavakari vakanihaki:
—Vaani hida avakadipavakari hiki hahavi. Hari'a vakanapavakarihi'ibaviniha hida kodiabi'i gorana. Nahina pavakari nihani ibavini hirihi hida gora — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[17] Kidipohia vakava'ihoki'ihi ida athii Deus athi kapapirania hojaki:
"Deus, ija'ari ira khai
vani'avini kagorani-ra
onakaidivakarahoki ho.
Siho akaha'diki fori kihiki
hida gora-ra onakaidivavini ova'i bodinia."
Nihi hida athii pitani papira hojaki.
[18] Judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abonoa ni-vavajahaki ida pavakarihi abono-ra va'ora aakojaonanivini, oniania Jesus kania avikha'aha, vanana'dohi'aha:
—Aogavini anofiki ida Deus ira honariavini ira honariaravini va'ora iakakojaonanivini. Anokivini anofiki ida badani danokia ikabadanini, aogaja kaimoni ida ka'oa hini Deus ira honariavini.
[19] Jesua bigathani'ihi ida vakadina'dohi:
—Vanatharara bana hida Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani. Mahi ahoarabakosikia hovani oanaja'dija bana hida.

[20] Jesu-ra vani'a'aha:
—46 badara ipohini vani gora vanamonahava abonoa vanamonaha'ia hida gora. Ivani koda ianaja'diki hida gora mahi ahoarabakosikia? — Jesu-ra vani'aha.
[21] Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorania kavaranina kaba'i ada Jesus, ovani oa abono-ra vara vani'ara ada. Kidivarani hiki ida abinina mahi ahoarabakosikia ahoki'ina.
[22] Hari. Jesus abinina naothinia ahoki'ina, kidipohia vakava'ihoki'iki ida Jesus athi vara abono-ra vani'avini hi'iki, oniani ida Deus athi kapapirani-ra vakajari'daravini hija, Jesus athi ni-vakajari'daki jaboni.

Jesua biogaki ida ija'ari hahavi vakadiva'ibodivarani

[23] Oniaroa, Páscoa kaihinikani amonahani oadani hoja'aha ada Jesus Jerusalém sidajia. Ija'ari vaipohikia vanoki'ihi ida badani danoki ipohiki-ra bada ni'a'avini, oniani ida Jesu-ra vavakaijokavini hija.
[24-25] Jesus ni-va'ora vakaijokaki. Ovari va'ora ogaki adani ija'ari hahavi, biogaki ida ija'ari hahavi vakadiva'ibodivarani. Ni-ija'aria vakaabokaki ida Jesu-ra nava'isohivini hiki biogarikia. Biogahahavimani'ia ida ija'ari kava'ibodivarani afohanana.

3

Jesus, Nicodemos khama vaabono vara vakani'akhamaki

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, hojaha ada makhira Nicodemos oniki. Judeus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono ada. Farisio jaboni ada. Jahaki ada. Biogavini binofiki ida Jesus ka'ojomo'ihi athini.
[2] Joma vania okha'aha ada Nicodemos Jesus kania, bini'a'aha:
—Jesus, aogaki ida ija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono ihini. Deus ira karona'iki i. Deus ira kakodiarija vaha; ni-ikaabokaki ida badani danokia ikabadanibakhiani.
[3] Jesua bigathanihi ida Nicodemos athi:
—Deus va'ora nofiki adani ija'ari hahavi Deu-ra avigavini vakadika'da'di hina. Ka'oa hi'oamanija hida varani ira onava'isohivini hiki. Namitha'ianarini oadani ida ija'ari, ni-bikaabokaki ida Deu-ra ogavini kidika'da'di hina.
[4] Nicodemoa ni-biogaki ida Jesus kavarani nahina hini, oniani ida binana'dohi'ianavini hija:
—Bikaabokamanija koda ida makhira kidiamia jahani bodinia okhajakosi'ianana 'bana'ianara kaimoni? Nihaniki vania namitha'ianara ada makhira, na'arihavi hi'ina kaba'i?
[5] Jesua bini'a'aha:
—Ka'oa hi'oamanija hida varani. Namitha'iarini oadani ida ija'ari, ni-bikaabokaki ida Deu-ra ogavini kidika'da'di hina. 'Bana'ianahi ida ija'ari, paha kana'ihi, o'oi'aha ada Ma'onahai Jahaki kidiania, oniani ida Deua bivaka'da'divini hi'ia. [6] Ija'ari kaisai vani ida gamo jahani bodinia namithaja. Ma'onahai Jahaki ija'ari kahojai-ra anaabosivini mani ida Deus kaisai nihani hija. [7] Hari'a ija'ari 'bana'ianaki kavaranihi ira ka'barava. Vava'aha bana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki avakadimahi-ra najahavini hidiaja mahija Deus a'onira vaka'da'divini.
[8] Rajomi kavaranihia okavaraniki bana ho. Sirisiriki voovooni roiroiki. Ija'aria bikamithahi ida sirisiriki ithoni, ni-biogaki ida sirisiriki hanajaja khani, ni-biogaki jaboni hanajaja okha'ini. Okavarajomiki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki sirisiriki fori hina. Ni-ija'aria binokiki khana. Ni-ija'aria biogaki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki ija'ari kava'ibodivarani-ra anaabosivini niha bini'a'avini — Jesua bini'a'aha ada Nicodemos.
[9] Nicodemoa binana'dohi'ianaha:
—Nihaniki vania namithaki ida hora inava'isohivini hiki ija'ari kava'ibodivarani aa-bosini?
[10] Jesua bini'aha:
—Ioga'iaria koda hida ira onava'isohivini hi'iki, Israel kaija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono ihini kaba'i? [11] Ka'oa hi'oamanija hida varani. Vara avani'aki ida nahina aogaki, a'onira ananamithavini hi'iki ida anoki'iki, kaba'i avanofihi ida ariathi-ra avakajari'davini farisio vahoariha khama.

12 A'onira onava'isohivini hi'iki ida nahina namithaki hidiaja, araboja; oathi-ra avaka-
jari'daha'oadahaki a'oni. A'onira onava'isohiki bana ho nahina namithaki Deus kania
nama; avakamithavini kaba'i hida oathi ka'oa hini, avakajari'damanihi. 13 Ni-ija'ari
okasi'iaki kaho Deus kania nama. Ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo vani ada okasi'ara. Ovari
gari'iki jaboni. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho — Jesua bini'a'aha ada Nicodemos.

Ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo varani hina hida

14 Hari. Mahi 'bo'dakari amasia vaadahana kari Moisés kohana biaka'itapoamisi'ihi ida
makha amovana ava nokhonia, biragaamanani'ihi ida ava. Onivani fori hija bana ida
ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo-ra ava kania avaka'itapoamisahanavini, varagaamananiki bana
ida ava. 15 Ija'ari abononi gahinai nihahi ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo kania; bivakaijokaha;
mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki-ra vahojahi.

16 Deus va'ora nakaidivavini arafiaki adani ija'ari hahavi, oniani ida kidisai-ra karonavini
hija vakadiania. Hoarana ada Deus kaisai. Ija'ari Deus kaisai kania abononi gahinai nihahi;
mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki-ra vahojahi Deus kania. Ni-Deus kahagihi-ra anakamadaki
ida ija'ari, ni-Ibavi Jaharika'oakia okhaki. 17 Deua bikaronaki ada kidisai ija'ari hahavi-ra
akava'ijoara kaimoni. Vakadihojai asohiriki abosini-ra vagathanivini kaimoni hirihi ida
kidisai-ra karonavini hija.

18 Ni-Deua bihonariaki ida ija'ari kidisai vakaijokana hiki Ibavi Jaharika'oakia okhani.
Deua bini'a'bo'da'iki ida kidisai hoarana vakaijokana hiriki Ibavi Jaharika'oakia okhani.
Jesu-ra vakaijokaravini mani ida Ibavi Jaharika'oakia arakhani hija bana.

19 Kha'aha ada Deus kaisai ija'ari vakadiania. Mahi vagani fori hiki ada. Ija'ari Jahari
kahojaia vakahojaibakhiana mani ida Deus kaisai-ra vanofiravini hija. Hojai asohiriki-
ra vanofivini mani ida vakadiva'ibodivarani vagani-ra vanofiravini hija, oniani ida bak-
ibakinia adahai fori hiki-ra vavajahavini hija, oniani ida ija'ari-ra nasohivini kamahini
Ibavi Jaharika'oakia va'ora arakhaja bana.

20 Ija'aria bivajahaki ida Jahari kahojaia kahojaini, oniani ida vagaki fori hiki-ra kara-
monavini hija, oniani ida Cristo-ra aakara'ovini hija. Vagaki kania maakarija vaha; nokiahi
vaha ida kidihojai jaharini. Binofirihi ida kidihojai asohiriki-ra kava'ipahinivini, oniani ida
bianahojavini hija, vahoariha avigaria kaimoni ida kidihojai jahariki.

21 Ija'ari hoariha vani ida Deus kahojai jahakia kahojaija. Ni-Cristo-ra aakara'oki,
bikaimajahaki ida vagaki. Binofiki ida vahoariha Deus kahojai jahaki-ra vanokivini
kidiania, avigaja kaimoni ida Deus athi niha ninini ija'aria binaabavini.

João Batista vara bivani'aki ada Jesus

22 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus kidipohi khama ai vihi'aha, Judéia kaarabonia avikha'aha. Mahi
ipohiriki vahoja'aha. Vahoarahanana va'ora kana'aha adani ija'ari athi naabani vihiki.
Rajomi kaimoni ida kanai. 23 Hari. Enom ibavi oniki Salim maakarinia hojaha ada João
Batista. Ovari jaboni ija'ari-ra va'ora kanaronaha'iki. Vaini vadinia hojaki ida Enom ibavi
oniki. 24 Ni-cadeia hoja'iaki kaho ada João Batista.

25 Oniaroa, João Batista ipohina, judeus kaija'ari vaka'da'diva hoarana khama vaabono
avakanaathidanoararikhama'aha. Vakadivarani hiki ida kanai hana hini asohiki ija'ari-ra
najahavini Deus viaha.

26 Hari. João Batista kania avikha'aha, vani'aha:
—Ikava'ihokimanira ada makhira Jesus oniki kadania hoja'iki Jordão vaini nobanija?
Vara ivani'a'iki ada makhira. Ovari maina ija'ari-ra kana'iki ada. Ifori hiki ada. Ija'ari
vaipohiki avikhaki kidiania. Ni-vaipohijanaki adani ija'ari kadania vikhaki — João Batista-
ra vani'aha. 27 João Batista va'ora ni'aha:
—Khai oni'aki ida Jesus kania avikhana. Deua binofiravini oadani, ni-nahina namithaki
akadiania. Namitha'iki ida Deua binofiki, oniani ida Jesus kania va'ora arakha'ia.
28 A'onivani avakamithabakhiaki ida kodivarani. Oabono oni'ahi: Cristo ohirihi. Deus hora
honariavini Cristo khana viahania.

29 Okavarajomivini ada ovari maisa fori hina. Ija'ari akarani kamahini maisa vania
bivahojaja ida kidigamo kaimoni. Maisa maakarina hojaki ada kidiva'ahi. Maisa kava'ahi

kaimoni hirihi ida gamo. Maisa kava'ahi fori ohiki ho. Khai oni'aki ida maisa athi-ra
mitha oni'avini. Ija'ari vaipohiki Jesus vakadika'da'di hina-ra vanofivini mani ida khai
hora ni'aja. 30 Avaipohiki bana adani ija'ari Jesus va'ora vaka'da'diki. Ava'ba'dina oadani
adani kidipohi, kodipohi vani adani vaihimiki fori vihira. Nimania ida Deua binofiki —
João Batista va'ora ni'aha adani ipohina.

Nama Deus kania gariki

ada Cristo

31 Hari. Deus kania nama gari'iki ada Cristo, ovaria biogahahaviki ida ogavahaki kaimoni.
Ija'ari hahavi vakadika'da'di ada. Ija'ari araboa vanamithaki ni-hahavi-ra avigaki. Avigaki
ida vahararana namithaki, vara vavani'aki jaboni ida vanoki'iki, vakamitha'iki hiki
vahararana. Hahavi-ra vaka'da'diki ada ovari nama Deus kania gari'iki.

32 Ovaria bivava'isohihiki ida binoki'iki, bikamitha'iki Deus kania nama. Kaba'i, ija'ari
vaipohikia vakajari'daki ida moni va'ora kanamonivini hi'iki.

33 Ija'ari Deus monina-ra vakaijokakia binanokiahi ida Deus athi ka'oa hini. 34 Cristo
Deua bikarona'ikia vara bivani'aha'oadahaki ida varani Deua binofiki. Deua bikaronaki
ada Ma'onahai Jahaki Cristo kania okhana va'i nahonariahihihaha'oadahana hira kaimoni.
Kidiania hojana arafiaki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki.

35 Deua binakaidivaki ada kidisai. Kidiabi'ia biarakha'ihi ida hahavi hojaki Jesus
Cristo sa'a kabodinia bivaka'da'dija kaimoni. 36 Ija'ari Jesu-ra vakaijokahi; mahi ja'dini
anokhomiriki-ra vahojahi. Ija'ari Jesus athi-ra naabarihi; ni-bivahojaki bana ida mahi
ja'dini anokhomiriki. Bigathanihaha'oadahaki bana ida kidihojai asohiriki abosini Ibavi
Jaharika'oakia.

4

Jesua vara bini'a'iki ida gamo Samaria kaarabonia

1 Hari. Oniaroa, farisioa vakamitha'ihi ida Jesus varani hina, vaipohiki adani ija'ari
Jesus ipohina hina-ra vanofiki, oniani ida va'ora kanavini hija. Vaipohiriki vani adani
João Batista va'ora kana'ara. 2 Ni-Jesus va'ora kana'iki adani ija'ari athi naabani vihi'iki.
Kidipohi vani adani va'ora vikanara.

3 Hari. Jesua bikamitha'ihi ida varani hina joiribanini kidiania. Oniania Judéia kaarabo-
nia ajihi'ianaha, Galiléia kaaraboni-ra anajoiha'ianavini. 4 Judéia kaaraboni, Galiléia
kaaraboni hiki kaharararakhamania hojaki ida Samaria kaaraboni. Hari. Jesua binofiki ida
hagihi Samaria kaarabonia radahaki okhana. 5 Samaria kaarabonia vaadaha'ina kaba'i
adani Jesus, Sicar sidaji 'dihania avakhano'aha. Sicar sidaji maakarinia hojaki ida arabo
pitani Jacó kohana kidisai José kohana-ra no'a'bo'davini hi'iki. 6 Arabo pitania hojaki ida
paha aniani ibavini Jacó kohana bikhori'iki.

Hari. Safini sohirarina vani avakhano'aha adani Jesus paha aniani ibavinia. Napaja
vaadahana mani ida Jesu-ra va'ora nafajafajaha'ia. Vithirari'aha ada Jesus nami khorahaki
kaja'diribaniki ihini vadinia.

7-8 Vithina kaba'i, ai vihi'aha adani ipohina 'bai-ra vakapavakariha'avini sidajia. Jesus
hojaroni'ina, akhano'ihi ida Samaria anani kapahahaki. Jesua bini'a'ihi:

—Hora bana paha o'aviki kaimoni.

9 Gamoa bini'a'aha:

—Ivani judeus kaija'ari i. Hovani samaria anani ho. Avakadija'ari akadija'ari khama
ni-vaabono vakaimajahakhamaki. Ni-kadaija'aria vakaimajahaki ida akadipaha bavini,
oniani ida paha hora ikanikhariavini-ra okava'ibodivaranikarahovini hija.

10 Jesua bini'a'ihi:

—Ni-hora iogaki. Ni-iogaki jaboni ida Deus ija'ari-ra no'avini hiki. Paha ija'ari-ra
nahokikia Deua bino'aki ida ija'ari. Hora iogaja vaha; kodiania ikanikhariahi vaha ida paha
vara ovani'a'iki; ira ono'amanihi vaha.

11 Gamoa bigathanihi ida Jesus athi:

—Bihiaki hida hodi. Ni-ivahojaki hida bavi ahoki paha-ra ikhinimafarivini kaimoni.
Hanajaroha paha ija'ari-ra nahokiki-ra ikaragaki koda i?
[12] Asia vara nihi ida gamo:
—'Bo'dakari akadi'arahoda okhananavaki Jacó kohana bikhoriki hida paha aniani
ibavini hodi. Bi'avi'iki ida kidikhorahi kapahani, kidisai kohana vi'aviki jaboni ida,
vakadigitha vi'aviki hida hodi kapahani jaboni. Hojaroniki ida nami khorahaki kapahani
akadimoni hi'ini. Kidija'ari vanamitharonisiagaki hari. Ka'da'di hi'iki ada Jacó kohana.
Ivani ka'da'di mani koda i? Jacó kohana ka'da'di hina-ra iaradamanija?
[13] Jesua bini'a'ihi:
—Hihida hodi kapahani ija'aria bi'avibakhiavini kaba'i, mitihini kanabidini
akaafora'ianaki. [14] Ni-niki ida paha okavagahinaivini onofiki. Hoaranija ija'aria bi'avihi;
ni-akaaforajanaki ida kanabidini mahi anokhomirikia. Vaini ka'da'dini kapahani
kama'dani vani fori hija ida paha ija'ari va'ini bodinia khaonanini. Ija'ari-ra nahokiki fori
hiki ida paha, oniani ida kidimahi ananokhomijanarini hi'ia.
[15] Gamoa bini'aha ada Jesus:
—Hora bana hida paha ini'akia mahija okanabidi akaaforajanaravini, hihida paha
khinimahafarini ibavinia okapahahajanaria kaimoni.
[16] — Ianikha'imidia'a ada kadamakhira — Jesua bini'a'ihi.
[17] — Iniani, okamakhirarihi — bini'aha. Jesua bigathanihi ida athini:
—Ka'oa hi'oamanija hida iathini, ikamakhirarini-ra ikahivini. [18] Makhira sa'ai kahoarani
vihiki vania ikamakhira'ia. Ni-kadamakhira ka'oa hiki ada kadamakhira hiki. Kadani
hiriha ada. Ka'oa hiki ida ikamakhirarini-ra ikahivini.
[19] Hari. Gamoa bikava'ibodivarani'ihi ida Jesus kavarani kidihojai niha nininia ogani
hina. Bini'aha:
—Deus athi namoniva abono oamani i — niha'ihi ida gamo.
[20] Ni-binofiki ida abononi vara vani'avini, oniaroa gamoa binana'dohiha ada Jesus
vakadija'ari kahojaia:
—Hihida arabo namahiki Samaria kaarabonia akadija'ari avikhananavaki kohana Deu-
ra vakanamasivi'iki. Judeus kaija'ari vani adani haria vani'abakhiara:
"Ni-asohiki hida Samaria kaarabonia
Deu-ra avakanamasivivini ibavini hini.
Jerusalém sidaji vania
jahaja ida Deu-ra vakanamasivivini ibavini hini."
Nimania ida kadaija'ari vaathi afobakhia.
[21] Jesua bini'a'ihi ida gamo:
—Onofiki hida oathi-ra ikajari'daravini. Khaki bana ida mahi ija'ari Deu-ra vakana-
masivijahakivini kamahini. Ni-hihida arabo namahiki ka'oa Samaria kaarabonia vakana-
masiviki ada Deus. Ni-Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani ka'oa Jerusaléa hojakia ija'aria
vakanamasiviki ada Deus jaboni. Ibavi hahavi vania ija'ari Deu-ra vakanamasivivini jahaja.
[22] A'onivani Samaria kaaraboni kaija'arini Deu-ra avakanamasivibakhiavini kaba'i, ni-
Deu-ra avarigaki. Harivani judeus kaija'ari hari. Deu-ra aogaki hari. Akanamasivibakhiaki
ada. Judeus kaija'ari hiki ada ovari ija'ari-ra akava'ijoaki kaimoni Deua bikaronaki.
[23] Khaki bana ida mahi ija'ari Deu-ra vakanamasivijahakivini kamahini. Kama'da'iki
ida mahi. Ma'onahai Jahaki ija'ari-ra va'ora kakodiavini, vakaabokaja kaimoni ida Deu-
ra vakanamasivika'oavini niha ninini Deua binofivini. Deu-ra vanofika'oavini mani
ida vakanamasivijahakivini hija bana. Vakanamasivivini hiki vakadiabi'i ada Deus.
Vakadiabi'i va'ora nako'diki adani kanamasivina vihiki kaimoni.
[24] Ma'onahai ada Deus. Nokiariha ada. Ma'onahai Jahakia biakodiaki ida ija'ari va'ini
bodinia Deu-ra vakanamasivira kaimoni. Nimania ida Deua binofiki ija'ari kanamasivina
hiki va'ini bodinia — gamo-ra ni'aha ada Jesus.
[25] Gamoa bini'aha:
—Aogaki bana ada aihotahi abono khana Deua bikaronaki, Cristo oniki. Khana kamahini
haria nava'isohivini hiki Deus athi hahavi nahina hini.

[26] Jesua bigathanihi ida athini:
—Hovani Cristo ho, vara ira oni'aja.
[27] Hari. Oniaroa, vakhano'aha adani Jesus ipohina 'bai-ra vakapavakarihavini vajoi'ina. Vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'ihi ida Jesus gamo-ra vara ni'avini. Vakadihojai hirihi ida, kaba'i ni-vanana'dohiki ida gamoa binofiki. Ni-vanana'dohiki jaboni ada Jesus:
—Nahina mani ida gamo-ra vara ini'avini hija? — ni-vani'a'iki. Vava'i bodini oavania vara vakhaniha.
[28] Oniaroa, ajihi'ihi ida gamo. Binahojahahi ida kidipaha bavini, ajoi'ihi. Sidaji hi'ini vani va'ora vara ni'aha adani sidaji kaija'arini:
[29] — Vanavanavanaha'a bana ada makhira kodibadani hahavia okabadanina hora nanamitha'iki. Cristo mani koda ada okaraga'ara nami khorahakia kania? — va'ora ni'ahi ida gamo. [30] Jesus monina-ra vakamithavini vani avikhaonani'aha adani sidaji kaija'arini vaipohiki Jesu-ra vanavanavanahavini.
[31] Hari. Avakhanorina oadani Jesus ipohina vani'aha:
—Jesus, 'bai'a bana.
[32] Va'ora ni'aha:
—Iniani. Ovahojaki ida 'bai avarigariki.
[33] Hari. Vaabono vakanana'dohikhama'aha:
—Ija'aria koda bivikhamani'ia ida 'bai kidimoni?
[34] Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Iniani. Ni-nahina bivikhaki ida 'bai. Hora karonakia bihonaria'iki ida badani bada oni'avini binofiki. 'Bai ohaki kaimoni fori hiki ida kidibadania okabadanina. Onofiki ida badani hora honariavini hiki-ra ona'diahivini. [35] Nimania ida ija'ari vakadivarani afobakhia:
"Masiko ako'bamahakhamaki radahana naothinia
a'diki bana ida akadirakhajahi bononi."
Vakhaniki adani. Hi'adani ija'ari kodiania vikhaki rakhajahi bononi a'diki fori vihiki adani. Vada va'ora vani'ajahaki bana adani ija'ari vikhaki, trigo kasiroini fori vihiki adani. A'dihi ida rakhajahi bononi. Hidakaba'i ija'aria biava'boaki ida. Hidakaba'i kodiania vaabono gahinai vanihaki adani vikhaki.
[36] Honai abonoa biava'boaki ida kidika'da'di karakhajahi bononi, oniani ida kidibadani abosini-ra gathanivini hija. Deus karakhajahi bononi a'diki fori vihiki adani hora vakajari'dariki. A'boahi kabadanihi abosini ida mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki Deus kania gahinana hija. Khai vakhanijabanaki adani ija'ari varakhajahaki, ija'ari ava'boahaki khama. Khai vani'aki ida rakhajahi a'diki a'boani abosini.
[37] Ka'oa hiki ida varani ija'aria vani'abakhiaki:
"Makhira hoarana
binatxiotxiohi ida
rakhajahi 'ba'dani.
A'dini kamahini makhira hoariha biava'boaki ida."
Vakhaniha.
[38] Nimania bana hida varani namitha'iki avakadiania. Vahoariha vanatxiotxio'imidiaki fori hiki ida Deus athi, naothinia avana'diahi'ihi ida vakadibadani. Vahoariha vananamitha'imidiahi ida varani ohina. A'onimaina omonina-ra vara avavani'avini vani avaathini-ra vakajari'dariha adani. A'onira okaronavini hiki ija'ari hora avigariki vakadiania. Rakhajahi a'diki avani a'boaki kabadanihi fori hiki ida omonina va'ora avakanamonivini — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[39] Oniaroa, Samaria kaaraboni kaija'arini vaipohiki Sicar sidajia vahojakia vakamitha'iki ida gamo athini, va'ora nanamithavini hi'iki ida kidibadani hahavi Jesua binava'isohivini hi'iki, oniani ida Jesu-ra vakajari'daravini hija.
[40] Oniaroa, Jesus kania avakhano'aha, vakaboa'idanokiha vakadiania hojara kaimoni. Oniaroa, mahi 'bamiki hoja'aha ada Jesus vakadiania. [41] Hojaha. Vakamithahi ida athi, oniani ida ija'ari Jesu-ra vakajari'dariki-ra va'ora ana'ba'dija. [42] Gamo-ra vani'aha:

—Ni-akajari'da'imidiaki ida Jesu-ra vara ivani'avini. Hidakaba'i ni-akajari'daki ida kidivarani akamitha'iki. Aogaki ada ija'ari hahavi akava'ijoava abono hina.

Jesua bianaihota'iki ada ka'da'di kaisai

43 Hari. Oniaroa, Samaria kaarabonia mahi 'bamiki vahoja'aha adani Jesus Sicar sidaji kaija'arini vakadiania. Naothinia va'ajihi'aha, Galiléia kaarabonia avajoi'aha. 44 Niha ada Jesus:

—Deus athi namoniva abono-ra vagathanijahakiriha adani ibavi bivavijavaki kasidajini kaija'arini — nimania ida Jesus abono-ra vara vani'avini athini.

45 Hari. Galiléia kaarabonia ajoi'aha ada Jesus. Kaikahina vani Jesu-ra vagathanijahaki'aha adani Galiléia kaaraboni kaija'arini. Va'oaniaro jaboni avikha'iki Jerusalém sidajia vanakanorija kaimoni ida Páscoa kaihinikani. Jerusaléa vakanorina oadani, vanoki'iki ida Jesus kabadani danoki, oniani ida joi'ina vakadiania vagathanijahakivini hija.

46 Hari. Oniaroa, Galiléia kaarabonia Caná sidajia joi'aha ada Jesus. Caná sidajia hojana kari ada Jesus, paha-ra vinho aniha'iki ada. Hari. Cafarnaum sidajia hojaha ada ija'ari-ra vaka'da'diki. Va'ora honariafiahaki adani sidaji kaija'arini arabo kaka'da'dini kaimoni. Arabo kaka'da'dini kahonai abono ada ovari. Kavamonikarahoha ada Cafarnaum sidaji kaija'arini vakadika'da'di kaisai.

47 Hari. Ija'ari-ra vaka'da'dikia bikamitha'ihi ida Jesus varani hina Judéia kaarabonia ajihi'ina, Galiléia kaarabonia khano'ina. Oniaroa, Jesus kania akhano'aha, Jesu-ra kanikharia'aha:

—Jesus, kodisai kania aokha'ava bana mahija ianaihotavini. Abinihana amaakariki ada kodisai. Ada Cafarnaum sidajia hojaha.

48 Jesua bini'a'aha:

—A'onivani avanokiravini oadani ida badani danoki ija'ari-ra nava'ibodivaranikarahoki, hora avakajari'daki a'oni.

49 Ija'ari vaka'da'diva bini'aha:

—Jesus, aokhajorakiva bana. Kodisai ada abinihana amaakarira.

50 Jesua bini'a'aha:

—Ajoi'a bana igorania. Ada aihota'aha kadaisai.

Ni-makhira bikajari'dajanaki ida Jesus athi, ajoi'aha gorana.

51 Okharimanani'ina kaba'i, vikha'aha adani kidihonai abono kidiania, vaabono vaakara-gararikhama'aha hagihia, vakanamoni'aha:

—Ada aihota'aha kadaisai.

52 Va'ora nana'dohi'aha:

—Safini nihafori hikajomana vani akabaravarina kama'da'ara ada kodisai?

Vagathani'ihi ida kidina'dohi:

—Hidanija safini aadosina vani akabaravari'ara ada isai.

53 Isai kaabi'ia bikava'ihoki'ihi ida safini aadosi'ina hidanija Jesua bini'avini:

—Aihotaki bana ada kadaisai — oniani ida makhira, gorana kaija'arini khama Jesu-ra vakajari'daravini hija.

54 Judéia kaarabonia okhana viahania ada Jesus, bada bini'aroniki ida badani danoki karajomihi hoarani. Ajoina Galiléia kaarabonia bada bini'a'iki ida badani danoki karajomihi hoariha, ija'aria avigara kaimoni ada Jesus Deus kaisai hina.

5

Jesua bianaihotaki ada makhira jo'o aba'oronisiagaki

1 Hari. Oniaroa isai-ra anaihotavini naothinia, ogaimori'ianaha ada Jesus Jerusaléa. Judeus kaija'aria vanamonaha'ianahi ida ihinika hoariha Deu-ra khai vani'ara kaimoni, oniani ida Jesu-ra arakha'ianaja Jerusaléa.

2 Jerusalém kavasiribanini bodinia hojaki ida ja'di khorahaki kapahaki karaho. Ibavi onini judeus kaija'ari vaathia Betezata. Betezata kamaakarikhamaki ida bakatha ija'ari

ovilia-ra avavi'oivini ibavini. Hari. Paha i'oarinia hojaribanaoniki ida amokhini. Sa'ai ka-
hoarani hiki ida amokhini ipohini. [3] Amokhini kania vi'omaonahaki adani ija'ari vaipohiki
vakavamoniki. Vahojaki adani vakamaodorohaki, vatonorohaki, vajo'o aba'oronisiagaki
vihiki. Vanokhaki ida paha kitxokitxoni. [4] Ni-mahi hahavi kitxokitxoki ida paha.
Deus ibavi kaija'arini vania binakitxokitxoja ida paha. Paha kitxokitxoni kamahini
aki'dafafoni'imidiaki ida ija'ari kavamoniki hoarani, aihota'ihi.

[5] Hari. Amokhini kania hojaha ada makhira jo'o aba'oronisiagaki. 38 badara ipohini
ni-adahaki ada makhira.

[6] Oniaroa, amokhini kania akhano'aha ada Jesus, binokiha ada omaki, biogamanihi ida
badara ipohini bivakavamoni'iki. Binana'dohi'aha:

—Ia'aihotani-ra inofimanija?

[7] Bigathanihi ida Jesus kana'dohi:

—Ha'a, onofiki ida oa'aihotana. Paha kitxokitxoni kamahini ni-nahina hora ka-
joamoraki. Oviaha-ra avavasokovini, ni-nihanikia oabono oarahokafoniki paha kitxokitx-
oki kania. Ookharafonina kaba'i, hoariha miro'a aki'dafafoniki oviaha.

[8] Jesua bini'aha:

—Gama'a, inabiini'a o ijorani, adaha'a.

[9] Jorakia aihota'aha ada makhira. Gamaha, jorana-ra nabiiniha, adaha'aha. Hari. Judeus
kaija'ari vakadi'akoiri kamahini vani Jesus makhira-ra anaihota'aha.

[10] Oniania judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abonoa vanokiha ada makhira jorana-ra
kaiba'ivini, vani'a'aha:

—Hidakaba'i akadi'akoiri kamahini hida. Akadija'ari avikhananavaki vakadiva'isohihi
jirikia biva'aharihi ida ija'ari jorai-ra kaiba'ivini akadi'akoiri kamahini. Inaabarihi ida
va'isohihi jiriki papira hojaki.

[11] Va'ora ni'aha:

—Hi'ada hora anaihota'iki hora honariavini ojorana-ra okaiba'ivini.

[12] Vanana'dohi'aha:

—Hana hina makhira ira honariaja ijorani-ra ikaiba'ivini?

[13] Hari. Ni-bioga'iki ada makhira anaihotana hi'iki. Makhira-ra anaihotavini naothinia
ajihijoraki'aha ada Jesus, ija'ari vaipohiki vahararana okhami'aha, oniani ida makhira
aihota'ikia biogaravini hi'ia.

[14] Oniaroa, Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia okhajakosi'aha ada
Jesus, biakaragajakosi'aha ada makhira bianaihota'iki, bini'aha:

—Iabono akava'igairi bana. Ia'aihota'iki i. Hari'a hojai asohirikia kahojaijana. Hojai
nikia ikahojai'ianahi; ipohimajani arafiaki bana i — Jesus bini'a'aha.

[15] Oniaroa, ajihi'aha ada makhira. Judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vakadiania
okhaha, va'ora nava'isohi'aha:

—Jesus vani ada hora anaihota'ara — va'ora ni'aha.

[16] Hari. Vaihamahi'aha. Vakadi'akoiri kamahini Jesua bivakaajiravini mani ida vanaja-
hariharivini vanofivini hija. [17] Jesus kania vikhami'aha. Jesua bigathani'ihi ida vaathi:

—Kodiabi'i vani va'ora kajoamoraha'oadahara adani ija'ari. Hovani jaboni va'ora
okajoamoraha'oadahaki adani. Kodiabi'i ada Deus.

[18] Jesus kavarani va'ora naihamahi'ianaha adani judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono.
Va'ora naihamahibiininiki ida vakadi'akoiri kamahini Jesua bivakaajiravini. Va'ora
naihamahi'ianaki ida Deua kaabi'ina-ra kahivini. Deus hina-ra kahivini va'ora nai-
hamahi'ahapiki'aha, oniani ida Jesu-ra vanaabinivini-ra vanofivini hija.

Deus kaisai ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini varani hini hida

[19] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesua bigathani'ihi ida judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono
vakadi'aathidanoarari:

—Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani vara a'onira oni'avini hiki bana. Deus kaisai ohina kaba'i,
ni-hovani oa okaabokaki ida badani Deua bihonariaki. Bada oni'aki ida badani kodiabi'ia
bada bini'avini onokiki. Badani hoariha ni-bada oni'aki. Onivani fori hija hida kodibadani.
Badani hahavi kodiabi'ia bada bini'aki, kidisai ohina mani ida bada oni'avini hija jaboni.

[20] Kodiabi'i hora nakaidivavini mani ida kidibadani bada bini'akia hora nanokiahihahavivini hija. Hora nanokiahivini hiki bana ida badani jahani arafiaki bada oni'aki kaimoni. Kodibadani a'onira ka'baraki bana a'oni. [21] Kodiabi'i kabadani hiki ida ija'ari abini'ikira anahokivini, va'ora no'avini hiki mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki kidiania. Kodibadani jaboni kodiabi'i kabadani fori hiki. Ija'ari hana hini-ra mahi ja'dinia ono'avini-ra onofihi; ono'ahi.

[22] Ni-kodiabi'ia bivahonariahiki bana ida ija'ari hahavi vakadihojai abosinia. Kodiabi'i hora no'avini hiki ida ogahai danoki okaabokaja kaimoni ida vakadihojai onasohivini, va'ora ohonariafiahavini afohanana Ibavi Jahaka'oaki Ibavi Jaharika'oaki hikia avikhana.

[23] Deua binofiki ida ija'ari hora vavava'ihavini, oniani ida vakadihojai onaabosivinia hora honariavini hija bana. Binofiki ida hora vavava'ihavini, Deu-ra vavava'ihavini vani fori hini. Ija'ari hora kaipahirihi; ni-Deu-ra kaipahiki jaboni. Ija'ari hora kaipahirihi; ni-bikaipahiki jaboni ada kodiabi'i hora karona'iki.

[24] Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Ija'aria bikamithahi ida oathi, binaabahi, bikajari'dariha ada Deus hora karona'iki, oniani ida mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki-ra vahojavini hija. Ija'ari vakadihojai asohiriki abosini kamahini ni-vahararana hojajanaki ida ija'ari hora vakaijokaki. Ni-hagihi Ibavi Jaharika'oakia okhakia adahajanaki ida ija'ari hora vakaijokaki. Kama'da'iki ida kidimahi anokhomiriki Deus kania.

[25] Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Khaki ida mahi, kama'da'iki ida mahi hovani Deus kaisai ho, va'ora vara oni'ara kaimoni adani ija'ari vaabiniki fori vihiki. Deu-ra avigaravini mani ida vaabiniki fori va'ora nihaja. Oathi-ra vanaabaha; va'ora oanahokiha, kama'daja kaimoni ida vakadimahi ja'dini anokhomiriki. [26] Kodiabi'ia binakama'daki ida ija'ari kamahi ja'dini anokhomiriki. Kodiabi'i kabadani fori hiki jaboni hida kodibadani. Kodiabi'i hora honariabakhiavini hiki ida ija'ari kamahi ja'dini anokhomiriki-ra onakama'davini.

[27] Kodiabi'i hora nava'isohi'bo'davini:

— Kodisai, ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ihini mani ida vakadihojai inasohivini ira ohonariavini hija. Kadabadani hiki ida ija'ari hahavi vakadihojai jahaki jahariki abosini nahina hinia va'ora inava'isohivini — hora ni'a'aha ada kodiabi'i.

[28] Hari'a a'onira ka'barava hida kodivarani. Khaki bana ida mahi ija'ari kohana hahavi oathi-ra vakamithavini kamahini. [29] Vavaka'damahaki kania vikhaonanihahaviki bana adani ija'ari vaabini'iki. Hi'adani ija'ari badani jahakia vakabadanibakhiaki avahoki'ina Deus kania avikasiki bana adani, kidiania vahojara kaimoni mahi anokhomirikia. Vahoariha vani adani Jahari kahojaia vakahojaibakhiara avahoki'iki bana adani jaboni. Va'ora ohonariavini hiki Ibavi Jaharika'oakia avikha'ina.

Deus Jesu-ra karonavini kavaranihi

[30] Asia vara niha ada Jesus:

—Ni-hovani ka'oa okaabokarihi hida ija'ari kahojai-ra onasohivini kabadanihi. Kodiabi'i vani hora nava'isohivini hija ida ija'ari kamahi jahani jaharini, oniani ida nahina binofiki-ra onasohivini hija. Ni-hovani ka'oa oabono ohonariaki, onaabaki ida hora karona'iki athi, oniani ida ija'ari vakadihojai abosini-ra onasohivini hija.

[31] Oabono vara ovani'ahi Deus hora karonavini, ni-avarigaki hida kodivarani ka'oa hini ka'oa hirini. [32] Hoja'iki ada hoariha Deus hora karonavinia kavaraniki. Oogaki ida kidivarani ka'oa hini vara hora vani'avini.

[33] A'onivani va'ora avakarona'iki adani avaathini avikhava abono João Batista kohana kania. Ka'oa hiki ida kidivarani vara hora vani'ajoravini. [34] Ija'ari hora nanamitharavini kaba'i, hovani oogaki ida varani ka'oa hini oabono vara ovani'avini. A'onivani avanofiki ida ija'ari hoariha vara hora vani'avini, oniani ida João Batista kavarania a'onira onava'ihokivini hi'ia. A'onira oakava'ijoavini kaimoni mani ida João Batista kavarani ka'oa hini-ra okahivini hija.

[35] Lamparina ha'dini vagani fori hiki ida João Batista kavarani. Kidivarani avakamithavini oadani lamparina vagani kania avaadahaki fori avihiki a'oni. Mahi ipohiriki kidivarani khai a'onira ni'a'iki a'oni. [36] Ija'ari João Batista kavarani-ra vakamitha'ikia avigapa'itxihi ida Deus hora karona'avini. Hari. Vara a'onira oni'avini

hiki bana ida kodibadani danoki, avarigaja kaimoni ida Deus hora karona'avini. Kodiabi'i
hora no'avini hi'iki ida danona, okaabokaja kaimoni ida badani danoki hora honariavini
hi'iki. Badani danokia ija'ari-ra onanokiahivini, oniani ida kodiabi'i hora karonavini-
ra avarigavini hija. Deus hora kakodiarija vaha; ni-okaabokaki ida badani danoki-ra
onamonahavini.
37 Kodiabi'ia jaboni vara bivani'aki ida hora karona'avini kavaranihi. A'onivani ni-
avakamitha'iaki ida vara nina, ni-avanoki'iaki ida nokho. 38 Avakadiva'ibodivarania hojaja
vaha ida kodiabi'i athi; oathi-ra avakapoarimanihi vaha. Hora avakajari'dahi, avakajonihi
jaboni ida kodiabi'i hora karonavini varani hini.
39 Deus athi kapapirania hojaki jaboni ida Deus hora karona'avini kavaranihi. Vada
avani'abakhiaki ida Deus athi papira hoja'iki. Avakava'ibodivaraniki ida papira athini
a'onira nava'isohivini hiki mahi jahaki ja'dini anokhomirikia avagahinaja kaimoni. Deus
athi papira hoja'iki hora vara vani'a'iki ho. 40 Kaba'i, ni-kodiania avikhani-ra avanofiki,
avagahinaja kaimoni mahi jahaki ja'dini anokhomirikia.
41-42 A'onira oogaki ho niha avakhanikhanini. Deus va'i-ra avavajahavini-ra avanofiki
a'oni. Oogaki ida avava'ini bodinia Deu-ra avanofiravini, oniani ida khai hora
avani'a'imarinivini-ra onofiravini hija. 43 Hora rakhaki avakadiania kodiabi'i hora
karona'avini. Ni-hora avagathaniki. Khaki vahabini ida ija'ari hoariha avakadiania Deua
bikaronariki, avagathaniki ada ovari.
44 Hojaki ada Deus hoarana, ni-hojaki ada hoariha. Ni-avanofika'oaki afodoro ida
hojai Deua bivajahakia avakahojaini, Deus avakadihojai jahani-ra kahira kaimoni.
Avanofi'oamanija ida vahoariha avajahaka'oani-ra vakahivini. Avavajaha'oamanija hida
varani nikia avaabononi avakani'akhamavini. Nini oadani ida avakadiva'ibodivarani, ni-
avakaabokaki ida hora avakajari'daravini.
45 Avakava'ibodivarani'imariniki ida Moisés kohana kahonari jiriki-ra avanaabavini.
Ija'ari kahojai abosini kamahini ni-hovani Deus viaha a'onira oanaathidanoarariki bana
honari jiriki-ra avanaabaravini. Moisé-ra avavakaijokavini kaba'i, ovari a'onira anaathi-
danoararira Deus viaha athi avanaabaravinia. 46 Moisés athi-ra avanaabaki avaabononi
avavanihavini. Ni-avanaabaki. Moiséa binajirijora'iki ida varani ohina. Moisés athi-ra
avakajari'darija vaha; ni-oathi-ra avakajari'daki jaboni. 47 Avakajari'daki ida Moisés vara
hora vani'a'bo'davini papira jirikia, oniani ida kodivarani-ra avakajari'davini hija.

6

Jesus 'baia va'ora no'aki adani ija'ari vaipohiki
(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Galiléia ka'dakonia avakakafiani'aha adani Jesus. Galiléia ka'dakoni
onini hoariha Tiberíades ka'dakoni. 2 Ija'ari vaipohikia vavaipohiha'aha ada Jesus.
Ija'ari vakavamoniki-ra va'ora anaihotavini vanokibakhiavini mani ida vavaipohihavini
hija. 3 Arabo namahikia avigaimori'aha adani Jesus, kidipohi khama. Va'oaniaro
miro'a avakhanomori'aha, vavithionaha'aha. Vigaimorisiaga'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki.
4 Amaakariki ida Páscoa kaihinikani amonahani kamahini.
5 Jesus vada niribani'aha, va'ora noki'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki vigaimorisiagaki
vamaakari'ina, oniania binana'dohi'aha ada Filipe:
—Filipe, hanaja vania koda bana 'bai-ra akapavakarija hihadani ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora
ano'avini kaimoni?
6 Jesua biogaki ida niha ninini va'ora no'avini adani ija'ari 'baia. Binofiki ida Filipe-ra
kaijo'avini, oniani ida binana'dohivini hija.
7 Filipea bigathani'ihi ida kidina'dohi:
—Ni-hanaja pão-ra aakapavakarihaki vakadimoni. Ni-arajomaki ida 200 hiki jiniro
'ba'dani pão-ra akanaabosivini kaimoni hini, vagahinara kaimoni pão kabobini kapa'itxia
afohanana — Jesu-ra ni'a'aha. Mahi hoarani kavabadanini abosini fori hiki ida jiniro
'ba'dani prata amonahaki hoarani.
8 Hari. Vara niha ada Jesus ipohina André oniki. Simão kakajo'o ada André. Bini'aha:

[9] —Jesus, hada hojaha isai ahararana, pão sa'ai kahoarani kihiki-ra kavahojaki. Pão
kakaidivariki hida cevada kaoniki. Abaisana 'bamiki-ra vahojaki hada. Ni-ija'ari hahavi
hida vahojaki-ra va'ora anarajomaki hada abaisana isai vahi'ana.
[10] —Va'ora vahonaria'a hadani ija'ari vaipohiki vavithionahana — Jesus va'ora ni'aha
adani ipohina. Hojaki ida arabo namani kahogoini itxani vavithionahara kaimoni. Ija'ari
vahararana vahojaki adani makhira 5 mil vihiki vaipohina.
[11] Jesua biagathi'ihi ida pão, Deu-ra ni'aha:
—Deus, ivani ijahaki i, pãoa haria ino'a'iki i — niha ada Jesus. Naothinia biakarakha'ihi
ida pão kidipohia vakaravinaja kaimoni. Ija'ari vavithionahaki-ra va'ora vano'afiaha'aha.
Onivani fori hi'ianaha ada abaisana. Deu-ra khai ni'avini naothinia biarakha'aha ada
abaisana, kidipohia vakavagahinaifiaha'aha.
[12] Vi'baihahavi'aha vava'i na'bihahavimani'aha. Vaakharaha'ina naothinia ipohina-ra
ni'a'aha ada Jesus:
—Vakanajoroni ida pão akahabarini kabobihani, abaisana ahabarina hiki. Ni-onofiki ida
'bai ahabarini kavithimani — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[13] Oniaroa, vanajoroni'ihi ida 'bai ahabarini. Vanaji'biji'biha'ihi ida 12 so'oro pão
akahabarinia. [14] Ija'ari vajoronikia vanoki'ihi ida badani danoki karajomini Jesua bada
bini'a'iki, oniani ida vaabono vakani'akhamavini hija:
—Hada vani hihada Deus athi namoniva abono anokhaki. Moisés kohana vara
bivani'ajora'iki ada ovari ija'ari vakadiania kha'iki — vakhaniha. [15] Vanofiki ada Jesus
vakadiarabo kaka'da'dini hina, oniani ida Jesu-ra avavadadamivini-ra vanofivini hija. Ni-
Jesua binofipa'itxiki. Biogaki ida vagathivini vanofivini, oniani ida arabo namahiki kania
Jesus hoarana-ra aragaimori'ianaja.

Jesus adahaki paha namania
(Mateus 14.22-23; Marcos 6.45-52)

[16] Hari. Oniaroa, mithani vaivaini vani avikharafoniha adani Jesus ipohina.
[17] Vaki'damaha, avakajoifiani'aha, Cafarnaum sidaji-ra avakanikhahavini. Vakavanamina
kaba'i, vakajomini'aha. Ni-vakadiania kha'iaki kaho ada Jesus.
[18] Oniaroa, jorakia kaikahihi ida sirisiriki danoki, kana'bahaki ida komini. [19] Arabo-
ra vakananapajahivini vani avakanoki'aha ada Jesus paha namania adahana, va'ora
kanamaakari'aha. Vakanoki'aha, va'ora kanaimahida'aha.
[20] — Hari'a vaimahida. Hovani Jesus ho — niha ada Jesus.
[21] Oniaroa, khai vani'ahi ida Jesus ki'dama'ina vakadiania. Jorakia avakakhanomisi'aha
avakanikhaki kania. Avako'omisiha, vigaimoraha'aha.

Ija'aria ni-avigaki ada Jesus hanaja okha'ina

[22-23] Hari. Oniaroa, nobanija asia vahojaroniha adani ija'ari vaipohiki Jesus va'ora
'baia no'a'iki. Avakogaki ida kanava kahoarani ka'oa adamia kahojani vi'baina kaba'i.
Ija'ari vaipohikia avigaki ida Jesus ipohina vaka'ajihi'ina kanava kahoarania, ni-ki'damana
vanokiki ada Jesus vakadiania. Arabo vania vanahojahavini avigaha.
Ka'afokajomani vani ni-ija'aria avigaki ada Jesus hanaja okha'ina. Ija'ari vaipohikia
asia vakadiania hojaki vavanihaha ada Jesus. Kidipohi vakadiani vania okha'ara ada.
Vahojaronikia vanako'di'aha, ni-vakaraga'iki. Vanako'divini kaba'i vakaikahi'aha adani
ija'ari vahoariha Tiberíades sidajia vikhaki. Kaipohiki ida vakadikanava. Avi'omisi'aha
adani ija'ari vaipohiki, Jesus Deu-ra khai ni'avini kania ija'ari-ra va'ora 'baia no'avini
ibavini maakarinia.
[24] Ija'ari vaipohiki vava'i-ra kadi hiki ida Jesus hojajanarina. Jorakia vaki'dama'aha
kanava afohanana avikafianisiagara kaimoni, Jesu-ra vanako'diha'avini nobanija Cafar-
naum sidajia.

'Bai havahaki ija'ari kamahi anokhomiriki ada Jesus

[25] Hari. Oniaroa, avakhanofianisiagaha adani ija'ari vaipohiki. Vakaraga'aha ada Jesus
nobanija, vanana'dohi'aha:
—Jesus, nihaforija ikaikahija hida?

[26] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Ka'oa hiki hida varani. Hora avanako'divini hiki ida pão-ra avakaha'avini, avava'ini na'bi'ini. Ni-kodibadani danoki-ra avarigavini-ra avanofivini hirihi hida hora avanako'dihavini hija. Pão-ra oakanaipohivini kaba'i, ni-avarigaki ida Deus hora karonavini okhana avakadiania.
[27] Ni-hovani ka'oa hora avanako'diharihi. 'Bai vani ida avanako'dihaja kodiania. Ni-a'bo'daki ida ija'ari vakadi'bai vahaki. Hojaki ida 'bai hoariha ija'ari kamahi-ra ananokhomiriki. Bada vani'a mahija 'bai vara ovani'aki-ra avagathanivini, avakadimahi-ra ananokhomiriki kaimoni. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Kodiabi'i ada Deus. Hora ni'a'aha:
"Kodisai, ira okaronavini hiki ija'ari vakadiania
va'ora ino'ara kaimoni
mahi ja'dini
anokhomirikia"
Hora ni'a'iki ada. Hora karonavini mani ida a'onira ono'avini hija bana 'bai ija'ari kamahi-ra ananokhomirikia.
[28] Hari. Jesu-ra vanana'dohi'aha:
—Nahina mani ida Deua binofija bada ani'avini, agahinaja kaimoni 'bai vara ivani'akia?
[29] Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Iniani, ni-nahina-ra bada avani'arihi. Deua binofiki ida hora karona'avini avakajari'daravini. Binofiki ida hora avavakaijokavini. Nimania ida Deua binofiki.
[30-31] Vani'aha:
—Amasia vaadahana kari adani akadija'ari avikhananavaki, vahabakhiaki ida maná. Vakadikiivi ida maná. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida athi:
"Ovari va'ora no'avini hiki
ida 'bai nama gariki
vahaki kaimoni."
Hari. Moisés kohana va'ora no'avini hi'iki ida maná nama gari'iki, akadija'ari avikhananavakia vahaki kaimoni. Anokivini anofiki ida badani danokia ikabadanini kidibadani danoki fori hiki, aogaja kaimoni ida Deus ira karona'avini, Moisé-ra karona'avini vani fori ihini. Hana hini badani danokia haria inanokiahihi? Ni-ira akajari'dajanaki.
[32] Jesua bigathanihi ida vaathi:
—Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Moisés kohana hiriha ada maná va'ora no'ara. Deus vani ada va'ora no'a'ara. Maná hirihi ida 'bai ka'oa hini nama gariki. Kodiabi'i vani ija'ari-ra va'ora no'avini hija ida 'bai ka'oa hini kidiania gariki. [33] 'Bai ka'oa Deua bikavagahinai'iki ada ovari nama gari'iki. Ovaria bianaja'diki ida ija'ari kamahi anokhomiria kaimoni — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[34] Vani'aha:
—Jesus, haria no'abakhia hihida 'bai ini'akia.
[35] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Hovani oa 'bai havahaki ija'ari kamahi anokhomiriki ho. Ija'ari kodiania abononi gahinai nihahi; ni-vai'amijanaki, va'ini na'bihaha'oadahaki fori hiki ida. Ija'ari hora kajari'dariki, hora vakaijokaki, ni-kanabidini akaaforajanaki fori hiki.
[36] Hari. A'onira onava'isohivini hiki, hora avanokivini kaba'i, ni-hora avavakaijokaki. [37] Kodiania vikhahahaviki bana adani ija'ari kodiabi'i hora no'avini vihi'iki. Ni-okajoniki ida ija'ari kodiania khaki abononi gahinai nihavini-ra nofiki.
[38] Nama Deus kania ohojana ogari'ihi. Hora rakhaki badani Deua binofikia okabadanija kaimoni. Badani onofikia okabadanina hirihi hida hora rakhaja. [39] Kodiabi'ia binofiki va'ora oakadava'ajahakivini adani ija'ari hora no'avini vihi'iki. Hora karonakia ni-binofiki ida ija'ari hoarani akamadaki okharini kidiania. Binofiki ida ija'ari kahojai abosini kamahini Deus hora no'avini vihi'iki-ra va'ora oanahokihahavivini, vavahojaja kaimoni ida mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki Deus kania.

40 Kodiabi'i va'ora nofiki adani Deus kaisai ohina-ra vakajari'dariki mahi anokhomiriki-
ra vavahojavini, oniani ida ija'ari kahojai abosini kamahini hora vavakaijokaki-ra va'ora
oanahokivini hija Deus kania — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

41 Oniaroa, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abonoa vavajahariki ida Jesus abono-ra vara
vani'avini:

“Hovani oa 'bai havahaki
ija'ari kamahi
anokhomiriki ho
nama gariki ija'ari
vakadiania ho.”

Nimania ida Jesus kavarani vavajahariki.

42 Oniania vaabono vakani'akhama'aha afohanana:

—Hihada Jesus José kohana kaisai hada. Va'ora aogavini kaba'i adani kidiabi'i, kidiamia
vihiki, nama garina-ra kahi'aha. Ni-nama garirihа ada.

43 Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Hari'a kodivarani asohirini-ra vakahijana. 44 Kodiabi'i hora karonaki ija'ari-ra barana-
haravini oadani, ni-ija'ari ka'oa bikaabokaki ida kodiania abononi gahinai nihavini. Ija'ari
kahojai abosini kamahini oanahokiki bana ida ija'ari abononi gahinai nihaki kodiania,
bivahojaja kaimoni ida mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki.

45 Deus athi namoniva abono kohana vaathi kapapirania hojaki hida athii:

“Deus va'ora ka'ojomo'iki bana adani ija'ari
hahavi.”

Nimania ida papira athini. Ija'aria bikamithahi ida kodiabi'i ka'ojomo'ihi athini, binaabahi
jaboni, oniani ida kodiania ija'ari-ra rakhaja, abononi gahinai nihaja kaimoni.

46 A'onira onava'isohivini hiki: ni-ija'aria binoki'iaki kaho ada kodiabi'i. Hovani
ohoarana onoki'ara ada kodiabi'i, kidiania okha'iki ho. Ni-ija'ari hoariha binokiki. 47 Ka'oa
hiki hida varani. Ija'ari kodiania abononi gahinai niha'ikia bivahojaki ida mahi ja'dini
anokhomiriki. 48 Hovani oa 'bai havahaki ija'ari kamahi anokhomiriki ho.

49 Asia vara niki ada Jesus:

—Amasia akadija'ari avikhananavakia vaha'iki ida maná. Maná-ra vahavini kaba'i,
vaabini'iki adani. Anokhomiki ida vakadimahi. 50 Deus kania gariki ida 'bai havahaki ija'ari
kamahi-ra ananokhomiriki. Ija'aria bihahi; ni-anokhomiki bana ida kidimahi Deus kania.
51 Hovani oa 'bai havahaki ija'ari kamahi anokhomiriki. Deus kania ohoja'ina, ogari'iki ho
ija'ari vakadiania. Ija'aria bihahi; ni-anokhomiki ida kidimahi Deus kania nama. Oimana
mani hida 'bai havahaki ija'ari kamahi-ra ananokhomiriki. Oabono ova'ahaki bana ho
oabinina, ija'aria vavahojaja kaimoni ida mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki — va'ora ni'aha ada
Jesus.

52 Jesus kavarani va'ora naihamahi'aha, vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:

—Ni-bikaabokaki ida haria no'avini imana arihaki kaimoni — vaabono
vakani'akhama'aha.

53 Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha:

—Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Ija'aria biharihi hida
oimana, bi'avirihi jaboni hida oamana; ni-bivahojaki ida mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki.

54 Ija'aria bihahi hida oimana, bi'avihi jaboni hida oamana, oniania bivahojahi ida mahi
ja'dini anokhomiriki, oniani ida ija'ari kahojai abosini kamahini ija'ari-ra oanahokivini
hija bana Deus kania — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Vakamithavini kaba'i ida Jesus abono-ra kavarajomivini, ni-avigaki ida kidivarani
nahina hini. Jesua bikavarajomiki ida ija'ari abononi gahinai nihaki kidiania, imana
havahani, amana aavahania, Jesua bianaja'dija kaimoni ida kidimahi.

55 Asia vara niki ada Jesus:

—Ka'oa hiki hida oimana ija'ari bihaki kaimoni. Ka'oa hiki hida oamana ija'aria bi'aviki kaimoni. Ija'ari oimana-ra hahi; oamana-ra avihi; ni-kidimahi anokhomi-janaki. [56] Kodiania akaramisi'iki ida ija'ari oimana-ra haki, oamana-ra aviki. Kidiania oakaramisi'iki ho jaboni.

[57] Hora karona'iki ada kodiabi'i. Ovani oa abono-ra nahokihaha'oadahara ada. Hokina vani fori ohija jaboni. Kodiabi'i hora no'avini hiki hida kodimahi hidiaja ovahojaki. Onivani fori hija jaboni ida ija'ari oimana-ra haki. Kodiania akaramisini mani ida kidimahi nahokihaha'oadahani hija. [58] Nimania hida 'bai havahaki ija'ari kamahi anokhomiriki Deus kania nama hojaki gari'iki. 'Bai havahaki ija'ari kamahi anokhomiriki fori hiriki ida maná akadija'ari avikhananavakia vaha'iki. Vahavini kaba'i, vaabini'iki adani. Anokhomi'iki ida vakadimahi. Ija'ari 'bai havahaki ija'ari kamahi anokhomiriki-ra hahi; ni-kidimahi anokhomiki — niha ada Jesus.

[59] Hari. Cafarnaum sidajia hojaha ada Jesus, va'ora ka'ojomo'i'iki adani judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania vahojaki.

Mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki varani hini hida

[60] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus kavarani-ra vakamitha'aha adani ipohina vaipohiki, vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:

—Ni-aogaki ida kidi'ojomo'ihi athini nahina nini. Ni-jahaki ida kidivarani haria ni'avini hi'iki. Hari'a akapoariva hida athi — vakhaniha. [61] Ni-nahina vani'aki ada Jesus, kaba'i biogaki ida kidivarani vavajaharavini vaabono vara vakani'akhamavini, oniani ida va'ora nana'dohivini hija:

—Avanofimanija ida hora avanahojahavini kodivarania? [62] Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Kodivarani-ra avakajari'daki a'oni. Oibavi nama oajoisina-ra avanokija vaha; asia mani koda hora avakajari'daja?

[63] Ma'onahai Jahaki vani ada ija'ari kamahi-ra anaja'di'ara. Ni-ija'aria bikaabokaki ida kidimahi-ra anahokiha'oadahavini. Kodivarani vara a'onira oni'avini hikia bivikhaki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki avakadiania, ovania bianahokiha'oadahaja ida avakadimahi. [64] Kaba'i, vahojaki adani hora vakajari'daki avakadiania — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus. Jesus va'ora ogajoraki adani ija'ari vajari'daki. Biogajoraki ada hana hina arakhana hiki kaimoni.

[65] Hari. Asia vara niki ada Jesus:

—Avakadiania vahojaki adani hora vakajari'daki, oniani ida a'onira oni'avini hi'ia: Kodiabi'i ija'ari-ra baranaharavini oadani, ni-ija'ari ka'oa bikaabokaki ida kodiania abononi gahinai nihavini — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

[66] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus ipohina vaipohiki vajoiribani'aha, ni-vavaipohihajanaki. [67] Oniania Jesus va'ora nana'dohi'aha adani 12 vihiki vaipohina:

—A'onivani avanofimanija ida ava'ajihini jaboni?

[68] Simão Pedroa bini'a'aha:

—Iniani, Jesus. Hana hini koda haria vasohiki hari? Ivani haria inanamithavini hi'ia ida ija'ari kamahi ja'dini anokhomiriki varani hini, agahinana hija kaimoni. [69] Deus kahonai abono jahaka'oaki ihini-ra akajari'darihi. Aogaki ida Deus ira nagathogathovini akadika'da'di ka'oa ihija kaimoni.

[70] Jesua bigathanihi ida athi:

—A'onira onagathogatho'iki ho, 12 avihiki. Jahari ada hoarana avakadiania hojaki.

[71] Jesua vara bivani'ajoraki ada ipohina Simão Iscariotes kaisai Judas oniki. Ovania bana biarakhara ada Jesus vahoariha vasa'a kabodinia.

7

Igamina ka'oa vihikia vakajari'daki ada Jesus

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, vakadivarani naothinia Galiléia kaarabonia aadahaoni'aha ada Jesus. Judéia kaarabonia Jesu-ra naadahajanariki judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abonoa vanaabinivini vanofivini. [2] Ni-ipohijanaki ida mahi judeus kaija'ari ihinika hoariha-ra vanamonahavini Deu-ra khai vani'ara kaimoni. 8 mahi ipohini vakaihinikana oadani

vavadina baniniaja, vakava'ihokija kaimoni ida vakadija'ari avikhananavaki vavadina amokhinia amasia avaadahaonina oadani. Ihinika onini Amokhini Kaihinikani.
[3] Oniaroa, Jesus igamina ka'oa vani'aha:
—Aajo, hihida ibavia ajihi'a. Judéia kaarabonia okha'a mahija kadaipohi vahoariha kadabadani danoki-ra vanokivini. [4] Ija'aria binofihi ida vahoariha vaipohikia kidibadani avigavini, ni-bianahojaki ida badani vanokiria kaimoni. Badani danokia ikabadanibakhi-aki i, vanokiva ida bada ini'aki — vakhaniha.
[5] Igamina vakajari'daki jaboni ada Jesus. [6] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Ni-kha'iaki kaho ida mahi asohiki ookhana kamahini ihinika kania. Mahi hana hini avanofihi, asohiki ida avarikhani. [7] A'onira vavajahaki adani ija'ari Deu-ra vanofiriki. Hovani hora vavajahariki. Va'ora onava'isohibakhiavini hiki ida vakadihojai jahariki, oniani ida hora vavajaharavini hija.
[8] A'onimiro'a avigaimori'a ihinika amonahani ibavini kania. Ni-oogaimorina-ra onofiki kaho. Ni-kaikahi'iaki kaho ida mahi ookhana kaimoni.
[9] Vara va'ora ni'avini naothinia hojaroni'aha ada Jesus Galiléia kaarabonia.

Amokhini Kaihinikani kania ogaimorisiagaki ada Jesus

[10] Hari. Oniaroa, Jerusaléa avikha'aha adani Jesus kakajo'o Amokhini Kaihinikani-ra avanikhahavini. Ai vihina naothinia okasiaga'aha ada Jesus. Ni-ija'aria vanoki'iki. Ahojai vania okha'aha.
[11] Judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abonoa avanako'dioniha ada Jesus ihinika amonahani ibavinia. Vanana'dohibakhiaha:
—Ada hana hojaha Jesus?
[12] Ija'ari vaipohiki vajoroniki vaabono vara vakani'akhamaki:
—Jahaki ada makhira.
Vahoariha vani adani vakhaniha:
—Iniani. Va'ora korijanahabakhiaki adani ija'ari.
[13] Ni-vana'bara'iki ida vaathi. Va'ora vifiniki adani vakadija'ari vanava'isohiva abono, oniani ida athii 'bararikia Jesu-ra vakanavaranihavini hija.
[14] Hari. Ihinika ajararini vani kaikahi'aha ada Jesus. Ija'ari Deu-ra khai vani'avini kago-rani kavasiribanini bodinia o'oi'aha, va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha adani ija'ari vajoroniki. [15] Jesus athi-ra vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vavaka'da'diva, vakhaniha:
—Ni-akadi'ojomo'ihi abonoa vaka'ojomo'i'iki hada makhira Deus athi kapapirania. Nihaniki vania biogaja ida? Karahoki ida kidi'ogahai.
[16] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Ni-okava'ibodivarani'imidiaki hida ojomo'ihi athini. Deus hora karonaki ho. Ovari hora nava'isohivini hi'iki hida a'onira oka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki. [17] Ija'ari nahina Deua binofiki-ra naabahi, biogaki bana ida kodi'ojomo'ihi athini Deus kania khani. Biogaki jaboni ida kodi'ojomo'ihi athini-ra onakama'daravini. Deus vania binakama'daja ida.
[18] Hari. Ija'ari kidiva'ibodivarania va'ora nanamithavini hiki adani vahoariha; bi-nofiki ida kidi'ogahai karaho avigavini, abononi vaboraborahaja kaimoni. Ni-niki ida kodihojai. Hovani athi vikhava abono ho. Athi vikhava abonoa ni-vara bivani'aki ida kidiva'ibodivarani. Vara bivani'aki ida karonana hiki athi. Binofiki ida athi-ra karonaki ka'ogahai karaho-ra vakamithavini, khai vani'ara kaimoni ada karonana hi'iki. Ka'oa hiki ida athi vikhava abono athi. Ni-ija'ari-ra korijanahaki. Hovani athi vikhava abono ho.
[19] Deus kava'isohihi jirikia Moisés kohana va'ora nava'isohi'iki adani akadija'ari avikhananavaki. Ni-ija'ari hoarani avakadiania hojakia binaabaki afojahaki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Nahina mani ida hora avanaabinivini-ra avarakaimasikivini hija?
[20] Vakamithava vagathanihi ida kidina'dohi:
—Ikabajadi'oamanija! Nahina ira akaimasikirihi ira naabinivini.
[21] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Bada oni'a'iki ida badani danoki hoarani akadi'akoiri kamahini, oniani ida avakava'ibodivaranikarahovini hi'ia. Ni-avavajahaki ida akadi'akoiri kamahini ija'ari-ra oanaihotavini.

[22] Akadi'akoiri kamahini hini kaba'i, avakarajomiki ada isai tanaki, avanaabaja kaimoni ida Deus kava'isohihi Moisés kohana binajiri'iki. Ni-Moiséa bihonariabiininiki ida siikosida karajomihi. Moisés namithana viahania kidija'ari miro'a vanakama'daja ida siikosida karajomihi. [23] Vakadihonari avanaabavini isai-ra avakarajomivini akadi'akoiri kamahini hini kaba'i. Akadi'akoiri kamahini ija'ari-ra oanaihotahi; hora avakaihamahi'ihi. Hora avaranaathidanoararivini, hora avani'a'iki a'oni:
"Inaabarihi ida Moisés
kohana kahonari.
Ni-jahaki ida bada inini
akadi'akoiri kamahini,
makhira-ra ianaihotavini."
Avakhaniki a'oni. [24] Avanokihi ida hoariha kahojai, hari'a jorakia asohirini vakahi bana. Avarigahi ida kidihojai Deua bivajahaki bivajahariki, oniania kidihojai asohini asohirini avakahivini jahaja.

Cristo mani koda ada Jesus?

[25] Hari. Oniaroa, ija'ari vahoarahanana Jerusaléa vahojakia vani'a'aha:
—Hi'o makhira, akadija'ari vanava'isohiva abonoa vanofimanira koda o vanaabinivini? [26] Vada vani'a. Ija'ari vaipohiki vahararana vara niki ada, ni-nahina bianaathidanoararirriha ada. Akadika'da'dia avigamanira koda ada Jesus, Cristo hina, Deua bikaronaki hina? — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha.
[27] —Cristo khana kamahini ni-ija'aria avigaki bana ida ibavi bivikhaki kani. Aogaki ida makhira bivavijavaki ibavini — vakhaniha.
[28] Ija'ari Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia Jesus va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini kaba'i, athi 'barakia va'ora ni'aha:
—Hora avarigaki hora avavanihamania koda? Ibavi hana hini kaija'arini ohina-ra avarigamania koda jaboni? Hovani ka'oa oabono ovikharihi hida. Ni-ija'ari-ra nava'iponi'imariniki ada hora karona'iki. Ni-avarigariha ada hora karona'iki. [29] Hovani oa oogara ada. Kidiani oavania okhaja. Hora karona'iki ada — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[30] Vanofivini kaba'i ida Jesu-ra vagathivini, ni-nahina bigathiki. Ni-kaikahi'iaki kaho ida mahi Deus Jesu-ra vagathivini-ra va'ahavini.
[31] Ija'ari vajoroniki vahararana vahojaki adani ija'ari vaipohiki Jesu-ra vakajari'dariki. Vani'aha:
—Ipohiki ida makhira kabadani danoki. Cristo oamani ada Jesus. Ija'ari hoariha hira vaha ada Cristo; bikaabokamanija koda ida badani danoki arafiaki, Jesus kabadani-ra aradaki? Akajari'dariha ada Jesus, Cristo hina Deua bikarona'iki — vakhani'aha.

Sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva va'ora vakaronaki adani sorara

[32] Hari. Farisioa vakamitha'ihi ida ija'ari vajoroniki athii 'bararikia Jesus varani hina vaabono vara vakani'akhamaki. Farisioa vanofiki ida Jesus gathana. Oniaroa, sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, farisio khama va'ora vahonariaha adani sorara:
—Jesus kania avikha'a mahija avagathivini. Vavikha hida akadiania — va'ora vani'aha.
[33] Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani ija'ari vajoroniki:
—Mahi ipohirikia ohojaki ho avakadiania. Naothinia oajoiki bana ho hora karonaki kania. [34] Hora avanako'dihaki bana a'oni, ni-hora avakaragaki bana. Ni-avakaabokaki bana ida ovahojaki kania avarikhani.
[35] Judeus kaija'ari vaabono vakanana'dohikhama'aha:
—Hana vania koda okhaki ada akaragarara kaimoni? Arabo hoariha kasidajinia okhamaniki koda ada, va'ora ka'ojomo'ira kaimoni adani akadija'ari vihiriki?
[36] Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
—Haria ni'ajora'iki ada: Anako'dihavini, ni-akaragaki bana. Ni-akaabokaki ida aokhana bivahojaki kania. Ni-aogaki ida kidivarani nahina nini — vakhani'aha.

Paha aavahaki ija'ari-ra anahokiki fori hiki ada Jesus

[37] Hari. Oniaroa, anokhomini amaakari'iki ida Amokhini Kaihinikani amonahani. Hari. Ahoarani'iki hida mahi karaho ihinika a'diahini kamahini. Oniaroa, vahararana gaa'aha ada Jesus, athi 'barakia va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Jahaki ida ija'ari kanabidini akaaforaki kodiania khani, bi'avija kaimoni ida ono'avini hiki kaimoni. [38] Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida varani ohina:
"Hora vakaijokajahakikia
va'ini bodinia
sororonaniki fori hiki ida paha ija'ari-ra nahokiki.
Vaini kapahani sororonaniki fori hiki ida."
Niha ada Jesus.
[39] Jesua bikavarajomiki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki paha sororonanikia fori hina. Jesus kavarani-ra kajari'darikia bigathaniki bana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki.
Oniaro kari ni-Deua bikarona'iaki kaho ada Ma'onahai Jahaki vajari'dariki vakadiania. Ni-abini'iaki kaho ada Jesus. Ni-ajoisi'iaki kaho ada Jesus Deus Ibavi Jahaka'oaki vagaki kania, oniani ida Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra arakha'iarija ija'ari vajari'dariki vakadiania.

Vava'i kosakhamani hiki

ida Jesus athi
[40] Jesus kavarani-ra vakamithaki adani ija'ari vajoroniki, vakhaniha vahoarahanana:
—Hi'o makhira, Deus athi namoniva abono anokhaki o — vakhaniha.
[41] Vakhaniha adani vahoariha:
—Cristo mani o.
Vahoariha vani adani vakhaniha:
—Iniani, ni-Galiléia kaarabonia khaki ada Cristo oniki. [42] Deua bivava'isohihijoraki ada Cristo: Akadija'ari okhananavaki Davi kohana oniki kahanodi namitharonisiagaki ada Cristo. Biva'banaki Belém sidaji. Davi kohana bivavijavaki ida sidaji Belém. Nimania ida haria nava'isohijora'iki athii Deus athi kapapirania hojaki — vakhaniha adani ija'ari Jesu-ra vakajari'daki, avigaravini kaba'i ida Jesua biva'banaki ibavini.
[43] Oniaroa, vahoariha vakajari'daki ida Jesus athi. Vahoariha vani adani Jesus athi-ra vakajari'dariha. [44] Vakadiania vahojaki adani ija'ari Jesu-ra vagathivini-ra vanofiki. Ni-nahina bigathi'iki kaho.

Judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abonoa vakajari'daki ada Jesus
[45] Hari. Oniaroa, avajoi'aha adani sorara sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, farisio vihiki vakadiania. Sorara-ra va'ora vanana'dohi'aha:
—Nahina mani ida Jesu-ra avavikharavini hija?
[46] Sorara va'ora vani'aha:
—Ni-ija'ari hoariha vara bivani'aki ida varani Jesus kavarani fori hiki — vakhaniha, Jesus athi-ra vakajari'daravini.
[47] Farisio va'ora avakaihamahi'aha adani sorara, va'ora vani'aha:
—A'onira korijanahamanira koda ada jaboni Jesus? [48] Judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abonoa vakajari'dahahaviki ada Jesus. Harivani, Farisio jaboni akajari'daki ada. Akajari'dahahaviki ada. [49] Ija'ari vahoariha Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra avigariki. Deus va'ora nihimaki bana adani — vakhaniha adani farisio Jesu-ra vakajari'daki.
[50] Hari. Vakadiania hojaha ada farisio Nicodemos oniki. Mahi ipohiki viahania joma kaba'i, binavanavanaha'iki ada Jesus. Hari. Nicodemos va'ora ni'aha adani ipohina:
[51] —Ni-akamitha'iaki kaho ida Jesus abono-ra vajari'davini. Moisés kohana va'ora nava'isohi'iki adani akadija'ari avikhananavaki:
"Hari'a ija'ari kabadani asohirini-ra vakahiva
adani ija'ari vanasohiva abono,
vakamitharavini oadani ida abononi vajari'davini.
Avigaravini oadani ida
kidihojai,
hari'a jaharikia avarakhava ida ija'ari."

Niki ida Moisés athi papira hojaki. Ni-akamitha'iaki kaho ida Jesus abono-ra vajari'davini.
Ni-asohiki ida kidihojai asohirini akahivini, anana'dohiravini oadani — va'ora ni'a'aha ada
Nicodemos.
52-53 Vagathani'ihi ida athi:
—Ivani jaboni Galiléia kaaraboni kaija'arini mani koda i? Vada ini'a bana ida Deus athi
kapapirani jiriki mahija Galiléia kaarabonia Deus athi namoniva abono kharina-ra iogavini
— Nicodemo-ra vani'aha. Galiléia kaarabonia 'banaki vavanihaki ada Jesus.

8

Vavikhaki ida gamo

Jesus kania

1 Hari. Oniaroa, vagorana vajoi'aha adani ija'ari. Jesus vani ada ogaimori'aha arabo
namahikia monte das Oliveiras onikia.
2 Ka'afokajomani mahi avagani kama'dani vani joifoni'ianaha ada Jesus Deu-ra khai
vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia. Vajoroni'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki kidiania.
Vithirariha, va'ora ka'ojomo'ihahavi'aha.
3 Va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini kaba'i, vakaikahi'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva
abono, farisio khama. Jesus kania vavikha'ihi ida gamo, vahonariahi gaani vaviaha.
Hoariha kamakhira-ra vi'omavini vani farisioa vagathija ida gamo. Oniaroa, Jesus kania
vavikha'ihi.
4 Jesu-ra vani'a'aha:
—Ivani ija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono i. Haria nava'isohi bana: Kamakhiraki hida gamo.
Hoariha kamakhira-ra vi'omavini kaba'i, agathi'iki hida. 5 Deus kava'isohihi jiriki
Moisés kohana akadija'ari avikhananavaki-ra no'avini hi'iki haria honariavini gamo nikia
kabadaniki ja'dia anagahavini abinija kaimoni. Ivani, nahina haria ini'aja koda bana? —
Jesu-ra vanana'dohi'aha.
6 Avigavini kaimoni hirihi ida vanana'dohivini hija. Vanofiki ida Jesu-ra vakaijo'avini
nahina nini vakamithaja kaimoni ida athi. Moisés kohana kahonari-ra kajoniha;
avanaathidanoarariha. Hari. Hasi nirari'aha ada Jesus, jiriha'aha nami khomakhomani
namania sa'a.
7 Asia avanana'dohi'dohibakhiaha. Gaamanani'aha, va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Ba ovari miro'a gamo-ra aviniva ja'dia ada Jahari kabadania kabadani'iariki.
8 Hasi nirari'ianaha, jiriha'ianaha nami khomakhomani namania.
9 Jesus athi-ra mitha vani'avini vani ai vihinana'aha adani gamo-ra avanaathi-
danoararikі hahavi. Makhira na'arihavi vihiki miro'a adani ai vihi'aha. Vahojaroni'aha
adani Jesus, gamo khama. Asia gaaki ida gamo Jesus viaha.
10 Oniaroa gaamanani'ianaha ada Jesus, bini'a'ihi:
—Gamo, adani hanaja ija'ari avikha'aha? Vahojaronirara adani ira vanagahavini-ra
vanofiki? Vanofijanaria koda ida kadabadani asohiriki abosini-ra vavahonariahivini?
11 —Iniani — nihi ida gamo.
—Ni-kadabadani asohiriki abosini-ra ovahonariahiki jaboni. Ba ajihi'a. Hari'a Jahari
kabadania kabadanijana — gamo-ra ni'a'aha ada Jesus.

Jesus ija'ari hahavi kamahi navagava abono

12 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus vara va'ora ni'a'ianaha adani farisio:
—Hovani oa onavagaja ida ija'ari hahavi vakadiva'ibodivarani. Ija'ari hora vaipohihakia
bivahojaki ida mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki. Kidiva'ibodivarani onavagavini mani ida
bakibakiki fori hikia naadahajanarini hija — va'ora ni'a'aha ada Jesus. 13 Farisioa vani'aha:
—Ivani oa iabono vara ivani'a'ia. Ni-hojaki ida ija'ari hoariha kadavarani ka'oa hinia
haria kanamoniki kaimoni. Hojarini mani ida ka'oa hini ka'oa hirini aogaravini hija.
14 Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Hovani ohoarana oabono vara ovani'avini kaba'i, ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Oogaki ida ibavi ovikhaki. Oogaki jaboni ida ibavi oanikhaki kaimoni. A'onivani ni-avarigaki ida ibavi ovikhaki, ni-avarigaki jaboni ida ibavi oanikhaki.
[15] Avarigaravini kaba'i ida hoariha kahojai, kidiva'ibodivarani hiki, avarakaraganahaki ida kidihojai, kidibadani, kidivarani hiki, asohirini avakahivini. Ni-nikia Deus ija'ari-ra nasohiki. Ni-hovani oa ija'ari-ra onasohirihi. [16] Ija'ari-ra onasohija vaha; asohihi vaha ida kodivarani. Ni-ohoarana ohojaki, kodiabi'i hora karona'iki ho, ovari kodiania hojaki. Hora kakodiavini mani ida ija'ari-ra onasohivini kavaranihi-ra nasohika'oaja.
[17] Akadiva'isohihi jiriki kapapirania hojaki hida honari:
"Ija'ari vi'bamiki vania
vanokija ida,
vakamithaja ida jaboni
ija'ari hoariha kahojai
asohiriki.
Ija'ari vanasohiva abono
vaviaha o'oiva ida ija'ari
hojani jahariki nokiva abono,
vara bivani'aja kaimoni ida binoki'iki,
bikamitha'iki hiki.
Khaonanini naothinia hoariha maina ida o'oi'ihi,
vara bivani'aja kaimoni ida binoki'iki,
bikamitha'iki hiki.
Onivani fori hi'ianahi ida
kidivarani ija'ari vanasohiva abono vakadiania.
Vakadivarani hi'bamakhama'ihi ida vanoki'iki,
ka'oa hini aviga'ihi."
Nihi ida papira athini.
[18] Hovani kodiabi'i khama ija'ari hojani nokiva abono vi'bamiki fori arihiki hari. Oabono vara ovani'aki ho. Kodiabi'i jaboni vara hora vani'a'iki ho, oathi ka'oa hini-ra kahiki ada. Onivani fori hi'ianaja hida akadivarani afo'bamakhama, oniani ida ka'oa hini avarigavini hija kodiabi'i hora karona'avini — Jesus va'ora ni'aha.
[19] —Ada hana hojaha kadabi'i? — Jesu-ra vanana'dohi'aha. Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Ni-hora avarigaki hana ohina. Ni-kodiabi'i-ra avarigaki jaboni hana hina. Hora avarigaja vaha; kodiabi'i-ra avarigahi jaboni vaha.
[20] Hari. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia vara niha ada Jesus. Ija'ari Deu-ra vakanava'igavini kajinironi bavini kania hojaha ada Jesus, ija'ari-ra va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini. Ni-nahina bigathiki ada Jesus, ni-kha'iaki kaho ida mahi Deus Jesu-ra vagathivini-ra va'ahavini.

Jesua vara bivani'aki ida ajihina kamahini

[21] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'a'ianaha:
—Ai ohiki bana ho. Hora avanako'di'imariniki a'oni. Jahari kahojaia avakahojaini oadani vani avaabinija bana. Ni-avakaabokaki ida avarikhani ibavi oanikhahaki kania — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[22] Oniania vaabono vakani'akhama'aha adani judeus kaija'ari:
—Jesus haria ni'avini ibavi bianikhahakia aokhana-ra akaabokaravini. Abono-ra naabinimaniki koda hada?
[23] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—A'onivani araboja ava'banaki a'oni. Hovani oibavi namajaja. Arabo kaija'arini avihiki a'oni. Hovani arabo kaija'arini ohirihi, [24] oniani ida a'onira onava'isohijoravini hi'ia: Jahari kahojaia avakahojaini oadani vani avaabiniki a'oni bana. Oonina Hovani oa ho. Avakajari'dahi ida oonina Hovani oa hini, avaabinini kamahini, asia avakadihojai asohiriki-ra avavahojaki a'oni bana.
[25] Jesu-ra vanana'dohi'aha:

—Hana ihini mani i?
Jesua bigathani'ihi ida vakadina'dohi:
—Kodivarani kama'dani vani a'onira onava'isohija oonina Hovani oa ho. [26] Hojaki ida varani karaho avihinia okavaranina kaimoni. Avakadihojai asohiriki-ra onasohivini kavaranihi hojaki jaboni, kaba'i ni-varani avihinia okavaraniki. Ka'oa hiki ada hora karona'iki. Kidivarani okamithaha; vara ovani'a'ihi ija'ari araboa vahojakia vakamithaja kaimoni. Hora nava'isohiravini oadani, ni-nahina oniki — va'ora ni'a'aha ada Jesus.
[27] Jesus kavarani-ra vakamithavini kaba'i, ni-nahina hini avigaki, ni-avigaki ida kidiabi'i nama hojaki-ra vara vani'avini. [28] Avigaravini mani ida Jesus va'ora ni'avini hija:
—Ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Ava akasanakhamaki kania hora avaragaamananivini kamahini, avarigaki ida Hovani oa ohina. Avarigaki jaboni ida kodiabi'i hora honariaravini oadani vara onirina. Hora nava'isohiha varania bona vara ovani'ahi ida kidivarani. [29] Kodiania hojahaha'oadahaki ada hora karona'iki. Khai bini'aki ida badani bivajahakia okabadaniha'oadahana, oniani ida hora nahojaharavini hija — niha ada Jesus.
[30] Jesus kavarani-ra vakamithavini vani ija'ari vaipohiki kidivarani vakajari'dariha ada.

Ija'ari kapavakarivahaki ija'ari kapavakarivahariki varani hini hida

[31] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vajari'dariki:
—Oathi-ra avanaababakhiahi; kodipohi ka'oa avihihi. [32] Avarigaki bana ada Deus ka'oa hina. Ka'oa hina avarigaha; ni-ija'ari kapavakarivahaki fori avihijanaki.
[33] Vagathani'ihi ida Jesus athi:
—Abraão kahanodi avijavaronisiagaki arihiki hari. Ovari kapavakarivahariki ada. Ovari fori arihiki hari jaboni. Ni-nahina haria kapavakari'iaki vakadihonai abono gathaki arihija kaimoni. Ni-aogaki ida kadavarani nahina hini vara haria ini'avini hiki: ni-ija'ari kapavakarivahaki fori arihijanarihi — Jesu-ra vani'a'aha. [34] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Ka'oa hiki hida varani a'onira onava'isohivini hiki. Honai abono kapavakarivahakia ni-bikaabokaki ida abono-ra saarivini kidika'da'di sa'a kabodinia. Jahari kahojaia kaho-jaihi ida ija'ari, ni-bikaabokaki ida abononi saarivini Jahari sa'a kabodinia.
[35] Ka'da'di kidihonai abono gathaki-ra pavakari nihavini-ra nofiha; pavakari binihaha. Ni-hojahaha'oadahaki ada honai abono gathaki kidika'da'di gorana. Ka'da'di kaisai hiriha ada honai abono kapavakarivahaki. Ka'da'di ni-pavakari binihaki ada kidisai. Hojahaha'oadahaki ada kidiabi'i gorana.
[36] Deus kaisai ho. Jahari sa'a kabodinia a'onira oakava'ijoahi; ni-avagathajanaki fori avihiki, avakaabokaki ida hojai asohiriki-ra avakava'ipahinivini.
[37] A'onira oogaki ho. Abraão kohana kahanodi vavijavaronisiagaki a'oni. Kodi'ojomo'ihi kavaranihi-ra avakajonivini mani ida hora avanaabinivini-ra avanofivini hija. [38] Vara ovani'aki ida varani kodiabi'i hora nava'isohivini hi'iki. A'onivani bada avani'aki ida badani avakadiabi'i a'onira ka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki. Jahari kaisaia a'onira onaonivini hiki avanamonahavini hida Jahari kahojai.
[39] Vagathani'ihi ida Jesus athi:
—Akadi'arahoda okhananavaki ada Abraão kohana. Anaonivini ada Abraão akadiabi'i.
Oniania Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Abraão kohana kaisai avihija vaha; kidibadani fori hikia avakabadanimanihi vaha. [40] Hovani vara ovani'aja hida athi ka'oa hini Deus hora nava'isohivini hi'iki. Athi ka'oa hini-ra vara ovani'avini kaba'i, asia hora avanaabinivini-ra avanofihi. Abraão kahojai fori hirihi ida avakadihojai. [41] Jahari kahojaia avakahojaiki a'oni. Avakadiabi'i kahojai fori hiki ida avakadihojai — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus. Vagathanihi ida Jesus athi:
—Akadiabi'i hoarana hina aogaki Deus. Deus kaisai ka'oa arihiki hari. Isai kaabi'iriki fori arihirihi.
[42] Oniania, Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Deus avakaabi'ija vaha; hora avanofijahakimanihi vaha. Deus kani vania okhaja, hidavania ohoja'ia. Ni-hovani ka'oa oabono ovikharihi. Deus vani hora karonaja. [43] Niha avani'amania hida oathi avakamithavini kaba'i avakamithariki fori avanihaki? Ni-avanofipa'itxiki ida kodivarani-ra avarigavini nahina hini.

[44] Jahari kaisai oamani a'oni, oniani ida nahina Jaharia bikava'inofinofiki-ra avanofivini
hija. Hahavi amonahani vani kaabinira ada Jahari. Nahina ka'oa hini-ra vajaharavini
mani ida kidiania nahina sohiki-ra nofiravini hija. Jahari kahojai oamani ida korijanahia
kavaranina. Korijanahi abono ada. Korijanahi abono hahavi kaabi'i fori hiki ada. [45] Varani
ka'oa hinia okavaranina mani ida kodivarani-ra avakajari'davini hija.

[46] Hana hina biogaja ida badani Deua bivajahariki onamonaha'iki? Ni-bada oni'arihi
ida Jahari kabadani. Hora bana nanamithava ada kodibadani asohirini-ra kahiki. Varani
ka'oa-ra vara ovani'a'iki ho. Niha avani'amania hida kodivarani avakajari'daki? [47] Deus
kaija'aria vanaabaki ida Deus kavarani. Kidija'ari avihirini mani ida kidivarani avanaabar-
avini hija — niha ada Jesus.

Jesua vara bivani'aki ada Abraão kohana

[48] Hari. Oniaroa, vani'aha ada Jesus:

—Asohi'oamani'ia ida akadivarani ira vara avani'avini, Samaria kaaraboni kaija'arini
fori ihiki i. Bajadi iva'ini-ra nahonariahihi'iki i jaboni.

[49] Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Iniani, ni-bajadi ova'i-ra nahonariahihirihi. Ovava'ihaki ada kodiabi'i. A'onivani ni-
hora avavava'ihaki. [50] Ni-ojahana kavaranihi-ra onako'dirihi kodimoni hini. Kodiabi'i
vani hora vara vani'aja varani jahakia. Ovari akadivarani-ra nasohiki bana. Oasohina-ra
kahiki bana ada kodiabi'i. [51] Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Ni-abiniki bana ida ija'ari oathi-ra
naabaki.

[52] Oniaroa, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abonoa vani'aha:

—Kadavarani-ra akamithahi; aogajahakihi ida bajadi iva'ini-ra nahonariahihivini.
Abini'bo'da'iki ada Abraão kohana. Vaabinihananaki adani Deus athi vanamoniva abono.
Ija'ari iathini-ra naabaki, ni-abinini ikahiki. [53] Abini'iki ada Abraão. Ovari miro'a
akadija'ari avikhananavaki vakadiabi'i ada. Ka'da'di ada. Abraão ka'da'di hina-ra
iaradamanija? Vaabiniki jaboni adani Deus athi vanamoniva abono. Hana ihini mani i,
iabono vara ivani'aja? — vani'aha ada Jesus.

[54] —Ojahana kavaranihia vara oabono oni'aja vaha; ni-avarigaki vaha ida kodivarani
ka'oa hini ka'oa hirini. Kodiabi'i vani ada ojahana kavaranihi-ra vara vani'ara. Ovari
ada avakadiDeus hina avakahira. [55] Ni-avariga'iariha ada. Hovani oogara ada. Deu-ra
ogaravini-ra okahija vaha; korijanahi abono ohihi vaha, a'onifori ohihi vaha. Oogaki ada,
athi onaabahaha'oadahaki ada. [56] Avakadiabi'i Abraãoa khai bini'akaraho'iki ida kidiania
okhana-ra nokivini araboa. Hora nokijora'avini mani ida khai ni'ana hija — Jesus va'ora
ni'aha.

[57] Vani'aha ada Jesus:

—Ni-ivahoja'iaki ida badara 50 hiki ipohini. Nihaniki vania inokira ada Abraão?

[58] Jesua bigathani'ihi ida vakadina'dohi:

—Hovani oa ho. Abraão namithana viahania homiro'a ohojaja — va'ora ni'a'aha.

[59] Hari. Oniaroa, vanabiini'ihi ida ja'di Jesu-ra vanagahara kaimoni, oniania, Jesus
abono-ra anahoja'aha. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia okhao-
nani'aha, ajihi'aha.

9

Jesua bianaihotaki ada makhira kamaodorohaki

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, adahana kaba'i ada Jesus, makhira kamaodorohaki-ra noki'aha.
Kamaodorohana vani 'banara ada. [2] Jesus ipohina vanana'dohi'aha:

—Jesus, niha nimanira ada makhira 'banana kamaodorohana namithaki? Asohirini
mani ida kidihojai kanamaodorohana hija? Kidiabi'i, kidiamia vihiki vakadihojai asohirini
mani ida kanamaodorohana hija?

[3] Jesua bigathani'ihi ida vakadina'dohi:

—Iniani, ni-hojai asohirikia bikanamaodorohariha ada. Ni-kidiabi'i, kidiamia khama vakadihojai asohirikia bikanamaodorohaki. Kamaodorohana mani ida Deua bianaihotavini ija'aria vanokivini hija bana. Deus ka'oa bikaabokaki hida makhira nokho 'ba'dani-ra anavagahavini. [4] Mahi oadani bada akhaniva hora karonaki kabadani-ra bada ani'avini. Joma bakibakini khani vani ni-ija'aria bikaabokajanaki ida kidibadani. [5] Ija'ari vakadiania ohojana oadani onavagaki fori hiki ida ija'ari kava'ibodivarani.

[6] Vara nina naothinia, Jesua bikathorari'ihi ida arabo namani, binakabodihadihahi ida i'bana namia. Biraviso'ihi ida ka'baka'bani makhira nokho 'ba'dani asafini namania. [7] Bini'aha:

—Okha'a ja'di khorahaki kapahani kania Siloé onikia mahija inokhoni-ra isokovini — bini'aha. Ariathia Siloé onini ida 'Karonahi hina'. Hari. Okha'aha ada makhira, bisoko'ihi ida nokho. Nokho avagaha'ini vani joi'aha.

[8] Bivahojaki gora maakarini kaija'arinia vanoki'aha ada makhira kamaodorohajanarina. Hi'ada jiniro-ra kanikhariabakhiavini vanokiki ni-kamaodorohajanaki. Vaabono vakanana'dohikhama'aha:

—Ada vani mani jiniro kanikhariabakhiava abono ada?

[9] Vahoariha vani'aha:

—Ha'a, ovani oa ada.

Vahoariha vani adani vakhaniha:

—Iniani. Ovari hiriha ada. Ovari nokiana fori hiki ada.

Makhira kamaodorohajanariki va'ora ni'aha:

—Ha'a, hovani jiniro kanikhariava abono niavaha ho.

[10] Vanana'dohi'aha:

—Nihaniki vania inokhoni avagaha'ia?

[11] Va'ora ni'a'aha:

—Hi'ada makhira Jesus onikia binakabodihadihahi ida i'bana namia, biraviso'ihi ida ka'baka'bani onokho 'ba'dani asafini namania. Hora honariavini hi'iki Siloé ibavi onikia ookhana, onokho-ra osokohavini. Hari. Ookha'ihi, onokho-ra osokovini naothinia jorakia avagaha'ihi hida onokho 'ba'dani.

[12] Vanana'dohiha:

—Ada hanaja vania hojaha?

—Ni-oogajanaki — va'ora ni'a'aha.

Farisioa vanana'dohiki ada makhira kamaodorohajanariki

[13] Hari. Oniaroa, avavikha'aha ada makhira kamaodorohajanariki farisio vakadiania. [14] Hari. Judeus kaija'ari vakadi'akoiri kamahini vani Jesua binakabodija ida i'bana namia, bianaihota'iki jaboni ada makhira kamaodorohaki. [15] Farisio maina vanana'dohiha ada makhira:

—Nihaniki vania bianavagahaja ida inokhoni 'ba'dani?

Va'ora ni'a'aha:

—Biraviso'iki ida ka'baka'bani onokho 'ba'dani asafini namania. Osokovini naothinia avagaha'ihi hida onokho 'ba'dani.

[16] Farisio vaipohirikia vani'aha:

—Akajari'daki ida kamaodorohaki-ra anaihotaki Deua bikaronavini. Ni-bivakaajiki hida akadi'akoiri kamahini. Bikajoniki ida Deus kahonari jiriki.

Farisio vahoariha vani adani vakhaniha:

—Makhira hojai asohirikia kabadanibakhiaki hira vaha; ni-bikaabokaki vaha hida badani danoki afobakhia — vakhaniha. Vahoariha vajari'daki, vahoariha vani adani ni-vajari'daha. [17] Farisioa vanana'dohi'ianaha ada makhira:

—Kadavarani hiki ada inokhoni 'ba'dani-ra anavagaha'iki. Nahina mani ida Jesu-ra ikava'ibodivaranivini hija?

—Deus athi namoniva abono mani ada okava'ibodivaranira — va'ora ni'a'aha ada makhira.

[18] Judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abonoa vakajari'da'ihi ida makhira kamaodorohana. Kidiabi'i, kidiamia vaathi-ra vakamitharavini oadani vakajari'daki ida vara abono-ra

vani'avini, oniani ida va'ora vakaboa'ivini hija. [19] Avakhanoha adani kidiabi'i, farisio va'ora
vanana'dohi'aha:
—Avakadisai mani hada? Tanana vani kamaodorohara hada avakadisai? Nihaniki vania
hidakaba'i avagaha'ia hida nokho 'ba'dani?
[20] Kidiabi'i va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Aogaki hada akadisai hina. Aogaki jaboni ida banini hi'ina tanana nokho 'ba'dani
vagaharini. [21] Ni-aogaki hida niha ninini nokho 'ba'dani avagaha'ini. Ni-aogaki jaboni
ada nokho 'ba'dani anavagahani hi'iki. Ni-isai hijanaki. Vanana'dohi bana mahija a'onira
nanamithavini hana hina bianavagahavini ida nokho 'ba'dani.
[22] Makhira kaabi'i, kaamia va'ora vifiniki adani vakadija'ari vanava'isohiva abono, oniani
ida avigaravini vakahivini hija. Mahi 'bo'dakari judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono
vaabono vara vakani'akhamajoravini:
—Deu-ra vara ani'avini kagorania aakakojava ida ija'ari Jesu-ra kajari'dariki, Cristo
hina-ra kahiki — vakhaniha, oniani ida kamaodorohajanariki kaabi'i akojahi vihina-ra
vifinivini hija, [23] oniani ida vakadina'dohi vagathaniravini hija. Va'ora vani'aha:
—Isai hijanariha ada akadisai. Vanana'dohi bana ida namitha'iki kidiania.
[24] Oniaroa, vahonariaha ada kamaodorohajanariki o'oi'ianana vakadiania, vani'a'aha:
—Deua mitha bini'aki hida kadavarani. Varani ka'oa hinia kavarani bana akadiania.
Aogaki ada makhira ira anaihotaki hojai asohirikia kabadanibakhiana — vani'aha. [25] Va'ora
ni'a'aha ada makhira:
—Oogariha ada hojai asohirikia kabadanina kabadanirina. Oogaki ida okamaodor-
oha'ina. Oogaki hida onokho 'ba'dani-ra anavagaha'avini — va'ora ni'a'aha ada makhira.
[26] Vani'a'aha:
—Nahina mani ida binamonaha'ia kadania? Nihaniki vania inokhoni 'ba'dani-ra
anavagahara ada? — vanana'dohi'ianaha.
[27] —A'onira onanamithavini hi'iki ida. Ni-avakamithavini avanofiki. Nahina mani ida
avakamitha'ianavini avanofivini hija? Avanofimanija koda ida kidipohi avihini?
[28] Avakaihamahi'aha. Varani jaharikia vara vani'a'aha ada makhira:
—Ivani inaabaki ida hi'ada makhira athi. Harivani anaabaki ida Moisés kohana athi.
[29] Aogaki ida Deus Moisés kohana-ra vara ni'a'bo'davini. Ni-aogapa'itxiki ada Jesus oniki.
Ni-aogaki ada hi'ada makhira hanajaja khana — vakhani'aha.
[30] Va'ora ni'a'aha ada makhira:
—Okava'ibodivaranikarahoki ida Deua bikaronavini avarigaravini. Hora anaihotavini
kaba'i, ni-avarigaki ada Jesu-ra karona'iki. [31] Aogaki ida ija'ari hojai asohirikia kabadani-
bakhiaki, ni-Deua bino'aki nahina bikanikhariakia. Ija'ari Deu-ra vava'ihahi, athi naabani
hihi jaboni, oniani ida nahina bikanikhariakia Deua bino'avini hija.
[32] Hahavi amonahani naothinia ni-nahina bikamitha'iaki kaho ida ija'ari tanani
kamaodorohaki-ra anaihotaki varani hini. Ija'aria ni-vakaabokaki hida badani. Hidakaba'i
Jesus vani ada onokho 'ba'dani-ra anaihota'ara. [33] Deus kania kharara vaha ada makhira
hora anaihota'iki; ni-bikaabokaki vaha ida kidibadani danoki — va'ora ni'a'aha ada
makhira. [34] Vani'aha:
—Ivani itanani kari hojai asohirikia ikabadaniha'oadahaki i. Ni-jahaki ida haria
ika'ojomo'ivini-ra ikaijo'avini — vani'aha. Oniaroa, avakakoja'aha, Deu-ra vara vani'avini
kagorania ajihina vahonaria'aha.

Ija'ari vanokho 'ba'dani vagahani kaba'i vakamaodorohaki fori vihiki

[35] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesua bikamithahi ida makhira akojahi hina varani hini, binako'dihaha,
bikaraga'aha, binana'dohi'aha:
—Ivakaijokamanira ada ija'ari hahavi ka'aajo?
[36] Makhira bini'aha ada Jesus:
—Hora nanamitha'a bana hana hina mahija ovakaijokavini.
[37] Jesua bini'a'aha:
—Inoki'iki ada. Ovari ada ira vara ni'ara.

[38] —Kodika'da'di, ira ovakaijokaki ho — niha ada makhira, Jesus viaha kajo'atharari'ina,
bikanamasivi'aha.
[39] Niha ada Jesus:
—Hora rakhaki ija'ari vakadiania ija'ari kahojai jahani jaharini-ra onanokiavini, va'ora
onasohira kaimoni. Oniania oanavagahaja ida ija'ari kamaodorohaki nokhoni 'ba'dani.
Ija'ari oathi-ra kajonivini mani ida nokhoni 'ba'dani vagahariki fori nihani hija.
[40] Jesus maakarina vahojaha adani farisio, vakamitha'ihi ida kidivarani,
vanana'dohi'aha:
—Kadavarani hiria koda ida akamaodorohana jaboni?
[41] Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Avanokhoni 'ba'dani vagaharija vaha; hojai asohirikia avakahojaini kaba'i, Deua
bina'biramanihi vaha hida avakadihojai asohiriki. Avakamaodoroharini-ra avakahivini
mani ida avakadihojai asohiriki Deua bina'biraravini hija bana.

10

Ovilia akadava'ava abono varani hina hida

[1] Hari. Jesus vara va'ora ni'avini hiki ida rajomi kavaranihi hoariha.
—Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Ovilia vakavasiribanina kania kahojaki ida bakatha
kahoarani ka'oa. Ovilia vakavasiribanina kaathania okhajakosiha ada ovilia akadava'ava
abono. Kidiani adani ovilia. Bo'di abono, ovilia naabiniva abono hiki ni-ovilia vakavasirib-
anina kaathania okhajakosiki. Okasiribani'oamaniha. [2] Ovilia akadava'ava abono vani ada
bakatha kania okhajakosira.
[3] Bakatha kania hojaki ada makhira hoariha bakatha-ra akadava'aki, bo'di abono
o'oirara kaimoni. Bakatha akadava'ava abonoa biakarabikhaihi ida ovilia vakavasiribanina
kaathani, o'oira kaimoni ada ovilia akadava'ava abono. Ovilia avigaki ida va'ora aka-
dava'aki athi va'ora baranahavini afohanana vaonina, va'ora obananionaniki ada. [4] Va'ora
obananionanivini naothinia okhananava'iki ada ovilia akadava'ava abono, vikasiagaki
adani ovilia. Va'ora rakasiagaki athi avigavini. [5] Va'ora akadava'ariki naothia ni-
avikasiagaki. Kidiania avakara'o'iki adani. Athi avigaravini mani ida va'ora ragaafanahaja.
[6] Jesua biananokhomi'ihi ida kidirajomi, ni-avigaki ida kidivarani va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini
hi'iki nahina hini.

Ovilia akadava'ava abono jahaki fori hiki ada Jesus

[7] Jesus va'ora vara ni'a'ianaha:
—Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Hovani oa ovilia vakavasiribanina kaathani fori ohiki
ho. Kodiania avi'oiki fori vihiki adani ovilia va'ora oakadava'ara kaimoni. Kodiania
avikhaonaniki fori vihiki adani, va'ora okahinanikara kaimoni. Ovilia fori vihiki adani
kodija'ari.
[8] Ovilia bo'diava abono fori vihiki adani vahoariha va'oaniaro miro'a vikhaki. Ovilia
naabiniva abono fori vihiki adani. Vajahariki adani. Kodija'ari-ra va'ora vakorijanahavini
Deu-ra vakava'ipahinira kaimoni. Ni-kodija'aria vanaabaki ida vaathi.
[9] Hovani oa ovilia vakavasiribanina kaathani fori ohiki ho. Vakavasiribanina bodinia
vahojana oadani adani ovilia, ni-nahina va'ora namakhaniki. Vakavasiribanina kaathania
va'ora arakhaonaniki hogoi-ra vahahara kaimoni.
Kodiania khajakosiki fori hiki ida ija'ari kodiania abononi gahinai nihaki. Onivani fori
hija ida ija'ari hora kajari'dariki-ra oakava'ijoavini, oakadava'avini jaboni, makhaniria
kaimoni.
[10] Bo'di abono-ra rakhaki ovilia vakadiania, binofiki ida ovilia-ra bo'diavini, va'ora
naabinivini, va'ora nihimavini. Hora rakhaki ija'ari vakadiania va'ora ono'avini mahi
ja'dini jahaki anokhomirikia. Jaha'oamanija ida mahi ja'dini vavahojaki kaimoni hidiaja,
Deus kania jaboni — va'ora ni'a'aha ada Jesus.
[11] Rajomi hoariha Jesus abono-ra kavarajomi'aha. Va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Hovani oa ovilia akadava'ava abono jahaki fori ohiki ho. Va'ora oakadava'ajahakiki
adani kodija'ari. Oabono ova'ahaki ho oabinina kodija'ari-ra va'ora oakava'ijoaja kaimoni.

[12] Hari. Hojaki ada honai abono ovilia-ra akadava'aki. Kidiani vihiriha adani ovilia.
Ka'oviliakia binaabosiki ada honai abono jiniroa, va'ora akadava'ara kaimoni adani
kidi'ovilia. Va'ora akadava'avini vani binokihi ida jomahi hiihiha khani, ovilia-ra va'ora
arihavini. Oniaroa, oga'aha ada honai abono. Jomahia biari'iki ida ovilia, vahoariha
vaofinina avakaganakhama'iki. Ovilia akadava'ava abono jahaki ni-ogaki. Ni-biva'ahaki
ida jomahi kidi'ovilia arini vihina.
[13] Honai abono ni-ovilia-ra va'ora nakaidivaki, oniani ida jomahi-ra nokivini aragana
hija, ovilia-ra va'ora nahojaha'iki ada. Va'ora akadava'avini hiki jiniroa gahinara kaimoni.
Kidiani vihiriha adani ovilia, oniani ida va'ora nakaidivaravini hija. Ovari fori ohirihi.
[14-15] Hari. Hovani oa ovilia akadava'ava abono jahaki fori ohiki ho. Kodiabi'i hora
nakaidivajahakihi, onakaidivajahakiha jaboni ada kodiabi'i. Onivani fori ohija va'ora
onakaidivahananavini adani kodija'ari, hora vanakaidivajahakiki adani jaboni. Oabono
ova'ahaki bana ho oabinina va'ora oakava'ijoara kaimoni.
[16] Hari. Ovilia vakavasiribanina bodinia vahoja'iariha kaho adani kodi'ovilia hahavi.
Onofiki ida va'ora oanikhavini jaboni. Vakamithaki bana hida oathi, kodiania vaabono
gahinai vanihaki bana adani. Va'ora onajoroniki bana adani kodi'ovilia hahavi ibavi
hoarania, va'ora oakadava'ahahavira kaimoni. Onina vani hovani oa ohoarana kodija'ari
hahavi-ra va'ora oakadava'ajahakija bana.
[17] Oabono ova'ahaki bana ho oabinina va'ora oakava'ijoara kaimoni adani kodiania
vaabono gahinai vaniha'iki. Oabiniki bana ho, oahokiki jaboni bana ho. Deus hora
nofijahakivini hiki ida oabinina-ra ova'ahavini. [18] Oabinina-ra onofiravini oadani, ni-
nahina bikaabokaki ida oabinina. Hora vanaabinivini kamahini hovani oa bana oabono
ova'ahaja oabinina. Okha'ina viahania kodiabi'i hora ni'a'iki ho:
"Onofiki ida iabinini,
onofiki jaboni ida
iahokini."
Hora ni'a'bo'da'iki ada kodiabi'i. Onofiki jaboni ida oabinina, oahokina, oniani ida
oabinina-ra oabono ova'ahavini hija bana, naothinia oahokiki bana ho — va'ora ni'aha
ada Jesus.
[19] Hari. Jesus athi-ra vakamithaha adani judeus kaija'ari. Vahoariha vajari'daki,
vahoariha ni-vajari'daki. [20] Vajari'dakia vani'aha:
—Va'ihariha ada! Bajadia va'i binahonariahihiki ada. Hari'a mitha vani'a hida
kidivarani — vakhaniha. [21] Vajari'darikia vani'aha:
—Ni-niki ida kabajadiki kavarani. Ija'ari kabajadikia bikaabokamanija koda ida ija'ari
kamaodorohaki nokhoni 'ba'dani-ra anavagahavini? Iniani! — vakhaniha.

Ija'aria vakajoniki ida

Jesus athi

[22] Hari. Oniaroa, pahisiriki kamasikoni vani hoja'ianaha ada Jesus Jerusaléa. Judeus
kaija'aria vanamonaha'ianaki ida ihinika hoariha vakava'ihoki'ianaja kaimoni ida mahi
'bo'dakari vakadija'ari avikhananavaki Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani-ra avanaja'divini.
[23] Hari. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia adaha'aha ada Jesus.
Amokhini kani ida ibavi bivaadahaki ija'aria vanaonivini Salomão kohana ibavi. [24] Jesus
adahana kaba'i, vajoroni'aha adani judeus kaija'ari kidiania, vanana'dohi'aha:
—Ava'i-ra karakhakhamaki ida Cristo ihini Cristo ihirini. Haria nanamithajahaki bana.
Cristo mani i? Deus ira karona'iki mani i? — vanana'dohiha ada Jesus. [25] Jesus va'ora
ni'a'aha:
—A'onira onanamitha'iki ho, kaba'i hora avakajari'davini-ra avanofihi. Bada
oni'abakhiaki ida badani danoki kodiabi'i hora honariavini hi'iki. Kidibadani danokia
a'onira onanokiahivini mani ida hora karonavini avarigavini hija. [26] Kodi'ovilia fori
avihirini mani ida hora avakajari'davini hija. [27] Kodi'ovilia vakamithaki hida oathi. Va'ora
oogaki adani, onaothia vikasiagaki adani.

[28] Va'ora ono'aki adani ija'ari hora vavaipohihaki mahi ja'dini anokhomirikia Deus
kania. Ni-ihimiki bana ida vakadimahi. Ni-nahina bikaabokaki ida va'ora saarivini osa'a
kabodinia. [29] Kodiabi'i danona biaradaki ida hoariha danona. Kodiabi'i hora no'avini vihiki
adani hora vakajari'dariki kodipohi vihira kaimoni. Ni-nahina bikaabokaki ida va'ora
saarivini kodiabi'i sa'a kabodinia. [30] Hovani, kodiabi'i khama hoarani fori arihiki hari —
Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha.
[31] Oniaroa, ja'di-ra vanabiinimanani'aha adani ija'ari vajoroniki afo'iana, vanofiki ida
Jesu-ra vanagahavini ja'dia abinira kaimoni. [32] Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha:
—A'onira onanokiahibakhiavini hi'iki ida kodibadani danoki jahaki kodiabi'i hora
honariavini hi'iki. Hana hini badani danokia okabadanina hida hora avanagahavini hija?
[33] Vagathanihi ida Jesus athi:
—Kadabadani danokia ira anaabosivini hirihi ida ira anagahavini-ra anofivini. Jahariki
ida kadavarani Deus viaha, oniani ida bana ira anagahavini-ra anofivini hija bana. Ivani
makhira oamani i, kaba'i Deus ihini-ra ikahiki i. [34] Jesus va'ora ni'a'ianaha:
—Akadija'ari kava'isohihi jiriki kapapirania hojaki hida athii:
"A'onivani deuses avihiki a'oni."
Niha ada Deus.
[35] Aogaki ida Deus athi ka'oa hihaha'oadahani Deus athi kapapirania hojaki. Deus va'ora
naonivini adani ija'ari deuses, hiva'oani Deus va'ora nava'isohi'iki adani athia.
[36] Hovani Deus hora nagathogatho'iki ho, hora karona'iki ada ija'ari vakadiania. Deus
kaisai ohina-ra okahivini mani ida kodivarani Deua bivajahapa'itxiravini-ra avakahivini
hija. Ni-asohipa'itxiki hida kodivarani jaharini-ra avakahivini.
[37] Badani Deua binofiki-ra bada oni'arija vaha; ni-onofiki vaha ida hora avavakai-
jokavini. [38] Badani Deua binofiki-ra bada oni'ahi; hora avavakaijokavini-ra onofihi,
kodibadani danoki-ra avakajari'daria kaimoni. Kodivarani-ra avakajari'davini kaba'i,
hari'a kodibadani danoki-ra vakajari'da bana mahija kodiabi'i kodiania akaramisina,
kidiania oakaramisina jaboni-ra avarigajahakivini. Ija'ari hoarani fori arihiki hari — Jesus
va'ora ni'aha. [39] Vanofi'ianaki ida Jesu-ra vagathivini, abono-ra anaihota'ianamaniha.
[40] Hari. Oniaroa, ajihi'aha ada Jesus, Jordão vainia aakafiani'ianaha. João Batista kohana
ija'ari-ra kanavini ibavinia akhano'aha ada Jesus, hoja'aha. [41] Ija'ari vaipohiki kidiania
vajoroni'iki. Vaabono vakani'akhamaha:
—Ni-João Batista kohana bada bini'a'iki ida badani danoki. Ka'oa hiki ida Jesus varani
hina João Batista kohana vara bivani'a'iki — vakhani'aha. [42] Ija'ari vaipohiki kidiania
vahojakia vakajari'dariha ada Jesus.

11

Abini'iki ada Lázaro

[1-2] Hari. Oniaroa, Betânia ibavia hojaha ada makhira Lázaro oniki. Kidikajo'o vi'bamiki
vaibavi jaboni ida Betânia. Kidikajo'o onini Maria, hoariha onini Marta. Hi'ida Maria
Jesus abinina viahania 'dama bikavamisaihaki bana ada, bikanajohaki ida 'dama ka'da'dini
kaafania. Hari. Kavamoni'aha ada Lázaro.
[3] Oniaroa, Lázaro igamina vakarona'ihi ida Lázaro monina Jesus bivahojaki ibavi napaja
hikia. Maria vaathi-ra avikhaki Jesu-ra vani'a'aha:
—Jesus, ada kavamoni'aha kadava'ahi ivajahaki, Lázaro oniki.
[4] Lázaro monina-ra kamithavini vani, niha ada Jesus:
—Kavamonina kaba'i, ni-abiniha'oadahaki bana ada Lázaro. Namithaki ida kavamoni
kidiania, ija'aria vanokija kaimoni ida Deus danona. Deua binanokiaja kaimoni ida kidisai
danona jahana, oniani ida ija'aria khai vani'avini hija bana.
[5] Jesus va'ora nakaidivaki adani igamina Marta, Maria, Lázaro vihiki. [6] Lázaro monina-ra
kamithavini vani mahi 'bamiki asia hojaha ada Jesus bivahojaki kania.
[7] Oniaroa, va'ora ni'a'aha adani ipohina:
—Aajoiva Judéia kaarabonia.

8 —Aajo, — Jesu-ra vani'a'aha adani ipohina — ni-mahi ipohiki radaha'iaki kaho Judéia
kaaraboni kaija'arini ira vanagahavini-ra vanofivini ja'dia. Nahina mani ida iajoini-ra
inofivini hija?
9-10 Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Mahi hoarani 12 oras ipohini nokiaki ida mahi vagani. Mahi vagaki ija'ari adahahi;
ni-a'diraki. Mahi vagani fori ohiki ho ija'ari hahavi vakadimoni. Joma bakibakinia
ija'ari adahahi; a'dirahi. Joma bakibakinia ija'ari adahani, ni-nahina-ra nokiki, oniani ida
ana'dirani hija.
11 Jesus asia va'ora vara ni'avini:
—Vadi'iki ada akadiva'ahi Lázaro. Ookhaki ho kidiania onanokiahara kaimoni.
12 Kidipohia vani'a'aha:
—Aajo, vadiha; ni-makhanijanaki ada Lázaro.
13 Jesus kavarani hiki ida Lázaro abini'ina. Vadika'oaki Jesus ipohina vavanihaha ada
Lázaro. 14 Oniaroa Jesus va'ora nava'isohijahaki'aha:
—Ada abini'aha Lázaro. 15 Khai hora ni'aki ida ohojarina bivaabiniki kania. Jahaki ida
avakadimoni Lázaro kohana kania ohojarina. Ohojarina mani ida hora avavakaijokavini
hija bana. Aokhava kidiania.
16 Tomé va'ora ni'aha adani Jesus ipohina vahoariha:
—Avaipohihava ada haria ka'ojomo'iki mahija ariabinihahavivini Jesus kania. Haria
vanagahaki vahabini bana adani ja'dia! — niha ada Tomé. Tomé onina hoariha Soi.

Ija'ari anahokiva abono

ada Jesus

17 Hari. Oniaroa, Betânia ibavi maakarinia vakaikahi'aha adani Jesus. Vakamitha'ihi
ida Lázaro kohana aba'ona ka'damaha'ini monini. Mahi ako'bamahakhamakia hoja'ini
ida Lázaro aba'ona ja'di hodijama'oki bodinia. 18 Ni-kanapajahikhamaki ida Betânia ibavi
Jerusalém sidajia. Judéia kaarabonia hojaki ida ibavi 'bamiki.
19 Oniania, Judéia kaaraboni kaija'arini vaipohikia vakamithahi ida Marta, Maria
vakadi'aajo abinina monini, oniani ida va'ora vanavanavanahavini hija. Vanofiki ida
Maria, Marta vava'i-ra vavajahavini. 20 Marta bikamithahi ida Jesus maakarina varani
hini, oniania gaamanani'ihi, okhaonani'ihi, okha'ihi Jesus kania. Maria vani ida vagorana
hojahi. 21 Akhano'ihi ida Marta Jesus kania, bini'a'aha:
—Jesus, hida ihojaja vaha; ni-kodi'aajo abini'iki vaha. 22 Kodi'aajo abinina kaba'i, oogaki
ida Deu-ra ikanikhariavini hikia ira no'avini bana — nihi ida Marta. 23 Jesua bini'a'ihi:
—Ahokiki bana ada kada'aajo.
24 Marta bini'a'aha:
—Oogaki ida ija'ari kahojai abosini kamahini ahokiki bana ada.
25 Jesua bini'a'ihi ida Marta:
—Hovani oa ija'ari anahokiva abono ho. Va'ora ono'avini hiki ida mahi anokhomiriki.
Abinini kaba'i ida ija'ari, hora kajari'darihi; asia hokihi. 26 Ija'ari hora kajari'darikia biva-
hojaki ida mahi anokhomiriki, ni-abiniki bana ida ija'ari. Ikajari'daria hida kodivarani?
27 —Iniani, okajari'darihi ida iathini. Okajari'darihi ida Cristo ihini. Ivani Deus kaisai i.
Deus ira karona'iki i ija'ari vakadiania ikhani — Jesu-ra ni'a'ihi ida Marta.

Asaraki ada Jesus

28 Hari. Oniaroa, vara nini naothinia, ajoi'ihi ida Marta kidikajo'o-ra baranahaha'avini.
Vahoariha vakamitharavini, kidikajo'o-ra ni'a'ihi:
—Ba'ai, ada kaikahi'aha Jesus. Ira kaboa'iki ada — Marta bini'a'ihi ida Maria.
29 Maria bikamithahi ida kidiadia kavarani, gaamananihi, okhajoraki'ihi Jesus kania.
30 Ibavi banininia hojaha ada Jesus asia, Marta khama vara vavani'aki ibavini kania, ni-
o'oiki ibavia kaho. 31 Gora bodinia vahojaki adani ija'ari Maria va'ini-ra vavajahaki.
Vanoki'ihi ida Maria jorakia gaamananini, okhaonanini. 'Dama kania okhani asarahaki
vavanihavini, oniani ida Maria naothinia va'ora arakasiagaja.
32 Jesus kania akhano'ihi ida Maria, viaha aasiarari'ihi, bini'a'aha:

—Jesus, hida ihojaja vaha; ni-kodi'aajo abini'iki vaha.
[33] Jesua binoki'ihi ida Maria asarani, va'ora noki'aha adani Maria-ra vavaipohihaki vaasarana jaboni, oniania va'i mokara nini va'i ami'ami'aha ada Jesus jaboni. [34] Jesus va'ora nana'dohi'aha:
—Ida hanaja vania avaka'dama'ihi Lázaro aba'ona?
—Inavanavanaha'a — vakhaniha. [35] Asara'aha ada Jesus. [36] Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
—Jesua binakaidiva'oamanira ada Lázaro kohana.
[37] Vakhaniha'aha adani vahoariha:
—Bianavagaha'iki ida makhira kamaodorohaki nokho 'ba'dani. Bikaabokaria koda ida Lázaro abinina-ra va'aharavini?

Ahoki'iki ada Lázaro

[38] Hari. Va'i ami'ami'ianaha ada Jesus, 'dama kania okha'aha. Ja'di kahodijama'oki kani ida Lázaro aba'ona bivaka'damahaja. Katapafiaki ida kaathani ja'di karahoa.
[39] Hari. Jesus va'ora honariaha:
—Vaani bana oni ja'di karaho.
Jesus athi-ra gathani'ihi ida Lázaro kohana kakajo'o Marta oniki. Bini'a'aha:
—Jesus, 'batha'iki ida aba'ona. Mahi ako'bamahakhamakia ka'damaha'iki hada.
[40] Jesua bini'a'ihi:
—Ira onava'isohi'iki ho: Hora ivakaijokadorohi; Deus danona jahana arafiaki-ra inokihi — niha ada Jesus.
[41] Oniaroa, avanaaroa'ihi ida ja'di hodijama'oki katapani. Vada nimanani'aha ada Jesus. Niha'aha:
—Kodiabi'i, khai ira oni'avini hiki oathi-ra ikamithavini. [42] Oogaki ida oathi-ra ikamithahaha'oadahavini. Ija'ari hihida vahojakia vakamithaja kaimoni hida kodivarani ira oni'avini hiki, vakajari'daria kaimoni ida hora ikaronavini.
[43] Deu-ra vara ni'avini naothinia athi 'barakia Jesua bibaranaha'aha:
—Lázaro, khaonani'a.
[44] Khaonanimani'aha ada Lázaro. Asia karafoaki ida abono hahavi, 'dama, avana, sa'a, vadi hiki makari oadakia. Vakadihojai hiki ida aba'oi-ra vakarafoavini makari oadakia. Lázaro nokho ka'oahaki jaboni makaria. Oniaroa Jesus va'ora honariaha:
—Vaani oni makari karafoana hiki mahija adahavini.

Vanofiki ida Jesu-ra vanaabinivini
(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)

[45] Hari. Oniaroa, Judeus kaija'ari vaipohiki Maria-ra vanavanavanahaki, vanoki'iki ida Jesus kabadani danoki, oniani ida vakajari'daravini hija. [46] Vanokiva vahoariha vajoiki vaibavia, vara vavani'a'ihi ida Jesus kabadani farisio vakadiania.
[47] Oniaroa, vajoroni'aha adani farisio, sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva khama. Vaabono vakanana'dohikhama'aha:
—Niha ani'a'aki koda ada Jesus? Vakava'ibodivarani'a ida kidibadani danoki bada bini'abakhia'iki. Jahaki ida kidibadani anadabavini. [48] Anadabarihi ida kidibadani danokia kabadanina; ija'ari hahavia vavakaijokaha. Vanofiki bana ada Jesus akadiarabo kaka'da'dini hina, oniani ida Roma sidaji kaka'da'dini athi-ra vanaabajanaravini hija. Ovari va'ora karonaki bana adani kidisorara vakasa'aiki va'ora vanihimara kaimoni adani akadiarabo kaija'arini. Ariabinihahaviki bana hari. Vanihimaki bana jaboni ida Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha.
[49-50] Hari. Oniaro kari sasidotxi vakadika'da'di ada Caifás. Ovari va'ora ni'a'aha adani vajoroniki:
—Avarigaria koda ida namithaki kaimoni? Jesus abiniriha; apohimajahahavihi. Abiniha; Roma sidaji kaija'arini ni-haria vanapohimajaki. Jahaki ida Jesu-ra anaabinivini, vaihimirara kaimoni adani akadija'ari hahavi — va'ora ni'a'aha ada Caifás.
[51-52] Sasidotxi vakadika'da'di hina mani ida Caifás Deus athi-ra vara vani'avini hija bana. Ni-ovaria bikava'ibodivaraniki hida kidivarani. Biogaravini kaba'i vara bivani'aki ida Deua binofiki. Deua binofi'iki ida Jesus abinina judeus kaija'ari-ra va'ora akava'ijoara

kaimoni. Arabo hahavi kaija'arini vakadimoni jaboni ida Jesus abinina, vaabono vakanakaramisikhamaki fori vihira kaimoni, ija'ari hoarani fori vihira kaimoni adani Deus kaisai.

53 Oniaroa, Caifás vara va'ora ni'avini naothinia, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vaabono vakanaaminakhamabakhiavini hiki niha vani'a'avini vanaabinivini ada Jesus.

54 Hari. Ni-aadahaonibakhiajanaki ada Jesus Judéia kaarabonia. Ajihi'aha, kidipohi khama Efraim sidajia avikha'aha, vahoja'aha. Kanapajahikhamarihi ida amasi Efraim sidajia.

55 Oniaroa, ni-ipohijanaki ida mahi judeus kaija'ari vakadihinika Páscoa oniki amonahani kamahini. Jerusaléa avikharimanani'aha adani sidaji ipohiki kaija'arini. Páscoa kaihinikani amonahani viahania vanamonaha'imidiaki ida ihinika hoariha ija'ari vaabono visokovini vajahara kaimoni Deus viaha.

56 Ija'ari Jerusaléa avikhakia vanako'dihaha ada Jesus. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia vajoronina vaabono vakanana'dohikhama'aha:

—Nahina mani ida ikava'ibodivaranija? Khamanira koda ada Jesus hidiaja ihinika kania? Jokoa khariha vahabini ada — vakhani'aha. 57 Sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, farisio khama vanofiki ida Jesu-ra vagathivini. Va'ora vahonariajoraha adani kanori abono:

—Ija'aria biogahi ida Jesua bivahojaki ibavini, haria nanamithava bana.

12

Maria biahoariki ida misai kaidivaki Jesus 'dama kanamania
(Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)

1 Hari. Oniaroa, 6 mahi ipohini Páscoa kaihinikani amonahani viahania okha'ianaha ada Jesus Betânia ibavia. Betânia ibaviki ada Lázaro. Hi'ada Lázaro Jesua bianahoki'iki ada. 2 Jesu-ra vanakaidivavini mani ida sidaji kaija'arini 'bai-ra vanamonahavini hi'ia Jesus, kidiva'ahi khama vakadimitha'a kaimoni. Marta biakodiaki ida 'bai ravinani. Lázaro, vahoariha vihiki vavithi'iki 'bai-ra vanaibavivini ibavinia Jesus khama.

3 Hari. Vi'baina kaba'i Maria bianikhami'ihi ida misai bavini ji'biniki. Litro-ra dava ni'aki ida. Ni-pa'itxirihi ida misai. Amonahaki ida misai naado 'damani abohani basinania. Kaidivani arafiaki ida naado basinani mitxaki.

Hari. Maria binabiini'ihi ida naado, Jesu-ra namaakari'ihi, biakamisai'ihi ida Jesus 'dama kaidani. Karaho ida misai biahoariki. Ka'da'dini kaafani vania bikanajoha'ia ida. Misaia binamitxahahavi'ihi ida gora bodini.

4 Jesus ipohina vahararana hojaha ada Judas Iscariotes. Ovaria biarakhaki bana ada Jesus vahoariha vanaabinira kaimoni. Hari. Maria kabadani-ra vajaharavini mani ida vahoariha-ra va'ora vara ni'avini hija:

5 —Kaidivani arafiaki ida misai. Maria binakavithimaki ida. Misai kaidivani ida 300 mahi ipohini badani abosini jiniro. Haria no'aja vaha; pavakari anihahi vaha. Va'ora ano'aha vaha adani ija'ari vakanahinariki misai abosini kajinironia — niha ada Judas Iscariotes.

6 Ni-Judas Iscariotes va'ora nakaidivaki adani vakanahinariki. Judas kavarani hirihi ida vakanahinariki-ra kajoamoravini. Kidivarani hiki ida jiniro-ra nofivini. Kabo'dinofina mani ida vakanahinariki-ra va'ora kanavaranisohinihavini hija. Judas Iscariotea biakadava'aki ida Jesus, kidipohi khama vakadijiniro bavini. Judas Iscariotes abono-ra vaaniabakhiavini hiki ida jiniro itxani. 7 Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha:

—Jakaho hojava oni Maria. Maria binaibavijaha'iki hida misai hora kamisaihavini kaimoni hini. Hora vaka'damavini viahani mani hida hora kamisaihavini hija. 8 Vakanahinariki vahojahaha'oadahaki, ni-ohojahaha'oadaharihi avakadiania.

Lázaro-ra vanaabinivini-ra vanofivini varani hini hida

9 Hari. Oniaroa, ija'ari vaipohikia vakamithaki ida Jesus varani hina, Betânia ibavia hojana, oniani ida kidiania va'ora arakhaja. Vanavanavanahaha ada Jesus. Vanavanavanahaha jaboni ada Lázaro Jesua bianahoki'iki. 10 Oniania, sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:

—Jahaki ida Lázaro abinina-ra avahonariahivini jaboni. [11] Ija'aria vanoki'iki ada Lázaro
ahoki'ina, oniani ida Jesu-ra vakajari'daravini hija. Ni-haria vanofijanaki vakadika'da'di
arihina. Niha ani'a'aki koda ada Lázaro abinina avahonariahivini? — vaabono
vakanana'dohikhama'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono.

O'oi'ianaki ada Jesus Jerusalém sidajia
(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

[12] Hari. Oniaroa, ka'afokajomani Jesus monina-ra vakamithaha adani ija'ari vaipo-
hiki Jerusaléa vahojaki, hiva'oani Páscoa kaihinikani amonahani viahania vakaikahi'iki.
Vakamitha'ihi ida varani Jesus amaakari'ina Jerusaléa
[13] Oniaroa. Jesus amaakarina va'ora khai ni'aha. Varadihadiha'aha ada kahami afa fori
hiki, Jesus radahana kaba'i khai vakhani'aha. Vabodi'bara'aha:
—Jahaki ada Deus. Deus, ikajoamora bana ada ikarona'iki. Ikajoamora bana ada
akadija'ari-ra vaka'da'diki kaimoni — vakhaniha afoha'oadaha adani ija'ari.
[14] Jesua bigathani'aha ada jumento pa'itxi, namana okasi'aha, jumentoa bivaadaha'aha.
Nimania ida athi, Deus athi kapapirania hojaki afojora:
[15] "Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini,
hari'a vaofini bana.
Vada vani'a.
Khaki hada avakadika'da'di
jumento pa'itxia
bivaadahavini".
Nimania ida Deus Jesus kaikahina-ra vava'isohihijora'avini.
[16] Hari. Ni-Jesus ipohina vakava'ibodivaranijoraki ida nahina nini Deua vara bi-
vani'ajoraki namitha'ini. Jesus abinina, ahokina, Deus Ibavi Jahaka'oaki kania
ajoisina naothinia Jesus ipohina vakava'ihoki'iki ida Deus athi namitha'ini vakadiania.
Vakava'ihoki'iki ida Jerusaléa Jesus kaikahina jumento namana.
[17-18] Hari. Ija'ari vaipohikia vakaragarariha'aha ada Jesus Jerusaléa akhanona. Akhanona
viahania vakamitha'iki ida Jesus Lázaro-ra anahokivini kavaranihi, oniani ida Jesus
akhanona-ra vanaviahanokhavini hija. Ija'ari Lázaro ka'damahana kania vahojaki va'ora
avananamithaonivini hiki afobakhia ida Jesus kabadani danoki arafiaki vanoki'iki.
[19] Hari. Oniaroa, farisio vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
—Vada vani'a. Ija'ari hahavia vakajari'dariha ada Jesus. Vajari'dana va'ora ahonari-
abakhiavini kaba'i, ni-ariathi-ra vanaabapa'itxiriha adani ija'ari. Jesu-ra vavaipohihaha-
havimanira adani — vakhani'aha adani farisio.

Judeus kaija'ari vihirikia vanako'dihaki ada Jesus

[20] Hari. Oniaroa, judeus kaija'ari vaipohiki avikha'aha Jerusaléa, vanamonahaja kaimoni
ida Páscoa kaihinikani. Vahararana vahojaki adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki. Judeus
kaija'ari vihirina kaba'i, Deu-ra vakanamasivi'aha Jerusaléa.
[21] Hari. Jesus ipohina Filipe oniki kania avikha'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki.
Betsaida sidaji kaija'arini ada Filipe. Galiléia kaarabonia hojaki ida Betsaida sidaji. Judeus
kaija'ari vihiriki vaipohiki vaibavi ida Galiléia kaaraboni. Hari. Filipe-ra vani'a'aha:
—Anofiki ida Jesus khama vara akhanina.
[22] André kania okha'imidiaha ada Filipe, binanamitha'ihi ida vakadivarani. Hari.
Avikha'aha adani André, Filipe khama Jesus kania. Vani'a'aha:
—Jesus, adani vakaikahi'aha akadija'ari vihiriki. Vanofiki ida ira vara vani'avini —
vani'a'aha ada Jesus. [23] Jesua bigathani'ihi ida vaathi:
—Hovani ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Jahaki ida akadija'ari vihiriki vikhana kodiania.
Amaakari'iki hida mahi Deus ojahana, odanona-ra nanokiavini kamahini.
[24] Ka'oa hiki hida rajomi kavaranihi a'onira onava'isohivini hiki bana. Rakhajaharini
oadani ida trigo 'ba'dani nami imani bodinia, ni-aipohiki ida ba'ba'da. Nami imani bodinia
rakhajahahi, abiniki fori hiki ida. Abiniki fori hini naothinia movahi, avijavahi, karahohi,
bono'ihi, aipohi'ihi ida trigo 'ba'dani — niha ada Jesus. Jesus va'ora kavarajomiki adani,
abinina ahoki'ina naothinia kidipohi ava'ba'dina. [25] Asia vara niha ada Jesus:

—Ija'aria bada bini'ahaha'oadahahi ida binofiki kidimoni hini, kavithimaki fori hiki ida kidimahi. Ba'ba'da rakhajahariki fori hiki ida. Akamadaki fori hiki ida kidimahi. Ni-bivahojaki ida mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki Deus kania. Hari. Oipohina bada bini'ahaha'oadahahi ida Deua binofiki, oniani ida ba'ba'da rakhajahaki fori nihani hija. Hokini oadani hidiaja biva'ahaha ada Deus kidimahi honariana hina, oniani ida kidimahi ja'dini anokhomiriki-ra vahojavini hija Deus kania.

[26] Ohonariaki ida ija'ari kidika'da'di ohina-ra nofiki; kodihonari-ra naabavini. Kodiania okhaki bana ida ija'ari oathi-ra naabaki oavikhaki kania. Ija'ari vaipohiki vaviaha kodiabi'ia bigathanijahakiki bana ida oathi-ra naabaki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesua vara bivani'ajoraki

ida abinina

[27] Hari. Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha adani ija'ari vajoroniki:

—Ova'i rogo inikarahoki ho. Nahina mani ida bana kodiabi'i-ra vara oni'avini hija? Ni-okanikhariavini hiki ida oimana 'banani aniani kodiania. Ija'ari vakadiania hora rakha'iki oimana 'banani-ra okamithaja kaimoni.

[28] Kodiabi'i-ra vara oni'aki bana ho: Kodiabi'i, inanokia bana ida ijahani danoki mahija ija'ari khai ira vani'avini — oniki bana ho.

Oniaroa, nama kamithavahaki ida athii:

—Onanokia'iki ida ojahana danoki, onanokia'ianaki bana ida.

[29] Vajoronikia vakamitha'ihi ida athii, vakhaniha:

—Bahi kahiririhi hida — vakhaniha. Vakhaniha adani vahoariha:

—Deus ibavi kaija'arinia vara bini'a'iki ada Jesus.

[30] Jesus vani ada va'ora ni'a'aha:

—Kodimoni hirihi ida athi. Avakadimoni oamani ida, a'onira nava'isohiki kaimoni.

[31] Amaakariki ida mahi Deua bivahonariahivini ida hojai asohiriki abosini nahina jaharikia. Amaakari'iki ida mahi Deua biakakojavini ada nofina vihiriki vakadika'da'di. Oaniki bana ida Jahari danona kidiania, bikaabokajanaria kaimoni ida binofiki.

[32] Hora varagaamananivini kamahini ava akasanakhamakia, oaniki bana ida danona. Va'ora okaboa'iki bana adani ija'ari hahavi kodiania kodija'ari vihira kaimoni.

[33] Nimania ida Jesus va'ora nava'isohijoravini niha ninina abinina. [34] Ija'ari vajoronikia vani'a'aha:

—Aka'ojomo'ibakhiaki ida Deus athi namoniva abono kohana vaathi Deus kava'isohihi jiriki kapapirania hojaki. Vakadivarani hiki ida mahi hahavi Cristo kamahi anokhomirini. Ni-abiniki bana ada Deua bikaronaki. Kadavarani hiki ida ija'ari hahavi ka'aajo ihini, kaba'i iabiniki bana i ava akasanakhamakia ira varagaamananivini. Cristo mani koda ada ija'ari hahavi ka'aajo? Nahina mani ida iabinini-ra ikahivini hija bana?

[35] Jesus va'ora ni'aha:

—Mahi ipohiriki hojaki bana ida mahi vagaki avakadiania. Hojani oadani vaadaha'a bana mahija avajominiravini. Ija'ari adahaki bakibakinia ni-biogaki ida hana hini ibavia okhani. [36] Mahi vagani fori hiki hida oathi. Ohojana oadani avakadiania, oathi-ra avakajari'darihi; oathi avakadiva'ibodivarani-ra navagaki fori hihi, oniani ida mahi vagania avaadahaki fori a'onira nihaja bana.

Ija'aria vakajari'daki

ada Jesus

Hari. Vara nina naothinia, ajihi'aha ada Jesus. Ahojaia okha'aha, ibavi ija'aria avigarikia hoja'aha. [37] Vanokivini kaba'i ida Jesus kabadani danoki ipohiki, ija'ari vaipohikia vaka-jari'daki ada Jesus. [38] Vajari'dana mani ida Isaías kohana athi-ra nanamithaja vakadiania. Nimania hida Isaías kohana Deu-ra nava'isohivini hi'iki vajari'dana varani hini:

“Deus, imoninia aakavaranionina kaba'i,
akadivarani-ra vakajari'daki adani.
Va'ora inanokiahivini kaba'i idanonia,
vajari'daki adani ija'ari.

Vanofiki ida iathini-ra
vakajonivini.”
Niki ida Deus athi Isaías kohana vara bivani'a'iki. [39] Deu-ra vakajonivini mani ida
vajari'darina-ra vakaabokaravini hija. Nimania bana hida Isaías kohana athi hoariha,
vajari'daki-ra va'ora vara vani'ajoravini:
[40] “Deua bikanamaodorohaki fori hiki ida vanokho
'ba'dani, nahina-ra vanokirara kaimoni.
Bikarahobaki fori hiki
jaboni ida
vakadiva'ibodivarani,
avigaria kaimoni ida nahina,
oniani ida Deus kania avikhana-ra varagarivini hija,
va'ora akava'ijoara kaimoni ada Deus.”
Nimania ida Isaías kohana Deus athi-ra vava'isohihijoravini. [41] Isaías vadami fori hikia
Jesus jahana, danona, vagana hiki-ra nokivini mani ida Jesu-ra vara vani'ajoravini hija.
[42] Ka'oa hini kaba'i ida Isaías kohana athi, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono
vaipohiki ni-Jesu-ra vakajari'daki. Vajari'darina kaba'i, ni-vahoariha-ra va'ora vanana-
mithavini hiki. Vaabono vani'avini afohanana:
—Jesu-ra okajari'daravini-ra okahihi; farisio hora avakakojahi Deu-ra vara ani'avini
kagorania, oo'oijanaria kaimoni. Va'ora ofinivini mani ida Jesu-ra okajari'daravinia hora
kanavaranirija — vakhanihananaha adani judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vaipohiki.
[43] Vanofivini arafiaki ida ija'aria vakadihojai jahani vakahivini, oniani ida Jesus ipohina
vihina-ra vakahiravini hija. Ni-vakava'ibodivaranipa'itxiki ida Deua binofiki. Deua
binofiki ida Jesu-ra vakajari'daravini-ra vakahivini.

Ija'ari nasohiva abono

ada Jesus

[44] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus athi 'barakia va'ora ni'aha:
—Ija'ari hora kajari'darihi; bikajari'dariha ada jaboni hora karona'iki. [45] Ija'ari
kodihojai-ra nokihi; binokihi ida jaboni hora karona'iki kahojai.
[46] Mahi vagani fori ohiki ho araboa okha'ina ija'ari vakadiania, onavagaja kaimoni ida
vakadiva'ibodivarani. Ni-bakibakini kania hojajanaki fori hiki ida ija'ari hora kajari'dariki.
[47] Ija'ari oathi-ra kamithahi; binaabarihi, kodibadani hirihi ida hidakaba'i ija'ari kahojai
asohiriki abosini. Ija'ari vakadiania hora rakhaki ija'ari Deu-ra avigariki-ra va'ora
oakava'ijoahavini. Oathi-ra naabariki-ra Ibavi Jaharika'oakia va'ora okaronavini hirihi
hida hora rakhaja ija'ari vakadiania.
[48] Ija'ari nasohiva abono fori hiki hida oathi a'onira onava'isohivini hi'iki. Oathia
binanokiaki bana ida kodivarani-ra kapoaririki kahojai asohiriki, oniani ida hora kajoniki-
ra Ibavi Jaharika'oakia arakhaja bana, mahi ija'ari kahojai asohiriki abosini-ra gathanivini
kamahini.
[49] Kodivarani hirihi ida varani vara ovani'a'iki. Kodiabi'i hora karonaki vani hora
no'avini hija hida varani vara ovani'a'iki. Vara ovani'aki ida varani binofiki. [50] Deus athia
biananokhomirihi ida ija'ari vakadimahi, vavahojaja kaimoni ida mahi ja'dini kidiania.
Vara ovani'avini hiki hida varani kodiabi'i hora honariavini hini.

13

Jesua bikosokonanaki ida ipohina va'dama

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, hojaki mahi hoarani Páscoa kaihinikani kama'dani viahani. Hari.
Jesua biogaki ida abono-ra va'ahavini abinina kamahini kaikahini, kidiabi'i kania ajoisira
kaimoni. Jesus va'ora nakaidivaha'oadahaki adani ipohina. Abinirina oadani haria
nakaidivajahakiki ada. Haria nanokiahivini hiki ida haria nakaidivavini arafiani. Nimania
hida varani.
[2] Hari. Mithani vani vi'baijabana'aha adani Jesus kidipohi khama. Vakadi'bai viahania
Jaharia vara bini'a'aha ada Judas Iscariotes kohana va'i bodinia, Juda bikava'ibodivaranija

kaimoni ida Jesu-ra arakhavini, vahoariha vanaabinira kaimoni. [3] Jesua biogaki ida danona
kidiabi'ia bino'avini hiki, bikaabokaja kaimoni ida hahavi-ra nofivini. Jesua biogaki
jaboni ida Deus kania kha'ina, Deus kania ajoisina bana nama, ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora
vaka'da'dira kaimoni.
[4] Oniaroa, vi'baina viahania gaamanani'aha ada Jesus, biani'ihi ida kidikarahobi
bikaimahaki kanamajaki, binabiini'ihi ida sa'ai kajohani, jarari-ra dabomisivini hi'ihi.
[5] Bihovararihi ida paha paha bavini bodinia, bikosokohananaja kaimoni ida ipohina
va'dama. Bikanajoha'ihi ida va'dama makari jararia dabohamisini hikia. Honai abono
kapavakarivahaki kabadani ida ija'ari 'damani-ra kosokovini.
[6] Hari. Simão Pedro kania maakari'aha, bikosokoja kaimoni ida 'dama. Simãoa bini'a'aha
ada Jesus:
—Jesus, honai abono ihirihi. Kodika'da'di i, oniani hida o'dama-ra ikosokovini-ra
onofiravini hija.
[7] Jesua bini'a'aha:
—Ni-iogaki kaho ida nahina kaimoni i'damani-ra okosokovini hiki. Mitihini iogaki bana
ida.
[8] —Iniani. Ni-asohiki hida o'dama-ra ikosokovini. Honai abono ihirihi. Ni-
okava'ahapa'itxirihi hida o'dama-ra ikosokovini — niha ada Pedro. Jesua bini'a'aha:
—I'damani-ra okosokorihi; ni-kodipohi ihijanarihi bana.
[9] Simão Pedroa bigathani'ihi ida Jesus athi:
—Iniani, Jesus. Onofiki hida iipohini ohina. Ba ikosoko hida o'dama. Ikosoko bana
jaboni hida osa'a, oka'da'di kihiki.
[10] Jesua bini'aha:
—Kanai naothinia jahaki ida ija'ari abononi hahavi, ni-abononi sokojorakijanaki kaho.
Gaimori'ihi ida ija'ari, bikosoko'ianaki ida 'damani ka'oa hahavi jahaja kaimoni. A'onivani
avajahaki a'oni afohahavi. Hoarana ka'oa ni-jahaki.
[11] Jesua biogajoraki ada hana hina ipohina arakhana hiki kaimoni, oniania ida hoarana
ka'oa jaharina-ra kahivini hija.
[12] Va'dama bikosokovini naothinia Jesua biaragari'ianahi ida kidikarahobi bikaimahaki
kanamajaki, joimi'aha kidivithi ibavinia. Vithirarina naothinia va'ora ni'a'aha:
—A'onira onava'isohivini hiki hida nahina kaimoni ava'damani-ra okosokovini. [13] Hora
avanaonivini "haria ka'ojomo'iva abono". Hora avanaonivini jaboni "akadika'da'di". Aso-
hiki hida hora avanaonivini. [14] Hovani avakadika'da'di ho, a'onira oka'ojomo'iki ho jaboni,
kaba'i ava'damani-ra okosokohi. Ava'damani-ra avakosokokhamavini-ra ohonariaki ho
jaboni.
[15] Avanokiki hida a'onira okajoamoravini ava'damani-ra okosokovinia. Onofiki
hida hoariha-ra okajoamoravini-ra avakabanafovini, avaabononi avakakajoamorakham-
abakhiaja kaimoni. Nimania hida kodi'ojomo'ihi athini. [16] Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani.
Ka'da'dia bivaka'da'diki ada kidihonai abono. Ka'da'di hiriha ada honai abono. Ni-
bihonariaki ada kidika'da'di. Ni-athi avikhava abonoa bivaka'da'diki ada athi-ra karonaki.
[17] Avarigajahakiki ida honai abono kavaranihia a'onira oka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki.
Avaabononi avakakajoamorakhamavini kavaranihi-ra avanaabahi; Deus a'onira
kajoamorahi. [18] A'onivani vara a'onira ovani'ahahaviki a'oni. Hoarana ni-vara ovani'aki.
Oogajahakiki ida ija'ari va'ora onagathogathoki vakadihojai. Namithaki bana hida athi
kodiania Deus athi kapapirania hoja'bo'da'iki:
"Ovari kodiania 'baiki
hora najaharihariki bana ada."
Niki ida athii.
[19] A'onira onanamithajoravini hiki bana ida namithaki kaimoni kodiania, hora avaka-
jari'daria kaimoni. Hora arakhavini kamahini avakajari'darihi ida Hovani oa ohina.
[20] Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Ija'aria bigathanijahakihi ida ija'ari okaronaki, hora
gathanijahakihi jaboni. Ija'ari hora gathanijahakikia bigathanijahakiki jaboni ada hora
karona'iki — Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani ipohina.

Jesus va'ora nanamithavini hiki ada hana hina arakhana hiki kaimoni
(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.21-23)

21 Hari. Oniaroa, va'i soko inikaraho'aha ada Jesus. Va'ora nava'isohijahaki'aha adani ipohina:
—Ka'oa hida kodivarani. Hora arakhaki bana ada hoarana avakadiania hojaki.
22 Hari. Vadavada vaabono vakani'akhama'aha adani ipohina, ni-avigapa'itxiki ida Jesus abono-ra vara vani'avini hiki. 23 Jesus 'dihana hoja'iki ada hi'ada ipohina Jesua binofijahakiki. 24 Simão Pedroa sa'a bikanarajomiha ada ovari, bini'aha:
—Inana'dohi bana ada hana hina Jesua vara bivani'aki.
25 Sananami'ianaha ada Jesus 'dihana vithiki, binana'dohi'aha:
—Jesus, hana hina ada?
26 Jesua bigathanihi ida kidina'dohi:
—Oakobafiki bana hida pão kabobini ba'ba, naothinia ono'aki bana ada hora arakhaki kaimoni — niha ada Jesus.
Oniaroa, Jesua bikanabiini'ihi ida pão kabobini, biakobafi'ihi ba'ba, Judas Iscariote-ra no'avini kihi'ihi. 27 Judas Iscariotea biagathani'ihi ida pão, jorakia Sataná biavi'onani'aha ada Judas. Jesua bini'a'aha ada Judas:
—Jorakia badani inofikia kabadani'a bana.
28-29 Jesus ipohina vahoariha mesa kai'oarinia vahojakia vakamithahi ida Judas Iscariote-ra honariavini, ni-avigaki nahina kaimoni hini. Judas vania biakadava'aja ida vakadijiniro bavini, oniani ida vahoariha ihinika ko'baini-ra kapavakarihavinia Jesua bihonariaki vavanihavini hija jaboni. Vahoariha vani adani vakanahinariki-ra kajoamoravinia Jesua bihonariaki vavanihavini hija jaboni. Ni-avigaki nahina kaimoni Jesua bihonariavini ada Judas Iscariotes.
30 Hari. Judas pão-ra kagathanivini naothinia okhaonani'aha. Joma bakibakinia ajihi'aha.

Honari ja'dini varani hini hida

31 Hari. Oniaroa, Judas Iscariotes ajihi'ina naothinia Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha adani ipohina:
—Ija'ari hahavi vakadi'aajo ho. Amaakari'oamani'ia hida oabinina kamahini. Oabinina kamahini Deua binanokiaki hida ojahana, odanona hiki. Oabinina mani ida Deus jahana, danona hiki-ra onanokiavini hija bana jaboni. 32 Deus jahana, danona hiki-ra onanokiaki bana ho, oniani ida Deus ojahana, odanona hiki-ra nanokiavini hija bana. Deus vania binanokiajorakija ida.
33 Oigamina, ni-mahi ipohikia ohojajanaki avakadiania afojana. Hora avanako'diki bana a'oni. A'onira onava'isohivini hiki bana ida varani akadija'ari vanava'isohiva abono-ra va'ora vara oni'avini hi'iki. “Ni-avakaabokaki ida bana ovahojaki kania avarikhani.”
34 Hari. A'onira ohonariaki ho bana hojai ja'dinia avakahojaija kaimoni. Avaabononi vakanakaidivakhama bana. A'onira onakaidivajahakivini vani fori hini onofija ida avaabononi avakanakaidivakhamavini. 35 Avaabononi avakanakaidivakhamahi; ija'ari hahavi kodipohi avihini-ra avigaha.

Jesua binava'isohijoraki

ada Pedro
(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)

36 Hari. Oniaroa, Simão Pedroa binana'dohi'aha ada Jesus:
—Jesus, hanaja vania iokhaki i?
Jesua bigathani'ihi ida kidina'dohi:
—Ni-ikaabokajorakiki ida onaothia ikasiagani ovahojaki kania iokhani. Naothinia iokasiagaki bana i.
37 Pedroa binana'dohi'ianaha:
—Niha onimanija ookasiagarina-ra ikahiki? Oabono ova'ahaki ho oabinina ira oakava'ijoaja kaimoni — Pedroa bini'aha.

38 —Iabono iva'ahamanija koda bana iabinini kodimoni ihini? Ka'oa hiki hida varani
ira onava'isohivini hiki: Arakava ahiana viahania ahoarabakosikia iabono ini'aki bana i,
oipohina ihirini-ra ikahiki bana i — niha ada Jesus.

14

Kidiabi'i gorana kahagihini fori hiki ada Jesus

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha adani ipohina:
—Amaakarini kaba'i ida oabinina, hari'a avava'ini namokarava bana. Hari'a avava'ini
soko iniva bana. Deu-ra vavakaijoka'a bana, hora vavakaijoka'a jaboni.
2 Hojaki ida ija'ari ibavini ipohiki kodiabi'i gorana bodinia. Kidiania ookhananavaki
bana ho, a'onira okaibavijahahivini hiki bana ida ibavi afohanana. Hojarija vaha ida ibavi
avakadimoni; a'onira onanamithahi vaha.
3 Avaibavinia a'onira okaibavijahahivini naothinia, ojoiki bana ho a'onira onikhavini
bana, ovahojaki kania avahojaja kaimoni. 4 Avarigaki ida oibavi kahagihini — va'ora
ni'a'aha.
5 Toméa bini'a'aha:
—Ni-aogaki ida hana iokhani bana. Nihaniki vania aogaki ida hagihi iavikhaki kaimoni?
— Toméa binana'dohi'aha. 6 Jesua bini'a'aha:
—Hovani oa ohoarana kodiabi'i gorana kahagihini fori ohiki ho. Hovani ka'oa oamani
ho. Hovani oa onakama'daja ida ija'ari kamahi ja'dini anokhomiriki Deus kania. Hovani oa
hagihi hoarani ka'oa ho. Ni-hojaki ida hagihi hoariha kodiabi'i kania kaikahiki — Tomé-ra
ni'a'aha.
7 Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Avarigahi ida hana ohina; kodiabi'i-ra avarigaki bana a'oni jaboni. Kama'daki bana
ida kodiabi'i niha ninina-ra avarigavini, avanokiki ada jaboni.
8 Filipea bini'aha ada Jesus;
—Jesus, haria nanokiahivinihi bana ada kadabi'i. Anofiki ida kadabi'i-ra anokivini.
9 Jesua bigathani'ihi ida Filipe athi:
—Filipe, mahi ipohiki avakadiania ohojana kaba'i, iogaria koda ida hana ohina? Ija'ari
hora nokihi; binokiha ada kodiabi'i jaboni. Niha ninimania ida kadavarani: Haria
nanokiahivinihi bana ada kadabi'i. Iniki i? 10 Kodiabi'i kania oakaramisiki ho, kodiania
akaramisiki jaboni ada kodiabi'i. Ija'ari hoarani fori arihiki hari. Filipe, ikajari'damanija
hida kodivarani?
Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Ni-okava'ibodivarani'imidiaki hida kodivarani vara a'onira oni'avini hiki. Kodiabi'i
vani kodiania hojaki, hora nava'isohivini hija ida varani, ovaria bada bini'a'iki ida
kidibadani danoki. 11 Hari'a vakajari'da bana hida kodivarani. Kodiabi'i kania oakaramisiki
ho, kodiania akaramisiki jaboni ada kodiabi'i. Vakava'ibodivarani'a bana ida kidibadani
danokia okabadanibakhiana mahija kidiania oakaramisina-ra avarigavini.
12 Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Hora vakaijokakia bada bini'aki bana ida badani danoki,
kodibadani danoki fori hiki. Kodiabi'i kania oajoina mani ida kodibadania avakabadanini-
ra oanarafiavini hija bana.
13 Avava'ini-ra onahonariahihivini vani a'onira ono'avini hiki bana ida kodiania
avakanikhariaki. A'onira ono'avini hiki onanokiaja kaimoni ida kodiabi'i jahana danona.
14 Bada oni'aki bana ida oonina hora avakanikhariavini hiki avava'ini-ra onahonariahi-
hivini oadani.

Jesua vara bivani'ajoraki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki khana kidipohi vakadiania

15 Hari. Oniaroa, asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Hora avanakaidivahi; vanaaba'a bana hida a'onira ohonariavini hiki. 16 Kodiabi'i-ra
okanikhariahi Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra karonavini; bikaronamaniha ada Ma'onahai Jahaki
avakadiania. Kakodiahi abono hoariha ada. Ka'oa hiki ada. Hojahaha'oadahaki bana ada
avakadiania mahi anokhomirikia.
17 Ija'ari Deu-ra vanofirikia ni-vakaabokaki ida kakodiahi abono-ra vagathanivini.
Vanokiriha ada, avigariha ada jaboni, oniani ida vagathanivini vakaabokaravini hija.

A'onivani avarigaki bana ada. Avakadiania ibaviki bana ada, avava'ini-ra nahonariahihiki
bana ada, oniani ida avarigavini hija bana. [18] Ai ohina kaba'i, ni-a'onira okava'ipahinirihi
bana. Ni-kamaboa fori avihirihi bana. Ojoiki bana ho avakadiania.
[19] Hari. Mahi ipohiriki hora vanokijanariha bana adani Deu-ra vanofiriki. A'onivani hora
avanoki'ianaki bana a'oni. Oahokiki bana ho, oniania ida a'onira nahokihaha'oadahaja
Deus kania bana.
[20] Oahokina kamahini avarigaki bana ida kodiabi'i kania oakaramisiha'oadahana. Avari-
gaki jaboni ida kodiania avarakaramisijahakini, avakadiania jaboni oakaramisijahakina.
[21] Ija'aria bikapoarihi ida oathi ohonariavini hiki, binaabahi jaboni ida oathi, oniani ida
hora nakaidivavini-ra nanokiavini hija. Kodiabi'i vania binakaidivaja ida ija'ari hora
nakaidivaki. Hovani jaboni onakaidivaki ida ija'ari hora nofijahakiki, kidiania ookhaki ho,
oabono onanokiaja kaimoni.
[22] Jesu-ra vara ni'a'aha ada Judas hoariha. Judas Iscariotes hiriha ada Jesu-ra vara
ni'a'iki. Bini'aha:
—Vahoariha ira vanofiriki vakadiania iabono inanokiaravini kaba'i, nihaniki vania
iabono inanokiaki i akadiania?
[23] Jesua bigathani'ihi ida kidina'dohi:
—Hora nakaidivakia binaabaki ida oathi oka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki. Kodiabi'ia binakaidivaki
jaboni ida oathi-ra naaba'iki. Aokhaki hari kodiabi'i khama arihojaja kaimoni aribavi'ina
kidiania.
[24] Hora nofirikia ni-binaabaki ida oathi oka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki, oniani ida kidiania oabono
onanokiaravini hija. Nimania hida kodiabi'i athi vara a'onira oni'abakhiavini hi'iki.
Kodivarani hirihi hida. Kodiabi'i kavarani hida. [25] Hihida varani a'onira onava'isohivini
hi'iki ohojana oadani avakadiania. [26] Naothinia Ma'onahai Jahaki maina a'onira kakodiaja
bana. Oathi hahavi nahina hinia a'onira ka'ojomo'iki bana ada.
Kodiabi'ia bikaronaki bana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki onaothi aja'dini kaimoni avava'ini
bodinia hojara kaimoni. Ovari a'onira nava'ihokivini hiki bana hida oathi a'onira
onava'isohivini hi'iki. [27] Kodiva'ijahajahaia a'onira ono'aki bana ho. Deu-ra ogariki athini
fori hirihi hida oathi. Deu-ra ogariki ija'ari hoariha va'ini-ra najahajahavini vani fori
hirihi hida avava'ini-ra onajahajahavini. A'onira ono'avini hiki ida ova'i jahajahani. Hari'a
avava'ini soko iniva. Hari'a vaofini.
[28] Avakamitha'iki ida vara a'onira oni'avini hi'iki: Ai ohiki bana ho kodiabi'i kania
ookhana. Naothinia ojoiki bana ho avakadiania. Ai ohina-ra okahivini mani ida avava'ini-
ra soko ani'aja. Hari'a avava'ini soko iniva. Hora avanakaidivahi; khai avani'ahi ida
kodiabi'i kania ookhana. Jahani arafiaki ida kodimoni hini kodiabi'i kania ohoja'ianana
bana, oniani ida kidiania oajoina-ra khai avani'avini-ra najahaja. Kodiabi'i ka'ogahai
danokia biaradamiki ida kodi'ogahai danoki.
[29] A'onira onava'isohijoravini hiki hida ai ohina kavaranihi namitharini oadani. A'onira
onava'isohijoravini hiki ida namithani kamahini avakajari'daria kaimoni. [30] Mitihini
khaki bana ada Deu-ra vanofiriki vakadika'da'di, oniani ida vara a'onira oni'avini-ra
ona'oadavini-ra okaabokaravini hija bana. Ni-ova'i-ra nahonariahihiriha ada Jahari. Ni-
hora kaabokaki. [31] Onaabahahaviki ida kodiabi'i athi hora honariavini hiki, ija'aria avigaja
kaimoni ida Deu-ra onakaidivavini. Hari. Ai arihi'ava hihida ibavia — va'ora ni'aha ada
Jesus.

15

Uva avani fori hiki ada Jesus

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha adani ipohina:
—Hovani oa uva avani fori ohiki ho. Hovani uva avani ka'oa ho. Kodiabi'i uva avani
akadava'ava abono fori hiki ada.
[2] Uva vadini fori vihiki adani ija'ari avakaramisiki kodiania. Ihi'ai vadini avania bonoki
fori vihiki adani vava'i onahonariahihiki. Vahoariha ni-vakapoariki ida vava'i onahonar-
iahihivini, oniani ida ihi'ai vadini avania bonoriki fori va'ora nihaja. Hari. Uva avani

akadava'ava abonoa biava'boa'ihi ida vadini bonoriki vadini 'damani akaramisini kania.
Ihi'ai vadini hoariha bono'ini a'di'ihi, biava'boahi ida uva vadini, moa'ianahi, jaha'ianaja
kaimoni ida vadini mova'ianaki. Bono'ianani kamasikoni aipohi'ihi ida ihi'ai. [3] Hari.
Kodi'ojomo'ihi athini a'onira onava'isohivini hi'iki a'onira najaha'iki a'oni. [4] Kodiania
avaakaramisiha'oadaha bana mahija avava'ini-ra onahonariahihivini. Avakhanini vani
oakaramisiki ho avakadiania. Vadini uva avani akaramisihi; bonohi. Onivani fori hija ida
namithaki avakadiania. Kodiania avarakaramisihi; kodihojai jahaki nokiahi avakadiania.
Avakaabokahi ida a'onira ohonariavini hiki.

[5] Hovani uva avani fori ohiki ho. A'onivani uva vadini fori avihiki a'oni. Kodiania
akaramisihi ida kodija'ari, kidiania oakaramisiki ho jaboni, oniani ida nahina onofiki-ra
kaabokavini hija, oniani ida ihi'ai vadini bonohahaviki fori a'onira nihaja. Anosoroniki
ida ihi'ai bonojahakiki. Kodiania avarakaramisirihi; ava bonoriki fori avihihi. A'onira
oakodiaravini oadani, ni-kodihojai onofiki-ra avakaabokaki.

[6] Ija'aria bikapoaririhi ida va'ini onahonariahihivini, ni-kodiania akaramisijanaki. Ihi'ai
vadini ara'okho'iki fori hihi, oniani ida ija'aria biava'boavini hija. Binahokahihi ida
vadini ara'okho'iki, biosona'ihi siho kania aha'di'ihi. [7] Kodiania avarakaramisihi; avava'ini
bodinia oathi hojahaha'oadahahi. Avava'ini bodinia oathi hojahaha'oadahahi; avagath-
anihi bana ida nahina hahavi avanofiki kodiabi'i kania avakanikhariaki. [8] Kodihojai-
ra avanasohijahakihi; ihi'ai vadini bonohahaviki fori avihihi. Ija'aria khai vani'aki ida
kodiabi'i jahana danona nokiaki avakadiania, avigaki ida oipohina avihini.

[9] Kodiabi'i hora nakaidivavini vani fori hiki ida a'onira onakaidivavini jaboni. Onivani
fori hora vaniha. Vakapoari bana ida avava'ini-ra onahonariahihivini mahija a'onira
onakaidivaha'oadahavini. [10] A'onira ohonariavini hiki-ra avanaabajahakihi; a'onira on-
akaidivaha'oadahahi. Onivani fori ohija, kodiabi'i hora honariavini-ra onaabajahakivini,
oniani ida hora nakaidivaha'oadahavini hija.

[11] Onofiki ida kodikhaiini avakadiania hojani, oniani ida kodivarania a'onira on-
ava'isohivini hija, hihavija kaimoni ida avakadikhaiini. [12] Nimania hida kodihonari
avanaabaki kaimoni; avaabononi vakanakaidivakhamaha'oadaha bana a'onira onakaidi-
vajahakivini vani fori vihi'a bana. [13] Ija'ari abononi va'ahahi abinini va'ora akava'ijoara
kaimoni adani kidiva'ahi, arafia'oamanija ida va'ora nakaidivavini. Ni-badani hoariha
biaradaki ida abononi va'ahavini abinini vakadimoni.

[14] Kodihonari-ra avanaabahi; kodiva'ahi avihihi. [15] Ni-kodihonai abonoa a'onira
onaoniki. Ni-ka'da'dia binanamithaki ida kidiva'ibodivarani kidihonai abono vakadimoni.
Kidiva'ahi vani adani va'ora nanamithara. Honai abono fori avihirihi. Kodiva'ahi oamani
a'oni. A'onira onanamithahahavivini hiki hida varani kodiabi'i hora nava'isohivini hi'iki,
oniani ida kodiva'ahia a'onira onaonivini hija.

[16] Ni-hora avanagathogatho'iki avakadiva'ahi ohija kaimoni. Hovani a'onira onagath-
ogathoja kodiva'ahi avihija kaimoni. A'onira oani'iki ho bada avani'aja kaimoni ida
a'onira ohonariavini hi'iki. A'onira ohonariavini hiki-ra bada avani'ahi; ihi'ai vadini bono-
hahaviki fori avihihi. Avava'ini-ra onahonariahihivini oadani badani avanamonaha'iki
a'bo'da'iki. Oniania kodiabi'i a'onira no'avini hiki bana ida nahina oonina avakanikhariaki
kidiania. Kodibadania avakabadanini mani ida a'onira no'avini hija bana. [17] Nimania hida
kodihonari avanaabaki kaimoni, avaabononi vakanakaidivakhama'a bana.

Vajaharihariki bana adani Jesus ipohina

[18] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha adani ipohina:

—Deu-ra vanofiriki a'onira vakaimajaharihi; vakava'ihoki bana ida a'onira vakaimaja-
haravini viahania, homiro'a hora vakaimajaharavini. [19] Deu-ra vanofiriki fori avihija vaha;
a'onira vanofijahakimaniha, vakadija'ari avihihi vaha jaboni. A'onira onagathogatho'iki
ho Deu-ra vanofiriki vahararana. Ni-vakadija'ari fori avihijanarihi, oniani ida a'onira
vakaimajaharavini hija.

[20] Vakava'ihoki bana hida kodivarani. Ka'da'dia bivaka'da'diki ada honai abono. Ni-
honai abonoa bivaka'da'diki ada vaka'da'dina hiki. Ija'aria binaibavijahajahakiha ada
ka'da'di; binaibavijahajahakiha jaboni ada ka'da'di kahonai abono. Deu-ra vanofiriki

hora vanajaharihariha; a'onira vanajaharihariha jaboni. Vahoariha oathi-ra vanaabaha;
avaathini-ra vanaabaha jaboni.
[21] Oipohina avihini mani ida a'onira vanajaharihariviniha bana. Avigariki ida Deus
hora karona'avini, oniani ida a'onira vanajaharihariviniha bana. [22] Vakadihojai
asohirikia va'ora vara oni'a'iki adani. Vakadihojai asohirini-ra avigaravini-ra
vakahi'imariniki adani. Avigaki ida. Va'ora vara oni'arara vaha; ni-Deus va'ora
kaihamahiki vaha hora vakajonivinia. [23] Ija'ari hora kaimajaharihi; bikaimajahariha
jaboni ada kodiabi'i.
[24] Bada oni'a'iki ida badani danoki vakadiania vahoariha vakaabokariki. Badani danokia
okabadanirija vaha; ni-Deus va'ora kaihamahivini hiki vaha ida hora vakajonivini.
Hojai jahariki ida hora vakajonivini. Vanokivini kaba'i ida kodibadania okabadanina,
hora vakaimajahariha, oniani ida kodiabi'i-ra vakaimajaharavini hija jaboni. [25] Deua
bivava'isohihijora'iki ida vakadihojai. Vakadiva'isohihi jiriki kapapirania hojaki hida athii:
"Niha va'ora oni'a'aravini kaba'i, ni-hora
vakaimajahapa'itxiki."
Hari. Hora vakaimajaharavini vani namitha'ia ida Deua bivava'isohihijora'iki vakadiania.
[26] Hari. Khaki bana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki. Kakodiahi abono ada. Ovari ija'ari-
ra anigahijahakiki, avigaja kaimoni ida Deus niha ninina. Kodiabi'i kania hojaha ada
Ma'onahai Jahaki. Kodiabi'i kania oajoisina kamahini okaronaki bana ada avakadiania
khana. Kaikahina vani avakamithaki bana ida Ma'onahai Jahaki athi avava'ini bodinia vara
hora vani'avini.
[27] A'onivani jaboni vara avavani'aki bana ida varani ohina vahoariha vakamithaja
kaimoni. Kodibadani kama'dani vani hora avavaipohiha'ia, oniani ida varani ohina-ra
avarigajahakivini hija.

16

Jesus va'ora nava'isohijora'iki adani ipohina

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha adani ipohina:
—A'onira onava'isohijoravini hiki hida varani avakava'ipahiniria kaimoni ida hora
avavakaijokavini. [2] A'onira bana avakakojaonaniki bana adani hora vanofiriki Deu-ra vara
ani'avini kagorani bodinia avajoijanaria kaimoni. Khaki bana ida mahi ija'ari a'onira
vanaabinivini-ra vanofivini kamahini. Badani Deua binofikia vakabadaniki vaabono
vavanihavini mani ida a'onira vanaabinivini hija bana. [3] Ija'ari hora avigariki, ni-
kodiabi'i-ra avigaki jaboni, oniani ida a'onira vanapohimajavini hija bana. [4] A'onira on-
ava'isohijoravini hiki ida namithaki kaimoni avakadiania, oniani ida, namithani kamahini,
kodivarani-ra avakava'ihokivini hija bana.

Ma'onahai Jahaki kabadani varani hini

Hari. Oniaroa, asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Hora avavaipohihabiininivini ni-a'onira onava'isohijoravini hiki ida avajahariharini
kavaranihi. Avakadiania ohojahaha'oadahana mani ida a'onira onava'isohiravini hija.
[5] Naothinia ookhaki bana ho hora karona'iki kania. Ni-hora avanana'dohivini hiki ida hana
ookhana.
[6] Kodivarania a'onira onava'isohijoravini mani ida avava'ini-ra mokara ni'a'ia. Hari'a
bana avava'ini soko iniva. [7] Ka'oa hiki hida oathi. Jahaki bana ida oakara'ona avakadiania.
Ni-jahaki ida ohojaha'oadahana avakadiania. Ai ohirihi; ni-khaki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki.
Ai ohihi; khaki bana ada. Okaronaki bana ada khana avakadiania. Kakodiahi abono ada
Ma'onahai Jahaki.
[8] Ma'onahai Jahaki khana kamahini Deu-ra vanofiriki-ra va'ora nava'isohijahakiki
bana ada. Vava'i bodinia vara va'ora ni'aha, avigaja kaimoni ida vakadiva'ibodivarani
asohirini Deus viaha. Asohirini mani ida vakadiva'ibodivarani, hojai jahariki makhanirini-
ra vakahivini hija. Asohirini mani ida vakadiva'ibodivarani, hojai sohika'oaki hana
hini Deua binofiki-ra avigaravini hija. Asohirini mani ida vakadiva'ibodivarani, Deus
hojai asohiriki-ra naabosiravini-ra vakahivini hija. [9] Asohirihi ida hora vakajari'davini.

Hora vakajari'davini mani ida vakadihojai asohiriki makhaniriki vaabono vavanihavini
hija. [10] Asohirihi ida vakadiva'ibodivarani ojahaka'oarina-ra vakahivini. Kodihojai aso-
hika'oarija vaha; ni-kodiabi'i kania oajoisina-ra akaabokaki vaha. Kodiabi'i kania oajoisina
mani ida hora avanokijanaravini hija bana. Kodiabi'i kania oajoisi'ina mani ida vakadi-
varani asohiriki-ra nanokia'ia. [11] Asohirihi ida ija'ari kahojai jahariki Deua binaabosiravini-
ra vakahivini. Deu-ra vanofiriki vakadika'da'di-ra naima'banakarahovini-ra kahi'bo'daki
ada Deus. Va'ora naima'banaki jaboni bana adani Deu-ra vanofiriki. Jaharikia Deus va'ora
arakhaki bana adani Ibavi Jaharika'oakia.

[12] Hojaki asia hida kodivarani oadaki a'onira onanamithavini hiki kaimoni. Arafiaki
ida. Ni-avakaabokaki kaho ida mitha avani'avini afohahavi. [13] Ma'onahai Jahaki kha'ina
kamahini avava'ini bodinia a'onira nanamithavini hiki bana ada Deus niha ninina.
Ka'oa hiki ida kidivarani. Kidiva'ibodivarani hirihi ida vara bivani'aja. Kodiabi'i athi
mani ida vara bivani'aja bana. Ma'onahai Jahakia mitha bini'a'imidiaki ida Deua bi-
nava'isohivini, naothinia a'onira nanamithavini hiki ida nahina namithaki kaimoni Deua
binava'isohijoravini hiki.

[14] Kodiania Ma'onahai Jahakia bikamithaki bana hida oathi, naothinia a'onira nana-
mithavini hiki bana ida. Nimania hida ojahana, odanona hikia a'onira nanokiahivini
bana. [15] Ma'onahai Jahakia bigathaniki bana ida akadivarani kodiabi'i khama. Ovari maina
a'onira nava'isohivini hiki bana ida omonina bikamitha'iki — ipohina-ra va'ora ni'aha ada
Jesus.

Vava'i mokara ni'imidiaha naothinia khai vakhani'aha

[16] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha adani ipohina:

—Mahi ipohiriki hora avanokijanarihi bana. Radahahi ida mahi ipohiriki hora
avanoki'ianaki a'oni bana — va'ora ni'a'aha.

[17] Jesus ipohina vahoarahanana vaabono vakanana'dohikhama'aha:

—Nahina mani ida kidivarani hija? Haria nava'isohivini athini: Mahi ipohiriki
anokijanaravini-ra kahiki ada. Radahahi ida mahi ipohiriki anoki'ianavini-ra kahiki ada.
Kidivarani hiki jaboni ida: Kidiabi'i kania okhana-ra kahivini, oniani ida anokijanaravini
hija. [18] Ni-aogaki ida bini'aki: Radahahi ida mahi ipohiriki. Nahina nimania ida vara
bivani'aki? — vakhani'aha.

[19] Jesua biogaki ida vanana'dohivini vanofivini, oniani ida va'ora ni'avini hija:

—A'onira onava'isohijoravini hi'iki ida mahi ipohirikia hora avanokijanaravini. Mahi
ipohiriki radahani hora avanoki'ianavini-ra okahi'iki ho. Hihida kodivarani mani koda
ida avaabononi avakanana'dohikhamavini hija?

[20] Asia vara niha ada Jesus:

—Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Avaasaraki bana a'oni avava'ini mokara nini. Deu-ra
vanofiriki vani adani khai vakhanira bana. Mahi ipohiriki avava'ini mokara niki bana
a'oni. Jorakia aabosiki bana ida avava'ini mokara nini, avava'ini khaii ninia.

[21] A'onira okavarajomivini hiki ida gamo 'banarahaki. Va'ini mokara niki ida gamo imani
'banania. Isai banini hini naothinia jorakia khaii ni'iki ida gamo. Jorakia biakava'i'biriniki
ida imani 'banani-ra kamithavini. Khai bini'aki ida kidisai banini hi'ini.

[22] Avakhanimanija bana. Hidakaba'i avava'ini mokara niki a'oni. A'onira onoki'ianavini
kamahini khai avakhanikarahoki bana a'oni. Ni-nahina bikaabokaki ida avakadikhaiini-ra
nihimavini.

[23] Khaki ida mahi vara ovani'aki, ni-nahina hora avakanikhariaki bana. Ka'oa hiki
ida a'onira onava'isohivini hiki bana: Avava'ini-ra onahonariahihivini vani kodiabi'i-
ra avakanikhariahi oonina, a'onira no'aha avakanikhariakia. [24] Ni-oonina Deu-ra
avakanikharia'iaki kaho avanofikia. Vakanikharia bana mahija avagathanivini, hihavija
kaimoni ida avakadikhaiini.

Jesus danona biaradaki ida Jahari danona

[25] Hari. Oniaroa, asia vara ni'ianaha ada Jesus:

—Kodihojai hiki ida rajomi kavaranihia okavaranina a'onira onava'isohija kai-
moni. Khaki bana ida mahi rajomi kavaranihia okavaranijanarina kamahini. A'onira

oka'ojomo'ivini vani a'onira onava'isohijahakivini hiki bana ida kodiabi'i varani hina
avarigajahakija kaimoni.
[26] Khaki bana ida mahi kodiabi'i kania a'onira okanikhariajanaravini kamahini.
A'onimaina oonina avakanikhariaki bana ida avanofiki kodiabi'i kania. [27] Kodiabi'i a'onira
nakaidivavini mani ida avakanikhariakia a'onira no'avini hija. Hora avanakaidivaki a'oni,
Deus kania okha'ina-ra avakajari'darihi jaboni, oniani ida a'onira nakaidivavini hija.
[28] Kodiabi'i kania ai ohihi, okha'ihi ija'ari vakadiania. Naothinia ai ohiki ho ija'ari
vakadiania. Kodiabi'i kania oajoisiki bana ho — va'ora ni'aha.
[29] Oniaroa, kidipohia vani'aha ada Jesus:
—Haria inava'isohijahaki'iki i kadavarania. Ni-rajomi kavaranihia ikavaranijanaki.
[30] Aogaki ida hahavi-ra iogavini. Aogaki ida ija'ari ira nana'dohiravini oadani ija'ari
kava'ibodivarani-ra iogavini, oniani ida Deus kania ikhani-ra akajari'daravini hija — Jesu-
ra vani'a'aha.
[31] Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Hora avavakaijokamanija koda? [32] Jorakia namithaki bana hida a'onira onava'isohivini
hiki. Avaraganakhamaki bana a'oni avaibavinia. Hora avanahojahaki bana a'oni. Ni-
ohoarana ohojaroniki bana, hojahaha'oadahaki ada kodiabi'i kodiania.
[33] Kodivarania a'onira onava'isohi'iki ho afojora. Hora avavakaijokahi; kodiania
avarakaramisihi, oniani ida avava'ini-ra najahajahaja. Ija'ari Deu-ra vakaimajahariki
a'onira vanajaharihariki bana a'oni. Hari'a vaofini. Hora vavakaijoka bana. Nahina hahavi
Jaharia bivaka'da'diki-ra okananabo'aja'iki ho.

17

Jesua vara bini'a'iki ada kidiabi'i

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus kavarani hari hi'ini naothinia, vada nama-ra ni'amananiha,
bini'aha:
—Kodiabi'i, ida kaikahi'ihi vara oabono ovani'avini hiki. Kadaisai ohina mani ida hora
ianahokivini hija bana. Inanokia bana ida ojahana, odanona, ovagana hiki mahija ijahani,
idanoni, ivagani hiki-ra onanokiavini jaboni. [2] Hora ihonariavini hi'iki ida ija'ari hahavi-ra
va'ora ovaka'da'divini, osa'a kabodinia vahoja'iki adani. Hora ino'avini vihiki jaboni adani
ija'ari kodipohi vihira kaimoni, va'ora oakadava'ara kaimoni. Mahi ja'dini anokhomirikia
va'ora ono'ara kaimoni adani va'ora oakadava'a'iki.
[3] Ija'ari kamahi aja'diki haria vakaijoka'ikia biogaki ida ka'oa ihini, Deus hoarana ihini.
Ni-hojaki ada Deus hoariha. Biogaki jaboni ida hora ikarona'avini, Cristo ohina, ija'ari
hahavi vakadika'da'di ohija kaimoni. Nimania ida biogaki, haria vakaijokavini, oniani ida
mahi aja'diki-ra vahojavini hija. [4] Ija'ari-ra va'ora onanokiahivini hi'iki ida ijahani, idanoni
hidiaja araboja. Ida ona'diahi'ihi badani hora ihonariavini hi'iki.
[5] Kodiabi'i, arabo amonahani viahania ohoja'iki ho kadania. Iibavinia ohojana kari
jahani arafiaki ida ojahana, odanona, ovagana hiki. Kadania ohoja'ianaki bana ho. Iva'aha
bana ida ojahana, odanona, ovagana hiki-ra ovahoja'ianavini.
[6] Ija'ari hahavi vahararana vahojaki adani ija'ari hora ino'avini vihi'iki, va'ora oaka-
dava'ara kaimoni. Va'ora inamonaha'iki adani, hora ino'avini vihi'iki adani, kodija'ari
vihira kaimoni. Va'ora oanigahi'iki adani, niha ini'inini ira avigara kaimoni. Iathini-ra
vanaaba'iki adani.
[7] Hari. Avigaki ida kodibadani, kodivarani hiki oabono ohonariaravini. Avigaki ida
hahavi hora ino'avini hi'iki kadania khani. [8] Va'ora onanamithavini hi'iki ida iathini hora
inava'isohivini hi'iki. Vakapoari'iki ida iathini. Avigaki ida kadania okhana kavaranihi
ka'oa hini. Vakajari'darihi ida hora ikarona'avini.
[9] Ni-okanikhariaki ida ira vanofiriki vakadimoni. Vara ira oni'avini hiki va'ora ika-
joamorara kaimoni adani va'ora oakadava'a'iki. Va'ora kajoamora bana adani kodipohi
hora ino'avini vihi'iki. Kadaija'ari vihina mani ida ira okanikhariavini hija vakadimoni.
[10] Kadaija'ari hahavi adani oipohina. Kodiani hahavi adani kadaija'ari. Kodihojai jahakia
vakahojaina mani ida ojahana, odanona, ovagana hiki-ra vananokiavini hija.

[11] Kadania ookhaki bana ho. Ni-ija'ari vakadiania ohojajanarihi bana. Kodipohi vani
adani vahojaronira bana ija'ari ira vanofiriki vakadiania. Kodiabi'i, ivani ijahaka'oaki i.
Ionini ka'oa vani ida danoja. Hora ino'avini hi'iki ida ionini danoki.

Va'ora akadava'a bana adani oipohina idanonia ija'ari hoarani fori vihira kaimoni.
Hovani, ivani ija'ari hoarani fori arihiki hari. Onofiki ida harifori vihina, ija'ari hoarani
fori vihira kaimoni. [12] Vakadiania ohojana oadani va'ora oakadava'ahaha'oadahaki adani
ionini danoki hora ino'avini hi'ikia. Va'ora oakadava'avini oadani kodiania akamadaki ada
hoarana ka'oa. Iathini kapapirania vara bivani'ajora'iki ada ovari. Ibavi Jaharika'oakia
okhana mani ida bana kodiania anakamadana hija, oniani ida ivava'isohihijoravini
nanamithani hija kidiania. [13] Hari. Ivahojaki kania ookha'ianaki bana ho. Ija'ari vakadiania
ohojana oadani, vara ovani'a'iki hida oathi, hihavija kaimoni ida kodikhaiini oipohina
vava'i bodinia.

[14] Kodiabi'i, va'ora onanamitha'iki adani oipohina kadavarania, hofori vihira kaimoni,
oniani ida ira vanofiriki va'ora vakaimajaharavini hija. Oipohina vakadiva'ibodivarani fori
hirihi ida ira vanofiriki vakadiva'ibodivarani, oniani ida oipohina-ra va'ora vakaimajahar-
avini hija. Onivani fori ohija jaboni. Ni-kodiva'ibodivarani vakadiva'ibodivarani fori hiki.

[15] Kodiabi'i, ni-ira okanikhariavini hiki ida va'ora ianivini ira vanofiriki vahararana.
Ira okanikhariavini hiki ida va'ora iakadava'avini Jahari va'ora namakhanirara kai-
moni. [16] Kodiva'ibodivarani fori hirihi ida ira vanofiriki vakadiva'ibodivarani. Onivani
fori vihira adani oipohina, vakadiva'ibodivarani fori hirihi jaboni ida ira vanofiriki
vakadiva'ibodivarani.

[17] Ka'oa hiki ida kadavarani hahavi. Va'ora anigahi bana mahija kadaija'ari ka'oa va'ora
inihavini, oniani ida hojai inofikia va'ora kanahojaija.

[18] Kodiabi'i, hora ikarona'iki ho ira avigariki vakadiania ookhana. Onivani fori vihira
adani oipohina, va'ora okaronavini ira avigariki vakadiania avikhana. [19] Oabono gahinai
oniha'iki ho kadania nahina inofikia okabadanija kaimoni, va'ora oakava'ijoara kaimoni.
Onofiki ida kadania oipohina vaabono gahinai vanihavini jaboni, oniani ida oabono
gahinai onihaka'oavini hi'ia.

[20] Kodiabi'i, ira okanikhariavini hiki va'ora ikajoamorara kaimoni adani oipohina.
Oipohina omonina-ra vara avavani'aoniki bana vahoariha vakadiania. Va'ora kajoamora
bana adani jaboni omonina-ra vakajari'dariki.

[21] Kodiabi'i, ira okanikhariavini hiki hi'adani vajari'dariki hahavi ija'ari hoarani fori
vihira kaimoni. Kodiania iakaramisiki i, kadania oakaramisiki ho jaboni. Onivani fori
vihina va'ora onofira adani akadiania avakaramisi'iki adani, ija'ari hahavia vakajari'daria
kaimoni ida hora ikarona'avini.

[22] Ijahani, idanoni hikia hora ino'a'avini vani va'ora ono'a'ara adani jaboni ija'ari hoarani
fori vihira kaimoni. Onofiki ida harifori vihina ija'ari hoarani fori vihina. [23] Vakadiania
oakaramisiki ho, kodiania iakaramisiki i jaboni, vaabono vakanakaramisikhamajahakira
kaimoni, ija'ari hahavia aviga'ia kaimoni ida hora ikarona'avini, avigaja kaimoni jaboni
ida va'ora inakaidivavini hora inakaidivavini vani fori hini.

[24] Kodiabi'i, hora ino'avini vihi'iki adani oipohina. Onofiki ida kadania ohojana, oipohina
vahojana jaboni bana kodiania, vanokija kaimoni ida ovagana, ojahana, odanona hiki.
Hahavi amonahani viahania hora inakaidivaki i, oniani ida ovagana, ojahana, odanona
hikia hora ino'avini hi'ia.

[25] Kodiabi'i, ivani ija'ari nasohiva abono jahaki i. Ija'ari ira vanofiriki ni-ira avigaki,
hovani ka'oa ira oogaki ho. Oipohina avigaki ida hora ikarona'avini. [26] Va'ora oanigahi'aha
kadahojai niha nininia, avigaja kaimoni ida hoariha-ra avanakaidivavini, hora inakaidi-
vavini vani fori hini, vakadiania oakaramisija kaimoni — kidiabi'i-ra ni'aha ada Jesus.

18

Gatha'iki ada Jesus
(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-52; Lucas 22.47-53)

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Deu-ra vara ni'avini naothinia ai vihi'aha adani Jesus, kidipohi khama. Ni-hojajanaki ada Judas Iscariotes vakadiania. Cedrom vaha pa'itxia avikafianiha, avigaimoripa'itxi'aha, ihi'ai avani amokhinini kania avikha'aha, oniaroa, vahoja'aha.
2 Judas Iscariotea biogaki ida ihi'ai avani amokhinini kani Jesus kidipohi khama vajoroni-bakhiana ibavinia. Judas Iscariotes Jesu-ra arakhaki bana vahoariha vagathira kaimoni.
3 Hari. Judas Iscariotes va'ora avikha'aha adani sorara kidiania ihi'ai avani amokhinini kania. Judeus kaija'ari vihiriha adani sorara Pilatos va'ora karona'iki. Judas Iscariotes va'ora avikhaha adani jaboni Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani avakadava'ava abono. Sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, farisio khama va'ora vakaronaki adani gora avakadava'ava abono Judas Iscariote-ra vavaipohihavini. Vakasa'aiki adani Juda-ra vavaipohiha'iki, vakalamparinaki adani vahoariha, vahoariha avavikhaki ida nahina ha'diki ajava fori hiki. 4 Jesua biogajoraki ida hahavi namithaki kaimoni kidiania. Oniania Jesus va'ora namaakari'aha adani vikhaki, va'ora nana'dohi'aha:
—Hana hina mani hada avanako'dihara?
5 — Jesus mani hada anako'dira, Nazaré sidajia avijava'iki.
—Hovani oa ho — niha ada Jesus. Hojamaniha ada arakhana hi'iki sorara vahararana.
6 Jesus va'ora ni'aha: "Hovani oa ho", oniaroa, avajo'ohami'aha, avaadarima'o'aha.
7 Jesus va'ora nana'dohi'ianaha:
—Hana hina mani hada avanako'dihara?
—Jesus mani hada anako'dira — vani'a'ianaha.
8 — A'onira onava'isohivini ohi'iki ho hovani oa ho. Hora avanako'dihahi; va'ora vava'aha bana hadani oipohina ai vihina — sorara-ra va'ora ni'aha.
9 Hari. Jesua bini'ajora'iki ada Deus:
—Kodiabi'i, hora ino'avini vihi'iki adani oipohina, va'ora oakadava'ara kaimoni. Ni-hoarana kodiania akamadaki — niha ada Jesus afojora. Jesus ipohina ai vihina-ra kanikhariavini hiki namithaja kaimoni ida Deu-ra nava'isohijoravini hi'iki. Oniaroa, va'ora vava'aha'aha adani Jesus ipohina ai vihina.
10 Oniaroa, kasa'aiki ada Simão Pedro. Biani'ihi ida tarasara fori hiki bavinia, bi-noba'aha ada sasidotxi vakadika'da'di kahonai abono. Biava'boarabakosi'ihi ida morobo ka'aniajani. Malco oniki ada honai abono. 11 Jesua bini'a'aha ada Pedro:
—Hari'a nikia kabadani. Inaibavi oni kadasa'ai bavinia. Kodiabi'ia vara bivani'ajora'iki ida oimana-ra vana'banakarahovini niha hora vani'a'avini. Onofiki ida kodiabi'i athi namitha'ini kodiania.

Anás gorana avavikha'iki

ada Jesus

12 Hari. Oniaroa, sorara Jesu-ra vagathi'aha, vakadika'da'di khama. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani avakadava'ava abono vihikia vaakodia'ihi ida Jesus sa'a-ra vakod-abovini. 13 Anás gorana avavikha'imidiaha ada Jesus. Caifás kahadi ada Anás. Oniaro kari sasidotxi vakadika'da'di ada Caifás. 14 Ovari va'ora nava'isohijora'iki adani judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono:
"Jahaki bana ida avakadimoni Jesus
hoarana abinina,
vapohimajahahavirara
kaimoni adani akadija'ari."
Ni'iki ada Caifás mahi 'bo'dakari afojora.

Pedro Jesu-ra ogaravini-ra kahi'iki
(Mateus 26.58, 69-75; Marcos 14.54, 66-72; Lucas 22.54-62)

15 Hari. Oniaroa, sorara Jesu-ra vagathi'avini vanaothia vikasiaga'aha adani Simão Pedro, Jesus ipohina hoariha khama. Sasidotxi vakadika'da'di gorana kavasiribanini bodinia Jesu-ra avavikhajakosi'aha adani sorara. Gorana bodinia avavi'oi'aha. Sasi-dotxi vakadika'da'dia biogaki ada Jesus ipohina Jesua binofijahakiki, oniani ida gorana kavasiribanini bodinia o'oina vava'ahavini hija vakadiania.

[16] Pedro vani ada baniniaja hojaroni'aha. Hari. Joionani'aha ada Pedro 'bamina, bikanikharia'ihi ida ima'inavi gora kavasiribanini kaathani-ra akadava'aki Pedro okha-jakosira kaimoni. Biva'aha'aha ada Pedro o'oina. [17] Pedro-ra nana'dohi'ihi ida ima'inavi bakatha kania hojaki:

—Ivani hi'ada makhira ipohina mani i jaboni?

—Iniani, ipohina ohirihi — niha ada Pedro korijanahia.

[18] Hari. Pahisiriki ida joma. Gora avakadava'ava abono, honai abono vihiki khama avakanaha'di'ihi ida siho gora kavasiribanini bodinia. Siho ka'dihani kania vaabono vanaragivini vakavaroiribani'ihi. Okhamiha ada Pedro vakadiania abono-ra naragihavini jaboni.

Sasidotxi vakadika'da'dia binana'dohiki ada Jesus
(Mateus 26.57-68; Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54, 66-71)

[19] Hari. Oniaroa, sasidotxi vakadika'da'di kania sorara Jesu-ra avavikha'aha. Sasidotxi vakadika'da'di, Anás onikia binana'dohi'aha ada Jesus:

—Hana vihina mani adani ira vavaipohihabakhiara? Nahina nimania ida kada'ojomo'ihi athini vara va'ora ini'abakhiavini hi'iki adani ija'ari kadania vajoroniki?

[20] Jesua bigathani'ihi ida kidina'dohi:

—Ni-ija'ari-ra ahojaia vara oni'arihi. Ija'ari hahavia vakamithavini vanofihi; vakamithamanihi. Ija'aria vavajoroniki ibavinia va'ora oka'ojomo'iki adani. Deu-ra vara ani'avini kagorani bodinia, Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia jaboni va'ora oaka'ojomo'ionibakhiaki adani. Ni-ahojaia vara ovani'aki. [21] Ni-asohiki ida gatha'iki-ra inana'dohivini kidibadani, athi hikia. Va'ora nana'dohi bana adani oathi-ra vakamithabakhiaki. Va'ora nana'dohivinihi bana ida kodivarani nahina nini va'ora onava'isohivini hi'iki. Avigaki ida kodivarani.

[22] Vara nina naothinia ada Jesus, gora akadava'ava abonoa bikapatahi ida Jesus nokho, bini'a'aha:

—Ni-nikia igathanivini asohiki ida sasidotxi vakadika'da'di athi.

[23] Jesua bini'aha:

—Asohirihi ida kodivarani; inanamitha bana ida nahina asohiriki kodivarani hiki. Asohihi ida kodivarani; ni-asohipa'itxiki ida onokho-ra ikapatavini — niha ada Jesus.

[24] Oniaroa, Anás va'ora honariaha adani gora avakadava'ava abono:

—Avisa o Jesus sasidotxi vakadika'da'di hoariha, Caifás oniki kania — va'ora ni'aha. Sa'a kodabohani kaba'i Caifá bivahojaki ibavi kania avisa'aha.

Pedro Jesu-ra ogaravini-ra kahi'ianaki
(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)

[25] Hari. Asia mani hojaha ada Pedro abono-ra naragikosoavini. Vahoariha vani'aha:

—Ivani jaboni hi'ada makhira ipohina mani i?

Pedroa bini'aha korijanahia:

—Iniani. Hi'ada makhira ipohina ohirihi.

[26] Oniaroa, honai abono hoariha Pedro-ra nana'dohivini hiki Jesus ipohina hina. Honai abono Pedroa morobo biava'boarabakosiki kaija'ari ada Pedro-ra nana'dohira:

—Ira onokiria koda ihi'ai avani amokhinini kania kidiania?

[27] Pedroa bini'a'ianaha:

—Iniani. Ni-hora inokirihi — ni'ianaha. Oniaroa, jorakia ahia'aha ada arakava.

Pilatos kania avisa'aha

ada Jesus
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)

[28] Hari. Avagarini vani Caifás gorana Jesu-ra vava'ajihi'aha. Arabo kaka'da'dini gorana karahoa avisa'aha ada Jesus. Judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abonoa ni-vanofiki ida avikhajakosina. Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:

—Ni-jahaki hida akadija'ari hiriki gorania aokhajakosina Páscoa kaihinikani amonahani kamahini. Ao'oihi. Ni-Deus viaha ajahaki. Ni-jahaki jaboni ida ihinika ko'baini-ra

arihavini — vakhani'aha. Nimania hida vakadikaaji, oniani ida gora banininija va'ora nahojaja.

[29] Oniaroa, gorana khaonani'aha ada Pilatos vakadiania, va'ora nana'dohi'aha:

—Nahina mani ida makhira kabadani asohirini-ra avakahivini hija?

[30] Vani'aha ada Pilatos:

—Jahari kabadania kabadanirara vaha; ni-kadania arakhaki vaha ada Jesus.

[31] Pilatos ni-va'ora nasohivini va'ora nofiki adani judeus kaija'ari, oniani ida va'ora ni'avini hija:

—A'onivani avavikha'a o makhira avakadija'ari nasohiva abono vakadiania. Avakadija'ari kava'isohihi jiriki-ra naabariha; a'onivani vavahonariahi kidibadani asohiriki abosinia.

Pilato-ra vani'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono:

—Anofiki ada Jesus abinina. Ivani Roma sidaji kaija'arini i. Ivani, kadaija'ari khama ni-va'ora vava'ahaki adani akadija'ari vanasohiva abono ija'ari abinini-ra vavahonariahivini kidibadani asohiriki abosini hini, oniani ida Jesus abinina-ra ivahonariahivini anofivini hija — Pilato-ra vani'a'aha.

[32] Hari. Jesus abono-ra vara vani'ajoravini hiki abinina niha ninini. Judeus kaija'ari vakadihojai hirihi ida ija'ari abinini-ra vavahonariahivini ava akasanakhamakia aka'itapoamisahanana. Roma sidaji kaija'arini vakadihojai hiki ida. Pilatos Jesus abinina-ra vahonariahivini mani ida bana Jesus vara abono-ra vani'avini hiki-ra nanamithaja bana.

[33] Ajoijakosi'ianaha ada Pilatos, va'ora honariaha adani Jesu-ra avakadava'aki Jesu-ra vavikhavini kidiania. Vavikha'aha ada Jesus, Pilatoa binana'dohi'aha:

—Judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'di mani i?

[34] Jesua bigathanihi ida kidina'dohi:

—Iva'ini bodini vania khaja hida kadana'dohi? Vahoariha vara hora vavani'amani'ia kadania?

[35] Pilatoa bini'aha:

—Iniani. Ova'i bodinia kharihi ida kodina'dohi. Judeus kaija'ari ohirihi. Vahoariha vara ira vavani'a'iki i. Kadaija'ari, sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva khama ira avarakha'iki i kodiania. Nahina mani ida bada ini'a'ia?

[36] Jesua bini'a'aha:

—Ka'da'di ohina kaba'i, arabo kaka'da'dini fori ohirihi. Arabo kaka'da'dini fori ohija vaha; kodipohi va'ora vidafiaha vaha adani hora vavajahariki, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vasa'a kabodinia hora avarakharara kaimoni. Iniani. Arabo hidiaja kaka'da'dini fori ohirihi.

[37] Pilatoa binana'dohi'ianaha:

—Arabo kaka'da'dini mani i?

Pilato-ra ni'aha:

—Ha'a, ivani ka'da'di ohina-ra ikahija. Ija'ari vakadiania okha'ina o'bana'iki ho. Hora rakhaki ija'ari vakadiania varani ka'oa hinia okavaranija kaimoni. Athi ka'oa-ra vavajahakia vanaabaki jaboni hida oathi.

[38] — Nahina nimania ida varani ka'oa hini? — niha ada Pilatos. Ni-binokhaki Jesua bigathanivini.

Oniaroa, ajoionani'ianaha ada Pilatos ija'ari vakadiania, va'ora ni'a'aha:

—Okava'ibodivarani'iki ida badani asohiriki-ra bada ni'aravini, oniani ida abinina ova-honariahiravini hija. [39] Páscoa kaihinikani kamahini oarakhaki avakadiania ada makhira hoarana gathaki, aihotara kaimoni. Nimania hida kodihojai. Hana hina-ra avanofihi oarakhaonanivini avakadimoni, ajihira kaimoni? Avanofimanira ada avakadija'ari vaka'da'diva-ra oarakhavini Jesus oniki?

[40] Vabodi'barahana Pilatos athi-ra vagathani'aha:

—Iniani. Anofiriha ada. Anofiki ada Barrabás aihotana — vakhaniha. Daji anahoroava abono ada Barrabás.

19

Pilatoa bivahonariahi'iki ada Jesus abini'ina
(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)

1 Oniaroa, Pilatoa bivahonariahiha ada Jesus dafi hi'ina. 2 Sorara avavikha'aha ada
Jesus. Vakanamonaha'ihi ida kajamari ahoi jarokia, ka'da'dia vakanaibavi'ihi. Jesu-
ra avanaragarahivini hi'ihi ida makari nadaraki. Hari. Arabo kaka'da'dini kahojai ida
kajamari kakaidivaki, makari nadaraki hiki-ra kaimahavini. Ija'ari vaka'da'diva hina
vakajari'davini mani ida Jesu-ra avigarahavini hija.
3 Hari. Jesu-ra vanamaakaribakhiaha, vakapatabakhiavini vani'aha:
—Ivani judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'di i. Jahaki ida va'ora ivaka'da'divini — Jesu-ra
avigarahavini vani'abakhiaha.
4 Hari. Gorana joionani'ianaha ada Pilatos, va'ora ni'aha adani ija'ari vajoroniki:
—Mitha vani'a! Ovahonariahiki bana ada Jesus khaonanina avarigaja kaimoni ida Jahari
kabadani-ra bada ni'aravini. Ni-nahina kaimoni abinina ovahonariahiki — Pilatos va'ora
ni'a'ianaha.
5 Khaonani'aha ada Jesus. Asia mani biaka'da'dihahi ida kajamari kajaroki, bikaimahaki
ida makari nadaraki. Pilatos va'ora ni'aha:
—Vada vani'a o hi'o makhira.
6 Sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva vanoki'aha ada Jesus, vabodi'bara'aha:
—Ivahonariahi ava akasanakhamakia aka'itapoamisahana'ina — athii 'barakia
vani'abakhiaha ada Pilatos. Vabodi'barahaki jaboni adani ija'ari Deu-ra khai vani'avini
kagorani-ra avakadava'aki.
—Jahaki oni abinina ava akasanakhamakia — vakhani'aha.
Pilatos va'ora ni'a'ianaha:
—A'onivani avavikha'a bana mahija avanaabinivini. Ni-okaragaki ida badani asohiriki
bada bini'aki. Ni-onofiki ida abinina ovahonariahivini.
7 Vajoronikia vagathani'ihi ida athi:
—Deus kaisai hina-ra kahiki ada. Jahariki ida athii nikia kavaranina. Akadija'ari
avikhananavaki kava'isohihi jiriki kapapirani haria honariavini hiki ida ija'ari nikia
kavaraniki-ra anaabinivini. Kidivarani jahariki abosini ida abinini — vakhaniha.
8 Hari. Pilatoa bikamitha'ihi ida Deus kaisai hina vakahivini, ofinikaraho'aha. 9 Gorana
ajoijakosi'ianaha, Jesu-ra nana'dohi'ianaha:
—Hana hini ibavi kaija'arini mani i?
Ni-Jesua bigathani'iki ida kidina'dohi. 10 Pilatoa bini'a'aha:
—Nahina mani ida oathi-ra ikavisohavini hija? Hari'a bana iakava'i'birini'a ida ira
onava'isohivini hiki. I'ajihini-ra ovahonariahivini-ra onofihi; ovahonariahihi. Iabininiira ovahonariahivini-ra onofihi; ovahonariahihi. Nahina-ra onofihi; okaabokahi.
11 Jesua bini'aha:
—Deua biva'ahahi ida oabinina-ra ivahonariahivini; ikaabokahi. Biva'aharihi; ni-
ikaabokaki ida oabinina-ra ivahonariahivini. Oabinina-ra ivahonariahihi; Jahari kabada-
nia ikabadaniki bana i Deus viaha. Jahari kabadani arafiakia kabadani'iki ada makhira hora
arakha'iki kadania.
12 Pilatoa bikamitha'ihi ida Jesua vara bini'avini hi'iki, oniania binofihi ida Jesu-ra
anaihotavini. Pilatos va'ora ni'aha adani vaipohiki vajoroniki:
—Jakaho oanaihotava ada Jesus.
Vabodi'bara'ianaha, vagathani'ihi ida Pilatos athi:
—Arabo kaka'da'dini hina-ra kahi'badaraki ada Jesus. Binofiki ida César kaarabo-
ra saarivini. Arabo ipohiki kaka'da'dini César onikia bikaihamahiki bana ada nofina
hiriki. César Jesus ka'da'di hina-ra kahivini-ra kamithaki bana, bikaihamahiha. Jesu-ra
ianaihotavini varani hini-ra kamithaha; ira kaihamahiha jaboni — vakhaniha.
13 Pilatoa mitha bini'a'ihi ida vakadibodi'barahi, biavikhaonani'aha ada Jesus vakadia-
nia. Oniaja hojaki ida ija'ari nasohiva abono kavithi ibavini ija'ari kaadahai ibavini ja'di
sohiriama'oki namani. Ibavi onini hebreu athinia Gabatá. Hari. Ija'ari nasohiva abono

kavithi ibavinia vithirari'aha ada Pilatos. [14] Páscoa kaihinikani amonahani kama'dani
viahania safini sohirarina amaakarina, Pilatos va'ora ni'aha adani judeus kaija'ari:
—Vada vani'a o hi'o avakadika'da'di!
[15] Vabodi'bara'ianaha:
—Ivahonariahi ava akasanakhamakia abinina! — vakhaniha afoha'oadaha.
Pilatos va'ora nana'dohi'aha:
—Avanofimanija ida avakadika'da'di abinina-ra ovahonariahivini ava akasanakhamakia
aka'itapoamisahanana?
Sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva vagathani'ihi ida kidina'dohi:
—Akadika'da'di ka'oa ada arabo ipohiki kaka'da'dini, César oniki.
[16] Oniaroa, Pilatoa biarakha'aha ada Jesus sorara vakadiania. Vagathaniha,
avavikha'aha.

Ava akasanakhamakia Jesu-ra avaka'itapoamisahanaki adani sorara
(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)

[17] Hari. Oniaroa, sidajia avavikhaonani'aha. Jesua biakaiba'i'ihi ida ava akasanakhamaki,
avakhano'aha ka'da'di kajaroni kaibavinia ibavi onikia. Ibavi onini hebreu athini "Gól-
gota".
[18] Avakhano'aha, Jesu-ra avaka'itapoamisahana'aha ava akasanakhamakia, varagaa-
manani'ihi ida ava. Va'ora avaka'itapoamisahana'aha adani makhira vi'bamiki jaboni.
Hoarana Jesus pitana ka'aniajania, hoariha Jesus pitana kajasonija.
[19] Pilatoa binajiri'ihi ida athi tábua kapa'itxi kanamania, va'ora honariaha adani sorara:
—Jesus ka'da'di kanamania avakaka'itapoamisi'a hida taoba — niha. Ija'ari athini
ahoarabakosikia jiriki ida Jesus ka'da'di kanamania hojaki jirihi athini. Hebreu athini,
Roma sidaji kaija'arini athini, grego athini hiki ida jirini.
Pilatos athi jiriki ida:
"Judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'di hada Jesus.
Nazaré sidaji kaija'arini hada."
Nihi ida Pilatos athi jiriki.
[20] Hari. Ija'ari vaipohikia vada vani'a'ihi ida jirihi. Jerusalém sidaji baninini maakarini
ida ibavi Jesu-ra avaka'itapoamisahanavini hi'iki ibavini, oniani ida ija'ari vaipohiki jirihi-
ra vanokivini hija.
[21] Hari. Sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva vani'a'aha ada Pilatos:
—Hari'a inajiri: "Judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'di hada." Ianaabosi bana ida iathini
inajiri'iki. Inajiri bana: "Judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'di hina-ra kahiki hada makhira." —
Pilato-ra vani'aha. [22] Pilatos va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Iniani. Onajiri'iki ida, jakaho hoja'ava ida onajiri'iki.
[23] Oniaroa, Jesu-ra avaka'itapoamisahanavini naothinia adani sorara, vaabono vakaani-
hanana'aha Jesus kamakari hoarahanana. Avako'bamahakhamaki adani sorara. Aaniki ida
Jesus kamakari hoariha amonahani rokhojahariki. [24] Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha adani
sorara:
—Hari'a ana'birava hida kidimakari. Anavararava hida ja'di pitahani
ako'bamahakhamaki hoarani jiriki, aogaja kaimoni ida makaria gahinaki kaimoni —
vakhani'aha.
Hari. Deus athi kapapirania hoja'bo'daki ida athii jiriki:
"Vaabono vakaanihanana'iki
adani kodimakaria,
vanavarara'iki ida ja'di
pitahani jiriki
ogavahaja kaimoni ida kodimakari rokhojaharikia gahina'iki."
Nimania ida athii Deus athi kapapirania hojajora'iki. Sorara vanavarara'iki ida ja'di,
namitha'iki ida Deua bivava'isohihijora'iki vakadiania.
[25] Oniaroa, ava akasanakhamakia Jesus maakarina vahoja'aha adani Jesus kaamia,
kidi'aaso, Clopas kagamo Maria oniki, Maria Madalena vihiki. [26] Jesua binokirari'ihi ida

kidiamia, binoki'aha jaboni ada ipohina hoariha binofijahakiki Jesus kaamia 'dihania hojana. Jesua bini'a'ihi ida kidiamia:

—Hi'o kadaisai o.

27 Kidiamia-ra vara ni'avini naothinia bini'a'aha ada ipohina:

—Hi'oni kadamia oni.

Jesua binofiki ida kidiamia Joãoa bikahinanikavini, kidiamia ka'oa-ra kahinanikaki fori binihavini, oniani ida kidisaia binaonivini hija. Oniaroa, Jesus ipohina biavikha'ihi ida Jesus kaamia gorana bikahinanikaja kaimoni.

Abini'iki ada Jesus
(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)

28 Hari. Jesua bioga'iki ida kidibadani hahavi-ra ananokhomi'avini. Namithaki kaimoni hida kanabidi akaaforani kavaranihi Deus athi kapapirania hoja'bo'da'iki, Jesua bini'a'iki:

—Okanabidi akaafora'iki ho.

29 Maakarina kahojaki ida vao vinho kaidivariki kadaiki. Jesus athi-ra kamithakia bianathoranihi ida masana bono ara'okhoki fori hiki vinho kaidivarikia, hisopo avani nokhonia binaibavihi, biarakasihi Jesus bodia. 30 Jesua binadomidomivini naothinia nihaha:

—Anokhomi'iki hida kodibadani.

Vara nina naothinia hasi khanirari'ihi ida ka'da'di, abini'aha.

Sorara bisaka'iki ida

Jesus aba'ona

31 Hari. Oniaroa, Pilatos kania avikha'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono, vani'aha ada Pilatos:

—Va'ora anofiki adani makhira avaka'itapoamisahanaki ava akasanakhamaki kania vaaniana akadi'akoiri kamahini viahania. Va'ora honaria bana adani sorara, hi'adani ava akasanakhamaki kania vahojaki vaavana-ra vi'danira kaimoni, vaabinijorakira kaimoni. Vaabinina naothinia vaba'ona aniani ivahonariahi bana — Pilato-ra vakanikhariaha adani ija'ari vanava'isohiva abono. Hari. Vakadi'akoiri kamahini kama'dani amaakarini mani ida Pilato-ra vakanikhariavini hija vaba'ona aniani. Páscoa kaihinikani kamahini amonahani mani ida vakadi'akoiri kamahini nakarahoni hija.

32 Hari. Oniaroa, Pilatos va'ora honaria'aha adani sorara ava akasanakhamaki kania avikhana. Vi'dani'imidiahi ida makhira Jesus 'dihana hojaki avana afo'bamakhama. Naothinia, vi'dani'ianahi ida makhira hoariha avana. 33 Jesu-ra vanamaakariha, abini'ina vanokiha, oniani ida Jesus avana-ra vi'daniravini hija. 34 Sorara hoarana bisaka'ihi ida Jesus jarari kidisa'aia. Khaonanijoraki'ihi ida amana, paha hiki.

35 Hi'ada ipohina Jesus abinina-ra noki'ikia vara bivani'a'iki jaboni ida niha nini'ina abini'ina, avakajari'daria kaimoni. Ka'oa hiki hida kidivarani. Ovaria biogaki ida varani ka'oa hini. 36 Namitha'iki ida Jesus kania Deus athi kapapirania bivava'isohihijora'iki:

"Ni-a'daniki bana ida jarona hoarani."

37 Athii hoariha bivava'isohihijora'iki:

"Ija'aria vada vani'aki ada makhira sakahi hi'ina."

Vaka'dama'iki ida Jesus aba'ona
(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)

38 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus abinina naothinia Pilatos kania okha'aha ada José. Arimatéia sidaji kaija'arini ada. Pilato-ra ni'aha:

—Iva'ahamanija koda ida Jesus aba'ona-ra oanivini ava akasanakhamaki kania, oka'damahaja kaimoni? — niha ada José. Jesus kania abono-ra gahinai niha'bo'da'iki ada José. Vakadija'ari vanava'isohiva abono-ra va'ora finivini mani ida Jesus kaija'ari hina-ra nanamitharavini hija vahoariha vakadiania. Hari. Pilatoa bini'a'aha ada José:

—Ba ianiha ida aba'ona.

Joi'aha ada José ava akasanakhamaki kania, biani'ihi ida Jesus aba'ona.

[39] Nicodemoa bivaipohiha'aha ada José. Hi'ada Nicodemos mahi 'bo'dakari, joma vani
Jesu-ra navanavanaha'ara ada. Hari. Nicodemoa biavikha'ihi ida aloés, miha kabod-
ihadihaki 'bathajorakiria kaimoni ida Jesus aba'ona. 35 quilos ipohini ida biavikhaki,
aba'ona karafoani bodinia biobaija kaimoni. [40] José, Nicodemos khama avavikha'ihi ida
Jesus aba'ona, vakarafoa'ihi makari oadakia. Vanaibavi'ihi ida miha, aloés hiki, Jesus
karafoana hararania. Judeus kaija'ari vakadihojai ida vakadibadani hiki.
[41] Jesua bivaabiniki ibavini maakarinia hojaki ida ibavi ihi'ai avani ipohiki. Idiaja
hojaki ida ja'di khorahaki. Ka'damahi ibavini kaimoni ida ja'di hodijama'oki. Ni-nahina
ka'damaha'iaki kaho hi'ida ja'di hodini bodinia. [42] Jesua bivaabiniki ibavini maakarinia
hojaki ida ja'di hodijama'oki. Vakadi'akoiri kamahini kama'dani mani ida Jesus aba'ona-
ra avibaivini hija.

20

Daijanarihi ida ja'di hodijama'oki bodini
(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)

[1] Hari. Domingo vani okha'ihi ida Maria Madalena Jesus ka'damahana ibavini kania.
Avagarini vani okha'ihi. Amaakari'ihi, binoki'ihi ida ja'di karaho ania'ini ja'di hodini
kaathania, ka'oahajanarihi ida aba'oi ka'damahani ibavini.
[2] Ajihihi ajoi'ihi Pedro vakadiania. Pedro 'bamina ada Jesus ipohina hoariha Jesua
binofijahakiki. Ki'darahani okha'ihi vakadiania, va'ora nava'isohi'ihi:
—Oigamina, ida ania'ihi akadika'da'di aba'ona ka'damahani ibavini bodinia. Ida
avisa'ihi idakaba'i, ni-aogajanaki ida aba'ona hanaja avibaivini — va'ora ni'a'ihi ida Maria
Madalena.
[3] Oniaroa, ka'damahana ibavini kania avikha'aha adani Pedro, 'bamina khama.
[4] Vaki'daraha'bamakhama'aha. Pedro 'bamina jorakia ki'darahana ovari miro'a
kaikahi'aha 'dama kania. [5] Hasi nina vada inijakosi'aha ja'di hodijama'oki bodinia,
bianokijakosihi ida makari Jesus aba'ona karafoani hiki, ni-o'oi'iki. [6] Akhanosiaga'aha ada
Pedro, jorakia okhajakosi'aha. Binokihi ida makari Jesus aba'ona karafoani hiki ka'oa.
[7] Binokiki jaboni ida ka'da'di kakarafoani hiki makari napaja pa'itxia hojaki ida ka'da'di
vakanaroaroavini hiki.
[8] Hari. O'oisiaga'aha jaboni ada Pedro 'bamina, binoki'ihi, ni-bikajari'da'iki. [9] Papira
athinia Deua vara bivani'ajora'iki ida Cristo abinina naothinia ahokina. Ni-aviga'iaki
kaho ida Cristo ahokina kavaranihi nahina hini. [10] Vanokivini naothinia vajoi'aha gora
vavahojaki kania.

Jesus abono-ra nanokia'iki Maria Madalena kania
(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)

[11] Hari. Joisiaga'ihi ida Maria Madalena. Hojaroni'ihi asarani Jesus aba'ona ka'damahani
ibavini banininia. Asarani kaba'i hasi nini vada inijakosi'ihi. [12] Va'ora noki'aha adani
Deus ibavi kaija'arini vi'bamiki. Vakaimahaki ida makari vaforiki. Jesus aba'ona
ibavinia vavithiki adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini. Hoarana biavaka'da'dikija vithiki. Hoariha
biava'damaki kaniaja vithiki.
[13] Vanana'dohi'ihi:
—Maria, niha inimanija iasaraki?
Maria bigathani'ihi ida vakadina'dohi:
—Ida vaani'ihi kodika'da'di aba'ona, ni-oogaki ida ibavi avavaibavivini hiki.
[14] Roiribani'ihi, binoki'aha ada Jesus gaakosoana 'dihania. Ni-biogajorakiki Jesus hina.
[15] Jesua binana'dohi'ihi:
—Niha inimanija iasaraki? Nahina mani ida inako'dija?
Maria ibavi akadava'ava abono bivanihamaniha ada Jesus, oniani ida bini'avini hija:
—Aba'oi-ra iosahi; hora bana avanamithaha aba'oi-ra oanikhaja kaimoni. Onofiki ida
ibavi hoariha oavikhavini.
[16] Jesua bini'a'ihi:
—Maria.

Joiribani'ihi kidiania, hebreu athinia Maria bini'aha:
—Raboni!
(Raboni ariathia kodika'da'di.) [17] Jesua bini'a'ihi:
—Hari'a hora gathi bana. Ni-oajoisiki kaho kodiabi'i kania nama. Oigamina vakadiania okha'a. Va'ora nava'isohiha oathia: Oajoisiki bana ho kodiabi'i kania, vakadiabi'i ada, kodiDeus ada, vakadiDeus ada jaboni. Va'ora ni'a bana — niha ada Jesus.
[18] Oniaroa, ajoi'ihi ida Maria Madalena, Jesus ipohina vakadiania okha'ihi. Kaikahihi, va'ora ni'a'ihi:
—Ada onoki'aha akadika'da'di.
Maria vara va'ora ni'avini hihi ida athi hahavi Jesua vara bini'avini hi'iki.

Jesus abono-ra nanokia'iki kidipohi vakadiania
(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)

[19] Hari. Domingo safini ajorana vani asia vakajoronikosoa'aha adani Jesus ipohina. Kaka'oahamanihi ida bakatha, hoariha o'oiria kaimoni. Va'ora vifiniki adani judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono va'oaniaro maina va'ora vavahonariahivini vagathana. Hari. Oniaroa, abono-ra nanokia'aha ada Jesus, vahararana gaakosoa'ina hoja'ina. Va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Avava'ini jahajaha'ava.
[20] Vara nina naothinia va'ora nanokiahi'aha sa'a kasiini jarari siini hiki kaakhani'ikia. Vakadika'da'di-ra vanoki'ianavini, khai va'ora ni'a'ahapiki'aha adani ipohina. [21] Jesus va'ora ni'a'ianaha:
—Avava'ini jahajaha'ava. Kodiabi'i hora karona'avini vani fori hija ida a'onira okaronavini jaboni Deus athi-ra avanamonija kaimoni.
[22] Jesus vanamana bikarafofofiaha'aha afonana, va'ora ni'aha:
—Vagathani'a bana hada Ma'onahai Jahaki. [23] Avani'ahi ida ija'ari:
"Aakava'i'birinihi hida
kadahojai jahariki,
ira aakariakahi."
Avani'ahi, oniani ida Deus ija'ari kahojai jahariki abosini-ra na'biravini hija bana, biakariakaki jaboni ida ija'ari. Avani'ahi ida ija'ari:
"Jokoa aakava'i'birinirihi hida kadahojai jahariki,
ni-ira aakariakaki."
Avani'ahi, oniani ida Deus kidihojai jahariki bina'biraravini hija jaboni, ni-biakariakaki jaboni ida ija'ari.

Toméa binoki'iki ada Jesus

[24] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus abono-ra nanokiavini vani kidipohi vakadiania, ni-hojaki ada ipohina Tomé oniki. Tomé onina hoariha Soi.
[25] Hari. Kaikahi'aha ada Tomé Jesus ipohina vakadiania, vani'aha:
—Tomé, anoki'iki ada akadika'da'di Jesus.
Vaathi bigathani'aha:
—Okanokiravini oadani ida itapoa kaibavini Jesus sa'a, okaabadaravini oadani ida itapoa kaibavini osa'a nokhonia, jarari siini hiki osa'a, okajari'dapa'itxiki ida ahoki'ina — va'ora ni'a'aha ada Tomé.
[26] Hari. Radaha'ihi ida semana hoarani, vakajoronikosoa'ianaha adani Jesus ipohina. Tomé hoja'iki jaboni. Kaka'oahajahaki'ianaki ida gora kaathani. Hari. Nokia'ianaha ada Jesus vahararana gaakosoa'ina hoja'ianaha, va'ora ni'aha:
—Avava'ini jahajaha'ava.
[27] Oniaroa, Tomé-ra ni'a'aha:
—Tomé, isa'ani-ra kanaibavi itapoa kaibavini-ra vada kani'a. Isa'ani-ra kanaibavi ojarari siini kaakhani'iki kani mahija ikaabadavini. Hari'a oahoki'ina-ra kajari'dajana. Hora vakaijoka'a bana.
[28] Toméa bini'a'aha:
—Kodika'da'di i, kodiDeus i — Jesu-ra ni'a'aha. [29] Jesua bini'aha:

—Oahokina-ra inoki'avini mani ida hora ikajari'dajanaravini hija. Deus va'ora ka-joamoraki adani vajari'dariki hora vanokiravini kaba'i.

Joãoa binajiriki hida Jesus monina jahaki

30 Ni-onajirihahaviki ida Jesus kabadani danoki hihida papira. Harivani Jesus ipohina hari, anokibakhiaki ida kidibadani danoki ipohiki hoariha.
31 Kidibadani danoki kavaranihi onajirivini hiki Jesu-ra avakajari'daravini. Onofiki ida avakajari'daravini Cristo Deua bikarona'avini. Deus kaisai ada Jesus. Jesu-ra avavakai-jokahi; mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki-ra avavahojahi Deus kania hidiaja, namajaja jaboni.

21

Jesus abono-ra nanokia'ianaki ipohina vakadiania

1 Hari. Oniaro naothinia, nokia'ianaha ada Jesus kidipohi vakadiania. Tiberíades ka'dakonia vahojana vani adani Jesus ipohina vanoki'ianaha. Tiberíades ka'dakoni onini hoariha Galiléia ka'dakoni. Nimania bana hida namithaki vakadiania.
2 Vahojajabanaki adani Simão Pedro, Tomé, Natanael, Zebedeu kaisai vi'bamiki, ipohina vahoariha vi'bamiki vihiki. Tomé onina hoariha Soi. Caná sidaji kaija'arini ada Natanael. Galiléia kaarabonia hojaki ida Caná. Hari. Vahojajabanaki adani Jesus ipohina. 3 Simão Pedro va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Oakatahafahaki ho.
—Harivani aokhaki hari jaboni kadania akatahafahana — vakhanihaha. Oniaroa, avikharafonihahavi'aha, vaki'dama'aha, ai vakihi'aha. Joma oadani vakatahafahaha, ni-nahina-ra avakanagithi'iki.
4 Vagavagani vani safini irinikajomana 'dako vadini kakaasinia hojafonikosoaha ada Jesus. Avanokimisiha, ni-avigaki Jesus hina. 5 Jesus va'ora akanana'dohinai'aha:
—Avakadaimanija?
—Iniani — avakani'amisi'aha.
6 —Avakosona'iana bana oni tahafa avakahagini kapitani aniaja. Abaisana-ra avarakanagithiki bana a'oni — va'ora akani'anai'aha.
Hari. Oniaroa, avakosona'ianahi, ni-vakaabokaki ida tahafa-ra vakara'banivini, vakosamavini. Abaisana tahafa-ra kanaji'binivini mani ida tahafa-ra vakaabokaravini hija.
7 Hari. Pedro-ra ni'a'aha ada ipohina Jesua binofijahakiki:
—Hi'o akadika'da'di Jesus o.
Arabana oadani Pedroa ni-bikaimahaki ida kidimakari hoariha. Vakadika'da'di varani hina-ra kamithavini vani Pedroa bikaimaha'ihi ida kidimakari hoariha, aki'dafi'aha, okon-ahamisi'aha. 8 Avakakhamisisiaga'aha adani Pedro kaipohina. Avakavavanamimisi'ihi ida tahafa abaisana bikanaji'biniki. Napaja hipa'itxiki ida kaasi.
9 Avako'omisi'ina vigaimoriha, vakanokihi ida siho kaha'diki. Siho kadaaraki kanamania hojaha ada abaisana. Kahojaki jaboni ida pão siho ka'dihania.
10 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Vavikha o abaisana 'bamiki avarakanagithi'iki.
11 Hari. Ki'dama'aha ada Simão Pedro, biakara'banimori'ihi ida tahafa kaji'biniki abaisana. 153 hiki ipohina ada abaisana na'bahaki, kaba'i ni-ka'biraki ida tahafa. 12 Oniaroa, Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Vikha'a mahija a'baivini.
Vakaipahiki ida vanana'dohivini hana hina. Aviga'iki ada vakadika'da'di hina. 13 Maakari'aha ada Jesus, bikanabiini'ihi ida pão va'ora no'avini kihi'ihi. Naothinia abaisana maina-ra ravina'aha, vi'bai'aha.
14 Hari. Vanokibakhiaha ada Jesus ahoki'ina naothinia. Galiléia ka'dakoni avakhanona viahania 'bamija vanoki'aha ada Jesus. Hari. Oniaroa, vanoki'ianaha.

Jesua vara bini'a'iki

ada Pedro

15 Vi'baina naothinia Jesua binana'dohi'aha ada Simão Pedro. João hoariha kaisai ada Simão.

—Simão, hora inakaidivavini arafiamanija koda? Kodipohi hora nakaidivavini-ra aradamanija koda ida hora inakaidivavini?
—Ha'a, ivani iogaki ida ira onofijahakivini — niha ada Simão Pedro. Jesua bini'a'aha:
—Va'ora akadava'a bana adani kodi'ovilia. Ovilia fori vihiki adani kodija'ari.
16 Jesua binana'dohi'ianaha ada Simão Pedro:
—Simão, hora inakaidivamanija?
—Ha'a, ivani iogaki ida ira onofijahakivini — Jesu-ra ni'aha ada Pedro.
—Va'ora akadava'a bana adani kodi'ovilia — niha ada Jesus.
17 Hari. Jesua binana'dohi'ianaha ada Pedro:
—Simão, hora inofijahakimanija?
Ahoarabakosikia Jesus Pedro-ra nana'dohivini hiki ida nofijahakina hina. Pedro va'i-ra mokara ni'a'iki ida Jesua binana'dohibakhiavini. Pedroa bigathanihi ida Jesus kana'dohi:
—Ivani iogahahaviki ida. Iogaki ida ira onofijahakivini.
Jesua bihonaria'ianaha:
—Va'ora akadava'a bana adani kodija'ari, ovilia fori vihiki adani.
18 Imakhinava ihini kari iadahani-ra inofihi, iibavijahahahi, ibavi hana hinia iokhani-ra inofihi; iokhahi. Ka'oa hiki hida vara ira oni'avini hiki bana. Na'arihavi ihi'ini kamahini iakanaviraki bana oni isa'ani, hoariha bikodabomisiki bana ida. Ibavi inofirikia ira osaki bana ada — niha ada Jesus.
19 Nimania hida Jesus Pedro-ra nava'isohijoravini hi'iki abinina niha ninini. Abinina kamahini vakhaniki bana adani ija'ari:
—Deus Pedro-ra nadanovini mani ida abinina abono-ra va'ahavini hija Jesus kaimoni — vakhaniki bana adani ija'ari.
Hari. Asia kaasia vahojaha Pedro-ra ni'a'aha ada Jesus:
—Hora vaipohiha'a bana.

Jesua vara bivani'aki ada ipohina binofijahakiki

20 Hari. Oniaroa, roiribani'aha ada Pedro, mathaja binoki'aha ada ipohina Jesua binofijahakiki. Hi'ada ipohina Páscoa ko'baini-ra vahavini kari Jesus 'dihana vithi'iki ada. Ovari Jesu-ra namaakarimi'iki, binana'dohi'iki:
—Jesus, hana hina ada ira arakhara bana ira vavajahariki vakadiania?
21 Hari. Pedroa binokiribani'ara ada ipohina. Oniania, Pedro Jesu-ra nana'dohivini hi'aha:
—Nahina koda ida bana namithaja oipohina kania?
22 Jesua bini'aha ada Pedro:
—Ojoirina oadani hokihaha'oadahana onofiha; ojoi'ina kamahini hokina okaragaha. Abinina onofiha; ojoina kamahini ni-hokijanaki bana. Hari'a ikava'ibodivarani ida abinina abinirina. Ivani, hora vaipohiha'a bana.
23 Oniaroa, okha'okhaoni'ihi ida moni Jesus ipohina vaabono vara vakani'akhamaki vakadiania:
—Ni-abiniki bana ada Pedro 'bamina Jesus joirina oadani — vakhaniha. Ni-niki hida Jesus kavarani. Ni-Jesua bini'aki:
—Abiniriha bana ada.
Kidivarani hiki ida:
—Ojoirina oadani hokihaha'oadahana onofiha; ojoi'ina kamahini hokina okaragaha. Hari'a ikava'ibodivarani ida abinina abinirina — nihaki ada Jesus. 24 Ovaria vara bivani'aki ida Jesus varani hina, ovaria binajiriki jaboni hida varani. Aogaki ida Jesus ipohina kavarani ka'oa hini.

Anokhomi'iki ida João athi

25 Ida asia mani hojahi Jesus kabadani ipohiki jiririki. Jirija vaha ida kidibadani afohahavi afohanana; ni-arajomaki vaha ida ibavini arabo hahavia ibavijahaja kaimoni ida papira jiriki; arafia'oamanihi vaha ida Jesus varani hina papira jiriki.

ATOS
Luca vara bivani'aki ida Jesus monina jahaki akarafarakhamani

Luca bikaronaki hida athi kapapirani

1-3 Kodiva'ahi Teófilo, ivaniti. Kodipapira athini hoariha ira oakarona'iki ho, ira onava'isohivini hi'iki ida Jesus varani hina kama'dani. Onajiri'iki ida Jesus kavarani ija'ari-ra ka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki, kidibadani hiki vakadiania ajoronirina oadani Deus kania. Jesus abini'ina naothinia ahoki'ina, abono-ra nanokiabakhiaha vaipohihava abono vakadiania.
40 mahi ipohini vani vanokibakhia'aha, mitha vani'abakhiahi ida athi, oniani ida ahoki'ina avigajahakivini hi'ia. Jesua vara bivani'ahi ida Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini niha ninini. Jesus Ma'onahai Jahaki danona va'i binahonariahihivini vani va'ora nava'isohiha adani athi avavaadahaoniva abono athi vanaabara kaimoni. Kidibadani kama'dani kari va'ora nagathogatho'iki adani 12 vihiki vaipohina athi avavaadahaoniva abono vihira kaimoni.
4 Hari. Jesus khama vi'baijabanaha adani athi avavaadahaoniva abono, Jesus va'ora nava'isohi'aha:
— Hari'a kaho bana vagiranijana Jerusaléa. Vanokha bana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki kodiabi'i a'onira nava'iponijoravini hi'iki. Bikaronaki bana ada avakadiania. Vara a'onira oni'avini hi'iki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki. 5 João Batista kohana ija'ari-ra kana'avini paha bodinia. Mahi ipohiriki bana Deua bikaronaki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki avava'ini bodinia hojara kaimoni. Kanai fori hiki ida khana avava'ini bodinia — va'ora nava'isohijoravini ada Jesus.

Deus kidisai-ra baranahavini hiki kidiania okasi'ara kaimoni

6 Oniaroa, Jesus kania vajoroni'ianaha adani athi avavaadahaoniva abono, vani'aha:
—Akadika'da'di Jesus, arabo hoariha kaija'arini haria vahonariafiahaki adani. Hidakaba'i vani koda akadiaraboa Deus va'ora no'a'ianaki koda adani akadija'ari, akadika'da'di haria vaka'da'di'ianaja kaimoni? — Jesu-ra vanana'dohi'aha.
7 Jesus va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Deus ka'oa bikanamahivini ida hora avanana'dohivini hiki. Avarigaki kaimoni hirihi ida mahi namithaki kaimoni bana. Deua binanamithaki bana ida.
8 Ma'onahai Jahaki a'onira avi'onanivini kamahini avagathanihi ida danona. Ma'onahai Jahaki a'onira kakodiavini mani ida vahoariha-ra avananamithavini hija varani ohina. Jerusalém sidaji, Judéia kaaraboni, Samaria kaaraboni hikia avarikhaki bana a'oni afo'imidia. Naothinia napaja maina bana avarikhaja arabo hahavia jaboni, ibavi hahavi kaija'arini-ra avananamithaja kaimoni kodibadani avanoki'iki, kodivarani avakamitha'iki hikia — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
9 Jesus kavarani anokhomi'ini naothinia Deua bigathani'aha kidiania. Okasina vada avani'asivini kaba'i bahi vaforikia biaka'oaha'aha. Ni-nokiajanaki ada Jesus. 10 Namara vada avani'asivini kaba'i, jorakia vanokia'aha adani makhira vi'bamiki va'dihana vigaakosoana. Vakadimakari vakaimahaki vaforiki. Deus ibavi kaija'arini adani.
11 Va'ora vani'aha:
—A'onivaniti, Galiléia kaaraboni kaija'arini. Nahina kaimoni vada avarani'asiki oni nama? Hi'ada Jesus hoja'iki avakadiania, ada Deua bigathani'aha kidiania hoja'ara kaimoni. Joirariki bana ada. Bahi vaforiki kania okasina vani fori hi'ianara bana ada joirari'ianana.

Vajoi'iki adani Jerusaléa

12 Oniaroa, arabo namahiki monte das Oliveiras onikia ai vihi'aha adani Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono, Jerusaléa avajoi'ianaha. Jerusalém kanapajahikhamarihi ida arabo namahiki. Arabo namahikia hojaki ida ava ipohiki oliveira oniki.
13 Jerusaléa vakaikahiha, vaibavia avikha'aha. Gora vavahojaki ka'obani kakanamajakhamakia avikasi'aha. Vahoja'aha adani Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago de Alfeu, Simão Zelotes, Judas de Tiago vihiki. Jesus athi

avavaadahaoniva abono adani. [14] Vajoronibakhiaha adani Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva
abono gora vavahojaki bodinia. Vakadiania vajoroniha adani Jesus igamina, kidiamia
Maria oniki, gamo vahoariha vihiki. Vajoronibakhiaha Deu-ra vara vani'ara kaimoni.

Vanagathogathoki ada Matias

[15] Hari. Oniaroa, mahi hoariha gaa'aha ada Pedro vahararana. 120 vihiki adani Jesus
vaipohihava abono vajoronibakhiaki.

[16] Pedro va'ora ni'aha:

—Oigamina, vara a'onira oni'avini hiki bana ida Judas kohana varani hina Deus
athi kapapirania hoja'bo'da'iki. Ma'onahai Jahaki Davi kohana-ra nava'isohijoravini
hi'iki ida namithaki kaimoni Judas kania, oniani ida nanamithani hi'ia. Davi kohana
bivava'isohihijora'iki ida Judas vahoariha-ra va'ora avanamithahavini Jesua bivahojaki
kania, vagathira kaimoni. [17] Jesus athi-ra aavaadahaonivini vani Judas kohana haria
vaipohiha'ia. Aripohina hi'ina — va'ora ni'aha ada Pedro.

[18] Hari. Judas kohana bikapavakari'iki ida arabo pitani pa'itxi Jesu-ra avanamithahavini
kajinironia. Kidiaraboa hojana voroni'aha. Ka'ita'iki ida kaijona kaasafini, kakhaonani'iki
ida kaijona, abini'iki ada. [19] Jerusalém kaija'arinia vakamitha'iki ida Judas kohana monina,
vanaonivini ida kidiarabo: "Arabo ama biavahovari'iki." Vaathi ka'oa onini ida arabo
Asiodama.

[20] Hari. Pedro va'ora ni'aha:

—Oigamina, Deus athi kapapirani pitanija Salmos onikia hoja'bo'da'iki hida Judas
kohana varani hina:

"Jakaho hoja'ava ida gorana kaija'aririni.
Hari'a bana ija'ari
hojajanava bana
gorana bodinia."

Nimania ida Deus athi bivava'isohihijora'iki namitha'ini Judas kohana kania. Hojaki ida
Deus athi jiriki hoariha:

"Jakana hoariha bada
bini'ava ida kidibadani."

Nihi ida Deus athi.

[21-22] Pedro asia va'ora vara ni'aha adani Jesus vaipohihava abono:

—Jakaho anagathogatho'ava ada Judas kohana aja'dina kaimoni. Anofiki ada aripo-
hina hoarana Jesus aadahaonina-ra vaipohihaha'oadahaki akadiania anagathogathovini.
Anofiki ada makhira Jesu-ra vaipohihaki João Batista kohana ija'ari-ra kana'avini kari.
Binoki'iki jaboni Jesus kabadani hahavi. Binoki'iki jaboni ada Jesus okasi'ina Deus kania.

Vaipohina kaba'i adani Jesu-ra vanokibakhiaki, anagathogathova ada hoarana Jesus athi
avaadahaoniva abono hira kaimoni akadiania, vara bivani'aja kaimoni ida Jesus ahoki'ina
kavaranihi — Pedro va'ora ni'aha adani 120 vihiki vaipohina.

[23] Hari. Pedro va'ora vaani'aha adani makhira vi'bamiki Jesu-ra vavaipohihabakhia'iki.
Vaani'aha ada Matias oniki. Vaani'aha ada José Barsabás oniki jaboni. José onina hoariha
Justo.

[24] Va'ora vaanivini naothinia Deu-ra vani'aha:

—Akadika'da'di, iogajahakiki ida ija'ari va'ini bodini vara nini hahavi. Vahojaki
hadani makhira vi'bamiki, haria bana nanamitha'a hana hina ada inofira, [25] Judas kohana
aja'dina kaimoni hina, bada ani'ajabanaja kaimoni ida Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono
vakadibadani. Judas kohana binahojaha'iki ida kidibadani, abini'aha. Kidihojai asohiriki
abosini-ra gathanivini ibavinia okha'aha — Deu-ra vani'a'aha.

[26] Oniaroa, vanajirihi ida makhira vi'bamiki vaonina ja'di pa'itxi 'bamiki namania. Bavi
bodinia vanaibavi'ihi, vanavoroni'ihi ida ja'di jiriki hoarani, avigara kaimoni ada hoarana
Deua binofiki. Khaonani'ihi ida Matias onina ja'di jirikia. Ovari va'ora vaipohihaha adani
11 vihiki vaipohina Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono.

2

Gaari'aha ada Ma'onahai Jahaki

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Jerusaléa vajoroniki adani judeus kaija'ari vaipohiki ihinika-ra vana-
monahaki kaimoni. Judeus kaija'ari vakadirakhajahi bononi a'dihani kama'dani ida
ihinika Pentecostes oniki. Deu-ra khai vani'avini-ra vakavaihinikavini ida. Arabo ipohiki
kaija'arini adani judeus kaija'ari Jerusaléa vajoroniki. Hari. Jesus vaipohihava abono
hahavi Pentecostes kaihinikani kamahini vajoroni'aha.
2 Jorakia vakamithahi ida ithoki nama khani, sirisiriki danoki fori hini. Gora bodinia
kamithavahaki ida ithoki, binaji'bini'ihi ida gora bodini vavithi'iki vakadiania. 3 Vanoki'ihi
ida siho kakhororoki fori hiki. Hahavi-ra kadasa'ihi ida siho kakhororoni fori hiki afofiaha.
4 Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora avi'onani'aha adani Jesus vaipohihava abono hahavi, oniani
ida arabo hoariha kaija'arini athinia va'ora naathija. Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora kakodiavini
mani ida athii ogavaharikia va'ora naathija, avigaravini kaba'i.
5 Hari. Jerusaléa vajoroni'iki adani Deu-ra vanofiki vaipohiki. Arabo ipohiki kaija'arini
adani. Judeus kaija'ari adani. 6 Oniaroa, ija'ari vaipohikia vakamitha'ihi ida ithoki,
vanavanavanaha'ihi. Vajoroni'aha Jesus vaipohihava abono gora vavahojaki banininia.
Vakamitha'ihi ida Jesus kaija'ari arabo ipohiki kaija'arini vaathi hoarahananaki-ra vid-
ionivini, oniani ida vakamithava vakava'ibodivaranivini hija, oniani ida vava'i kadihini
hi'ihi.
7 Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
—Galiléia kaaraboni kaija'arinia avigariki ida akadiarabo kaija'arini vaathi. Galiléia
kaaraboni kaija'arini vihiha adani Jesus vaipohihava abono. 8 Nihanikia Jesus kaija'ari
avigaja ida akadiarabo kaija'arini vaathi?
9 Akadiarabo ipohiki onini Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto,
Ásia, 10 Frígia, Panfília, Egito hiki. Vahoariha vaibavi Líbia kaaraboni Cirene maakarinia
hojaki ida. Vahoariha vaibavi Roma, Creta, Arábia hikia oniki ida.
11 Harivani judeus kaija'ari hari. Vahoariha akadiania vahojana akadija'ari vihirina
kaba'i harifori vihiki adani, akadiDeu-ra vanofijahaki'iki adani. Akamitha'ihi ida Jesus
vaipohihava abono ariathi ipohikia vara vakhani'ina, vara vavani'avini ida Deus kabadani
danoki — vakhanimanira adani arabo hoariha kaija'arini.
12 Vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'ihi ida vakadiarabo ipohiki kaija'arini athini-ra vidionivini
adani Jesus vaipohihava abono. Vaabono vakanana'dohikhama'aha:
—Niha vakhanimanira adani ija'ari ariathi-ra avigaravini kaba'i, ariathia vara
vakhaniki?
13 Vahoariha vani adani va'ora vakanahahanihara:
—Vakahanoki adani Jesus vaipohihava abono — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha.

Pedro vara va'ora ni'aha

14 Hari. Oniaroa, vigaa'aha adani Pedro, Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono khama. Athi
'barakia va'ora vara ni'a'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vajoroniki Jerusaléa:
—Kodija'ari, a'onira onava'isohivini hiki bana hida namitha'iki akadiania. Kodivarani-
ra bana mitha vani'ajahaki. 15 Akahanoki haria avavanihamania koda? Akadihojai hirihi
ida ija'ari kavi-ra avivini safini namahikajomana. Akahanorihi. 16 Namitha'iki hida
hidakaba'i, Deus Joel kohana-ra nava'isohijoravini hi'iki. Deus athi namoniva abono ada
Joel kohana. Deua bini'aha:
17 "Mahi ihimini kamahini amaakarini
okaronaki bana ada
Ma'onahai Jahaki
ija'ari hahavi vakadiania.
Avakadisai vakadiania
kha'ina mani ida
vidionivini hija bana oathi namithaki kaimoni.
Avakadimakhinava vakadiania kha'ina mani ida
vavadirina kaba'i vadami fori hiki-ra vanokivini hija bana.

Avakadina'arihavi vakadiania kha'ina mani ida
vadami-ra vanokivini hija,
nini vani jaboni va'ora onava'isohivini hija ida oathi.
18 Kodihonai abono makhira, gamo vihiki hahavi
vakadiania
okaronaki bana ada
Ma'onahai Jahaki,
oniani ida vara vavani'avini hija
va'ora onava'isohivini
hi'ikia.
19 Onanokiaki bana ida
kodibadani danoki nama,
arabo hikia,
ija'ari-ra nava'ibodivaranija kaimoni.
Okananokiaki bana ida siho kaha'dini,
kaojini kaodoki kihiki nama.
Ama onanokiaki jaboni nama.
Rajomi kaimoni ida nahina va'ora onanokiahivini hiki bana
nama, arabo hikia.
20 Ka'da'di ka'oa khana
kamahini viahania
mokhiki bana ada safini vagana.
Nadaraki bana ada masiko,
ama nadarani fori hina.
Jaha'oamanija ida khana
kamahini.
Nokiaki bana ida ka'da'di ka'oa vagana,
danona, jahana.
21 Hari. Oniaroa, ija'ari
kaka'da'di ka'oa-ra
vakanikhariaha
va'ora akava'ijoaki bana adani."
Nimania ida Deus athi Joel kohana binajiri'iki.

22 Asia Pedro va'ora vara ni'aha adani Israel kaija'ari:

—Mitha vani'a bana hida kodivarani. Vara ovani'aki bana ada Jesus. Bivavijavaki ibavi onini Nazaré sidaji. Deus vania bikarona'ara ada Jesus avakadiania. Kidibadani ija'ari-ra nava'ibodivaranibakhiaki. Jesu-ra kakodiavini mani ida badani danoki ipohiki-ra bada ni'avini hi'ia. Jesus kabadani danoki-ra avanokivini mani ida Deua bikaronavini avarigavini hija.

23 Hari. Deus Jesu-ra karonavini viahania biogaki ida avanaabinivini bana. Biva'aha'iki ada Jesus okhana avakadiania, abinira kaimoni. Ida Deua binofiki namitha'ihi. Oniaroa, va'ora avahonaria'aha adani makhira hojai jaharikia vakahojaiki Jesu-ra avaka'itapoamisahanavini ava akasanakhamakia.

24 Hari. Avanaabinivini naothinia Deus vania bianahoki'ara ada. Deua bianaihotavini mani ida Jesus aba'ona anahoki'ia joira kaimoni hidiaja. Abinia ni-bikaaboka'iki ada Jesu-ra gathivini kidiania.

25 'Bo'dakari Davi kohana vara bivani'ajora'iki ida Jesus athi. Jesua bini'avini:
"Mahi hahavi onoki'iki ada kodika'da'di
oviaha pitani aniaja.
Hojana mani ida
nahina-ra oakava'isokoniravini hija,
26 oniani ida khai hora ni'aja.
Kadahonai abono
jahaka'oaki ho.

Oabinina naothinia
jokoa oabono-ra
inaborohirihi
ija'ari kohana vaibavia.
Jokoa oaba'ona-ra
ina'batharihi 'dama kania.
[27] Oniaroa, kodimahi anokhomini kaba'i hidiaja,
onokhaki ida Deus oabono-ra kajoamoravini.
[28] Hora iavanamithahavini
hagihia ookhaja kaimoni kadania,
ovahojaja kaimoni ida
kodimahi jahaki.
Kadania ohojana mani hida
ova'i bodinia khai hora
ni'aja."
Onivani fori hini Davi kohana bidionijorahi ida Jesus athi.
[29] Asia vara niha ada Pedro:
—Kodija'ari, vara ovani'aki bana ada Davi kohana, avarigajahakija kaimoni ida varani hina. Akadija'ari avikhananavaki vakadika'da'di hi'ina ada Davi. Abini'aha, ka'damaha'aha. Ida asia hojahi ka'damahi ibavini.
[30] Hari. Deus athi namoniva abono ada Davi kohana. Bidioniki ida namitha'iariki. Davi-ra ni'aha ada Deus:
"Davi, Deus ka'oa ohina mani ida ira
onava'iponi'imariniravini hija bana.
Ohonariaki bana ada
kadahanodi hoarana
kasiagaki,
ka'da'di kaimoni hina ifori hira kaimoni."
[31] Hari. Davia biogaki ida Deus athi, oniani ida vara bivani'ajoravini hija Jesus Cristo ahoki'ina kavaranihi. Oniania, Davia bini'aha:
"Ni-Deua binaborohiki ida abono
ija'ari kohana vaibavia.
Ni-bina'bathaki ida aba'ona."
Niha ada Davi kohana afojora.
[32] Oniaroa, Deus vania bianahoki'aha ada Jesus, abinina naothinia. Harivani kidipohi ar-ihi'iki hari, anokihahavi'ianaki ada Jesus ahoki'ina. [33] Oniaro naothinia Deua bigathaniha ada Jesus ka'da'di ka'oa hira kaimoni, Deus pitana aniaja vithi'ina. Kidiania joi'ianana viahania Deua binava'isohijora'aha:
"Kodisai, kodiania ijoini
kamahini igathaniki bana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki."
Niha ada Deus. Oniaroa, Deus kania kaikahi'ianaha, Jesua bigathani'aha ada Ma'onahai Jahaki, bikarona'aha haria avi'onanira kaimoni, oniani ida nanamithani hi'ia hidakaba'i avanoki'iki, avakamitha'iki hikia.
[34] Pedroa vara bivani'a'ianaha ada Davi kohana:
—Ni-Deus pitana aniaja vithiki ada Davi kohana. Jesus vani ada nama vithi'aha Deus pitana aniaja ka'da'di hi'ina. Davi kohana vania vara bivani'aja ida Deus athi:
"Deua bini'aha ada kodika'da'di Cristo oniki:
'I'damani kanabo'ania va'ora oobaiki adani bana ira vavajahariki,
va'ora ikada'aha'ahaki fori vihira kaimoni.
[35] Va'ora onihimahahaviravini oadani,
vithi bana hida opitana aniaja
ka'da'di ihini kodiania.' "
Nimania ida Deus athi Davi kohana binajiri'iki.
[36] Pedro asia vara va'ora ni'aha adani Israel kaija'ari:

—Kodija'ari, mitha vani'a hida Jesus varani hina. Hi'ada Jesus avanaabini'iki ava akasanakhamakia, ada Deua bihonariaha ija'ari hahavi vakadika'da'di kaimoni hi'ina, athi vanaabara kaimoni. Deus Cristo hina bikahiki ada Jesus. Deua binagathogatho'iki ada ovari — va'ora nava'isohiha adani Israel kaija'ari, hiva'oani arabo hahavi kaija'arini.

37 Hari. Vakamithahi ida Pedro athi, Jesu-ra vanaabinivini-ra vakava'ipahihikaraho'aha, Pedro-ra vanana'dohi'aha. Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono vahoariha-ra va'ora vanana'dohiha jaboni:

—Arigamina, niha akhanikhaniki koda hari?

38 Pedro va'ora ni'aha:

—Vakava'ipahinika'oa ida hojai asohiriki avakahojaibakhiani. Avaabononi vaka'da'digaria'a. Avaabononi gahinai vaniha'a afohanana Jesus Cristo kania mahija a'onira akanavini, oniani ida avakadihojai asohiriki-ra na'biraja bana. Deus a'onira no'avini hiki bana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki jaboni a'onira avi'onanira kaimoni.

39 Deus va'ora nava'iponivini hiki adani ija'ari va'ora kaboa'iki Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora avi'onanivini. A'onira kaboa'iki ada Deus. Va'ora kaboa'iki jaboni adani avakadisai, ija'ari vahoariha hahavi vanamitharonisiagaki, ija'ari napaja vahojaki, va'ora kaboa'iki ada Deus.

40 Ni-Pedro athi hahavi hiki hida hojaki. Oada'oamanija ida Pedro va'ora kaabanivini athini.

—A'onivani Jesu-ra avanaabini'iki, avaabononi avakava'ijoa'a bana mahija Jesu-ra vanofiriki vakadiania imai 'banani karaho-ra avagathaniravini — va'ora ni'aha ada Pedro.

41 Vaipohiki adani Pedro athi-ra vakamithaki, ni-vakajari'daki. Jesu-ra vavakaijokavini mani ida Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono va'ora vikanavini hi'ia. 3 mil vaipohina adani, oniani ida Jesus vaipohihava abono-ra va'ora anaipohi'ia.

42 Mahi hahavi vajoroni'aha adani Jesus vaipohihava abono. Jesus athi avavaada-haoniva abono vakadi'ojomo'ihi athinia va'ora vaka'ojomo'i'aha. Deus jahana-ra khai vani'ajabanaha. Deu-ra vara vani'aha jaboni. Vi'baijabanaki jaboni adani Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki. Vaabono vakanakaramisikhamajahakiki.

Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vakadihojai

43 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abonoa bada vani'aki ida Deus kabadani danoki ipohiki. Vahoariha vanokihi ida Deus danona vakadiania, oniani ida vakava'ibodivaranivini hija, va'ora vavava'ihahahavivini hija jaboni.

44 Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki vaabono vakanofikhamajahaki'iki. Vaabono avako-gakhamavini hiki ida vakadinahina. 45 Vakadiarabo, vagorana, vakadinahina hiki-ra pavakari vanihaha. Vakadipavakarihi abosini-ra varavina'aha, vakainamonanaki abosini kaimoni.

46 Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia vajoroniha mahi hahavi. Vagorana vakadi'bai-ra vavajoroniha jaboni. Vi'baina oadani khai vakhaniha. 47 Deus kabadani jahaki-ra khai vani'aha afobakhia. Deus va'ora akava'ijoa'iki adani Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki, oniani ida va'ora ana'ba'di'ianaja. Vahoariha va'ora vavajaha'aha adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari.

3

Jaha'iki ada makhira adahariki

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorania avikhaha adani Pedro, João khama Jerusaléa. Safini aadosina ija'ari vajoronibakhiaki Deu-ra vara vani'ara kaimoni. Pedro avikhaki jaboni.

2 Gora kavasiribaninia kahojaki ida Bakatha Kajahakia kaoniki. Bakatha ka'dihania vithima'o'aha ada makhira. Ni-bikaabokaki ida adahana. Biakavikhaonanijahaki ida 'dama kabononi aakarani kajaharini. Bakatha Kajahaki kania vahoariha avavikhaha mahi hahavi. Vithima'ona oadani va'ora kanikhariaha adani bakatha avi'oiki jiniroa.

3 Hari. Va'ora noki'aha adani Pedro vamaakarina jiniroa va'ora kanikharia'aha. 4 Vada vani'aha, Pedroa bini'aha:

—Vada haria ni'a bana.

[5] Vada va'ora ni'amaniha, binokhahi ida bikanikhariaki gahinana hini.
[6] Pedroa bini'aha:
—Okajinirorihi. Ira ono'aki bana ho hihida ovahojakia. Jesus Cristo ira anaihota'iki i, gaa'a, adaha'a.
[7] Pedroa biagathihi ida sa'a aniaja, biakodia'aha, gaamanani'aha. Kajahajoraki'ini ida 'dama kabononi aakarani, 'dama kihiki ni-kafirofirojanaki. [8] Raofana, jorakia gaa'aha, adaha'aha. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia o'oi'aha Pedro vakadiania. Adahana, raofahana, bini'ahaha'oadahaha:
—Ivani, Deus, hora ikajoamora'iki i. Ijahaki i kodimoni ihini — niha ada makhira.
[9] Vahoariha vanokiha raofana, Deus jahana-ra khai ni'a'avini. [10] Aviga'aha ada makhira Bakatha Kajahaki kania vithima'oki hina. Jiniro kanikhariava abono ada. Jaha'ina vakava'ibodivaranikarahovini mani ida vava'i kadihini hija.

Pedro va'ora vara ni'a'iki adani ija'ari

[11] Hari. Oniaroa, Pedro, João vihiki vakadiania hoja'aha ada jaha'iki. Vaki'daraha'aha adani vava'i bodini vara nikarahoki, vajoroniha Pedro vakadiania. Amokhini kani ida ibavi vavajoroniki. Gora kabaniniajani ija'aria vanaonivini Salomão ibavi.
[12] Pedro va'ora nokiha adani vajoroniki, va'ora ni'aha:
—Kodija'ari, Israel kaija'ari a'oni, a'onira vara oni'aki bana ho. Nahina kaimoni avakava'ibodivaraniki ida namitha'iki? Nahina kaimoni vada haria avani'aki a'oni? Ajahana koda binaadaha'iki avavanihamanira hada makhira akadiania adaha'iki. Jesus danona vani ida makhira-ra naadaha'ia.
[13] Akadiabi'i avikhananavaki Abraão, Isaque, Jacó vihiki vakadiDeus, akadiDeus jaboni hi'iki. Jesus kabadani danoki jahaki vani Deus ija'ari-ra nanokiahija. Kidihonai abono jahaka'oaki ada Jesus. A'onivani avararakha'ara ada Jesus Pilatos kania abinina bivahonariahira kaimoni. Pilato-ra avani'avini:
"Ni-anofiki o Jesus."
Pilatoa binofiki ada Jesus aihotana. Ni-aihotana avanofiki.
[14] Jaha'oamanira ada Jesus. Asohika'oaki ida kidihojai. Jahana kaba'i ni-avanofiki. Pilato-ra avani'ahi:
"Anofiriha o Jesus.
Anofiki hi'o kaabiniki,
Barrabás oniki-ra
iarakhavini aihotara
kaimoni."
Pilato-ra avani'a'iki a'oni.
[15] Oniaroa, avanaabini'aha ada Jesus. Ovani ada ija'ari kamahi-ra nakama'da'ara. Avanaabiniha, Deus vania bianahoki'ara ada. Ahoki'ina naothinia anoki'ianaha, oniani ida vara avani'avini hija. [16] Avanokiki ada makhira jaha'ina. Avarigaki ida aihota'ina. Jesu-ra avakaijokavini mani ida makhira 'dama-ra akanaihota'ia. Danoki ida Jesus onina. Onina avakaijokavini mani ida Jesus makhira-ra anaihotavini hi'ia.
[17] Asia Pedro vara va'ora ni'aha:
—Kodija'ari, avarigaravini oadani ada Jesus Deua bikarona'iki hina, oniani ida avanaabinivini hi'ia. Oogaki ida avarigaravini avakadija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vihiki khama.
[18] 'Bo'dakari Deus va'ora nava'isohijoraki adani athi namoniva abono kohana hahavi:
"Ovari gathogatho'iki Cristo onikia
bikamithaki bana ida imana 'banani karaho."
Niha ada Deus. Oniaroa, namitha'iki ida Deua bivava'isohihijora'iki Cristo kania.
[19] Hari. Deus a'onira honariavini hiki avaabononi avaka'da'digariavini. Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana ida hojai asohirikia avakahojaibakhiani. Avaabononi gahinai vaniha'a Deus kania mahija avakadihojai asohiriki-ra na'biravini. [20] Avakhanini vani Deus mahi ja'dinia a'onira no'aja bana. Bikarona'ianaki bana ada jaboni Jesus avakadiania. Deua binagathogatho'iki ada Cristo avakadika'da'di kaimoni hina.

[21] Hojaki ada Jesus nama Deus kania. Kidiamonahi-ra anaja'dihahavivini kamahini kha'ianaki bana ada Jesus. 'Bo'dakari Deus va'ora nava'isohijoravini hiki adani athi namoniva abono namitha'iarikia. Va'oaniaro va'ora vanava'isohi'aha adani akadija'ari avikhananavaki. Namitharini oadani ida Deus va'ora nava'isohijoravini hi'iki, ni-khaki kaho ada Jesus.

[22] Oniaroa, Deus athi namoniva abono kohana Moisés oniki vara va'ora ni'aha adani akadija'ari avikhananavaki. Cristo-ra vara vani'avini, va'ora ni'aha:

"Akadika'da'di ada Deus.
Akadija'ari vahararana Deua binagathogathoki bana ada athi namoniva abono hoariha.
Hofori hiki bana ada.
[23] Vanaaba'a ida hofori hiki athi hahavi
a'onira nanamithavini hiki bana.
Deua binihimaki bana ida athi naabani hiriki,
kidija'ari hijanaria kaimoni."

Niha ada Moisés kohana.

[24] Pedro asia va'ora vara ni'aha:

—Deus va'ora nava'isohivini vihiha adani athi namoniva abono hahavi namithaki kaimoni arihokina oadani. Samuel kohana miro'a vara bivani'ajoravini hiki ida namithaki kaimoni. Samuel abinina naothinia Deus athi namoniva abono vanamitharonisiagaki hahavia vara vavani'ajoraki jaboni ida namithaki kaimoni arihokina oadani.

[25] Avakadimoni ida athi namitha'iariki Deus va'ora nava'isohijoravini hi'iki, namithaki kaimoni avahararania. Avakadimoni jaboni hida Deus kava'iponahi a'bo'daki akadija'ari avikhananavaki-ra va'ora nava'iponivini hi'iki, Deus kaija'ari vihira kaimoni, oniani ida kidija'ari a'onira niha'ia. Abraão kohana-ra ni'a'bo'da'aha ada Deus:

"Okaronaki ada kadaisai
kahanodi namitharonisiagaki
arabo hahavi kaija'arini-ra
va'ora kajoamoraki
kaimoni."

Niha ada Deus.

[26] Pedro va'ora ni'aha:

—Deua binagathogatho'iki ada kidihonai abono Jesus. Avakadiani miro'a Deua bikarona'aha, a'onira kajoamorahahavira kaimoni, avakava'ipahinihahavi'ia kaimoni ida hojai asohirikia avakahojaibakhiani — Pedro, João khama va'ora vani'aha adani ija'ari vajoroni'iki.

4

Vagatha'iki adani Pedro,

João khama

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia avakhano'aha adani sasidotxi, gora kakadava'ava abono vakadika'da'di, sadosio vihiki. Va'ora vakaraga'aha adani Pedro ija'ari vaipohiki-ra va'ora vaka'ojomo'ivini Jesus ahoki'ina kavaranihia. [2] Ija'ari-ra vaka'ojomo'ivini mani ida sasidotxi, sadosio vihiki Pedro-ra va'ora avakaitapiavini hija. Vakamithahi ida Pedro va'ora ni'avini:

—Jesus miro'a ahoki'iki, oniani ida ija'ari hahavi abinini-ra anahokija bana — nimania ida Pedro athi. Sadosio Pedro athi-ra vakajari'davini mani ida ija'ari ahokini kavaranihi va'ora naihamahivini hi'ia.

[3] Oniaroa, João, Pedro vihiki-ra va'ora vagathi'aha. Kamahijanarini mani ida cadeia va'ora avibai'imidiavini hija. Vanofi'iki ida afokajoma va'ora vakaabanidanokivini vara vavani'ajanaria kaimoni ida Jesus ahoki'ina kavaranihi.

[4] Hari. Ija'ari vaipohiki Pedro kavarani-ra vakajari'dariki, oniani ida Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki-ra va'ora anaipohi'ia. Vahoja'iki 5 mil makhira Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki.

5 Hari. Ka'afokajomani vani vajoroniha adani judeus kaija'ari vavaka'da'diva,
vakadija'ari vanasohiva abono, vakadija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono vihiki khama.
Jerusalém sidajia vajoronijabana'aha. 6 Vakadiania vajoroniha jaboni adani Anás,
Caifás, João, Alexandre, vaigamina vahoariha vihiki khama. Sasidotxi vakadika'da'di ada
Anás oniki.
7 Vajoronihahaviha, Anás va'ora vahonariahiha adani Pedro anikha'ahi vihina. Va'ora
vavikhamani'aha, va'ora vahonariaha vabodi pana vigaakosoana. Oniaroa, Anás va'ora
vanana'dohi'aha:
—Niha avani'ani'avini vani aihota'ara o? Hana hina kakajoamorahi danoki ida anai-
hotana hi'ia? Hana hina onina mani ida avidionija najahana hi'ia? — Anás va'ora
nana'dohi'aha.
8 Pedro va'i-ra nahonariahihiha ada Ma'onahai Jahaki nava'isohina hiki kaimoni hina.
Pedroa va'ora ni'aha:
—Akadija'ari vavaka'da'diva a'oni. Haria nava'isohiva abono a'oni. A'onira vara oni'aki
bana ho. 9 Haria avanana'dohivini hini ida badani jahaki, niha ninina anaihotavini ada
jaha'iki.
10 Avarigahahavivini anofiki ida, akadija'ari hahavia avigavini anofiki ida jaboni. Danoki
ida Jesus Cristo onina. Kidibadani danoki vania bianaihotara hada hihada makhira. Jesu-
ra avanaabini'iki a'oni ava akasanakhamakia. Deus vania bianahoki'ara ada. Jesus vania
binajaha'ara hada makhira.
11 Deus athi kapapirania hojaki ida Jesus varani hina:
"Hojahi ida ja'di jahaki gora avani dadani kaimoni.
Gora namonahava abonoa ni-vanofiki ida ja'di.
Jahani kaba'i ni-vanofiki."
Nimania ida Deus athi.
12 Jesus hoarana Deua bikarona'iki akadiania, haria akava'ijoara kaimoni, Ibavi Ja-
harika'oakia aokharia kaimoni. Jesus hoarana vania bikaabokaja ida ija'ari hahavi-ra
akava'ijoavini. Ni-hoariha hidiaja hojakia bikaabokaki ida ija'ari-ra akava'ijoavini. Ni-
hojaki ida onii hoariha ija'aria bidionivini akava'ijoani hiki kaimoni — Pedro va'ora ni'aha
adani kidija'ari vanava'isohiva abono.
13 Hari. Anás va'ora vakava'ibodivaranikarahoha adani Pedro, João vihiki. Pedro-ra
va'ora vakaihamahivini kaba'i, ni-Pedro va'ora vifiniki. Anás va'ora avigaki adani Pedro
ija'ari vavaka'da'diva vihirina. Ni-avigaki ida papira afojahaki. Anás va'ora avigaki adani
Pedro Jesu-ra vavaipohihabakhiavini.
14 Ija'ari vanava'isohiva abonoa vanofiki ida Pedro-ra vani'avini:
—Pedro, ka'oa hirihi ida iathini. Ni-ahokiki ada Jesus — vani'avini vanofiha ada Pedro.
Ni-nahina vani'a'iki. Hojamaniha ada makhira jaha'iki vakadiania, oniani ida vakadivarani
anavisonini hi'ihi. Jaha'ina kaba'i, ni-Aná vanofiki ida Jesua bianaihotavini kavaranihi.
15 Oniaroa, Anás va'ora honariaha adani Pedro avikhaonanina, Pedroa vakamitharia kai-
moni ida judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva vakadivarani. 16 Avikhaonanina
naothinia vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha adani Anás:
—Niha va'ora ani'a'aki koda adani? Jerusaléa vahojakia avigahahaviki ida badani danoki
bada vani'avini. Aoga'iki jaboni ada aihota'iki. 17 Ni-anofiki ida varani okha'okhaonini
ija'ari hahavi vakadiania. Va'ora akaabanidanoki'ava bana mahija Jesus ahoki'ina
kavaranihia vakavaranijanaravini — vaabono vakanava'isohikhamajora'aha.
18 Hari. Va'ora vakaboa'i'ianaha adani Pedro vikhajakosi'ianana. Va'ora vakaabani'aha:
—Hari'a vara vavani'ajana ida Jesus onina. Hari'a vakava'ojomo'ihajana ida Jesus varani
hina, Jesus kavarani hiki.
19 Anás kavarani-ra vagathaniha adani Pedro, João khama:
—Deus vani haria honariaja Jesus varani hina akavaranina. A'onivani haria avakaaban-
ija Jesus onina akavaraniria kaimoni. Vakava'ibodivarani bana ida Deua binofiki akadiania.
Binofimania koda ida avaathini-ra anaabavini? Binofimania koda ida athi anaabavini?
20 Anokibakhiaki ada Jesus. Athi akamithabakhiaki jaboni ada. Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida Jesus
monina-ra vara avani'aravini — niha ada Pedro.

[21] Hari. Va'ora vidavini va'ora vanofivini kaba'i, ni-Anás va'ora vahonariahi'iki kidai vihina. Kidai vihina va'ora vahonariahira vaha; sidaji kaija'arini-ra va'ora naihamahi-maniha vaha. Makhira jaha'ina-ra vanokivini mani ida sidaji kaija'arini Deus kabadani jahaki-ra khai vani'avini hija.

Hari. Pedro-ra va'ora vanajofinahaka'oa'aha naothinia va'ora avarakha'aha, ai vihi'aha. [22] Hari. Makhira jaha'iki kabadarana ipohini 40 hiki.

Deu-ra vara vani'a'iki adani Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki

[23] Hari. Oniaroa, sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva va'ora avarakha'aha adani Pedro, ai vihi'aha. Vakadiva'ahi vakadiania avikha'aha, va'ora vananamithavini hihi ida sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, ija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vihiki vakadikaabanahi.

[24] Mitha vani'avini naothinia Deu-ra vara vani'ahahavi'aha:

—Akadika'da'di, idanoki i. Inamonaha'iki ida nama, arabo, paha, nama kahijava, arabo kahijava, paha kahijava hiki. [25] Kadahonai abono ada akadi'arahoda kohana okhananavaki Davi oniki. 'Bo'dakari Davi kohana vara bivani'a'iki ida Ma'onahai Jahaki athi:

"Vava'i jokojoko'aha adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini.
Haria vakanavaraniha'imarini'aha varani jaharikia.
[26] Vajoroniki adani arabo
hahavi vavaka'da'diva,
ija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vihiki khama.
Vaabono vakaaminakhama'aha.
Vanofirihi ida Deus va'ora vaka'da'divini.
Vanofiriha ada Cristo Deus binagathogatho'iki.
Nimania ida vaathi vaabono vakanava'isohikhamavini
Davi kohana vara bivani'ajora'iki."

[27] Asia Deu-ra vara vani'aha adani Pedro, kidiva'ahi khama.

—Ka'oa oamani ida iathini Davi kohana vara bivani'ajora'iki. Vajoroniha adani Iroji, Pôncio Pilatos khama. Hihida ibavi Jerusaléa vajoroni'iki adani. Israel kaija'ari vihiriki, Israel kaija'ari vihiki vajoronijabanaki, vanofiki vanaabinivini ada kadahonai abono jahaka'oaki Jesus Cristo. Inagathogatho'iki ada. Onivani fori hini ida namitha'iki Davi kohana 'bo'dakari vara bivani'ajora'iki.

[28] Jesu-ra ikaronavini viahania ikava'ibodivaraniki ida namithaki kaimoni kidiania. Ioga'iki ida ija'ari Jesu-ra vanaabinivini bana. Oniaroa, vajoroni'aha adani Jesu-ra vanofipa'itxiriki, bada vani'aja kaimoni ida inofiki kidiania.

[29] Akadika'da'di, mitha ini'a ida haria vanajofinahavini. Kadabadani abono hari. Haria kakodia bana mahija va'ora afiniravini iathini-ra vara avani'avini jaboni. [30] Ija'ari vakavamoniki-ra anava'isohiki bana hari:

"Jesus a'onira anaihotaki bana a'oni."

Akhanihi; va'ora anaihota bana mahija Jesus kabadani danoki-ra avigavini. Badani danoki hoariha-ra namonaha'a bana mahija ija'ari-ra nava'ibodivaranivini. Rajomi kaimoni ida badani danokia ikabadanini, avigara kaimoni ada Jesus kadahonai abono jahaka'oaki hina — Deu-ra vani'a'aha.

[31] Hari hi'ihi ida vakadivarani, ho'doho'do'ihi ida ibavi vavahojaki. Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora avi'onani'ianaha. Ma'onahai Jahaki vakadiania hojana mani ida va'ora naofinirija, Deus athi-ra vara vavani'avini hija.

Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki vaabono avakogakhama'iki

[32] Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki vaabono vakanofikhamajahaki'avini. Ni-hoariha-ra vakaathiriki vakadinahina vavahojakia. Vaabono avakogakhamavini hiki ida vakadinahina. [33] Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abonoa vavahojaki ida Ma'onahai Jahaki danona, oniani ida Jesus ahoki'ina kavaranihi-ra vara vavani'ajahakivini hija. Deus va'ora kajoamoraha adani kidija'ari.

[34] Ni-nahina-ra vakainamoki adani Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki. Vakaarabokia pavakari vanihahi afohanana ida vakadiarabo. Vagorakia pavakari vanihahi afohanana ida vago-rana jaboni. [35] Naothinia Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono vakadiania avarakha'ihi ida

vakadipavakarihi abosini jiniro. Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abonoa varavina'ihi ida jiniro vakanahinariki vakadinahina abosini kaimoni.

36-37 Vakadiania hojaha ada José. Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abonoa vanaonivini ada José, Barnabé. Barnabé onina kakodiahi abono. Kidi'arahoda kohana okhananavaki onina Levi. Barnabéa biva'banaki kajoviri Chipre kaoniki. Hari. Barnabéa bivahojahi ida arabo pitani pa'itxi. Pavakari biniha'ihi, abosini biosa'ihi Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono vakadiania, biarakha'ihi.

5

Ananias, Safira khama vakadibadani

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Ananias kidigamo khama vavahojamanihi ida arabo pitani pa'itxi jaboni. Kidigamo onini Safira. Ananias pavakari vaniha'ihi ida vakadiarabo pitani pa'itxi jaboni. 2 Pavakari vanihavini naothinia Anania binapita'ihi ida arabo pitani pa'itxi abosini. Bianahoja'ihi ida jiniro pitani. Kidigamoa biogamanihi ida jiniro pitani ahojaki. Jiniro pitani hoariha-ra osa'aha ada Ananias Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono vakadiania. Biarakha'ihi.

3 Pedroa bini'aha:

—Ananias, iva'ahaki ada Jahari iva'ini-ra nahonariahihivini, oniani ida Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra ikorijanahavini hi'ia. Korijanahia ianahojaki ida jiniro pitani, vahoariha hihaviki vavanihaki hida jiniro. Iabono iakahojahivini hiki ida jiniro pitani.

4 Avakadiarabo pitani pa'itxi-ra pavakari avaniharavini oadani, avakadiani ida arabo. Pavakari inihavini naothinia abosini oavani ida avavahojaja. Nahina kaimoni iva'ini bodinia korijanahia ikavaranini-ra inofija? Ija'ari-ra ikorijanahahi; Deus oamani ada ikorijanahara.

5 Mitha bini'a'ihi ida Pedro athi, adari'aha, abini'aha. Vahoariha vakamitha'ihi ida monina, vaimahida'aha. 6 Vikhaha adani imakhinava, vakarafoa'ihi ida aba'ona, ai vavaniha'ihi. Avavakhano'aha 'dama kania vaka'dama'aha.

7 Ka'damahana naothinia mitihitihini kaikahi'ihi ida Ananias kohana kagamo Pedro kania. Ni-bioga'iaki ada kidimakhira abini'ina. 8 Pedroa binana'dohi'ihi:

—Safira, hora nanamitha bana, hihavimanija ida avakadiarabo pitani pa'itxi abosini jiniro?

—Ha'a, hihavimanija ida jiniro.

9 Pedroa bini'ahi:

—Niha avakhanimanija avaabononi avakanava'isohikhamaki Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra avakaijo'avini? Vakaikahi'iki adani kadamakhira-ra vaka'damaha'iki. Imaina bana ira vaka'damahara va'oani bana.

10 Hari. Adarihi Pedro viaha, abini'ihi. Avikhajakosi'aha adani imakhinava, vakaraga'ihi ida aba'oni. Vanabiini'ihi ida aba'oni, ai vavaniha'ianahi. Kidimakhira ka'damana ka'dihania vaka'dama'ihi. 11 Jesus Cristo kaija'ari, vahoariha khama Ananias vamonina-ra vakamitha'aha, vaofinikaraho'aha.

Deus kabadani danoki,

jahaki, ipohiki

12 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abonoa bada vani'abakhiaki ida Deus kabadani danoki, oniani ida vahoariha vanokivini vakava'ibodivaranivini hija. Rajomi ida badani danoki Deus kabadani hini. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki vajoronibakhiaki. Amokhini kani ida Salomão ibavi Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'ikia vavajoroni'iki.

13 Vahoariha va'ora vavajahaki adani Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki, varani jahakia va'ora vakanavaranihavini, kaba'i vifiniki ida vajoronina vakadiania. 14 Jesus kania vaabono gahinai vanihaki makhira, gamo vihiki vaipohiki, oniani ida va'ora ana'ba'dibakhiaja mahi hahavi.

15 Vahoariha vanokiki ida Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono ija'ari-ra avanaihotavini, oniani ida vakadija'ari vakavamoniki-ra hagihi vadinia va'ora vavahojavini hija. Jorai

namana vahojaonahana, Pedro radahana-ra vanokhavini. Pedro amokhinina va'ora
rada'aha, avaihota'aha. [16] Jerusalém sidaji 'dihani napaja nini pa'itxia hojaribanaoniki ida
sidaji itxani. Sidaji itxania vahojaki adani vakavamoniki, vakabajadiki vihiki. Jerusaléa
va'ora avavikhaha, avaihotahahavi'aha.

Vajaharihariki adani Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono

[17] Hari. Oniaroa, sasidotxi vakadika'da'di kidipohi khama va'ora avakabai'aha adani
Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono. Sadosio vaoniki adani. Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva
abono vakadibadani danoki-ra avakabaivini mani ida va'ora vanajaharihariviniv anofivini
hija bana.

[18] Oniaroa, Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono-ra va'ora vagathi'aha, cadeia va'ora
avibai'aha. [19] Joma 'bo'dahini kha'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini cadeia kaathani-ra
akarabikhai'aha, va'ora arakhaonani'aha. [20] Va'ora ni'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini:
— Ai vihi'a bana. Deu-ra khai avani'avini kagorania bana avikha'a. Ija'ari-ra va'ora
vanava'isohi'iana Jesus kidimahi ja'dinia ija'ari-ra no'avinia — va'ora ni'a'aha ada Deus
ibavi kaija'arini.

[21] Oniaroa, Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abonoa athi vanaaba'aha, ai vihi'aha, Deu-ra
khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribaninia avikha'aha. Mahi avagani kama'dani avikha-
jakosi'aha, ija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'ojomo'i'ianaha.

Hari. Vagorana vajoroni'aha adani sasidotxi vakadika'da'di, kidipohi khama. Va'ora
vibaranaha'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva vajoronina vaka-
diania. Vajoroniha, va'ora vavahonariahiha adani Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono-ra
va'ora avanikhavini.

[22] Oniaroa, cadeia avikhaha adani vakadihonai abono, va'ora avanikhahavini.
Avakhanoha, ni-va'ora vakaraga'iki. Vajoi'aha, va'ora vani'aha:

[23] —Cadeia banininia aakhanohi, vahojamaniha adani sorara cadeia-ra avakaka-
dava'avini. Bakatha-ra aakarabikhaihi, ni-va'ora akaraga'iki cadeia kabodinia —
vakadihonai abono va'ora vakanamoni'aha. [24] Moni-ra mitha vani'aha adani sasidotxi
vavaka'da'diva, Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kakadava'ava abono vakadika'da'di
khama. Vakava'ibodivaraniki ida ai vihi'ina, niha vakhanikhanina avikhaonani'ina cadeia.

[25] Hari. Vara vakhanina kaba'i, kaikahi'aha ada hoariha, Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva
abono-ra va'ora noki'iki. Khajakosiha, va'ora ni'aha:

—Mitha vani'a hida a'onira onava'isohivini. Cadeia va'ora avaribai'iki adani, Deu-ra
khai ani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia vahoja'aha, ija'ari-ra vaka'ojomo'ivinia
vakabadani'ianaha.

[26] Oniaroa, ai vihi'aha adani gora akadava'ava abono, vakadika'da'di khama, avikhaha,
va'ora avanikhaha adani Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono. Va'ora vagathi'aha. Ija'ari
vajoroniki-ra va'ora vifiniki adani gora akadava'ava abono. Vifiniki ja'dia va'ora vana-
gahavini, oniani ida gora akadava'ava abono Pedro-ra va'ora vanajaharihariravini hija.
Va'ora avavikha'oamani'aha vaibavia.

[27] Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono-ra va'ora avisajakosi'aha sasidotxi vakadia-
nia, va'ora vahonariaha judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva vaviaha vi-
gaakosoana. Sasidotxi vakadika'da'di va'ora ni'aha:

[28] —A'onira akaabanidanokivini hiki avakava'ojomo'ihajanaria kaimoni ida Jesus
monina kavaranihi. Ni-avakamithapa'itxiki ida a'onira akaabanivini. Jerusaléa
aakhanakhama'iki ida Jesus varani hina ija'ari-ra avaka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki. Avanofiki ida
haria avarakanisaninahihavini Jesu-ra anaabinivini.

[29] Vaathi Pedroa vagathanihi, Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono hahavi khama:

—Ija'ari haria honariavini hiki ida Deus athi-ra akajonivini, ni-anaabaki ida ija'ari
vakadikaabanahi. Jahaki ida Deus athi ka'oa-ra anaabavini. [30] Avavahonariahiki ada
Jesus aka'itapoamisina ava akasanakhamakia. Jesus abini'ina naothinia Deus vania
bianahoki'ara ada. Ovari akadija'ari avikhananavaki vakadiDeus ada.

[31] Deua bigathaniha ada Jesus, pitana aniaja vithi'aha, ka'da'di hi'ina, ija'ari hahavi
akava'ijoava abono hi'ina. Jesus va'ora nofivini adani akadija'ari hojai asohirikia

vakahojaibakhiana-ra vakava'ipahini'ara kaimoni. Vakava'ipahinihi; bina'birahi. [32] Jesus
ahoki'ina-ra anokivini mani ida ananamithavini hija, Ma'onahai Jahaki khama. Deua
bikaronaha ada Ma'onahana Jahaki athi naabani vihiki vakadiania va'ora avi'onaniki
kaimoni — Pedro va'ora ni'aha.
[33] Pedro kavarani va'ora naihamahikaraho'aha. Vanofiki va'ora vanaabinivini adani Pe-
dro. [34] Judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva vakadiania hojaha ada Gamaliel.
Farisio ada. Judeus kaija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono ada jaboni. Ija'ari hahavia vavajahaki ada
Gamaliel.
Hari. Gaa'aha, va'ora honariaha adani sorara Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono-ra
va'ora avavikhaonanivini, vakamitharia kaimoni ida kidivarani. [35] Va'ora avavikhao-
nanivini naothinia Gamaliel va'ora ni'aha adani Israel kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono:
—Kodija'ari, va'ora vakava'ibodivaranijahaki'imidia bana va'ora niha avani'ani'avini
adani makhira vi'bamiki.
[36] Badara hoariha hojaha ada Teudas kohana oniki. Arabo kaka'da'dini abono-ra
niha'badaraki ada. Hari. 400 makhira vaipohina vaakodiaha ada Teudas. Vanofiki ida
kidiarabo kaka'da'dini vidavini. Vidavini viahania vahoariha vanaabini'iki ada Teudas.
Oniaroa, avakakhanakhama'aha adani ipohina. Ihimi'ihi ida kidibadani.
[37] Teudas abinina naothinia hojaha ada Judas kohana. Judas biva'banaki Galiléia
kaaraboni. Ija'ari ipohini-ra varajomavini kari Judas jaboni va'ora kaboa'i'aha adani ija'ari
vaipohiki vaipohihana hiki kaimoni, akadiarabo kaka'da'dini-ra vaakojara kaimoni. Hari.
Vahoariha vanaabini'aha ada Judas kohana jaboni. Ihimi'ihi ida kidibadani, kidipohi
avakakhanakhama'iki jaboni.
[38] Teudas, Judas kohana fori hiki vahabini bana ada Jesus. Oniaroa, a'onira on-
ava'isohivini vihiki bana adani makhira vi'bamiki. Hari'a kaho hidakaba'i vajahariharina
vavahonariahi bana. Va'ora avarakha'a bana mahija ai vihi'avini.
[39] Deua bikarona'iki vahabini ada Jesus. Bikaronaha; ni-va'ora avakaabokaki adani
Pedro. Va'ora avanajahariharihа; Deu-ra avanajahariharihariki fori avihihi jaboni — va'ora
ni'aha ada Gamaliel.
Oniaroa, kidiva'isohihi vanaaba'aha, ni-va'ora vanaabini'iki adani Jesus athi avavaada-
haoniva abono. [40] Va'ora vahonaria'ianaha vikhajakosi'ianana. Va'ora vavahonariahivini
xikotxia dafi vihina. Va'ora kaabani'ianaha afodanoki:
—Hari'a vara vavani'ajana ida Jesus varani hina.
[41] Va'ora vakaabanivini naothinia ija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva va'ora
avarakha'aha, ai vihi'aha. Kidai vihina kaba'i, khai vakhaniha'oadahaha. Jesus kaija'ari
vihina mani ida va'ora kidai vanihaja. Deus va'ora va'ahavini kidai vihina Jesus kaimoni,
oniani ida khai va'ora ni'aja.
[42] Mahi hahavi Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia ojomo'ihi ka'oa
vakabadaniha, vahoariha vagorana bodinia jaboni ojomo'ihia vakabadaniki. Va'ora
vakanamoni'aha Jesus monina jahakia. Cristo ada Jesus.

6

Va'ora vanagathogatho'iki adani 7 vihiki kakodiahi abono

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, Deus va'ora anaipohibakhiaha adani Jesus vaipohihava abono Jerusaléa
vahoja'iki. Judeus kaija'ari hahavi adani, Jerusaléa vahoja'ina. Athii 'bamikia vaathi'aha.
Vahoariha vaathina grego oniki athinia. Vahoariha vaathina hebreu oniki athinia. Mahi
hahavi Jesus Cristo kaija'ari kaariha vihiki vagahinaki vakadinahina.
Hari. Grego athinia vaathiki va'ora vakaja'oriaha adani hebreu athinia vaathiki. Grego
athinia vaathiki va'ora vani'aha:
—Mahi hahavi avakadija'ari kaariha vagahinaki vakadinahina. Jiniro-ra avar-
avinavini vani akadija'ari kaariha vakainamoja ida vakadinahina. Ni-arajomaki ida
gahinai akadija'ari kaariha vakadimoni hini ipohini. Ni-nahina-ra vakainamoki adani
avakadija'ari kaariha — hebreu athinia vaathiki-ra va'ora vani'aha.
[2] Oniaroa Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono va'ora vahonariaha adani Jesus athi-ra
vanaaba'iki vajoronihahavina. Vajoronina naothinia va'ora vani'aha:

—Arigamina, ni-jahaki ida akava'ipahinivini akadibadani kaariha kanahina kaimoni-ra aravinavinia. Akadibadani ka'oa ida Deus athi-ra vara avani'avini.

[3] Oniaroa, va'ora vani'aha adani Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono:

—Arigamina, va'ora vanagathogatho bana avahararania adani 7 makhira vajahaki kakodiahi abono vihira kaimoni, varavinajahakija kaimoni ida kaariha vakadi'bai kaimoni. Hiva'oani makhira, hoariha kanahina-ra avakadava'avini-ra avigajahakiki va'oani. Makhira vava'i-ra nahonariahihivini ada Ma'onahai Jahaki. Va'ora avanagathogathovini naothinia va'ora ahonariaki bana adani ravinahia vakabadanira kaimoni.

[4] Harivani, mahi hahavi Deu-ra vara ani'abakhiaki hari, vahoariha-ra aka'ojomo'ivini Deus athia jaboni — Pedro va'ora ni'aha.

[5] Jesus vaipohihava abonoa vagathanihi ida Pedro athi:

—Ha'a, jahaki ida ini'aki, kakodiahi abono-ra va'ora anagathogathovini — vakhaniha.

Hari. Ovari miro'a vanagathogathoha ada Estêvão. Ma'onahai Jahakia va'i binahonariahihivini. Estêvãoa bivakaijokaha ada Jesus afojahaki. Va'ora vanagathogathoha adani jaboni Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, Nicolau vihiki. Nicolaua biva'banaki ibavi Antioquia oniki. Judeus kaija'ari hiriha ada Nicolau. Binofijahaki'iki ada judeus kaija'ari kaDeus, kidiDeus hira kaimoni.

[6] Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono vaviaha va'ora vavikha'aha adani 7 vihiki vagathogatho'iki. Va'da'di a'ani namania va'ora vakaabadavini kaba'i, Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono Deu-ra vara vani'avini va'ora kakodiara kaimoni.

[7] Okha'okhaoni'ihi ida Deus athi, oniani ida Jesus vaipohihava abono-ra va'ora anaipohibakhiaja Jerusaléa. Sasidotxi vaipohiki jaboni Jesus kania vaabono gahinai vanihavini, athi vanaaba'aha.

Estêvão varani hina

[8] Hari. Oniaroa, Deua bikajoamorabakhiaki ada Estêvão. Deus danona hojani arafiaki kidiania, oniani ida Deus kabadani danoki-ra bada ni'avini hija afobakhia. Kidibadani va'ora nava'ibodivaraniki adani ija'ari, oniani ida Deus kabadani hini avigavini hija.

[9] Hari. Jerusaléa vahojaki adani judeus kaija'ari vaibavi ipohikia vikha'iki. Vaibavi onini Cirene sidaji, Alexandria sidaji, Cilícia kaaraboni, Ásia kaaraboni hiki. Judeus kaija'ari honai abono vagathajanariki adani. Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania vavajoroniki Jerusaléa hojaki.

Hari. Ni-vavajahaki ida Estêvão kabadani, kidivarani hiki. Asohini kaba'i ida Estêvão kavarani, vanofiki ida asohirini vakahivini. Estêvão khama vara vakhanina, vakaabokariki ida athi avanaabosivini. [10] Ma'onahai Jahaki Estêvão-ra no'aha kidi'ogahaia, biogaja kaimoni ida vakadivarani bianaabosivini kaimoni. Estêvão athi-ra avanaabosivini-ra avigaravini kaba'i, asia vakajari'dahi ida Jesus varani hina.

[11] Hari. Vahoariha vakadiania avikha'aha adani vagathajanariki, ahojaia va'ora vani'aha:

—A'onira ano'aki bana hari jiniroa, varani jaharikia Estêvão-ra avakanavaranihavini abosini kaimoni. Estêvão-ra vakanavaraniha'a mahija judeus kaija'ari vahoariha Estêvão-ra vakaihamahi'avini. Va'ora vani'a bana:

"Akamithabakhiaki ida Estêvão kavarani asohiriki.
Jahari'oamanija ida
kidivarani
Deu-ra kanavaranihavini.
Varani asohirikia
bikanavaranihaki ada
Moisés kohana jaboni."

Va'ora avani'aonibakhia bana mahija Estêvão-ra vakaihamahivini — honai abono vagathajanariki va'ora vanava'isohiha adani ija'ari korijanahia vakavaranira kaimoni.

[12] Hari. Judeus kaija'ari, vakadika'da'di vihiki khama vakamithahi ida Estêvão varani hina. Ka'oa hiki vavanihavini mani ida Estêvão-ra vakaihamahivini hija. Vaihamahiha adani jaboni judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono. Vaihamahiha, Estêvão-ra

avanikha'aha. Vagathi'aha, avisa'aha judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva vakadiania.

13 Vajoronina naothinia Estêvão-ra vavajahariki va'ora vahonariaha adani Estêvão-ra vakanavaranihaki, korijanahia vakanavaraniha'ianara kaimoni, ija'ari vanava'isohiva abonoa mitha vani'aja kaimoni. Oniania, vani'a'ianaha:

—Akamithabakhiaki ida Estêvão vara nina. Bikanavaranihabakhiaki ida Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani, Deus kava'isohihi jiriki hiki. 14 Estêvãoa vara bivani'a'iki ada Jesus. Ovani sidaji Nazaré oniki kavijavani ada. Jesus vania bana binihimaja ida Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani. Bianahoarihavini binofiki ida akadihojai Moisés kohana haria honariavini hi'iki. Nimania ida Estêvão kavarani akamitha'iki — korijanahia vakhani'aha.

15 Ija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva hahavi vavithiriahakia vada vani'ahi ida Estêvão nokho. Deus ibavi kaija'arini nokho vani fori hini vanokihi ida Estêvão nokho jahani.

7

Estêvão vara va'ora ni'avini kavaranihi

1 Hari. Oniaroa, sasidotxi vakadika'da'dia binana'dohiha ada Estêvão:

—Ka'oa mani kasavaha ida ira vakanavaranihavini hiki?

2 Estêvãoa bini'aha:

—Kodija'ari, akadija'ari vavaka'da'diva, mitha vani'a'imidia bana hida kodivarani. Vara ovani'aki bana ada akadi'arahoda kohana okhananavaki Abraão oniki. Deus abono-ra nanokiavini Abraão kania. Vaga'oamanija ida Deus jahana. Abraão ni-hoja'iaki kaho Harã ibavi onikia. Mesopotâmia arabo onikia hojana kaba'i ada Abraão, 3 Deua vara bini'a'aha:

"Abraão, ai vihi'a
avaibavinia.
Va'ora nahojaha'a bana adani kadabi'i kaija'ari.
Avikha'a bana arabo hoariha
ira onanokiahivini hiki
kaimonia."
Niha ada Deus.

4 Oniaroa, ai vihi'aha adani Abraão Caldéia ibavi onikia. Avikha'aha, ibavi Harã onikia vakaikahi'aha, vahoja'aha. Vahojana oadani abini'aha ada Abraão kaabi'i. Abinina naothinia ai vihi'ianaha adani Abraão. Deus va'ora kaboa'iha hihida arabo avahojakia vikha'ina.

5 Asia Estêvão vara va'ora ni'a'aha adani kidija'ari vanava'isohiva abono:

—Deus ni-va'ora no'ajoraki araboa. Ni-pa'itxia Abraão-ra no'a'iaki. Bini'aha ada Abraão:

"Ira ono'aki bana i hihida araboa kadaimoni,
kadaisai kahanodi vavijavaronisiagaki vakadimoni."
Niha ada Deus. Isana bikahivini kaba'i, ni-isa'iaki kaho ada Abraão.

6 Deua bivava'isohihijoraki ida namithaki kaimoni.

"Abraão, arabo hoariha
avikhaki bana adani
kadaisai kahanodi
vavijavaronisiagaki.
Vakadiani hirihi ida arabo hoariha vavahojaki bana.
400 badara ipohini vahojana oadani
arabo hoariha kaija'arini va'ora vanajaharihariki bana adani kadaija'ari.
Honai abono vagathaki kaimoni adani kadahanodi vavijavaronisiagaki."
Nimania ida Deus athi Estêvão va'ora ni'avini hiki.

7 Estêvãoa vara bivani'a'ianahi ida Deus athi:

—"400 badara ipohini radahani naothinia va'ora onaima'banaki bana adani arabo hoariha kaija'arini kadaija'ari-ra va'ora vanajahariharibakhia'iki. Naothinia ai vihi'iki

bana adani kadahanodi vavijavaronisiagaki. Hihida araboa vikhaki bana adani, hora vakanamasiviki bana adani.”
Niha ada Deus.
8 Asia kidija'ari vavaka'da'diva-ra vara va'ora ni'aha ada Estêvão:
—Oniaroa, Deua bihonariaha ada Abraão kohana:
“Va'ora bana karajomi adani makhira isani
hahavi bana.
8 mahi-ra vahoja'aha ada isai,
a'boa'ihi ida asafi pa'itxi rajomi kaimoni.
Vavahojaki ida siikosida
karajomihi
kodija'ari vihira kaimoni.”
Nimania ida Deus kava'iponahi a'bo'daki athini.
Oniaroa, Abraão kohana bikarajomiha ada kidisai Isaque. Tanana kari 8 mahi-ra vahojavini vani bikarajomi'aha ada Isaque. Karaho'ina ada Isaque, bikarajomiha ada kidisai Jacó. Karaho'ina ada Jacó, va'ora karajomi'aha adani kidisai 12 vihiki vaipohina. Akadi'arahoda kohana avikhananavaki adani Jacó kaisai.
9 Hari. Avakabai'aha ada vakadikajo'o José, pavakari vaniha'aha. Vakapavakariva avisa'aha Egito kaarabonia. Kidikariva bikapavakariki ada José. Honai abono gathaki hi'ina ada José kohana. Egitoa hojana oadani Deua biakodia'aha.
10 José va'i rogo inibakhiani kaba'i Deua bikajoamora'aha, kidi'ogahaia bino'a'aha. Deua biakodiavini mani ida Egito kaaraboni kaka'da'dini José-ra vajahavini hija. Faraó oniki ada. Oniaroa, Faraó José-ra honaria'aha va'ora vaka'da'dira kaimoni adani Egito kaaraboni kaija'arini, vakadiarabo hiki. José va'ora vaka'da'diki jaboni adani Faraó gorana kaija'arini hahavi.
11 Hari. Oniaroa, Egito kaaraboni kaija'arinia vakainamo'ihi ida vakadi'bai, kiivi hiki, oniani ida va'ora naima'banaja. Badara ipohiki ni-movaki ida vakadirakhajahi. Canaã kaarabonia jaboni vakadirakhajahi ni-movaki. Ni-akadi'arahoda avikhananavakia vakara-gajanaki ida vahaki kaimoni.
12 Hari. Vakadiabi'i Jacóa bikamitha'ihi ida trigo varani hini Egito kaarabonia hojani, oniani ida kidisai-ra va'ora honariavini hija avikhana trigo-ra vakapavakarihavini. Sa'ai ko'bamihani vihiki adani Jacó kaisai Egitoa avikhabiininiki.
13 Hari. Ihimi'ini ida trigo, Jacó avikhana va'ora honaria'ianaha. Vakaikahi'ianaha, José va'ora nanamitha'aha:
“Avakadikajo'o mani ho.”
Niha ada José.
Faraóa bikamithahi ida José igamina vakaikahina varani hini. 14 José va'ora kaboa'iha adani kidiabi'i Jacó, igamina vihiki afohahavi vikhana kidiania vahojara kaimoni Egito kaarabonia. 75 vihiki vaipohina adani Jacó kaija'ari kohana.
15 Oniaroa, avikhaha adani Jacó, kidisai vaipohiki khama. Egito kaarabonia vahoja'aha. Badara îpohiki vahoja'aha. Na'arihavi vihi'ina adani Jacó, kidisai hahavi vihiki vaabini'aha afohanana. 16 Vaabinihanana'aha vaba'ona-ra avisanana'aha vakadika'damahi ibavini Siquém oniki kania. Abraão kohana hokina kari bikapavakariki ida ja'di hodijama'oki vakadika'damahi ibavini kaimoni Emor kohana kahanodi vakadiania.
17 Hari. Oniaroa, maakari'ihi ida badara Deus Abraão kohana-ra nava'iponijora'avini hiki namithaki kaimoni. Egito kaarabonia vahojana oadani vaabono avanaipohi'aha adani akadija'ari avikhananavaki kohana.
18 Oniaroa, arabo kaka'da'dini hoariha va'ora vaka'da'di'aha adani Egito kaija'arini. Onina jaboni Faraó. Ni-biogaki ada José kohana varani hina. Abini'bo'da'iki ada José. 19 Egito kaaraboni kaka'da'dini va'ora korijanahaha adani akadija'ari avikhananavaki. Va'ora vanajaharihari'aha, va'ora vahonariahiha adani isai vatanaki osahi vihina gora baninija vaabinira kaimoni.

[20] Hari. 'Bana'aha ada Moisés. Jaha'oamanira ada isai. Masiko ahoarabakosiki hojaha
kidiabi'i gorana bodinia ahojana. [21] Nihanikia avanahojajanariha ada Moisés vagorana
bodinia, vaini vadinia avisa'aha. Faraó kaisaia bikaraga'aha ada Moisés bavi bodinia,
bikanaisaiha'aha, binavijava'aha. [22] Moisé-ra vaka'ojomo'i'aha adani Egito kaija'arini
vakadi'ogahaia. Moiséa biogajahaki'ihi ida vakadi'ogahai, oniani ida Moisé-ra ka'da'di
nihaja. Biogajahakiki ida ija'ari-ra nasohivini kavaranihi.
[23] Asia Estêvão vara va'ora ni'aha:
—Moisés kabadarana 40 hiki ipohini. Egito kaija'arini vakadiania hojana oadani
va'ora navanavanaha'aha adani kidija'ari, hi'adani Israel kaija'ari, kidi'arahoda kohana
kaija'ari vavijavaronisiagaki adani. [24] Moisés va'ora navanavanahavini, binokiha ada
Egito kaija'arini kidija'ari hoarana najahariharina hina. Israel kaija'ari-ra akava'ijoa'aha.
Kidija'ari ka'da'di-ra kanaabosivini, binaabini'aha ada Egito kaija'arini. [25] Moisés abono-ra
ni'aha:
"Kodija'aria avigaki ida Deus hora karonavini,
va'ora oakava'ijoara
kaimoni."
Abono-ra kava'ibodivaraniha ada Moisés. Ni-avigapa'itxiki ada Moisés Deua bikaronavini.
[26] Ka'afokajomani va'ora noki'aha adani Israel kaija'ari vi'bamiki vaabono vako-
dakhamaki. Moisés va'ora honaria'aha vaabono avakakariakakhamavini. Va'ora ni'aha:
"A'onivani avaigamini
avi'bamiki a'oni.
Nahina mani ida
avaabononi avakakaihamahikhamavini hija?"
Va'ora ni'aha ada Moisés.
[27] Oniaroa, hoariha-ra dakia biarokojoho'aha ada Moisés, bini'aha:
"Nahina vani ira honariaja
haria ivaka'da'divini.
Ni-anofiki ida haria
inasohivini.
[28] Hidanija inaabini'iki ada
Egito kaaraboni kaija'arini.
Hora inaabinimaniki koda i jaboni?"
[29] Moiséa mitha bini'ahi ida kaabinina varani hini, ofini'aha, oga'aha. Egito kaarabonia
ajihiha, arabo hoariha Midiã onikia okha'aha. Midiã hojana oadani kagamo'aha. Vaisa'aha
vakadisai vi'bami'aha.
[30] Hari. Oniaroa, radaha'ihi ida 40 badara ipohini. Oniaroa, adaha'aha ada Moisés
amasia, arabo namahiki monte Sinai onikia maakarini. Deus ibavi kaija'arini abono-ra
nanokia'iki Moisés kania. Ava patxaniki ha'diki kania binoki'aha.
[31] Bikava'ibodivarani'ihi, binavanavanaha'ihi. Binamaakarivini kaba'i, bikamithahi ida
Deus athi:
[32] "Hovani avakadi'arahoda avikhananavaki vakadiDeus ho,
Abraão, Isaque, Jacó vakadiDeus ho."
Niha ada Deus. Thararara'aha ada Moisés, imahida'ina, nokho-ra aka'oaha'aha, binokija-
narara kaimoni. [33] Deua bini'aha ada Moisés:
"Hihida ibavia ohojaki ho.
Ojahaka'oaki ho,
oniani ida kadasandália-ra ikaanivini-ra ohonariavini hija.
[34] Egito kaarabonia va'ora
onokihaha'oadahaki
adani kodija'ari
vajaharihari'ina.
Vaimana 'banani va'ora
nabarariahavini
okamitha'iki jaboni,

oniani ida hora rakhaja
va'ora oakava'ijoahavini va'ora onofivini,
oniani ida Egito
kaarabonia iajoini-ra
ohonariavini hija."
Moisé-ra ni'aha ada Deus.
35 Asia Estêvão vara va'ora ni'aha adani kidija'ari vavaka'da'diva.
—Egito kaarabonia Moisés hojana kari kidija'ari Moisé-ra vakajoni'aha, vani'aha:
"Nahina vani ira honariaja haria ivaka'da'divini?
Ni-anofiki ida haria
inasohivini."
Vakhaniha.
Deus vania bikarona'aha vakadiania va'ora akava'ijoaki kaimoni, vakadika'da'di hira kaimoni. Deus ibavi kaija'arinia biakodiaki ada Moisés, hi'ada ava ha'diki kania nokia'iki.
36 Egito kaarabonia hojana kari, vikhaonanina viahania Moiséa bada bini'a'iki ida Deus kabadani danoki, ija'ari-ra nava'ibodivaranikarahoki. Naothinia paha kajokiraki ibavi, mar Nadaraki onikia vikafianina bada bini'a'ianahi ida badani danoki. 40 badara ipohini amasia vahojana oadani, bada bini'a'ianahi ida kidibadani danoki. 37 Moisés vani va'ora nava'isohijoraha adani kidija'ari:
"Akadija'ari vahararana
Deua binagathogathoki bana ada athi namoniva abono hoariha.
Hofori hiki bana ada."
Va'ora ni'aha ada Moisés.
38 Moisés hoja'iki kidija'ari vajoroni'iki vakadiania amasia. Moisés vani-ra vara ni'a'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini monte Sinaia nokia'ina. Moiséa bikamitha'ihi ida Deus athi, haria nava'isohivini hi'ihi. 39 Akadi'arahoda avikhananavakia vanaabarihi ida Moisés athi. Vakapoariravini ida athi, vanofiki ida avajoi'ina Egitoa.
40 Vani'aha ada Moisés ka'aajo Arão oniki:
"Inamonaha'a bana ida
deus amovana
avaadahaki kaimoni,
haria avanamithahaki
kaimoni hagihia.
Arabo namahikia
ogaimori'aha ada Moisés,
ni-aogajanaki hana hojana.
Egito kaarabonia arihojana kari
haria banani'iki ada.
Ogaimori'ina avisoni'iki ada."
Vani'aha ada Moisés ka'aajo.
41 Oniaroa, vanamonahahi ida deus amovana 'daama kahidari dorona nokiana fori hiki. Avanaha'dihi ida igitha abononi, deus amovana-ra vakavaihinikavini kaimoni. Khai vani'ahi ida vakadiamonahi. 42 Deu-ra naihamahiki amovana vanamonahavini, oniani ida akadija'ari avikhananavaki-ra va'ora nahojahavini hi'ia. Va'ora arakhavini mani ida safini, masiko, boviri hiki-ra vakanamasivivini hija, vakadideus ipohina hira kaimoni. Deus athi namoniva abono kohana vakadipapira hojaki hida Deus athi:
"A'onivani Israel kaija'ari
Deus athi-ra mitha vani'a.
40 badara ipohini hora
avakaabinihivini hiki
ida igitha avaranaha'di'iki kaimoni.
Hora avakavaihinikamaniki koda a'oni?
Iniani. Kodimoni hirihi ida avakadibadani.
Avakadiamonahi oamani ida avakavaihinikaja.

43 Avanamonahaki ida makari kagorahi amovani
avakadideus amovana
Moloque oniki kaimoni hina.
Avanamonahaki ada boviri amovana avakadideus
Renfã oniki kaimoni hina.
Avakaiba'ihi ida
avakadiamonahi,
avakadideus hi'oamanija ida.
Avakanamasivi'ihi ida
avakadiamonahi,
oniani bana ida napaja a'onira okaronavini hija,
avakadiaraboa avahojajanaria kaimoni.
Babilônia ibavi onikia a'onira okaronaki bana ho."
Nimania ida Deus athi papira hojaki.
44 Asia vara va'ora ni'aha ada Estêvão.
—Oniaroa, akadija'ari avikhananavakia vavahojaki ida makari kagorahi amasia. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani ida. Deua bihonariaha ada Moisés makari kagorahi-ra namonahavini. Moisé-ra nanokiahivini hi'ihi ida makari kagorahi hoariha vadami fori hikia, biogaja kaimoni ida amonahani.
45 Akadija'ari avikhananavakia vagathani'ihi ida makari kagorahi amasia. Deus vakadi-ania hojahaha'oadahana karajomini ida. Josué vakadika'da'di hina kari vavikha'ihi ida makari kagorahi hihida araboa. Josué khama va'ora vanihima'aha adani ija'ari hihida araboa vahoja'iki. Deus va'ora kakodiaha vakadiarabo kaimoni ahoroania.
Hari. Vaabini'aha adani akadija'ari avikhananavaki. Vakadisai vania vavahoja'ihi ida gora. Badara îpohiki hojahi. Davi kohana ka'da'di hina kari asia mani hojahi ida makari kagorahi. 46 Davia bikanikhariaha ja'di kagorahi maina amonahania ija'ari Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kaimonia. Davi-ra vajahavini kaba'i, ni-Deua biva'ahavini hiki ida badani. 47 Davi kaisai vani ada Deua biva'ahaha ja'di kagorahi-ra namonahavini.
48 Salomãoa binamonahavini kaba'i ida gora, ni-gora ija'aria vanamonahakia hojaki ada Deus hahavi-ra kaabokaki. Ibavi hahavia hojaki hada. Nimania ida Deus athi namoniva abono kohana vakadipapira athini. Deua bini'aha:
49 "Kodivithi ibavini ida nama.
Arabo vania o'dama
kakatiraja.
Nahina kagorahi-ra koda avanamonahaki a'oni
kodimoni?
Hanajaja vania oakoiriki koda ho?
50 Hovani onamonaha'ia ida hojahahavi'iki."
Estêvão va'ora nava'isohivini hi'ihi ida Deus athi papira hojakia.
51 Estêvão va'ora ni'aha:
—Ni-Deu-ra avifiniki, ni-athi avanaabaki. Avamoroboharia koda, kaabanahi avihini-ra avakamithapa'itxiriki? Avakadija'ari avikhananavaki fori avihi'oamanija koda? Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra vakajoni'iki adani va'oaniaro. A'onimaina avakajoniki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki. 52 Deus va'ora karonaha adani athi namoniva abono vaipohiki avakadija'ari avikhananavaki vakadiania. Ni-va'ora vanofiki, va'ora vanajahariharimaniha, va'ora vanaabinimani'aha. Deus athi namoniva abonoa vara vavani'abakhiaki ada Deus kahonai jahaki khana kamahini. A'onimaina avakajoni'iki ada Cristo, avanaabini'iki ada.
53 Deus a'onira nava'isohivini hiki nahina bada avani'aki kaimoni binofikia. Deus ibavi kaija'arinia bivikhahi ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki, Deua binofiki avarigavini, ni-avanaaba'iaki ida Deus athi — kidija'ari vavaka'da'diva-ra va'ora ni'aha ada Estêvão.

Abini'iki ada Estêvão

54 Oniaroa, vaihamahi'oamani'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva Estêvão athi-ra mitha vani'aki. Vakanada-ra vakanakiro-romisi'oamani'aha, vaihamahina, vava'i jokojokoni.

55 Estêvão va'i-ra nahonariahihiha ada Ma'onahai Jahaki, Estêvão vada inisiha, binoki'ihi
ida Deus vagana, binokiha ada Jesus gaaki Deus pitana aniaja. 56 Estêvão va'ora ni'aha adani
vaihamahiki:
—Vada vani'a oni nama arabikhajahani onokiki. Jesus o hojara Deus pitana aniaja. Ovani
mani ija'ari hahavi ka'aajo o.
57 Vaihamahi'ianaha vabodi'baraha'aha. Vamorobo-ra vagathaha'aha vasa'a, Estêvão
athi-ra vakamithajanarara kaimoni. 58 Vanajorahahaviha ada Estêvão, vagathiha, avisao-
nani'aha sidaji baninija. Estêvão athi-ra vakamitha'ikia vaani'ihi ida vakadikarahobi na-
mania hojaki, Estêvão-ra vanagaha'aha ja'dia. Saulo viaha vanahoja'ihi ida vakadimakari,
biakadava'a'ihi. Imakhinava ada Saulo oniki.
59 Vanagahavini kaba'i Estêvãoa bibaranaha'aha ada Jesus:
—Jesus, kodika'da'di, oma'onahana-ra bana gathani.
60 Kajo'atharari'aha, bodi'bara'ianaha:
—Kodika'da'di, hari'a bana jaharikia va'ora arakha'a bana. Ni-onofiki ida hora vidavini
abosini — niha ada Estêvão.
Bodi'barana naothinia abini'aha.

8

Saulo va'ora najaharihariki adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari

1-2 Sauloa bianokihi ida Estêvão abinina, khai bini'a'ihi. Hari. Makhira Deu-ra vanofija-
hakikia vaka'damaha'ihi ida Estêvão aba'ona. Vakaasara'ahapiki'aha ada abini'iki.
Oniaroa, Estêvão abini'ina naothinia kama'da'ihi ida Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vajahari-
hari'ina Jerusalém sidajia. Jesu-ra vakajari'daki va'ora vanajaharihari'aha adani Jesus
athi-ra vanaaba'iki. Va'ora vanajahariharivini mani ida va'ora ai niha'ia, va'ora akana-
hoaraharahanakhama'ia. Ai vihiha, Judéia kaarabonia avikha'aha. Samaria kaarabonia
avikha'aha adani vahoariha. Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono ka'oa vani adani va-
hoja'aha Jerusaléa.
3 Oniaroa, Sauloa binofiki va'ora nihimavini adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari. Vagorana okha-
jakosionina ada Saulo, va'ora gathivini, va'ora arahokaonani'aha adani Jesus vaipohihava
abono, makhira, gamo vihiki-ra va'ora osa'aha, va'ora obai'aha cadeia.

Samaria kaaraboni kaija'arinia vakamithaki ida Jesus monina

4 Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vajaharihari'ina mani ida va'ora na'ajihi'ia. Ai vihi'aha. Avikhana
kaba'i ibavi ipohikia vara vavani'a'ihi ida Jesus varani hina.
5 Hari. Ajihi'aha ada Filipe jaboni. Samaria sidaji onikia okha'aha. Jesus vaipohihava
abono ada. Sidaji kaija'arini-ra va'ora nava'isohivini hi'ihi ida Cristo varani hina. 6 Ija'ari
hahavia mitha vani'ajahakihi ida Filipe athi. Vakamithahi ida athi, vanokihi ida Deus
kabadani danoki bada bini'a'iki. 7 Vahararana vahojaki adani vakabajadiki. Filipea
bihonariavini afohanana ida bajadi ajihi'ini. Bajadi bodi'barahahi, ajihi'ihi. Jaha'ihi ida
ija'ari afohanana. Filipe va'ora najaha'aha adani vajo'o aba'oronisiagaki, vatonorohaki
vaipohiki-ra va'ora anaihota'aha, 8 oniani ida Samaria sidaji kaija'arini-ra va'ora khai
ni'aja.
9 Hari. Filipe kaikahina viahania hoja'bo'da'aha ada Simão. Arabani ada. Samaria
kaija'arinia vakava'ibodivaranikarahoki ida Simão kabadani. Badani danoki ogava abono
hina-ra kahivini ada Simão. 10 Vakamithajahakihi ida athi. Vani'ahahavi'aha:
—Deus danona oamani hida hihada makhira bivahojaja — Samaria
kaija'arinia vani'abakhiavini. 11 Badara ipohiki arabani kabadani danoki va'ora
nava'ibodivaranikarahovini, oniani ida Simão athi-ra vakamithajahakivini hija.
12 Hari. Kaikahiha ada Filipe, vara va'ora ni'aha adani Samaria kaija'arini Jesus monina
jahaki kavaranihia. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Deus va'ora vaka'da'diki adani athi naabani vihiki — niha ada Filipe.
Mitha vani'ahi, ni-vakajari'daki ida athi. Jesus kania vaabono gahinai vanihavini
naothinia Filipe va'ora kana'aha adani makhira, gamo vihiki vajari'dariki. Jesus kaija'ari
karajomini ida kanai. 13 Simão jari'darina mani ida Filipea bikanavini hija jaboni. Kanana

naothinia Simãoa bivaipohiha'aha ada Filipe. Vada bini'ahi ida Deus kabadani danoki
Filipea bada bini'aki. Ija'ari vaipohiki-ra va'ora anaihotajahakivini mani ida Simão-ra
nava'ibodivaranikarahoja.
14 Oniaroa, Jerusaléa vahojaha adani Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono. Vakamithahi
ida varani Samaria kaija'arini Deus athi-ra vanofivinia, oniani ida Pedro, João vihiki-ra
va'ora vakaronavini hija.
15-16 Samaria kasidajinia vakaikahi'aha adani Pedro. Filipe va'ora nava'isohi'aha adani
Pedro, João vihiki:
—Va'ora okana'iki adani Jesus monina-ra vakajari'dariki. Jesus vakadika'da'di hina-ra
vanofiki adani. Ni-va'ora avi'onani'iaki kaho ada Ma'onahai Jahaki — Filipe va'ora ni'aha
adani Pedro. Oniaroa, Deus kania vakanikhariaha bikaronara kaimoni ada Ma'onahai
Jahaki vikana'iki vakadimoni.
17 Pedro, João vasa'a-ra vakanaibavi'aha Samaria kaija'arini va'da'di a'ania afohanana,
oniani ida Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora avi'onanivini hi'ia. 18 Simão va'ora nokiha vasa'a-ra
vakanaibavivini vahoariha vakadiania va'ora avi'onanira kaimoni ada Ma'onahai Jahaki.
Binokihi binofi'ihi ida vakadi'ogahai bikapavakarivini jiniroa.
19 Simão va'ora ni'aha adani Pedro:
—Onofiki bana ida hora ino'avini hini jaboni danona, osa'a-ra okanaibavivini vahoariha
vakadiania va'ora avi'onanira kaimoni ada Ma'onahai Jahaki.
20 Pedroa bini'aha:
—Simão, Ibavi Jaharika'oakia okha'a. Iavikha'a ida kadajiniro. Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida Deus
ka'ogahai-ra jiniroa inaabosivini-ra inofivini. 21 Kadaimoni hirihi ida akadibadani. Ni-
jahapa'itxiki ida haria iakodiavini. Deua biogaki ida kadava'ibodivarani asohiriki.
22 Iabono ka'da'digariavinihi ida kadava'ibodivarani jaharika'oaki. Deu-ra kanikharia'a
mahija kadavarani asohiriki-ra na'biravini. Akadibadani danoki-ra iakabaivini mani
ida ira najaharija. 23 Bariokhana kaarapani fori hiki ida kada'akabajahi jaharini. Ka-
dava'ibodivarani jahariki ira gathi'iki i — bini'aha.
24 Simão va'ora ni'aha adani Pedro, João vihiki:
—Onofiriki ida Ibavi Jaharika'oakia ookhana. Deu-ra kanikharia'a kodimoni bana
mahija ini'a'iki kodiania namitharavini — niha ada Simão.
25 Oniaroa, Samaria kaarabonia vahojaha adani Pedro vara vavani'ahi ida Deus athi.
Samaria kaibavini ipohikia avaadahaonikia vara vavani'ahi ida Jesus monina jahaki.
Jerusaléa vajoina vaadahana kaba'i vahoariha-ra vakanamoni'aha Jesus varani hina.

Filipea vara bini'aki ada ka'da'di kahonai abono

26 Hari. Oniaroa, Filipe asia hojaha Samaria kaarabonia. Deus ibavi kaija'arini
kaikahi'aha kidiania, bini'aha:
—Filipe, ibavijahaha'a bana mahija ai ihi'avini. Gaza sidaji kahagihinia okha'a bana.
Hi'ida hagihi Jerusalém sidaji kama'daki ida — Filipe-ra ni'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini.
Vaipohiriki adani ija'ari Gaza kahagihinia vaadahaki.
27-28 Hari. Safini sohirarina akhano'aha ada Filipe hagihia. Adahana kaba'i bikanoki'ihi
ida carruagem. Carruagea kaadahaha ada ka'da'di kahonai abono. Etiópia kaaraboni
kaija'ari ada makhira. Kidiarabo vaka'da'diva kahonai abono ada. Gamo ida Etiópia
kaaraboni vaka'da'diva Candace oniki. Ka'da'di kahonai abono kabadani ka'oa ida
kidiarabo vaka'da'diva kajiniro-ra akadava'avini. Deu-ra nofijahakiki ada. Jerusaléa
arakhana hiki Deu-ra kanamasivira kaimoni.
Hari. Filipea bianoki'aha ada kaadahaki kajoi'ina kidiaraboa. Kaadahana kaba'i vada
bini'ahi ida Isaías kohana athi Deus athi kapapirania hojaki. Deus athi namoniva abono
ada Isaías kohana.
29 Oniaroa, Ma'onahai Jahakia bini'aha ada Filipe:
—Carruagem kania maakari'a mahija ikanajoikahiha'oadahavini — bini'aha.
30 Ki'darahaha'aha, akhano'aha kidiania. Filipea bikamithaha ada kaadahaki Deus
athia athina. Vara bini'ahi ida Isaías kohana athi papira hojaki. Filipea bikamithahi,
binana'dohiha:

—Iogamanija ida papira athini nahina nini vada ini'aki? — niha ada Filipe.
31 —Iniani, ni-nahina hora ka'ojomo'iki. Ni-nahina nini oogajahakiki — Filipe-ra ni'aha.
Kaadahakia bikaboa'i'aha ada Filipe kidiania ki'dama'ina, vithi'ina. 32 Ki'damana viahania kaadahakia vada bini'aki ida Deus athi kapapirani athini pitani:
"Ovilia-ra vanaabinivini vani fori hiha
avavikhaonanivini ada ovari.
Savina a'boana oadani viso niki ada ovilia dorona.
Ovilia dorona vani fori hira ada ovari viso nina.
33 Va'i avaipahihikarahovini ada ovari.
Jahaka'oana kaba'i
vahoariha vida'aha.
Isarina vani abini'aha.
Ni-va'ora vahojaki adani
kidisai, kidihanodi vihiki.
Ihimi'oamani'ihi ida
kidimahi hidiaja."
Nimania ida Isaías kohana athi papira hojaki.
34 Kaadahakia binana'dohi'aha ada Filipe:
—Hora nanamitha'a bana. Hana hina mani ada Isaías kohana vara bivani'ara? Abono-ra vara vani'aki ada Isaías kohana? Hana hina ada ovari?
35 Filipea bini'aha:
—Jesus mani ada Isaías kohana vara bivani'ara.
Filipea vara bivani'a'imidiaki ida Isaías kohana athi Deus athi kapapirania hojaki. Naothinia binava'isohivini hihi ida Jesus kavaranihi afohahavi. 36 Vakaadahaha 'dako pa'itxia avakakhano'aha. Ka'da'di kahonai abonoa bini'aha:
—Vada ini'a oni hi'oni paha. Nahina hora kaathiririhi hora ikanavini?
37 —Jesu-ra ikajari'darihi, kidiania iabono gahinai inihahi; jahaki ida ira okanavini — niha ada Filipe.
—Okajari'dariha ada Jesus Cristo Deus kaisai hina — Filipe-ra ni'aha.
38 Ka'da'di kahonai abonoa bihonariaha ada badani abono carruage-ra kanadaanivini. Avigariha, avaki'dafafoni'aha. Filipea bikanaha ada makhira. 39 Avigaimori'aha, Ma'onahai Jahakia biavikha'aha ada Filipe ibavi hoariha. Makhira ni-binokijanaki ada Filipe. Jesu-ra gathanivini mani ida khai ni'ana hija. Ka'ajihi'ianaha.
40 Hari. Azoto sidaji onikia jorakia hoja'aha ada Filipe. Ajihiha, sidaji ipohikia aadahaoni'aha. Ija'ari ibavini aadahaonina kaba'i binamonihi ida Jesus monina jahaki kavaranihi. Cesaréia sidaji onikia kaikahi'aha.

9

Sauloa bikamitha'iki ida Jesus athi hagihia
(Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

1-2 Jerusaléa asia hojaha ada Saulo, va'ora najahariharihia'oadahamaniha adani Jesus vaipohihava abono, va'ora naabinivini va'ora nofiha. Binofiki va'ora gathivini adani Jesus vaipohihava abono sidaji hoariha vahojaki. Oniania Jerusaléa ajihina viahania Sauloa bikanikhariaha ada sasidotxi vakadika'da'di:
—Hora bana iathini kapapirania oavikhaki kaimoni. Damasco sidajia okaikahihi, papira va'ora onanokiahira kaimoni adani akadija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorani bodinia vahojaki, avigaja kaimoni ida hora ikaronavini. Papira athinia hora honaria bana va'ora ogathira kaimoni adani Jesus vaipohihava abono Damasco sidajia vahojaki. Va'ora ogathiki bana adani makhira, gamo vihiki, vidabohana naothinia va'ora ovikhavini hida kadania — Sauloa bini'aha ada sasidotxi vakadika'da'di.
3 Hari. Papira-ra gathaniha ada Saulo, ajihi'aha. Damasco sidajia okha'aha. Sidaji-ra anamaakari'aha, nama gaari'ihi ida safini vagana fori hiki. Vagajorakihi Saulo i'oaria. 4 Adariha, bikamithahi ida athii:
—Saulo, Saulo, nahina mani ida hora inajahariharivini hija?

[5] Sauloa binana'dohiha:
—Ka'da'di, hana ihini mani i?
—Hovani mani Jesus ooniki ho. Hora inajahariharibakhiaki i. [6] Gaa'a. Damasco sidajia okha'a. Ikaikahini vani hoariha ira honariavini hiki-ra bada ni'a'a bana — niha ada Jesus.
[7] Vahoariha Saulo-ra vavaipohihaki vigaakosoana viso vakhani'aha. Athii-ra vakamithavini kaba'i, ni-nahina-ra vanokiki. [8] Gaa'aha ada Saulo. Nokho amara'aha, kamaodorohana ni-nahina-ra nokijanaki. Oniaroa, vahoariha vaagathihi ida Saulo sa'a avakakavanama'aha, avavikha'aha Damasco sidajia. [9] Mahi ahoarabakosikia kamaodorohaki ada Saulo. Ni-'baiki. Ni-nahina-ra aviki jaboni.
[10] Hari. Damascoa hojaha ada Jesus vaipohihava abono Ananias oniki. Vadirina kaba'i vadami fori hikia Anania binokiha ada Jesus. Bini'aha:
—Ananias.
Anania bigathanihi ida Jesus athi:
—Kodika'da'di, hida vani ohojaja.
[11] Jesua bini'aha:
—Gaa'a mahija gora kahagihini asohimiki onikia iokhavini. Judas gorana-ra nako'diha'a bana. Judas gorana bodinia hojaha ada Saulo. Tarso sidaji kaija'arini ada. Hidakaba'i hoja'iki ada hihida sidaji Damascoa. Kidiania okha'a. Deu-ra vara ni'aki ada Saulo.
[12] Binokihi ida jaboni vadami fori hiki. Vadami fori hikia ira nokiki bana ada Saulo. Binokihi ida ikhajakosini kidiania, nokho ikaabada'aha, avagaha'ianaja kaimoni ida nokho — Anania-ra ni'aha ada Jesus vadami fori hikia.
[13] Anania bini'aha:
—Jesus, ofiniki ada. Ni-onofiki ida ookhana kidiania. Ija'ari vaipohiki hora vananamithavini hi'iki ada makhira badani jaharikia kabadanibakhiana, va'ora najahariharibakhiaki adani kadaija'ari Jerusaléa vahojaki. [14] Hihida sidajia kha'aha ada Saulo jaboni va'ora nako'dihavini. Bivikhahi ida papira sasidotxi vakadika'da'di bino'avini hiki kadaija'ari-ra va'ora gathira kaimoni, vidabohana va'ora osara kaimoni Jerusaléa — Jesu-ra ni'aha ada Ananias.
[15] Jesua bini'aha:
—Okha'a kidiania. Onagathogatho'iki ada ovari kodihonai abono hira kaimoni. Judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiania vara bivani'aki bana ida omonina. Arabo ipohiki vavaka'da'diva vakadiania jaboni vara bivani'aki bana ida omonina. Israel kaija'ari vakadiania jaboni vara bivani'aki bana ida omonina.
[16] Hovani onava'isohiki bana ada Saulo, imana 'banani-ra kamithara kaimoni kodimoni — Jesua bini'aha ada Ananias vadamia.
[17] Oniaroa, okhaha ada Ananias, Judas gorana okhajakosi'aha. Saulo nokho-ra kaabadaha, bini'aha:
—Oigamina Saulo, kodika'da'di Jesus hora karona'iki ho kadania okhana. Ovani ada inoki'ara hagihia ikhani kaba'i. Hora honariavini hiki inokhoni avagaha'ia kaimoni, Ma'onahai Jahaki ira avi'onaniki bana i jaboni.
[18] Bikaabadavini kaba'i Saulo nokho 'ba'dani, varara'ihi ida abaisana asafi fori hiki. Avagaha'ianahi ida nokho 'ba'dani. Oniaroa, Anania bikana'aha. [19] Saulo kanana naothinia 'bai'aha, dano'ianaha.

Damasco sidajia hojaki

ada Saulo

Asia hojaha ada Saulo Damasco sidajia Jesus vaipohihava abono vakadiania. [20] Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania okha'aha va'ora nanamithavini hi'iki ida Jesus varani hina. Va'ora ni'aha:
—Deus kaisai ada Jesus.
[21] Hari. Saulo kavarani-ra mitha vani'aha, vaabono vara vakani'akhamavini:
— Hada vani mani koda Saulo Jesus kaija'ari gathiva abono? Akava'ibodivaranivini hiki ida nihanikia Jesu-ra nofijahaki'avini. Jerusalém sidajia hojana kari ada Saulo, va'ora nihimahahavivini va'ora nofiki adani Jesus vaipohihava abono. Hihida sidajia khana

va'ora nako'dihavini. Va'ora dabohavini naothinia binofiki va'ora osavini Jerusaléa
sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva vakadiania — vaabono vakanana'dohikhamaha adani Saulo athi-
ra mitha vani'aki.
22 Damascoa hojana oadani Saulo vara va'ora ni'abakhiaha adani judeus kaija'ari. Va'ora
nava'isohijahakivini hihi ida Deus athi papira hojaki. Sauloa bini'avini:
—Jesus vani ada Cristo Deua bikarona'ara. Ovani ada Deus athia vara bivani'abakhia'iki
afojora — va'ora ni'abakhiaha. Vajari'dana kaba'i, ni-avigaki ida Saulo athi-ra avanaabo-
sivini.
23 Hari. Radahahi ida mahi ipohiki. Vajoroni'aha adani judeus kaija'ari, vaabono vara
vakani'akhamavini hiki vanofiki Saulo-ra vanaabinivini.
24 Sauloa bioga'iki ida vagathivini vanofivini. Mahi, joma hiki sidaji kavasiribanini
kaathania vanokhaha. Vanofiki ida okhaonanina vanaabinivini. 25 Saulo vaipohihava
abono Saulo-ra vakajoamora'avini. Joma vani vahonariaha ada Saulo so'oro bod-
inia o'oina. Sidaji kavasiribanini namanija avavikasi'aha, avanahiririrarihi ida Saulo
kaso'orona, akhanorari'aha, ajihi'aha ada Saulo.

Saulo Jerusaléa hojana

26 Hari. Oniaroa, ajihi'aha ada Saulo, Jerusaléa okha'aha. Kaikahina vani Jesus
vaipohihava abono vakadiania hojana-ra nofi'aha. Ni-vanofiki vakadiania hojana. Saulo-
ra vifinivini hiki Jesus vaipohihava abono hina vakajari'davini.
27 Hari. Barnabéa bikajoamoraha ada Saulo, Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono vakadi-
ania biavikha'aha. Va'ora nava'isohivini hiha ada Saulo Jesus vaipohihava abono hi'ina.
Va'ora ni'aha:
—Sauloa binoki'iki ada akadika'da'di Jesus Damasco kahagihinia. Saulo-ra vara
ni'amaniha ada Jesus. Damasco sidajia hoja'ina ni-va'ora finiki adani Jesus athi-ra
vakajari'daki. Saulo va'ora nava'isohijahakivini hi'ihi ida Jesus monina kavaranihi —
Barnabé va'ora ni'aha adani Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono.
28 Oniaroa, hojaha ada Saulo vakadiania. Jerusalém kaibavini ipohikia adahana vakadia-
nia jaboni. Vara bivani'abakhiaki ida Jesus varani hina. Ni-va'ora finiki adani vajari'daki.
29 Jerusaléa vahojaha adani judeus kaija'ari grego athinia vaathiki. Saulo va'ora
nanamithavini hihi ida Jesus varani hina. Saulo-ra vakaihamahivini hiki kidivarani
vakajari'davini, oniani ida Saulo-ra vanaabinivini-ra vanofivini hija. 30 Jesus vaipohihava
abonoa vakamithahi ida vajari'dakia vanaabinivini vanofivini. Ai vavaniha'aha ada Saulo,
sidaji hoariha Cesaréia onikia avavikha'aha. Avakhano'aha, vakaronaha ada Saulo Tarso
sidajia okha'ina.
31 Oniaroa, ni-vajahariharijanaki kaho adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Judéia kaaraboni,
Galiléia kaaraboni, Samaria kaaraboni hikia vahojaki. Vava'i jahajaha'iki adani Jesus
Cristo kaija'ari Jesu-ra vavakaijokadanokivini. Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora kajoamoravini
mani ida Jesus kaija'ari-ra va'ora anaipohibakhiaja. Jesu-ra vanofivini mani ida athi
vanaabajahakivini hija.

Pedro Lida sidajia okha'iki

32 Hari. Oniaroa, adaha'aha ada Pedro ija'ari vaibavi ipohikia. Ni-hojaka'oaki Jerusaléa.
Lida sidajia okha'aha, va'ora navanavanahaha adani Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki.
33 Lida sidajia kaikahiha, binokiha ada Enéias oniki jo'o aba'oronisiagaki. 8 badara
ipohini adaharina hojaki ada jorana namania. Hari. Pedroa binokiha, bini'aha:
34 —Enéias, Jesus Cristo ira anaihotaki i. Gaa'a. Ijorani-ra naibavijaha'a.
Gaajoraki'aha jaha'ina. 35 Enéias adaha'ina-ra vanoki'aha adani Lida sidaji kaija'arini,
Sarom sidaji kaija'arini vihiki. Jaha'ina vanokivini mani ida vaipohiki Jesus kania vaabono
gahinai vanihavini hija.

Pedro Jope sidajia okha'iki

36 Hari. Oniaroa, Jope sidajia hojahi ida Jesus vaipohihava abono onini Tabita. Tabita
onini grego athinia Dorcas, ariathia onini Hotairi. Tabita bada bini'aki ida badani jahaki

ipohiki. Kanahinariki-ra kajoamoravini, hoariha-ra kakodiavini. Nimania ida kidibadani
hibakhiaki.
37 Hari. Kavamoni'ihi ida Tabita, abini'ihi. Kidiva'ahia visokohi ida aba'oni. Visokovini
naothinia gora ka'obani kakanamajakhamakia avavikasi'ihi. Vakadihojai oamani ida
aba'oi sokoani.
38 Lida sidajia asia hojaha ada Pedro. Lida sidaji kanapajahikhamarihi ida Tabita
bivaabini'iki Jope ibavi oniki. Jesus vaipohihava abonoa vakamithahi ida Pedro varani
hina, Lida sidajia hojana. Oniania, Pedro kania va'ora vakaronaha adani makhira
vi'bamiki. Avikha'aha, Pedro-ra vani'aha:
—Ida abini'ihi Tabita. Haria vahonariavini hiki adani Jesus vaipohihava abono kadania
akhana. Ira vanofivini iokhajorakini vakadiania.
39 Oniaroa, jorakia ibavijaha'aha ada Pedro, okha'aha vakadiania. Tabita aba'oni kago-
rani kania vakaikahi'aha. Avavikasi'aha ada Pedro gora ka'obani kakanamajakhamakia.
Aba'oi kania vahojaha adani kaariha vaipohiki vaasaraki. O'oiha ada Pedro, kaariha
hahavia vanajoraha ada Pedro, vani'aha:
—Inoki'a hida makari, karahobi hiki. Tabita kohana binamonaha'iki hida akadimoni
hini.
40 Pedro va'ora honaria'aha avikhaonanina. Bikavahojakosoa'ihi ida Tabita aba'oni.
Kajo'atharari'aha, Deu-ra vara ni'a'aha. Vara nina naothinia roiribani'aha, aba'oi-ra
ni'aha:
—Tabita, gaa'a.
Mara ini'ihi ida Tabita nokhoni, Pedro-ra vada ni'a'ihi, gama'ihi. 41 Pedroa sa'ani
biagathihi, biakodia'ihi, gama'ihi, gaa'ihi. Gaani naothinia Pedro va'ora kaboa'iha adani
Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki, kaariha vihiki vikhajakosi'ianana. Vikhajakosi'aha, Pedro va'ora
ni'aha:
—Vanoki'a hida Tabita ahoki'iki.
42 Okha'okhaoni'ihi ida Tabita ahoki'ini kavaranihi. Jope sidaji kaija'arinia vakamithahi.
Vaipohiki vaabono gahinai vaniha'iki Jesus kania. 43 Jope sidajia hojaha ada Pedro mahi
ipohikia. Simão gorana vania hojaha. Igitha asafini aniaki ana'bakova abono ada Simão.
Kidiania hojaha ada Pedro.

10

Cornélio varani hina hida

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Cesaréia sidajia hojaha ada sorara Cornélio oniki. Cornélio kabadani hiki
va'ora honariavini adani 100 sorara vihiki vaipohina. Vakadiarabo onini Itália. 2 Judeus
kaija'ari hirina kaba'i ada Cornélio, Deu-ra nofijahakiha. Deu-ra vakanamasivivini adani
Cornélio, gorana kaija'arini vihiki. Cornélio va'ora kaijahitabakhiaki adani judeus kaija'ari
vakanahinariki. Deu-ra vara ni'aki jaboni ada Cornélio mahi hahavi.
3 Hari. Safini aadosina vani, vadirina kaba'i vadami fori hikia Cornélioa binokijahakiha
ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini o'oina kidiania. Bini'aha:
—Cornélio.
4 Deus ibavi kaija'arini-ra vada ni'aha ada Cornélio, bifiniha, binana'dohiha:
—Nahina mani ida inofija?
—Cornélio, Deua bikamitha'iki ida vara ini'abakhiavini. Bivajahaki ida kanahinariki-ra
ikajoamoravini, oniani ida bana Deus ira kajoamoravini hija jaboni.
5 Jope sidajia va'ora karona'a adani kadahonai abono mahija makhira Simão Pedro oniki-
ra avanikhavini. 6 Simão hoariha gorana hojaki ada Pedro. Igitha asafini aniaki ana'bakova
abono ada Simão. 'Dako karaho kajokiraki vadinia hojaki ida Simão gorana. Va'ora
honaria'a adani kadahonai abono Pedro-ra avanikhavini.
7 Hari hi'ihi ida kidivarani, ajihi'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini. Ajihi'ina naothinia
Cornélio va'ora baranahaha adani kidihonai abono vi'bamiki. Cornélioa bibaranaha'aha
ada sorara jaboni kidiania hojabakhiaki. Cornélio kabadani abono ada. Deus khai ni'ava

abono jaboni ada sorara. [8] Va'ora nanamithavini hihi ida vadami fori hikia binoki'iki, Deus
ibavi kaija'arini kavarani hiki. Va'ora honariaha:
—Jope sidajia avikha'a mahija Simão Pedro-ra avaranikhavini — va'ora ni'aha.
[9] Hari. Ka'afokajomani safini sohirarina vani avanamaakari'ihi ida Jope sidaji. Vana-
maakarivini kaba'i, okasiha ada Simão Pedro gora 'da'dini a'ani sohiriama'okia Deu-ra
vara ni'ara kaimoni.
[10] Oniaroa, hojana oadani vai'ami'aha ada Pedro. 'Bai-ra nofi'aha. Kidi'bai vanamona-
havini kaba'i vadami fori hiki-ra noki'aha ada Pedro. [11] Binokihi ida nama arabikhajahaki.
Ogari'ihi ida nahina karaho akaahohaninikhamaki makari nokiani fori hiki arabo namania
khanorari'ini. [12] Makari fori hiki bodinia hojahi ida igitha ipohiki kabodihadihaki, arabo
kahijava, nama kahijava, tapo'ija hiki.
[13] Simão Pedroa bikamitha'ihi ida athii:
—Pedro, gaa'a mahija igitha-ra inaabinivini kada'bai kaimoni.
[14] Pedroa bini'aha:
—Kodika'da'di, jokoa onaabinirihi oni igitha. Ni-igitha havahaki kaimoni-ra onokirihi.
Ni-hoaranija oha'iaki ida igitha kaaji hiki — niha da Pedro.
[15] Athii-ra kamitha'ianaha ada Pedro:
—Deua kaaji hirini bikahivini kaba'i, hari'a kaaji hini ikahi. Ni-makhaniki havahani.
[16] Ahoarabakosikia Pedroa binokihi ida makari fori hiki. Ahoarabakosikia jaboni
bikamithahi ida athii, oniani ida athii hi'ianahi bikamitha'ianahi. Naothinia nama Deua
bianajoisi'ianahi ida makari fori hiki.
[17] Pedroa biakava'isokonivini bikava'ibodivaraniki ida nahina kaimoni Deua binanoki-
ahivini igitha. Bikava'ibodivaranivini kaba'i, vamaakari'aha adani Cornélio va'ora
karona'iki. Ija'ari-ra vanana'dohi'aha:
—Ida hanaja vania hojahi Simão gorana?
[18] Vakaraga'ihi, gora kaathani banininija vahojana vibaranaha'aha:
—O hojamaniha Simão Pedro onia?
[19] Pedro asia bikava'ibodivaranihi ida binoki'iki. Abono-ra nana'dohi'aha:
—Nahina kaimoni mani koda ida Deus hora nanokiahivini hija vadami fori hikia?
Ma'onahai Jahakia bini'aha:
—Mitha ini'a. Gora banininija vahojaha adani makhira avahoarabakosiki ira
vanako'diki. [20] Gaa'a, ogari'a mahija vakadiania iokhavini. Hari'a iabono ni'a:
"Judeus kaija'ari vihiriha adani.
Ni-oogaki ida jahani jaharini vakadiania ookhana."
Okha'a bana. Va'ora okaronaki hadani hida vikhana — Pedro-ra ni'aha ada Ma'onahai
Jahaki.
[21] Oniaroa, ogari'aha ada Pedro, va'ora ni'aha adani makhira:
—Hora avanako'dimanija? Hida vania ohojaja. Nahina mani hida avanikhaja hida? —
va'ora nana'dohiha ada Pedro.
[22] —Akadika'da'di Cornélio oniki haria honariavini mani hida haria rakhaja hida. Sorara
vaipohiki-ra va'ora honariabakhiaki ada Cornélio. Jahaki ada. Deu-ra kanamasiviki ada.
Judeus kaija'ari hahavia vavajahaki ada akadika'da'di.
Hari. Deua bikarona'iki ada ibavi kaija'arini Cornélio kania. Bini'aha:
"Cornélio, Simão Pedro-ra kaboa'i'a igorania khana mahija kidivarani
mitha ini'avini."
Vakhaniha adani Cornélio kahonai abono.
[23] Oniaroa, Pedro va'ora akaboa'ijakosiha gora bodinia. Joma hoarani vahojaha.
Ka'afokajomani vani ibavijahaha'aha ada Pedro, va'ora vaipohiha'aha. Jesus vaipohihava
abono 6 vihiki vaipohina va'ora vavaipohiha'iki jaboni. Jope sidaji kaija'arini adani.
[24] Hari. Afokajoma Cesaréia sidajia vakaikahi'aha. Cornélio gorana vahojaha adani
kidija'ari, kidiva'ahi vihiki. Cornélio va'ora kaboa'i'aha Pedro kaikahina-ra vanavia-
hanokhara kaimoni.

[25] Pedro okhajakosina vani Cornélioa binamaakariha, Pedro-ra ka'ivaniti'aha. Vakadi-
hojai ida Deus viaha kajo'atharari, oniani ida Pedro viaha nakajo'athararina hija. [26] Pedroa
bini'aha:
—Gaa'a. Makhira ka'oa ho, ifori ohiki ho. Deus ohirihi.
[27] Avikhajakosi'aha, vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha. Gora bodinia Pedro va'ora nokiha
adani ija'ari vaipohiki vajoroni'iki. [28] Pedro va'ora ni'aha:
—A'onivaniti. Hovani judeus kaija'ari ho. Avarigajahakiki ida akadija'ari kahojai.
Ni-ariadahaki judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiania. Ni-vagorana ao'oiki. Akadija'ari
ka'oa vakadiania arihojana vani jahaja. Deus vani hora nava'isohija vadami fori hikia,
jahapa'itxirihi ida ija'ari hoariha-ra kaaji fori onihavini.
"Deus kaaji fori vihirina
bikahivini kaba'i adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki,
hari'a kaaji vihina va'ora kahi."
Deus hora ni'a'iki ho. [29] Hora rakha'iki kadania hora ibaranahavini. Ni-okajoniki ida
okhana hida. Nahina mani hida hora avaranikhavini hija?
[30] Cornélioa bini'aha ada Pedro:
—Hidanija hoariha ogorana ohoja'ina. Safini aadosina vani Deu-ra vara oni'aja. Deu-
ra vara oni'avini kaba'i onokijoraki'iki ada makhira. Vaga'oamanija ida makari vaforiki
bikaimahaki. [31] Hora ni'aha:
"Cornélio, Deua bikamitha'iki ida vara ini'avini.
Bikava'ibodivaraniki ida
vakanahinariki-ra ikajoamoravini.
[32] Jope sidajia va'ora karona'a adani kadahonai abono
mahija Simão Pedro-ra avanikhavini.
Ada Simão hoariha gorana hojaha.
Igitha asafini aniaki ana'bakova abono ada Simão.
'Dako karaho kajokiraki
vadinia
hojaki ida Simão gorana."
Hora ni'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini.
[33] Oniaroa, okaronajorakihi ida oathi ikhajorakija kaimoni. Jahaki ida ikha'ini hida
akadiania. Deus viaha haria ajoroni'iki hari, akamithahahavija kaimoni ida varani Deus
ira honariavini hi'iki — Cornélio Pedro-ra ni'a'aha.

Pedro va'ora kanamoni'iki adani Jesus varani hina

[34] Hari. Oniaroa, Pedro va'ora ni'aha adani Cornélio:
—Hidakaba'i ooga'iki ida ija'ari hahavi Deua binakaidivavini afohahavi. [35] Deua
bikapoariki ida ija'ari athi naabani hiki, nofina hiki judeus kaija'ari hirini kaba'i. Arabo
hoariha kaija'arini hini kaba'i, Deu-ra nofijahakihi; Deua bikapoarihi.
[36] Deua bikarona'iki ida athi judeus kaija'ari vakadiania, va'ora nava'isohivini hiki ida
moni jahaki, Jesus Cristo ija'ari-ra no'avini va'i jahajahania. Ija'ari hahavi kaka'da'di ada.
[37] Avarigaki ida Judéia kaarabonia aakhanakhama'ini ida Jesus varani hina. João Batista
vara bivani'a'imidia'iki ida kanai karajomihi. Ovani va'ora kana'iki adani vakadihojai
asohiriki-ra vakava'ipahini'iki. Naothinia Galiléia kaarabonia kama'da'ihi ida Jesus
kabadani.
[38] Nazaré sidaji kaija'arini ada Jesus. Deus vania bikarona'ara ada Ma'onahai Jahaki Jesu-
ra avi'onanira kaimoni, bivahojaja kaimoni jaboni ida Deus danona. Jesus aadahaoni'iki
ibavi hahavia ija'ari-ra kajoamoravini. Jaharia binajaharihi ida ija'ari, Jesus vania
bianaihota'ihi. Deua biakodiavini mani ida ija'ari-ra va'ora anaihotavini hija.
[39] Anoki'iki ida kidibadani hahavi jahaki, Judéia kaarabonia bada bini'a'iki, Jerusaléa
bada bini'a'iki anoki'iki jaboni. Anokivini mani ida vahoariha-ra va'ora ananamithavini
hija. Ava akasanakhamakia avaka'itapoamisahanavini vanaabini'aha ada Jesus.
[40] Mahi ahoarabakosiki radahani, Deus vania bianahoki'aha. Deus vani haria nanoki-
ahivini hira ada Jesus ahoki'ina. [41] Ni-ija'ari hahavia binokijanaki. Harivani oa

anoki'ianaha. Mahi 'bo'dakari Deus haria nagathogatho'avini mani ida haria nanoki-
ahivini hija, vara avani'aja kaimoni ida ahoki'ina kavaranihi. Jesus ahoki'ina naothinia
a'bai'ihi, ako'avaha'ihi Jesus khama.
42 Jesus haria honariavini ija'ari hahavi-ra ananamithavini monina kavaranihi jahakia.
Deua binagathogatho'iki ada Jesus ija'ari nasohiva abono kaimoni hi'ina. Jesus va'ora
no'aki bana adani ija'ari hahavi vahokiki, vaabini'iki vakadihojai asohiki asohiriki
abosinia. Jesus haria honariavini hiki jaboni ija'ari-ra ananamithavini ija'ari nasohiva
abono hina kavaranihia.
43 Asia Pedro va'ora vara ni'aha adani Cornélio:
—Deus athi namoniva abono kohana hahavia vara vavani'a'iki ada Jesus. Vakadivarani
hi'iki ida Deua bina'biravini badani jaharika'oaki Jesu-ra kajari'darikia bada bini'a'iki.
Jesu-ra kanikhariahi ida ija'ari; Deua biakariakahi.

Ma'onahai Jahaki Cornélio-ra va'ora avi'onani'iki

44 Vara nina kaba'i ada Pedro, Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora avi'onani'aha adani Pedro athi-ra
vakamitha'iki, hi'adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki.
45 Hari. Vava'i bodini vara nikaraho'aha adani Jesus vaipohihava abono Jope sidajia
vikhaki, Pedro-ra vavaipohihaki. Pedro-ra va'ora nava'ibodivaranikarahoki ida Deus
Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra karonavini judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiania.
46 Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora avi'onanivini mani ida arabo hoariha kaija'arini athini
ogavaharikia va'ora naathija. Khai vakhanina, vara vavani'aki jaboni ida Deus jahana.
Pedroa vakamitha'iki ida Cornélio vakadivarani. Vakava'ibodivarani'ihi ida Ma'onahai
Jahaki Deua bikaronavini vakadiania.
47 Hari. Pedroa bini'aha:
—Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra agathanivini vani fori vanihaha vagathanivini ada Ma'onahai
Jahaki. Vaathi hiki jaboni ida arabo hoariha kaija'arini athini. Nahina koda va'ora
kaathirirara hadani kanai karajomihia? — niha ada Pedro.
48 Oniaroa, Pedro va'ora honariaha adani ipohina:
—Va'ora vikana'a adani Cornélio, kidija'ari vihiki. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vihira kaimoni
— niha ada Pedro. Va'ora vikanavini naothinia Cornélioa bikaboa'iha ada Pedro vakadia-
nia hojara kaimoni. Mahi 'bamiki hoja'aha.

11

Pedroa vara bivani'aki Cornélio varani hina

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus Cristo kaija'ari, Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono khama Judéia
kaarabonia vahojakia vakamitha'ihi ida moni, judeus kaija'ari vihirikia vanofi'ihi ida Jesus
athi-ra vanaabavini.
2 Oniaroa, Judéia kaarabonia ajoi'aha ada Pedro, Jerusaléa kaikahi'aha. Jesus Cristo
kaija'ari vahararana vahojamaniha adani makhira isani-ra vakarajomivini-ra vanofiki
siikosida karajomihia. Va'ora vanofiki adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki-ra vakarajomivini
jaboni.
3 Hari. Pedro-ra vakaja'oriavini vani'aha:
—Jahariki ida makhira vakarajomiriki vagorana ihojani. I'baini vakadiania jaboni ni-
jahapa'itxiki — Pedro-ra avanaathidanoararivini.
4 Oniaroa, Pedro va'ora nava'isohihahavivini hiki ida namitha'iki.
5 —Jope sidajia ohojana kari Deu-ra vara oni'avini kaba'i vadami fori hikia onoki'iki
ida makari karaho fori hiki akaahohaninikhamaki nama gaarini. Kodiania maakari'ihi,
daani'ihi ida makari fori hiki. 6 Vada oni'ahi ida makari bodinia hojaki igitha ipo-
hiki. Onoki'ihi ida arabo kahijava, nama kahijava, tapo'ija hiki. 7 Onokivini naothinia
okamitha'ihi ida athii hora ni'avini:
"Pedro, gaa'a mahija
igitha-ra inaabinivini
kada'bai kaimoni."
8 Ogathani'ihi ida athii:

“Kodika'da'di, jokoa
onaabinirihi oni igitha.
Ni-igitha havahaki hojaki.
Ni-hoaranija oha'iaki ida
igitha kaaji hiki.”
Onihi. [9] Nama okamitha'ianahi ida athii:
“Deus kaaji hirini bikahivini kaba'i,
hari'a kaaji hini kahi.
Ni-makhaniki havahani.”
Hora ni'ahi ida athii. [10] Ahoarabakosikia onokihi ida igitha, okamithahi ida jaboni athii ahoarabakosikia. Naothinia nama Deua bianajoisi'ianahi ida makari fori hiki.

[11] Hari hi'ihi ida vadami fori hikia onoki'iki, gora ovahojaki banininija vakaikahi'aha adani makhira avahoarabakosiki. Cesaréia sidajia vikhaki adani hora vanikhaki. [12] Vakaikahina vani Ma'onahai Jahaki hora honariahi:
“Ijari'darini okha'a
vakadiania.”
Hora ni'aha. Jope sidajia vahojaki hadani Jesus vaipohihava abono. Hihadani 6 vihiki vaipohina hida kodiania vahojaki hora vavaipohiha'iki. Aokhahi, Cornélio gorana aakhanohi, aokhajakosi'ihi.

[13] Oniaroa, haria nava'isohiha ada Cornélio:
“Ogorana bodinia onoki'iki
ada Deus ibavi
kaija'arini gaana.”
Niha ada Cornélio. Cornélio hora nanamithavini hiki ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini athi:
“Jope sidajia
va'ora karona'a adani kadahonai abono
mahija Simão Pedro-ra avanikha'avini.
[14] Pedro a'onira nava'isohivini hiki bana ida varani,
nihaniki vania Jesus a'onira akava'ijoaki a'oni,
kadaija'ari khama.”
Cornélio-ra nava'isohiha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini.

[15] Oniaroa, vara onina-ra onakama'davini vani gaari'aha ada Ma'onahai Jahaki vakadiania, va'ora avi'onani'aha. Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra agathanibiininivini vani fori vanihaha Cornélioa vagathani'avini jaboni, [16] oniani ida akadika'da'di Jesus athi haria ni'avini hi'iki-ra okava'ihokivini hija:
“João Batista ija'ari-ra
kanavini paha bodinia.
Deus vania bikaronara bana o Ma'onahai Jahaki
avava'ini bodinia hojara kaimoni.”
Jesua bini'a'bo'da'iki.

[17] Jesu-ra agathanivini hiki akadika'da'di kaimoni hina, Ma'onahai Jahaki haria avi'onani'ihi. Ma'onahai Jahaki haria avi'onanivini vani fori vihira adani jaboni va'ora avi'onani'avini ada Ma'onahai Jahaki Deua bikarona'iki. Deus va'ora nofiki adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki, kidija'ari vihira kaimoni. Ni-okaathiriki ida Deua binofiki. Ova'ahamanihi — va'ora ni'aha ada Pedro.

[18] Pedro athi-ra vakamitha'aha, avakariaka'aha ada Pedro. Deu-ra khai vani'a'aha, vakhani'aha:
—Deus va'ora nofiki jaboni adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadihojai asohiriki-ra vakava'ipahinivini, va'ora no'ara kaimoni mahi ja'dini anokhomirikia.

Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Antioquia sidajia vahojaki

[19] Hari. Oniaroa, Estêvão abini'ina naothinia kama'da'iki ida vajari'daki Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki-ra va'ora vanajaharihariviniv, oniani ida va'ora akarakhanakhama'ia. Vahoariha Fenícia kaarabonia avikha'iki. Vahoariha Chipre kajoviri kakaarabonia avikha'iki.

Vahoariha Antioquia sidajia avikha'iki, aviga'ina. Avaadahaoni'ina adani Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki, vara vavani'abakhiavini ida Jesus varani hina. Judeus kaija'ari ka'oa vakadiania vara vavani'avini ida moni jahaki.

[20] Antioquia sidajia avakhanoha adani Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki vahoariha. Hiva'oani vara va'ora vani'a'iki adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki. Va'ora vani'aha:

—Moni jahakia a'onira akanamoniki bana hari. Ka'da'di jahaki ada Jesus Cristo oniki — vakhaniha. Hi'adani moni nanamithava abono vaibavi ka'oa Chipre kajoviri kaoniki, vahoariha vaibavi Cirene sidaji. [21] Deus va'ora kakodiavini mani ida Jesus varani hina-ra vara vavani'avini hija, oniani ida ija'ari vaipohikia vakajari'daravini hija. Jesus kania vaabono gahinai vanihavini hiki vakadika'da'di kaimoni hina.

[22] Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Jerusaléa vahojakia vakamitha'ihi ida moni Antioquia sidaji kaija'arini Jesu-ra vanofijahakivini. Oniaroa, vakarona'aha ada Barnabé, Antioquia sidajia okhana, va'ora navanavanaha'avini.

[23] Akhano'aha, va'ora noki'aha adani ija'ari Jesus kania gahinai vaabono vaniha'iki nihanikia Deus va'ora kajoamora'avini. Khai ni'aha ada Barnabé. Va'ora nava'isohi'aha:

—Hari'a bana vakava'ipahini oni Jesus ipohina avihini. Mahi hahavi bana Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'a. Vanofika'oa bana o Jesus — va'ora ni'aha ada Barnabé.

[24] Hari. Makhira jahaki ada Barnabé. Ma'onahai Jahakia va'i binahonariahihiki ada. Barnabéa bivakaijokajahakiki ada Jesus. Antioquia sidajia Barnabé hojana oadani ija'ari vaipohikia vanofijahakiha ada Jesus vakadika'da'di hina.

[25] Oniaroa, ajihi'aha ada Barnabé, Tarso sidajia okha'aha, Saulo-ra nako'dihavini. [26] Bikaraga'aha, biavikha'aha ada Saulo Antioquia sidajia. Badara, pahakari, vajoronibakhi-aha adani Barnabé, Jesus Cristo kaija'ari khama. Barnabé, Saulo khama ija'ari vaipohiki-ra va'ora vaka'ojomo'i'aha. Antioquia sidaji kaija'arini va'ora vanaonivini adani Jesus vaipohihava abono afobiinini Cristo kaija'ari.

[27] Oniaroa, Jerusaléa vikhaha adani Deus athi namoniva abono Antioquia sidajia avakhano'aha. Va'ora vanava'isohijoravini hi'ihi ida namitha'iariki. [28] Vajoroni'aha adani Jesus vaipohihava abono, gaa'aha ada Deus athi namoniva abono Ágabo oniki. Ma'onahai Jahaki va'i binahonariahihivini vani Ágabo va'ora ni'aha afojora:

—Arabo hahavi kaija'arinia vakainamoki bana ida vakadi'bai — niha ada Ágabo. Hari. Arabo ipohiki kaka'da'dini Cláudio oniki hojana kari namitha'iki ida athii, vakainamo'iki ida 'bai.

[29] Hari. Ágabo athi-ra vakamithaha adani Jesus vaipohihava abono, vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha:

—Jahaki ida jiniroa Jesus kaija'ari-ra va'ora akajoamoravini Judéia kaarabonia vahojaki — vakhaniha. Oniania, vakajiniropa'itxiki va'ora vano'a'aha pa'itxia. Vakajinirodoroniki va'ora vano'a'aha jiniro doronikia.

[30] Jiniro-ra vagathaniha adani Barnabé, Saulo khama, ai vavaniha'ihi Jerusaléa avisa'ihi. Avakhano'aha, Jesus vaipohihava abono vavaka'da'diva vakadiania jiniro-ra avarakha'aha adani Barnabé, Saulo khama.

12

Pedro gathana varani hini

[1] Hari. Jerusaléa hojaha ada arabo kaka'da'dini Irojia oniki. Oniaroa, va'ora najahar-ihari'aha adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari. [2] Irojia bihonariaha ada kidihonai abono Tiago-ra naabinihavini. João ka'aajo ada Tiago. Oniaroa, tarasara fori hikia Iroji kahonaia bisaka'aha ada Tiago, abini'aha.

[3] Tiago abinina va'ora khai ni'aha adani judeus kaija'ari, oniani ida Iroji Pedro maina gathana-ra vahonariahivini hija. Pão kathoramananiriki kakaihinikani amonahani vani Pedro-ra vagathi'aha. Páscoa oniki ida ihinika.

[4] Hari. Pedro-ra vagathiha, cadeia avibai'aha. Iroji va'ora honariaha adani sorara:

—Avakadava'ajahaki bana o Pedro ajihirara kaimoni.

Sorara avako'bamahakhamaki Pedro-ra avakadava'aki afoha'oadaha. Avakaabosi-
nakhamana adani sorara avako'bamahakhamaki vagavagani, safini sohirarina, safini
a'birina, joma 'bo'dahini. Irojia binokhahi ida Páscoa kaihinikani amonahani anokhomini
Pedro-ra vikhaonanira kaimoni, ija'ari vaipohikia vanokira kaimoni ada Pedro abinina.
5 Oniaroa, Pedro-ra avakadava'aha adani sorara cadeia. Cadeia hojana oadani, Deu-ra
vakanikhariaha'oadahaha adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Pedro-ra kajoamorara kaimoni.

Deus Pedro-ra akava'ijoa'avini

6 Hari. Oniaroa, Irojia binofiki abinina ada Pedro afokajoma. Joma abinirina oadani,
vadiha ada Pedro cadeia kabodinia. Dabohana kihiki corrente ko'bamiki. Sorara vi'bamiki
vahojaki kidiania, varakhaniamaniha ada Pedro. Cadeia kaathani kabanininija vahojaha
adani sorara jaboni vanokina.
7 Pedro vadina kaba'i nokiajoraki'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini. Vaga'ihi ida ibavi
bivahojaki kani. Amadosia bira'bani'bani'aha, Pedro-ra nanokiaha'avini. Bini'aha:
—Gamajoraki'a bana.
Ka'oniani oa kakhanoni'ihi ida sa'a kodabohani.
8 —Inakaramisi bana oni kadacinturão. Kasandáliaha'a bana — niha ada Deus ibavi
kaija'arini. Pedroa binaaba'ihi ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini athi.
—Ikaimaha'a oni kadakarahobi bana. Kodiania okha'a bana — niha ada Deus ibavi
kaija'arini.
9 Okhananavaha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini, okasiaga'aha ada Pedro cadeia okhao-
nani'ina. Adaha'ina kaba'i ada Pedro, ni-biogaki ida ka'oa hini okhaonani'ina, vadami
ka'oa bivanihamanihi ida adaha'ina.
10 Sorara vavahojaki kania varadahaha, avikhami'ianaha. Sorara vahoariha vavahojaki
kania varadaha'ianaha. Ni-sorara va'ora vanoki'iki varadahana. Cadeia kakavasiribanini
kakaferroni kaathani kania avakhano'aha. Ka'oniani oa akarabikhajaha'ihi ida bakatha,
varadaha'aha. Sidaji kahagihinia vakaikahi'aha, vaadaha'aha. Avisoni'aha ada Deus ibavi
kaija'arini. Gaakosoana hoja'aha ada Pedro hagihia.
11 Hari. Va'i bodinia abono-ra vara ni'a'aha:
—Ka'oa oamani hijanani hida oadahana. Kodika'da'dia bikarona'iki ada ibavi kaija'arini
hora akava'ijoara kaimoni Iroji sa'a kabodinia. Hora vanaima'banavini-ra vanofiki adani
judeus kaija'ari. Jesus hora akava'ijoa'oamani'ia! — abono-ra ni'a'aha ada Pedro.
12 Bikava'ibodivarani'ihi ida namitha'iki kidiania, naothinia Maria gorania okha'aha.
João Marcos kaamia ida Maria. Maria gorani bodinia vajoroni'iki adani ija'ari vaipohiki
Deu-ra vara vani'aki.
13 Maria gorania kaikahiha ada Pedro, too too bikani'a'ihi ida bakatha. Badani abono
Rode onikia bikanavanavanaha'ihi ida bakatha too too khaniki. 14 Rodea bikamithahi
ida Pedro athi, khai bini'a'ihi ida Pedro kha'ina. Biakava'i'birini'ihi ida bakatha-
ra akarabikhaivini khaii nini. Biakarabikhairavini vani ki'darahihia ajoimi'ihi, va'ora
nava'isohihavini hiha ada Pedro hoja'ina bakatha kabanininija.
15 Vani'ahi ida Rode:
—Iva'ini bajadidi'oamani'ia.
—Iniani, ova'i bajadidirihi. Ka'oa oamani ida oni'aki — Rode va'ora ni'a'aha. Vani'a'ihi:
—Pedro abono ka'oa ida inoki'ia vahabini — vakhaniha, vakajari'davini ida Rode athini.
16 Vara vakhanina kaba'i, Pedroa too too bikani'ahaha'oadahahi ida bakatha. Hari.
Avakarabikhai'ihi ida bakatha, Pedro-ra vanoki'aha, varapata'aha.
17 Hari. Pedro va'ora kaabani'aha sa'a viso vakhanira kaimoni. Va'ora nanamithavini
hi'ihi ida Deua biarakhaonani'avini cadeia hojana.
—Va'ora vanava'isohiha'a bana adani Tiago, arigamina Jesus kaija'ari vihiki Deus hora
kajoamora'avinia — va'ora ni'aha ada Pedro. Oniaroa, ajihiha, ibavi hoariha okha'aha.
18 Oniaroa, vagavagani ofini va'ora najaro thararararaha'aha adani sorara cadeia kabodinia
vahojaki. Ni-aviga'iki ada Pedro hana okhaonanina, ni-aviga'iki hana hoja'ina, oniani ida
va'ora najaro thararararaha'ia. Vakadihojai hiki sorara vavaka'da'diva bivahonariahivini
ada abinina gatha'iki-ra akadava'ajahakiriki.

[19] Iroji va'ora honaria'aha Pedro-ra vanako'dihavini. Ni-vakaraga'iki. Iroji va'ora nana'dohiha adani sorara Pedro-ra avakadava'aki nihanikia ajihi'ina. Va'ora nana'dohivini naothinia va'ora vahonariahi'aha vaabini'ina.
Oniaroa, Judéia kaarabonia ajihi'aha ada Iroji, Cesaréia sidajia okha'aha, hoja'aha.

Iroji abini'ina varani hini hida

[20] Hari. Oniaroa, arabo vaka'da'diva Iroji oniki va'ora kava'ijokojokoha'oadahavini adani ija'ari Tiro sidaji, Sidom sidaji hikia vahojaki. Sidaji kaija'arini va'ora vakaronaha adani vakadija'ari vaipohiriki Iroji-ra avanariakaha'avini. Bilasito kani miro'a avikha'aha. Iroji kahonai abono vaipohiki-ra va'ora honariafiahaki ada Bilasito Iroji gorana bodinia.
Hari. Bilasito kania avikhaha adani Sidom sidaji kaija'arini, Tiro sidaji kaija'arini khama, Bilasito-ra vakanikhariaha va'ora kakodiara kaimoni. Naothinia Iroji kania avikha'aha. Iroji-ra vakanikhariaha va'ora kaihamahijanarara kaimoni. Tiro sidaji kaija'arini, Sidom sidaji kaija'arini vihikia vagathanibakhiaki ida vakadi'bai, vakadikiivi hiki Iroji kaaraboa, oniani ida Iroji va'ora kaihamahivini-ra vanofiravini hija.
[21] Oniaroa, vaabono vakanamahi'aha vaabono vara vakani'akhamavini kaimoni. Arabo kaka'da'dini kamakari jahaki-ra kaimaha'aha ada Iroji. Ka'da'di kavithi ibavinia vithi'aha, va'ora vara ni'a'aha. Tororihi ida Iroji kavarani. [22] Vara nina naothinia vabodi'baraha'aha adani Iroji athi-ra vakamitha'iki:
—Makhira hiriha o vara nira. Deus oamani o vara nira — vakhaniha.
[23] Irojia bivajahaki ida Deus hina vakahivini. Ni-va'ora nava'isohiki makhira ka'oa hina, oniani ida jorakia Deus ibavi kaija'arinia binakavamonivini hija. Ka'doki'ahapikiha, abinijoraki'aha.
[24] Oniaroa, Deus athi-ra avavikhaoni'aha. Ija'ari vaipohikia vakamitha'ihi, ni-vakajari'da'iki.
[25] Hari hi'ihi ida vakadibadani Jerusaléa, Saulo, Barnabé khama Antioquia avajoi'aha. Okha'aha ada João Marcos vakadiania.

13

Kama'da'ihi ida Paulo, Barnabé vihiki vaadahana varani hini

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, Antioquia sidajia vajoronibakhiaha adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vaipohiki. Vahararana vahojaki adani Deus athi namoniva abono, ija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono vihiki. Onivani fori hihi ida vaonina: Barnabé, Simão, Lúcio, Manaém, Saulo vihina. Tapajona ada Simão. Lúcioa biva'banaki ibavini sidaji Cirene oniki. Manaém, Iroji khama isai vihina kari vaabono vavavijavajabana'iki. Karaho'aha ada Iroji kohana arabo vaka'da'diva hi'aha.
[2] Hari. Vajoronijabana'aha adani Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki Deu-ra vakanamasivivini. Vako'baina kaba'i vi'bairina vahojaha Deu-ra khai vani'avini. Vajoronina vani Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora ni'aha:
—Va'ora vanahoariha bana hadani Saulo, Barnabé khama kodimoni vihina. Va'ora onofiki hadani bana bada vani'aja kaimoni ida badani va'ora ohonariavini hi'iki, Jesus monina-ra avavaadahaonira kaimoni.
[3] Vi'bairina kaba'i adani Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki, Saulo, Barnabé vihiki va'da'di a'ani namani vakaabadavini Deu-ra vara vani'a'avini va'ora kakodiara kaimoni. Oniaroa, va'ora vakaamina'aha.

Chipre kajoviri kakaarabonia vaadaha'iki adani Saulo

[4] Hari. Oniaroa, Antioquia sidajia ai vihi'aha adani Barnabé, Saulo khama. Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora honariavini avikhana ibavi hoariha. Selêucia sidajia avikharafoniha, kanava kakarahoa vaki'dama'aha vahoariha khama, ai vakihi'aha. Chipre kajoviri kakaaraboni-ra avakanikha'aha.
[5] Avako'omisi'aha Salamina sidajia. Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania avikhaha afonana va'ora vanava'isohivini hi'ihi ida Deus athi. João Marcos hojaki Saulo vakadiania vakadibadani biakodiavini.

[6] Ai vihi'ianaha adani Barnabé, avikharimanani'aha, Pafos sidajia avakhano'aha.
Vakaragarari'aha ada makhira Bajiso oniki. Arabani kabadani fori hiki ida kidibadani.
Judeus kaija'ari ada. Deus athi namoniva abono hina-ra kahi'badaraki ada. Onina hoariha
grego athinia Elimas. [7] Elimas kava'ahi ada kajoviri kavaka'da'diva Sérgio Paulo oniki.
Ogahaki ada Sérgio Paulo.

Hari. Kajoviri kavaka'da'diva va'ora kaboa'iha adani Barnabé vara vavani'aja kaimoni
ida Deus athi. Bikamithavini binofiki ida Deus athi kavaranihi. [8] Elimas ni-va'ora vajahaki
adani Barnabé, ni-binofiki ada Sérgio Paulo abono-ra gahinai nihavini Jesus kania.

[9] Ma'onahai Jahaki Saulo va'i-ra nahonariahihi'iki. Sauloa vada bini'aha ada arabani
Elimas oniki. [10] Bini'aha:

—Jahari fori ihi'oamanija. Ivajahariki ida nahina hahavi jahaki. Ijahari'oamanija.
Korijanahia ikavaraniki i afobakhia. Ka'oa oamani ida Deus athia akavaranina. Ka'oa
hirihi ida ini'aki Deus athi. [11] Deus ira naabosivini kadahojai jahariki nahina jaharikia.
Ikamaodorohaki bana i. Deus ira naabosivini oadani, ni-inokijanaki bana ida safini vagana
— Sauloa bini'aha.

Jorakia Elima binokihi ida nokho ha'dini ihimini. Kamaodorohana binako'di'aha
ada hoariha sa'a biakavanamara kaimoni. [12] Arabo vaka'da'diva vada bini'a'ihi
ida Elimas pohimaja'ina, oniani ida Jesus varani hina-ra kajari'daravini hija.
Bikava'ibodivaranikaraho'ihi ida Jesus varani hina Sauloa bikava'ojomo'ihaki.

Pisídia kaarabonia vaadahaki adani Paulo

[13] Hari. Oniaroa, Pafos sidajia ai vakihi'aha adani Paulo. Saulo onina hoariha Paulo.
Avakakha'aha. Panfília kaarabonia avako'omisi'aha. Vigaimoraha'aha Perge sidajia
avikhaha, avakhano'aha. Oniania João Marcos va'ora nahojaha'aha, Jerusaléa ajoi'aha.

[14] Perge sidajia ai vihi'aha adani Paulo, Barnabé khama. Pisídia kaarabonia avikhaha,
Antioquia hoariha sidajia vakaikahi'aha. Avakoirina kamahini vani judeus kaija'ari Deu-
ra vara vani'avini kagorania avi'oiha vavithi'aha.

[15] Hoarana vara bivani'ahi ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Hoariha maina vara bivani'ahi
ida Deus athi namoniva abono kohana vaathi kapapirani. Hari hi'ihi ida papira-ra vara
vani'avini. Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorani avakadava'ava abono vaathi-
ra vakarona'aha Paulo vakadiania. Vani'aha:

—Arigamina, ija'ari-ra avanava'isohivini-ra avanofihi; ba va'ora vanava'isohi Deus athia
— Paulo-ra vani'a'aha.

[16] Gaamanani'aha ada Paulo. Va'ora kaabani'aha sa'a, mitha vani'aja kaimoni ida
kidivarani. Paulo va'ora ni'a'aha adani ija'ari hahavi:

—A'onivaniti arigamina, Israel kaija'ari a'oni. A'onivani judeus kaija'ari avihirini kaba'i
Deu-ra khai avani'aki. Mitha vani'a hida a'onira vara oni'avini.

[17] Vara ovani'aki bana ada Israel kaija'ari vakadiDeus. Deus va'ora nagathogatho'iki
adani akadija'ari avikhananavaki, kidija'ari vihira kaimoni. Egito kaarabonia vahojana
kari Deus va'ora ana'ba'di'iki adani. Vakadiarabo hirini ida Egito kaaraboni. Danoki ada
Deus, oniani ida Egito kaarabonia va'ora anivini hija.

[18] Avikhaonanina naothinia 40 badara ipohini Deus va'ora kahinanika'aha amasia. Deu-
ra vanofijahakiravini kaba'i, Deus va'ora kahinanika'aha. [19] Deus va'ora kakodiavini hiki
ida Canaã kaaraboni ahoroani. Va'ora naabini'aha adani 7 vihiki nação afohahavi Canaã
kaarabonia vahojaki. Arabo kaija'arini vaabinina naothinia Deus Canaã kaarabonia va'ora
no'a'aha adani Israel kaija'ari.

[20] Hari. 450 badara ipohini vavahoja'ihi ida arabo. Naothinia Deus va'ora honar-
iahanana'aha adani ija'ari nasohiva abono va'ora vaka'da'dira kaimoni. Naothinia
bihonariaha ada athi namoniva abono Samuel kohana oniki vakadiania.

[21] Akadija'ari avikhananavakia vani'aha ada Deus:

"Anofiki ada arabo
vaka'da'diva haria
vasohiki kaimoni.
Haria nava'isohi bana

hana hina ada inofira
akadika'da'di hina."

Oniaroa, Deus va'ora nava'isohi'aha va'ora vaka'da'dira kaimoni ada Saul kohana. Saul kaabi'i onina Quis kohana. Kidi'arahoda kohana ka'arahoda Benjamim kohana oniki. 40 badara ipohini Saul va'ora vaka'da'di'aha adani Israel kaija'ari.

22 Naothinia Deua biani'aha ada Saul ka'da'di hijanarara kaimoni. Bianivini naothinia Deua bihonariaha ada Davi kohana kidija'ari vaka'da'dina hiki kaimoni. Deua vara bivani'aha ada Davi:

"Ovajahaki ada Davi oniki Jessé kohana kaisai.
Ovaria bada bini'aki bana ida badani hahavi
onofiki."

Niha ada Deus. 23 Davi kohana kahanodi avijavaronisiagaki ada Jesus. Deus Jesu-ra honariavini va'ora akava'ijoara kaimoni adani Israel kaija'ari. (Judeus kaija'ari vaonina 'bamini ida Israel kaija'ari.) Deus va'ora nava'iponijoravini hiki akava'ijoahi abono-ra karonavini.

24 Jesus kabadani kama'dani viahania João Batista va'ora nava'isohibakhiaki adani Israel kaija'ari hahavi:

"Vakava'ipahini'a oni
avakadihojai asohiriki
bada avani'aki mahija
a'onira okanavini."

Va'ora ni'abakhiaha.

25 Hari hi'ini ida João Batista kabadani, va'ora ni'a'aha:

"Hora avakava'ibodivaranimanija koda
hi'ada avanokhaki hora avavanihamanija koda?
Ni-kha'iaki kaho ada ovari avanokhaki.
Homiro'a okhaja.
Ovari kasiagaki bana ada.
Ka'da'di oamani bana ada.
Hovani ka'da'di ohirihi.
Kidihonai abono oamani ho."

Va'ora ni'aha ada João Batista kohana.

26 Paulo asia va'ora vara ni'aha adani ija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania vahojaki:

—Oigamina, a'onivani. Abraão kohana kahanodi vavijavaronisiagaki avakadimoni hida Deus ija'ari-ra akava'ijoavini kavaranihi. A'onivani Deu-ra avakanamasivivini judeus kaija'ari avihirini kaba'i, avakadimoni hini jaboni ida Deus athi. Harivani afohahavi akadimoni hini ida Deus athi, haria akava'ijoavini-ra nofivini.

27 Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vihiki khama ni-avigaki ada Jesus ija'ari hahavi ka'aihotahi abono hina. Aakoirina kamahini hahavi ija'aria vara bivani'aki ida Deus athi namoniva abono vaathi Deus athi kapapirani hojaki. Vakamithavini kaba'i ni-avigaki ida Deus athi namoniva abono kohana vaathi nahina hini. Avigaravini kaba'i, Jesus kania namitha'ihi ida Deus athi namoniva abono kohana vaathi. Jesu-ra vanaabinivini mani ida vaathi nanamithani hi'ia.

28 Hojai asohirikia kahojairina kaba'i ada Jesus, vanako'dihi ida hojai asohiriki kidiania. Ni-vakaraga'iki. Badani asohirikia kabadanirina kaba'i, vanaabinivini vanofi'aha.

Oniaroa, Pilato-ra vani'aha:

"Ivahonariahi o Jesus
abinina."

29 Jerusalém kaija'arini, vakadika'da'di khama bada vani'ahahavihi ida Jesus varani hina Deus athia bivava'isohihijora'iki. Deus athi namitha'ini naothinia Jesus vaipohihava abonoa vaani'ihi ida Jesus aba'ona ava akasanakhamakia, avibai'ihi ja'di hodijama'oki bodinia. 30 Deus vania bianahoki'ara ada Jesus.

31 Ahoki'ina naothinia mahi ipohikia Jesus abono-ra nanokia'ianaki vaipohihava abono vakadiania. Hi'adani Jesus ahoki'ina-ra vanoki'iki Galiléia vaadahajabanaki adani, abinina

viahania. Jerusaléa avikhajabanaki adani Jesu-ra vavaipohihavini. Jesus ahoki'ina-ra vanokivini mani ida Jesus varani hina-ra vara vavani'avini hi'ia. Israel kaija'ari-ra va'ora vanava'isohibakhiaha vanoki'ikia.

32 Haria hida rakhaki a'onira anava'isohihavini Jesus monina jahakia. 33 Deua bada bini'a'iki ida athi akadija'ari avikhananavaki-ra va'ora nava'iponijoravini hi'iki. Vakadihanodi kaisai vavijavaronisiagaki hari. Deus Jesu-ra anahoki'avini kavaranihi ida namitha'ia.

Deus athi kapapirani pitani Salmo oniki 'bamikia hojaki ida athii:

“Ivani kodisai i.
Hidakaba'i kadabi'i
ohina-ra okahiki ho.”

34 Deua vara bivani'a'iki ida Jesus ahoki'ina kavaranihi afojora. Biva'aharihi ida Jesus aba'ona 'bathani. Deua bini'aha:

“'Bo'dakari Davi kohana-ra onava'isohijoravini hi'iki
a'onira okajoamoravini,
oniani ida oathi-ra bada
oni'avini hija.
Ka'oa oamani ida a'onira okajoamoravini
kavaranihi.”

Nimania ida Deus athi papira hojaki. 35 Papira pitani hoariha hojaki ida athii jaboni:

“Deus, ni-iva'ahaki 'bathani ida kadahonai abono
jahaki aba'ona.
Iathini-ra naabahaha'oadahaki ada kadahonai abono jahaka'oaki.”

Nimania ida papira athini.

36 Asia vara niha ada Paulo:

—Davi kohana hokina oadani bada bini'a'iki ida badani Deua binofiki. Na'arihavi hi'ina vani abini'aha, ka'damaha'aha. Kidi'arahoda avikhananavaki vaka'damana 'dihania Davi aba'ona-ra vaka'dama'aha. Oniaroa, 'batha'ihi ida Davi kohana aba'ona.

37 Jesus aba'ona vani ida Deua bianahoki'ia, oniani ida aba'ona na'bathani hirija.

38-39 Oigamina, ka'oa oamani hida Jesus ahoki'ina varani hini. Jesus ahoki'ina mani ida Deus ija'ari kahojai asohiriki-ra na'biravini hija, oniani ida ahoki'ina kavaranihia a'onira ananamithavini hija. Avarigavini anofiki jaboni hida moni. Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra avanofivini kaba'i, ni-avanaabahaha'oadahaki, oniani ida Deus avakadihojai asohiriki-ra na'biraravini hija. Jahaki ida Jesus kania avaabononi gahinai avanihavini. Ija'ari Jesu-ra vavakaijokahi, athi vanaabahi; Deus vakadihojai asohiriki bina'birahi.

40-41 Deus athi namoniva abono kohana vani'a'bo'da'iki:

“A'onivani Deus athi-ra
avakanahahanihabakhiaki,
mitha vani'a.
A'onira narapatahi,
avaabiniki bana a'oni.
Avakajari'daki bana ida
kodibadani bada oni'a'iki
avanokivini kaba'i.
Hoariha a'onira
nava'isohijahakivini kaba'i,
kodibadani-ra
avakajari'dahi.”

Nimania ida Deus athi. Avakava'igairi bana mahija Deua bini'a'iki a'onira napohimajaravini — Paulo va'ora ni'aha adani ija'ari vajoroniki.

42 Oniaroa, judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania avikhaonani'aha adani Paulo, Barnabé khama. Avikhaonanina kaba'i, Paulo athi-ra vakamitha'iki Paulo-ra va'ora vani'aha:

—Aakoirina kamahini vikha'iana bana mahija haria avanava'isohi'ianavini Jesus varani hina — vakhaniha.

43 Oniaroa, judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania ai vihi'aha adani ija'ari hahavi vajoroni'iki. Judeus kaija'ari vaipohiki va'ora vavaipohiha'aha adani Paulo, Barnabé khama. Paulo-ra va'ora vavaipohihavini jaboni adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki Deu-ra vanofi'iki. Paulo vara va'ora ni'aha adani ija'ari hahavi va'ora vavaipohiha'iki:

—Ija'ari-ra kajoamorabakhiaki ada Deus. Vakapoari bana ada Deus mahija a'onira kajoamoraha'oadahavini — Paulo va'ora vani'aha.

44 Hari. Avakoiri'ianana kamahini sidaji kaija'arini vaipohiki avikha'aha judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania, vakamithaja kaimoni ida Deus athi. 45 Judeus kaija'ari va'ora vanoki'aha adani ija'ari vâipohiki vajoroni'iki Paulo kavarani-ra vakamithamahaki. Avakabaivini hiki ada Paulo, ovani ija'aria bivajoronivini. Paulo-ra avakabai'aha, oniani ida Paulo-ra vakanavaranihavini hija. Paulo korijanahi ka'oa kavaranina-ra vakahi'aha.

46 Vakanavaranihavini kaba'i, ni-Paulo va'ora vifiniki, vara va'ora ni'amaniha:

—Judeus kaija'ari avihihi, a'onira ananamithahi Deus athia. Jahaki ida a'onimiro'a avakamithavini. Avaabononi avanakaidivaravini mani ida Deus a'onira kajoamoravini-ra avanofiravini hija. Ni-avanofiki ida avakadimahi Deua bianaja'divini hidiaja. Kidiania avarikhani-ra avanofiri'oamanija. Deus athi-ra avakajonivini mani ida a'onira anahojahavini hija. Judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiania vara avavani'aki bana ida Deus athi.

47 Deus athi kapapirania hojahi ida honari:

"Ira okaronahi arabo hahavi kaija'arini vakadiania
vava'i bodini inavagaja kaimoni, avigaja kaimoni
ida va'ora oakava'ijoavini onofivini."

Nimania ida Deus athi haria honariavini hi'iki — niha ada Paulo.

48 Paulo athi-ra vakamitha'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki, khai vakhani'ahapiki'aha, vani'aha:

—Jahaki ida Deus athi — vakhaniha. Deus va'ora nagathogatho'avini mani ida Deus athi-ra vakajari'daravini hija, oniani ida vakadimahi anaja'dini hija, mahi jahaki anokhomiriki-ra vavahojavini hija Deus kania.

49 Oniaroa, Antioquia kaarabonia okha'okhaonihi ida Jesus varani hina. 50 Judeus kaija'ari varani jaharikia va'ora vakanavaraniha'aha adani Paulo, Barnabé khama, sidaji vaka'da'diva vakamithaja kaimoni. Gamoa jaboni vakamithaki ida Paulo vajaharina varani hini. Hi'adani gamo vakanahina'ahapikiki. Judeus kaija'ari vihirina kaba'i Deu-ra vanofiki adani.

Sidaji vaka'da'diva, gamo vihikia vakamitha'ihi ida Paulo vajaharina varani hini, oniani ida Paulo-ra va'ora vakaihamahivini hija. Va'ora vanofiki ida va'ora vanajaharihariviniva'ora avakakoja'aha ibavi hoariha avikhara kaimoni.

51 Oniaroa, Pauloa vana'dara'dara'ihi ida khomakhomani vakadisandália hojaki. Ija'ari Deus athi-ra vakajoniki-ra vakavarajomivini ida sandália-ra vakana'dara'daravini.

Oniaroa, ai vihi'aha. Icônio sidaji onikia avikha'aha. 52 Antioquia sidajia va'ora vanahojaha'aha adani Jesus vaipohihava abono. Ma'onahai Jahaki vava'i binahonariahihivini mani ida khai va'ora ni'ahaha'oadahaja.

14

Icônio sidaji avikhaki

adani Paulo

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Icônio sidajia vakaikahi'aha adani Paulo, Barnabé khama. Vakadibadani hiki vania vakabadani'ianaha. Onivani fori hi'ihi Antioquia sidajia namitha'iki Icônio sidaji maina namitha'ianahi.

Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania avikhaha, Jesus varani hina-ra vara vavani'a'ianaha. Paulo kavarani-ra vakajari'daravini mani ida ija'ari vaipohiki Jesus kania

vaabono gahinai vanihavini hija. Judeus kaija'ari vaipohiki ni-vakajari'daki. Judeus kaija'ari vihiriki jaboni ni-vakajari'daki.
[2] Judeus kaija'ari vahoariha vani adani vajari'daha. Judeus kaija'ari Jesu-ra vanofiriki va'ora vara vani'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki, va'ora vanajahariharira kaimoni adani Paulo, Barnabé khama.
[3] Hari. Mahi ipohikia Icônio sidajia vahoja'aha adani Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono vi'bamiki. Ni-Paulo, Barnabé khama va'ora vifiniki adani vajari'daki, vara vavani'amanihi ida vakadika'da'di Jesus varani hina afobakhia. Paulo kavarani hibakhiaki Jesus ija'ari-ra kajoamoravini. Jesus va'ora kakodiavini mani ida Paulo Jesus kabadani danoki-ra vakaabokavini hija. Ipohiki ida vakadibadani jahaki danoki. Icônio sidaji kaija'arini vanokivini mani ida Jesus monina ka'oa hini-ra avigavini hija.
[4] Vakadivarani-ra vaakajari'dakhama'aha adani Paulo athi-ra vakajari'daki, Paulo athi-ra vakajari'dariki khama. Paulo athi-ra vakajari'daki va'ora vanofiki adani judeus kaija'ari. Paulo athi-ra vakajari'dariki va'ora vanofiki adani Paulo.
[5] Oniaroa, vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha adani vajari'daki, hiva'oani judeus kaija'ari, judeus kaija'ari vihiriki, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono khama. Vani'aha:
—Va'ora anajaharihari'ava adani Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono. Va'ora anagaha'ava ja'dia — vaabono vakanaaminakhamavini vakhaniha.
[6] Pauloa vakamithahi ida va'ora vanaabinivini monini, aviga'aha. Listra sidajia avikha'aha. Derbe sidajia jaboni avikha'aha. Licaônia kaaraboni kasidajini ida Listra, Derbe hiki. [7] Sidaji kaaraboni maakarini avaadahaoni'aha, ija'ari-ra va'ora vakanamoniha'avini Jesus monina jahakia.

Listra sidaji vaadaha'iki

adani Paulo

[8] Hari. Oniaroa, Listra sidajia hojaha ada makhira adahariki. Biakavikhaonanijahaki ida 'dama kajaharini, ni-adahana-ra kaaboka'iki. [9] Paulo i'oaria vithiha ada makhira adahana-ra kaabokariki, Paulo athi-ra kamithaha, ni-bikajari'daki. Pauloa biogaki ida athi kajari'darini hina, aihotana-ra kajari'daravini jaboni, oniania Pauloa vada bini'aha, [10] athi 'barakia bini'aha:
—Gaa'a.
Gaamananijoraki'aha, adaha'aha. [11] Ija'ari vaipohikia vanoki'ihi ida Paulo kabadani, Licaônia kaaraboni kaija'arini vaathia vabodi'baraha'aha:
—Deus oamani hadani vikha'ara akadiania makhira vihina.
[12] Paulo, Barnabé khama ija'ari vakadideus va'ora vavanihaha. Vara vavani'a'aha ada Barnabé:
—Ovari ada akadiDeus Júpiter oniki — vakhaniha. Vara vavani'a'aha ada Paulo:
—Vara niki ada ovari. Akadideus Mercúrio oniki ada — vakhaniha. Ni-Pauloa avigaki ida vaathi vara vaabono vakani'akhamavini hiki.
[13] Sidaji 'dihania hojaki ida gora vakadideus Júpiter oniki-ra vakavaihinikavini ibavini. Vakadideus kabadani abono vakadibadani hiki ida Júpiter-ra vakanava'igavini igitha abononi aha'dikia, Júpiter-ra khai vani'ara kaimoni.
Hari. Ihinika ibavini kaathania vakadideus kabadani abono va'ora avisaha adani 'daama kahidari, kajamari kakamovaiki kihiki. Vakadideus kabadani abono, ija'ari khama vanofiki va'ora vanaabinivini adani 'daama kahidari Paulo-ra vakanava'igavini kaimoni. Vakadideus vavanihavini ada Paulo.
[14] Vakadibadani kavaranihi-ra vakamitha'aha adani Paulo, vakadimakari-ra vana'bira'aha ija'ari-ra vanava'isohivini hija kaimoni ida deus vihina kahiani-ra vavajaharavini. Ija'ari vahararana avikhajoraki'aha vaki'darahaha'aha, vabodi'baraha'aha:
[15] —Ija'ari, nahina kaimoni bada avani'aki oni avakadibadani. Hari'a bana bada vani'a. Makhira ka'oa hari, a'onifori arihiki hari. Deus arihirihi. Hida haria rakhaki moni jahakia a'onira akanamonihavini, avakava'ipahinija kaimoni ida avakadideu-ra khai avani'avini afobakhia. Deus vihiriha adani avakadideus. Vanofi'a bana ada Deus ka'oa hokiki nama

hojaki. Deus vania binamonaha'ia ida nama, arabo, paha hiki. Binamonaha'iki ida nama kahijava, arabo kahijava, paha kahijava hiki jaboni.

16 'Bo'dakari Deus va'ora va'ahaki adani ija'ari hahavi vakadihojai-ra vavahojara kaimoni. 17 Biva'ahavini kaba'i, Deus ija'ari-ra nanokiahibakhiaki kidibadani jahakia avigara kaimoni hojana. Bahi-ra rakharariki Deus a'onira paha no'avini. Avakadirakhajahi bononi kamasikonia a'onira no'aki jaboni ada. A'onira no'abakhiavini jaboni avakadi'baia. Deus a'onira nanokiahibakhiavini hiki kidibadani jahakia, khai avani'ara kaimoni. Ovani ka'oa ada Deus hira.

18 Paulo vara va'ora ni'avini kaba'i, vanofihi ida Paulo-ra vakaabinihivini 'daama kahidaria, Paulo-ra vakavaihinikavini kaimoni. Ni-Paulo va'ora va'ahaki.

19 Hari. Oniaroa, vakadiania vakaikahi'aha adani judeus kaija'ari Paulo-ra vakaihamahiki. Antioquia de Pisídia sidaji, Icônio sidaji hikia vikhaki adani vaihamahiki. Listra sidajia vakaikahijabana'aha, Paulo-ra vakanavaraniha'aha. Ka'oa hiki vavanihavini ida Paulo jaharina varani hini, oniani ida Listra sidaji kaija'arini Paulo-ra vanagahavini hija ja'dia. Abini'iki vavaniha'aha ada Paulo. Avarahokaonina'aha sidaji banininija, abinina amaakarini vanahojaha'aha.

20 Paulo i'oaria vajoroni'aha adani Jesus vaipohihava abono, gaamanani'aha ada Paulo, ajoi'ianaha sidajia. Ka'afokajomani vani ai vihi'aha adani Paulo, Barnabé khama, Derbe sidaji-ra avanikhahavini.

Antioquia sidajia vajoi'iki adani Paulo

21 Hari. Oniaroa, Derbe sidajia vakaikahiha va'ora vanava'isohi'aha Jesus monina jahakia. Ija'ari vaipohikia vakajari'daravini ida Jesus monina, oniani ida vaabono gahinai vanihavini hija Jesus kania. Va'ora vanava'isohivini naothinia vajoi'aha adani Paulo. Listra sidaji, Icônio sidaji, Antioquia da Pisídia sidaji hikia avikhana vajoiribaniha avikharibani'aha. 22 Vajoina vani va'ora avanava'isohioni'aha adani Jesus vaipohihava abono:

—Vanofijahaki bana ada Jesus mahi hahavi. Hari'a bana vakava'ipahini'a ida Jesus athi-ra avanaabavini. Vajaharihariki bana adani ija'ari Deus va'ora vaka'da'diki. Vajahariharina-ra vakajoniha; ni-Deus va'ora kapoariki kidija'ari vihina — nimania ida Paulo va'ora vaka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki athini.

23 Sidajia avajoioni'ianaha adani Paulo, Barnabé khama, va'ora vanagathogatho'aha adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vaipohina vahararana. Vi'bairina vahojaha Deu-ra vara vani'avini. Deu-ra vani'aha adani Paulo:

—Deus, va'ora bana akadava'a hadani Jesu-ra vavakaijokaki — vakhaniha adani Paulo.

Onivani fori hi'ianahi ida Paulo kabadani. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vaibavi hoariha vahojaki, Paulo va'ora avanagathogathonionivini adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono.

24 Ai vihi'ianaha adani Paulo, Barnabé khama. Pisídia kaarabonia avikharimanani'aha, Panfília kaarabonia avakhano'aha.

25 Perge sidaji kaija'arini-ra va'ora vanava'isohi'aha Jesus monina. Ai vihi'ianaha, Atália sidajia avikhanai'aha.

26 Atália adamininia avikharafoni'aha, kanava kakarahoa vaki'dama'aha, ai vakihi'aha, Antioquia da Síria avakajoi'aha.

Hari. Antioquia da Síria vania kama'da'ia ida vakadiadahai. Vaadahana viahania Jesus Cristo kaija'aria vakanikhariaki ada Deus va'ora akadava'ara kaimoni adani vi'bamiki. Anokhomi'ihi ida vakadibadani, avakajoi'aha.

27 Oniaroa, Antioquia da Síria vakaikahi'aha adani Paulo, vajoroni'aha adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vaipohiki, vakamithaja kaimoni ida ibavi ipohikia avaadahaoni'ina kavaranihi. Paulo va'ora nanamithahahavi'aha:

—Oigamina, Deus akadiania hojana mani ida haria kajoamorabakhiavini hija. Haria kakodiavini mani ida kidibadani bada ani'avini hija. Deus va'ora kajoamora'iki adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vaipohiki. Jesus kania vaabono gahinai vaniha'iki adani — va'ora vani'aha.

[28] Oniaroa, masiko ipohikia vahojaha adani Paulo, Barnabé khama Jesus kaija'ari vakadiania.

15

Jerusaléa vajoroni'iki

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, Antioquia sidajia vakaikahi'aha adani makhira Judéia kaarabonia vikha'iki. Vakaikahiha, va'ora vaka'ojomo'i'aha adani Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki. Va'ora vani'aha:

—A'onivani judeus kaija'ari avihiriki. Moisés kohana athi kapapirani haria honaria'iki hari:

"Va'ora bana vakarajomi adani makhira isani
hahavi bana.
Makhira bivahojavini hiki ida siikosida karajomihi
Deus kaija'ari hina."

Nimania ida Moisés kohana kahonari. Rajomi-ra avavahojarihi; jokoa bana Deus a'onira akava'ijoarihi Ibavi Jahaka'oakia avarikhani — vakhaniha.

[2] Hari. Paulo, Barnabé khama vavajahari'ihi ida vahoariha vaathi. Pauloa ni-asohipa'itxini vakahiki. Vaabono avakanaathidanoararikhama'aha adani Paulo, vahoariha khama. Makhira karajomiki kavaranihia vakavarani'aha. Oniaroa, vani'aha:

—Jahaki ida Jerusaléa avikhana adani Paulo, Barnabé, vahoariha vihiki vara va'ora vani'ara kaimoni adani Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono, Jesus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vihiki khama, Jerusaléa vahojaki, makhira karajomiki kavaranihia vakavaranija-bana'ara kaimoni — vakhaniha.

[3] Oniaroa, Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Antioquia vahojaki va'ora vakarona'aha adani Paulo, Barnabé, vahoariha vihiki Jerusaléa avikhana. Ai vihi'aha, avikhaha, Fenícia kaaraboni-ra varadaha, Samaria kaaraboni-ra varada'ianaha. Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki vaibavi-ra vakaragahanana'aha, va'ora vanava'isohivini hihi ida judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vaipohiki Deu-ra vanofijahaki'avini, vakadika'da'di kaimoni hina. Moni-ra vakamithavini mani ida va'ora khai ni'aja.

[4] Jerusaléa vakaikahi'aha adani Paulo, Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vahoariha va'ora vagath-ani'aha. Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono va'ora vaka'ivaniti'aha adani Paulo. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono jaboni va'ora vaka'ivaniti'iki. Oniaroa, Paulo va'ora vani'aha:

—Deus haria kakodiabakhiavini mani ida kidibadani bada ani'avini hija.

Oniaroa, vananamitha'ihi ida badani bada vani'a'iki arabo hoariha avaadahaoni'ina.

[5] Hari. Vahararana vahojaki adani judeus kaija'ari farisio vaoniki, va'oaniaro jaboni Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki. Vigaamanani'aha, vani'aha:

—Va'ora vahonaria'a adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki mahija siikosida rajomia vakara-jomi'avini jaboni. Va'ora vahonaria'a jaboni va'oani Deus kava'isohihi Moisés kohana binajiri'iki athi kapapirani-ra vanaaba'iki — farisio va'ora vani'aha.

[6] Oniaroa, vajoroni'aha adani Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono, Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vihiki, vara vavani'aja kaimoni ida makhira karajomiki kavaranihi.
[7] Tororihi ida vakadivarani. Naothinia gaamanani'aha ada Pedro, va'ora ni'aha:

—Oigamina, avarigaki ida Deus hora nagathogatho'bo'da'avini avahararania ohojana. Hovani hora nagathogathovini hiki judeus kaija'ari vihiriki-ra va'ora onava'isohija kai-moni Jesus monina jahakia. Deua binofiki ida moni jahaki-ra vakamithavini, Jesus kania vaabono gahinai vanihara kaimoni.

[8] Ija'ari hahavi kava'ibodivarani-ra ogaki ada Deus. Deua bikarona'aha ada Ma'onahana Jahaki akadija'ari vihiriki vakadiania, akadiania bikaronavini vani fori hiki, oniani ida va'ora kapoarivini aogavini hija.

[9] Deus haria nahojavini vani fori va'ora nihaha. Harifori vihi'oamanira adani. Jesu-ra akajari'daravini mani ida Deus akadihojai asohiriki-ra na'biravini hija. Jesu-ra vaka-jari'daravini mani ida Deus vakadihojai asohiriki bina'biravini hija jaboni.

[10] Hari'a va'ora vahonaria vakarajomina. Jesus kaija'ari vakarajomina-ra avavahonar-
iahihi; daji khanaki-ra vakaiba'iki fori hihi va'ora avahonariahi. Ija'ari daji khanaki-ra
kaiba'ivini vani fori hija ida Moisés kohana kahonari jiriki-ra naabaki. Ni-akaaboka'iki ida
daji khanaki fori hiki-ra akaiba'ivini. Honari jiriki-ra anaabavini-ra anofivini kaba'i, ni-
akaabokaki. Ni-akadija'ari avikhananavakia jaboni vakaaboka'iki ida daji khanaki fori hiki.
Avanofimania koda ida Deu-ra avanaihamahivini athi avakajonivinia? [11] Ni-niki asohiki.
Jesus athi-ra akajari'daravini vani kidiania ariabono gahinai aniha'ihi, oniani ida haria
akava'ijoavini hi'ia.

Onivani fori vihira adani akadija'ari vihiriki Deus va'ora akava'ijoavini jaboni.
Akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo-ra vakajari'dariha; va'ora kajoamoraha — va'ora ni'aha ada
Simão Pedro.

[12] Hari. Paulo, Barnabé khama va'oaniaro maina vara va'ora vani'aha. Viso vakhani'aha
adani vajoroniki, vakadivarani mitha vani'avini. Paulo va'ora vananamithavini hihi ida
Deus kabadani danoki bada vani'aki:

—Deus haria kakodiabakhiavini mani ida badani danoki jahaki ipohiki-ra bada ani'avini
hija akadija'ari vihiriki vakadiania — Paulo va'ora ni'aha.

[13] A'diahi'ihi ida Paulo vakadivarani, Tiago maina hada vara ni'aha.

—Oigamina, mitha vani'a bana hida kodivarani. [14] Simão Pedro haria vara ni'avini
niha ninini Deus va'ora va'adibiininivini adani akadija'ari vihiriki. Akadija'ari vihiriki
vakadiania Deus va'ora nagathogatho'iki adani ija'ari kidija'ari vihira kaimoni.

[15] Onivani fori hija jaboni ida Deus athi namoniva abono kohana vaathi. Athi kapapirania
hojaki ida Deus athi:

[16] "Naothinia ojoi'ianaki bana ho.
Avakarafarakhamaki bana adani Davi kohana kaija'ari vavijavaronisiagaki,
nação fori vihijanarara
kaimoni.
Va'ora onajoroniki bana adani,
nação vihi'ianara kaimoni.
[17] Judeus kaija'ari vihiriki-ra va'ora okaboa'iki ho
kodija'ari vihira kaimoni.
Hiva'oani ija'ari hahavi hora vanako'divini hiki
bana vakadika'da'di kaimoni ohina."

[18] Nimania ida 'bo'dakari Deus ija'ari-ra nava'isohijoravini hiki.

[19] Asia vara niha ada Tiago:

—Va'ora okava'ibodivaraniki adani akadija'ari vihiriki gahinai vaabono vaniha'iki Jesus
kania. Kodiva'ibodivarani ni-jahaki ida vajari'darina anadabavini siikosida karajomihia.
[20] Oniaroa, akaronaki bana ida papira jiriki va'ora anava'isohira kaimoni akadivarania.
Nimania hida ariathi akaronaki bana:

"Hari'a bana vaha'a ida
baimana
vahoariha vakadideus amovana-ra khai vani'avini-ra vakavi'baivini.
Avakadikaaji hiki ida baimana avakadimoni hini.
Hari'a makhira kidigamo
hiriki khama vaabono
vakavi'omakhamava.
Hari'a bana igitha mathani ra'do'bahaki-ra vaha.
Hari'a vi'avi ida igitha amani jaboni."

Nimania hida akadipapira athini akaronaki kaimoni akadija'ari vihiriki vakadimoni.

[21] Tiago asia vara niki:

—Badara ipohiki vani akadija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania aakoirina kamahini
semana hoarahanana, ija'aria vanamoniki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki Moisés kohana
binajiriki athi kapapirania. Sidaji hahavi ija'aria vara bivani'a'iki ida Moisés kohana athi
vahoariha vakamithaja kaimoni — va'ora ni'aha ada Tiago.

Papira jiriki-ra vakaronaha

22 Hari. Oniaroa, vara vakhani'aha adani Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono, Jesus Cristo
kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono khama. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari hahavi vajoroni'iki vakadiania
vara vakhani'aha jaboni. Vaabono vakanava'isohikhama'aha:

—Va'ora anagathogatho'ava hadani arigamina vi'bamiki, Antioquia sidajia va'ora
akaronara kaimoni, Paulo, Barnabé vihiki-ra va'ora vavaipohihaki kaimoni — vakhani'aha.
Oniaroa, va'ora vanagathogatho'aha adani Judas, Silas vihiki. Judas onina hoariha
Barsabás. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vajahana vani va'ora vakahiha adani Judas, Silas khama.

23 Oniaroa, vanamonahahi ida papira jiriki Silas avisaki kaimoni. Vakadipapira jirini
athini:

—Arigamina, a'onivaniti. Harivani Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono hari, Jesus Cristo
kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono hari. A'onira aka'ivanitihahaviki hari. Arigamina avihiki
a'oni, akadija'ari avihirini kaba'i. Antioquia kasidajini, Síria kaaraboni, Cilícia kaaraboni
hikia avahojaki a'oni. Avakadimoni hida papira jiriki.

24 Akamitha'iki ida varani vihina akadija'ari vaipohiriki avakadiania avikha'ina. Makhira
karajomiriki kavaranihia a'onira avanava'isokoniki a'oni. Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-
ra avanaabavinia a'onira vahonaria'aha. Ni-va'ora ahonariaki avikhana a'onira vara
vani'avini, oniani ida haria najoronijabanaja hida.

25 Akadivarani hihavi'iki ariathi avikhava abono va'ora anagathogatho'iki ahararana
va'ora akaronara kaimoni avakadiania. Hi'adani va'ora akaronaki kaimoni va'ora vavaipo-
hihaki bana adani Barnabé, Paulo khama. Va'ora anakaidivaki adani arigamina Barnabé.
26 Akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo kabadani-ra bada vani'avini mani ida va'ora vanapohima-
jakamarivini hija. 27 Avakadiania va'ora akaronaki bana adani Judas, Silas vihiki. A'onira
vanava'isohiki bana adani akadivarania. Vakadivarani hiki bana hida papira akaronaki
athini.

28 Harivani afohahavi, Ma'onahai Jahaki khama vara avani'aki hida varani. Ni-anofiki
ida va'isohihi ipohikia a'onira ahonariavini. Daji khanaki-ra kaiba'ivini vani fori hihi ida
ija'ari va'isohihi ipohiki-ra naabavini. Va'isohihi ipohiriki ka'oa vani a'onira ahonariaki
hari, avanaabaja kaimoni.

29 Hari'a vaha bana ida baimana vahoariha vakadideus amovana-ra khai vani'avini-
ra vakavi'baivini. Hari'a vaha oni igitha imani, baamana kararakia bivahojaki. Hari'a
vaha ida igitha mathani ra'do'bahaki. Hari'a makhira kidigamo hiriki khama vaabono
vakavi'omakhamava. Avanaabahi ida akadikaabanahi; ni-avamakhaniki. Hari ida vani
oamani akadipapira athini.

30 Oniaroa, va'ora vakarona'aha adani papira jiriki-ra avavikhaki. Antioquia sidajia
avikha'aha. Vakaikahiha, vajoronihahavi'aha adani Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki, papira
jirikia Silas va'ora vano'a'aha. 31 Vada vani'a'ihi ida papira jirini, khai va'ora ni'a'ihi ida
athii jahaki.

32 Deus athi namoniva abono adani Judas, Silas khama. Cristo kaija'ari-ra va'ora
vara vani'avini hiki vaathi tororiki va'ora naofiniria kaimoni, khai vakhanira kaimoni.
33 Masiko 'bamiki vakadiania vahojaha adani Judas. Naothinia Cristo kaija'ari va'ora
vakarona'ianaha Jerusaléa vajoi'ianana. Va'ora vani'aha:

—Anofiki ida avakaikahijahakini ibavi avaranikhakia.

Oniaroa, vaabono vakaaminakhama'aha. 34 Silas vani ada hojaroni'aha.

35 Masiko ipohiriki Antioquia vahoja'aha adani Paulo, Barnabé khama. Vahojana oadani
adani Paulo, Barnabé, Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki vahoariha vihiki vara vavani'a'ihi ida Jesus
varani hina, vaka'ojomo'i'ihi ida Jesus monina jaboni.

Paulo, Barnabé khama vaabono avakakakara'okhama'iki

36 Oniaroa, masiko hoariha Pauloa bini'aha ada Barnabé:

—Sidaji ipohikia ariadahana kari va'ora anava'isohi'iki adani Jesus varani hina. Aa-
joi'ianava mahija va'ora anavanavanahavini adani Cristo kaija'ari — niha ada Paulo.

37 Barnabéa binofiki ada João Marcos okhana vakadiania. 38 Pauloa ni-okhana binofiki.
Panfília kaarabonia vahoja'ina kari João Marcos va'ora nahojaha'iki adani Paulo. Sidaji

ipohiki kaija'arinia vakamitharavini kaba'i ida Jesus monina, João Marcos va'ora na-
hojaha'aha. Ni-va'ora kakodiajanaki. 39 Vara vaabono vakani'akhamavini hiki ida João
Marcos okharina okhana kavaranihi, ni-vanasohiki kaho ida vakadivarani. Paulo, Barnabé
khama vaabono avakakakara'okhama'iki.

Oniaroa, Barnabéa biavikha'aha ada João Marcos, vaki'dama'aha, Chipre kajoviri
kakaarabonia avakakha'aha.

40 Paulo Sila-ra nagathogathovini hiki 'bamina kaimoni hina. Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki
Deu-ra vani'aha:

—Deus, va'ora akadava'a bana hadani Paulo, Silas vihiki. Va'ora kajoamorabakhia bana
— Deu-ra vani'aha.

41 Oniaroa, ai vihi'aha adani Paulo, Silas khama. Síria kaaraboni, Cilícia kaaraboni hikia
avikharimanani'aha. Vajoronionaha'aha adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari, Paulo va'ora vara
vani'aha, khai vani'aja kaimoni ida Jesus athi.

16

Timóteo adahaki Paulo vakadiania

1-2 Hari. Oniaroa, avikhaha adani Paulo, Silas khama. Derbe sidajia avakhano'aha,
oniaroa, va'ajihi'ianaha, Listra sidajia vakaikahi'aha. Listra sidajia hojaki ada Jesus
vaipohihava abono Timóteo oniki. Timóteo-ra vavajahaki adani arigamina Cristo kaniaja
Listra, Icônio sidaji 'bamiki hikia vahojaki. Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:

—Timóteoa binaabajahakiki ida Jesus athi — vakhaniha. Judeus anani ida Timóteo
kaamia. Cristo kaija'ari jaboni ida. Timóteo kaabi'i Grécia kaaraboni kaija'arini ada.
Judeus kaija'ari sidaji maakarinia vahojakia avigaki ida Timóteo siikosida karajomihi-
ra vahojaravini. 3 Pauloa binofivini biavikhavini judeus kaija'ari vakadiania, oniani ida
Timóteo-ra karajomivini hija.

4 Sidaji ipohikia vakaikahi'aha, Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki-ra va'ora avanava'isohionivini
hihi ida Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono vaathi papira hojaki. Va'ora vani'aha:

—Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono Jerusaléa vahojaki, Jesus Cristo kaija'ari
vanava'isohiva abono khama a'onira vanava'isohivini hiki ida bana honari avanaabaja
kaimoni — va'ora vani'aha.

Oniania Paulo va'ora vanava'isohivini hihi ida honari ipohiriki. 5 Oniania avijava'iki ida
Jesu-ra vavakaijokavini. Vahoariha vakamithabiininihi ida Jesus varani hina, va'oaniaroa
vanaabamani'ihi jaboni, oniani ida Jesus Cristo kaija'ari-ra va'ora anaipohija.

Pauloa binoki'iki ida vadami fori hiki

6 Hari. Oniaroa, vaadaha'ianaha adani Paulo. Frígia-Galácia kaaraboni kavaha-
javarikhamani kania avikharimanani'aha. Ma'onahai Jahaki ni-va'ora va'ahaki Jesus
varani hina-ra vara vavani'avini Ásia kaarabonia.

7 Mísia kaaraboni-ra avanamaakari'aha, Bitínia kaarabonia avikhana-ra vanofi'aha. Ni-
Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora va'ahaki avikhana. 8 Oniania Mísia kaarabonia avikha'aha, Trôade
sidajia avikhanai'aha.

9 Hari. Joma vadami fori hikia Pauloa binokiha ada makhira gaaki. Macedônia kaaraboni
kaija'arini ada makhira. Paulo-ra kanikhariadanoki'aha vadamia:

—Macedônia kaarabonia bana vikha'a mahija haria avakajoamoravini — niha ada
makhira.

10 Vadami fori hiki-ra nokivini naothinia ariabono vara akani'akhamavini hi'ihi ida
vadami. Hovani Lucas ohoja'ia vakadiania. Ani'ahi:

—Macedônia kaarabonia akakha'ava. Vadami fori hikia Deus haria nava'isohivini hiki
kania. Akakha'ava mahija Macedônia kaaraboni kaija'arini-ra va'ora ananamithavini
kaimoni Jesus monina jahakia.

Filipos sidajia avikhaki

adani Paulo

[11] Hari. Oniaroa, kanava kakarahoa aki'dama'ihi, Trôade sidajia ai akihi'ihi, akakafi-
ani'ihi, Samotrácia kajoviri kaonikia aakaikahi'ihi. Ka'afokajomani vani ai akihi'ianahi.
Aakakha'ianahi, Neápolis sidaji adamininia aakaikahi'ihi. [12] Aogaimori'ihi, Filipos sidajia
aokharimanani'ihi.

Hari. Macedônia kaarabonia hojaki ida Filipos sidaji oniki. Roma sidaji kaija'arinia
vanamonaha'iki ida sidaji vaibavi kaimoni. Akapitakhama'iki ida Macedônia kaaraboni,
ako'bamahakhamaki ida arabo pitahani. Arabo pitani biininia hojaki ida Filipos sidaji
oniki. Hari. Filipos sidajia akaikahi'ihi, mahi ipohirikia arihoja'ihi.

[13] Akadi'akoiri kamahini vani sidajia aokhaonani'ihi. Vaini vadinia aokharafoni'ihi.
Akava'ibodivaranihi ida vaini vadinia hojaki judeus kaija'ari vajoronibakhiaki vaibavi,
Deu-ra vara vani'avini-ra vavaibavivini ida. Va'ora akaraga'aha adani gamo vajoroniki.
Avithi'ihi vakadiania, vara va'ora ani'a'aha.

[14] Gamo ariathi-ra vakamithaki vahararana hojahi ida gamo Lídia oniki. Lídia ibavini
ka'oa Tiatira sidaji oniki. Kidibadani hiki ida makari jahaki, kaidivaki pavakari nihani.
Judeus anani hirini kaba'i Deu-ra kanamasiviki ida Lídia.

Hari. Deua bikajoamora'ihi ida Lídia, bikamithajahakija kaimoni ida Paulo athi, oniani
ida binaabavini hi'ia. [15] Lídia jari'darini mani ida Pauloa bikanavini hija. Lídia gorani
kaija'arini vihiki jaboni vajari'darina mani ida va'ora kanavini hija. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari
vihina kaimoni karajomihi ida kanai.

Oniaroa, Lídia haria kaboa'i'ihi gorania arihojana. Haria ni'ahi:

—Jesu-ra ogathanijahakivini-ra avakava'ibodivaranihi; vikha'a bana mahija ogorana
avahojavini.

Haria kaboa'i'ihi, gorania arihoja'ihi.

Paulo, Silas khama cadeia vahoja'ina

[16] Hari. Oniaroa, mahi hoariha ija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini ibavinia aokharafoni'ianahi.
Aokhahi, akaragarari'ihi ida ima'inavi. Kidikariva vakapavakari'iki ida ima'inavi.
Ima'inavi kiditavaria binava'isohijoravini hiki ida namitha'iariki, oniani ida ija'ari kamahi
namitha'iariki-ra ogavini hija. Ima'inavi kabadani ka'oa ida ija'ari nava'isohijorani
namitha'iarikia. Kidikariva vagathanibakhiaki ida kidibadani abosini jiniro karahoa.

[17] Hari. Haria karagarari'ihi, anaothia kha'ihi, bodi'baraha'oadahani:

—Hihadani makhira Deus danoki nama hojaki kabadani abono mani hadani. Hiva'oani
a'onira vanava'isohivini hiki nihanikia Deus a'onira akava'ijoavini — nikia kabodi'barai
athini siagaki ida anaothia.

[18] Mahi ipohiki bodi'barahani kasiagaki ida ima'inavi anaothia. Oniania Pauloa
bikaja'oria'ihi. Ima'inavi kania roiribani'aha, ima'inavi kaitavari-ra ni'aha ada Paulo:

—Jesus Cristo ira honariavini ima'inavi kania iakara'o'ini.

Ajihijoraki'ihi ida kiditavari. [19] Hari. Ima'inavi kakariva vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:

—Ida ajihi'ihi kiditavari, ni-ima'inavia biogajanaki ida ija'ari kamahi namitha'iariki
vara vani'ani afojana. Ni-agathanijanaki ida kidibadani abosini jiniroa — vaabono
vakani'akhama'aha vaihamahi'ina. Paulo, Silas vihiki-ra va'ora vagathi'aha adani
vaihamahi'iki. Ija'ari vajoroniki vaibavia va'ora avarahoka'aha. Sidaji kaija'arini
vakadika'da'di vaviaha va'ora avavikha'aha.

Roma sidaji kaka'da'dini kaija'ari vihina va'ora vavaka'da'divini hiki adani Filipos sidaji
kaija'arini. [20] Vakadiania Paulo-ra va'ora avarahoka'aha adani ima'inavi kakariva. Ija'ari
vanasohiva abono-ra va'ora vani'aha:

—Hihadani makhira judeus kaija'ari mani hadani. Vakadibadani hiki ija'ari-ra vanarifi-
rafiravini vanaihamahikarahovini. [21] Haria vaka'ojomo'ivini hini vanofiki vakadihojai. Ni-
jahapa'itxiki ida vakadihojai anaabavini. Roma sidaji kaka'da'dinia bihonariaki ida hojai,
va'isohihi hiki, anaabaja kaimoni. Ni-asohipa'itxiki ida athi akajonivini — vakhaniha.

[22] Oniaroa, vajoroni'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki, Paulo-ra va'ora vidavini-ra vanofi'aha.
Ija'ari vanasohiva abonoa vana'bira'ihi ida Paulo, Silas vihiki vakadimakari. Sorara-ra
vahonariaha:

—Va'ora vidafiaha'a ava.
[23] Va'ora vidafiahavini naothinia va'ora avisa'aha cadeia. Cadeia akadava'ava abono-ra vani'aha adani sorara.
—Va'ora daboha bana mahija va'ajihiravini.
[24] Cadeia akadava'ava abonoa binaaba'ihi ida vakadihonari. Va'ora gathi'aha adani Paulo, va'ora osajakosi'aha cadeia kabodinia. Bikanaibavi'ihi ida va'dama ava khanaki akharakia. Ako'oi'ihi ida va'dama ka'borarikhama'ihi.
[25] Joma 'bo'da hini vani Deu-ra vara vani'a'aha adani Paulo. Deus kamoroa vaahia'aha Deu-ra khai vani'avini. Vahoariha cadeia vahojaki jaboni mitha vakhani'iki.
[26] Jorakia ho'doho'do'ihi ida arabo cadeia bikavahojaki nabo'ani. Kagiragira'ihi ida cadeia. Ka'oniani oa akarabikhajaha'ihi ida bakatha afohahavi. Ka'bararaharaha'ihi ida corrente vidabohana kihiki.
[27] Oniaroa, nokho afora'aha ada cadeia akadava'ava abono. Vada inijakosi'aha. Bikanoki'ihi ida cadeia kaathani hahavi akarabikhajaha'ini. Vigafanaha'iki va'ora vani-havini adani cadeia vahojaki, oniania bidioni'ihi ida kiditarasara fori hiki bavinia. Ovani oa abono-ra naabinivini-ra nofi'aha. (Gathaki gafanahahi; sorara vakadika'da'dia bivahonariahiha ada akadava'ahi abono abinina.) [28] Pauloa bini'a'aha athi 'barakia:
—Hari'a iabono naabini. Asia mani arihojahahavija — niha ada Paulo.
[29] Oniaroa, cadeia akadava'ava abonoa bikanikhariahi ida lamparina, okhajakosi'aha jo-rakia, kajo'atharari'aha Paulo, Silas vihiki vaviaha, imahida'ina. [30] Va'ora avikhaonani'aha adani Paulo, Silas vihiki, va'ora nana'dohi'aha adani vi'bamiki:
—Nahina-ra koda bana bada oni'aja oabono oakava'ijoavini kaimoni?
[31] Athi vagathani'aha:
—Iabono gahinai niha'a Jesus kania kadaka'da'di hi'ara kaimoni, oniani ida Deus ira akava'ijoavini hija bana. Va'ora bana jaboni akava'ijoaki adani kadaija'ari igorania vahojaki — vakhaniha adani Paulo.
[32] Oniaroa, Paulo va'ora vanava'isohiha adani cadeia akadava'ava abono, gorana kaija'arini vihiki Jesus varani hina jahakia.
[33] Mitha vani'avini naothinia cadeia akadava'ava abono va'ora avikhami'aha adani Paulo vakaida kasiinanahani sokoaja kaimoni. Vasiina sokoani naothinia Paulo va'ora vikana'aha adani cadeia akadava'ava abono, gora kaija'arini vihiki. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vihina kaimoni karajomihi ida kanai.
[34] Oniaroa, cadeia akadava'ava abono va'ora avikha'aha adani Paulo gorana, 'baia va'ora no'a'aha. Deu-ra vakajari'daravini mani ida cadeia akadava'ava abono-ra va'ora khai ni'aja, gorana kaija'arini vihiki khama.
[35] Oniaroa, mahi vagani vani ija'ari vanasohiva abono va'ora vahonariaha adani sorara:
—Vahonaria bana ada cadeia akadava'ava abono mahija va'ora arakhaonanivini adani Paulo — sorara-ra vani'aha. Oniania, cadeia kania avikha'aha adani sorara, akadava'ahi abono-ra vanava'isohihavini vaathia. [36] Cadeia akadava'ava abono va'ora ni'aha adani Paulo:
—Ija'ari vanasohiva abono hora vahonariavini a'onira oarakhaonanivini. Ba ai vihi'a. Jokoa a'onira vanajahariharijanariha adani.
[37] Paulo va'ora ni'aha adani sorara:
—Roma sidaji kaija'arini hari. Badani jaharikia akabadanirina kaba'i, sidaji vavaka'da'diva haria vahonariahi'ihi dafi arihi'ina. Sidaji kaija'arini vaipohikia vanoki'iki ida haria vidavini. Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida Roma sidaji kaija'arini jahani kaba'i kidai hini. Haria vidavini naothinia cadeia haria avibai'aha. Hidakaba'i haria vakaronavini ahojaia ai arihina. Ni-nikia a'ajihina-ra anofiki. Vikhava adani sidaji kaija'arini vanasohiva abono mahija haria avarakhaonanivini cadeia — Paulo va'ora ni'aha adani sorara.
[38] Oniaroa, sorara avajoi'aha, ija'ari vanasohiva abono-ra va'ora vanava'isohihavini hi'ihi ida Paulo athi. Va'ora vani'a'aha:
—Hi'adani Paulo, Silas khama Roma sidaji kaija'arini adani — va'ora vani'aha. Mitha vani'ahi ida sorara vakadivarani, vaofini'aha.

[39] Oniaroa, cadeia avikha'aha adani ija'ari vanasohiva abono, va'ora vani'a'aha adani Paulo:

—Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida kidai avihini-ra avahonariahi'avini. Avakava'i'birini'a bana ida akadibadani jaharika'oaki.

Oniaroa, va'ora vaani'aha cadeia. Va'ora vani'aha adani Paulo:

—Sidaji hoariha avikha'a bana.

[40] Oniaroa, cadeia ai vihi'aha adani Paulo, Lídia gorania avikha'aha. Va'ora vakaraga'aha adani vaigamina Jesus kaniaja vajoroniki. Vara va'ora vani'a'aha:

—Vanaabajahaki bana ida Jesus athi. Hari'a vakajoni ida Jesus kaija'ari avihini — va'ora vani'aha.

Paulo athi khai va'ora ni'aha adani Lídia gorania vahojaki ija'ari. Oniaroa, sidajia ai vihi'aha adani Paulo, ibavi hoariha-ra avanikhaha'avini.

17

Tessalônica sidaji avikhaha adani Paulo

[1] Hari. Avikha'ianaha adani Paulo, Silas khama. Anfípolis sidajia avikharimanani'aha, avikha'ianaha, Apolônia sidaji maina avakhano'aha. Avikha'ianaha, Tessalônica sidajia avakhano'aha. Tessalônica sidajia hojaki ida judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorani.

[2] Paulo vakadihojai ida judeus kaija'ari akoiri kamahini ija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania avikhana. Avakoirina kamahini ahoarabakosikia avikhabakhiaha. Avikhaha, vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha adani Paulo, judeus kaija'ari vihiki vajoroniki khama. Vakadivarani hiki Deus athi kapapirani. [3] Paulo va'ora nava'isohijahakivini hiki ida Deus athi. Va'ora ni'aha:

—Deus athi kapapirani haria nava'isohijoravini hiki ida Cristo imana 'banani karaho, abini'ina ahoki'ina kavaranihi. Nimania ida Deua binofiki namithani kidiania. A'onira okanamonivini hi'iki ida Jesus Cristo varani hina. Cristo mani o Jesus Deua bikarona'iki — va'ora ni'aha ada Paulo.

[4] Paulo, Silas khama va'ora vara vani'abakhiaki afodanoki adani judeus kaija'ari vakajari'daria kaimoni ida Cristo varani hina. Vaipohiriki vakajari'darihi ida Paulo vakadivarani. Paulo, Silas vihiki vakadiania vajoronibakhiaha. Gamo vaipohiki jaboni vakanahina'ahapikiki Jesus kania vaabono gahinai vaniha'iki. Va'oaniaro jaboni Paulo vakadiania vajoroni'iki. Grécia kaaraboni kaija'ari vaipohiki jaboni Deu-ra vakanamasivi'ikia vanaaba'iki ida Jesus athi. Judeus kaija'ari vihiriki adani. Paulo-ra va'ora vavajoronibakhia'aha.

[5] Hari. Judeus kaija'ari vani adani Paulo-ra avakabai'aha. Paulo-ra avakabaivini hiki vaipohiki adani Paulo athi-ra vanaaba'iki. Avakabajahaki va'ora vanako'diha'aha adani makhira hojai jaharikia vakahojaiki vaadaha'imajaniki sidaji kahagihinia. Saa vakhani'aha vajoroni'ina. Vaihamahi'ina vaadahaha sidajia, Jasão gorana avikha'aha, Paulo, Silas vihiki-ra va'ora vanako'diha'avini.

Jasão gorana kaathani-ra avako'danijakosi'aha. Vanofiki va'ora avavikhaonanivini adani Paulo, Silas khama, ija'ari vahararana va'ora avisavini. [6] Ni-Paulo-ra va'ora vakaraga'iki. Oniaroa, Jasão vani ada vagathi'aha. Cristo kaija'ari vahoariha-ra va'ora vagathi'aha jaboni, va'ora avarahoka'aha sidaji kaija'arini vaka'da'diva vaviaha. Vabodi'baraha'aha:

—Akadisidaji maina vakaikahi'aha adani makhira. Vakadihojai hiki ija'ari-ra vanaihamahikarahovini ibavi hahavia. [7] Ni-vanaabaki ida arabo ipohiki kaka'da'dini César oniki athi. Ka'da'di ka'oa hina vakahiha ada hoariha Jesus oniki. Jasão vani va'ora gathani'ara adani gorana bodinia — korijanahia vakhani'aha.

[8] Mitha vakhani'aha adani sidaji kaija'arini vavaka'da'diva, sidaji kaija'arini vajoroni'iki jaboni mitha vani'ahi ida vakadibodi'barahi athini. Vakadivarani vava'i soko ani'ahahavini hi'iki.

[9] Vakadika'da'di va'ora vani'aha adani Jasão:

—Haria bana jiniroa vano'a, a'onira arakhavini abosini kaimoni. Sidaji kaija'arini-ra va'ora avanaihamahi'ianahi; ni-avakadijiniro-ra avagathaniki — va'ora vani'aha.

Oniaroa, vakadika'da'dia vagathanihi ida Jasão vakadijiniro, va'ora avarakha'aha, ai vihi'aha adani Jasão.

Beréia sidajia avikha'aha adani Paulo

[10] Hari. Mithani vani Cristo kaija'ari va'ora vahonariaha adani Paulo, Beréia sidaji maina avikha'aha. Avikharimanani'aha, vakaikahi'aha. Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania avikha'aha.

[11] Tessalônica sidaji kaija'arini fori vihiriha adani Beréia sidaji kaija'arini. Ni-vamorobohariki fori vihiki. Beréia sidaji kaija'arinia avigavini vanofiki ida Deus athi. Mahi hahavi Paulo va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini hiki ida Deus athi. Vada vani'amanihi ida Deus athi kapapirani, avigaja kaimoni ida asohini Paulo athi.

[12] Oniaroa, ija'ari vaipohiki Jesus kania vaabono gahinai vaniha'iki. Grécia kaaraboni kaija'arini vaipohiki Jesu-ra vavakaijokaki jaboni. Grego anani vaipohiki vakanahina'ahapikikia vakajari'dariki jaboni ida Jesus varani hina.

[13] Hari. Judeus kaija'ari Tessalônica sidajia vahojakia vakamitha'ihi ida varani Paulo Beréia sidajia okha'ina, sidaji kaija'arini-ra va'ora kanamonivini Deus athia. Paulo monina-ra vakamitha'iki, Paulo-ra vanajoikahi'aha. Beréia sidajia avakhanoha, Paulo-ra vakanavaranihavini hiki vaihamahira kaimoni adani Beréia sidaji kaija'arini.

[14] Oniaroa, Cristo kaija'ari va'ora vanava'isohi'aha adani Paulo ai vihira kaimoni. Va'ora vahonariaha adani Paulo, vaipohina khama 'dako karaho kajokiraki vadinia avikhanai'ina. Oniaroa, ai vihi'aha adani Paulo. Ni-avikhanaiki adani Silas, Timóteo khama. Vahojaron-imani'aha adani Silas Beréia sidajia.

[15] Kidiva'ahia vavaipohiha'aha ada Paulo. Atenas sidajia avikha'aha. Avakhano'aha, hojaha'aha ada Paulo. Kidiva'ahi vajoi'iki Beréia sidajia. Pauloa bikaronahi ida athi vakadiania:

"A'onivaniti Silas,
Timóteo khama.
Atenas sidajia ohojaha'iki ho.
Vikha'a jorakia bana
kodiania."

Atenas sidajia hojaroni'aha ada Paulo

[16] Hari. Paulo va'ora nokhavini kaba'i adani Silas, sidaji-ra navanavanaha'aha. Binoki'ihi ida deus amovana îpohiki, ibavi hahavi hojani. Deus amovana ipohiki-ra nokivini mani ida Paulo va'i-ra mokara ni'aja.

[17] Oniania, Paulo va'ora vara ni'abakhiaha adani judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania vajoroniki. Va'ora vara ni'aha adani jaboni judeus kaija'ari vihiriki Deu-ra vakanamasiviki. Mahi hahavi pavakarihi ibavinia okha'aha ada Paulo. Va'ora vara ni'a'aha adani vaadaha'imajaniki.

[18] Vahojamaniha adani ija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono vaonina ipikorio, vahoariha vaonina itoiko. Deu-ra avigariki adani ija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono. Paulo khama vaabono vara vakani'akhamavini hi'ihi ida Jesus varani hina. Vahoariha Paulo-ra avigaraha'avini vanana'dohi'aha:

—Nahina mani oni hi'o ogaharikia vara bivani'avini binofija?

Vahoariha vagathani'ihi ida vaathi:

—Ni-aogaki. Arabo hoariha kaija'arini kaDeuni vahabini ada kidivarani hira — vakhaniha.

Pauloa vara bivani'aki ida Jesus varani hina, ija'ari abinini naothinia ahokini ida kidivarani hija jaboni. Ni-avigajahakiki ida Paulo athi nahina nini.

[19] Oniaroa, Paulo athi-ra vakamithakia vakaboa'iha Areópago ibavi maakarini hojaki okhana. Ija'ari vavajoroniki ibavini ida Areópago oniki. Vani'aha:

—Paulo, ivikha'iki ida varani ja'dini haria ika'ojomo'ivini hi'iki kaimoni.
Akamitha'ianavini anofiki ida kadavarani. [20] Akamithabiinini'iki ida kadavarani fori
hiki. Aogavini anofiki ida varani nahina nini — Paulo-ra vani'aha.
[21] Vakadihojai hiki ida Atenas sidaji kaija'arini, vahoariha khama vajoronina
vakamithaja kaimoni ida moni ja'dini, vara vavani'aja kaimoni jaboni ida moni ja'dini.
Vavajahaki ida moni ja'dini-ra vakamithavini.
[22] Hari. Areópago ibavia okhaha ada Paulo. Atenas sidaji kaija'arini vaviaha gaakosoana
hoja'aha, va'ora ni'aha:
—A'onivaniti, avakadideus ipohiki-ra avakavaihinikabakhiavini-ra onoki'iki ho.
[23] Sidajia oadaha'imajani'ina vada oni'a'iki ida deus amovana-ra avakavaihinikavini
ibavini ipohiki. Ibavi hoarania okaikahina onoki'ihi ida jirihi ja'di aroisiki namania
"DEUS AOGARIKI KANAVA'IGANA IBAVINI." Nimania ida jirihi onoki'iki. Oogaki ada
Deus avarigariki. Avakavaihinikabakhiaki ada Deus avarigaravini kaba'i. A'onira
onava'isohivini hiki bana ada Deus ka'oa. [24] Hi'ada Deus avarigariki vania binamonahaja
ida arabo, nama, hahavi hoja'iki hiki. Deus vania bivaka'da'dija ida nama, arabo hiki.
Ni-arajomaki ida gora ija'aria binamonahaki Deus ibavi kaimoni hini. [25] Ni-nahina-ra
kainamoki ada Deus, ni-bikainamoki ida ija'aria binamonahaki. Ovani oa va'ora no'ara
adani ija'ari vakadimahi, vakadiva'ikhami hikia jaboni. Vakadinahina hahavia va'ora
no'a'iki ada Deus.
[26] Deua binamonaha'iki ada makhira hoarana. Ovani ada ija'ari hahavi okhananavaki
vakadi'arahoda hira. Arabo hahavia Deus va'ora karonahahavi'iki adani ija'ari vaibavi
kaimonia avikhana. Va'ora namonahavini viahania Deus vania bikava'ibodivaranijoraja
hida ija'ari hahavi vakadimahi, vaibavi hiki-ra vavahojara kaimoni. [27] Deua binamonahaki
ida ija'ari nako'dina hiki kaimoni. Deua binofiki ija'aria vanako'divini, vakaragara
kaimoni. Vanako'divini kaba'i, napaja hojariha ada Deus. [28] Hoariha bini'aha:
"Hada ahararana hojaha.
Deus ija'ari-ra honariavini hiki hokini, giragirani, hojani,
oniani ida ariabono-ra
nagiragiraja, haria
nahojaja jaboni."
Hari. Vara vakhani'aha adani avakadijirihi abono jaboni:
"Deus kaisai hahavi
mani hari."
Vakhaniha.
[29] Paulo asia vara niha:
—Deus kaisai hari. Oniania, hari'a vakava'ibodivarani ida avakadiamonahi Deus hini.
Deus hirihi oni deus amovana avakadideus hiki. Ni-ouro nokiani fori hiki ada Deus. Ni-
prata nokiani fori hiki, ni-ja'di nokiani fori hiki jaboni. Ija'aria avigajahakiki ida deus
amovana amonahani. Deus ka'oa hirihi ida vakadiamonahi.
[30] 'Bo'dakari avigaharina Deua biogavini kaba'i, ni-bihonariaki ida vakadihojai asohiriki
abosini nahina jaharikia. Hidakaba'i vani va'ora honariaha adani ija'ari hahavi arabo
hahavia vaibavia vahojaki vakava'ipahinija kaimoni ida hojai asohiriki.
[31] Deua bikanamahiki ida mahi ija'ari hahavi kahojai abosini kamahini kaimoni. Aso-
hika'oaki bana ida hojai abosini kabadanihi.
Deua binagathogatho'aha ada makhira hoarana, vakadihojai abosinia va'ora
nava'isohira kaimoni. Deua bianahoki'aha ada makhira abini'ina naothinia ija'aria
avigaja kaimoni ida ka'oa hini hida varani.
[32] Vara bivani'ahi ida Jesus ahoki'ina kavaranihi, vahoariha vakanahahaniha'aha ada
Paulo. Vahoariha vani adani Paulo-ra vani'aha:
—Mahi hoariha bana akamitha'ianavini anofiki ida kadavarani.
[33] Oniaroa, ajihi'aha ada Paulo. [34] Vahoariha vakajari'darihi ida Paulo athi, oniani
ida Jesus kania vaabono gahinai vanihavini hija. Paulo-ra vavaipohiha'aha. Jesu-ra
kajari'dariki hoarana onina Dionísio. Areópago kaija'arini ada Dionísio. Areópago

oniki ida ija'aria bivajoronibakhiaki ibavini. Jesu-ra kajari'dariki hoariha onini Damáris. Vahoariha jaboni Jesu-ra vavakaijokaki.

18

Corinto sidajia okha'iki ada Paulo

1 Hari. Atenas sidaji hojana naothinia ajihi'aha ada Paulo, Corinto sidajia okha'aha.
2 Bikaraga'aha ada makhira Áquila oniki. Judeus kaija'ari ada Áquila. Áquila biva'banaki
Ponto arabo oniki. Priscila oniki ida kidigamo.

Arabo ipohiki kaka'da'dini Cláudio oniki va'ora honaria'iki adani judeus kaija'ari hahavi
Roma sidajia vahojaki ai vihira kaimoni. Judeus kaija'ari-ra honariavini mani ida Itália
kaarabonia Áquila-ra va'ora na'ajihija, oniani ida Corinto sidajia va'ora arakha'ia. Ni-
'bo'da vakaikahiki adani Áquila, kidigamo khama Corinto sidajia.

3 Hari. Paulo va'ora navanavanaha'aha adani Áquila. Vakadibadani ka'oa ida makari
kagorahi amonahani vakadipavakari kaimoni. Pauloa bada bini'aki jaboni ida makari
kagorahi amonahani. Áquila vakadiania hojaha ada Paulo, bada nijabanara kaimoni.
4 Avakoirina kamahini hahavi okhaha ada Paulo judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini
kagorania. Va'ora vara ni'abakhiaha afodanoki adani judeus kaija'ari, judeus kaija'ari vi-
hiriki jaboni vajoroniki. Pauloa vara bivani'avini hiki ida Jesus varani hina, vakajari'daria
kaimoni ida ka'oa hini.

5 Oniaroa, vakaikahi'aha adani Silas, Timóteo khama Paulo kania. Macedônia kaarabo-
nia vikhaki adani. Vakaikahina, Pauloa binahoja'ihi ida makari kagorahi amonahani
kabadanihi. Mahi hahavi vara bivani'abakhia'iki ida Cristo varani hina. Judeus kaija'ari-ra
va'ora ni'abakhiaha:

—Jesus mani o Cristo Deua bikarona'ara — Paulo va'ora ni'abakhiaha.

6 Ni-vakamithavini vanofiki ida Paulo athi. Paulo-ra vakanavaranihamani'aha. Jesus
varani hina-ra vanofiravini mani ida Paulo kidimakari-ra na'dara'daravini hija, avigaja
kaimoni ida jaharini Deus athi-ra vakajonivini. Va'ora ni'aha:

—Ibavi jaharika'oakia a'onira arakhaki avanofivini, ni-hovani avarikhani-ra onofiki.
A'onivani oa avaabononi avakahidaja. Ni-kodibadani hijanarihi bana hida a'onira okaa-
banivini. Hidakaba'i judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiania ookhaki bana ho, vara ovani'aja
kaimoni ida Jesus varani hina — va'ora ni'aha.

7 Oniaroa, Paulo va'ora nahojaha'aha. Tício Justo gorana maina hoja'aha ada Paulo.
Judeus kaija'ari hirina kaba'i, Tício Justo Deu-ra kanamasiviki ada. Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra
vara vani'avini kagorani 'dihania hojaki ida Tício Justo gorana.

8 Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorani akadava'ava abono onina Crispo. Ni-
vakajari'daki ida Jesus varani hina kidigamo, kidisai vihikia. Corinto sidaji kaija'arini
vaipohikia vakamithahi ida Jesus monina. Vajari'darina mani ida Paulo va'ora kanahavini
hi'ia.

9 Hari. Joma vania Pauloa binoki'ihi ida vadami fori hiki. Vadamia bikamithahi ida
kidika'da'di Jesus athi:

—Hari'a ofini. Vara va'ora ni'avinihi ida varani ohina. Hari'a visoni, vara nimani.
10 Hovani ohojaki ho kadania. Ni-nahina ira namakhanirihi bana. Vahojaki adani ija'ari
vaipohiki hihida sidaji, kodija'ari vihira kaimoni — niha ada Jesus.

11 Oniaroa, Paulo hoja'aha badara hoarani, pitani jaboni hojaha. Va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini
hiki ida Jesus varani hina.

12 Hari. Arabo ipohiki kaija'arini vakadika'da'di Cláudio onikia bihonariaki ada Gálio
oniki Acaia kaaraboni kaija'arini-ra va'ora vaka'da'dira kaimoni. Corinto sidajia hojaki
ada Gálio. Hari. Vajoroni'aha adani judeus kaija'ari Corinto sidajia vahojaki. Paulo-ra
vagathi'aha, ija'ari-ra nasohivini kagorania Paulo-ra avisa'aha. 13 Gálio-ra vani'aha:

—Hi'o makhira binofiki akadihinika-ra nahoarihavini. Moisés kohana
bivava'isohihi'bo'da'iki ida ihinika amonahani Deu-ra akanamasivivini-ra
akavaihinikavini hini. Anaababakhiaki ida kidiva'isohihi. Paulo vara va'ora ni'abakhiaki
afodanoki adani akadija'ari, Deu-ra kavaihinikavini-ra nahoarihavini — Gálio-ra vani'aha

adani vaihamahiki. [14] Paulo vara nina-ra nofivini kaba'i, Gálio vani ada vara ni'ara. Va'ora
ni'a'aha adani judeus kaija'ari:
—Paulo badani jaharika'oaki-ra bada ni'ara vaha; avakadivarani-ra okamithajahaki-
manihi vaha. Pauloa ni-bada bini'aki ida badani asohiriki.
[15] Avakadivarani hi'oamanija ida avakadija'ari avikhananavaki vakadihojai, ihinika hiki.
Jokoa ohonariariha ada Paulo imana 'banani. Ni-Roma sidaji kaija'arini kava'isohihi-ra
kajoniriha ada. A'onivani ka'oa vanasohi'a bana ida avakadivarani. Ni-onofiki ida a'onira
onasohivini — va'ora ni'aha ada Gálio.
[16] Gálio va'ora honariaha adani kidisorara va'ora avarakhaonanira kaimoni adani judeus
kaija'ari ija'ari-ra nasohivini kagorania. [17] Gálioa bivahojaki kania vikhaonani'aha adani
ija'ari, vagathi'aha ada Sóstenes oniki, vidafiaha'aha baniniaja. Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra
vara vani'avini kagorani akadava'ava abono ada Sóstenes oniki. Sóstene-ra vidavini-ra
ogavini kaba'i ada Gálio, ni-biakava'ijoaki.

Antioquia vajoi'aha

[18] Hari. Asia hojamaniha ada Paulo mahi ipohiki Cristo kaija'ari vakadiania Corinto
sidajia. Oniaroa, Paulo va'ora ni'aha:
—Ai ohiki bana ho. Síria kaarabonia oajoiki ho — va'ora ni'aha.
Va'ora kaaminavini naothinia ajihi'aha. Avikha'aha adani Áquila, Priscila khama Paulo
kania. Cencréia sidaji miro'a avikhanai'aha. Ai vihina viahania Paulo ka'da'di kaafani
ka'boa'aha. A'diahi'iki ida athi Deu-ra nava'iponijoravini hi'iki, oniani ida ka'da'di kaafani
kava'boahini hija. Oniaroa, vahoariha vakadiania vaki'dama'aha adani Paulo, Áquila,
Priscila vihiki. Ai vakihi'aha.
[19] Éfeso sidajia avakakhano'aha. Paulo va'ora nahojaha'aha adani Áquila, Priscila
khama. Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania okha'aha ada Paulo. Paulo
judeus kaija'ari vihiki khama vaabono vara vakani'akhamavini hi'ihi ida Jesus varani hina.
[20] Oniaroa, vani'aha ada Paulo:
—Paulo, akadiania hoja'a bana mahi ipohiki.
—Iniani, jokoa kaho hida ohojarihi kaho.
[21] Ai vihina viahania va'ora ni'aha:
—Deus ojoina-ra nofihi hida; ojoihi.
Va'ora kaaminavini naothinia ki'damaha kanava kakarahoa, Éfeso sidajia
vaka'ajihi'aha.
[22] Avakakhaha, Cesaréia kaarabonia avako'omisi'aha. Ogaimori'aha ada Paulo. Okha-
rimanani'aha, Jerusaléa kaikahi'aha, va'ora ka'ivaniti'aha adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari.
Naothinia ajihi'ianaha. Antioquia da Síria maina okha'aha.
[23] Oniaroa, hoja'aha masiko 'bamiki, naothinia ajihi'ianaha. Galácia kaaraboni, Frí-
gia kaaraboni hikia adaha'ianaha. Va'ora akaragaoniha adani Cristo kaija'ari, va'ora
anava'isohioni'aha Jesu-ra vavakaijokajahakira kaimoni.

Apolo maina varani hina

[24] Hari. Éfeso sidajia okhaha ada judeus kaija'ari Apolo oniki. Apoloa biva'banaki
kasidajini onini Alexandria. Apoloa biogajahakiki ida varani vara vani'ajahakini vahoariha
vakamithaki kaimoni. Biogajahakiki jaboni ida athi Deus athi kapapirania hojaki.
[25] Ni-biogahahaviki ida Jesus varani hina. Kama'dani oavani ida biogaja. João Batista
kohana hokina kari vara bivani'a'iki ada Jesus, va'ora kana'iki adani vakadihojai asohiriki-
ra vakava'ipahini'iki. Apoloa bioga'iki ida João Batista ija'ari-ra kanavini kavaranihi.
Apolo ija'ari-ra va'ora ka'ojomo'ijahakiki Jesus varani hina pitani biogakia. Khai bini'aki
ida kidivarani va'ora nava'isohivini hiki.
[26] Hari. Éfeso sidajia okhaha ada Apolo. Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania
okha'aha. Ofinirina vani ija'ari-ra nava'isohivini hiki ida varani bioga'iki. Áquila, Priscila
khama mitha vani'ahi ida kidivarani. Oniaroa, Apolo-ra vakaboa'i'aha vagorana okhana,
vananamithavini hi'ihi ida Jesus varani hina hahavi.
[27] Oniaroa, Apolo va'ora vara ni'a'aha adani Cristo kaija'ari Éfeso sidajia vahojaki:

—Acaia kaarabonia ookhana-ra onofiki ho — niha ada Apolo.

—Iokhahi; papira ira ano'ahi iavikhaki kaimoni. Papira ariathi hojaki va'ora akanikhari-aki adani Jesus kaija'ari Acaia kaarabonia vahojaki, ira vagathanijahakira kaimoni — Apolo-ra vani'aha.

Oniaroa, Acaia kaarabonia okhaha ada Apolo. Va'ora karaga'aha adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari. Deus va'ora kajoamoravini mani ida Jesu-ra vavakaijokavini hija. Vakadiania hoja'aha ada Apolo, va'ora kakodia'aha.

28 Apolo vara va'ora ni'adanokiha adani judeus kaija'ari ija'ari vaipohiki vaviaha. Ni-avigaki ida Apolo athi-ra vagathanivini, asohini kaba'i asohirini vakahivini. Apolo kavarani hiki ida Cristo varani hina Deus athi kapapirania hojaki:
— Deua bikarona'iki ada Jesus haria akava'ijoara kaimoni. Cristo mani ada Jesus — va'ora ni'aha.

19

Éfeso sidajia hojaki ada Paulo

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Corinto sidajia hojana oadani ada Apolo, aadahaoni'aha ada Paulo Ásia kaarabonia. Éfeso sidajia kaikahi'aha, va'ora karaga'aha adani Jesus kaija'ari. 2 Va'ora nana'dohi'aha:

—Jesus kania avaabononi gahinai avanihavini vani Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra avagathani-manija?

—Iniani. Ni-akamitha'iaki ida Ma'onahai Jahaki varani hina. Ni-aoga'iaki kaho ada Ma'onahai Jahaki hojaki — Paulo athi-ra vagathani'aha.

3 Paulo va'ora nana'dohi'aha:

—Niha avakhanimani'ia avikana'iki?

—João Batista kohana kavarani-ra akamithavini mani ida haria nikana'ia — Paulo athi-ra vagathanivini vakhaniha.

4 Paulo va'ora ni'aha:

—João Batista kohana va'ora kana'iki adani vakadihojai asohiriki-ra vakava'ipahini'iki. João Batista va'ora nava'isohibakhiaki adani ija'ari:
"Hari'a vakajari'da ada onaothia khaki bana."
Niha ada João Batista kohana. Joãoa vara bivani'a'iki ada Jesus — Paulo va'ora ni'aha.

5 Paulo athi-ra vakamithaha, va'ora kanahahavi'ianaha. Paulo va'ora kanavini kaba'i, Jesu-ra vanofijahakiki vakadika'da'di hina-ra vakahi'aha.

6 Vikanana naothinia Paulo va'ora kaabadaha va'da'di a'ania, Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora avi'onanihahavi'aha. Ma'onahai Jahaki vava'i binahonariahihi'aha, kama'da'ihi ida athi hoariha oogavahariki-ra vidionivini afohahavi. Vara vavani'a'iki jaboni ida varani Deus va'ora nava'isohivini hi'iki.

7 Makhira 12 vihiki vaipohina Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora avi'onani'iki.

8 Masiko ahoarabakosikia judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorania okhabakhi-aha ada Paulo. Ni-va'ora finiki adani ija'ari vajoroniki, va'ora nava'isohimani'aha Deus ka'da'di hina kavaranihia. Vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha afobakhia.

Pauloa binofiki ida Deus monina-ra vakajari'dajanaravini. Vahoariha ni-vakajari'daki. 9 Vahoariha vani adani vajari'daha. Ni-vanofipa'itxiki ida Jesus monina varani hini. Vai-hamahi'ina vahoariha vaviaha Jesus monina-ra vakanavaraniha'aha. Oniaroa, ajihi'aha ada Paulo, va'ora avikhaha adani Jesus vaipohihava abono. Tirano ka'ojomo'ihi ibavinia avikha'aha. Mahi hahavi okhaha ada Paulo vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha.

10 Badara 'bamiki Paulo ija'ari-ra nava'isohivini hiki ida Jesus varani hina afoha'oadaha. Judeus kaija'ari hahavi Ásia kaarabonia vahojakia vakamithaki ida Jesus monina. Judeus kaija'ari vihirikia jaboni vakamithaki ida.

Ceva kaisai varani vihina

11 Hari. Oniaroa, Deua bikajoamoraha ada Paulo bada bini'aja kaimoni ida Deus kabadani danoki ipohiki. Ija'aria binokibiininiki ida badani danoki arafiaka'oaki Pauloa bada bini'a'iki.

12 Pauloa bivahojaki ida makari pitahani ipohiki. Makari ka'da'di kodabohani kai-
moni radaharia kaimoni ida anokhoi. Makari hoariha jararia avithinahaki bikaimahaki
hoarahanana. Ija'ari hoariha biavikha'ihi ida Paulo kamakari pitani hoarahanana ija'ari
kavamonikia bikaabadaja kaimoni. Bikaabadahi; aihotahi.

Kabajadikia jaboni bikaabadahi ida Paulo kamakari hoarani pitani, ajihi'ihi ida bajadi,
jaha'ihi ida ija'ari.

13-14 Hari. Oniaroa, vahojamaniha adani jaboni judeus kaija'ari 7 vihiki vaipohina.
Vakadiabi'i onina Ceva. Ceva kaisai adani makhira isani 7 vihiki vaipohina. Ceva kabadani
ka'oa sasidotxi vakadika'da'di. Ceva kaisai vaadaha'imajaniki ija'ari vaibavia. Avigaki
jaboni ida bajadi ajihini-ra vahonariavini. Vanofiki ida Jesus onina-ra vidionivini ajihija
kaimoni ida bajadi. Pauloa bihonariavini vani fori vanihahi vahonariavini vanofivini
jaboni. Oniania, bajadi-ra va'ora vani'aha:

—Bajadi, hi'ada Jesus Pauloa vara bivani'abakhia'iki a'onira honariavini avarakara'o'ini
hihada makhira kania — vakhaniha. 15 Bajadia bigathani'ihi ida Ceva kaisai vaathi:

—Jesu-ra aogaki hari. Aogaki jaboni ada Paulo. Hana avihini mani a'oni hora vara
avani'aja? Ni-a'onira aogapa'itxiki — vakhanihaha adani bajadi.

16 Raofa'aha ada kabajadiki vanamana. Danoki ada kabajadiki. Va'ora dafiaha'aha,
vasiihanana'aha, 'bira'ihi ida vakadimakari. Va'ora najaharihariviniмani ida va'ora
aakojaonanija.

17 Oniaroa, judeus kaija'ari, judeus kaija'ari vihiriki Éfeso sidajia vahojaki va'ora
aviga'aha adani makhira vapohimaja'ina. Vakamithahi ida moni, vaofini'aha, oniani ida
Jesu-ra khai vani'avini hija. Vani'aha:

—Ka'da'di danoki ada Jesus.

18 Jesus athi-ra vakajari'darikia vananamitha'ihi ida vakadihojai asohiriki ija'ari vaipo-
hiki vaviaha:

—Jesus kania ariabono gahinai anihavini viahania, nimania ida akadihojai asohiriki
anofijanariki — va'ora vani'aha.

19 Vahojamaniha adani arabani Jesu-ra vakajari'dariki jaboni. Vanajoroni'ihi ida
vakadipapira ija'ari-ra vakaijorahavini-ra avigavini hiki. Papira-ra vanajoroniha, ija'ari
vaipohiki vaviaha avanaha'di'ihi. Vakarajomiki ida vakadipapira aha'dini kaidivani. 50
mil jiniro ipohini 'ba'dani ida papira kaidivani. Jiniro karaho oamani ida jiniro 'ba'dani
prata amonaha'iki ipohiki.

20 Hari. Oniaroa, okha'okhaoni'ihi ida Jesus varani hina. Deus danona hojaki vahararana,
oniani ida ija'ari vaipohiki Jesu-ra vanofivini hija.

Adaha'ianaki ada Paulo

21 Hari. Oniaroa, adaha'ianana-ra nofiha ada Paulo. Pauloa bikava'ibodivaraniki ida
Macedônia kaaraboni, Acaia kaaraboni, Jerusalém sidaji hikia okha'ianana. Paulo va'ora
ni'a'aha:

—Jerusaléa ookha'imidiaki bana ho. Naothinia ookhahi Roma sidajia — niha ada Paulo.

22 Oniaroa, va'ora honariaha adani ipohina vi'bamiki avikhananavana Macedônia
kaarabonia. Avikhananavaki adani Timóteo, Erasto khama. Asia mani hojaroniha ada
Paulo Ásia kaarabonia.

23 Oniaroa, Éfeso sidajia hojana kari ada Paulo, namitha'iki ida ija'ari vaipohiki vai-
hamahina. Jesus varani hina va'ora naihamahi'iki adani Éfeso sidaji kaija'arini.

24 Éfesoa hojaki ida gora kâraho ija'ari Diana-ra vakavaihinikabakhiavini ibavini.
Vakadideusa oamani ida Diana oniki. Hojaki jaboni ada Demétrio. Kidibadani
ka'oa ida vakadideusa-ra vakavaihinikavini ibavini kagorani-ra anamoavini. Demétrioa
bianamovavini hiki ida prata kagorahi itxani kidipavakari kaimoni hini. Demétrio,
kidipohi khama vagathanibakhiaki ida jiniro karaho gora itxani amovani abosini.

25 Demétrio va'ora baranahaha adani vahoariha gora itxani amovani-ra vanamona-
habakhiaki jaboni vajoronijabanara kaimoni. Va'ora ni'aha:

—Oipohina, avarigaki ida jiniro karaho-ra agathanibakhiavini hini ida akadiamonahi abosini. [26] A'onivani jaboni avanoki'iki ada Pauloa oniki vara nina, avakamitha'iki ida kidivarani jaboni. Kidivarani hiki ida akadiamonahi, deus hirini-ra kahivini. Deus ka'oa hiriha ada makhira binamonahaki deus amovana. Nimania ida Paulo vara va'ora ni'abakhiavini afodanoki. Ija'ari vaipohiki Paulo athi-ra vakajari'daravini mani ida Diana-ra vanofijanaravini hija bana vakadideusa hini. Éfeso sidaji kaija'arini, Ásia kaaraboni kaija'arini vihiki Diana-ra vanofijanaravini hija bana jaboni.

[27] Jaharihi ida bana ija'ari akadiamonahi-ra vakanavaranihavini. Ni-akadiamonahi-ra vakapavakarivini-ra vanofijanaki bana. Akadiamonahi ka'oa hirihi bana ida vanakaidi-vajanarija. Vanofijanariki jaboni bana ida Diana. Vanakaidivajanariki ida jaboni bana Diana-ra vakavaihinikavini ibavini kagorani. Ásia kaaraboni kaija'arinia vanôfiki jaboni ida Diana, arabo ipohiki kaija'arinia vanôfiki ida jaboni. Paulo athi-ra vakamithaha; jokoa vakanamasivijanarihi ida bana Diana.

[28] Demétrio athi-ra vakamithaha adani ija'ari vaipohiki, vava'i jokojokoni vabodi'baraha'oadaha'aha:

—Jahaki ida Diana. Danoki ida. Éfeso sidaji kaija'arini vakadideusa ida Diana — vakadibodi'barahi athini nihi.

[29] Oniaroa, sidaji bodinia okha'okhaoni'ihi ida vakadihamahi kavaranihi. Sidaji kaija'arini hahavi vaihamahi'iki. Vava'i jokojokoni va'ora vagathi'aha adani Gaio, Aristarco vihiki. Macedônia kaaraboni kaija'arini adani. Paulo-ra vavaipohihabakhiaki adani. Hari. Va'ora vagathi'aha, va'ora avarahokajoraki'aha, ija'ari vajoroniki vaibavia va'ora avisa'aha.

[30] Paulo vania binofihi ida ija'ari vaipohiki vakadiania okhana, vaihamahiki-ra va'ora vara ni'ara kaimoni. Ni-Paulo okhana-ra vava'ahaki adani Jesus vaipohihava abono. [31] Vahoariha jaboni vakarona'ihi ida vaathi Paulo okharara kaimoni ija'ari vaihamahiki vajoroniki vakadiania. Ásia kaaraboni akadava'ava abono adani vaathi-ra vakaronara. Paulo-ra vavajahaki adani.

[32] Hari. Ibavi vavajoroniki kania saa vakhani'aha adani ija'ari vaipohiki vava'i joko-joko'iki. Vava'i kidakida'ini vabodi'baraha'aha. Vajoroni'ina vaipohikia ni-avigaki ida nahina kaimoni hini vabodi'barahana. Vakadibodi'barahi ni-avakogakhamaki.

[33] Oniaroa, judeus kaija'aria vahonariaha ada Alexandre, ija'ari vaihamahiki vaviaha okhana. Sidaji kaija'arini-ra va'ora anariakavini-ra nofiha ada Alexandre. Okhamiha, vaviaha hoja'aha, va'ora nava'isohi'aha sa'a viso vakhanira kaimoni. Alexandre-ra vanokiha adani vaihamahi'iki, Alexandre va'ora naihamahiki vaabono vavaniha'aha. Alexandre vara nina-ra nofivini kaba'i, ni-vara ni'iki.

[34] Judeus kaija'ari hina aviga'aha, vabodi'baraha'oadaha'ianaha. Ora 'bamiki asia mani vabodi'barahaha afoha'oadaha:

—Jahaki ida Diana. Danoki ida. Éfeso sidaji kaija'arini vakadideusa ida Diana — vabodi'baraha'ianana vakhaniha afoha'oadaha.

[35] Oniaroa, vaviaha hojaha ada ija'ari honariava abono vakadika'da'di. Va'ora kaa-bani'aha, saa vakhanijanarara kaimoni. Vajaforia viso vakhaniraraoni'aha. Viso vakhan-ina naothinia va'ora ni'aha adani Éfeso sidaji kaija'arini vaihamahi'iki:

—A'onivani Éfesoa avahojaki. Ija'ari hahavia biogaki ida Diana gorani-ra akavai-hinikavini akadava'ava abono arihina. Akadideusa jahaki ida Diana. Nama voroni'iki ida ja'di karaho kidiania. Ija'aria biogaki jaboni ida ja'di karaho-ra aakadava'avini.

[36] Ka'oa oamani hida oathi, ni-korijanahi hirihi ida oni'a'iki. Viso vakhani'a bana. Vakava'ibodivarani'imidia'a bana ida bada avani'aki kaimoni. Naothinia bada avakhanihi. [37] Nahina kaimoni va'ora avavikhaki hadani makhira hida? Ni-nahina-ra vabo'diaki Diana gorani bodinia. Ni-vakanavaranihaki jaboni ida akadideusa.

[38] Demétrio ija'ari-ra avanaathidanoararivini-ra vanofiha; jahaki ida ija'ari vanasohiva abono vakadiania avikhana vara vakhanira kaimoni. Jahaki ida ija'ari abononi akanaathi-danoararikhamavini kamahini kania avikhana. Ni-jahaki ida hidakaba'i hihida ibavia

avaabononi avakakaihamahikhamavini. Vahojaki adani sidaji kaija'arini vavaka'da'diva jaboni, vanasohija kaimoni ida ija'ari vaabono vakaihamahikhamaki vakadivarani.

39 Nahina hoariha-ra avanofihi, vajoronina kamahini adani Éfeso sidaji kaija'arini vavaka'da'diva va'ora vanava'isohi bana avanofikia.

40 Roma sidaji vavaka'da'diva vakamithaki bana ida amonina, Éfeso sidaji kaija'arini vaihamahina, saani karaho-ra vanamonaha'avini. Moni-ra vakamithaha; haria bana vakaja'oriamanira bana adani. Va'ora adavini va'ora anofiki vaabono vavanihamanira bana adani arabo ipohiki kaka'da'dini Roma sidajia hojaki. Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida akadisaani hidakaba'i. Haria vanana'dohiha; ni-aogaki ida akadisaani nahina kaimoni hini — va'ora ni'aha.

41 Hari hi'ini ida ija'ari honariava abono kavarani, va'ora kaamina'aha.

20

Macedônia, Acaia hiki kaaraboni-ra anikhahaki ada Paulo

1 Hari. Radaha'ihi ida Éfeso sidaji kaija'arini vakadihamahi, Paulo va'ora kaboa'iha adani Jesus vaipohihava abono vajoronina. Va'ora ni'aha;

—Hari ai bana ho. Jesu-ra vanofijahakiha'oadaha bana mahija a'onira kajoamorabakhi-avini — niha ada Paulo. Va'ora kaaminavini naothinia ajihi'aha. Macedônia kaarabonia adaha'ianaha.

2 Okharimananina va'ora akaragaoni'aha adani Cristo kaija'ari. Va'ora anava'isohioni'aha Jesu-ra vanofijahakivinia, va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini hiki jaboni ida Jesua binofiki vakadiania. Oniaroa, kaikahi'aha ada Paulo Acaia kaarabonia. 3 Masiko ahoarabakosiki hoja'aha. Ibavijahaha'ianaha, Síria kaarabonia okhara kaimoni. Ajihina viahania bikamithahi ida varani judeus kaija'ari vanaabinivini vanofivini. Varani-ra kamithaha, ni-okhajanaki. Macedônia kaaraboni vania ajoi'aha.

4 Trôade sidajia avikhananavaki adani Paulo vahoariha khama. 7 vihiki Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'ikia vavaipohiha'aha ada Paulo. Okhaki kidiania ada Sópatro. Sópatroa biva'banaki sidaji onini Beréia. Kidiabi'i onina Pirro. Avikhaki jaboni adani Aristarco, Segundo vihiki. Tessalônica sidaji kaija'arini mani adani. Okhaki jaboni ada Derbe sidaji kaija'arini Gaio oniki. Okhaki ada Timóteo. Avikhaki jaboni adani Ásia kaaraboni kaija'arini vi'bamiki Tíquico, Trófimo vaoniki.

5 Hari. Paulo okhananavaki hi'adani 7 vihiki vakadiania. Hovani Lucas, vahoariha khama aokasiagaki hari. Trôade sidajia akaikahina-ra vanokhaki adani Paulo. 6 Filipos sidajia arihojana oadani judeus kaija'aria vanamonaha'ihi ida vakadihinika. Ihinika amonahani oadani vani ija'aria bikahaja ida pão kathoramananiriki. Ihinika naothinia aka'ajihi'ihi Filipos sidajia. Kanava kakarahoa aki'dama'ihi vahoariha khama. Mahi sa'ai kahoarani hiki ipohini akaadaha'ihi. Trôade sidajia aakaikahi'ihi, va'ora akaraga'aha adani 7 vihiki vaipohina haria vanokhaki. Semana hoarani arihoja'ihi vakadiania.

Trôade sidajia hojaki

ada Paulo

7 Hari. Sábado, mithani vani ajoroni'ihi Jesus vaipohihava abono vakadiania, a'baijabanaja kaimoni. Paulo haria vara ni'a'ihi athi ôadakia.

Joma 'bo'dahini asia mani vara niha. Binofiki ida a'ajihikajomana, oniani ida vara ni'ahaha'oadahana hija.

8 Gora ka'obani kakanamajakhamaki kania ajoroni'iki hari. Joma hojaki ida lamparina ha'dini ipohiki. 9 Gora kaathani kania hoja'aha ada imakhinava Êutico oniki. Paulo vara nina kaba'i, noko'isiha'aha ada Êutico. Noko'isihaha, vadi'aha, voroni'aha. Gora ka'obani kakanamajakhamaki kakanamajakhama'ianania voroni'aha. Avanigarahana'aha ada imakhinava voroni'iki. Abini'ina vani vakaraga'aha.

10 Hari. Ogarisiaga'aha ada Paulo. Kajo'atharariha imakhinava aba'ona 'dihania. Bikajara'ba'ba'aha, va'ora ni'aha:

—Hari'a vaofini, abinijanariha ada. Ahoki'iki hada.

[11] Oniaroa, aokasi'ianahi, Pauloa bikanapitahataha'ihi ida pão, akava'ihokija kaimoni
ida Jesus abini'ina akadimoni hina. A'baina naothinia vara haria ni'a'ianaha. Safini
anadaramananikajomana vani ajihi'aha ada Paulo. [12] Vahoariha vavaipohihaha ada
imakhinava, gorana avavikha'aha. Imakhinava ahoki'ina mani ida va'ora khai ni'a'ia.

Sidaji Mileto onikia okha'aha ada Paulo

[13] Hari. Oniaroa, Paulo haria ni'a'ihi:

—Avakakhananava bana mahija hora avanokhavini Assôs sidajia. Arabo vania ookhaja
bana — niha ada Paulo.

Kanava kakarahoa aki'dama'ihi, Assôs sidajia akakha'ihi. [14] Assôs sidajia akakhanohi,
haria karaga'aha ada Paulo. Ki'damaha akadiania, akakha'ianahi, Mitilene sidajia
akakhano'ihi.

[15] Aka'ajihi'ianahi, ka'afokajomani Quios kajoviri kaoniki kakaaraboni maakarinia
akaradaha'ihi.

Mahi hoariha Samos sidaji adamininia akakhano'ihi. Aka'ajihi'ianahi, mahi hoariha
Mileto sidaji adamininia ako'omisi'ihi, agaimoraha'ihi.

[16] Pauloa ni-binofiki ida Éfeso sidajia okha'ianana. Ni-mahi ipohiki Ásia kaarabonia
hojana-ra nofiki. Paulo-ra najorajoraki Jerusalém sidajia okha'ianana-ra nofivini. Binofiki
ida Pentecostes kaihinikani kamahini viahani kaikahina Jerusaléa.

Paulo vara ni'ianaki

[17] Hari. Mileto sidajia hojaha ada Paulo, bikarona'ihi ida athi, Éfeso sidaji vahojaki-ra
va'ora kaboa'iha ada Paulo, Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono kidiania vikhara
kaimoni. Kanapajahikhamariki ida Mileto sidaji, Éfeso sidajia.

[18] Vakaikahiha adani Éfeso sidaji kaija'arini, Paulo va'ora ni'a'aha:

—Oigamina, avarigaki ida kodihojai, kodibadani hiki avakadiania ohojana kari. Ásia
kaarabonia okaikahibiininina kodihojai-ra vada avani'abakhia'iki a'oni.

[19] Jesus kahonai abono ohina mani ida kidibadani bada oni'avini hija. Avakadiania
ohojana oadani ija'ari nahina hipa'itxiriki ohiki ho. Éfeso kaija'arini Jesu-ra vanofiravini
mani ida va'ora okaasaravini hija. Judeus kaija'aria vanofibakhiaki ida hora vanaabinivini,
oniani hida ova'i-ra anarogonija.

[20] A'onira onava'isohihahavivini hi'iki ida Jesus monina. Onanamithahahavi'iki ida
a'onira oakodiavini kaimoni. Deu-ra vara avani'avini kagorani vania a'onira on-
ava'isohibakhiavini hiki ida Jesus varani hina. Avagorania jaboni ookhaonina a'onira
oaka'ojomo'ioni'ihi.

[21] Asia mani Paulo vara va'ora ni'aha adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono:

—Hari. Va'ora okaabanibakhia'aha adani judeus kaija'ari. Va'ora okaabani'aha adani
jaboni judeus kaija'ari vihiriki. Kodivarani hiki ida: Vakava'ipahinika'oa ida hojai
asohiriki bada avani'abakhiaki mahija Deus athi-ra avanaabavini. Hari'a vakajari'da ida
Jesus varani hina. Jesus kania avaabononi gahinai vaniha'a mahija avakadika'da'di hivini.
Va'ora oni'abakhiaha.

[22] Hari. Jerusalém sidajia bana ookhaki ho. Ma'onahai Jahaki ova'i-ra nahonariahihivini
mani ida hora arakha'ia bana. Ni-oogarihi kaho ida okaikahina opohimajana bana.

[23] Sidaji hahavi oadaha'ina Ma'onahai Jahaki hora nava'isohibakhiavini hi'iki ida
Jerusalém okaikahina opohimajana bana. Hora ni'aha:

"Ija'ari ira avibaiki
bana i cadeia.
Ira vanajaharihariki
bana adani."

Hora ni'aha ada Ma'onahai Jahaki. [24] Ni-onakaidivaki ida kodimahi. Oabinihi; oabinihi.
Ohokihi; ohokina ohojahi. Nimania ida ohojana. Onofiki onaa'diahivini ida badani
kodika'da'di Jesus hora honariavini hi'iki. Hora honariavini hiki ija'ari-ra va'ora on-
ava'isohivini, Deua bikajoamoravini binofivini ida athi naabani hiki.

25 Avakadiania ohojana kari a'onira onava'isohivini hi'iki ida Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra
vaka'da'divini bana. Oogaki ida hora avanokijanaravini bana.
26 Ka'oa hiki hida varani a'onira vara oni'avini hiki bana. A'onira okaabanibakhiavini
hiki Deus athi-ra avakajoniria kaimoni. Deus athi-ra kajoniki ija'ari akamadaki. Ni-Deus
kania okhaki. Avarakamadahi; hari'a Paulo a'onira kaabaniravini-ra vakahi. 27 Ni-okajoniki
ida Deus athi hahavi a'onira onanamithavini hi'iki.
28 Avaabononi avakadava'a bana. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari-ra va'ora avakadava'a bana
jaboni. Ma'onahai Jahaki a'onira honariavini va'ora avarakadava'avini afoha'oadaha.
Ovilia akadava'ava abono ovilia-ra avakadava'avini vani fori vihi'a bana mahija va'ora
avarakadava'avini adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari. Deus kaisai abini'iki vakadimoni, oniani ida
Deus va'ora gathanivini hija kidija'ari kaimoni vihina.
29 Va'ora oogaki adani ai ohina naothinia avakadiania vikhana bana vahoariha. Ava-
hararania vahojana a'onira vakorijanahaki bana adani, avakava'ipahinija kaimoni ida
Jesus athi-ra avanaabavini. Ni-a'onira vanakaidivaki bana.
Jomahi ovilia-ra arivini vani fori vihira adani a'onira vakorijanahaki. A'onira on-
ava'isohijoravini hiki ida bana namithaki avakadiania.
30 Hidakaba'i vahojaki adani Jesu-ra vanofijahakiriki avakadiania. Va'ora vakorijana-
haki bana adani Jesus kaija'ari, Jesu-ra vakava'ipahinira kaimoni. Jesu-ra vanofija-
hakiriki va'ora vanofiki adani Jesus vaipohihava abono vaipohihana vihira kaimoni.
31 Va'ora akava'igairi bana adani korijanahi abono. Hari'a avakava'i'birini ida badara
ahoarabakosiki ohoja'ina avakadiania. Mahi, joma hikia a'onira oka'ojomo'ivini afo-
hanana, a'onira okaabanivini, a'onira okaasaravini jaboni.
32 Hari. Oigamina, hidakaba'i Deus sa'a kabodinia a'onira oarakhaki ho, a'onira
akadava'ara kaimoni. Onofiki ida Deus a'onira kajoamoravini kavaranihi-ra avarigavini.
Deus athi a'onira kakodiavini hiki ida Jesu-ra avavakaijokavini avijavani.
Deua binaibavijahaki ida nahina jahaki kidija'ari vihidoroki hahavi vakadimoni.
Avakadimoni jaboni bana ida binaibavijahaki.
33 Avakadiania ohojana kari ni-oakabairihi ida avakadinahina, avakadijiniro hiki. Ni-
avakadimakari-ra onofiki.
34 Avakadiania ohojana kari bada oni'abakhia'iki ida badani oipohina-ra va'ora okaijahi-
tavini, oabono okaijahita'avini jaboni. Avarigaki ida akadinahina hahavi-ra okapavakarib-
akhia'avini.
35 Kodibadani karahoa a'onira onanokiahivini hi'iki vahoariha-ra va'ora okaijahitavini.
Nini vani jaboni bana va'ora vakaijahita adani vakavamoniki. Vakava'ihoki bana ida
akadika'da'di Jesus kavarani:
“Ija'ari gahinani mani ida
khai ni'apa'itxini hija.
Ija'ari kagahinaini mani ida
khai ni'akarahoni hija.”
— Nimania ida Jesus kavarani Paulo va'ora vara ni'avini hiki.
36 Anokhomi'ihi ida kidivarani, vakajo'atharari'aha adani Paulo, Jesus Cristo kaija'ari
vanava'isohiva abono khama, Deu-ra vara vani'a'aha.
37 Paulo va'ora kaamina'aha, vakajara'ba'ba'aha, varamosiha, vakaasara'aha.
38 Vakava'ihoki'ihi ida Paulo va'ora ni'avini hi'iki vanokijanaravini, oniani ida vava'i
mokara ni'ani hija. Hari. Paulo-ra avavaipohifoni'aha, kanava kakarahoa ki'dama'aha
ada Paulo, ai vakihi'aha.

21

Jerusaléa okhaki ada Paulo

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono-ra va'ora akaaminavini
naothinia aka'ajihi'ihi.
Akakafiani'ihi Cós kajoviri kakaarabonia aakakhano'ihi.
Ka'afokajomani kajoviri kahoariha Rodes kaonikia ako'omisi'ihi.

Aka'ajihi'ianahi, Pátara sidaji adamininia aakakhano'ihi, ako'omisi'ihi, agaimoraha'ihi.
[2] Aakaraga'ihi ida kanava kakaraho kahoariha Fenícia kaarabonia aakhaki. Oniania aki'dama'ianahi, aka'ajihi'ianahi.
[3] Aakakha'ianahi, akaadahahi, apitana kajasonija napaja aakanoki'ihi ida Chipre kajoviri, aakakha'ihi akarada'ihi ida kajoviri, Síria kaaraboni-ra akanikhahavini.
Aakakhano'ihi, Tiro sidaji adamininia ako'omisi'ihi, agaimori'ihi. Kanava kakaraho kadaini-ra vakaiba'imorahana'iki adani honai abono.
[4] Agaimori'ihi, va'ora anako'diha'aha adani Cristo kaija'ari Tiro sidajia vahojaki. Va'ora akaraga'aha, semana hoarani vakadiania arihoja'ihi. Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora nava'isohiha, Paulo-ra vakaabanira kaimoni Jerusaléa okhajanarara kaimoni.
[5] Radaha'ihi ida semana hoarani vakadiania arihojana, ai arihi'ianahi. Sidajia ai arihina akharafonina haria vavaipohifoni'aha adani Cristo kaija'ari afohahavi, makhira, vakadigamo, vakadisai vihiki. Kaasia akajo'atharirihahavi'ihi, Deu-ra vara ani'avini.
[6] Oniaroa, ariabono aakaaminakhama'ihi, aki'dama'ihi, aka'ajihi'ianahi. Va'oaniaro vagorana avajoimori'ianaha.
[7] Hari. Oniaroa, Tiro sidajia aka'ajihi'ihi. Aakakha'ianahi, Tolimaida sidajia akakhano'ihi. Aogaimori'ihi va'ora aka'ivanitiha adani arigamina Jesus kaniaja. Mahi hoarani vani arihoja'ihi vakadiania.
[8] Ka'afokajomani aka'ajihi'ianahi, Cesaréia sidajia akakha'ihi. Aogaimorihi, Filipe gorana aokha'ihi, kidiania arihoja'ihi. Jesus varani hina-ra vara vani'abakhiaki ada Filipe. Mahi 'bo'dakari Jerusaléa vahoja'iki adani Jesus vaipohihava abono, va'ora vanagathogatho'iki adani 7 vihiki vaipohina kakodiahi abono kaimoni, vanagathogatho'iki ada Filipe kakodiahi abono hira kaimoni.
[9] Filipe gorana vahojaki kidisai avako'bamahakhamaki. Ima'inavi adani Filipe kaisai. Deus athi namoniva abono adani ima'inavi. Filipe vakadiania arihojahi.
[10] Mahi 'bamiki arihojana vani kaikahi'aha ada Ágabo. Judéia kaarabonia khaki ada. Deus athi namoniva abono jaboni ada Ágabo.
[11] Akadiania kha'aha, maakari'aha, bikokhari'ihi ida makari pitani ahoki Paulo jararia hojaki. Bikokharihi, abono-ra dabo'aha sa'a, 'dama kihiki-ra kodabo'aha. Ágaboa bini'a'aha ada Paulo:
—Ma'onahai Jahaki ira nava'isohiki bana i:
"Onivani fori vihira bana adani judeus kaija'ari
isa'ani-ra vakodabohavini bana Jerusaléa.
Ira vidabohavini naothinia judeus kaija'ari vihiriki
vasa'a kabodinia ira avarakhaki bana adani."
Nimania ida Ma'onahai Jahaki athi — niha ada Ágabo dabohana kaba'i.
[12] Akamithahi ida Ágabo kavarani, akaabani'aha ada Paulo:
—Hari'a Jerusaléa okhajana — ani'aha afobakhia. Cristo kaija'ari vahoariha vakaabani'aha jaboni okhajanarara kaimoni. [13] Pauloa bigathani'ihi ida ariathi:
—Niha avakhanimanija avaasaraki? Ova'i-ra mokara ni'aki avakadiasara. Jerusaléa hora vidabohaka'oavini-ra vanofiha; hora vidabohaha. Hora vanaabinivini-ra vanofika'oaha; ba hora vanaabinika'oava. Jesus kaija'ari ohina mani hida hora vanaabinivini-ra ova'ahavini hija — niha ada Paulo.
[14] Ni-Pauloa bikamithavini binofiki ida akadikaabanahi, oniani ida viso haria ni'a'ia. Ani'aha:
—Jakaho Deua bada bini'ava ida binofiki.
[15] Mahi 'bamiki asia mani arihoja'ihi Cesaréia sidajia.
Oniaroa, aibavijahaha'ianahi, Jerusaléa aokha'ihi. [16] Haria vavaipohiha'aha adani Jesus vaipohihava abono Cesaréia sidajia vahojaki. Aokhajabana'ihi Jerusaléa. Akaikahi'ihi, haria avisaha Menasom gorana. Menasoa biva'banaki kaibavini kakajovirini kaonini Chipre. Badara ipohiki Jesus vaipohihava abono hi'iki ada Menasom. Kidiani vania arihoja'ihi.

Paulo Tiago-ra navanavanaha'iki

17 Hari. Oniaroa, Jerusaléa akaikahina, haria vagathanijahaki'aha adani arigamina Jesus
kaniaja. Khai va'ora ni'a'iki akaikahi'ina. 18 Ka'afokajomani Tiago-ra anavanavanahahi
Paulo khama, ariabono vara akani'akhama'ihi. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono
vahojahahavi'iki.
19 Paulo va'ora ka'ivaniti'aha. Va'ora nanamithavini hi'ihi ida Deus kabadani Pauloa
bada bini'a'iki niha ninini Deus va'ora kajoamorabakhiavini adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki.
20 Vakamithahi ida Paulo kavarani, Deus jahana-ra khai vani'a'aha. Paulo-ra vani'aha:
—Arigamina, iogaki ida judeus kaija'ari vâipohiki vaabono gahinai vanihavini Jesus
kania. Va'oaniaro hahavia vanaababakhiaki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. 21 Vakamithahi
ida ija'ari ira vakanavaranihavini. Ka'oa hirihi ida vakadivarani. Vakhaniha:
"Paulo va'ora anava'isohioniha adani judeus
kaija'ari
arabo hoariha kasidajinia vahojaki:
'Jesus kania avaabononi gahinai avanihavini
naothinia
ni-nahina kaimoni avanaabajanarihi ida Deus
kava'isohihi jiriki
Moisés kohana haria nava'isohi'bo'davini hi'iki.
Hari'a va'ora vakarajomijana adani avakadisai makhira isani siikosida karajomihia.
Vakava'ipahini'a ida akadija'ari vakadihojai.' "
Nini vani vakahi'badaraja ida kadavarani. Judeus kaija'ari Jerusaléa vahojaki ka'oa hiki
vavanihavini ida iathini-ra vanamonivini.
22 Hari. Ikaikahini vani hida Jerusaléa aviga'ihi. Anofiki ida ira vanokivini akadija'ari
kahojai-ra bada ini'avini, avigaja kaimoni korijanahi hini ida ira vakanavaranihavini —
Paulo-ra vani'aha adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono.
23 Asia vara vakhaniha:
—Paulo, ira anava'isohiki bana hari avigaja kaimoni ida asia akadija'ari kahojai-ra
inofivini. Vahojaki hadani Jesus vaipohihava abono avako'bamahakhamaki. Judeus
kaija'ari adani.
Masiko hoariha radahaki kama'da'iki ida vakadihojai, bada vani'aki kaimoni Deu-ra
vanava'iponijoravini hi'iki badani. Hari hini amaakarini ida vakadibadani.
24 Afokajoma va'ora vaipohiha bana hadani makhira avako'bamahakhamaki Deu-ra khai
ani'avini kagorania avikhana. Vaabono visokovinia vakavarajomiki ida vakadibadani
anokhomi'ini Deu-ra vani'avini hi'iki. Akadija'ari kahojai hiki ida vakadibadani. Ivani
jaboni bana iabono sokojabana vakadiania.
Avaabononi avanajahavini naothinia hoariha bikava'boaki bana ida vaka'da'di kaafani.
Rajomi kihiki jaboni ida ka'da'di kaafani ka'boani, Deu-ra vani'avini hiki a'diahi'ini. Ivani
bana ikanaabosi ida vaka'da'di kaafani ka'boani jiniroa vakadimoni.
Hari. Oniaroa, vahoariha Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani bodinia vahojakia vanokiki
bana ida bada ini'avini. Akadija'ari kahojai-ra bada ini'avini-ra vanokivini, oniani
ida korijanahi ka'oa ira vakanavaranihavini-ra avigavini hija. Avigaki jaboni ida Deus
kava'isohihi jiriki-ra inaababakhiavini.
25 Hoariha pa'itxiki ida akadivarani akadija'ari vihiriki-ra anava'isohivini hi'iki hi'adani
Jesus athi-ra vakajari'dariki. Ariathi kapapirania va'ora anava'isohi'bo'da'iki adani:
"Hari'a bana vaha'a ida baimana
deus amovana-ra khai vani'avini-ra vakavaihinikavini-ra vakavi'baivini.
Hari'a vaha bana ida igitha amani.
Hari'a vara'do'bi ida igitha
havahaki kaimoni mathani.
Hari'a makhira kidigamo
hiriki khama vaabono
vakavi'omakhamava."

Nimania ida va'ora anava'isohivini athini mahi 'bo'dakari — Paulo-ra vani'aha adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono.

[26] Oniaroa, ka'afokajomani Paulo va'ora avikhaha adani judeus kaija'ari avako'bamahakhamaki, vaabono visokovini kaimoni vakadihojai hikia. Vaabono vanajahavini naothinia Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia okhajakosiha ada Paulo, sasidotxi-ra nava'isohivini hiki mahi vakadihojai kabadanihi bivaa'diahi'iki kamahini. 7 mahi ipohini radaha'ini Deu-ra vakanava'igananavini hi'ihi ida igitha abononi aha'diki.

Paulo-ra vagathi'iki adani

[27] Hari. 7 mahi radahani vakadihojai a'diahini amaakari'ini Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia vahojaha adani Paulo. Vahoja'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vahoariha. Ásia kaarabonia vikha'iki adani. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia vanoki'aha ada Paulo. Paulo-ra vakaihamahi'bo'da'iki adani. Vahoariha-ra vanaihamahivini hiki Paulo-ra vakanavaranihavini. Paulo-ra vagathi'aha.

[28] Vabodi'barahana va'ora vani'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vahoariha Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia:

—Akadija'ari, haria vaakodia bana. Hihada makhira agathi'iki aadahaoni'iki hada, ija'ari arabo hoariha hojaki-ra va'ora ka'ojomo'ihahavi'iki hada va'ora vanakaidivajanarara kaimoni adani akadija'ari. Va'ora ka'ojomo'i'iki hada vanaabajanaria kaimoni ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Paulo va'ora ka'ojomo'iki jaboni adani ija'ari vaibavi ipohikia vahojaki va'ora vanakaidivajanaria kaimoni hida hihida gora.

Hari. Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia va'ora vikhajakosi'aha adani akadija'ari vihiriki. Akadikaaji hiki ida akadija'ari vihiriki hihida gora avi'oina. Akadikaaji-ra kajonivini mani ida akadija'ari vihiriki-ra va'ora avi'oivini hija, oniani ida Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani-ra najaharivini hija — Ásia kaarabonia vikha'iki va'ora vani'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vahoariha va'ora vakorijanahavini.

[29] Paulo-ra vagathivini viahania va'ora vanoki'aha adani Paulo, Trófimo khama vaadahajabanana Jerusalém kahagihinia. Judeus kaija'ari hiriki ada Trófimo. Éfeso sidaji kaija'arini ada. Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani bodinia Pauloa biavikhajakosiki vavanihavini mani ida va'ora naihamahija.

[30] Okha'okhaoni'ihi ida Paulo-ra vakanavaranihavini, oniani ida Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini Paulo-ra vakaihamahivini hija. Vaki'darahajakosina vajoroni'aha, Paulo-ra vagathiha, gora bodinia avarahokaonani'aha. Paulo naothia vaaka'oaha'ihi ida Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kaathani.

[31] Paulo-ra vanaabinivini-ra vanofi'aha adani vaihamahiki.

Hari. Sorara vakadika'da'dia bikamitha'ihi ida moni:

—Vaihamahimani'aha adani sidaji kaija'arini. Ni-aogaki ida vidavini vanofivini — moni-ra vikhakia bini'a'aha ada sorara vakadika'da'di. [32] Jorakia sorara vakadika'da'di va'ora baranahaha adani sorara vaipohiki, vakadika'da'di vahoariha vi'bamiki kidiania avikhara kaimoni. Vaki'darahaha'aha ija'ari vaipohiki vajoroniki vakadiania. Sorara-ra va'ora vanokiha adani ija'ari vaihamahiki, ni-Paulo-ra vidafiahajanaki.

[33] Sorara vakadika'da'dia binamaakariha ada Paulo, va'ora honariaha adani sorara:

—Vagathi o makhira. Sa'a vakodaboha corrente ko'bamikia — va'ora ni'aha. Va'ora nana'dohi'aha adani vahararana vahojaki:

—Hana hina makhira mani o? Nahina mani ida kidibadani hini a'onira naihamahija?

[34] Na'dohi-ra vagathani'aha vabodi'barahana Paulo-ra avanaathidanoarari'aha. Vahoariha vakadibodi'barahi athini hoarihaki, vahoariha vakadibodi'barahi athini hoarihaki jaboni. Karaho'oamanija ida vakadihamahi. Sorara vakadika'da'dia mitha bini'ahi ida vakadibodi'barahi, ni-biogaki ida namitha'iki. Oniaroa, va'ora honariaha adani sorara:

—Hihada makhira-ra avisajakosi sorara vagorana karaho katokini odoki bodinia.

35 Hari. Sorara vava'ajihi'aha ada Paulo. Vagorana kakara'inani kania avakhano'aha,
ni-nihanikia Paulo-ra vavaadahajanaki, ija'ari vaihamahiki va'ora vakanajajori'aha. Ni-
hanikia Paulo adahajanarina mani ida sorara va'da'di a'ania vavaadahavini hija. 36 Sorara
vanaothia vikhaki adani vaihamahiki vabodi'baraha'oadahaki:
—Jakaho anaabini'ava kaho, jakaho anaabini'ava kaho — vakhaniha.

Paulo va'ora vara ni'aki adani vaihamahi'iki

37 Hari. Oniaroa, sorara vagorana banininija avavakhano'aha, avavikhajakosivini viaha-
nia Pauloa bini'aha ada sorara vakadika'da'di:
—Vara ira oni'avini-ra inofiria koda?
Sorara vakadika'da'dia bigathanihi ida athi:
—Iogamania ida grego athini? 38 Egito kaarabonia kha'iki ada makhira vakaabiniki
vaipohiki-ra va'ora vaka'da'di'iki. Ovari va'ora avikha'iki adani 4 mil vihiki vaipo-
hina vakasa'aiki arabo kagorariki kania. Vanofiki va'ora vidavini adani akadisorara.
Vakaabiniki vakadika'da'di mani i?
39 —Iniani, ovari ohirihi. Hovani judeus kaija'ari ho. Ova'banaki ibavini Tarso sidaji.
Cilícia kaarabonia hojaki ida sidaji karaho Tarso oniki. Khai va'ora ini'amanira koda
hadani vara va'ora oni'avini?
40 —Ba va'ora vara ni'a — Paulo-ra ni'a'aha.
Oniaroa, kara'ina kania gaana hojaha ada Paulo, va'ora kaabani'aha sa'a mitha
vakhanira kaimoni. Viso vakhani'aha, hebreu athinia Paulo va'ora vara ni'a'aha. Judeus
kaija'ari vaathi ka'oa ida hebreu athini. Paulo athi hiki jaboni ida.

22

1 —Kodija'ari, oigamina avihiki a'oni. Mitha vani'a bana hida kodivarani mahija
kodibadani-ra avarigavini. Ni-bada oni'aki ida avani'a'iki, ni-va'ora ovikhajakosi'iki adani
akadija'ari vihiriki Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani bodinia — va'ora ni'aha ada Paulo.
2 Kidiarabo kaija'arini athinia vara nina vakamitha'aha, viso vakhanijahaki'aha. Paulo
va'ora vara ni'a'ianaha:
3 —Judeus kaija'ari ho. Cilícia kaarabonia hojaki ida Tarso sidaji ova'banaki. Hihida
sidaji Jerusaléa oavijavaki ho. Hora ka'ojomo'i'iki Gamaliel. Hora ka'ojomo'ijahakivini
hiki ida Moisés kohana kava'isohihi jiriki, akadija'ari avikhananavaki vakadihojai hiki.
Deu-ra avanofijahakivini vani fori ohija onofijahakivini jaboni. 4 Mahi 'bo'dakari va'ora
onajaharihari'iki adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari. Makhira, gamo vihiki-ra va'ora ogathi'iki ho,
va'ora ovahonariahi'iki adani vagatha'ina, cadeia kabodinia avi'oira kaimoni. Vahoarih-
ara va'ora ovahonariahi'iki ho vaabinira kaimoni jaboni.
5 Sasidotxi vakadika'da'di, akadija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vihikia avigaki ida a'onira
okorijanaharavini. Avanofihi; va'oaniaro maina a'onira vanava'isohivini hiki hida
oathi. Hora vano'avini hi'iki ida vaathi kapapirani Damasco sidajia oavikhaki kaimoni,
akadija'ari hora vaakodiaja kaimoni. Vakadipapira jiriki ogathani'ihi, Damasco sidajia
ookha'ihi, va'ora ogathira kaimoni adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari, va'ora odabohavini va'ora
onofi'aha, va'ora ovikhara kaimoni hida sidajia dafi vihira kaimoni.

Pauloa bikamithaki ida

Jesus athi
(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

6 Hari. Damascoa aokhahi. Safini sohirarina vani sidaji-ra anamaakari'ihi, nama kha'ihi
ida safini vagana fori hiki oi'oaria vagajoraki'ihi. 7 Oadarihi, okamitha'ihi ida hora vara
ni'aki athii:
“Saulo, Saulo,
nahina mani ida hora inajahariharivini hija?”
8 Onana'dohiha:
“Ka'da'di, hana ihini
mani i?”
“Hovani mani Jesus ooniki ho, hora inajahariharibakhia'iki ho.”

Hora ni'aha.
[9] Hora vavaipohihakia vanoki'ihi ida vagaki, vaofini'aha. Ni-vakamitha'iki ida hora vara
ni'a'iki athii. [10] Onana'dohi'ianaha:
“Kodika'da'di, nahina ida inofija kodiania?”
Hora ni'a'aha:
“Gaamanani'a, Damasco sidajia okha'a.
Ikaikahini vani hoariha ira honariavini hiki ida
bana badani Deua binofiki bada ini'aki kaimoni.”
Hora ni'aha.
[11] Ogaamananihi, onokho-ra anamara'ihi ida vagani karaho, hora kanamaodoroha'ihi.
Hari. Oipohina osa'a-ra vaagathiha, hora avakakavanama'aha, Damasco sidajia hora
avavikha'aha.
[12] Sidajia hojaha ada Ananias oniki. Deu-ra nofijahakiki ada Ananias. Deus kava'isohihi
jiriki-ra naababakhiaki ada. Akadija'ari Damasco sidajia vahojakia vavajahaki ada Ananias,
kidibadani jahani vani vakahiha. [13] Hari. Kodiania kha'aha, oi'oaria hojaha, hora ni'aha:
“Oigamina Saulo,
inokhoni vaga'ianava.”
Jorakia vaga'ihi ida onokho, vada oni'a'aha ada Ananias. [14] Hora ni'a'aha:
“Mahi 'bo'dakari Deus ira nagathogatho'iki i.
Ovani ada akadija'ari avikhananavakia khai
vani'abakhia'ara.
Ira nagathogatho'iki ada,
iogaja kaimoni ida bada ini'avini binofiki.
Ira nagathogathovini hiki
inokira kaimoni ada Deus kahonai abono jahaka'oaki, Cristo oniki,
ikamithaja kaimoni jaboni ida athi vara ira ni'avini hiki.
[15] Deua binofiki ida ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora inanamitha'avini inoki'iki,
ikamitha'iki hikia.
[16] Hari'a viahanokhajana.
Gaamanani'a,
Deu-ra kanikharia mahija
ira vaka'da'divini,
kadahojai asohiriki-ra na'birara kaimoni,
oniani ida ira okanavini hija bana,
kidipohi ihija kaimoni.”
Hora ni'aha ada Ananias.
[17] Hari. Oniaroa, Jerusaléa ojoi'ianahi. Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani bodinia Deu-ra
vara oni'avini kaba'i vadami fori hikia onoki'aha ada kodika'da'di. [18] Hora ni'a'aha:
“Jorakia bana ajihi'a
Jerusaléa.
Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arinia vakajari'daki bana ida omonina-ra vara
ivani'avini.”
Hora ni'aha ada Jesus. [19] Ogathani'ihi ida athi:
“Kodika'da'di,
hiva'oani hora
avigajahakiki,
avigaki ida akadija'ari Deu-ra vara ani'avini
kagorania
ookhaoni'ina va'ora oagathionivini adani ira
vakajari'dariki
cadeia avi'oina va'ora ovahonariahi'iki adani,
dafi vihina va'ora ovahonariahi'iki adani jaboni.
[20] Ija'aria vanaabini'aha ada imonini-ra vara vani'aki kohana, Estêvão oniki.
Vahararana vania ohojaja,

ovajaha'iki ida vakadibadani,
vakadimakari oakadava'a'avini."
Oni'ihi vadami fori hikia.
[21] Kodika'da'di hora ni'a'ianaha:
"Ajihi'a bana mahija napaja iokhavini.
Ira okaronaki bana i
judeus kaija'ari vihiriki
vakadiania."
Hora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Paulo-ra vidavini-ra vanofi'ianaha, ni-vida'iki

[22] Hari. Paulo athi-ra mitha vani'ajahakiha adani judeus kaija'ari. Paulo judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiania Deua bikaronavini bikahi'iki, ni-mitha vani'ajanaki. Kama'da'ianahi ida vakadihamahi. Vabodi'baraha'ianaha:

—Anaabiniva, anaabiniva, hokina jahajanariha ada.

[23] Vabodi'bara'aha, nama vana'dara'dara'ihi ida vakadimakari, vaihamahi'ina. Vaani'ihi ida khomakhomani, nama avisonasahana'ihi.

[24] Hari. Sorara vakadika'da'di va'ora honariaha adani sorara vahoariha:

—Avisajakosi o makhira agorana. Vida mahija a'onira nanamithavini niha nina judeus kaija'ari-ra va'ora naihamahivini — vakadika'da'di va'ora ni'aha adani sorara. [25] Avavikhajakosiha, Paulo sa'a, 'dama kihiki-ra vakodaboha'aha vidavini viahania. Vidabohavini kaba'i Pauloa binana'dohiha ada Roma sidaji kaka'da'dini kasorarani. Ovari va'ora honariafiahaki adani 100 vihiki vaipohina.

—Roma sidaji kaija'arini-ra avidafiamaniki koda a'oni? Roma sidaji kaija'arini ho. Avakadija'ari nava'isohiva abonoa ni-aviga'iaki ida kodibadani jahani jaharini. Avigaravini kaba'i ni-jahaki ida oimana 'banani-ra vavahonariahivini. Nimania ida Roma sidaji kaija'arini kidai hini jaharini — niha ada Paulo.

[26] Sorara bikamithahi ida Paulo kavarani, kidika'da'di kania okhami'aha, bini'a'aha:

—Hari'a kaho bana vida o makhira. Roma sidaji kaija'arini o.

[27] Oniaroa, okhamiha ada sorara vakadika'da'di Paulo-ra nana'dohiha'avini:

—Hora nanamitha'a bana, ivani Roma sidaji kaija'arini mani i?

—Ha'a, ka'oa hi'oamanija ida ini'aki — niha ada Paulo.

[28] Sorara vakadika'da'dia bini'aha:

—Hovani Roma sidaji kaija'arini ho, Roma sidajia o'banarina kaba'i. Onaabosi'iki ida jiniro ipohikia, oniani ida Roma sidaji kaija'arini hora niha'ia — niha ada sorara vakadika'da'di. Pauloa bini'aha:

—Hovani, ni-onaabosiki. Hovani Tarso sidajia o'banaki ho, kaba'i Roma sidaji kaija'arini ohi'ina. Kodiabi'i Roma sidaji kaija'arini hina mani ida Roma sidaji kaija'arini hora nihaja — niha ada Paulo.

[29] Oniaroa, avikhaonaniha adani Paulo kabadani-ra vanana'dohivini-ra vanofiki. Ni-Paulo-ra vida'iki. Paulo Roma sidaji kaija'arini hina-ra kahivinia binaofini'aha ada sorara vakadika'da'di. Paulo dabohana-ra vahonariahivini mani ida naofinina hija.

[30] Sorara vakadika'da'dia binofiki biogajahakivini ida judeus kaija'ari Paulo-ra avanaathidanoararivini hiki. Afokajoma vani sorara-ra honariaha:

—Vakokhari'a o Paulo. Va'ora bana vanava'isohiha adani judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva, sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva khama vajoronina, Paulo kavaranira vanasohira kaimoni — niha ada sorara vakadika'da'di. Vajoronina naothinia biavikhami'aha ada Paulo, vaviaha bihonaria'aha ada Paulo gaana.

23

Ija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vaviaha hojaki ada Paulo

[1] Hari. Paulo va'ora vada ni'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva vajoroniki, va'ora ni'a'aha:

—Oigamina, ohokina oadani ni-bada oni'a'iaki kaho ida ova'i kaabanahahani hora kaabaniki. Ova'i bodini Deua binokiki ida kodihojai asohiki. Ni-bada oni'aki ida hojai Deua bivajahariki.

[2] Sasidotxi vakadika'da'di va'ora ni'aha adani Paulo maakarina vahojaki:

—Vakapata oni Paulo bodi.

[3] Pauloa bini'aha ada sasidotxi vakadika'da'di Ananias oniki:

—Deus athi-ra avanaabavini-ra ikahi'badaraki i. Deus ira kapataki i bana. Deus kava'isohihi jiriki hirihi ida ija'ari kabadani ogavaharini kaba'i kapatahi hini. Oniaja ivithariki, iogaja kaimoni ida kodibadani. Iogaravini kaba'i kapatahi ohini-ra ivahonariahi'iki i. Kapatahi ohina-ra ivahonariahivini mani ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra inaabaravini hija. Inaabavini ikahivini kaba'i, ni-inaaba'iki ida va'isohihi jiriki — niha ada Paulo. [4] Vahoariha Paulo i'oaria vahojakia vani'aha:

—Ni-jahaki ida sasidotxi vakadika'da'di athi-ra ianaabosivini athii jaharikia. Deus kahonai abono ada — vakhaniha. [5] Paulo va'ora ni'aha:

—Oigamina, ni-oogaki ada vara niki sasidotxi vakadika'da'di hina. Oogaja vaha; ni-nini vara ovani'aki vaha — niha ada Paulo. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki ida kaabanahi athini: "Hari'a ija'ari vakadika'da'di athi-ra avanaabosi athii jaharikia."

[6] Hari. Paulo va'ora noki'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva. Vahararana vahojamaniha adani farisio. Vahojamaniha jaboni adani sadosio. Pauloa biogaki ida farisio sadosio khama vaabono avakanaathidanoararikhamavini hiki ija'ari kohana ahokini ahokirini kavaranihia, oniani ida athi 'barakia Paulo va'ora ni'avini hija:

—Oigamina, farisio mani ho. Farisio vihiki adani kodiabi'i, kodi'arahoda. Deus ija'ari-ra anahokivini-ra okajari'daravini mani ida hida hora avagathivini hija, hora avanaathidanoararivini hija — niha ada Paulo.

[7] Paulo kavarani-ra vakamithaha adani ija'ari vanava'isohiva abono, vaabono vakanapitakhama'aha. Kama'da'ihi ida farisio, sadosio khama vaabono vaakaihamahikhama'avini.

[8] Sadosio vakadivarani hiki ni-hojaki ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini. Vakadivarani hiki jaboni ija'ari abinika'oani, abinini naothinia khajanarini. Ni-nahina hojaki, ni-abonoi hojaki, ni-ma'onahai hojaki. Nimania ida sadosio vakadivarani. Hoarihaki ida farisio vakadivarani. Vakajari'darihi ida abonoi hojani, ma'onahai hojani, Deus ibavi kaija'arini hojani. Nimania ida farisio vakadivarani.

[9] Hari. Vaathi 'barakia vaabono vaakaja'oriakhama'aha. Vigaamanani'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vaka'ojomo'iva abono, va'oaniaro farisio vihiki vara vakhanidanoki'aha:

—Ni-jaharikia kabadaniki hada makhira. Deus ibavi kaija'arinia vahabini vara bini'a'iki ada Paulo. Ma'onahaia vahabini vara bini'a'iki ada. Ni-aogaki. Hari'a Deu-ra anajahari-hariki fori arihiva.

[10] Hari. Vaabono vakava'ijokojokokhamaka'oa'aha adani farisio, sadosio vihiki khama. Sorara vakadika'da'dia bifiniki ida Paulo-ra vana'bararaharahavini. Va'ora honariaha adani sorara:

—Paulo vakadiania avikhami'a mahija Paulo-ra avarakava'ijoavini. Agorana avisa'iana o Paulo.

[11] Hari. Joma vani Pauloa binokiha ada kidika'da'di Jesus i'oaria gaana. Jesua bini'a'aha ada Paulo:

—Paulo, hari'a ofini. Va'ora vara ini'avini hi'iki hida omonina hihida Jerusaléa. Roma sidaji maina bana vara ivani'aki hida bana omonina — Jesua bini'aha ada Paulo.

Paulo-ra vanaabinivini-ra vanofiki

[12] Hari. Ka'afokajomani vajoroni'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vahoariha. Vaabono vakanaaminakhamavini hiki Paulo-ra vanaabinivini-ra vanofivini. Vani'aha ada Deus:

—Deus, jokoa ira anava'iponi'imarinirihi. Ikamithaki hida ariabono akanaami-nakhamavini. Paulo abinirina oadani jokoa a'bairihi, ni-nahina-ra a'aviki jaboni — Deu-ra vani'a'aha. [13] Hiva'oani vakaabinina-ra vanofiki 40 vihiki vaipohina.

[14] Oniaroa, avikha'aha, va'ora vanava'isohira kaimoni adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vihiki. Va'ora vani'aha:

—Paulo-ra anaabiniravini oadani jokoa a'bairihi, ni-nahina-ra a'aviki. Ni-Deu-ra anava'iponi'imariniki bana ada. Anaabinimaniki bana ada Paulo. [15] Sorara vakadika'da'di vakadiania avaathini-ra vakarona bana mahija Paulo-ra vavikhavini avakadiania. Vakorijanaha bana ada sorara vakadika'da'di. Vani'a bana:

"Ikarona bana ada Paulo
akadija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva vakadiania afo'iana mahija
vara nina vakamithajahakivini."

Vani'a bana. Hari. Jokoa kaikahiriha ada hida. Khana kaba'i vani anaabiniki bana ada — vakhaniha adani vakaabinina-ra vanofiki.

[16] Oniaroa, Paulo kabihadia bikamithahi ida varani Paulo-ra vanaabinivini-ra vanofivini. Sorara vagorana okhaha, okhajakosiha, Paulo-ra kanamoni'aha. [17] Paulo-ra kanamonivini naothinia Pauloa bibaranahaha ada sorara, hi'ada va'ora honariafiahaki adani 100 vihiki vaipohina. Pauloa bini'aha:

—Iosami bana hada hihada imakhinava avakadika'da'di kania mahija omonina-ra vara vani'a'avini — niha ada Paulo.

[18] Sorara bigathiha ada Paulo kabihadi, biosami'aha kidika'da'di kania. Bini'aha:

—Hi'ada Paulo cadeia kabodinia hojaki hora baranahaki. Hora honariavini ovikhavini kadania hada imakhinava. Binofiki vara ira ni'avini — bini'aha.

[19] Sorara vakadika'da'dia biagathihi ida imakhinava sa'a, biavikhamipa'itxi'aha, vahoariha vakamitharia kaimoni ida vakadivarani. Binana'dohi'aha:

—Nahina mani ida hora inanamithavini hini inofija bana?

[20] —Hi'adani judeus kaija'ari vavaka'da'diva vaabono vakanaaminakhamavini, ira vakanikhariavini bana Paulo-ra avarisaja kaimoni judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva vakadiania. Ira vani'aki bana adani:

"Paulo kabadani,
kidivarani hiki
aogajahakivini anofiki."

Nimania bana ida ira vakorijanahavini athini. [21] Hari'a bana ikamitha ida vaathi. 40 makhira vaipohina avahojaki hagihi vadinia Paulo-ra vanokhavini. Deu-ra vani'a'iki adani 40 vihiki vaipohina:

"Paulo-ra anaabiniravini
oadani jokoa a'bairihi,
ni-nahina-ra a'aviki
jaboni."

Deu-ra vani'amani'ara adani. Hi'adani 40 vihiki vaipohina vanokhaki ida iathini-ra ikaronavini — niha ada imakhinava.

[22] Sorara vakadika'da'dia bigathani'ihi ida imakhinava athi:

—Hari'a bana hoariha-ra nanamitha hora inava'isohivini hi'ikia.

Oniaroa, bihonaria'aha ada imakhinava ajihi'ina.

Félika kania Paulo-ra karonaki ada

[23] Hari. Oniaroa, sorara vakadika'da'di va'ora baranaha'aha adani sorara vi'bamiki. 100 vihiki vaipohina-ra va'ora vahonariafiahaki adani afo'bamakhama. Va'ora ni'aha:

—Va'ora vahonaria adani 200 sorara vaipohina vakatarasaraki vaibavijahana. Va'ora vahonaria adani jaboni 70 sorara vaipohina vaibavijahana cavaloa vaadahaki kaimoni. Va'ora vahonaria jaboni adani 200 vaipohina vakasa'aiki vaibavijahana. Hihida joma 'bo'dahi'dahini ai vihira kaimoni adani sorara. Onofiki Paulo-ra avarisavini Cesaréia sidajia. [24] Va'ora vanaibavijaha bana adani cavalo vi'bamiki Paulo va'ora vaadahaki kaimoni. Paulo-ra avakadava'ajahaki bana, arabo vaka'da'diva Félika oniki kania avisa'a — va'ora ni'aha adani sorara vi'bamiki.

[25] Va'ora honariavini naothinia sorara vakadika'da'dia binajirihi ida athi avavikhaki kaimoni. Papira athinia bini'aha:

[26] —Papira jirini-ra namonahaki onina Cláudio Lísias. Félika, ivaniti. Ivani akadiarabo vaka'da'diva jahaki i.

[27] Okaronavini hiki hida oathi kapapirani ira onava'isohivini hiki ida Paulo varani hina. Judeus kaija'aria vagathi'iki ada Paulo, vanaabinikamari'iki ada. Hoariha hora nava'isohivini Roma sidaji kaija'ari hina, oniani ida Paulo-ra aakava'ijoavini hija, kodisorara khama. [28] Oogavini onofiki ida Paulo-ra avanaathidanoararivini nahina hini, oniani ida judeus kaija'ari vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva vaviaha Paulo-ra aavikhavini hija.

[29] Okamitha'iki ida Paulo-ra avanaathidanoararivini, oniani ida badani asohiriki-ra bada ni'aravini aogavini hija. Ni-jahaki ida cadeia hojana ovahonariahivini. Ni-jahaki ida abinina ovahonariahivini jaboni. Ni-bikajoniki ida Roma sidaji kaka'da'dini kava'isohihi. Judeus kaija'ari vakadiva'isohihi jiriki vani ida Pauloa bikajonivini vakahija vakadija'ari vanava'isohiva abonoa.

[30] Hari. Hoariha hora kanamonivini hiki ida judeus kaija'ari vakadivarani, Paulo-ra vanaabinivini-ra vanofivini, oniani ida kadania Paulo-ra okaronavini hija. Va'ora onava'isohi'iki adani Paulo-ra avanaathidanoarari'iki kadania avikhana, vakadivarani ikamithaja kaimoni. Hari ida vani oamani kodivarani vara ira oni'avini hi'iki.

[31] Oniaroa, sorara vanaaba'ihi ida vakadika'da'di athi. Paulo-ra avanikha'aha. Joma vania ai vavaniha'aha, Antipátride sidajia avavikha'aha. [32] Ka'afokajomani avajoi'aha adani sorara vaadahaki vagorana Jerusaléa hojakia. Sorara vaacavalokia avisa'aha ada Paulo. [33] Cesaréia sidajia avavikhaha, avavakhano'aha. Arabo vaka'da'diva-ra vano'a'aha papira jirikia, Paulo-ra avarakha'aha jaboni kidiania. [34] Arabo vaka'da'diva vada bini'ahi ida papira jirini athini, Paulo-ra nana'dohi'aha:

—Hana hini arabo kaija'arini mani i?

—Cilícia kaaraboni kaija'arini mani ho — niha ada Paulo.

[35] —Vakaikahiki bana adani ira avanaathidanoarariki, avakadivarani-ra okamithaki bana ho.

Oniaroa, va'ora honariaha adani sorara Paulo-ra avakadava'avini. Vanahojaha'aha ada Paulo gora karahoa. Iroji kohana gorana ida bivahoja'ia.

24

Paulo-ra avanaathidanoarariki adani judeus kaija'ari

[1] Hari. 5 mahi ipohini radahani naothinia sasidotxi vakadika'da'di okha'aha Cesaréia sidajia. Ananias oniki ada. Anania-ra vavaipohihaha adani ija'ari vanava'isohiva abono. Vakadiania jaboni okhaki ada Tértulo. Tértuloa biogajahakiki ida ija'ari vavaka'da'diva vakadihonari jiriki. Tértulo kabadani ida ija'ari akaathidanoarari athini-ra vara vani'avini va'ora nasohikia bikamithaja kaimoni.

Hari. Cesaréia vakaikahijabana'aha, arabo ka'da'dini Félika oniki kania avikha'aha, Paulo-ra avanaathidanoarari'aha.

[2] Félika bivahonariahiki ada Paulo anikha'ahi hi'ina. Paulo kaikahina naothinia Félika bihonariaha ada Tértulo Paulo-ra anaathidanoararivini. Tértulo Félika-ra ni'aha:

—Ivaniti. Ivani akadiarabo kaka'da'dini jahaki i. Iogajahakiki ida akadiarabo kaija'arini-ra ihonariabakhiavini, oniani ida badara ipohiki ariabono akavajahamisikhamavini hija, ni-arabo hoariha kaija'arini haria vidajanaki. Ivani iakadava'ajahakiki ida akadiarabo kaija'arini. Haria ihonariavini oadani, ni-nahina-ra akainamoki, ni-makhaniki ida akadimahi akadiaraboa. [3] Khai haria ni'abakhia'iki ida agahinana hi'iki isa'ani kabodinia. Ibavi ipohiki kaija'arini-ra va'ora ikajoamorabakhiavini mani ida khai haria ni'a'ia.

[4] Onofirihi ida kodivarani oadakia kadabadani-ra onadabavini. Mitha ini'a bana hida kodivarani pa'itxi asohiki.

[5] Hi'o makhira, Paulo oniki, ija'ari vaipohiki-ra va'ora anaihamahioniki o. Ni-jahapa'itxiki. Arabo ipohikia adaha'imajanina va'ora anaihamahionibakhia'iki adani judeus kaija'ari kidi'ojomo'ihi kavaranihia. Va'ora vaka'da'diki adani Jesus vaipohihava abono. Nazaré sidajia avijavaki ada Jesus.

[6] Pauloa bivakaajiriki ida Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani Jerusaléa hojaki. Gora bodinia Paulo va'ora avikhajakosi'iki adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki, oniani ida Paulo Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani-ra najaharivini hi'ia. Oniani ida Paulo-ra agathivini hi'ia.

Anofiki ida Paulo-ra vanoki'iki vakadivarani-ra akamithavini aogaja kaimoni ida ka'oa
hini avanaathidanoararivini. Akadija'ari avikhananavaki vakadihonari Pauloa bikajoniki;
jaharikia aarakhaki bana ada. Ni-akamithaki ida Paulo-ra avanaathidanoararivini.
7 Kha'aha ada sorara vakadika'da'di, Lísias oniki, va'ora honariaha adani kidisorara
Paulo-ra visaarivini akadiania. 8 Lísias va'ora honaria'iki adani Paulo-ra avanaathi-
danoararikі kadania avikhara kaimoni. Namitha'ikia Paulo-ra inana'dohihi; akadivarani
asohini-ra iogahi — niha ada Tértulo. 9 Judeus kaija'ari vahojakia vani'aha ada Félika:
—Ka'oa hini ida Tértulo Paulo-ra anaathidanoararivini kavaranihi — vakhaniha.

Pauloa bigathaniki ida avanaathidanoararivini

10 Hari. Oniaroa, arabo vaka'da'diva sa'a bihonariaha ada Paulo maina vara nina. Pauloa
bini'amaniha:
—Félika, ivaniti. Badara ipohiki judeus kaija'ari nasohiva abono i, oniani ida oabono
ovajari'davini athini ikamithavini khai hora ni'aja, iogaja kaimoni ida asohirini hora
vakanavaranihavini. 11 Va'ora inana'dohiha; ira vanava'isohiha mahi ipohiriki Jerusaléa
ohoja'ina. 12 mahi ipohini ohoja'iki ho okaikahi'ina Jerusaléa Deu-ra okanamasivivini.
12 Ni-judeus kaija'ari hora vakaragaki ija'ari-ra onaihamahivini kodivarania Deu-ra khai
ani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia. Ni-va'ora obaranahaki adani ija'ari vaipohiki
vajoronina judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara ani'avini kagorani, sidaji kaibavini hoariha hikia,
ni-va'ora onaihamahiki kodivarania.
13 Ni-bada oni'a'iki ida hora avanaathidanoararivini hi'iki. Ni-ija'ari hora vanoki'iki Deu-
ra khai ani'avini kagorania akadija'ari hiriki-ra va'ora oavi'oivini. Ni-va'ora oavi'oiki.
14 Ira onanamithavini hiki Jesus vaipohihava abono ohina. Jesus kaija'ari ka-
hojai asohirini-ra vakahivini adani hora avanaathidanoarari'iki, kaba'i akadija'ari
avikhananavaki vakadiDeu-ra okanamasivibakhiahi Jesus fori ohina. Okajari'darihi ida
Deus kava'isohihi Moisés kohana binajiri'iki. Deus athi namoniva abono kohana vakadi-
papira jirini-ra okajari'darihi jaboni.
15 Deus ija'ari abini'iki-ra anahokivini kamahini-ra vanokhaki adani judeus kaija'ari.
Hovani jaboni onokhaki ida mahi. Okajari'darihi ida Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra anahokivini.
Hojai jahakia kabadaniki bianahokiki, hojai jaharikia kabadaniki bianahokiki jaboni,
16 oniani ida hojai asohiriki-ra onofiravini hija. Kodihojai-ra vada vani'ahaha'oadaha'iki
adani Deus, ija'ari khama, onofiki ida hojai jahaki-ra vanokivini.
17 Pauloa asia vara bini'aha ada Félika:
—Hari. Badara ipohikia Jerusaléa ohojajanarina, oniaroa oajoi'ianahi. Oajoi'ina
oavikha'ihi ida jiniro judeus kaija'ari vahoariha-ra va'ora ono'avini kaimoni. Ovikhaki ida
jaboni Deu-ra okanava'igavini kaimoni. 18 Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani kavasiribaninia
hora rakhaki bada oni'aja kaimoni ida ira oni'avini hi'iki. Oabono onajaha'iki ho
akadija'ari kahojai fori hikia. Vaipohiriki adani ija'ari kodiania vahoja'iki. Ni-ija'ari-
ra onaihamahiki. Ni-saa akhaniki. Hari. Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini
bodinia vahojaha adani judeus kaija'ari Ásia kaarabonia avakhano'iki. Kodibadani
a'diahi'ini hora vanoki'aha. 19 Hi'adani hora vanoki'iki Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani
kavasiribanini bodinia ni-vikha'iki hida. Va'oaniani vikhana jahara adani vakaikahina
iviahania, hora avanaathidanoararira kaimoni.
20 Hihadani akadiania vahojaki hidakaba'i vakamitha'iki ida kodivarani judeus kaija'ari
vanasohiva abono vavaka'da'diva vajoroni'iki-ra va'ora vara oni'a'avini Jerusaléa. Ira
vanava'isohiva kodibadani vavajahariki vakaragakia. 21 Hoaranija vahabini odioni'iki ida
varani vavajahariki. Vaviaha ogaana ohoja'ina athi 'barakia oni'iki ho:
“Deus ija'ari-ra anahokivini-ra okajari'daravini
mani ida hida hora
avagathivini hija,
hora avanaathidanoararivini hija jaboni.”
Va'ora oni'a'aha.
22 Hari. Jesu-ra nofiravini kaba'i ada Félika, biogajahakihi ida Jesus varani hina, Jesus
vaipohihava abono vakadihojai hiki. Biananokhomi'ihi ida vakadivarani, va'ora ni'aha:

—Sorara vakadika'da'di Lísias oniki kaikahina, onasohiki bana ida avakadivarani —
va'ora ni'aha ada Félika. [23] Bihonariaha ada sorara Paulo-ra akadava'aki:
—Gora karahoa iobai'iana o Paulo. Sorara biakadava'avini kaba'i jakaho adahava gora
bodinia. Va'ora va'aha bana adani kidiva'ahi Paulo-ra vakaijahitavini — niha ada Félika.

Félika-ra vara ni'aha

ada Paulo

[24] Hari. Oniaroa, mahi hoariha vakaikahi'ianaha adani Félika, kidigamo khama. Kidigamo onini Drusila. Judeus anani ida Félika kagamo. Félika bihonariaha ada sorara Paulo-ra anikhavini. Binofiki ida Paulo vara nina-ra kamitha'ianavini. Paulo kavarani hiki ida Cristo-ra kajari'dariki athi naabani hini. [25] Niha ada Paulo:
—Deus haria honariavini hojai jahakia akahojaina. Ija'aria binofivini kaba'i ida badani
Deua bivajahariki, ni-bada bini'a'iki, va'ini kaabanahahamanihi.
Khaki bana ida mahi ija'ari hahavi vakadihojai-ra naabosivini kamahini. Deua bihonariaki bana ida athi naabani hiriki imai 'banani karaho-ra kamithavini. Deus athi-ra kapoarikia bigathaniki bana ida kidihojai jahaki abosini Deus kania — niha ada Paulo.
Hari. Paulo athi-ra kamitha'aha, imai 'banani karaho kavaranihi-ra finimani'aha ada
Félika, bini'aha:
—Ba ajihi'a. Badani hoariha-ra ovahojaravini kamahini ira obaranaha'ianaki bana i,
kadavarani-ra okamitha'ianaja kaimoni — niha ada Félika.
[26] Félika binokhahi ida jiniro Paulo ajihina abosini kaimoni. Ni-Pauloa bino'aki jiniroa.
Jiniro-ra nokhavini mani ida Félika Paulo-ra baranahabakhiavini hija vara vakhanira
kaimoni.
[27] Radaha'ihi ida badara 'bamiki, asia mani gathana hojaha ada Paulo. Félika binofiki
ida judeus kaija'ari-ra khai va'ora ni'avini, oniani ida Paulo-ra nahojahavini hija cadeia
kabodinia. Félika ajihi'ina naothinia aja'di'ina ada arabo kaka'da'dini Pórcio Festo onikia.
Hojajanarina kaba'i ada Félika, asia hojaha ada Paulo cadeia.

25

Paulo abono-ra kanikharia'iki arabo ipohiki kaka'da'dini kania okhana

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, Cesaréia sidaji kaarabonia kaikahi'aha ada arabo kaka'da'dini aja'dina
Festo oniki. Mahi ahoarabakosiki hojana naothinia okha'aha Jerusaléa. [2] Sasidotxi
vavaka'da'diva, judeus kaija'ari vavaka'da'diva khama vara vani'aha ada Festo. Vakadivarani hiki Paulo kidibadani asohiriki-ra namonahavini. Festo-ra vakanikharia'aha:
[3] —Festo, haria kajoamora bana. Anofiki ada Paulo ivahonariahivini hihida Jerusaléa
joina — vani'aha ada Festo.
Vaabono vakanaaminakhama'iki adani Paulo-ra vanaabinivini-ra vanofiki hagihia
khana kaba'i. [4] Festo va'ora ni'aha:
—Iniani. Gathaki ada Paulo asia Cesaréia sidajia. Mahi 'bamiki ohojaki ho hida naothinia
Cesaréia oajoiki ho. [5] A'onivani judeus kaija'ari vavaka'da'diva hora vavaipohiha'a bana
mahija Cesaréia sidajia Paulo-ra avaranaathidanoararivini-ra okamithavini. Jaharina vani
avakahiha ada Paulo. Ni-ooga'iaki ida badani asohiriki-ra bada ni'avini — va'ora ni'aha ada
Festo.
[6] Asia mahi 10 hiki ipohini hojaha ada Festo vakadiania Jerusaléa. Ajihi'aha, ajoi'aha
Cesaréia sidajia.
Ka'afokajomani ija'ari vakadi'aathidanoararahi ibavinia okha'aha ada Festo. Vithi'aha,
bivahonariahi'aha ada Paulo anikha'ahi hijakosi'ina.
[7] Kaikahi'aha ada Paulo Festo vakadiania. Paulo i'oaria vahoja'aha adani Jerusaléa
vikha'iki, Paulo-ra avanaathidanoarari'aha. Paulo kabadani asohirini arafiani-ra
vakahi'aha. Paulo-ra avanaathidanoarari'ahapikivini kaba'i, ni-vanasohivini avigaki ida
vakadivarani, ni-nahina binoki'iki ida Pauloa bada bini'avini vakahiki, ni-va'ora avikhajakosiki adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani
bodinia.
[8] Oniaroa, Paulo abono-ra vajari'da'aha:

—Ni-asohiki hida hora vakanavaranihavini hiki. Ni-okajoniki ida Deus kava'isohihi Moisés kohana binajiri'iki. Ni-Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani-ra ovakaajiriki. Ni-okajoniki ida arabo ipohiki kaka'da'dini kava'isohihi-ra onaabavini — niha ada Paulo.
9 Hari. Festoa binofiki ida judeus kaija'ari khai vakhanina, oniania bini'aha ada Paulo:
—Paulo, Jerusaléa iokhani-ra koda inofiria? Avakadivarani-ra okamitha'ianavini-ra onofi'ianaki ho Jerusaléa. Naothinia onasohiki bana ida avakadivarani — niha ada Festo.
10 Pauloa bigathanihi:
—Iniani. Ivani arabo ipohiki kaka'da'dini César oniki kahonai abono i. Ivani akadivarani nasohiva abono i. Jahaki ida hihida arihojana oadani akadivarani-ra inasohivini. Ni-hoaranija badani jaharikia okabadaniki judeus kaija'ari vakadiania. Iogajahakiki ida ka'oa hini oathi.
11 Arabo kaka'da'dini kahonari-ra okajonija vaha; ni-hora avanaabinivini-ra ova-makhaniki vaha. Badani jaharika'oaki arafiaki-ra bada oni'aja vaha; oabinina jahamanihi vaha. Ni-ka'oa hiki ida vakadivarani. Ni-jahaki ida vakadiania hora iarakhavini. Oniaroa, oabono okanikhariavini hiki César kania Roma sidajia hora ikaronavini — niha ada Paulo.
12 Hari. Vaabono vakanaaminakhama'imidia'aha adani Festo, kidiva'isohihi abono khama. Festoa bini'aha ada Paulo:
—César kania iokhani-ra ikanikhariavini mani ida bana kidiania ira arakhavini hija.

Festoa vara bini'aha

ada Agripa

13 Hari. Oniaroa, radaha'ihi ida semana 'bamiki. Cesaréia sidajia vakaikahi'aha adani Agripa, kidigamo khama. Arabo hoariha kaka'da'dini ada Agripa oniki. Kidigamo onini Berenice. Cesaréia avikha'aha, Festo-ra vaka'ivanitivini hiki kidiania vavaa'ahahana.
14 Mahi hoariha Festoa vara bivani'a'ihi ida Paulo varani hina. Arabo kaka'da'dini-ra ni'aha:
—Agripa, hojaki ada makhira gathaki kodiania. Ajihiha ada Félika, Paulo-ra naho-jaha'aha. 15 Jerusaléa ookha'iki ho, vara hora vani'a'iki adani sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva, ija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vihiki khama. Paulo-ra avanaathidanoarari'ahapikivini hiki hora vakanikhariavini Paulo abinina-ra ovahonariahivinia. 16 Ogathanihi ida vaathi:
"Roma sidaji kaija'arini kahojai hirihi ida ija'ari abinini-ra ovahonariahivini,
oogaravini oadani ida kidibadani asohini asohirini.
Gathakia bikamitha'imidiava ida vakadi'aathidanoarari.
Bikamithavini naothinia
gathaki maina abono-ra
vajari'daha.
Vakadivarani hahavi
okamithavini naothinia
onasohi'ihi.
Nimania ida arihojana."
Va'ora oni'avini hi'iki.
17 Hari. Okaikahina vani hida, vakaikahi'aha adani jaboni Paulo-ra avanaathi-danoarari'iki. Ni-okajoniki ida vakadivarani okamithavini. Ka'afokajomani ija'ari akaathidanoarari ibavinia ovithi'ihi. Ohonariaha ada kodisorara Paulo-ra anikhavini.
18 Vigaamanani'aha adani Paulo-ra avanaathidanoararikі. Badani asohiriki arafiaki-ra bada ni'aki ovanihavini ada Paulo. Ni-nini okamithaki ida vakadivarani.
19 Judeus kaija'ari kahojai Pauloa bikajonivini vakahiki. Vara vavani'a'aha ada makhira hoariha Jesus oniki. Abini'ina vakahiha ada Jesus. Pauloa ahokina vani bikahi'aha ada Jesus. 20 Hari. Ni-ooga'iki ida vakadivarani onasohivini. Onofi'iki oogajahakivini ida vakadivarani, oniani ida Paulo-ra onana'dohivini hija:
"Paulo, inofimania koda ida Jerusaléa iokhani?
Okamithajahakivini onofiki ida avakadivarani naothinia onasohi'ihi."
Paulo-ra oni'a'iki ho. 21 Hora ni'aha:
"Iniani. Onofiki hora ikaronavini arabo ipohiki kaka'da'dini kania
Roma sidajia,

ovaria binasohija kaimoni hida akadivarani.
Hora ikaronaravini oadani onofiki hida ogathana ohojana.”
Hora ni'aha ada Paulo.
Oniaroa sorara-ra va'ora ohonaria'ihi:
“Roma sidajia okaronaravini oadani
iakadava'a bana hada Paulo.”
— Festoa bini'aha ada Agripa.
[22] Oniaroa Agripa bini'a'aha ada Festo:
—Hovani, okamithavini bana onofiki ida Paulo kavarani — niha ada Agripa. Festoa bigathani'ihi ida athi:
—Afokajoma ikamithaki bana ida kidivarani.
[23] Ka'afokajomani vakaikahi'aha adani Agripa, kidigamo Berenice oniki khama. Vakaimahaki ida makari jâhaki, kâidivaki. Vahoariha vana'ithovini hiki ida vakadi'ithohi va'ora vaka'ivanitivini. Ka'da'di gorana karahoa vakaikahiha, avikhajakosi'aha. Avikhajakosiki jaboni adani sorara vavaka'da'diva, sidaji vavaka'da'diva vihiki. Hari. Festo Paulo anikhana-ra vahonariahi'aha.
[24] Festo va'ora vara ni'aha adani Agripa, vahoariha vajoroniki vakadiania:
—Ivaniti, arabo kaka'da'dini Agripa. Ija'ari hahavi akadiania vajoroniki, a'onivaniti. Vada vani'a o hi'o makhira Pauloa oniki. Judeus kaija'ari vaipohiki vara hora vani'avini hi'iki ida Paulo kahojai jahariki. Jerusaléa ohoja'ina hora vanava'isohi'iki adani. Hihida Cesaréia sidajia jaboni hora vanava'isohivini hiha adani judeus kaija'ari Paulo-ra vakanavaranihavini.
“Ivahonariahi'a abinina.”
Hora vani'abakhiaha.
[25] Hari. Okamitha'iki ida vakadivarani, onako'di'iki ida nahina asohiriki bada bini'a'iki, abinina ovahonariahira kaimoni. Ni-nahina asohiriki-ra okaragaki kidiania. Paulo hora kanikhariavini Roma sidaji kaka'da'dini kania okaronavini, oniani ida okaronavini hija bana.
[26] Paulo-ra okaronavini kamahini okaronaki jaboni bana ida oathi jiriki, Césa-ra onava'isohivini hiki ida Paulo kabadani. Ni-ooga'iaki kaho ida Paulo varani hina onamonahaki kaimoni papira onajirivini. Agripa, Paulo-ra ovikha'iki ho hida avakadiania, avakamithaja kaimoni hida kidivarani. Agripa, onofiki ida Paulo-ra inana'dohivini kidibadania, oniani ida papira athini-ra onamonahavini-ra oogavini hija bana.
[27] Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida papira jiriki-ra onamonaharavini oadani Paulo-ra okaronavini. Onofiki ida Césa-ra onava'isohijahakivini vakadi'aathidanoararia — Agripa-ra ni'aha ada Festo.

26

Pauloa vara bini'aki

ada Agripa

[1] Hari. Agripa bini'aha ada Paulo:
—Ba varani mahija iabono ivajari'davini-ra okamithavini.
Paulo sa'a-ra kanabiini'aha, vara bini'aha ada arabo kaka'da'dini:
[2] —Agripa, judeus kaija'ari hora avanaathidanoararibakhiavini hi'iki ida vakadihojai okajonivini, oniani ida oabono ovajari'davini kavaranihi-ra ikamithavini-ra khai oni'avini hija. [3] Ivani iogajahakiki ida judeus kaija'ari vakadihojai, vakadivarania vaabono avakanaathidanoararikhamavini, oniani ida kodivarani-ra ikamithavini khai hora ni'aja. Ira okanikhariaki ho bana, iva'ini vidavidaharini kodivarani-ra mitha ini'aja kaimoni.
[4] Judeus kaija'ari avigajahakiki ida kodimahi afohahavi vakadiania ohoja'iki ho afoha'oadaha. Isai ohina kari kodiaraboa ohoja'iki ho vakadiania. Okaraho'ina vakadiania asia mani ohojahi Jerusalém sidajia, oniani ida hora avigajahakivini hija.
[5] Farisio ohiki ho imakhinava ohina kari. Akadija'ari avikhananavaki vakadihojai jiriki-ra vanofivini arafiaki adani farisio, hovani jaboni ovahojamanija ida hojai jiriki

ipohiki. Kodivarani ka'oa hini-ra avigajahakiki adani kodija'ari hora avigaki. A'onira vanava'isohivini-ra vanofiha; ba a'onira vanava'isohiva ka'oa hinia.

[6] Deus va'ora nava'isohijora'iki adani akadija'ari avikhananavaki namitha'iarikia. Okajari'darihi ida Deus va'ora nava'iponijoravini athini, onokhaki ida athi-ra nanamithavini kamahini, oniani ida kodija'ari hora avanaathidanoararibakhiavini hija.

Hidakaba'i avakadiania ohojaki ho kodivarani-ra inasohija kaimoni. [7] Ni-hovani ohoarana Deus athi namithaki-ra onokhaki. Akadija'ari hahavia vanokhaki jaboni ida namithaki kaimoni, Deus akadija'ari avikhananavaki-ra va'ora nava'isohijoravini athini. Jacó kohana kaisai kohana 12 vihiki vakadisai kaisai kahanodi mani hari. Deu-ra akanamasiviki hari afoha'oadaha mahi, joma hiki anokhavini ida Deus va'ora ni'ajoravini hi'iki.

Agripa, akadija'ari-ra ivaka'da'diki i. Deus athi namithaki kaimoni-ra onokhavini mani ida judeus kaija'ari hora avanaathidanoararibakhiavini hija. [8] A'onivani judeus kaija'ari a'oni. Nahina mani ida Deus ija'ari abiniki-ra anahokivini-ra avakajari'davini hija?

[9] Paulo asia mani vara va'ora ni'aha:

—'Bo'dakari hovani jaboni ni-ovajahaki ada Jesus. Ovari Jesus Nazaré sidajia avijavaki. Oniani ida Jesus vaipohihava abono-ra va'ora onajaharihariviniini hi'ia. [10] Jerusaléa ohojana kari va'ora onajaharihari'aha. Sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva hora honariavini hiki va'ora ogathivini adani Jesus athi-ra vanaaba'iki, cadeia va'ora oobai'aha. Va'ora vavahonariahi'aha vaabinina, oniaro kari va'ora onofiki jaboni adani vaabinina.

[11] Judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra vara vani'avini kagorani hahavia va'ora onajaharihariibakhia'iki adani. Vaimana 'banani ovahonariahi'iki adani, vakava'ipahinija kaimoni ida Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vihina. Va'ora okava'ijokojokoha'oadahavini mani ida sidaji hoariha hora arakhaja, va'ora onako'dihavini va'ora onajaharihari'ianara kaimoni.

Paulo Jesus kaija'ari hi'iki
(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

[12] Hari. Oniaroa, Damasco sidajia hora arakha'iki va'ora onajaharihariha'ianavini. Sasidotxi vavaka'da'diva hora vahonariavini hiki ookha'ina. Vakarona'ihi ida vaathi va'ora ogathira kaimoni adani Jesus vaipohihava abono.

[13] Agripa, safini sohirarina vani hagihia oadahana kaba'i, onoki'iki ida vagaki karaho safini vagana-ra aradaki. Oi'oaria, vâga ni'ihi ida vagani nama khaki. Hora vavaipohihaki vai'oaria jaboni vâga ni'iki ida vagani. [14] Ariadarihahavi'ihi, athii-ra okamitha'ihi, hebreu athinia hora ni'a'ihi:
"Saulo, Saulo,
nahina mani ida hora inajahariharibakhiavini hija?
'Daama kahidaria bikajonivini ida akadava'ava athi,
oniani ida ava txo'dikia bitxagavini hija.
'Daama kahidari akadava'ava-ra kajonivini vani fori ihi'ia.
Hora ikajonivini mani ida
iabono inaima'banavini hija."
[15] "Ka'da'di, hana ihini
mani i?"
Oni'aha onana'dohivini.
"Hovani mani Jesus
ooniki ho.
Hora inajahariharibakhia'iki ho.
[16] Gaamanani'a, gaa'a.
Oabono onanokiavini hi'iki kadania,
ira onagathogathovini hiki kodihonai abono ihija
kaimoni.
Vahoariha-ra va'ora kanamonivini hi'a bana
ida hidakaba'i hora
inoki'avini.

Oabono onanokia'ianaki bana ho
kadania naothinia va'ora ikanamonivini hiki bana
ida ira onanokiahivini hiki.
17 Ira okaronaki bana ho
judeus kaija'ari vakadiania,
judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiania jaboni.
Ira vanajaharihariviniki kaba'i,
ira oakava'ijoaki bana ho.
18 Va'ora ka'ojomo'i'a bana
oathia mahija
vakamaodorohaki fori
vihijanaravini.
Joma bakibakinia vaadahani vani fori vihiki adani
hora avigariki vaadahana.
Va'ora nava'isohi bana omonina jahakia
mahija mahi vaadahani vani fori hini ida
vaadahana.
Va'ora kaabani bana
mahija Jahari sa'a kabodinia vahojana-ra vanofijanaravini
mahija Deus sa'a kabodini ka'oa maina vahoja'avini.
Hora vavakaijokavini
mani ida
vakadihojai asohiriki
ona'biravini hija.
Oniani ida bana Deus va'ora kapoarivini hija,
kidija'ari vihira kaimoni."
Nikia Jesus vara hora ni'a'iki ho.

Pauloa vara bivani'aki ida kidibadani

19 Hari. Oniaroa, Pauloa asia mani vara bini'aha ada arabo kaka'da'dini:
—Agripa, ni-okajoni'iki ida Jesus athi okamitha'iki nama khani vadami fori hikia.
20 Damasco sidaji kaija'arini-ra va'ora onava'isohi'imidiavini hiki ida Jesus monina. Jerusalém maina ookhahi, va'ora onava'isohi'aha. Judéia kaaraboni maina ookha'ihi va'ora oanava'isohionivini. Naothinia judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiania oa'aadahaoni'ihi va'ora oanava'isohionivini Deus athia. Va'ora okaabanivini hiki vakava'ipahinija kaimoni ida vakadihojai asohiriki. Va'ora oni'abakhia'avini:
"Deus kania avaabononi gahinai vaniha'a
mahija kidija'ari
avihi'avini.
Bada vani'a ida badani asohiki afoha'oadaha
mahija vahoariha avigavini ida avakadihojai asohiriki-ra avanofijanaravini."
Va'ora oni'abakhia'aha.
21 Nimania ida kodibadani, kodivarani afoha'oadaha. Oniania judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra khai ani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini bodinia ohoja'ina, hora vagathivini hora vanaabinivini-ra vanofivini.
22 Deus vani hora kajoamorabakhiaja, oniani ida hidakaba'i hida hora nahojaja a'onira okanamonivini hiki Jesus varani hina. Va'ora okanamonihahaviki adani ija'ari ka'da'di vihiki, ka'da'di vihiriki. Mahi 'bo'dakari Moisés kohana, Deus athi namoniva abono kohana vihikia vara vavani'a'iki ida namitha'iariki. Kodivarani vakadivarani fori hiki.
23 Vakadivarani hiki ida Cristo imana 'banani karaho-ra kamithavini, abini'ina naothinia ahoki'ina. Ovani ada ahokibiinini'ara. Cristo ahoki'ina mani ida va'ora kajoamoravini hija judeus kaija'ari, judeus kaija'ari vihiriki. Mahi vagani vani fori hiki ida Jesus ija'ari-ra kajoamoravini varani hini.
24 Hari. Vara nina kaba'i ada Paulo, Festoa bini'aha athi 'barakia:

—Paulo, iva'ini bajadidi'oamanija! Papira athini vada ini'abakhiavini arafiaki mani ida iva'ini-ra nabajadidija.

25 Pauloa bigathanihi ida Festo kabodi'barai:

—Iniani, kodika'da'di, ova'i bajadidirihi. Kodiva'ibodivarani sohi'oamanija. Ka'oa hi'oamanija hida kodiva'ibodivarani.

26 Agripa, ivani arabo kaka'da'dini i. Ivani iogajahakiki ida ka'oa hini oathi, oniani ida oofinirina vara ira oni'avini hija. Ni-ahojaia namitha'iki ida ira oni'avini hiki. 27 Agripa, Deus athi namoniva abono kohana vaathi-ra ikajari'daria? Oogaki ida ikajari'daravini — Pauloa bini'aha ada arabo ka'da'dini.

28 Agripa bini'aha ada Paulo:

—Jesus kania oabono gahinai onihajorakiki hora ivanihamanija koda?

29 Pauloa bigathani'ihi:

—Deu-ra okanikhariavini hiki Jesu-ra avakajari'daravini ivani, vahoariha kodivarani-ra vakamithaki jaboni. Onofiki ida joraki jorariki Jesu-ra avanofijahakihahavivini hofori avihija kaimoni. Ni-a'onira ovanofiahivini hiki ida avidabohani odabohana fori avihini — va'ora ni'aha ada Paulo.

30 Hari. Paulo khama vakadivarani a'diahi'aha, vigaamanani'aha adani arabo kaka'da'dini Agripa, oniki, Festo, Berenice, vahoariha vajoroniki vakadiania, avikhaonani'aha. 31 Avikhaonanina naothinia vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:

—Ni-makhaniki ida Paulo kabadani. Ni-jahaki ida abinina avahonariahivini. Ni-jahaki ida kidibadani abosini gathana — vakhani'aha.

32 Oniaroa, Agripa bini'aha ada Festo:

—César kania okhana-ra kanikhariarara vaha; ni-gathana hojajanaki vaha. Bikanikhariavini mani ida bana Paulo-ra arakhaja César kania Roma sidajia.

27

Roma sidajia okha'iki

ada Paulo

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Itália kaarabonia Paulo-ra karonavini-ra kahiha ada ija'ari vakadika'da'di. Asia mani gathana hojaha ada Paulo. Va'ora karonaki jaboni adani vagathaki vahoariha osahi vihina. Arabo kaka'da'dinia bihonaria'aha ada Roma sidaji kaka'da'dini kasorarani, Júlio oniki, Paulo-ra va'ora akosavini Itália kaarabonia. Júlio va'ora honariafiahaki adani 100 vaipohina. Kidisorara hahavi vaonina, “César kasorara”. Hovani Lucas, va'ora okavaipohihaki adani Paulo.

2 Oniaroa, aki'dama'ihi. Ki'dama'aha ada jaboni Aristarco akadiania okha'aha. Macedônia kaaraboni kaija'arini ada Aristarco. Biva'banaki ibavini onini Tessalônica. Aki'damana viahania Adramítio sidajia kakha'iki ida kanava kakaraho. Ásia kaaraboni kasidajini adamininia ako'omisionija kaimoni ida kanava kakaraho. Hari. Aki'dama'ihi, ai akihi'ihi, aakhabaoni'ihi.

3 Ka'afokajomani Sidom sidaji adamininia aakaikahi'ihi. Júlioa binaibavijahajahakiha ada Paulo. Biva'ahamaniha kidiva'ahi-ra va'ora navanavanahamorivini, gahina'aha nahina bikainamokia jaboni. 4 Aki'dama'ianahi, Sidom sidajia ai akihi'ihi. Sirisiriki haria agathani'ihi Chipre kajoviri kaoniki-ra aakaradami'ihi jasoja. Ni-danojanaki ida sirisiriki kajoviri kakajasonija.

5 Akakafiani'ihi Cilícia kaaraboni vadinia akakhabakosaharibanaha'ihi, Panfília kaaraboni vadinia akakhanairibani'ihi, akakafiani'ihi, Mirra sidajia akakhano'ihi, ako'omisi'ihi. Lícia kaarabonia hojaki ida Mirra sidaji oniki.

6 Roma sidaji kaka'da'dini kasorarania bikanako'dihahi ida kanava kakaraho kahoariha, akahagi kaimoni. Biakaraga'ihi ida Alexandria sidaji kakanavani Mirra sidajia kakaikahi'ini. Itália kaarabonia aakhaki ida kanava kakaraho, oniani ida sorara vakadika'da'di aki'damana-ra honariavini hija.

7 Vajaforia akakhahi, mahi ipohiriki aakakhahi, sirisiriki vani haria agathanihi. Cnido
sidaji adaminini maakarinia aakaikahi'ihi. Sirisiriki danoki haria aakarojaribanivini mani
ida haria akarakharibanija, Creta kajoviri kakaaraboni-ra aakaradamivini aniaja. Ni-
danoki ida sirisiriki kajoviri kamathanija. Akaradahi ida arabo anokhojohonaini vira niki
Salmona oniki.
8 Creta kajoviri kakaaraboni vadinia akakhabakosaharibanaha'ihi. Vâjaforia
akanakaikahi'ihi ida Kaadami Jahaki ibavi oniki. Kamaakarikhamaki ida Laséia sidaji
oniki.
9 Hari. Mahi ipohiki arihojana, radaha'ihi ida judeus kaija'ari vakadihinika. Badara
hoarahanana Deu-ra vakavaihinikavini, Deua bina'biraja kaimoni ida vakadihojai aso-
hiriki. Ihinika amonahani naothini kamasikoni ni-kajahajanaki ida kanava kaadahani.
Kama'da'iki ida vaidi karaho afobakhia. Oniania, Paulo va'ora kaabani'aha adani kanava
kakakarivani, sorara vakadika'da'di vihiki jaboni:
10 —A'onira onava'isohiki ho, akakhana jahajanarihi kaho bana. Ka'boro'boroki bana ida
kanava komini kana'bahakia. Aakamadaki bana ida kanava kadaini, avaahidananaki bana
hadani ija'ari vaipohiki — va'ora ni'aha ada Paulo.
11 Kanava kakakarivani, kanava kanasohiva abono vihiki vania ai kihini vakanofi'ianahi.
Sorara vakadika'da'dia bikajari'darihi ida vakadivarani, ni-bikamithaki ida Paulo kakaa-
banahi.
12 Ni-jahaki ida kanava kakaraho kahojani adamia paha oadani, oniani ida kanava-
ra vakavaadahakia vakavigaibanivini vakanofivini hija. Vanofiki ida avakaibav-
ibakosi'ianana, Fenice sidaji adamininia vaagaibanina. Creta kakajovirini kakaarabonia
hojaki ida Fenice sidaji oniki. Safini aagari ibavinia vakahoja'afona-ra vakanofivini.
Vani'aha:
—Jakaho ai akihi'ava mahija akanaradahavini hida paha Fenice sidaji adamininia —
vakhaniha.

Vaidi karaho va'ora aagathanivini

13 Hari. Oniaroa, foraforani kama'da'ihi ida sirisiriki. Paha namani vani radahahi ida
sirisiriki jahaki khamisini. Vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha:
—Jahaki ida sirisiriki hidakaba'i haria akosavini. Aakakhabakosi'ava mahija
akaikahi'avini ako'ofi'ia kaimoni Fenice sidaji adamininia — vakhaniha.
Oniaroa, vara'banimanani'ihi ida kanava kaahoni kaibavini khanaki âncora oniki.
Visama'ihi ida âncora, ai akihi'ihi. Creta kakajovirini vadinia arabo maakarinia
aakakhabakosaharibanaha'ihi.
14 Hari. Aakakhabakosaharibanahana kaba'i kama'da'ihi ida sirisiriki danoki kajoviri
kakaaraboni namania khani. Vanaonivini ida sirisiriki danoki Nordeste. 15 Sirisiriki danoki
haria kagathi'ihi, ni-nihanikia akanasohijanaki ida kanava kakaraho. Ni-aakaabokajanaki
ida kanava. Akarako'oamani'ihi. Sirisiriki haria aakaroja'ihi.
16 Aniaja vania kahojahi ida kajoviri kapa'itxi Cauda kaoniki. Akaradahana kaba'i kajoviri
kapa'itxia biaka'oahafia'ihi ida sirisiriki afopa'itxi. Kajoviri kamathania akahojana kaba'i
makhira avarahokasi'ihi ida kanava kapa'itxi kahoariha
17 Vakosama'ihi, avakanaahomisi'ihi ida kanava kapa'itxi. Badani karaho oamani ida
kanava kapa'itxi kara'banahamananini akaahomisini. Naothinia caboa avakodabomisi'ihi
ida kanava kakaraho ka'bororia kaimoni. Líbia kaaraboni txikatxikania hojaki ida
kaasi. Paha bihiariki kania kanava kakaraho ko'omani-ra vakofini'aha. Oniania, avara-
garahana'ihi ida kanava kakamakarini sotinimananiki. Sirisiriki vani haria kanaada-
haka'oa'ihi.
18 Joma oadani karaofafaraha'oadahahi ida kanava, ni-radahapa'itxiki ida sirisiriki
danoki. Danohaha'oadahamanihi. Ka'afokajomani avakakakodafahana'ihi ida kanava
kabodini kakainisikani pitani, ka'biri'birijanaria kaimoni.
19 Ka'afokajomani vani avakakakodafahana'ianahi ida kanava kakanahinani, kanava-ra
kanasohiki-ra vaakodiavini kaimoni ahoi, makari, nahina khanaki hiki, ka'doromananija
kaimoni.

[20] Mahi ipohiki ni-anokijanaki ada safini, boviri hiki. Danohaha'oadahamanihi ida
sirisiriki. Hari. Akava'ibodivarani'iki ida a'aihotajanarina.
[21] Mahi ipohiki ni-a'baijanaki. Oniaroa vahararana gaamanani'aha ada Paulo, va'ora
ni'aha:
—Oipohina, Creta arihojana kari ni-kodikaabanahi-ra avakamithaki. Ai akihirija vaha;
ni-akapohimajaki vaha.
[22] Hidakaba'i oathi-ra bana mitha vani'a. Hari'a avava'ini soko inijanava. Ni-hoarani
ahidarihi bana. Kanava oavani bana ida ka'boro'boroja. [23] Deus kahonai abono ho. Deu-
ra okanamasivibakhia'iki ho. Hihida joma Deus ibavi kaija'arini kha'aha kodiania, hora
nava'isohijoravini hiki ida namithaki kaimoni akadiania. [24] Hora ni'a'aha:
“Paulo, hari'a ofinijana.
Deua binofiki bana ida
César kania ikaikahini.
Jahaki ada Deus,
oniani ida ira kajoamoravini hija,
va'ora va'adiki bana adani ira vakavaipohihaki,
ni-avahidariha bana adani.”
Hora ni'a'iki ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini.
[25] Oipohina, hari'a vaofinijana. Deu-ra ovakaijokaki ho. Ovaria binanamithaki bana
akadiania ida hora ni'avini hi'iki. [26] Kajoviria sirisiriki haria akarahokamoriki bana hari
— va'ora ni'aha ada Paulo.
[27] Hari. Semana 'bamiki sirisiriki hari aakaroja'iki hari. 'Dako karaho kajokiraki Mediter-
râneo onikia akaadaha'imajani'iki hari. Joma 'bo'dahini vani kanava avakakadava'ava
abonoa vakava'ibodivaranihi ida arabo-ra akanamaakarivini.
[28] Visafarihi ida va'a oadaki nokhoni akhananakosiki, avigaja kaimoni ida paha bihiani.
Varajomahi ida paha bihiani va'a oadaki ipohini 20 hiki vadiia. Mitihini visafari'ianahi,
varajoma'ianahi ida va'a oadaki ipohini 15 hiki vadiia.
[29] Ja'di karaho namania sirisiriki haria akanahanamorivini-ra vifinivini, oniani ida
kanava kama'dania âncora ahoki ako'bamahakhamaki-ra avisafivini hija, kadaanija kai-
moni ida kanava kakaraho. Deu-ra vakanikhariavini hiki avagajorakija kaimoni ida mahi.
[30] Kanava avakakadava'ava abonoa vakanofiki ida vaabono avanaihotavini, oniania
kanava kapa'itxi-ra vakanahiririrari'aha. Sorara-ra va'ora vakorijanahavini va'ora
vani'aha:
—Kanava kabononia anaibaviki bana ida âncora hoariha — va'ora vani'aha.
Vaka'ajihika'oana-ra vanofi'aha.
[31] Hari. Paulo va'ora ni'aha adani sorara vakadika'da'di, kidisorara vihiki:
—Kanava kakaraho kabodinia vahojariha adani kanava avakakadava'ava abono; jokoa
avaabononi avarakava'ijoarihi. Vahojaha; avaraihotahi — va'ora ni'aha ada Paulo.
[32] Oniaroa, sorara avava'boa'ihi ida va'a kanava kapa'itxi kaahoni hiki. Kafari'ihi,
akarako'ihi ida kanava kapa'itxi.
[33] Vagavagani vani Paulo va'ora kaboa'i'aha vi'bai'ara kaimoni. Va'ora ni'aha:
—14 mahi ipohini avi'bairini avahojaki a'oni. [34] 'Bai pa'itxi-ra bana vaha'a. Jahaki ida
avi'baini avahokija kaimoni. Ni-avapohimajarihi bana — va'ora ni'aha ada Paulo.
[35] Paulo vara nina kaba'i, bikanabiini'ihi ida pão. Vada vakhanina kaba'i, Paulo Deu-ra
ni'a'aha:
—Deus, ivani ijahaki i, haria ikaijahitabakhiaki i — niha ada Paulo. Vada vakhanina
kaba'i, bikanapita'ihi ida pão, bikaha'ihi. [36] Khai vakhanipa'itxi'aha, ni-vaofinijanaki
vi'bai'aha.
[37] Kanava kabodinia arihojaki 276 arihiki hari aripohina. [38] A'baihahavina naothinia
visafari'ihi ida trigo ka'biri'birijanaria kaimoni ida kanava kakaraho.

Paulo avaihotahahavi'iki

[39] Hari. Oniaroa, vagavagani vani anoki'ihi ida arabo. Kanava-ra avakakadava'aki ni-
avigaki ida arabo hana hini hini. Vanoki'ihi ida kaasi ai'dokohamisini. Ni-ja'di karaho-ra
vanoki'iki. Vanofiki ida kanava-ra vakanasohivini ko'omaja kaimoni kaasia.
[40] Hari. Âncora ahoni-ra avava'boa'aha, o'omari'ihi ida âncora ako'bamahakhamaki.
Vakokhari'ihi ida vanami kaahoni kanava kakaraho kasohini hiki. Vakokharivini naoth-
inia avarakasahana'ihi ida kanava kakasotinimananini kanava kabononia hojaki, sirisiriki
kanava-ra akani'omisija kaimoni. [41] Aakhamisi'ihi, ko'oma'ihi ida kanava kabononi kaasi
txikatxikani nokiariki kania. Ko'oma'ihi ida kanava kabononi, ni-aakhajanaki. Kanava
kama'dani ni-ko'omaki. Komini kana'bahakia bikosonasonafariha'oadahahi ida kanava
kama'dani, ka'boro'boro'ihi.
[42] Hari. Sorara vanofiki ida vagathaki-ra va'ora vanaabinivini. Vifiniki ida avikona-
hamisina vigafanahana.
[43] Sorara vakadika'da'di vania binofihi ida Paulo-ra akava'ijoavini. Va'ora kaabani'aha
adani sorara vagathaki-ra va'ora vanaabinirara kaimoni. Va'ora ni'a'imidiaha adani
konahi-ra avigaki:
—Konahi-ra avarigaki a'oni. Vikafari bana mahija avarikonahamisivini — va'ora ni'aha
ada sorara vakadika'da'di. [44] Va'ora honariaha adani vahoariha konahi-ra avigariki:
—Vanaothia avikafarisiaga bana. Vagathi oni ava arakoki, kanava kapitani akarakoki,
avaraihotaja kaimoni. Avakhanini vani avaraihotaja kaasia — va'ora ni'aha ada sorara.
Oniaroa aakhanomisihahavi'iki hari, ni-amakhani'iki.

28

Avako'omisi'aha kajoviri Malta kaonikia

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, aakhanomisihahavi'ihi. Akhanina vani a'aihotaja. Ni-amakhani'iki.
Haria vanava'isohivini kihi'iki ida kajoviri Malta kaoniki. [2] Arabo kaija'arini haria
vanaibavijahajahaki'iki. Khararikі ada bahi. Pahisirini karaho haria nakaho'iki, oniani
ida siho kakaraho-ra vakanamonahavini hija akadiragi kaimoni.
[3] Kasihoha'aha ada Paulo. Binajoroni'ihi ida kabisi siho kakaraho kanamania
biosona'ihi, khaonani'aha ada makha. Siho kaafania biarakhaonani'aha, Paulo sa'a-ra
kaanani'aha.
[4] Arabo kaija'arinia vanokiha ada makha Paulo sa'a-ra kaananivini viro khanirivanana,
vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:
—Kaabinimanira koda hada. Aahidanarina kaba'i a'da'di kaabosini hina, makha maina
biananiha hada makhira, abinira kaimoni — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha.
[5] Pauloa biaradisa'aha ada makha, siho kabodinia voroni'aha. Ni-makha kaino
ka'banani-ra kamitha'iki.
[6] Paulo-ra vada vani'avini hi'iki pohimaja'ina. Rafona vanokhavini. Abinijorakina
vanokhavini jaboni. Vanokhahaha'oadahaha, ni-pohimaja'iki. Oniania vakhaniha'aha:
—Kaabiniki avanihaki hada makhira. Deus oamani hada — vaabono vakani'akhama'aha.
[7] Oniaroa, Público haria kaboa'i'ihi gorana arihojana. Público va'ora vaka'da'diki adani
kajoviri kakaaraboni kaija'arini. Ibavi avigaimorikia kamaakarikhamaki ida kidisiroi.
Mahi ahoarabakosiki arihojahi Público gorana bodinia, haria naibavijahajahakiha.
[8] Hari. Oniaroa, kavamoni'aha ada Público kaabi'i. Kabarava'aha, kajakhavi'aha gorana
oma'aha. Okhami'aha ada Paulo, Deu-ra kanikharia'aha aihotara kaimoni ada Público
kaabi'i. Pauloa bikanaibavi'ihi ida sa'a kavamoniki namana, bianaihota'aha.
[9] Naothinia kajoviri kakaaraboni kaija'arini vakavamoniki vikha'aha Paulo kania, va'ora
anaihotahahavimani'aha. [10] Va'iga ipohikia haria vano'a'aha. Ai akihina kamahini viahani
kanava kakaraho kahoariha kabodinia visamahi ida akainamoki hahavi akavikha'ianaki
kaimoni.

Roma sidaji maina avikha'aha

[11] Masiko ahoarabakosikia arihojahi Malta kajoviri kakaarabonia. Alexandria sidajia
kakha'iki ida kanava kakaraho vaidi kamasikoni viahania. Deus amovana kasoikia kaoniki

ida kanava kakaraho. Vaidi kamasikoni radaharini oadani kajoviri kakasidajini adamininia
kahojaki ida kanava kakaraho.
12 Hari. Aki'damahi, ai akihi'ihi. Aakhahi, Siracusa sidaji adamininia aakaikahi'ihi. Mahi
ahoarabakosikia akahoja'ihi. 13 Aka'ajihi'ianahi, akakha'ianahi Régio sidaji adaminini
maina akakhano'ihi. Ka'afokajomani kama'da'ihi ida sirisiriki safini kakhamanani
ibavini kajasonija. Aka'ajihi'ianahi, mahi 'bamiki akaadaha'ihi, Pozuoli sidaji adamininia
aakaikahi'ihi, agaimoraha'ihi.
14 Va'ora akaraga'aha adani Cristo kaija'ari, haria vakaboa'i'aha vakadiania arihojana
semana hoarani.
15 Arihojahi, ai arihi'ianahi arabo maina aokha'ihi Roma sidaji-ra anikhahavini. Cristo
kaija'ari Roma sidajia vahojakia vakamitha'ihi ida akaikahina monini. Vikha'aha, haria
vakaragaharari'aha. Ápio ibavi onikia va'ora akaragarari'aha adani vahoariha. Vada
Ibavini Ahoarabakosikia onikia va'ora akaragarari'aha adani vahoariha. Paulo va'ora
noki'aha, khaii ni'aha, Deus jahana vani-ra kahi'aha ada Paulo.

Hojaki ada Paulo Roma sidajia

16 Hari. Roma sidajia akaikahina vani sorara vava'ahaha ada Paulo gora-ra ri-
havini, oniaroa hojaha. Sorara hoarana hojaki kidiania ajihirara kaimoni ada Paulo.
17 Mahi ahoarabakosiki radahani naothinia Paulo va'ora kaboa'iha adani judeus kaija'ari
vavaka'da'diva vajoronina gora bivahojaki kania. Vajoroni'aha, va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Oigamina, va'ora onaibavijaha'iki adani akadija'ari afobakhia. Ni-okajoniki ida
vakadihojai akadija'ari avikhananavaki haria vaka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki. Kaba'i hora va-
gathi'aha adani akadija'ari Jerusaléa, Roma sidaji kaka'da'dini kaija'arini vasa'a kabodinia
hora avarakha'aha.
18 Vakadisorara hora vanana'dohivini hiki ida kodibadani. Badani asohiriki-ra bada
oni'aravini mani ida hora vanaabinivini-ra vanofiravini hija. Vanofiki ida hora
avarakhavini ai ohija kaimoni.
19 Akadija'ari vani adani ai ohina-ra vanofiriha, oniani ida César kania ookhana-ra
okanikhariavini hija. Ni-onofiki ida akadija'ari-ra va'ora oanaathidanoararivini, 20 oniani
ida avikhani hida a'onira obaranahavini hija. Onofiki ida a'onira onokivini ariabono
vara akani'akhamaja kaimoni. Israel kaija'ari arihina mani ida akadi'aihotahi abono-
ra anokhavini hija. Jesus akadi'aihotahi abono hina-ra okajari'daravini mani ida hora
vidabohavini hija correntea — Paulo va'ora ni'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vavaka'da'diva.
21 Paulo-ra vani'aha:
—Ni-Judéia kaarabonia kha'iaki kaho ida varani ihini kapapirani. Ni-moni-ra
vavikha'iaki kaho adani arigamina Judéia kaarabonia. Ni-nahina vara ira vani'a'iaki
akadiania.
22 Anofiki bana ida kadavarani-ra akamithavini Jesus monina-ra vara ivani'avini
kavaranihi. Aogaki ida vaibavi hahavi kaija'arini va'ora vakanavaranihavini adani Jesus
Cristo kaija'ari.
23 Oniaroa, vaabono vakanaaminakhamavini-ra vakanamahi'aha, Paulo kavarani-ra
vakamithara kaimoni. Oniaroa, mahi hoariha vajoroni'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vaipohiki
Pauloa bivahojaki kania. Mahi avagani vani kama'da'ihi ida kidivarani. Mithani asia mani
va'ora vara ni'aha. Vara bivani'a'ihi ida Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra vaka'da'divini. Pauloa
binofiki ida Jesus monina ka'oa hini-ra avigajahakivini, oniani ida Deus kava'isohihi athini
kapapirani Moisés kohana binajiri'ikia va'ora nava'isohivini hija. Deus athi namoniva
abono kohana vahoariha vaathi kapapirani hikia va'ora nava'isohivini hija jaboni.
24 Vahoariha vakajari'darihi ida Jesus varani hina. Vahoariha vani adani vajari'daha.
25 Va'ajihina kaba'i vaabono vakani'akhamavini hiki ida Paulo athi asohini asohirini.
Va'ajihina viahania Paulo va'ora ni'aha:
—Asohi'oamanija ida Isaías kohana athi, avakadija'ari avikhananavaki-ra va'ora
nava'isohivini hi'iki ida Ma'onahai Jahaki athi. 26 Bini'aha ada Isaías:
“Ija'ari vakadiania okha'a bana.

Va'ora ni'a bana:
‘Mitha avakhanijahakini kaba'i,
ni-nahina nini avarigaki.
Vada avakhanijahakini
kaba'i,
ni-nahina-ra avanokiki.’
Va'ora ni'a'a bana.
[27] Avigaravini vanofiravini mani ida vamorobo-ra
vaka'oahavini hija,
vanokho-ra modo
vani'avini hija jaboni.
Avigavini vanofija vaha;
mara vani'amanihi vaha ida vanokho,
vamoroboa vakamithamanihi vaha jaboni.
Avigavini vanofija vaha;
mitha vani'amanihi vaha.
Vava'i bodinia oathi-ra avigara vaha;
hora vanofimaniha vaha,
va'ora okajoamoramaniha vaha jaboni.”
— Nimania ida Isaías kohana bidionivini Ma'onahai Jahaki athi.
[28] Oniaroa, ai vihina viahania Paulo va'ora ni'aha adani judeus kaija'ari:
—A'onira onava'isohiki bana ho, Deua bikaronaki bana hida akava'ijoahi kavaranihi judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadimoni. Va'oaniaro athi vakamithajahakiki bana adani — niha ada Paulo.
[29] Paulo athi-ra mitha vani'avini naothinia ai vihi'aha adani judeus kaija'ari. Paulo athi asohini asohirini hikia vaabono vara vakani'akhamadanoki'aha.
[30] Hari. Oniaroa, badara 'bamiki hoja'aha ada Paulo gora birihakia. Binaabosi'iki ida gora-ra rihavini. Paulo-ra vanavanavanahaha adani ija'ari, va'ora gathanijahakimani'aha ada Paulo. [31] Va'ora nava'isohivini hiki ida Deus athi, Deus va'ora vaka'da'diki adani ija'ari hahavi. Paulo va'ora ka'ojomo'i'aha Jesus Cristo varani hina jaboni, ka'da'di hina ada Jesus. Ofinirina vani vara va'ora ni'a'aha. Ni-nahina binadabaki ida va'ora vara ni'avini.
Hari ida vani oamani Lucas athi anokhomini.

ROMANOS
Pauloa bikaronaki ida athi kapapirani Roma sidaji kaija'arini vakadiania

Pauloa bikaronaki ida athi Roma sidajia

1 Hovani Paulo oniki ho. Cristo kahonai abono ho. Jesus athi avaadahaoniva abono
ho. Deus hora nagathogathovini, hora ani'iki ho, hora karonara kaimoni ija'ari vaibavi
ipohikia, va'ora oakanamonionira kaimoni monina jahakia.
2 'Bo'dakari Deus va'ora nava'isohijora'iki adani athi namoniva abono kohana monina
jahakia, oniani ida Deus athi-ra vanajirivini hi'ia. Deus athi kapapirania hoja'bo'da'iki ida
vaathi jiriki.
3 Vakadivarani hijoraki ada Jesus Cristo. Akadika'da'di ada Deus kaisai. Ija'ari hi'ina
namithaki ada Deus kaisai. Kidi'arahoda okhananavaki ada arabo kaka'da'dini Davi
kohana oniki. 4 Deus kahojai jahaka'oakia kahojaiki ada Jesus. Deua binanokia'ihi ida
danona arafiaki Jesus kania bianahoki'iki ada abinina naothinia, oniani ida Deus kaisai
hina aogavini hija.
5 Jesus Cristo hora anivini hiki hora honariara kaimoni, monina oavaadahaonivini kidi-
moni. Deus hora nagathogathovini hi'iki vahoariha vahararana athi oavaadahaonivini,
bada oni'aja kaimoni ida kidibadani. Binofiki ida arabo hahavi kaija'arini Jesus varani
hina-ra vakajari'daravini, vavakaijokavini, athi vanaabavini jaboni.
6 A'onivani Roma sidaji kaija'arini, Deus a'onira nofiki jaboni a'oni. A'onira nagath-
ogatho'iki ada, Jesus Cristo kani avihija kaimoni, 7 oniani ida a'onira okajirihivini hija.
Roma sidajia avahojaki avakadimoni hida oathi. Deus a'onira nakaidivaki a'oni, a'onira
kaboa'i'iki ada, kidija'ari avihija kaimoni.

Vara va'ora oni'aki adani akadiabi'i Deus, akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo khama a'onira
vakajoamorara kaimoni, a'onira vano'aki adani jaboni va'i jahajahania.

Pauloa vara bini'aki ada Deus

8 Hari. A'onira onava'isohi'imidiavini hiki hida kodivarani Deu-ra vara oni'avini hiki.
Jesus Cristo hora kakodiavini mani ida Deu-ra khai oni'avini hija. Khai oni'abakhiaki
ida a'onira kajoamorajahakivini. Arabo ipohiki kaija'arinia vakamitha'iki ida Jesu-ra
avavakaijoka'avini kavaranihi afojahaki, oniani ida khai hora ni'aja.
9 Deus kodiva'ibodivarani hahavi-ra ogaki, biogaki hida kodivarani ka'oa hini vara
a'onira oni'avini hiki. Khaii onina vani Deus kabadania okabadanija, vara oavani'aonivini
hiki ida Deus kaisai monina jahaki, ija'aria vakamithaja kaimoni. Deua biogaki ida kidiania
varani avihini-ra vara ovani'avini, ni-a'onira oakava'i'birinipa'itxiki.
10 Onofiki ida avakadiania ookhana. Ni-okaaboka'iaki kaho. Deu-ra okanikhariavini hiki
ida hora kakodiavini okaikahija kaimoni avakadiania. Deus ookhana-ra nofihi; onofihi
jaboni. 11 Onofikarahoki ida a'onira onokivini, a'onira okajoamoraja kaimoni, Ma'onahai
Jahaki a'onira no'aja kaimoni kidi'ogahaia, danoja kaimoni ida avajari'darini.
12 Kodivarani hiki Ma'onahai Jahaki haria kakodiavini ariabono aakajoamorakhamavini.
Avajari'darini-ra onadanovini hiki ida niha ninini Deu-ra ovakaijokavini. A'onivani jaboni,
ojari'darina-ra avanadanovini hiki ida niha ninini Deu-ra avavakaijokavini.
13 Oigamina, avarigavini onofiki ida a'onira onavanavanahavini-ra okaijo'abakhiavini.
Nahina namithaki ookhana-ra nadabaki afobakhia. Onofiki ida Jesus monina jahakia
okavaranina avakadiania Jesus kania vaabono gahinai vanihara kaimoni adani Jesu-ra
aviga'iariki. Nimania hida kodibadani ibavi ipohikia judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiania.
14 Jesus hora kajoamora'avini mani ida homaina hora naadahaja ija'ari hahavi vakadi-
ania, joima vihiki, joima vihiriki-ra vara va'ora oni'aja kaimoni. Ija'ari papira-ra ogaki,
ija'ari papira-ra ogariki vihiki-ra vara va'ora oni'aja kaimoni. 15 Oniaroa, onofijahakiki

ida avakadiania Jesus monina jahaki-ra vara ovani'avini Roma sidaji kaija'arinia mitha vani'aja kaimoni.

Jesus monina jahaki

varani hini

16 Ni-okaipahiki ida Jesus monina jahaki. Deua binanokiaki ida danona, va'ora akava'ijoahahavira kaimoni adani ija'ari monina jahaki vakaijokani vihiki. Va'ora akava'ijoa'imidiaki adani judeus kaija'ari, naothinia va'ora akava'ijoaki adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki jaboni.

17 Deus haria nanamithavini hiki ida monina jahaki niha ninini akadimahi-ra nasohika'oavini viaha. Ija'ari Jesu-ra vakaijokaha'oadahaki, ni-bikava'ipahiniki ida bivakaijokavini, oniani ida kidimahi nasohika'oani hija Deus viaha. Nimania bana hida Deus athi kapapirani athini:

"Deua bikapoariki ida ija'ari vaikaijokana hiki,
kidimahi sohika'oani
bikahiki ida,
oniani ida kidimahi
anokhomiriki-ra
vahojavini hija."

Ija'ari hahavi hojai Deua bivajaharikia vakahojaiki

18 Hari. Deus nama hojakia binanokiaki ida ihamahina. Bikaihamahiki ida hojai asohiriki ija'ari kahojai hiki, va'i bodini vara nini jahariki hiki, oniani ida hojai asohiriki abosini-ra karonavini hija bana. Ija'ari hojai jaharikia kahojaini mani ida vahoariha Deus ka'oa hina-ra avigavini-ra vanadabavini hija.

19 Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra nanokiahivini hiki afojahaki ida hojana, jahana, danona, ogahana hiki. Ovari ka'oa va'ora nanokiahi'aha. Ija'aria biogavini kaba'i bikajonihi, oniani ida Deus nahina jahariki-ra karonavini hija bana.

20 Deus hahavi-ra namonahavini kari binanokiajahaki'ihi ida kidihojai nokiariki niha ninini. Nokia'ihi ida Deus danona mahi hahavi anokhomiriki-ra vahojavini. Nokiaki jaboni ida Deus kahojai jahani niha ninini. Ija'ari Deus kamonahi-ra vada ni'ahi; Deus kahojai niha ninini-ra ogahi. Ka'oa hirihi ida ija'ari athini Deu-ra ogaravini-ra kahivini. Kidiamonahi vada bini'ahi; biogaha.

21 Ija'ari Deus hojana-ra ogavini kaba'i, ni-Deu-ra ni'aki:

—Ivani kodiDeus i, idanoki i, ira ovajahaki i. Ovajahaki jaboni ida nahina hahavi jahaki hora ino'avini hiki, ijahaki i kodimoni ihini — ni-nikia kavaraniki. Va'ihariki fori hiki ida ija'ari. Ni-asohiki ida kidiva'ibodivarani. Kidiva'ibodivarani asohirini mani ida bakibakinia adahaki fori nihani hija.

22 Ogahai abono hini-ra kahi'imarinihi ida ija'ari, va'ihariki fori hi'oamanija ida. 23 Ni-bikanamasiviki ada Deus ka'oa hokihaha'oadahaki. Deus amovana vani ida bikanamasivija. Ija'aria binamonaha'iki ida deus amovana afohanana. Ni-ija'ari hokihaha'oadahaki, kaba'i binamonahaki ida Deus amovana makhira nokiana fori hiki. Deus amovana hoariha igitha raboki nokiani fori hiki. Deus amovana hoariha igitha adahaki nokiani fori hiki. Deus amovana hoariha makha, kasi'i kihiki kanokiana fori hiki. Binamonahavini naothinia bikanamasivikarahoki ida kidiamonahi, kidideus hini bikahiki ida afohanana.

24 Makhira va'ihariki fori hi'ina mani ida Deua biarakhavini hija, bada bini'aja kaimoni ida badani karamonavahaki bikava'inofinofiki. Makhira vaabono vakanabadanihakhamavini badani kaipahivahakia jaboni. 25 Avakanaabosikhama'iki ada Deus ka'oa hina, deus amovana ka'oa hirikia. Ija'aria bikavaihinikaki ida. Bikanamasiviki ida Deus kamonahi kidideus hini. Ni-bikanamasiviki ada hahavi namonahava abono, kidiDeus hina. Asohiki ida ija'ari hahavi Deu-ra vakanamasivivini varani jahakia vara vavani'avini kidiania mahi hahavi. Nimania hida binofiki.

26 Ija'ari Deus ka'oa hina-ra akanabosikhamaki deus amovana, oniani ida Deus ija'ari-ra arakhavini hija, bada bini'aja kaimoni ida va'ini bodinia bikava'inofinofiki. Kaipahivahaki

ida badani binofiki. Gamoa jaboni bikava'ipahiniki ida kidimakhira-ra vi'omavini. Gamo hoariha vani ida bivi'omaja. Ni-asohipa'itxiki ida gamo hoariha-ra kanabadanihavini.

27 Niki jaboni ida makhira kahojai. Bikava'ipahiniki ida hojai asohiki kidigamo-ra vi'omavini. Siho akaha'diki fori hiki ida makhira va'i bodinia bikava'inofinofiki hojai kaipahivahaki. Makhira makhira hoariha-ra vi'omavini-ra nofiki. Makhira vaabono vakanabadanihakhamaki. Kaipahivahaki ida vakadihojai, oniani ida vakadihojai jahariki abosinia va'ora vagahinahija imai 'banania.

28 Ija'aria ni-binofiki ida Deus varani hina ka'oa hini-ra ogavini, oniani ida va'i bodini vara nini asohirikia Deua biva'ahavini hija. Ija'aria ni-bikaabokajanaki ida bikava'ibodivaranijahakivini, oniani ida badani bada ni'avaharikia kanabadanini hija.

29 Ji'biniki fori hiki ida kidimahi hojai asohirikia. Ija'aria bivajahaki ida hojai jahariki Deua bikaramonaki. Aakabajahinofiki ida ija'ari. Jahari kabadania va'ini binahonari-ahihivini. Akaraganahinofiki ida ija'ari. Kaabiniki jaboni ida ija'ari. Ija'ari abononi akanaathidanoararikhamaki. Korijanahi abono ida ija'ari. Bikava'ibodivaranibakhiaki ida hoariha-ra niha ni'ani'avini binajahariharivini. Ija'ari athii masini-ra akanara-farakhamaki.

30 Ija'ari abononi kanavaranihakhamavini korijanahi kavaranihia. Ija'aria binofipa'itxiriha ada Deus. Ija'aria bina'damo'damoki ida hoariha. Ija'ari oniani ka'oa abononi nofivini arafiaki, abononi vaboraborahaki. Bikava'ibodivaranibakhiaki ida badani jaharika'oaki ja'dini bada bini'aja kaimoni. Ija'ari kidiamia, kidiabi'i vihiki vaathi-ra kamithariki. 31 Makhira kidigamo hiriki khama vaabono vakavi'omakhamaki. Binava'iponi'imariniki ida hoariha. Ija'aria ni-binakaidivaki ida ija'ari hoariha, ni-biva'adiki, ni-biakariakaki.

32 Vakhanimanira adani ija'ari hahavi Deu-ra vanofiriki. Deus kava'isohihi jirikia bivava'isohihijoraki ida abinini asohini ija'ari hojai nikia kahojaiki. Asohiki ida ija'ari kidihojai jahariki abosini-ra gathanivini. Biogavini kaba'i ida Deus kakaabanahi athini, asia binofiki ida kidihojai asohirikia kahojaini. Bivajahaki ida hoariha nikia kahojaiki jaboni.

2

Deua bikaronaki bana ida hojai jahariki abosini

1 A'onivani, kodivarani-ra mitha avani'aki, hari'a vanofi bana ida hoariha kidihojai asohiriki abosini-ra gathanivini. Hojai asohirikia avakahojaiki jaboni a'oni, oniani ida nikia avakavaranini-ra anasohirija. Ni-asohiki ida ija'ari niki-ra nofivini, oniani ida a'onira okaabanivini hija. A'onivani jaboni avakadihojai hiki ida kidihojai fori hiki. Avanofiki vahabini ida avakadihojai asohiriki abosini-ra avagathanivini jaboni.

2 Aogaki ida asohini Deus ija'ari kahojai-ra naabosivini. Ovaria biogaki ida ija'ari vakadihojai abosini binasohija kaimoni. 3 Ivani, kodivarani-ra mitha ini'aki, inofiki ida hoariha kidihojai asohiriki abosini-ra gathanivini. Ivani jaboni bada ini'aki ida kidihojai fori hiki. Ia'aihotaki iabono ivanihamanija, igathaniria kaimoni ida kadahojai asohiriki abosini?

4 Ikava'ibodivaraniria koda ida Deus kahojai jahaki ija'ari-ra nakaidivavini. Ni-jorakia bikaronaki ida hojai jahariki abosini. Binokhaki ida ija'ari kidihojai asohiriki-ra kava'ipahinika'oavini. Iogaria koda ida Deus ira va'adivini, ira bananivini-ra nofivini, kadahojai asohiriki-ra ikava'ipahinika'oavini.

5 Imorobohariki fori ihi'oamanija. Ni-inofiki ida hojai asohiriki-ra ikava'ipahinivini. Vajaforia iana'ba'diki ida abosini, igathaniki kaimoni. Deus ija'ari kahojai-ra naabosivini kamahini ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora nanokiahivini hiki ida hojai jahariki-ra kaihamahivini, binasohika'oaja kaimoni ida ija'ari hahavi vakadihojai abosini. 6 Deua binaabosiki bana ida ija'ari hahavi vakadihojai, vakadivarani, vakadibadani hiki.

7 Hari. Ija'ari hoariha bada bini'abakhiaki ida badani jahaki. Binofiki ida Deus kahojai jahakia kahojaini. Binofiki ida jaboni Deua kidihojai sohika'oani bikahivini.

Binofiki jaboni ida kidimahi ihimirini. Deua bino'aki bana ida ija'ari kidimahi ja'dini anokhomirikia kidiania.

[8] Hari. Ija'ari vahoariha vani adani vakadihojai jahariki abosini-ra vagathanira bana. Va'oaniani ka'oa vaabono vanofivini arafiaki. Vakajoniki ida Deus athi-ra vanaabavini, oniani ida hojai jaharika'oaki kani-ra avanikhavini hija. Deua bikaronaki bana ida nahina jahariki va'ora kaihamahivini hiki kaimoni.

[9] Ija'ari hahavi Jahari kahojaia vakahojaikia vakamithaki bana ida vava'i rogo inini karaho, imai 'banani hiki Ibavi Jaharika'oakia. Judeus kaija'ari hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki va'oaniaro imidia vakamithaki ida vaimana 'banani. Judeus kaija'ari vihiriki maina vakamithaki ida jaboni.

[10] Hari. Oniaroa, Deua binaabosiki ida bana ija'ari hojai jahakia kahojaiki afohanana. Deua bino'aki bana ida ija'ari afohanana danona, vagana, ogahana, kidihojai jahaki hikia. Deua kidimahi jahani bikahiki ida ija'ari vahoariha vaviaha. Va'i jahajahania bino'aki jaboni ida. Deus va'ora naabosiki bana adani judeus kaija'ari hojai jahakia vakahojaiki va'oaniaro imidia. Naothinia judeus kaija'ari vihiriki maina-ra va'ora naabosiki bana adani. [11] Asohi'oamanija ida ija'ari hahavi kahojai abosini afohanana. Abosihi asohika'oakia gahinaki bana ida ija'ari afohanana.

[12] Judeus kaija'ari vihirikia ni-vavahojaki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki Moisés kohana-ra nava'isohi'bo'davini hi'iki. Hojai asohiriki-ra vanamonahavini mani ida va'ora anakamadaja, oniani ida Deus kania va'ora nakaikahirija. Judeus kaija'ari vani adani Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra vavahojara. Hojai asohiriki-ra vanamonahavini mani ida va'ora anakamadaja, oniani ida Deus kania va'ora nakaikahirija. Vagathaniki bana ida vakadihojai abosini Deus kava'isohihi jiriki va'ora kaabanijoravini hi'iki.

[13] Deua bikapoariki ida ija'ari kidiva'isohihi jiriki naabani hiki, kidimahi sohika'oani Deua bikahiki. Ni-Deua bikapoariki ida ija'ari kidiva'isohihi kamithani hiki, binaabaravini oadani.

[14] Judeus kaija'ari vihirikia avigaravini kaba'i ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki, ija'ari vahoara-hanana bada vani'aki ida hojai jahaki va'isohihi jirikia bivava'isohihiki. Vavajahaki ida hojai jahakia vakahojaina. Bada vani'aki ida hojai jahaki vava'i bodinia, oniani ka'oa va'ora nava'isohiki, avigaravini kaba'i ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki.

[15] Deua biobai'iki ida kidiva'isohihi ija'ari va'ini bodinia. Ija'ari hojai Deua bivajahakia kahojaini mani ida Deus kava'isohihi va'ini bodinia hojani-ra aogavini hija. Ija'ari va'ini kaabanahahani haria nanokiahivini hiki jaboni hida va'isohihi va'ini bodinia hojani varani hini sohini. Va'ini kaabanahahania binava'isohibakhiaki ida ija'ari kidihojai hana hini asohini hana hini asohirini.

[16] Nimania hida moni jahaki vara ovani'abakhia'iki vahoariha vakamithaki kaimoni. Kodivarani hida hojai abosini kamahini niha ninini bana. Jesus Cristoa binanamithaha-haviki bana ida ija'ari hahavi vakadiva'ibodivarani ahojaki, hana hini asohiki, hana hini asohiriki, oniania Deua bivahonariahiki ida va'i bodini vara nini abosini ija'ari vakadiania afohanana.

Judeus kaija'aria vavahojaki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki

[17] A'onivani judeus kaija'ari a'oni. Avaabononi avavaboraborahaki a'oni judeus kaija'ari avihinia. Avavakaijokaki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Avaabononi avavaboraborahaki a'oni Deus ka'oa-ra avarigavinia avakadiDeus hina. [18] Avarigaki ida hojai Deua binofikia avakahojaini. Deus kava'isohihi jirikia avaabononi avaka'ojomo'ivini mani ida hojai asohiki-ra avanagathogathovini-ra avarigavini-ra avakahivini hija.

[19] Avaabononi avani'avini:

—Kamaodorohaki fori hiki ida ija'ari Deu-ra ogariki. Harivani aogaki ida kamaodorohaki-ra avasohivini. Harivani mahi vagani fori arihiki hari. Vahoariha Deu-ra avigariki vani adani bakibakiki fori hikia vaadahara. Aogaki ida hagihia vaviaha anavagavini — avakhaniki a'oni.

[20] —Harivani va'ora aka'ojomo'iki adani avigahariki. Isai ka'ojomo'iva abono arihiki hari
jaboni. Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra avahojavini mani ida haria anigahihahavija, ka'oa hiki
hida akadi'ogahai — avakhaniki a'oni. Avakadiboraborahi oamani ida.
[21] Ivani, vahoariha-ra va'ora ika'ojomo'iki i, ni-jahapa'itxiki ida iabono
ika'ojomo'iravini. Hari. Vahoariha-ra va'ora ini'aki i:
—Hari'a bana vabo'dia — iniki i. Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida va'ora ikaabanivini kaba'i,
ibo'diani.
[22] Vahoariha-ra va'ora ini'aki i:
—Hari'a bana hoariha kagamo-ra vavi'oma — iniki i. Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida va'ora
ikaabanivini kaba'i, kadagamo hiriki-ra ivi'omavini jaboni. Inihi jaboni:
—Okaramonaki ida deus amovana — iniki i. Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida nahina-ra ibo'diavini
deus amovana-ra vakavaihinikavini kagorani bodinia.
[23] Iabononi ivaboraborahaki i Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra ivahojavinia, kaba'i Deus va'i-ra
ianaipahihivini hiki ida va'isohihi jiriki-ra inaabaravini.
[24] Hojaki hida athii Deus athi kapapirania:
"Judeus kaija'ari vihirikia vanokibakhiaki ida judeus kaija'ari
vakadihojai jahariki,
oniani ida varani jaharikia
Deu-ra vakanavaranihavini hija."
Niki ida athii.
[25] Judeus kaija'ari Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra naabaha; jahahi ida siikosida karajomihi-
ra vahojavini. Siikosida karajomihi-ra vahojariki fori hiki ada judeus kaija'ari Deus
kava'isohihi jiriki-ra naabariki.
[26] Judeus kaija'ari vihirikia vavahojarihi ida siikosida karajomihi. Vavahojaravini kaba'i,
Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra vanaabaha; siikosida karajomihi-ra vavahojaki fori vihina Deus
va'ora kahiha.
[27] Oniaroa judeus kaija'ari vihiriki va'ora vani'aki bana adani judeus kaija'ari:
—Harivani, siikosida karajomihia akarajomirina kaba'i, anaabaki ida Deus kava'isohihi
aoga'iki. Jahaki bana ida Deus a'onira nahina jaharikia arakhavini. Avarigavini kaba'i ida
va'isohihi jiriki, ni-avanaabaki. Siikosida karajomihia avakarajomini kaba'i, ni-avanaabaki
ida Deua binofiki, oniani bana ida avakadihojai asohiriki abosini-ra avagathanivini-ra
najahaja — vakhaniki bana adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki.
[28] Judeus kaija'ari siikosida karajomihia vakarajomina mani ida Deus kaija'ari va'ora
nihaja. Makhira Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra naabavini mani ida judeus kaija'ari ka'oa
nihana hija. Judeus kaija'aria bivahojavini kaba'i ida siikosida karajomihi asafia, Deus
athi-ra naabarihi; ni-judeus kaija'ari ka'oa hiki. Ni-Deus kaija'ari hiriha ada. Ni-nahina
kaimoni asafi namania hojaki ida rajomi.
[29] Ni-judeus kaija'ari vanamitharonisiagaki hahavi judeus kaija'ari ka'oa vihiki. Judeus
kaija'ari ka'oa hikia bivahojaki ida siikosida karajomihi fori hiki va'i bodinia. Deus kaija'ari
ka'oa ada. Ni-va'isohihi jirikia bikaabokaki ida makhira va'i bodini-ra karajomivini,
bikava'ipahinika'oaja kaimoni ida hojai asohiriki. Ma'onahai Jahaki vania bikarajomija
ida makhira va'i bodini siikosida karajomihi fori hikia. Deus vania khai bini'aja ida ija'ari
rajomi ka'oa hini-ra vahojaki va'ini bodinia. Ni-ija'ari vahoariha khai vani'aki.

3

Asohika'oaki ida Deus kahojai

[1] Hari. Vara ovani'aki ida judeus kaija'ari vihikia vavahojaki, judeus kaija'ari vihirikia ni-
vavahojaki. Judeus kaija'aria vavahojaki ida siikosida karajomihi. Va'ora kakodiamanija
ida rajomi Deus viaha?
[2] Ha'a. Jaha'oamanija ida judeus kaija'ari arihina. Avahojaki ida nahina ipo-
hiki, vavahojariki. Judeus kaija'ari avikhananavaki va'oaniaro miro'a Deus va'ora
nava'isohi'imidiavini hiki ida athi, avakadava'aja kaimoni ida athi jiriki.

[3] Judeus kaija'ari vaipohikia vakava'ipahinivini kaba'i ida Deus va'ora no'avini hi'iki,
ni-Deua bikava'ipahinipa'itxi'iki ida athi va'ora nava'isohijoravini hi'iki. [4] Korijanahia
vakavaranina kaba'i adani ija'ari hahavi, Deus vani ada ka'oa hihaha'oadahara. Ovaria
bada bini'aki ida va'ora nava'isohijoravini hi'iki athi.

Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida Deus varani hina pitani:
"Deus, vara inini vani
ija'ari hahavia avigaja ida iathini ka'oa hini.
Ija'aria vanofivini kaba'i
ida ira avakaraganahavini,
ni-nahina jahariki-ra
vakaragaki.
Asohika'oaki ida kadahojai."
Nihi ida athi Deus athi kapapirania hojaki.

[5] Makhaniriki avavanihamanija ida hojai jaharika'oaki, nokiajahakija kaimoni ida Deus
kahojai jahani arafiaki? Joma bakibakinia binanokiajahakiki ida boviri vagana. Oni-
vani fori hija ida akadihojai jahariki Deus kahojai asohika'oaki-ra nanokiajahakivini.
Jahamanija koda ida badani jaharikia akabadanina, vahoariha vakaabokaja kaimoni ida
Deus kabadani asohiki-ra vanokivini?

Iniani. Asohirihi hida varani. Asohiriki avavanihamanija koda ida Deus ija'ari-ra
jaharikia arakhavini, kidihojai jahariki abosini kaimoni hini? Ija'ari Deu-ra ogariki
kavarani fori hiki hida na'dohi.

[6] Asohi'oamanija ida Deus ija'ari hahavi kahojai jahariki abosini-ra karonavini vaka-
diania. Asohika'oarara vaha ada Deus; ni-bikaabokaki ida hojai asohiriki abosini-ra
nasohivini.

[7] Kodi'ojomo'ihi athini hirihi hida athii: Korijanahia okavaranibakhiana ija'aria vanok-
ijahakihi ida Deus jahana, vagana ka'oa hini, oniani ida Deu-ra oakodiaki fori hora nihaja.
Kodihojai asohiriki Deu-ra kakodiahi; ni-asohiki ida hora arakhavini nahina jaharikia
kodihojai jahariki abosini hini. Kodivarani hija vaha; ni-asohipa'itxiki vaha hida oathi.
Ni-nikia okavaranirihi.

[8] Jahamanija koda hida varani nikia akavaranina: Hojai jaharikia akahojaina arafiava
mahija Deus jahana nokiajahakivini?

Iniani. Ni-asohipa'itxiki hida varani. Ija'ari hora vakanavaranihavini nikia
okavaranina-ra vakahivini. Vagathaniki bana ida vakadivarani jahariki abosini.

Ni-hojaki ida ija'ari jahaka'oaki

[9] Nimania hida kodivarani a'onira onava'isohivini hi'iki. Ija'ari hahavia bada vani'aki
ida hojai Deua bivajahariki. Judeus kaija'aria bada vani'aki ida. Judeus kaija'ari vihirikia
bada vani'aki ida jaboni. Judeus kaija'ari arihina kaba'i, ni-akaabokaki ida hojai asohirikia
akahojairina, oniani ida judeus kaija'ari arihina haria kakodiaravini hija Deus viaha.

[10] Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida athii:
"Ni-hojaki ida ija'ari
jahaka'oaki hojai Deua
bivajahaki-ra ragaririki.
[11] Ni-hojaki ida ija'ari ogahaki.
Ni-hojaki ida ija'ari Deu-ra nako'diki.
[12] Ija'ari hahavi vaadahajanariki Deus kahagihia,
vaabono avanakamadaki adani,
oniani ida vakadimahi-ra vanajaharavini hija.
Ni-hojaki ida ija'ari hojai
jahakia kahojaiki.
Ni-hoarani hojaki.
[13] Karamonavahaki ida
vakadivarani.

Ka'damahi ibavini ka'oaha'iariki 'baxani fori hiki ida vakadivarani.
Vanofihaha'oadahaki ida hoariha-ra vakorijanahavini,
hoariha va'ini-ra vavajahara kaimoni.
Makha 'banana ija'ari-ra napohimajavini fori hiki
ida vakadivarani jahariki vabodia khaonaniki.
[14] Vabodia hojaki ida varani arapaki fori hiki.
Jahari-ra vibaranahavini
ija'ari hoariha-ra napohimajara kaimoni.
[15] Ija'aria binofijorakiki ida hoariha-ra nasiivini,
hoariha-ra naabinivini.
[16] Ija'ari hojai jaharikia
vakahojaiki vanaothia
hojaki ida hahavi-ra vanajahariharivini,
nahina-ra vanihimavini.
[17] Ni-avigaki ida hagihi fori hiki va'i jahajahani
kania okhaki,
Deus kania avajahamisira kaimoni.
[18] Ni-vakava'ibodivaraniki ida Deu-ra vifinivini."
Nimania hida Deus athi kapapirania hojaki ija'ari hahavi-ra vara vani'avini.

[19] Hari. Aogaki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki hahavi judeus kaija'aria vanaabaki kaimoni. Deus athi-ra vanaabaravini mani ida arabo hahavi kaija'arini-ra va'ora osanija Deus viaha, oniani ida vakadivarani viso ni'ani hija. Asohiriki ida avigaravini vakahivini. Ija'ari hahavia vagathaniki bana ida vakadihojai asohiriki abosini Deua bikaronaki.

[20] Deus ija'ari-ra no'avini hi'iki ida kidiva'isohihi jiriki, ija'aria biogaja kaimoni ida hojai asohiriki nahina hini. Ni-Deua bikapoariki ida ija'ari kidiva'isohihi jiriki naabani hiki. Ni-Deus athi naabani hirihi ida ija'ari-ra akava'ijoavini hija. Ni-jahaka'oaki Deus viaha ida ija'ari.

Deus akadimahi-ra nasohika'oavini varani hini hida

[21] Hari. Deua binanokiaki ida ija'ari kamahi-ra nasohika'oavini niha ninini, bikapoarija kaimoni ida ija'ari. Ija'aria binaabavini kaba'i ida va'isohihi jiriki, ni-Deus ija'ari kamahi sohika'oani-ra kahiki. Moisés kohana Deus kava'isohihi-ra najiribiininivini kari vara bivani'a'iki ida Deus ija'ari kamahi-ra nasohika'oavini. Deus athi namoniva abono kohana vahoariha vara vavani'a'bo'da'iki hida ija'ari kamahi sohika'oani kavaranihi jaboni.

[22-23] Ija'ari Jesus Cristo-ra vakaijokavini mani ida Deua kidimahi sohika'oani bikahivini hija, oniani ida bikapoarivini hija. Deua binasohika'oaki ida Cristo-ra vakaijokaki kamahi hahavi. Nimania ida ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora nahojavini.

Ija'ari hahavi, judeus kaija'ari vihiriki, judeus kaija'ari vihiki, hahavia bada vani'aki ida hojai Deua bivajahariki. Ija'ari hahavia varagariki ida Deus jahana, danona, vagana-ra vavahojavini. [24] Deus va'ora kapoarihahaviki adani ija'ari Jesus Cristo-ra vavakaijokaki. Ni-abosiki ida vakadimahi binasohika'oavini. Kidikajoamorahi oamani ida. Jesus Cristo va'ora akava'ijoa'iki adani Jahari sa'a kabodinia.

[25-26] Deua biva'aha'iki ada Jesus abini'ina ija'ari vakadimoni hina, vagathaniria kaimoni ida hojai asohiriki abosini. Ava akasanakhamakia abini'ina mani ida Deus ija'ari kahojai jaharika'oaki-ra anivini-ra kaabokavini hija. Ija'ari Jesu-ra vakaijokavini vani Deua bianija ida hojai jaharikia kahojaini. Nimania hida Deus kabadani, ija'ari-ra nanokiahivini hiki kidihojai asohika'oakia.

Cristo kha'ina viahania Deua bikava'iradaadaki fori hiki ida ija'ari kahojai asohiriki, ni-bikaronajorakiki ida hojai asohiriki abosini vakadiania. Hari. Ni-oniaro kari fori hiki hida hidakaba'i. Deus haria nanokiahivini hi'iki ada Cristo, aogaja kaimoni ida Deus hojana sohika'oani. Deus sohika'oana mani ida ija'ari Jesu-ra vavakaijokaki-ra kapoarivini hija, vakadimahi binasohika'oavini hija jaboni.

[27] Ni-akaabokaki ida ariabono avaboraborahavini ajahaka'oana. Ni-akaabokaki ida ariabono avaboraborahavini Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra anaabavinia. Ni-nikia Deus haria kapoariki. Deus haria kapoarivini hiki ida Jesus Cristo-ra avakaijokavini.
[28] Akadivarani hiki ida ija'ari Cristo-ra vakaijokaki Deua kidimahi sohika'oani bikahivini, bikapoariki ida ija'ari, bianaja'diki jaboni ida kidimahi. Ni-sohika'oani Deua bikahiki ida ija'ari kamahi kidiva'isohihi jiriki naabani hiki.
[29] Judeus kaija'ari vakadiDeus hiki ada Deus. Judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiDeus jaboni ada Deus. [30] Hoarana ada Deus. Judeus kaija'ari Jesu-ra vakaijokahi; Deua bikapoarihi, kidimahi sohika'oani bikahihi. Nimania jaboni ida judeus kaija'ari hiriki. Judeus kaija'ari hirikia bivakaijokaha, Deua bikapoarihi, kidimahi sohika'oani bikahihi.
[31] Akadivarani hiki ida Deus ija'ari vakaijokana hiki-ra kajoamoravini. Akadivarani hirihi ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra ana'biravini. Ni-nikia akavaraniki. Asia Deua binofiki ida kidiva'isohihi jiriki anakaidivavini.

4

Abraão kohana varani

hina hida

[1] Hari. Oniaroa vara ovani'aki bana ada Abraão kohana. Akadija'ari ka'arahoda okhananavaki ada. A'onira onanamithavini hiki ida nahina namitha'iki kidiania. [2] Badani sohika'oaki abosini hija vaha ida Deus Abraão-ra kapoarivini; Abraãoa bikaabokahi vaha ida kidibadani sohika'oania abono-ra vaboroborohavini. Ni-sohika'oaki ida kidibadani afoha'oadaha Deus viaha.
[3] Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida Abraão varani hina:
"Abraão Deu-ra vakaijokavini mani ida
kidimahi sohika'oani Deua bikahivini hi'ia."
Nimania hida Deus athi.
[4] Hari. Ija'ari kidikariva kabadania kabadanikia bigathaniki ida kidibadani abosini. Ni-kariva kidihonai abono-ra kanava'igavini hirihi ida badani abosini. Honai abono kajiniro oamani ida.
[5] Ija'ari Deus kabadania kabadanirini oadani abononi ni'avini:
—Ni-ovakaijokaki ida kodibadania okabadanina, kodimahi sohika'oani Deua bikahija kaimoni. Deu-ra ovakaijokavini mani ida hora kapoarivini hija, kodimahi sohika'oani-ra kahivini hija jaboni — nimania ida ija'ari Cristo-ra kava'ibodivaraniki, oniani ida Deua bikapoarivini hija. Ija'aria biragarivini kaba'i ida hojai asohikia kahojaini, Jesu-ra vakaijokavini mani ida kidimahi sohika'oani Deua bikahivini hija.
[6] Hari. Davi kohana jaboni vara bivani'a'bo'da'iki hida ija'ari khaii nini kavaranihi. Ija'aria bada bini'avini kaba'i ida hojai Deua bivajahariki, Deua binasohika'oa'iki ida ija'ari kamahi, oniani ida kidimahi sohika'oani Deua bikahivini khai ni'ani hija.
[7] Davi kohana binajiri'iki hida athi:
"Va'ini khaii niki ida ija'ari
kidihojai asohiriki Deua biani'iki,
Deua biakava'i'birini'avini jaboni.
[8] Va'ini khaii niki ida ija'ari
kidihojai jahariki Deua
bianavathariki,
ni-Deua bikava'ihokijanaki."
Nihi ida Davi kohana athi.
[9] Ija'ari siikosida karajomihi-ra vavahojaki vakadimoni ka'oa hirihi ida va'i khaii nini Davia vara bivani'a'iki. Vahoariha vakarajomiriki vakadimoni ida jaboni va'i khaii nini. Vara a'onira oni'avini hi'iki hida Abraão varani hina Deus athi kapapirania hojaki:
"Abraão Deu-ra vakaijokavini mani ida
kidimahi sohika'oani Deua bikahivini hi'ia,

oniani ida Abraão-ra
kapoarivini hi'ia."
Nihi ida athii.
[10] Abraão kohana karajomirina oadani Deua bikapoariki ada. Ni-Deua binokha'imidiaki
ada Abraão siikosida karajomihia karajomina bikapoarira kaimoni. [11] Deua bikapoarivini
naothinia siikosida karajomihia karajomi'aha ada Abraão. Deus athi-ra kajari'daravini
mani ida Abraão-ra kanarajomivini hi'ia siikosida karajomihia. Abraão siikosida
karajomihi-ra vahojavini mani ida Deu-ra vakaijokavini-ra nanokiavini hi'ia, oniani ida
Deus Abraão-ra kapoarivini hija.
Oniaroa, ija'ari hahavi Deu-ra vakaijokavini vakadiabi'i okhananavaki fori hiki ada
Abraão kohana. Siikosida karajomihi-ra vavahojaravini kaba'i, Deus va'ora kapoariki
adani ija'ari vakaijokana vihiki, vakadimahi sohika'oani Deua bikahiki adani.
[12] Siikosida karajomihi-ra vavahojaki vakadiabi'i okhananavaki jaboni ada Abraão
kohana. Vakadirajomi ka'oa hirihi ida Abraão kohana-ra vakadiabi'i nihaja. Deu-ra
vavakaijokavini, Abraão Deu-ra vakaijokavini fori hini, oniani ida vakadiabi'i nihana
hija. Vakabanafo'iki ida Abraão kamahi karajomirina oadani, ovari fori vihi'ina Deu-ra
vavakaijokaha'oadahavini.

Deua bivava'isohihijorakia vagahinaki adani vakaijokana vihiki

[13] Hari. Deus va'ora nava'iponijora'iki adani Abraão, kidihanodi vanamitharonisiagaki
vihiki:
"A'onira ono'avini hiki bana ida hahavi
arabo hahavia hojaki
avavaka'da'dija kaimoni."
Niha ada Deus. Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra naabavini abosini hirihi ida Deus Abraão-ra
nava'iponivini ka'da'di vihina kavaranihia. Deu-ra vakaijokavini mani ida arabo hahavi-
ra kavano'aivini kavaranihia Abraão-ra nava'isohijoravini hija, kidimahi sohika'oani Deua
bikahivini hija, bikapoarivini hija jaboni, oniani ida kidiva'iponahia binava'isohivini hi'ia
jaboni.
[14] Ija'ari hahavia varagariki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra vanaabavini. Deus kava'isohihi
jiriki-ra naabavini abosini hija vaha ida ka'da'di vihina kavaranihi; ni-ija'aria vagathaniki
vaha. Va'isohihi jiriki-ra vanaabaki vakadimoni hija vaha ida varani; ni-Deu-ra vavakai-
jokaki vakadimoni hiki vaha. Vakadimoni hija vaha; ni-nahina kaimoni hiki vaha ida
vakaijokana vihiki-ra nava'iponivini.
[15] Deua bikaihamahiki ida ija'ari kidiva'isohihi naabarini hiki, oniani ida nahina jahariki-
ra karonavini hija bana ija'ari kania. Hojarihi ida va'isohihi; ni-ija'aria varagariki. Hojahi;
varagarihi.
[16] Abraão kohana Deu-ra vakaijokavini mani ida Abraão kaija'ari-ra va'ora kajoamoravini
kavaranihi-ra vava'isohihijoravini hi'ia. Deu-ra vavakaijokaha; va'ora kajoamoraha. Ni-
ija'aria vanaabosiki ida Deus kakajoamorahi. Deus va'ora kajoamora'oamanira adani
Abraão kaija'ari vanamitharonisiagaki. Nimania ida Deus Abraão-ra nava'isohijoravini
hi'iki. Va'ora kajoamoraki adani kidiva'isohihi naabani vihiki. Va'ora kajoamoraki jaboni
adani Deu-ra vavakaijokaki, Abraão vani fori vihiki. Ija'ari hahavi Deu-ra vavakaijokaki
vakadiabi'i okhananavaki ada Abraão.
[17] Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida Abraão kohana varani hina:
"Arabo ipohiki kaija'arini bana ira vanaonivini
akadiabi'i."
Nihi ida athii. Ka'oa hiki ada Deus, oniani ida varani bivava'isohihijoraki-ra nanamithavini
hija bana. Ovari Deus Abraãoa bivakaijokaki. Ovari va'ora anahokiki adani ija'ari
vaabini'iki. Ovaria jaboni bivahonariahiki ida nahina hoja'iariki hojani.
[18] Abraãoa bivakaijokaha'oadahaki ada Deus. Nokia'iarini kaba'i ida Deua vara bi-
vani'a'iki, Abraãoa bikajari'darihi ida. Binokhaki ida namithani, oniani ida arabo ipohiki
kaija'arini vakadiabi'i nihana hi'ia.

Nimania bana hida varani Deus athi kapapirania hojaki:
“Vâipohiki bana adani
kadaija'ari vanamitharonisiagaki.”
Niki hida Abraão varani hina.
[19] Hari. 100 hini ipohini amaakariki ida Abraão kabadarana. Asia bivakaijokadanokiki
ada Deus. Abono-ra kava'ibodivaraniha:
—O'bo'da hi'ina abini'iki hida oabono. Ni-kodigamo Sara bikaabokaki ida isani
— abono-ra ni'a'aha. [20] Kaba'i, ni-bikava'ipahiniki ida Deu-ra vakaijokavini. Bika-
jari'dariha'oadahahi ida varani namithaki kaimoni Deua bivava'isohihijora'iki. Ni-va'i
kosakhamani hiki. Deu-ra vakaijokavini mani ida Abraão jari'darina-ra nadanoja. Abraãoa
bikanamasivi'oamanira ada Deus.
[21] Abraão abono-ra ni'a'aha:
—Oogaki ida Deus hora nava'isohijoravini hi'iki-ra kaabokavini.
[22] Nina vani Deua bikapoarira ada Abraão. Deu-ra vakaijokavini mani ida kidimahi
sohika'oani Deua bikahivini hija. [23] Deus athi jirikia vara bivani'aki ada Abraão, kidimahi
sohika'oani Deua bikahivini. Kidimoni ka'oa hirihi hida athii.
[24] Akadimoni jaboni hida athii jiriki. Deus Abraão-ra kapoarivini hiki Deu-ra vakai-
jokavini. Haria kapoarivini hiki jaboni bana Deu-ra avakaijokavini. Akajari'dariha ada
Deus. Ovaria bianahoki'iki ada akadika'da'di Jesus, abini'ina naothinia.
[25] Hojai Deua bivajaharikia akahojaibakhiana mani ida Deus Jesus abini'ina-ra va'ahavini
hi'ia. Abini'ina naothinia Deua bianahoki'iki ada Jesus, haria kapoarira kaimoni,
akadimahi sohika'oani-ra kahira kaimoni ada Deus.

5

Deus ija'ari vakaijokana hiki kamahi sohika'oani-ra kahiki

[1] Hari. Oniaroa Deus haria kapoarivini hi'iki avakaijokavini, akadimahi sohika'oani-ra
kahi'iki ada. Nimania hida akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo haria kajoamora'avini. Akhanina
vani Deus kania aajahamisija.
[2] Cristo-ra avakaijokavini mani ida Cristo haria vamaakarivini hija Deus kania,
agathanija kaimoni ida Deus haria kajoamoraha'oadahavini. Akhanina vani arihojaja.
Anokhavini oadani khai ani'aki ida Deus jahana, vagana, danona, aagahai hikia haria
no'avini bana.
[3] Anokhavini oadani khabakhiaki ida ava'i-ra rogo aniki. Ava'i rogo inini haria
ka'ojomo'ivini hiki ida Deu-ra anokhavini-ra akava'ipahiniravini, oniani ida ava'i rogo
inini kaba'i, khai haria ni'aja.
[4] Ava'i pahinirini-ra aka'ojomo'ivini naothinia Deus haria khai ni'aki, haria ni'aha:
—Jahaki ida avava'ini pahinirini-ra avarigavini — oniani ida Deus haria
nava'isohijoravini hiki-ra anokhavini hija.
[5] Deu-ra anokhahi; ni-haria nava'iponi'imariniki. Deua bikarona'iki ada Ma'onahai
Jahaki ava'i bodinia ibavira kaimoni. Ma'onahai Jahaki vani haria nanokiahivini hija ida
niha ninini Deus haria nakaidivajahakivini karahoni.
[6] Deua bikanamahi'iki ida Cristo abini'ina akadimoni. Cristo abono-ra va'aha'iki
abini'ina ija'ari hojai jaharikia vakahojaiki vakadimoni hina. Oniaro kari ni-akaabokaki
ida ariabono akava'ijoavini.
[7] Ni-ija'ari abononi va'ahaki abinini, abiniria kaimoni ida hoariha va'isohihi jiriki-ra
naababakhiaki. Ija'ari abononi vahabini va'ahaki abinini, abiniria kaimoni ida ija'ari
kakodiava abono. [8] Deus vania binanokiaja ida ija'ari-ra nakaidivavini arafiani. Hojai
Deus bivajaharikia akahojaibakhiana oadani vani Cristo abono-ra va'aha'aha abini'ina
akadimoni hina.
[9] Jesus amana ahovari'ini mani ida Deus haria kapoarivini hija, akadimahi sohika'oani-
ra kahivini hija jaboni. Akadimahi sohirini kari nimania hida Cristo haria kajoamoravini
hi'iki. Hari maha. Cristo haria kajoamoravini arafia'iki bana hari afo'iana. Deus

kidihamahi-ra nanokiavini kamahini Cristo haria akava'ijoaki bana hari, agathaniria kaimoni ida hojai asohiriki abosini.

[10] Deu-ra akaimajaharavini kari Cristo abini'ina mani ida Deus kava'ahi haria niha'ia. Hari maha. Deus kava'ahi ari'iki hari. Cristo ahoki'ina mani ida haria akava'ijoavini hi'ia bana. [11] Ida asia hojahi haria kajoamoravini kavaranihi. Deu-ra khai ani'avini hiki ida akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo haria kajoamora'avini Deus kava'ahi arihija kaimoni.

Adão kohana Cristo khama varani vihina hida

[12] Hari. Oniaroa, makhira hoarana imidia binakama'da'ia ida hojai Deua bivajahariki. Makhira miro'a-ra naabini'iki hojai Deua bivajahariki-ra namonahavini. Ija'ari hahavi vanamitharonisiagaki va'oaniaro maina hojai Deua bivajaharikia vakahojaiki, oniani ida va'ora naabinihananaja jaboni.

[13] Deus kidiva'isohihi jiriki-ra vava'isohihivini viahania ija'ari hahavi araboa vahojakia bada vani'abakhiaki ida hojai Deua bivajahariki. Hojarini oadani ida va'isohihi jiriki, ni-Deua bianavathaki ida ija'ari kahojai asohiriki. [14] Moisés namitha'iarina oadani, va-hoarahanana vaabini'iki adani Adão kaija'ari vanamitharonisiagaki. Adãoa ni-binaabaki ida honari Deua binava'isohijoravini hi'iki. Ni-ija'ari hahavi vakadihojai asohiriki Adão kahojai asohiriki fori hiki. Kaba'i, hojai Deua bivajaharikia vakahojai'ina mani ida va'ora naabinihanana'ia.

Va'ora okavarajomiki adani Adão, makhira hoariha khama. Oniaro kari kha'iariha ada ovari. Adão fori hiriha ada Jesus Cristo. [15] Deus kakajoamorahi fori hirihi ida Adão kahojai asohiriki. Ka'oa hiki hida varani. Makhira hoarana kahojai asohiriki ija'ari vaipohiki-ra va'ora najahari'iki, oniani ida va'ora naabinihanana'ia. Hari. Jahani arafiaki ida Deus ija'ari-ra kajoamoravini. Makhira hoarana Jesus Cristo onikia binanokiajahakiki ida Deus kakajoamorahi jahani. Ija'ari vaipohiki vagahinana hiki ida Deus va'ora kajoamoravini. Ni-vanaabosiki.

[16] Deus kakajoamorahi fori hirihi ida hojai asohiriki makhira hoarana bada bini'a'iki. Hojai asohiriki hoarani-ra namonahavini naothinia Deua bini'a'aha:

—Kadamahi sohirini mani ida hojai asohiriki abosini-ra igathanivini hija bana — Adão-ra ni'aha ada Deus.

Ija'ari hojai asohiriki ipohiki-ra vanamonahavini kaba'i, Deus va'ora kajoamora'iki adani. Jesus Cristo vakadihojai asohiriki biani'avini mani ida vakadimahi sohika'oani Deua bikahivini hija.

[17] Ka'oa hiki hida varani. Makhira hoarana hojai asohiriki-ra namonaha'iki, oniani ida ija'ari hahavi vahoarahanana vaabinina-ra nakama'daja. Ni-vakaabokaki ida vaabinirina. Hari. Makhira hoariha vania binakama'da'ia ida ija'ari abinirini. Arafiaki ida Jesus Cristo ija'ari-ra kajoamoravini jahani. Ija'ari Deua bikapoariki, kidikajoamorahia gahinaki, kidimahi sohika'oani Deua bikahiki, oniani ida ija'ari kidimahi ja'dini-ra vaka'da'divinia Cristoa biakodiavini hija.

[18] Oniaroa. Makhira kabadani hoarani asohirikia binakama'da'iki ida ija'ari hahavi nahina jaharikia vagahinana Ibavi Jaharika'oakia. Makhira hoariha kabadani sohika'oaki vania binakama'da'ia ida hojai asohiriki-ra na'biravini. Ni-vagahinajanaki vakadihojai asohiriki abosinia, oniani ida vakadimahi anahokika'oani hija.

[19] Hari. Makhira hoarana Deus athi-ra naabariki, oniani ida ija'ari vaipohiki hojai jahariki namonahava abono va'ora nihaja. Ovari fori hiriha ada makhira hoariha Jesus Cristo oniki. Ovari Deus athi-ra naabaka'oa'iki, oniani ida ija'ari vaipohiki vakadimahi sohika'oani Deua bikahivini hija, va'ora kapoariki adani jaboni.

[20] Deua binanamithavini hiki ida kidiva'isohihi, a'ba'dija kaimoni ida hojai asohiriki. A'ba'dihi ida ija'ari kahojai asohiriki, a'ba'dini arafiahi ida Deus ija'ari-ra kajoamoravini jaboni.

[21] Hari. Nimania hida varani anokhomiha'ini. Danoki ida hojai asohiriki. Ija'aria ni-bikaabokaki ida bada bini'aravini, oniani ida naabinini hi'ia. Danoni arafiaki ida Deus kakajoamorahi. Akadika'da'di Jesus Cristoa bikaabokaki ida hojai asohiriki-ra anivini,

ija'ari kamahi-ra nasohika'oavini Deus viaha, oniani ida Deus ija'ari-ra kapoarivini hija, kidija'ari vihira kaimoni. Jesus Cristoa bino'a'iki ida ija'ari kidimahi ja'dini anokhomirikia.

6

Ija'ari kamahi ja'dini anokhomirini varani hini

1 Asohimanija koda ida hojai asohirikia akahojaibakhiana, Deua biana'ba'dija kaimoni
ida haria kajoamoravini? Iniani. Ni-asohipa'itxirihi ida na'dohi.
2 Ihimi'iki ida akadimahi 'bo'da hojai asohiriki-ra vajahaki. Ni-asohipa'itxiki ida
asia hojai Deua bivajaharikia akahojaibakhiana. 3 Avarigaria koda ida kanai karajomihi
kavaranihi? Akana'ina vani aakaramisi'ia Jesus Cristo kania. Jesus Cristo abono-ra
va'aha'iki abini'ina akadimoni hina. Akana'ina kari ava'aha'iki ida akadimahi 'bo'da
abini'ini kidiania.
4 Abini'ina naothinia ka'damaha'aha ada Cristo. Akana'ina vani paha aka'damaha'iki
fori arihija. Ka'damahaki fori hiki ida akadimahi 'bo'da Cristo aba'ona ka'damahani
'dihania.
Abini'ina naothinia akadiabi'ia binanokia'iki ida danona jahaki arafiaki, bianahoki'iki
ada kidisai. Onivani fori hija ida namithaki akadiania. Deus haria anahoki'iki hari,
bianaja'di'iki ida akadimahi, hojai ja'dinia akahojaija kaimoni.
5 Cristo abini'ina vani ariabini'iki fori arihija jaboni, oniani ida Cristo khama ariabono
akanakaramisikhamavini hija. Cristo kania aakaramisina mani ida Deus haria anahokivini
hija bana, Cristo-ra anahokivini fori hikia.
6 Aogaki ida ava akasanakhamakia Cristo abini'ina, akadimahi 'bo'da abini'iki jaboni
kidiania. Abini'iki ida akadimahi 'bo'da, haria kaabokajanaria kaimoni ida hojai Deua
bivajahariki, hojai asohiriki danoni ava'i-ra nahonariahihijanaria kaimoni. 7 Ija'ari
abini'ihi; ni-kidihojai asohirikia bikaabokajanaki ida va'ini honariahahani.
8 Cristo abini'ina kania ariabini'iki fori arihihi; ni-aahokina-ra akajari'daki bana jaboni
kidiania. 9 Aogaki ida Cristo abini'ina naothinia Deua bianahoki'avini. Ni-abinijanaki. Ni-
abinia bikaabokajanaki ida Cristo-ra naabini'ianavini. 10 Hoaranija ka'oa abini'ina, ni-hojai
asohirikia bikaabokapa'itxiriha ada. Ahoki'ina naothinia Deus kania ajahamisika'oa'iki
ida kidimahi.
11 Vakava'ibodivarani bana ida avakadimahi kidimahi fori hini. Avakadimahi 'bo'da
ihimi'iki, hojai asohiriki avava'ini-ra nahonariahihijanaria kaimoni. Avakadimahi ja'dini
hokini Jesus Cristo kania avarakaramisika'oaki a'oni, avarajahamisika'oaja kaimoni Deus
kania.
12 Hari'a vava'ahajana ida hojai asohiriki avaabononi niha nini-ra honariavini mahija
avakadimahi 'bo'da bikava'inofinofiki-ra avanaabaravini. Ni-hokihaha'oadahaki bana ida
ija'ari abononi niha nini.
13 Hari'a vakava'aha ida avasa'ani, ava'damani, avabodini, avaabononi niha nini hahavi
bada bini'aria kaimoni ida hojai Deua bivajahariki. Deus kania avaabononi niha nini
hahavi-ra vava'aha'a. Ija'ari aba'oki fori avihijanarihi. Deus a'onira anahoki'iki a'oni.
Deus kania avaabononi niha nini hahavi-ra vava'aha'a mahija badani asohika'oaki Deua
binofikia avakabadanini a'onira kakodiara kaimoni.
14 Hari'a vava'aha bana ida hojai Deua bivajahariki avava'ini-ra nahonariahihivini. Ni-
Deus kava'isohihi jirikia bihonariafiahajanaki ida akadimahi. Deus haria kajoamoravini
hiki ida akadimahi-ra nasohika'oavini avakaijokara kaimoni.

Deua binofiki ida hojai jahakia akahojaina.

15 Nahina nimania hida kodivarani? Ava'i-ra nahonariahihijanaravini kaba'i ida
va'isohihi jiriki, ni-jahapa'itxiki ida hojai asohirikia akahojaina. Deus haria kajoamoravini
mani ida ava'i-ra nahonariahihija.
16 Hari. Avarigaki ida hoariha avava'ini-ra nahonariahihivini-ra avava'ahavini, ovari
avakadika'da'di hiki bana, a'onivani kidihonai abono gathaki avihiki a'oni jaboni. Hari.
Hojai asohiriki-ra avanaabahi; avakadika'da'di fori hihi; avaabinihi. Deus athi-ra
avanaabahi; avakadika'da'di hiha; avakadimahi sohika'oani-ra kahiha.

[17] 'Bo'dakari hojai Deua bivajahariki kahonai abono gathaki avihi'iki a'oni. Hari maha. Khai ani'a'iki hada Deus. Avakamitha'ihi ida moni ka'oa hini, avava'ini bodinia avavakaijokahi, avanaabajahaki'ihi ida ojomo'ihi athini avaka'ojomo'i'iki. [18] Deus a'onira akava'ijoa'iki a'oni, hojai asohiriki avava'ini-ra nahonariahihijanaria kaimoni. Deus kahonai abono gathaki maina avihi'iki a'oni, bada avani'aja kaimoni ida hojai sohika'oaki a'onira honariavini hiki.

[19] Avakamithabakhia'avini kaba'i, ni-avarigajahaki'iaki kaho hida varani, oniani hida athii ija'aria biogahahaviki-ra vara ovani'avini hija bana. A'onira okavarajomivini hiki honai abono gathaki fori avihini, kodivarani nahina nini-ra avarigaja kaimoni.

Cristo-ra avarigaravini kari avakava'aha'iki ida avasa'ani, avabodini, avaabononi niha nini hahavi hiki, bada avani'aja kaimoni ida hojai jahariki, badani karamonavahaki hiki. Oniaro kari hojai jahariki kahonai abono gathaki avihi'iki a'oni.

Hari. Onivani fori hija hida a'onira ohonariavini hiki, avasa'ani, avabodini, avaabononi niha nini hahavi hiki-ra avava'ahavini Deus kaimoni, bada avani'aja kaimoni ida kidibadani sohika'oani, kidihojai hiki, Deus kahonai abono gathaki avihija kaimoni.

[20] Hojai asohiriki kahonai abono avihini kari, ni-avakava'ibodiki ida Deua binofikia avakabadanini, ni-kidihojaia avakahojaiki jaboni. [21] Ni-nahina jahaki-ra avagathaniki, avakadihojai 'bo'da abosini. Hari maha. Avava'ini-ra anaipahihiki ida avakadihojai 'bo'da. Abini'iki bana ida ija'ari nikia kahojaiki.

[22] Hari. Deus a'onira akava'ijoa'iki a'oni, hojai asohiriki avava'ini-ra nahonariahihi-janaria kaimoni. Avakaabokaki ida hojai asohiriki-ra avakajoni'avini. Deus kahonai abono gathaki avihimaina'ia. Avagathani'iki ida avakadimahi sohika'oaki, kidiania avaabononi gahinai avaniha'avini, oniani ida avakadimahi jahaki, ja'dini, anokhomiriki-ra avavahojavini hija bana Deus kania.

[23] Abosiki bana ida hojai asohiriki. Hojai Deua bivajahariki abosini ida ija'ari abinini kamahini Ibavi Jaharika'oakia okhani. Ni-abosiki ida Deus haria kajoamoravini. Deua bino'a'iki ida ija'ari bikajoamora'iki kidimahi jahaki, ja'dini, anokhomirikia. Akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo kania akaramisiki ida ija'ari.

7

Paulo karajomi ida makhira kidigamo khama vaabono vakavahojakhamavini

[1] Hari. Oigamina, avarigajahaki'iki hida varani a'onira vara oni'avini hiki bana. Avarigaki ida arabo kaka'da'dini kava'isohihi jiriki nahina binofiki nahina binofiriki, kidiarabo kaija'arinia bada vani'aja kaimoni. Arihokina oadani anaabaki ida arabo kaka'da'dini kava'isohihi jiriki. Ariabini'ina naothinia ni-anaabajanaki.

[2] Vara ovani'aki bana ida va'isohihi jiriki hoarani, gamo kamakhiraki-ra honariaki.

"Kadamakhira
hokina oadani
hari'a inahojaha."

Niki hida va'isohihi athini. Kidimakhira abini'ina naothinia ni-va'isohihi jirikia bihonaria-janaki ida gamo kaariha hi'ini kidimakhira kohana kania hojani. [3] Hari. Gamoa bivi'omaha ada makhira hoariha, kidimakhira ka'oa hokina oadani, gamoa binaabarihi ida va'isohihi jiriki. Adultério oniki ida kidihojai asohipa'itxiriki. Va'isohihi jirikia biva'ahaki ida gamo akaja'dihi'ianani, kidimakhira abini'ina naothinia.

[4] Oigamina. Hari hi'iki hida kodirajomi. Nini vani namithaja bana ida avakadiania. Akava'ibodivaraniki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Abini'iki ada Cristo. Cristo kani a'oni. A'onivani Cristo abono niha nini hahavi a'oni, oniani ida a'onira naabinijabanaja kidiania. Ariabini'ina mani ida va'isohihi jiriki haria kaabokajanaravini hija. Cristo kaija'ari a'oni. Cristo ahoki'ina mani ida hojai jahaki Deua binofikia haria kanahojai'ia.

[5] Cristo-ra aogaravini kari ava'aha'iki ida akadimahi 'bo'da badani binofikia haria honariavini. Deus kava'isohihi jiriki haria kaabanivini mani ida hojai Deua bivajaharikia akahojaina-ra ana'ba'dija, oniani ida asa'a, abodi, ariabono hahavia binofiki-ra bada

ani'a'ahapikivini hi'ia. Bada ani'avini mani ida ama'onahana-ra aba'oki fori nihaja. [6] Deus
kava'isohihi haria daboki fori hiki.
Hari. Akadimahi 'bo'da abini'ini mani ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki haria dabojanaravini
hija. Ni-Deus kava'isohihi jiriki haria honariafiahajanaki. Ihimi'iki ida va'isohihi-ra
anaabavini Deua binasohika'oaja kaimoni ida akadimahi. Ma'onahai Jahaki maina ada
ava'i-ra nahonariahihira.

Deus kava'isohihi jiriki varani hini hida

[7] Nahina mani hida kodivarani haria ka'ojomo'ivini hija? Jaharia koda ida Deus
kava'isohihi jiriki? Ha'a. Jahaki ida. Deus kava'isohihi jiriki hora ka'ojomo'ivini hiki ida
nahina hini hojai asohiriki.
"Hari'a iakabai
ida hoariha kanahina".
Va'isohihi jiriki hora
kaabanirija vaha;
ni-oogaki vaha ida akabajahi nahina hini.
[8] Kodimahi 'bo'da hora nava'ihokivini hi'iki ida Deus kahonari hora kaabanivini, oniani
ida nahina ipohiki-ra oakabaivini hija. Hojarihi ida va'isohihi hora kaabanivini; ni-hojai
asohirikia bikaabokaki ida hora kaboroborovini.
[9-10] Oogaravini oadani ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki, hokiki ida oma'onahana. Deus hora
kaabanivini-ra okamitha'avini vani onofivini arafia'ia ida hora kaabanivini hiki-ra on-
aabavini, oniani ida oma'onahana-ra naabiniki fori nihaja. Deus hora nava'isohivini hi'iki
ida kidikaabanahi, ohokihaha'oadahaja kaimoni viaha. Oniaro kari kodihojai asohiriki-ra
onofivini mani ida Deus kakaabanahi hora kakodiaravini hija. Oniaro kari hojai asohiriki-
ra onofivini mani ida oma'onahana-ra naabiniki fori nihaja. [11] Hojai asohiriki ova'i bodinia
ahojani mani ida hora korijanaha'ia. Jahaki ovanihaki ida kodihojai Deus viaha. Deus
kahonari-ra onaabavini-ra okaabokarihi, oniani ida kodihojai asohiriki oma'onahana-ra
naabiniki fori niha'ia.
[12] Hari. Jahaka'oaki ida Deus kava'isohihi. Jahaka'oaki, asohiki ida Deus kahonari afo-
hanana. Ija'ari-ra kakodiaki kaimoni ida. [13] Kodivarani himanija koda ida Deus kava'isohihi
jahaki oma'onahana-ra naabini'avini? Iniani. Ni-va'isohihi jirikia binaabiniki. Hojai
asohiriki ova'i bodinia ahoja'ini mani ida oma'onahana-ra naabiniki fori niha'ia.
Oniaro kari hojai asohiriki hora nava'ihokivini hiki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki athini,
oniani ida kodihojai asohiriki oma'onahana-ra naabiniki fori niha'ia, binanokiaja kaimoni
ida hojai asohiriki jaharini arafiaki. Deus kava'isohihi jiriki hora nanokiahivini hiki ida
hojai asohiriki ova'i bodinia, niha ninini kodimahi-ra najaharika'oavini Deus viaha.

Ni-okaabokaki ida hojai asohiki-ra onofiki

[14] Aogaki ida Deus kania kidiva'isohihi khani. Ovari fori ohirina. Kodiva'ibodivarani
ija'ari araboa namithaki kava'ibodivarani. Honai abono kapavakarivahaki fori ohi'iki ho.
Oniaro kari kodihojai 'bo'da asohiriki hora gathiki fori ohi'iki ho.
[15] Ni-oogaki hida kodihojai niha ninini. Ni-bada oni'aki ida badani onofiki. Badani
okaimajahariki vani ida bada oni'aja. [16] Hojai onofiriki-ra bada oni'avini vani ova'i
bodinia oogaja ida asohini Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. [17] Ni-hovani oa bada oni'aki ida hojai
ovajahariki. Kodihojai 'bo'da ova'i bodinia ibaviki vania bada bini'aja ida.
[18] Oogaki ida kodimahi 'bo'da-ra ovahojavini oadani, ni-nahina jahaki hojaki ova'i
bodinia. Onofivini kaba'i ida hojai jahakia okahojaina, ni-okaabokaki. [19] Ni-bada oni'aki
ida hojai jahaki onofiki. Hojai jahariki onofiriki vani ida bada oni'aja.
[20] Bada oni'ahi ida hojai onofiravini, kaba'i ni-hovani oa bada oni'aki. Kodihojai 'bo'da
ova'i bodinia hojaki vania bada bini'aja ida. [21] Oogaki ida va'isohihi namithani ova'i
bodinia. Onofivini kaba'i ida hojai jahakia okahojaina, ni-okaabokaki. Okaabokaki ida
hojai jahariki-ra bada oni'avini.
[22] Hovani oa khai oni'aja ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. [23] Ova'i bodinia ovajahaki ida. Kaba'i,
okamithaki hida va'isohihi hoariha ova'i bodinia. Hojai asohiriki kava'isohihi ida. Hojai

asohiriki kava'isohihi, Deus kava'isohihi khama vaabono vakanadanodanokhamaki fori vihijama'oki. Hojai asohiriki kava'isohihi hora gathiki fori ohina mani ida kodihojai 'bo'da ova'i-ra nahonariahihivini hija.

24 Makhira khaii niriki ohi'oamanija! Nahina vani oabono-ra akava'ijoa'ia oarakhava-harija kaimoni Ibavi Jaharika'oakia?

25 Khai oni'aki ada Deus. Ovani oa ada hora kajoamorara. Bikarona'iki ada akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo hora akava'ijoara kaimoni.

Hari. Nimania hida kodimahi vara ovani'a'iki. Hovani oa ovajahaja ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Kodiva'ibodivarania onaabavini onofiki vanivaha ida. Kaba'i, kodimahi 'bo'da bada bini'aki ida hojai asohiriki kava'isohihi hora honariaki.

8

Ma'onahai Jahaki ava'i-ra nahonariahihivini

1 Hari. Jokoa Deua bikaronarihi ida bana ija'ari Jesus Cristo kania akaramisiki Ibavi Jaharika'oakia okhani. 2 Jesus Cristo kania aakaramisina mani ida akadimahi ja'dini-ra ava-hojavini hija. Ma'onahai Jahaki ava'i-ra nahonariahihivini mani ida haria akava'ijoavini hi'ia, hojai asohiriki kava'isohihi ava'i-ra nahonariahihijanaria kaimoni, oniani ida Ibavi Jaharika'oakia haria arakhajanarija.

3 Ija'ari kamahi 'bo'da danorini mani ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki haria kakodiavini-ra kaabokaravini hija. Deus vania bikaabokaja ida hojai 'bo'da-ra nihimavini. Deua bikarona'aha ada kidisai, binihimaja kaimoni ida hojai asohiriki. Kidisai namitha'iki ija'ari hi'ina. Kidimahi ija'ari hahavi kamahi fori hi'iki ida. Cristo-ra rakha'iki ija'ari vakadiania hojai asohiriki-ra nihimahavini, 4 oniani ida Deus danona haria no'avini hija, akaabokaja kaimoni ida hojai asohiki Deus kava'isohihi jiriki haria honariavini hi'iki. Ava'ahaki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki ava'i-ra nahonariahihivini. Ni-ava'ahajanaki ida akadimahi 'bo'da ava'i-ra nahonariahihivini.

5 Ija'ari kamahi 'bo'da va'ini binahonariahihihi; bikava'ibodivaranihi ida kidimahi 'bo'da binava'isohivini hi'iki, oniani ida bada bini'avini hija. Ma'onahai Jahaki ija'ari va'ini-ra nahonariahihihi; bikava'ibodivaranihi ida Ma'onahai Jahakia binava'isohivini, oniani ida bada bini'avini hija.

6 Ija'ari kidimahi 'bo'da va'ini binahonariahihihi; abinini kamahini Ibavi Jaharika'oakia okhahi. Ma'onahai Jahaki ija'ari va'ini-ra nahonariahihihi; bivahojahi ida kidimahi ja'dini, va'ini jahajahani hiki jaboni.

7 Ija'ari kidimahi 'bo'da va'ini binahonariahihivini mani ida Deu-ra kaimajaharavini hija. Ni-binaabaki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Ni-bikaabokaki binaabavini. 8 Ija'ari kidimahi 'bo'da athini-ra naabakia ni-bikaabokaki ida hojai Deua khai bini'aki.

9 Deus Ma'onahana Jahaki avava'ini bodinia ibaviha; athi a'onira nava'isohibakhiavini hiki-ra avanaabahi. Ni-avanaabajanaki ida athi avakadimahi 'bo'da a'onira nava'isohibakhiavini hi'iki. Ija'ari va'ini bodinia ibaviriha ada Deus Ma'onahana; ni-Cristo kaija'ari hiki.

10 Cristo ava'i bodinia ibaviha; Ma'onahai Jahaki ama'onahana-ra nahokika'oaha. Hojai asohirikia akahojai'ina mani ida ariabono niha nini hahavi-ra naabinija bana. Deus akadimahi-ra nasohika'oavini mani ida Ma'onahai Jahaki ama'onahana-ra na-hokika'oavini hi'ia.

11 Deus vania bianahoki'ara ada Jesus abini'ina naothinia. Ava'i bodinia Deus Ma'onahana Jahaki ibaviha; ariabinina naothinia ovaria bianahokiki bana ida ariabono niha nini hahavi. Jesus Cristo-ra anahokivini vani fori hini, danona haria anahokivini bana jaboni.

12 Hari. Oigamina, Deus haria kajoamoravini mani ida hojai bivajaharikia akabadanina-ra najaharija. Haria kajoamoravini mani ida hojai bivajahakia akabadanina-ra najahaja.

13 Avahokini oadani hidiaja avakadimahi 'bo'da athini-ra avanaabahi; avaabiniki bana a'oni, Ibavi Jaharika'oakia avarikhaki bana a'oni. Avahokini oadani hidiaja avava'ahaha

ada Ma'onahai Jahaki a'onira kakodiavini avakadihojai 'bo'da-ra avanihimavinia; avahokiha'oadahahi Deus Ibavi Jahaka'oakia.
[14] Deus kaisai vihiki adani ija'ari Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora bananiki. [15] Deua bikarona'iki
ada Ma'onahai Jahaki akadiania. Honai abono gathaki kaka'da'dia bihonariavini fori hirihi
ida Ma'onahai Jahaki a'onira honariavini. Ni-a'onira avadadamiki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki.
Ni-a'onira naofiniki. Ovani ada Deus kaisai haria nihara. Ma'onahai Jahaki danona ava'i
bodinia hojani mani ida akadikhaiinia Deu-ra ani'avini hija:
"Bi'i ka'oa i!"
[16] Deus kaisai arihina-ra aogavini hiki Ma'onahai Jahaki ava'i bodini-ra anigahivini.
[17] Deus kaisai arihina mani ida kidinahina kidija'ari-ra kaibavijahahijoravini hiki-ra
agathanivini hija bana. Cristo khama agathaniki bana ida Deua binaibavijaha'iki kidimoni
jaboni. Hidiaja akapoariki ida ava'i rogo inini, aimana 'banani hiki, Cristoa bikapoarivini
fori hiki, oniani ida danona, jahana, ogahana, vagana hiki-ra agathanijabanavini hija
Cristo kania.

Deus kaisai vakadimahi jahaka'oani kamahini kavaranihi

[18] Hari. Araboja arihojana oadani akamithabakhiaki ida ava'i rogo inini, aimana 'banani
hiki. Deus ibavia arihojana kamahini khai ani'akarahoki bana ida jahana, danona, vagana,
ogahana hikia haria no'avini. Oogajahakiki ida akadikhaiini ava'i rogo inini-ra aradavini
arafiani bana.
[19] Hahavi Deua binamonaha'ikia vanaviahanokhavini vakava'ijorojorovini
avakava'idadadakarahoki ida Deua bivava'isohihijoraki bana:
—Hihadani ija'ari a'onira onanokiahivini vihiki kodisai vihiki hadani. Vakadimahi ja-
hani kodisai ka'oa kamahi jahani fori vihiki hadani — va'ora ni'aki bana adani kidiamonahi
hahavi.
[20-21] Makhira miro'a Deus athi-ra naabaravini kari kama'da'iki ida Deus kamonahi hahavi
jaharini, oniani ida kidinahina hahavi najaharini hija. Kama'da'iki ida abini, ara'okho'ini,
a'baxa'ini, imani 'banani jaboni. Hoja'imariniki fori hiki ida. Gathaki fori hiki ida
Deus kamonahi hahavi. Deus kamonahia ni-binofiki ida hoja'imarinini. Deus vania
bihonariaja ida. Deua binaviahanokhaki ida mahi kidiamonahi-ra najaha'ianavini, gathaki
fori hijanaria kaimoni.
Deua binihimahahaviki bana ida ija'ari kamahi-ra najahariki. Deua bianaja'dihahaviki
bana jaboni ida kidiamonahi. Deus kaisai hahavi, kidiamonahi khama vavahojajabanaja
kaimoni ida vakadimahi jahani arafiaki.
[22] Kidiamonahia binokhavini oadani, bikamithaki ida imai 'banani, gamo 'banarahaki
imani 'banani-ra kamithavini fori hiki, oniani ida bodini na'ithoni hija. [23] Kidiamonahi
ka'oa hirihi ida bodini ithoki. Harivani jaboni abodi ithoki hari. Harivani agathani'iki
ada Ma'onahai Jahaki Deus haria kakaronavini hi'iki, aogaja kaimoni ida kidinahina
hoariha haria no'avini hiki bana. Harivani abodi ithoki anokhavini oadani ida Deus haria
kanaisaihavini kamahini, bianaja'diki jaboni ida ariabono niha nini hahavi.
[24] Ajahaka'oana-ra anokhavini oadani, Deus haria akava'ijoa'iki hari. Aogaki ida haria
nava'iponi'imariniravini. Asia anaviahanokhaki ida namithaki akadiania. Anokhaki-
ra agathanija vaha; ni-anokhajanaki vaha. Haria najahaka'oavini namithaja vaha; ni-
anokhajanaki vaha. [25] Anokhaki ida nokia'iariki namithani akadiania. Ni-akava'ipahiniki
ida anokhavini.
[26] Ma'onahai Jahaki haria kakodiavini hiki ida Deu-ra vara ani'avini. Deu-ra avakai-
jokavini danorini mani ida Deu-ra vara ani'avini niha ninini-ra aogajahakiravini hija. Ava'i
bodinia Ma'onahai Jahakia bikanikhariadanokiki ada Deus akadimoni hina. Bodi ithoni
fori hiki hida Ma'onahai Jahaki athi ija'aria biogariki nahina hini. [27] Deua biogahahaviki
ida ija'ari kava'ibodivarani. Biogaki ida Ma'onahai Jahaki kakanikhari kavarani Deu-ra
kanikhariadanokivini kidija'ari vakadimoni. Ma'onahai Jahakia biogajahakiki ida Deua
binofikia haria no'avini.
[28] Aogaki ida nahina hahavi namithaki Deus kaija'ari vakadiania, Deua binajahaki ida.
Hiva'oani ija'ari Deu-ra vanofijahakiki, va'ora kaboa'iki badani binofikia vakabadanina.

[29] Hiva'oani ija'ari Deus va'ora nagathogatho'bo'da'iki, Deus va'ora anahoariha'bo'da'iki
adani jaboni kidisai ka'oa kahojaia vakahojaira kaimoni. Ovari miro'a vakadi'aajo hira
kaimoni igamina vaipohiki vahararana.
[30] Oniaroa, Deus va'ora kaboa'i'aha adani ija'ari va'ora anahoariha'iki. Deua binaso-
hika'oaki ida ija'ari bikaboa'i'iki vakadimahi, va'ora kapoarira kaimoni. Deus va'ora
no'a'iki adani va'ora kapoari'iki jahana, danona, vagana, ogahana hikia, ovari fori vihira
kaimoni.

Deus haria nanokiahivini hiki ida haria nakaidivavini arafiani

[31] Hari. Nahina mani hida kodivarani haria ka'ojomo'ivini hija? Asia vara a'onira oni'aki
ho avarigaja kaimoni. Deus akadiania hojaki haria kajoamorara kaimoni, oniani ida nahina
haria kaabokaravini hija.
[32] Ni-Deus haria kaathirivini hiki ada kidisai ka'oa, biva'aha'iki ada abini'ina akadimoni
hahavi hina. Abosirina vani biva'aha'ara ada kidisai akadimoni hina. Biva'aha'iki bana
jaboni ida nahina hahavi akainamoki.
[33] Hana hini vani va'ora akaraganahara adani Deus kaija'ari? Deus haria nagath-
ogatho'iki hari, akadimahi sohika'oani-ra kahivini, oniani ida ija'ari Deus viaha haria
akaraganahavini-ra kaabokaravini hija.
[34] Hana hini vania bikaabokaja ida akadihojai jahariki abosini haria arakhavini? Ni-
nahina bikaabokaki ida Ibavi Jaharika'oakia haria karonavini akadihojai abosini. Jesus
Cristo abini'iki akadimoni hina, ahoki'iki jaboni ada, okasi'iki ada Deus pitana aniaja
hoja'aha. Ka'da'di danoki kani ida ibavi. Jesus Cristoa bikanikhariabakhiaki akadimoni
Deus viaha.
[35] Ni-nahina bikaabokaki ida Cristo sa'a kabodinia haria saarivini, binadabaja kaimoni
ida haria nakaidivavini. Nahina ava'i-ra rogo ani'avini kaba'i, Cristo asia haria nakaidivaki
hari. Aimana 'banani kaba'i, Cristo asia haria nakaidivaki hari. Ajahariharina kaba'i,
avai'amina kaba'i, akanahinarina kaba'i, Cristo asia haria nakaidivaki hari. Nahina haria
kahidakamarivini kaba'i, ariabinina kaba'i, asia Cristo haria nakaidivaki hari. Ni-nahina
bikaabokaki ida Cristo haria nakaidivavini-ra nadabavini. [36] Deus athi kapapirani kania
hojaki hida athi:
"Kadaija'ari arihina
mani ida mahi hahavi
ija'ari haria vanaabinivini-ra vanofivini hija.
Ovilia osahi hina abinira
kaimoni onivani fori hija
ida haria vanajahariharibakhiavini."
Nihi ida athii.
[37] Ni-nahina bikaabokaki ida Cristo sa'a kabodinia haria saarivini haria nakaidiva-
janarara kaimoni. Cristo haria kakodiaha'oadahavini, akaabokaki ida nahina hahavi
namithaki akadiania.
[38] Oogajahakiki ida nahina haria saarivini-ra kaabokaravini Cristo sa'a, haria nakaidiva-
janarara kaimoni. Ni-makhaniki ida ariabinina, arihokina, asia haria nakaidivavini. Ni-
Deus ibavi kaija'arini, ni-ka'da'di vanokiariki nama vahojaki, ni-nahina hoariha danoki
nama hojaki, ni-nahina bikaabokaki ida Cristo sa'a kabodinia haria saarivini. Ni-nahina
namithaki hidakaba'i, ni-nahina namithaki kaimoni mahi hoariha, ni-bikaabokaki ida
Cristo sa'a kabodinia haria saarivini. [39] Ni-nahina ibavi arabo namania hojakia, ni-
nahina ibavi arabo nabo'ania hojakia, ni-bikaabokaki ida haria saarivini Cristo haria
nakaidivajanaria kaimoni. Ni-hahavi amonahani hararania hojakia bikaabokaki bana ida
Deus haria nakaidivavini-ra nadabavini. Akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo haria nanokiahivini
hiki ida niha ninini Deus haria nakaidivavini arafiani.

9

Israel kaija'ari varani

vihina hida

[1] Ka'oa hiki hida oathi. Cristo kaija'ari ohina mani ida korijanahia hora kanavaranirija.
Ma'onahai Jahaki ova'i-ra nahonariahihivini vani hora nava'isohidanokivini hija hida
korijanahi-ra vara ovani'aravini. [2] Ka'oa hi'oamanija hida ova'i mokara nini arafiani.
Hari hirihi ida ova'i asara'ahapikini Israel kaija'ari vakadimoni. Kodija'ari vihiki adani.
Ariamana, arimana hoarani vihiki adani.
[3] Onofiki ida Cristo-ra vavakaijokavinia va'ora oakodiavini. Vakadihojai asohiriki
abosini ogathanivini vakadimoni okaabokaja vaha; Cristo hora kava'ipahinivini-ra onofihi
vaha. Ni-okaabokaki ida va'ora okajoamoravini.
[4] Deus vani va'ora nagathogatho'bo'da'ara adani Israel kaija'ari. Deus va'ora
kanaisaiha'aha, binanokiabakhia'ihi ida danona, vagana, jahana vakadiania. Va'ora
nava'isohivini hi'ihi ida kidiva'iponahi a'bo'daki afohanana, vakadiDeus hira kaimoni.
Va'ora nava'isohivini hi'ihi ida va'isohihi jiriki vanaabaja kaimoni. Israel kaija'ari Deu-ra
vakanamasivivini-ra avigavini niha ninini Deua binofivini. Deus va'ora nava'isohijoravini
hi'iki jaboni ida niha ninini va'ora kajoamorara kaimoni.
[5] Abraão kohana, Isaque kohana, Jacó kohana vihiki vakadija'ari vanamitharonisiagaki
adani Israel kaija'ari. Avigavahaki adani vakadi'arahoda kohana miro'a. Cristo ija'ari
vahararana hoja'ina kari, ovari jaboni Israel kaija'ari hi'iki. Deua bivaka'da'diki ida
hahavi hojaki afoha'oadaha. Asohiki ida ija'ari hahavi Deu-ra khai vani'ahaha'oadahavini.
Nimania hida binofiki.
[6] Kodivarani hirihi ida Deus kidiva'iponahi a'bo'daki-ra kava'ipahinivini. Binana-
mitha'oamanija ida vakadiania. Ni-Deus va'ora nagathogathohahavi'iki adani Israel
kaija'ari, kidija'ari vihira kaimoni. [7] Ni-Deus va'ora kanaisaihaki adani Abraão kohana
kahanodi vanamitharonisiagaki hahavi. Deua bini'a'bo'da'aha ada Abraão:

"Kadaisai ka'oa adani Isaque,
Isaque kaisai vanamitharonisiagaki vihiki.
Kadaisai vahoariha ni-va'ora onaoniki kadaija'ari vanamitharonisiagakia."
Niha ada Deus.

[8] Deua binava'isohijora'iki ada Abraão kidiva'iponahi a'bo'dakia, oniani ida isai-ra
vanamonahavini hi'ia kidigamo khama. Ovari isai Deus kaisai ka'oa kaimoni. Abraão
kahanodi vanamitharonisiagaki ka'oa vihiki adani kidihanodi. Hari. Deus Abraão-ra
nava'isohiravini oadani kidiva'iponahi a'bo'dakia, Abraão va'ora namonaha'aha adani isai
vahoariha. Deus kaisai ka'oa vihiriha adani. [9] Nimania hida Deus kava'iponahi a'bo'daki
varani hini Abraão-ra nava'isohijoravini hi'iki:

"Badara hoariha onanokiaki bana hida odanona
avakadiania.
'Banaki bana ida Sara.
Makhira isani mani bana ada isai."
Niha ada Deus.

[10] Asia hiki hida varani. Vi'bamiki adani Rebeca kaisai. Hoarana ada isai vakadiabi'i,
Isaque oniki. Akadija'ari okhananavaki ada Isaque kohana.
[11-12] Deua binagathogatho'iki ada Rebeca kaisai hoarana. Ni-binagathogatho'iki ada
hoariha. Hoarana-ra nagathogathovini-ra nofivini mani ida hoarana-ra nagathogathovini
hi'ia. Oniania Deua bini'a'ihi ida Rebeca, kidisai va'banana viahania:

"Kajo'ojahiki kahonai abono kaimoni ada aajojahiki."

Vara nina kaba'i, ni-va'bana'iaki kaho. Ni-hojai jahakia vakahojai'iaki kaho. Ni-hojai
jaharikia vakahojai'iaki kaho jaboni. Deus oavani abono-ra nava'isohijoravini hija ida isai
hana hina-ra nofivini kaimoni, oniani ida binagathogathovini hija. Vabadanirina oadani
Deua biani'iki ada hoarana. Kidibadani abosini hirihi ida gathogatho'ina. [13] Deus athi
kapapirania hojaki hida athi:

"Onagathogatho'iki ada Jacó.
Okajoni'iki ada Esaú."
Nihi ida Deus athi.

[14] Nahina mani hida kodivarani haria ka'ojomo'ivini hija? Asohiriki avavanihamanija
koda ida Deus kahojai? Asohiki ida kidihojai. [15] Deua bini'a'aha ada Moisés kohana:
“Onofihi ida ija'ari-ra okajoamoravini;
okajoamoramanihi.
Onofihi ida ija'ari-ra
ova'adivini;
ova'adimanihi.”
Niha ada Deus. [16] Ni-Deua bikava'ibodiki ida nahina ija'aria binofivini binofiravini. Ni-
Deua bikava'ibodiki ida ija'ari kabadani. Deua biva'adivini-ra nofihi; biva'adimanihi ida
ija'ari. [17] Deua bini'a'aha ada Faraó kohana. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida athi:
“Ira onaibaviki i Egito
kaarabonia
va'ora ivaka'da'dira kaimoni adani ija'ari Egito kaarabonia vahojaki.
Onofi'iki ida ka'da'di ihini inanokiaja kaimoni ida odanona arafiaki.
Onofi'iki jaboni ida ka'da'di ihini,
oonina-ra avigara kaimoni adani arabo hahavi
kaija'arini.”
Faraó kohana-ra ni'a'iki ada Deus.
[18] Deua binofiki ida ija'ari-ra va'adivini; biva'adimanihi. Deua binofihi ida ija'ari-ra
namorobohariki fori hini; binamorobohariki fori binihamanihi.

Deus va'ora va'adiki adani ija'ari vahoariha, va'ora va'adiriki adani ija'ari vahoariha

[19] Hari. Hora nana'dohiki vahabini ida ija'ari oathi-ra kamithaki.
—Ka'oa hihi ida Deus kahojaia ikavaranini; nahina mani ida Deus ija'ari hojai jaharikia
kahojaini-ra kahivini hija? Ija'aria bikaabokamanija koda ida Deu-ra kaathirivini bi-
nofikia? — hora inana'dohiki vahabini bana i.
[20] Kodiva'ahi, ni-asohipa'itxiki ida nahina Deua binofiki-ra ikajonivini. Okavarajomiki
bana hida nami kabavihi amonahani. Nami kabavihia ni-binana'dohiki ida namonahani
hiki:
—Nahina kaimoni hora inamonahaki i onina?
[21] Makhira kamoti kanamonahava abonoa binamonahahi ida bavi binofiki. Ovari ka'oa
biogaki ida bavi binofiki-ra namonahavini niha bini'a'avini. Oniania binabiinimanani'ihi
ida nami ka'baka'baki, binapita'ihi, bavi 'bamiki-ra namonaha'aha. Nami pitani hoarania
binamonahaki ida bavi nokiani jahaki, kaidivaki. Binaibavijahajahakivini hiki binakaidi-
vavini. Nami pitani hoariha binamonahaki ida mahi hahavi 'bai-ra nabavivini kaimoni.
[22] Onivani fori bana Deus va'ora nihara adani ija'ari. Bavi hoariha fori vihiki adani
ija'ari vahoariha. Deua binofiki ida ihamahina-ra nanokiavini vakadiania. Binofiki ida
jaboni danona-ra nanokiavini. Binofiki ida bavi fori hiki-ra nihimajorakivini. Vakadihojai
jahariki bikaihamahivini kaba'i, ni-jorakia va'ora nihima'iki, va'ora nokhamaniha mahi
ipohikia.
[23] Onivani fori haria nihara ada Deus jaboni. Bavi hoariha fori arihiki hari. Deua
binofiki ida haria va'adivini. Binofiki ida vagana, jahana, danona, ogahana arafiaki-ra
nanokiavini akadiania, oniani ida haria naibavijahajoravini hija, agathanija kaimoni ida
vagana, jahana, danona, kidi'ogahai hiki.
[24] Deus haria ani'aha judeus kaija'ari vahararana. Va'ora ani'aha jaboni adani vahoariha
judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vahararana, kidija'ari arihija kaimoni. [25] Nimania hida Deus athi
Oséias kohana binajiri'bo'da'iki:
“Vara va'ora ovani'a'bo'da'iki adani kodija'ari
vihiriki.
Hari maha. Va'ora vara oni'aki bana adani:
‘Kodija'ari avihi'iki a'oni.’
Oniki bana ho.
Vara va'ora ovani'a'bo'da'iki adani ija'ari va'ora onakaidivariki.
Hari maha. Va'ora vara oni'aki bana adani:

'A'onira onakaidiva'oamanija.'
Oniki bana ho.
[26] Hi'oni ibavia Deus vara va'ora ni'a'iki adani ija'ari:
'Kodija'ari avihiriki a'oni.'
Hihida ibavia afo'iana Deus vara va'ora ni'a'ianaki bana adani:
'Kodisai avihi'iki a'oni.'
Va'ora ni'aki bana ada Deus ija'ari-ra nahokiki."
[27] Isaías kohana jaboni vara va'ora vani'aki adani Israel kaija'ari:
"Vaipohiki adani Israel
kaija'ari.
Kaasi 'ba'dani ipohini fori
vihina kaba'i,
ni-vaipohiki bana adani Deus va'ora akava'ijoaki.
[28] Jorakia hoaranija bana Deus va'ora no'ahahaviki
bana adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini
vakadihojai asohiriki abosini hahavia."
[29] Isaías kohana vara bivani'ajora'iki ida hojai abosini kamahini.
"Deus va'ora va'aharara
vaha adani akadija'ari
vanamitharonisiagaki
vaipohiriki vahokina;
akadija'ari hahavi vaabiniha
vaha, ni-hoarana aaniki.
Sodoma sidaji kaija'arini,
Gomorra sidaji kaija'arini fori arihihi vaha."

Israel kaija'ari vakadimoni jaboni ida moni jahaki

[30] Nahina mani hida kodivarani haria ka'ojomo'ivini hija? Israel kaija'ari vihirikia ni-vakava'ibodiki ida ija'ari kamahi sohika'oani Deus va'ora kapoarira kaimoni. Deu-ra vavakaijokavini vani Deua binasohija ida vakadimahi, va'ora kapoari'aha.
[31] Israel kaija'ari vani adani Deu-ra vanako'dira. Vakava'ibodiki ida va'isohihi jiriki-ra vanaabavini, Deus vakadimahi sohika'oani bikahira kaimoni. Ni-vakaragaki ida Deus va'ora kapoarivini kaimoni.
[32] Avanana'dohiki vahabini ida: Nahina mani ida vakaragaravini hi'ia? Deus va'ora akava'ijoavini-ra vavakaijokaravini mani ida va'isohihi-ra varagarivini hi'ia. Vakaijo'a'iki ida vaabono avakava'ijoavini va'isohihi-ra vanaabavinia. Ni-nikia Deua bikapoariki ida ija'ari. Va'ora ka'damanokho'iki fori vihiki adani judeus kaija'ari. Va'ora naadari'iki fori vihi'iki adani judeus kaija'ari ja'di fori hiki namania. [33] Deus athi kapapirania vara bivani'aki ada ja'di fori hiki:
"Mitha vani'a.
Onaibaviki bana ida ja'di Sião sidaji bodinia.
Ija'ari-ra ka'damanokhoki
bana ida ja'di.
Ja'di va'ora naadariki
bana adani.
Ija'aria bivakaijokaha ada
ja'di fori hiki;
ni-onava'iponi'imariniki bana ida ija'ari."
Niha ada Deus Cristo-ra vara vani'ajoravini ja'di fori hina.

10

[1] Oigamina, onofidanokiki ida judeus kaija'ari Deus va'ora akava'ijoavini-ra vanofivini. Kodija'ari vihiki adani. Deus kania okanikhariadanokiki afobakhia ida va'ora akava'ijoavini.

[2] Vara ovani'aki ida vakadihojai onokibakhia'iki. Vanofi'iki ida Deu-ra khai vani'avini
afojahaki. Vanofivini kaba'i, ni-avigaki ida niha ninini Deua binofiki-ra khai vani'avini.
[3] Ni-avigaki ida niha ninini Deus ija'ari kamahi-ra nasohika'oavini, bikapoarija kaimoni
ida ija'ari. Avigaravini mani ida vakadimahi-ra vanasohika'oavini-ra vakaijo'avini hija,
Deus va'ora kapoarira kaimoni.
Deus ija'ari-ra va'ora nava'isohivini hiki ida vakadimahi sohika'oani niha ninini viaha.
Judeus kaija'aria vakajoniki ida Deus va'ora kapoarivini niha ninini binofikia. [4] Cristo
kha'ina mani ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra nihima'ia, oniani ida Deus ija'ari Cristo-ra
vakaijokaki kamahi-ra nasohika'oa'ia, bikapoariki ida jaboni kidija'ari hija kaimoni.

Deua bikaabokaki ida ija'ari nofina hiki hahavi-ra akava'ijoavini

[5] Hari. Moisés kohana vara bivani'aki ida ija'ari Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra naabavini,
oniani oa kidimahi-ra nasohika'oavini-ra nofihi ida ija'ari Deus viaha. Moiséa binajiriki
hida athi:
"Ija'ari Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra ragaririhi;
Deus kava'isohihia bibananihi ida ija'ari Deus
kania,
kidimahi anokhomirija
kaimoni."
Niha ada Moisés kohana.
[6] Deus athi kapapirani kania hojaki ida athi pitani hoariha. Vara bivani'a'iki ida ija'ari
Deu-ra vakaijokaki kamahi-ra nasohika'oavini. Nihi ida athii:
"Hari'a iabono nana'dohi:
'Nahina vania koda bianikasira ada Cristo nama,
joirarira kaimoni?'
[7] Hari'a iabono nana'dohi
jaboni:
'Nahina vania koda bianigarira ada Cristo
ija'ari kohana vaibavia,
bivajoisira kaimoni?' "
Ni-niki hida varani asohiki. [8] Nimania hida moni jiriki Deus athi kapapirania hojaki:
"Ni-napaja hojaki hida moni
Deus a'onira nava'isohivini hi'iki.
Avamaakarinia hojaki hida.
Avabodinia hojaki hida moni vara avavani'aja kaimoni.
Avava'ini bodinia hojaki
jaboni ida moni."
Deua bivava'isohihiki ida ija'ari vakaijokana hiki kavaranihi. Onivani fori hiki ida
Deus kavarani vara avani'abakhiaki vahoariha mitha vani'aja kaimoni. [9] Iva'ini bodinia
ikajari'darihi ida Deus Jesu-ra anahokivini abini'ina naothinia; vahoariha vaviaha vara
ivani'ahi jaboni:
—Kodika'da'di ada Jesus — inihi, Deus ira akava'ijoahi.
[10] Ava'i bodinia Deu-ra avakaijokahi; binasohika'oahi ida akadimahi; haria kapoariha.
Vahoariha vaviaha ajari'darina-ra vara avani'ahi; Deus haria akava'ijoahi. [11] Hojaki hida
athi Deus athi kapapirania:
"Deua binava'iponi'imarinirihi ida ija'ari vakaijokana hiki."
[12] Ija'ari hahavi vakadimoni hida athi. Judeus kaija'ari vakadimoni hida athi. Judeus
kaija'ari vihiriki vakadimoni jaboni hida athi. Ni-bianahoarihaki hida athi va'ora
akava'ijoara kaimoni adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki. Hojaki ada ka'da'di hoarana ka'oa
ija'ari hahavi vakadimoni. Ovari va'ora kajoamorajahakiki adani ija'ari hahavi Deu-ra
vakanikhariaki.
[13] Hojaki hida athi hoariha Deus athi kapapirania:
"Akadika'da'di va'ora akava'ijoaki bana adani ija'ari hahavi kanikhariana vihiki."
Niki hida athii.

[14] Ija'aria vakaabokarihi ida Cristo-ra vakanikhariavini, vajari'dana oadani. Ija'aria vakaabokarihi ida Cristo-ra vakajari'daravini, vakamitharavini oadani ida monina. Ija'aria vakaabokarihi ida monina vakamithavini, vahoariha vara vavani'aravini oadani.
[15] Athi avikhava abonoa vakaabokarihi ida monina avavaadahaonivini, vahoariha va'ora vakaronaravini oadani. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida athi hoariha:
"Jaha'oamanija ida
moni jahaki
avavaadahaoniva abonoa
vavikhavini."
[16] Hari. Ni-ija'ari hahavia vakapoariki ida moni jahaki-ra vakamithavini. Isaías kohana binana'dohi'aha:
"Kodika'da'di,
hana vihina vania vakajari'darija ida akadivarani?"
Niha ada Isaías. [17] Ija'ari Cristo monina-ra vakamithavini vani binakama'daja ida vakajari'daravini. Ija'ari vania vara vavani'aja ida Cristo monina ija'ari-ra najari'dariki.
[18] Hari. Ona'dohihi: Vakamitharia koda ida moni jahaki? Ha'a, vakamitha'oamani'ia ida. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida athi hoariha:
"Ija'ari arabo hahavia vahojakia vakamithaki ida monina vakavaranina athi 'barakia.
Aakhanakhama'iki ida vaathi arabo napaja."
[19] Ona'dohi'ianahi: Israel kaija'aria avigaria koda ida moni? Ha'a, avigaki ida. Moisés kohana miro'a va'ora vara vani'a'iki adani Israel kaija'ari:
"Deus avakadija'ari vihiriki-ra va'ora kajoamoraki bana,
kidija'ari vihira kaimoni,
oniani ida bana a'onira anakabajahaja.
Deus ija'ari vava'i bodinariki fori vihiki-ra va'ora kakodiaki bana,
oniani ida a'onira naihamahija."
Nimania hida Moisés kohana judeus kaija'ari vihiriki-ra vara va'ora vani'avini. [20] Isaías kohana jaboni ofinirina vara bivani'a'iki ida Deus athi:
"Hora vakaraga'aha adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki hora vanako'diriki.
Hora vanana'dohiriki vakadiania oabono onanokia'ihi."
Niha ada Deus. [21] Vara va'ora vani'avini adani Israel kaija'ari Deus bini'aha:
"Mahi oadani ovadi-ra oanavirami'ihi,
kodiania vajoira kaimoni.
Vamorobohariki fori vihiki adani.
Vakajoni'oamanija hida oathi-ra vanaabavini."

11

Deus va'ora va'adiki bana adani Israel kaija'ari

[1] Hari. Ona'dohihi: Deus va'ora kajonimanira adani Israel kaija'ari? Iniani. Va'ora kajonipa'itxiriha adani kidija'ari. Hovani jaboni Israel kaija'ari ho. Abraão kohana kahanodi namitharonisiagaki ho. Kodija'ari okhananavaki ada Abraão kahanodi kaisai Benjamim oniki kohana. Kodija'ari avikhananavaki adani Benjamim kaija'ari vanamitharonisiagaki.
[2] Ni-Deus va'ora kajoniki adani kidija'ari. Hahavi kama'dani viahania Deus va'ora nagathogatho'iki adani. Avarigaki ida Elias kohana varani hina Deus athi kapapirania hojaki. Elias kohana vara bivani'a'iki ida Israel kaija'ari vakadihojai bivajahariki. Deu-ra ni'adanoki'aha:
[3] "Kodika'da'di,
va'ora vanaabinibakhia'iki adani iathini namoniva abono va'ora ikarona'iki.
Vanatharara'iki ida ibavi ipohiki ja'di aaroisiki
ija'ari igitha abononi
aha'dikia ira vano'avini ibavini.
Hovani oa oahoarani'ia
iathini namoniva abono ohina oa'aani'ia.

Vanofiki jaboni ida hora
vanaabinivini."
Niha ada Elias kohana. [4] Deua bigathani'ihi ida Elias athi:
"Va'ora oani'iki adani 7 mil ija'ari vihiki kodimoni
vihina.
Ni-vakanamasiviki ida deus amovana Baal oniki.
Vaipohiriki adani 7 mil
ija'ari."
Niha ada Deus.
[5] Oniaro kari fori hi'ianaki hida hidakaba'i. Vahojaki adani Israel kaija'ari vaipohiriki Deus va'ora ani'iki. Va'ora kajoamoravini va'ora nofiha, oniani ida va'ora va'adivini hija. [6] Deua binofiki ida ija'ari-ra va'adivini, oniani ida va'ora nagathogathovini hija. Ni-Deua bikava'ibodivarani'imidiaki ida ija'ari kahojai jahani jaharini, bikajoamoraja kaimoni ida ija'ari binofiki. Ija'ari kahojai-ra kava'ibodivarani'imidiara vaha; abosimanihi vaha ida va'ora va'adivini hojai jahakia. Deua bino'aka'oamanihi kidikajoamorahia.
[7] Hari. Nahina mani hida varani haria ka'ojomo'ivini hija? Israel kaija'aria ni-vakaragaki ida Deus va'ora kapoarivini niha ninini, vakadimahi sohika'oani kaimoni. Ija'ari vaipohiriki Deus va'ora ani'iki vania vakaragaja ida. Vahoariha vamorobo kamokhiha'iki fori vihiki. Ni-vakaabokaki ida Deus va'ora kaboa'ivini-ra vakamithavini. [8] Hojaki hida Deus athi kapapirania varani hina:
"Ija'ari Deus athi-ra vakajoni'iki Deus vava'i bodini
binasadoki fori hiki va'ora kanamaodorohaki
fori vihiki,
vamorobo bikanamokhihaki fori vihiki jaboni adani.
Asia nikia vakahojaiki
hadani."
Nihi ida athii.
[9-10] Davi kohana vara va'ora vani'aki jaboni adani:
"Onofiki ida vakadihinika kania
nahina jahakia va'ora ino'avini
va'ora anagithiki fori hira kaimoni,
tapajo kabodinia avagithiki fori vihina.
Onofiki ida va'dama karobarimanini vaadariki fori vihira kaimoni,
vakadihojai jahariki abosini-ra vagathanivini.
Onofiki jaboni ida vanokho 'ba'dani
modo niki fori hini
vakamaodorohaki fori
vihira kaimoni.
Onofiki jaboni ida vavatxivatxina vaadahana
ija'ari daji khanaki-ra kaiba'iki fori vihina vahojahaha'oadahana."
Nimania ida Davi kohana athi va'ora vara vani'avini.
[11] Hari. Ona'dohi'ianahi: Ka'damanokhoki fori vihina naothinia adani judeus kaija'ari, vahojahaha'oadahamanira adani vaadari'ina? Iniani. Badani asohirikia vakabadaniki adani judeus kaija'ari Cristo-ra vakajonivinia, oniani ida Deus judeus kaija'ari vihiriki maina-ra va'ora akava'ijoavini hija. Deus va'ora akava'ijoa'iki adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki, judeus kaija'ari va'ora avakabaira kaimoni.
[12] Judeus kaija'ari Jesu-ra vakajonivini mani ida arabo hahavi kaija'arini Deus kanahina jahakia va'ora nagahinaja. Judeus kaija'ari Deus kanahina jahakia vagahinarina mani ida judeus kaija'ari vihiriki Deus kanahina jahaki-ra vagathanivini hija. Jahaki ida Deus judeus kaija'ari vihiriki-ra va'ora kajoamorabakhia'avini niha ninini. Jahani arafiaki bana ida judeus kaija'ari hahavi va'ora nagathogatho'iki Deus va'ora kajoamoravini niha ninini.

Deus va'ora akava'ijoaki adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki

[13] Judeus kaija'ari avihiriki a'oni. A'onimaina vara a'onira oni'aki ho. Deus hora ni'aha:

—Iavaadahaoni bana ida Cristo monina mahija judeus kaija'ari vihiriki-ra va'ora inakamithahivini — hora ni'aha.

Deu-ra khai oni'avini hi'iki hihida badania hora no'a'avini. [14] Kodija'ari vihiriki-ra okanamonivini mani ida kodija'ari va'ora avakabaivini hija vahabini. Judeus kaija'ari va'ora avakabaiki adani vakadija'ari vihiriki, va'oaniaro maina vahoarahanana vanofi'ihi jaboni ida Deus va'ora akava'ijoavini. [15] Deus judeus kaija'ari-ra va'ora kajoni'avini vani va'ora kaboa'i'aha adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini, kidiva'ahi vihira kaimoni. Jaha'oamanija bana ida mahi Deus judeus kaija'ari-ra va'ora kapoarivini kamahini. Ija'ari abini'ini naothinia ahokini vani fori hija bana ida mahi jahani.

[16] Va'ora okavarajomiki adani judeus kaija'ari pão kaimani fori vihina. Okavarajomiki ada vakadija'ari okhananavaki pão kaimani kapitani kapa'itxi fori hina. Deu-ra vakanava'igavini kihiki ida pão kaimani kapitani kapa'itxi; kidiani hahavi ida pão kaimani. Ava 'damani abohani fori hiki ada Abraão jaboni. Deu-ra vakanava'igavini hiki ida ava 'damani abohani, kidiani jaboni ida ava vadini hahavi.

[17] Va'ora okavarajomiki bana adani judeus kaija'ari oliveira avani rakhajaha'iki vadinia. Ija'aria bi'dani'iki ida ava vadini. Aniani ibavinia binaibaviki ida oliveira rakhajahariki vadini moananama'oja kaimoni. Oliveira avani rakhajahariki vadinia bigathaniki ida oliveira avani rakhajahaki dohania binahokija kaimoni. A'onivani judeus kaija'ari avihiriki, oliveira avani rakhajahariki vadini fori avihiki a'oni. Deus kania avagathaniki ida judeus kaija'ari-ra nahokijahakiki, va'ora nadanoki hiki. [18] Hari. Hari'a vakaihiponiri ida ava vadini fori hiki Deua bi'dani'iki. Hari'a avaabononi vavaboraboraha avajahania, va'oaniaro vajaharina va'ora avakahiki. Ava vadini fori avihiki a'oni. Ni-avanahokiki fori hiki ida ava 'damani abohani. Ava 'damani abohani vani ida a'onira nahokija.

[19] Oathi-ra gathaniki vahabini ida hoarani avahararania hojaki:

—Deua bi'dani'iki ida ava vadini, hojaki ida ibavi hora anakaramisivini ibavini kaimoni — nihi. [20] Ka'oa hiki ida ava vadini a'daniki fori vihina judeus kaija'ari. Cristo-ra vavakaijokaravini mani ida Deus va'ora 'daniki fori va'ora nihavini hi'ia. Avavakaijokavini mani ida ava vadinia akaramisiki fori Deus a'onira nihavini hija. Hari'a avaabononi vavaboraboraha vaibavia avahojania. Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana.

[21] Ni-Deus va'ora va'adiki adani judeus kaija'ari vajari'daki. Ava vadini movabiininini vani fori vihira adani. Avakava'ipahinihi ida Deu-ra avavakaijokavini; judeus kaija'ari-ra va'adiravini fori avihihi.

[22] Vakava'ibodivarani bana hida Deus kahojai. Athii forakia vara va'ora ni'aki adani vahoariha. Athii khanakia vara va'ora ni'aki adani vahoariha. Athii khanakia va'ora ni'aki adani ija'ari hojai bivajaharikia vakahojaiki. Vaadari'iki fori vihiki adani. Athii forakia Deus a'onira ni'a'iki a'oni. Avavakaijokavini oadani, asia athii forakia vara a'onira ni'aki ada. Avavakaijokavini avakava'ipahinihi; a'onira 'daniki fori a'onira nihaha ada Deus.

[23] Judeus kaija'aria vakava'ipahinihi ida vakadijari'di; Deus va'ora anakaramisi'ianaha vaibavia vahoja'ianara kaimoni. Deus vania bikaabokaja ida va'ora anakaramisi'ianavini kidiania.

[24] Kodivarani hiki hida a'onivani judeus kaija'ari avihiriki oliveira avani rakhajahariki vadini fori avihiki a'oni. Ija'aria bi'daniki hida vadini, bianakaramisiki ida nokhoni oliveira avani rakhajahaki a'daniki kania, moananama'oja kaimoni ida vadini aja'dini. Oliveira avani rakhajahaki fori vihiki adani judeus kaija'ari.

Deua bikaabokaki ida oliveira avani rakhajahariki vadini-ra anakaramisivini oliveira avani rakhajahaki vadini a'daniki ibavinia. Bikaabokajahakivini arafiaki ida oliveira avani vadini a'daniki-ra anakaramisi'ianavini a'daniki ibavinia.

Deus va'ora nakaidivaki adani ija'ari hahavi

[25] Oigamina, hojaki ida moni ka'oa hini ija'ari vahoariha avigariki. Onofiki ida avarigavini. Moni-ra avakamithavini vani ni-ogahai abono avihinia avaabononi avakava'ibodivaraniki. Nimania hida moni ahojaki vahoariha avigariki. Ni-vamorobohariki fori vihiha'oadahaki bana adani Israel kaija'ari. Deu-ra vanofihahaviki

adani Israel kaija'ari vihiriki Deus va'ora nagathogatho'iki. Kama'daki bana ida Israel kaija'ari maina Deu-ra vavakaijokavini.

[26] Hari. Oniaroa, Deus va'ora akava'ijoaki bana adani Israel kaija'ari hahavi. Hojaki hida Deus athi papira:
"Sião sidajia khaonaniki bana ada aihotahi abono.
Bianiki bana ida hojai hahavi Deua bivajahariki
Jacó kaija'ari vanamitharonisiagaki vakadiania.
[27] Vakadihojai asohiriki oanivini kamahini,
va'ora onava'isohivini hiki bana hida kodiva'iponahi a'bo'daki."
Niha ada Deus.

[28] Hari. Judeus kaija'ari Cristo monina jahaki-ra vakajonivini mani ida Deu-ra vakaimajaharavini hija. Nimania hida Deua binofiki va'ora kajoamorara kaimoni adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki.

Hari. Judeus kaija'ari-ra va'ora nagathogatho'bo'da'avini mani ida Deus kava'ahi va'ora nihaja. Kidiva'ahi va'ora nihavini mani ida Abraão kohana-ra va'ora nava'isohi'bo'davini hiki-ra nanamithavini hi'ia. [29] Deus va'ora ani'iki adani ija'ari hana vihina va'ora nofiki va'ora kajoamorara kaimoni. Ni-bianahoarihaki ida kidiva'ibodivarani.

[30] A'onivani judeus kaija'ari avihirihi, 'bo'dakari avanaabarihi ida Deus athi. Hari maha. Deus a'onira va'adi'iki a'oni. Judeus kaija'ari Deus athi-ra vakajoni'avini mani ida Deus a'onira va'adivini hi'ia. [31] Nini vani namitha'ia ida judeus kaija'ari vakadiania, Deu-ra vakajonivini. Deus a'onira va'adivini mani ida judeus kaija'ari Deus athi-ra vakajonivini hija, oniani bana ida Deus judeus kaija'ari-ra va'ora va'adivini hija jaboni.

[32] Ija'ari hahavi vamorobohariki fori vihina mani ida avagithiki fori va'ora nihaja. Deus nikia va'ora va'aha'iki adani. Ni-vakaaboka'iki ida athi vanaabavini. Onivani fori hija ida namitha'iki ija'ari hahavi vakadiania, Deus va'ora va'adihahavira kaimoni.

Khai ani'ava ida Deus jahana

[33] Jaha'oamanija ida Deus kakajoamorahi! Jahani arafiaki ida Deus ija'ari hahavira kajoamoravini arafiani afojahaki. Karaho'oamanija ida Deus aagahai arafiaki. Biogahahaviki ida ogahai. Ni-nahina bikaabokaki ida Deus kava'ibodivarani-ra ogavini. Deus kava'ibodivarani ija'ari kava'ibodivarani-ra aradaki. Ni-nahina bikaabokaki ida kidibadani, kidihojai hiki ogavahani niha ninini. [34-35] Hojaki hida athii Deus athi kapapirania:
"Ni-nahina biogaki ida Deus kava'ibodivarani niha
ninini.
Ni-nahina bikaabokaki ida Deu-ra nava'isohivini
biogarikia.
Ija'ari Deu-ra no'avini hi'ini kaba'i ida kidinahina,
akadiania ni-nahina abosiki hojaki.
Deus kani ida hahavi hojaki."

[36] Deua binakama'daki ida hahavi hojaki, binadadaha'oadahaki ida kidiamonahi. Kidimoni ida kidiamonahi hahavi. Jahaki ida Deu-ra akanamasiviha'oadahavini. Nimania hida binofiki.

12

Akadimahi niha ninini Deua binofivini

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, oigamina, Deus haria va'adivini arafiani mani ida a'onira okanikhariadanokivini hija. Avaabononi hahavia Deu-ra vakanava'iga'a bana. Igitha abononi ija'ari Deu-ra kanava'igavini vani fori hini, onofija ida avakadimahi avahokini oadani Deus kaimoni. Avaabononi vava'aha bana mahija Deus kabadania avakabadani'avini, Deua khai bini'aja kaimoni ida avaabononi avava'ahavini kidimoni avihini. Nimania hida Deu-ra akanamasivika'oavini binofiki.

[2] Hari'a avakadihojai hijanava bana ida hojai Deu-ra vanofirikia vavajahaki. Vava'aha bana ida Deus avakadiva'ibodivarani-ra anaja'dihahavivini mahija Deus kava'ibodivarani

fori hivini. Deus avava'ini bodinia varani-ra anaja'dihi; nahina Deua binofiki-ra avarigahi.
Jahaki ida nahina Deua binofiki. Asohika'oaki ida hahavi Deua binofiki.
[3] Deus hora kajoamoravini vani biobaija ida ogahai danoki ova'i bodinia, oniani
hida a'onira onava'isohivini hija: Vakava'ibodivarani ida avakadimahi afohanana.
Hari'a avajahania avaabononi vavaboraboraha'imarini. Vanasohi bana ida avaabononi
avakava'ibodivaranivini. A'onivani afohanana vakava'ibodivarani bana ida nihafori hini
ahapini avakadi'ogahai danoki Deus a'onira no'avini hi'iki.
[4] Hari. Hojaki ida ija'ari abononi niha nini hahavi, hihavija kaimoni ida ija'ari. Ija'ari
sa'ani kabadani fori hirihi ida 'damani kabadani. Ija'ari nokhoni 'ba'dani kabadani fori
hirihi ida moroboni kabadani. [5] Onivani fori arihija. Aripohina kaba'i Cristo abono hoarani
arihiki hari. Cristo kania aakaramisihahavina mani ida Cristo abono hoarani haria nihaja.
Cristo niha nina arihihahavina mani ida ariabono akanakaramisikhamavini hija. Cristo
abono hoaranini kaba'i, Cristo niha nina hoarani ni-Cristo niha nina hoariha fori hiki.
[6] Hari. Deus haria no'avini hi'iki ida kidi'ogahai danoki pa'itxi hoarahanana. Haria
honariavini hi'iki ida ogahai danokia akabadanina. Deus kidija'ari hoarahanana-ra
no'avini hi'ihi ida ogahai danoki Deus athi-ra vanamonira kaimoni. Athi anamonivini
akaabokahi; Deu-ra avakaijokahi; vara avani'ahi ida moni haria nava'isohivini hi'iki.
[7] Haria no'avini hi'iki vahabini ida ogahai danoki, akaabokaja kaimoni ida hoariha-ra
aakodiavini, oniaroa aakodiava bana.

Haria no'avini hi'iki vahabini ida ogahai danoki, akaabokaja kaimoni ida hoariha-ra
aka'ojomo'ivini, oniaroa aka'ojomo'iva bana.

[8] Haria no'avini hi'iki vahabini ida ogahai danoki, akaabokaja kaimoni ida ija'ari khaii
nijanariki-ra akajoamoravini, oniaroa khaii ni'ianaki bana ida hoariha.

Ija'aria bikaabokahi ida hoariha-ra kajoamoravini kidinahina ravinania. Khaii nini vani
bana ravinahava.

Ija'aria bikaabokaki ida vahoariha-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini, vajaforia bada
bini'ajahakiva bana hida badani.

Ija'aria bikaabokaki ida athii forakia kavaranini. Vi'di nini vani bikajoamorava ida
hoariha.

[9] Ija'ari-ra avanakaidivahi; hari'a va'ini vavajaha'imarini. Vakaramona'a bana ida hojai
jaharika'oaki. Vanofijahaki'a ida Deua bivajahaki. [10] Avaabononi vakanakaidivakhama
bana afojahaki, Cristo igamina a'oni. Khai vani'a ida varani jahakia avaabononi vara
avakani'akhamavini bana mahija vahoariha-ra avava'ahavini vanofikia jaboni.
[11] Avakadibadania vakabadanijahaki'a bana. Hari'a vakajoniaha. Khai avakhanini vani
jorakia avanikha bana ida badani Deua binofiki.
[12] Khai vani'ahaha'oadaha bana ida Deus a'onira kaibavijahahivini hi'iki avanokhaki.
Avava'ini rogo inini radahani-ra avanokhavini oadani hari'a avava'ini vidavidahava.
Hari'a vakava'ipahini bana ida Deu-ra vara avani'avini.
[13] Avakadinahina pitania va'ora vano'a bana adani avaigamini Cristo kaniaja nahina
vakainamokia. Va'ora vakaijahita bana adani Cristo igamina napaja vikhaki avagorania
vakaikahiki.
[14] Deu-ra vakanikharia bana mahija va'ora kajoamoravini adani a'onira vanajahari-
hariki. Hai oamani. Vakanikharia bana va'ora kajoamoravini. Hari'a bana vakanikharia
ida va'ora napohimajavini. [15] Va'ora avanokiha adani ija'ari khai vakhaniki, khai vakhani-
jabana bana. Va'ora avanokiha adani vaasaraki, vaasarajabana bana jaboni.
[16] Avaabononi vakanajahamisikhama bana. Hari'a avaabononi vavaboraboraha bana
nahina avihinia. Va'ora vakanava'ahiha bana adani ija'ari vakanahinariki. Hari'a
avaabononi vakava'ibodivarani afohanana bana avakadi'ogahai vahoariha vakadi'ogahai-
ra aradavinia.
[17] Hari'a bana ianaabosi ida ija'ari hojai jaharikia kahojaiki kadania, kidibadani fori hikia
ikabadanini jaboni. Bada vani'a ida badani ija'ari hahavia vavajahaki. [18] Vakaijo'a bana
vahoariha khama avaabononi avarakanajahamisikhamavini.

[19] Oigamina, hari'a iabono na'da'diabosi. Deus vani ada ira bana na'da'diabosira, nahina
jaharikia biarakhaki ida ija'ari. Hojaki hida athi Deus athi kapapirania:
"Ira ona'da'diabosiki bana i.
Onaabosiki bana ida jahariki-ra vanamonahaki
vakadihojai."
Nihi ida Deus athi. [20] Hojaki ida athii hoariha Deus athi kapapirania:
"Vai'amihi ida ira napohimajavini-ra nofiki;
'baia ino'a bana.
Kanabidini akaafora'ihi;
paha ino'a bi'aviki
kaimoni.
Ira vapohimajavini-ra nofiki-ra ikajoamorahi,
oniani ida ianava'i'aipahihivini hija."
Nihi ida athii. [21] Hari'a avava'ini-ra akaborojanava bana ida hoariha kahojai jahariki mahija
kidihojai fori hiki bada avani'aravini. Bada vani'a bana ida hojai jahaki kidiania mahija
kidihojai jahariki avanihimavini.

13

Jahaki ida arabo vaka'da'diva vaathi-ra anaabavini

[1] Ija'ari hahavia vanaaba'ava bana ida arabo kaija'arini vavaka'da'diki vaathi. Deua
biva'ahavini mani ida ka'da'di vakadija'ari-ra vahonariafiahavini hija. Va'ora va'ahariha;
ni-vahojaki adani ka'da'di. Deus va'ora honariafiahaki adani ka'da'di vakadiarabo
kaija'arini-ra vavaka'da'divini.
[2] Ija'aria bikajonihi ida arabo kaka'da'dini athi-ra naabavini; Deua bihonariavini hiki-
ra kajonihi. Deua bihonariavini hiki-ra kajonihi; abononi arakhahi jaharikia arabo
kaka'da'dini sa'a kabodinia.
[3] Ni-nahina kaimoni ija'ari hojai jahakia kahojaiki arabo vaka'da'diva-ra va'ora finiki.
Ija'ari hojai asohirikia kahojaiki vani va'ora finira adani. Arabo vaka'da'diva-ra va'ora
ifiniravini-ra inofihi; hojai jahaki-ra bada ini'ahi, oniani ida kadahojai jahaki-ra vavaja-
havini hija.
[4] Deus kahonai abono adani arabo vaka'da'diva. Vakadibadani hiki ida a'onira avaka-
dava'avini. Hojai asohirikia avakahojaihi; va'ora vifini bana. Vakaabokaki ida avakadihojai
vavajahariki-ra vanaabosivini nahina jaharikia a'onira avarakhavini. Deus kahonai
abono vihina mani ida ija'ari kahojai asohiriki-ra vanaabosivini hija nahina jaharikia.
Nimania ida Deua binofiki ka'da'di kahojai hini, [5] oniani ida arabo vaka'da'diva vaathi-
ra avanaabavini-ra ohonariavini hija. Ohonariaki ida vaathi avanaabavini, Deus a'onira
kaihamahiria kaimoni, avakamithaja kaimoni jaboni ida avava'ini kaabanahahani.
[6] Arabo vaka'da'diva ija'ari-ra vanava'isohivini vani bada vani'aja ida badani Deua
binofiki, oniani ida imposto kajinironi-ra avararakhavini-ra najahaja arabo vaka'da'diva
vakadiania. [7] Oniaroa, avarakha'a bana ida imposto kajinironi vakanikhariaki. Va'ora
vano'a bana adani ka'da'di avakadibadani abosini pitania, arabo ka'impostoni kajinironi
hikia jaboni. Avakadiarabo kaka'da'dini vihina mani ida va'ora avavava'ihavini najahani
hija.

Ija'ari hoariha-ra naibavijahavini varani hini hida

[8] Hari'a bana inaabosiravini hojava oni hoariha. Nahina abosi'iariki fori hiki ida hoariha-
ra avanakaidivavini. Hoariha-ra vanakaidivaha'oadaha mahija avanaabosiki fori hivini.
Ija'ari ija'ari vahoariha-ra va'ora nakaidivahi; binaabahahavihi ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki.
[9] Deus kava'isohihi jiriki pitahani ija'ari-ra kaabanivini:
"Hari'a vavi'oma ida
makhira hoariha kagamo.
Hari'a vavi'oma ada gamo
hoariha kamakhira.

Hari'a hoariha-ra naabini.
Hari'a bo'dia.
Hari'a iakabai ida hoariha
kanahina."
Asia hojaki hida honari hoariha, honari ipohiki-ra aradaki:
"Iabononi inakaidivavini vani fori va'ora niha
va'oani ija'ari hahavi."
Hihida va'isohihi hoarani aradahaki-ra avanaabahi; Deus kava'isohihi hahavi oamani ida avanaabaja. [10] Ija'aria binakaidivahi ida hoariha; ni-bada bini'aki ida hojai asohiriki kidiania. Vahoariha-ra va'ora anakaidivahi; Deus kava'isohihi hahavi-ra anaabahi.

[11] Vanaaba'a bana hida a'onira vara oni'avini hiki athii. Avarigaki ida mahi hahavi anokhomini kamahini amaakari'ini. Avavadiki fori avihiki a'oni. Hari. Avanokhoni aforajoraki'ava bana. Jesu-ra avakaijokabiininivini vani ni-Deus haria akava'ijoavini kamahini amaakariki kaho. Hari maha. Amaakari'iki ida haria akava'ijoavini kamahini.

[12] Ihimini amaakariki ida joma bakibakini fori hiki. Kama'dani amaakariki ida mahi vagani. Hari'a bada ani'ajanava ida hojai asohiriki ija'ari bakibakinia vahojakia bada vani'aki. Anabiiniva ida akadisa'ai fori hiki mahija nahina jahariki-ra adavini mahi vagania. [13] Mahi vagania arihojaki fori arihina vani hojai Deua bivajahakia akahojaiva. Hari'a avikha kavi ija'ari-ra kanabajadiki kania. Hari'a vakahano. Hari'a avidoraonibakhia ida gamo hoariha. Hari'a hojai asohiriki kaipahivahakia vakahojai. Hari'a avaabononi avakanaathidanoararikhama. Hari'a avakaraganaha.

[14] Anabiiniva ida akadisa'ai akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo haria no'avini hi'iki. Hari'a avakaijahitaki fori hijanava bana ida avakadimahi 'bo'da mahija hojai bikava'inofinofiki-ra avava'ahajanaravini.

14

Avaigamini kahojai varani hini hida

[1] Hari. Vakapoari bana ida hoariha Cristo-ra vakaijokavini kaba'i ajahamisijahakiriki kidiania. Kaarariki fori hiki ida Cristo-ra vakaijokavini. Hari'a kidiania aathidanoarari kidiva'ibodivarani danorikia.

[2] Hari. Ija'ari hoariha Cristo-ra vakaijokakia bihaki ida 'bai hahavi. Ija'ari hoariha Cristo-ra ogajahakiriki ni-bihaki ida baimana. Bihaki ida rakhajahi jo'doni, bononi, afani, ihi'ai hiki ka'oa. Kidikaaji-ra kavi'baivini ida. [3] Hari'a ija'ari 'bai hahavi-ra hakia bikaihimorava ida ija'ari hoariha baimana kakaajiki. Hari'a ija'ari baimana kakaajikia bini'ava ida hoariha:

—Asohiriki ida kadahojai 'bai hahavi-ra ihavini.

Deua bikapoariki ida ija'ari 'bai hahavi-ra haki, oniani ida ikaabanivini nasohirini hija. [4] Hari'a vara ivani'a ida hoariha kahonai abono kakaaji asohini asohirini ikahivini. Deus kahonai abono ida ija'ari kaajiki kaajiriki hiki. Kidika'da'di ka'oa vara bivani'aki ida kidihonai abono kahojai, bivajahavini bivajaharavini bikahivini. Jahaki bana ida honai abono kabadani. Deua biakodiavini mani ida badani bivajahaki-ra namonahavini hija.

[5] Ija'ari vahoariha vakava'ibodivaraniki ida hojani mahi bivakaajiki kaimoni. Ija'ari vahoariha vani adani vajari'daha. Vakava'ibodivaraniki ida mahi karaho hojarini. Jahaki ida ija'ari hahavi va'ini vara nini, biogaja kaimoni ida afohanana kaaji asohiki kaaji asohiriki, va'ini kosakhamani hijanaria kaimoni. [6] Ija'ari mahi-ra vakaajiki abononi ni'ahi:

—Hojaki hida mahi karaho Deus jahana-ra khai oni'avini kaimoni — nihi. Ija'ari 'bai-ra vakaajiriki abononi ni'ahi:

—Jahaki ada Deus, hora no'avini hiki ida baimana ohaki kaimoni.

Ija'ari baimana kakaajiki abononi ni'ahi:

—Jahaki ada Deus, hora no'avini hiki ida rakhajahi bononi, jo'doni, ihi'ai hiki ohaki kaimoni.

7 Ni-avaka'da'diki hida akadimahi. Ni-avaka'da'diki jaboni ida ariabinina. 8 Arihokina
oadani Cristo kaimoni hida akadimahi. Ariabinina kamahini Cristo kaimoni jaboni hida
ariabinina. Arihokina, ariabini'ina Cristo haria vaka'da'diki hari.
9 Cristo abini'ina naothinia ahoki'ina, ija'ari vahokiki, ija'ari vaabini'iki vihiki
vakadika'da'di kaimoni ada.
10 Hari. A'onivani avaigamini kaajia kahojaini asohirini-ra avakahivini. Ni-jahaki ida
avaigamini-ra avakaihimoravini. Harivani afohahavi Deus viaha arihojaki bana hari, Deua
bini'aja kaimoni ida ija'ari hana hini kahojai asohiki hana hini kahojai asohiriki. 11 Hojaki
hida athii Deus athi kapapirania:
"Niki ada Deus:
Ka'oa hiki hida ohokina.
Ka'oa hiki jaboni hida kodivarani
ovava'isohihijora'iki.
Ija'ari hahavi vakajo'atharariki bana oviaha,
vara hora vani'aki bana:
'Deus oamani i.'
Vakhaniki bana adani."
12 Harivani afohahavi Deu-ra ananamithavini hiki bana ida afohanana akadivarani,
akadibadani, akadihojai hiki niha ninini.

Hari'a avanaadariki fori hiva ada avaigamini

13 Hari'a arigamina-ra akanavaranihava hojai avajaharikia. Avaabononi vara vani'a bana:
—Jokoa bada oni'arihi hida badani oigamina-ra ka'damanokhoki fori hiki. Ni-onofiki
ida kodihojai oigamina-ra kaboroborovini hojai asohirikia — vakhani bana afohanana.
14 Kodika'da'di Jesus kania oakaramisina mani ida kaaji hojarini-ra oogajahakivini hija.
Kaaji hirini kaba'i ida mahi, 'bai hiki, ija'ari kaaji hojani-ra kava'ibodivaranihi; ni-asohiki
ida kidimoni hini bivakaajiravini. Kidikaaji hi'oamanija ida. 15 'Bai iigamini kakaaji hiki-ra
ihavini, iigamini va'ini-ra fai iani'ahi. Ihahi; iigamini-ra inakaidivaravini-ra inanokiahi.
Hari'a bana iigamini va'ini-ra fai ani'a 'bai kidikaaji hiki-ra ihavinia. Iigamini kaimoni ida
Cristo abini'ina.
16 Vakava'ibodivarani bana ida niha ninini avakadihojai jahakia avakahojaini mahija
varani jaharikia vahoariha avakadihojai-ra vakanavaraniharavini. 17 Vara avani'avini hiki
ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini, akadivarani hirihi ida 'bai havahaki 'bai havahariki,
nahina aavahaki nahina aavahariki. Ni-niki hida akadivarani. Akadivarani hiki ida hojai
Deua binofikia akahojaina. Akadivarani hiki jaboni ida Deus ava'i-ra najahajahavini, Deus
ava'i-ra khai ni'avini. Ma'onahai Jahaki haria kajoamoravini hiki hida arihojana. Nimania
hida ija'ari kamahi Deua bivaka'da'diki.
18 Deua khai bini'aki ida ija'ari Cristo kabadani nikia kabadaniki. Ija'ari vahoariha khai
vani'aki jaboni ida kidibadani.
19 Hari. Hojai haria kakodiakia akahojaiva mahija ariabono akanava'ijahajahakhamavini.
Hojai niki haria kakodiavini hiki jaboni ida ariabono akanadanokhamavini ajari'darina.
20 Bada niki ada Deus ija'ari va'ini bodinia. Hari'a Deus kabadani-ra najahari hoariha
kania, 'bai ija'ari kakaaji hiki-ra ihavinia. Havahani kaba'i ida 'bai hahavi, ni-asohiki ida
ija'ari-ra okaboroborovini badani asohirikia kabadanini, 'bai kidikaaji hiki-ra ohavinia.
21 Akadibadania bikaborohi ida arigamina badani asohiriki-ra nabadanivini; jahaki ida
bada ani'avini akajonivini. Akajoniva ida 'bai kaaji hiki-ra arihavini, vinho-ra a'avivini
jaboni mahija arigamina-ra akabororavini, badani asohiriki-ra nabadaniria kaimoni.
22 Avanahoja'a bana ida avakadiva'ibodivarani nahina asohini-ra avakajari'daravini
mahija a'onivani ka'oa Deus khama avarigavini. Vahoariha ni-avigaki. Ija'ari va'ini
kaabanahahania biva'ahahi ida kaaji-ra kava'ipahinivini; khaii nihi ida ija'ari.
23 Ija'ari va'ini-ra kosakhamaki ida 'bai kaaji hini kaaji hirini, kidimoni hini ni-asohiki
bihavini. Bihavini asohini bikajari'davini mani ida bihavini asohirini Deua bikahivini hija.
Akajari'davini oadani ida badani hana hinia akabadanina asohini akadimoni, ni-asohiki
ida bada ani'avini.

15

Hoariha-ra khai ni'ava ida akadihojai jahaki

1 Harivani Cristo-ra avakaijokadanokiki hari. Avakaijokajahakivini mani ida vahoariha
Cristo kania avajahamisiriki-ra va'ora aakodiavini-ra najahaja. Ni-asohiki ida nahina-
ra anofivinia akabadaniha'oadahana. 2 Jahaki ida arigamina binofikia akabadanina
jaboni, anadanoja kaimoni ida Cristo-ra vakaijokavini, khai bini'aja kaimoni jaboni ida
akajoamoravini.
3 Cristo jaboni ni-abono-ra kagathogathohiki badani binofikia. Bada bini'aki ida badani
Deua binofiki. Hojaki ida Cristo athi Deus athi kapapirania:
"Kodiabi'i,
ija'ari varani jaharikia
ira vakanavaranihavini vani fori hija
ida hora vakanavaranihavini jaboni."
Nihi ida athi. 4 Haria ka'ojomo'iki kaimoni ida athii hahavi ija'aria binajiri'bo'da'iki
Deus athi kapapirania. Haria ka'ojomo'iki ida khaii akhanina akava'ipahiniravinia.
Deus athi kapapirani jiriki haria nadanovini akava'ipahiniria kaimoni ida anokhavini.
5 Deus vania binadanoja ida ija'ari binokhahaha'oadahavini bikava'ipahiniria kaimoni.
Binadanoki jaboni ida ija'ari khaii nini. Deu-ra okanikhariavini hiki ida a'onira kakodiavini
ija'ari hoarani kava'ibodivarani fori hija kaimoni ida avakadiva'ibodivarani afohanana,
avakabanafoja kaimoni ida Jesus Cristo kahojai.
6 Oniani ida avahihavini Deus jahana-ra khai avani'avini hija. Khai avani'ajabanaki
ada akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo kaabi'i athii hoarani fori hikia. Nimania hida onofiki
avakadiania.

Judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadimoni ida Jesus monina jahaki

7 Cristo a'onira kapoari'avini vani avaabononi vaakapoarikhama bana mahija ija'ari
Deus jahana, danona, ogahana-ra khai vani'avini. 8 A'onira onanamithavini hiki: Cristo
kha'ina judeus kaija'ari vakadiania va'ora kakodiara kaimoni, va'ora nanokiahivini hiki ida
Deus va'ora nava'iponi'imariniravini. Oniania Deua bada bini'a'iki ida varani akadija'ari
va'oaniaro miro'a-ra va'ora nava'isohijoravini hi'iki, hi'adani Abraão kohana, Isaque
kohana, Jacó kohana vihiki.
9 Cristo kha'ina judeus kaija'ari vakadiania judeus kaija'ari vihirikia khai vani'aja
kaimoni ida Deus va'ora va'adivini jaboni. Hojaki hida athii Deus athi kapapirania:
"Vara ovani'aki bana ida
kadahojai jahaki
judeus kaija'ari vihiriki
vakadiania.
Oahiaki bana ho jaboni.
Kodimoro kaathi hiki hida ijahaka'oani."
10 Hojaki hida athii hoariha jaboni:
"A'onivani judeus kaija'ari avihiriki,
khai vakhani'a bana judeus kaija'ari
vakadiania.
Deus va'ora nagathogatho'bo'da'iki adani."
11 Hojaki ida athii hoariha:
"A'onivani judeus kaija'ari avihiriki,
khai vani'a bana ida Deus jahana.
Arabo hahavi kaija'arini,
khai vakhanikaraho jaboni bana."
12 Isaías kohana vara bivani'ajora'iki ada Cristo jaboni:
"Khaki bana ada Jessé kahanodi namitharonisiagaki.
Deua bikaronaki bana ada,
va'ora vaka'da'dira

kaimoni adani judeus
kaija'ari vihiriki.
Vavakaijokaki bana ada va'ora kajoamorara kaimoni."
Niha ada Isaías kohana.
13 Deu-ra okanikhariavini hiki ida a'onira kakodiavini mahija a'onira kaibavijahahivini
hiki-ra avanokhahaha'oadahavini. Onofiki ida Deu-ra avavakaijokavini, avagathanija
kaimoni ida va'i khaii nini, va'i jahajahani hiki, oniani ida Ma'onahai Jahaki danona
avakadiviahanokhai-ra ana'ba'divini hija bana.

Ofinirina vani Pauloa vara bivani'ia hida papira athini

14 Oigamina, a'onira okava'ibodivaranivini vani oabono oni'aja: Jahaki ida vakadihojai,
vakadi'ogahai hiki. Avigajahakiki ida hojai Deua binofikia vakabadanina. Avigaki jaboni
ida vaabono vakanava'isohikhamavini. Nimania hida a'onira okava'ibodivaranivini.
15 Oofinirina vani onajirija hida oathi kapapirani, a'onira onava'isohivini hiki hida varani
ipohiki, avakava'ihokija kaimoni. Deus hora nagathogatho'avini mani ida oofinirina
a'onira onava'isohivini hija.
16 Deus hora nagathogathovini hi'iki Jesus Cristo kahonai abono ohina, va'ora oakodiara
kaimoni adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki. Kodibadani hiki ida sasidotxi kabadani fori hiki,
va'ora okanamonivini hiki ida Deus monina jahaki. Onofiki ida Deu-ra ono'avini vihina
Deus khaii nina va'ora kapoarivini. Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora aniki adani judeus kaija'ari
vihiriki, binajahaki ida vakadimahi, Deus kaija'ari vihika'oara kaimoni.
17 Jesus Cristo kania oakaramisina mani ida Deus kabadania okabadanina-ra khai
oni'akarahovini hija. 18-19 Oipahihirina vani vara ovani'aja hida niha ninini Cristo
hora kakodia'avini afojahaki bada oni'ina kidimoni. Ogahaia hora no'avini mani ida
judeus kaija'ari vihiriki Deus athi-ra vanaabavinia va'ora oakodiavini hija. Kodivara-
nia okavarani'ina, badania okabadani'ina jaboni, badani ija'ari-ra nava'ibodivarani'ikia
okabadani'ina jaboni, Ma'onahai Jahakia bada bini'a'iki ida kidibadani danoki jaboni,
oniani ida judeus kaija'ari vihiriki Deus athi-ra vanaabavini hija. Oa'aadahaonina
kama'dani Jerusaléa. Anokhomini Ilíria kaarabonia. Oa'aadahaonina oadani ibavi hahavia
okaikahi'ina, vara ovani'a'iki ida Cristo monina jahaki hahavi.
20 Onofivini arafiaki ida Cristo varani hina jahaki-ra onamonivini ija'ari Cristo monina-ra
vakamitha'iariki vakadiania. Vahoariha avavaadahaoniki ida Cristo monina ibavi ipohikia.
Cristo monina-ra vakamitha'iki vakadiania ookhana-ra onofirihi. 21 Hojaki hida athi Deus
athi kapapirania:
"Ija'ari varani-ra mitha
vani'a'iarikia
vakamithaki bana ida
varani hina.
Ija'ari varani-ra vakamitha'iarikia
avigaki bana ada."

Pauloa binofiki ida Roma sidajia okhana

22 Hari. Onofibakhiaki ida avakadiania ovaa'ahahana. Onofivini kaba'i ni-okaaboka'iaki
kaho. 23-24 Hari. A'diahi'ihi ida kodiadahai Cristo monina-ra oanamonionivini. Badara
ipohikia a'onira onavanavanahavini-ra onofi'iki ho. Oahoroa'ina mani ida avakadiania
ookhajorakina-ra okava'ibodivaranivini hija. Espanha kaaraboni maina-ra oanikhahaki
bana ho. Avavahojaki kania oradahana vani onofija ida a'onira onavanavanahavini.
Onofiki ida masiko ipohiriki avakadiania a'onira onavaa'ahavini naothinia onofiki bana
ida hora avakakodiavini Espanha kaarabonia okaikahina.
25 Hari. A'onira onavanavanahavini viahania Jerusalém sidajia ookhaki ho, jiniroa
va'ora oakavikhara kaimoni adani Deus kaija'ari. 26 Cristo kaija'ari Macedônia vahojaki,
vahoariha Grécia kaarabonia vahojaki jaboni vaabono vakanava'isohikhamavini hi'iki ida
vakadijiniro pitahani-ra vakaronavini, va'ora vakanava'igara kaimoni adani Deus kaija'ari
vakanahinariki Jerusaléa vahojaki.

[27] Va'oaniani oa vaabono vakanava'isohikhama'aha, ni-ija'ari va'ora nava'isohifiahaki jiniro-ra vakaronavinia. Asohiki ida vakadinahina va'ora vakajoamoravini adani judeus kaija'ari vakanahinariki. Judeus kaija'ari va'oaniaro miro'a varavinafiahavini fori hiki ida nahina jahaki Deus va'ora kajoamoravini hi'iki judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiania. Oni-ania, jahaki ida judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadinahina pa'itxi vavahojaki-ra varavinavini judeus kaija'ari vakadiania. [28] Jerusalém sidajia okaikahina oarakhaki bana ida jiniro ha-havi vahoariha va'ora vakajoronihivini hi'iki. A'diahini naothinia ida kodibadani, Espanha kaaraboni maina-ra oanikhahaki bana ho. Ookhana kaba'i, a'onira onavanavanahaki bana ho. [29] Avakadiania okaikahina vani oogaki ida Cristo hora kakodiajahakivini a'onira kajoamorajahakivini.

[30] Oigamina, onofiki ida hora iakodiavini Deu-ra akanikhariajabanavinia. Akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo-ra avakaijokavini vani Ma'onahai Jahaki haria kakodiaja jaboni ariabono akanakaidivakhamavinia, oniani ida Deus hora akadava'avini-ra avakanikhariavini-ra onofivini hija. [31] Deu-ra vakanikharia bana mahija Judéia kaarabonia oa'aadahaonina Cristo-ra vanofiriki hora vanajahariharavini, oa'aihotaja kaimoni. Deu-ra vakanikharia jaboni bana mahija Deus kaija'ari Jerusaléa vahojaki kodikajoamorahi-ra vagathanivini khai vakhanina.

[32] Oniaro naothinia Deua binofihi ida avakadiania okaikahina; okaikahihi. Ji'biniki fori hiki ida ova'i bodinia khaii onina. Ovaa'ahahi ida avakadiania khaii onina oabono oanakoirivini jaboni. [33] Deua binakama'daki ida va'i jahajahani ava'i bodinia. Onofiki ada Deus avakadiania hojana. Nimania hida anofiki.

16

Paulo va'ora ka'ivanitiki adani igamina

[1] Vara a'onira oni'avini hiki ida arigamina Febe oniki. Vakaijokavahaki ida. Biakodiaki ida Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Cencréia vajoroniki-ra va'ora akadava'avini. [2] Vagathanijahaki bana. Jesus kaija'ari ida. Jahaki ida Jesus kaija'ari vaabono vaagathanikhamajahakivini. Nahina-ra kainamohi, vano'a bana mahija avakajoamoravini. Kidihojai afobakhia ida ija'ari-ra kajoamoravini, avakadiva'ahi hihi, kodiva'ahi hihi jaboni.

[3] Va'ora oka'ivanitiki va'oani arigamina Priscila, Áquila vihiki. Jesus Cristo kabadania akabadanina, hora vavaipohiha'iki adani. [4] Vapohimajakamariki adani hora vaako-diavinia. Jahaki ida hora vaakodiavini. Jesus kaija'ari ibavi ipohikia vajoronibakhi-ana khai vani'aki ida vakadihojai jaboni. Judeus kaija'ari vihiriki jaboni khai va'ora vani'aki adani Áquila.

[5] Va'ora aka'ivanitiki va'oani Jesus kaija'ari vajoronibakhiaki Áquila vagorana.

Oka'ivanitiki jaboni ada kodiva'ahi Epenêto oniki. Ovari miro'a Ásia kaarabonia hoja'iki ada Cristo-ra vakaijoka'avini.

[6] Oka'ivanitiki jaboni ida Maria. Karaho ida kidibadani a'onira kakodiavini.

[7] Va'ora oka'ivanitiki jaboni adani Andrônico, Júnias vihiki. Judeus kaija'ari adani. Cadeia ohojana kari vahojaki adani jaboni. Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono va'ora avigajahakiki adani. Jesus Cristo-ra ovakaijokavini viahania va'oaniaro miro'a Jesus kaija'ari vihi'iki adani.

[8] Oka'ivanitiki ada Amplíato. Kodiva'ahi ada. Onakaidivaki ada oigamina.

[9] Oka'ivanitiki ada Urbano. Cristo kabadania akabadanijabanaki hari.

Oka'ivanitiki jaboni ada kodiva'ahi jahaki Estáquis oniki.

[10] Oka'ivanitiki jaboni ada Apeles. Jahariharina kaba'i, ni-bikava'ipahinipa'itxiriha ada Cristo.

Va'ora oka'ivanitiki jaboni va'oani Aristóbulo gorana vahojaki.

[11] Oka'ivanitiki ada Herodião. Judeus kaija'ari hari.

Va'ora oka'ivanitiki va'oani oigamina Narciso gorana vahojaki.

[12] Va'ora oka'ivanitiki jaboni va'oani Trifena, Trifosa vihiki. Cristo kabadania vakabadaniki adani gamo.

Oka'ivanitiki jaboni ida kodiva'ahi onakaidivaki Pérside oniki. Karaho ida kidibadani Cristo kaimoni.
13 Va'ora oka'ivanitiki va'oani Rufo, kidiamia khama. Jahaki ida badani Rufoa bada bini'abakhiaki Cristo kaimoni. Kidiamia hora naibavijahajahaki'iki kidisai fori ohi'ina.
14 Va'ora oka'ivanitiki va'oani Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, Hermas, oigamina vahoariha vakadiania vahojaki.
15 Va'ora oka'ivanitiki va'oani Filólogo, Júlia vihiki, Nereu, kidiadia khama.
Va'ora oka'ivanitiki jaboni va'oani Olimpas, Deus kaija'ari hahavi vakadiania vahojaki.
16 Avaabononi avakaka'ivanitikhamavini avaabononi vananokiahivinihi bana ida avaabononi avakanakaidivakhamajahakivini bana.
A'onira vaka'ivanitiki adani Jesus kaija'ari ibavi hahavia avajoronioniki.

Paulo va'ora nava'isohiki adani

17 Oigamina, a'onira bana onava'isohivini hiki ida avaabononi avarakava'igairivini bana. Hari'a vanaipohi bana ida ija'ari ija'ari vahoariha-ra va'ora kanapitakhamaki, vaabono avakanaathidanoararikhamara kaimoni. Hari'a vanaipohi bana ida ija'ari ija'ari vahoariha Jesu-ra vavakaijokavini-ra nadabaki. Hari'a vanaipohi bana ida ija'ari akadi'ojomo'ihi athini avakamithabakhiaki-ra kanavaranihaki varani jaharikia. 18 Hari. Hiva'oani ija'ari a'onira okaabanivini vihi'iki ni-Cristo kabadania vakabadaniki. Vakava'ibodivaraniki ida nahina vahaki vahariki kaimoni. Vakadivarani kamithavahani jahaki vanivaha. Vajahana-ra vakahi'imariniki adani vahoariha vava'i-ra vavajahara kaimoni. Vakhanina vani vava'i-ra vanakidakidara adani ija'ari avigahariki.
19 Ija'ari vaipohiki varani avihini-ra vakamithabakhiaki, avakava'ipahinipa'itxiravini ida Cristo athi-ra avanaabavini, oniani ida avakadihojai khai hora ni'avini hija. Onofiki ida hojai jahaki ogava abono avihini. Onofiki jaboni ida hojai asohiriki ogariva abono avihini.
20 Deua binakama'daki ida va'i jahajahani ava'i bodinia. Jorakia bana Deua biana'boroki ada Satanás ava'damani kanabo'ania. Onofiki ida akadika'da'di Jesus a'onira ka-joamorabakhiavini.
21 A'onira ka'ivanitiki hada oipohina Timóteo. A'onira vaka'ivanitiki hadani Lúcio, Jasão, Sosípatro, judeus kaija'ari hora vavaipohiki hadani.
22 Hovani Tércio oniki onajiri'ia hida Paulo athi vara bivani'a'iki. A'onira oka'ivanitiki ho jaboni.
23 Gaio a'onira ka'ivanitiki a'oni. Gaio gorana oibaviki ho. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vavajoroniki jaboni hida gorana. A'onira vaka'ivanitiki hadani Erasto, arigamina Quarto khama. Erasto kabadani hiki ida sidaji kajinironi-ra akadava'avini.
24 Onofiki ida akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo a'onira kajoamoravini. Nimania hida anofiki.

Pauloa khai bini'aki ada Deus

25 Khai ani'ava ida Deus jahana, danona, ogahana, vagana hiki. Nimania hida moni jahaki kavaranihi vara ovani'abakhia'iki. Jesus Cristo varani hina ida moni jahaki. Deua bikaabokaki ida avajari'darini-ra nakaravini. Deua bianigahivini hi'iki ida athi ka'oa hini ija'aria avigariki. Badara îpohikia ogavaharihi ida moni jahaki.
26 Hari maha. Deus athi namoniva abonoa vanajiribakhia'iki ida moni jahaki kavaranihi, oniani ida ija'ari vâipohikia avigavini hi'ia. Deus hojahaha'oadahakia bivahonariahi'iki ida moni jahaki arabo hahavi kaija'arinia avigavini, vakajari'darara kaimoni ada Cristo, athi vanaabara kaimoni jaboni.
27 Hoarana ada Deus. Ovani oa biogahahavija ida nahina hahavi niha ninini, nahina kaimoni hini. Jesus Cristo haria kajoamoravini vani akanamasiviha'oadahara ada Deus. Khai ani'ahaha'oadahava ida jahana, danona, vagana, ogahana hiki mahi anokhomirikia. Nimania hida Deua binofiki.

1 CORÍNTIOS
Pauloa bikaronaki ida athi kapapirani Corinto sidaji kaija'arini vakadiania

Pauloa bikaronaki hida athi kapapirani

1 Hovani Paulo ho. Deus hora nofivini hiki Jesus Cristo athi avaadahaoniva abono ohina,
oniani ida hora baranahavini hi'ia. Kodiania hojaki hada oigamina Sóstenes oniki.
2 A'onivani Deus kaija'ari a'oni, Corinto sidajia avahojaki, a'onira okajirihivini hiki hida
oathi kapapirani. Jesus Cristo kania avarakaramisini mani ida Deus a'onira baranahavini
hi'ia kidija'ari avihini. A'onira anahoariharibani'iki ada, kidiani avihi'iki a'oni. Deus
va'ora baranahaki jaboni adani ija'ari ibavi hahavia vajoroniki, hiva'oani ija'ari Jesus
Cristo-ra vakanikhariaki va'ora kajoamorara kaimoni. Vakadika'da'di ada. Akadika'da'di
jaboni ada.
3 Deus akadiabi'i, Jesus Cristo akadika'da'di vakadiania okanikhariaki ida a'onira vaka-
joamoravini, a'onira vano'avini jaboni va'i jahajahania.

Cristo a'onira kajoamoravini

4 Deu-ra vara oni'avini vani khai oni'abakhiaja ida Jesus Cristo a'onira
kajoamorajahakivini. 5 Cristo kania avarakaramisini mani ida Deus kidi'ogahaia a'onira
no'a'ahapikivini hi'ia, oniani ida Deus kavarania avakavaranini-ra avakaabokavini hija.
Avakaabokaki jaboni ida ogahai Deus a'onira anigahivini hiki-ra avarigavini.
6-7 Oniania Deua biobaijahakiki ida Cristo monina avava'ini bodinia, kaaraja kaimoni
ida avajari'darini. Avanokhavini oadani ida akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo joina kamahini,
ni-avaragariki ida Deus aagahai danoki-ra avagathanivini. 8 Deus avajari'darini-ra
nakaraha'oadahavini, avakava'ipahiniria kaimoni ida Cristo-ra avavakaijokavini, oniani
ida joina kamahini avajahaka'oani Deua bikahivini hija. Ni-nahina hojaki avakadiania
a'onira osaniki kaimoni.
9 Vakaijokavahaki ada Deus. Ovari a'onira baranahavini hiki kidisai Jesus Cristo kania
avarajahamisini. Akadika'da'di ada.

Vakapitakhamaki fori vihiki adani Deus kaija'ari

10 Oigamina, akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo hora karonavini hiki nahina binofikia avaka-
diania a'onira onava'isohija kaimoni. Binofiki ida ija'ari hoarani fori avihini. Hari'a
avaabononi avakanaathidanoararikhama bana mahija avaabononi avakanapitakhamaki
fori avihiravini. Ija'ari hoarani fori vihi'a bana mahija nahina avakava'ibodivaraniki,
nahina avanofiki hiki-ra avanahihavivini.
11 Oigamina, Cloe gorana kaija'arini hora vakanamonivini hi'iki ida avaabononi
avarakanaathidanoararikhamavini.
12 Vara ovani'aki bana hida avakadihojai. A'onivani afohanana Cristo kaija'ari hahavi
avihini kaba'i, varani hoariha-ra avidioniki a'oni. Niha ada hoarana:
—Hovani Paulo ipohina ho.
Niha ada hoariha:
—Iniani. Paulo ipohina ohirihi. Hovani Apolo ipohina ho.
Niha ada hoariha:
—Iniani. Apolo ipohina ohirihi. Hovani Pedro ipohina ho.
Niha ada hoariha:
—Iniani. Pedro ipohina ohirihi. Hovani Cristo ipohina ho.
Avakhaniki a'oni afohanana.
13 Nikia avakavaranihi; Cristo abono pitahatahaki fori hiki. Hoarani ida Cristo abono.
Kidija'ari hahavi adani. Ni-jahaki ida Cristo abono pitahatahaki fori hini. Oabinimani'ia
koda ava akasanakhamakia avakadimoni ohina? Iniani.
Avikanani kari ija'aria bidionimanija koda ida oonina kodija'ari avihija kaimoni? Iniani.
Oipohina avihirihi. Cristo ipohina oamani a'oni.

[14-15] Oniani ida Deu-ra khai oni'avini hija ija'ari vaipohiki-ra va'ora okanaravinia. Va'ora okana'iki adani Crispo, Gaio vihiki ka'oa. Asohirihi ida vahoariha vakadivarani ija'ari-ra okana'avini oipohina kaimoni vihina. Cristo ipohina kaimoni adani makhira vi'bamiki va'ora okana'iki. [16] Okava'ihoki'iki jaboni Estéfanas, gorana kaija'arini vihiki-ra va'ora okana'avini. Ni-okava'ihokiki ida ija'ari hoariha-ra okanavini.

[17] Cristo hora karonavini kari ni-hora honariavini hiki ida kanai karajomihia okabadanina. Monina jahakia okavaranina vani hora honariara ada. Deus aagahai ida Cristo monina jahaki. Ija'aria bikamithahi ida Cristo abini'ina ava akasanakhamakia kidimoni hina, bikajari'darihi, Deus bianaja'dihi ida kidimahi. Nini vani nokiaja ida Cristo monina danoki.

Cristo hora ni'ahi:

—Kodi'ogahai fori hirihi ida ogahai araboa kama'daki. Araboja vania kama'daja ida ija'ari hora avigariki vakadi'ogahai. Omonina-ra vara ivani'avini, hari'a bana vakadivarani fori hikia kavarani'a. Nikia ikavaranihi; ni-omonina ka'oa bikaabokaki ida ija'ari kamahi-ra anaja'divini — nikia hora honariaki ada Cristo.

Cristoa binanokiaki ida Deus danona, aagahai hiki

[18] Hari. Ija'ari Ibavi Jaharika'oakia avikhakia vakamithahi ida moni, Cristo abini'ina ava akasanakhamakia ija'ari-ra akava'ijoara kaimoni. Vakamithahi, varani imarini hini vakahihi. Ni-nihanikia Cristo abini'ina ija'ari-ra akava'ijoavini-ra vakahiki.

Harivani, akamithahi ida Cristo monina; akava'ibodivarani'ihi Deus danona hini. Cristo abini'ina akadimoni hina mani ida Deus haria akava'ijoavini-ra kaabokavini hija. Deus haria akava'ijoavini vani haria nanokiahira ada danona.

[19] Hojaki hida athii Deus athi kapapirania:

"Ija'ari avigahakia vavahojaki ida ogahai araboja kama'daki.
Vakadi'ogahai karahoki
vavanihaki.
Hovani, va'ora onanokiahivini hiki ida
vakadi'ogahai pa'itxi
nahina hirini."

Nihi ida Deus athi. [20] Nahina hirihi ida ogahai araboja kama'daki. Nahina hirihi ida ija'ari vaabono vaaka'ojomo'ikhamabakhiaki vakadi'ogahaia. Nahina hirihi ida ija'ari vaabono vakanava'isohikhamavini-ra avigajahakiki vakadi'ogahai. Deua binanokia'iki ida ija'ari nofina vihiriki vakadi'ogahai 'badara, ija'ari va'ihariki kavarani fori hiki ida.

[21] Ija'ari abononi kava'ibodivarani'imarinivini hiki ida ogahani, abononi ni'ahi:

—Hovani oa okaragara ada Deus, oogara kaimoni — nihi. Ni-Deua biva'ahaki ida ija'ari ogana hini.

Ija'ari Deu-ra avigariki haria vani'ahi:

—Vara avavani'abakhiaki ida Cristo monina. Varani 'badara ida Cristo monina — vakhaniha. Deus vani ada nihara:

—Vanaonivini ida Cristo monina varani 'badara. Hari. Ija'aria bikajari'darihi hida hihida varani 'badara; oakava'ijoahi ida ija'ari — niha ada Deus. Nini vani nokiaja ida Deus aagahai.

[22] Hari. Judeus kaija'aria vanofiki ida Deus kabadani danoki-ra vanokivini, Cristo monina ka'oa hini-ra vakajari'darara kaimoni. Judeus kaija'ari vihirikia vakamithavini vanofiki ida ija'ari ogahaki kavarani, vakajari'daria kaimoni ida Cristo monina ka'oa hini. [23] Harivani, akadivarani hiki ida Cristo abini'ina ava akasanakhamakia ija'ari-ra akava'ijoara kaimoni.

Judeus kaija'ari-ra va'ora ka'damanokhoki fori hiki hida Cristo monina vakaimajaharavini. Judeus kaija'ari vihirikia vani'avini:

—Varani 'badara hini ida Cristo monina avakadivarani hiki.

[24] Vahoariha vani adani Cristo monina-ra vakajari'darira. Deus va'ora kaboa'i'iki adani judeus kaija'ari vihiki vahoariha, judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vahoariha. Cristo abini'ina vani binanokiaja ida Deus danona, Deus aagahai hiki.

[25] Deu-ra vanofirikia vani'avini:
—Va'ihariki kabadani fori hiki ida Deus kabadani — vakhaniha. Va'ihariki kabadani nokiani fori hini kaba'i, Deus aagahai ija'ari vakadi'ogahai-ra aradaki. Vakhaniha adani Deu-ra vanofiriki:
—Danoriha ada Deus — vakhaniha. Danorina vakahivini kaba'i, Deus danona ija'ari vadanona-ra aradaki.

Ija'ari Deua binagathogatho'iki

[26] Oigamina, vakava'ibodivarani bana ida avakadimahi Deus a'onira baranahavini kari. Ni-avaipohiki ogahai karaho-ra avavahojaki. Ni-avaipohiki ka'da'di danoki avihiki. Ni-avaipohiki avakanahina'ahapikiki, Deus a'onira baranahavini kari. Nimania ida Deu-ra vanofiriki a'onira vakava'ibodivaranivini hiki.
[27] Deu-ra vanofirikia vani'avini ida ija'ari Deua binagathogatho'iki va'iharini. Deua binagathogatho'iki ida ija'ari va'ihariki fori hiki, ija'ari avigahaki vava'i-ra anaipahihira kaimoni ada Deus.
Deu-ra vanofirikia vani'avini ida ija'ari Deua binagathogatho'iki nahina hirini. Deua binagathogatho'iki ida ija'ari nahina hiriki, ija'ari ka'da'di vihiki vava'i-ra anaipahihira kaimoni ada Deus.
[28] Deus va'ora nagathogatho'iki adani ija'ari vakaihiponahavahariki, vadanoriki, nahina vihiriki. Binofiki ida nofina vihiriki vakadiva'ibodivarani asohiriki-ra nihimavini. [29] Oniani ida ija'ari abononi vaboraborahavini-ra najaharija. Ni-ija'aria bikaabokaki ida Deu-ra ni'avini:
—Ojahana ijahani-ra aradaki.
[30] Deus vani haria anakaramisija Jesus Cristo kania. Kidiania aakaramisina mani ida Deus Cristo aagahaia haria anigahivini hija. Cristo haria kajoamoravini mani ida Deus akadimahi sohika'oani-ra kahivini hija jaboni. Deus haria anahoariharibaniki hari, kidija'ari arihija kaimoni. Jahari sa'a kabodinia haria akava'ijoa'iki ada, [31] oniani ida ariabono avaboraboraharavini hija.
Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida athi:
"Ija'ari kidimahi jahani-ra vara vani'avini-ra nofihi;
jakaho vara bivani'ava ida Deus kabadani jahaki kidiania."
Nihi ida Deus athi.

2

Cristo ava akasanakhamakia abini'ina varani hini

[1] Hari, oigamina, vara ovani'aki bana ida avakadiania ohojabiininina kari. Oniaroa a'onira vara oni'avini hi'iki ida Deus monina ka'oa hini. 'Bo'dakari ogavaharihi ida varani nahina hini. Onanamithaja kaimoni ida Cristo monina, ni-odioniki ida varani ipohiki. Vajaforia a'onira onava'isohivini hiki. Ni-ija'ari ogahakarahoki kavarani fori hirihi ida kodivarani.
[2] Oabono oni'ahi: Vakadiania ohojana oadani va'ora oka'ojomo'ivini hiki bana ida Jesus Cristo varani hina. Jesus ava akasanakhamakia abini'ina kavaranihi ka'oa okavaraniki ho. Jokoa varani hoariha va'ora oka'ojomo'iriha adani — oabono oni'a'iki ho.
[3] Hari. Oniaroa avakadiania okaikahina odanorina oofinina othararararana. [4] A'onira oka'ojomo'ivini vani Cristo monina ka'oa hini-ra vara ovani'a'ia. Ni-okaijo'aki ida varani ogavahakia okavaranina. Ni-a'onira okaboroki kodivarania. Vara onina vani Ma'onahai Jahakia binanokia'ia ida danona avahararania. Avariga'iki ida Ma'onahai Jahaki danona-ra avanokivini, oniani ida Cristo monina ka'oa hini-ra avarigavini hija. [5] Ija'ari ogahaki kavarani hirihi ida a'onira najari'darija. Deus danona avava'ini bodinia hojani mani ida a'onira najari'darija.

Deus aagahai varani hini

[6] Hari. Ija'ari Cristo-ra vavakaijokavini avijavaki vakadiania arihojana, Deus aagahai ka'oa akavaraniki hari. Hari. Ija'ari Deu-ra vanofiriki vakadi'ogahai araboja kama'daki. Deus aagahai ka'oa fori hirihi ida vakadi'ogahai. Deus aagahai fori hirihi jaboni ida

arabo kaka'da'dini ija'ari-ra vahonariabakhiaki vakadi'ogahai. Va'oaniaro vadanona ihimiraraoniki.

7 Deus kani ida ogahai ka'oa hini vara ovani'a'iki. Badara ipohikia Deua bianahojaki ida kidi'ogahai ija'aria avigaria kaimoni. Hahavi amonahani viahania Deus abono-ra nava'isohijoravini hi'iki ida namithaki kaimoni akadiania. Bikava'ibodivaranijora'iki ida niha ninini jahana, vagana, ogahana hiki agahinana hiki kaimoni kidiania.

8 Arabo kaka'da'dini ija'ari-ra vahonariakia ni-avigaki ida Deus aagahai. Avigaja vaha; ni-vavahonariahiki vaha ada akadika'da'di jahaka'oaki ava akasanakhamakia abini'ina. Va'oaniaroa ni-avigaki ida Deus aagahai.

9 Nimania hida athii Deus athi kapapirania hojaki:
"Hojaki ida nahina ija'aria binoki'iariki,
bikamitha'iariki,
bikava'ibodivarani'iariki hiki jaboni.
Oniania Deua binaibavijahajoraja ida ija'ari nofina vihiki vakadimoni."
Nihi ida athii.

10 Deua bikarona'iki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki akadiania haria anigahivini hi'iki ida kidi'ogahai ahojaki. Ma'onahai Jahaki hahavi-ra nokiki, hahavi-ra ogaki. Deus kava'ibodivarani-ra ogaki jaboni.

11 Ija'ari ma'onahani ka'oa biogahahaviki ida ija'ari kava'ibodivarani niha ninini. Hoariha ni-biogaki. Onivani fori hira ada Deus Ma'onahana Jahaki. Ovari ka'oa biogahahaviki ida Deus kava'ibodivarani.

12 Hari. Ni-agathaniki ida ogahai araboja kama'daki Deu-ra vanofirikia vavahojaki. Agathani'iki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki Deua bikarona'iki akadiania, haria anigahira kaimoni hahavi Deus haria no'avini hikia.

13 Oniaroa, ija'ari-ra aka'ojomo'ivini vani akadivarani fori hirihi ida ija'ari Deu-ra avigariki vakadivarani. Vakadi'ogahai kama'dani araboja. Ma'onahai Jahaki vani ada haria ka'ojomo'ira, haria anigahivini Deus aagahaia. Harivani, anamonija ida Deus monina ka'oa hini, varani Ma'onahai Jahaki haria ka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki.

14 Ija'ari Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra vahojarikia ni-bikaabokaki ida ogahai danoki-ra gathanivini. Ni-nahina hini biogaki. Ni-nahina kaimoni jahani bikahiki ida nahina Ma'onahai Jahakia bino'avini. Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ini bodinia hojarina mani ida nahina Ma'onahai Jahakia bino'avini hiki-ra avakharanaipa'itxiravini hija.

15 Ma'onahai Jahaki ija'ari va'ini-ra nahonariahihihi; bikaabokahi ida nahina hahavi jahani jaharini-ra ogavini. Ija'ari Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra vahojarikia ni-bikaabokaki ida Deus kabadani ava'i bodinia hojaki-ra ogavini, jahani jaharini bikahija kaimoni.

16 Nimania hida athii Deus athi kapapirania hojaki:
"Ni-ija'aria biogaki ida Deus kava'ibodivarani.
Ni-ija'aria bikaabokaki ida Deu-ra ka'ojomo'ivini
biogarikia."
Niki ida athii. Harivani, Ma'onahai Jahaki ava'i-ra nahonariahihivini mani ida akadiva'ibodivarani Cristo kava'ibodivarani fori nihaja.

3

Deus kabadani abono hari

1 Oigamina, ni-okaaboka'iki ida vara a'onira oni'avini ija'ari Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora bananiki-ra vara oni'avini fori hikia. Ija'ari Deus athi-ra vanaabariki-ra vara oni'avini vani fori hija ida a'onira vara oni'avini. Ni-avijava'iaki ida Cristo-ra avavakaijokavini, oniani ida isai fori a'onira nihaja.

2 A'onira ono'baihavini fori kihiki ida joho kaa'bani. Ojomo'ihi kavaranihi kama'dani ka'oa fori kihiki ida joho kaa'bani. Isai fori avihini mani ida 'bai ka'oa havahani-ra avakaaboka'iaravini hija. Ni-avanaaba'iaki kaho ida ojomo'ihi kavaranihi avakamitha'iki, oniani ida ojomo'ihi kavaranihi hoariha-ra avarigavini-ra avakaaboka'iaravini hija.

[3] Avakadihojai hiki ida Deus athi-ra vanaabariki vakadihojai. Ija'ari avakakabajahinofiki
avakadiania vahojana oadani, avananokiaki ida asia Deus athi-ra vanaabariki vakadihojaia
avakahojaini. Ija'ari abononi kanahoarihakhamavini hiki abononi kakariakakhamaravini,
avananokiaki ida asia Deus athi-ra vanaabariki vakadihojaia avakahojaini. Va'oaniaro fori
avihiki a'oni.
[4] Vakhaniha adani ija'ari avakadiania vahojaki:
—Hovani Paulo ipohina ho.
Nihi ida hoariha:
—Iniani. Paulo ipohina ohirihi. Hovani Apolo ipohina ho.
Avakhanini oadani, ija'ari Deus athi-ra vanaabariki vakadihojaia avakahojaiki a'oni.
[5] Nahina hiriha ada Apolo. Nahina ohirihi jaboni. Deus kabadani abono hari. A'onira
akanamonivini hi'iki ida Cristo varani hina, avavakaijokara kaimoni. Harivani afohanana
bada ani'aki ida badani Deus haria honariavini hiki.
[6] Cristo monina ija'aria bivava'isohihivini vani ba'ba'da rakhajahaki fori hija ida.
Cristo varani hina ija'aria bika'ojomo'ivini vani rakhajahi-ra kapahapahaki fori hija ida.
Homiro'a a'onira onanamithabiininivini hiki ida Cristo monina. Naothinia Apolo a'onira
ka'ojomo'ivini hiki ida Cristo monina avanaabaja kaimoni. Deus vani ada vakaijokana
vihiki-ra va'ora ana'ba'dira, binakaraja jaboni ida vajari'darina.
[7] Nahina hiriha ada rakhajahi abono. Nahina hiriha jaboni ada kapahahihahi
abono. Deua binamoaki ida rakhajahi 'ba'dani, avijavaja kaimoni. [8] Ni-rakhajahi abono
kabadani kapahahihahi abono kabadani-ra aradaki. Deus vania binaabosihananaja bana
ida kidibadani abono vakadibadani. Karahohi ida vakadibadani, karahohi jaboni ida
vakadibadani abosini. Pa'itxihi ida vakadibadani; pa'itxihi jaboni ida vakadibadani
abosini.
[9] Siroi Deua binamonahaki fori avihiki a'oni. Apolo khama bada akhanijabanaki hari
Deus kania.
Hari. A'onira okavarajomivini ida gora Deua binamonahaki fori avihini jaboni.
[10] Deus hora no'avini hi'iki ida kidi'ogahai danoki, okaabokaja kaimoni ida kidibadania
okabadanina. Deus hora anigahijahakivini hiki ida kidibadani. Hovani onakama'daja ida
kidibadani ija'ari Cristo-ra avigariki vakadiania. Va'ora onanamithabiininivini hi'iki ida
Cristo monina. Gora amonahani kama'dani fori hiki ida kodibadani.
Hari hihi ida kodibadani, vahoariha maina bada vani'aki ida. Va'ora vaka'ojomo'ivini
hiki ida Cristo athi-ra vanaabavini. Nimania ida badani Deus a'onira honariavini hiki
afohanana. Gora amonahani a'diahini fori hiki ida avakadibadani. Vanajaha bana ida
avakadibadani Cristo kaija'ari vakadiania.
[11] Deus vania binaibavira ada Jesus Cristo gora dadani kaimoni hina. Ovani oa ada ja'di
karaho naibavivahani sohiki fori hira, kaaraja kaimoni ida gora. Ovani oa biakava'ijoaja
ida ija'ari. Ovari ka'oa binakaraki ida ija'ari Deu-ra vakaijokavini. Ni-hojaki ada hoariha
Jesus Cristo fori hiki.
[12] Hari. Ija'ari Cristo monina-ra vanamonivini vani fori hija ida Deus gorana-ra vana-
monahavini. Cristo kaija'ari vahoariha Deus kabadania vakabadanijahakiki. Vakadibadani
nahina kaidivaki ouro, prata, ja'di jahaki fori hiki ida. A'bo'daki ida. Cristo kaija'ari
vahoariha vani adani Deus kabadani-ra bada vani'ajahakirara. Vakadibadani nahina
kaidivariki, hogoi, avaafani, ava 'dakhariki fori hiki ida. Ni-a'bo'daki.
[13] Cristo ija'ari kahojai-ra naabosivini kamahini binanokiaki bana ida kidija'ari
vakadibadani, vakadihojai hahavi jahaki jahariki. Binaibaviki fori hiki bana ida
vakadibadani afohanana siho kabodinia, binanokiaja kaimoni ida sihoa binihimavini
binihimaravini. Nimania ida hojai jahaki jahariki hiki-ra nanokiavini kamahini.
[14] Ija'ari vahoariha-ra va'ora kakodiabakhiahi vakarara kaimoni Cristo kania; a'bo'dahi
ida kidibadani. Ni-siho fori kihikia binihimaki bana. Aanihi ida kidibadani; bigathanihi
ida kidibadani jahaki abosini.
[15] Hari. Siho fori kihikia binihimaki bana ida hoariha kabadani a'bo'dariki. Ni-
bigathaniki bana ida kidibadani abosini. Ihimini kaba'i ida ija'ari kabadani, Cristoa

biakava'ijoaki bana ida kidija'ari hiki. Ija'ari siho kakhororoki kania radahani khaonanini fori hiki ida ija'ari aihotani bana.

Deus gorana fori arihiki hari

16 Hari. Oogaki ida Deus gorana fori avihini-ra avarigavini. Deus Ma'onahana Jahaki ibaviki avava'ini bodinia. 17 Ija'aria binihimaki ida Deus gorana. Deus vania binihimaja bana ida hi'ida ija'ari jaboni. Deus kani ka'oa ida gorana. Gorana fori avihi'oamanija afohanana.

Paulo va'ora kaabanivini vakadivarania

18 Hari'a ija'ari abononi korijanahava. Hari'a ija'ari abononi kava'ibodivaraniva:

—Arafiaki ida ogahai araboa kama'daki-ra ovahojavini — ni-nikia kava'ibodivaranini jahaki ida ija'ari. Jakaho ija'ari Deu-ra avigariki ira vani'ava ija'ari ogahariki ihinia. Jahaki ida ogahai araboja kama'daki-ra ikava'ipahinivini, ivahojaja kaimoni ida oogahai ka'oa Deua bikavagahinaiki.

19 Deu-ra vanofirikia vavahojaki ida ogahai araboja kama'daki. Deua bikava'ibodivaraniki ida vakadi'ogahai ija'ari va'ini bajadihadihaki aagahai hini. Hojaki hida athii Deus athi kapapirania:

"Deua biva'ahaki ida
vakadi'ogahai
va'ora anagithiki fori
vihina."

20 Hojaki jaboni hida athii hoariha:

"Deua biogaki ida avigahaki vakadiva'ibodivarani.
Ni-nahina kaimoni jahani Deua bikahiki ida
vakadi'ogahai."

Nihi ida athii.

21 Ni-asohiki ida kodipohi avihinia avaabononi avavaboraborahavini, Apolo ipohina avihinia avaabononi avavaborahavini jaboni. Akadiani avihirihi. Avakadibadani abono hari, oniani ida avakadiani haria nihaja. Cristo kaija'ari avihini mani ida Deus hahavi hojakia a'onira no'avini hi'ia.

22 A'onira kakodiaki kaimoni ida hahavi Deus a'onira no'avini hi'iki. Avakadiani adani Apolo, Pedro vihiki, hovani jaboni a'onira aakodiaki kaimoni. Deus a'onira no'avini hi'iki ida hahavi araboa hojaki. Avahokini oadani Deus a'onira akadava'a'iki a'oni, avaabinini naothinia asia a'onira akadava'aki ada jaboni. Hidakaba'i, mahi hahavi khaki a'onira akadava'aki bana ada. Avakadiani ida hihida hahavi hojaki. 23 Cristo kani a'oni. Deus kani ada Cristo.

4

Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono varani vihina

1 Hari. Haria avakava'ibodivaranivini vani avaabononi vani'a bana:

—Cristo kahonai abono adani Paulo. Deus va'ora nanamithabiininivini hi'iki ida monina ija'ari vahoariha aviga'iariki kaho — avaabononi vani'a bana.

2 Ija'aria vanokivini vanofiki ida honai abono vakaijokavahaki kidika'da'di kabadania kabadanijahakini. 3 Honai abono jahaki mani koda ho? Ni-okava'ibodiki ida jahani jaharini hora avakava'ibodivaranivini. Ni-okava'ibodiki jaboni ida vahoariha hora vara vavani'avini, jahani jaharini honai abono ohina. Ni-hovani ni-vara ovani'aki ida honai abono kabadania okabadanina jahani jaharini.

4 Okava'ibodivaraniki ida kodihojai, ni-okaragaki ida badani asohiriki bada oni'a'iki. Ova'i bodinia badani asohiriki-ra okaragaravini kaba'i, hojahi hojarihi ni-oogaki. Deus vania biogaja ida kodihojai. Ovari ka'oa bikaabokaki ida asohini asohirini bikahivini.

5 Akadika'da'di Jesus joina viahania hari'a vara vavani'ajora ida honai abono kabadani asohiki asohirikia kabadanina. Anokhava ida joina kamahini aogaja kaimoni. Ovaria bi-nanokiaki bana ida ija'ari vakadiva'ibodivarani ahojaki, nahina ija'aria bikava'inofinofiki

va'ini bodinia. Binanokiaki jaboni ida nahina kaimoni Deus kabadania kabadanini.
Oniania, Deus vania vara bini'aja bana ida kidija'ari afohanana. Kidibadani jahahi;
bivajahavini bikahihi.
6 Oigamina, vara ovani'avini hiki ida Apolo khama varani arihina, a'onira oka'ojomo'ija
kaimoni. Onofi'iki ida varani arihina-ra avakamithavini, avarigaja kaimoni hida athii jiriki
nahina nini:
"Vanaaba'a bana hida
Deus athi jiriki."
Niki ida athii jiriki. Ni-asohiki ida arigamina hoariha-ra avavajahavini, arigamina hoariha-
ra avakaihiponiravini. Hari'a nikia vakahojai.
7 Avajahani vahoariha vajahana-ra aradamiki avavanihamanija koda? Iniani. Deus viaha
ni-ija'ari hoariha-ra aradamiki. Avavahojamanija koda ida nahina Deus a'onira no'aravini
hiki? Iniani. Deus a'onira no'a'oamanija hahavi avavahojakia. Deus kania avagahi-
nahahavi'iki a'oni, oniani ida nahina avavahojakia avaabononi avavaboraborahavini-ra
najaharija.
8 Nahina hahavi Deua bivahojaki avakadimoni hini-ra avagathani'iki avaabononi
avavanihamanija koda? Iniani. Ni-avavahojahahavirihi ida. Avakanahina'ahapikiki
avaabononi avavanihamanija koda? Iniani. Avakanahina'ahapikirihi. Avaabononi
avani'a'badaraki a'oni:
—Ija'ari vavaka'da'diva arihiki hari Deus khama. Ija'ari vavaka'da'diva vihiriha adani
Paulo, Apolo khama — avakhani'badaraki a'oni. Ija'ari vavaka'da'diva avihija vaha;
khai onihi vaha. Onofi'oamanija ida ija'ari vavaka'da'diva avihika'oa'ini, ka'da'di arihija
kaimoni jaboni avakadiania.
9 Cristo athi avaadahaoniva abono arihina kaba'i, oabono okava'ibodivaranivini hiki
ija'ari vavaka'da'diva fori ohirina. Okhananavaki ada arabo kaka'da'dini kidija'ari vaviaha.
Harivani Cristo athi avaadahaoniva abono aokasiagaka'oaki fori arihiki hari. Ija'ari kai-
hiponahavahariki fori arihina, haria avigarahavini. Vanofiki vanivaha ida ija'ari vaipohiki
vaviaha ariabinina-ra vavahonariahivini. Vanofiki ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini, ija'ari araboa
vahojaki vihiki ariabinina-ra vanokivini. Nimania ida haria vakanabadanihaki fori vihina.
10 Hari. Deu-ra vanofiriki haria vakava'ibodivaranivini hiki ida ava'ihariki fori arihina
Cristo-ra avakaijokavinia. A'onivani avaabononi avakava'ibodivaranivini hiki ida avariga-
hani Cristo kania avarajahamisini.
Hari. Deu-ra vanofiriki haria vakava'ibodivaranivini hiki nahina arihirina. A'onivani
avaabononi avakava'ibodivaranivini hiki ida ka'da'di avihini.
Hari. Deu-ra vanofiriki haria vakaihiponiriki hari. A'onivani, a'onira vavava'ihaki
adani. Nikia avaabononi avavaboraborahahi; jahaki avavanihamania koda ida?
11 A'aadahaonina vani avai'amibakhiaja, akanabidi akaaforabakhiaja, akaimahabakhiaki
ida makari 'bo'da. Haria vidafiabakhiaki adani. Aribavirina a'aadahaoniki hari. 12 Mahi
hahavi bada akhanikarahoki hari asa'a ariabono akava'ogajarihavini.
Hari. Ija'ari varani jaharikia haria vakanavaranihahi; vaathi agathanihi:
—Anofiki ida Deus a'onira kajoamoravini — va'ora ani'aki adani ija'ari. Hari.
Ija'ari haria vanajahariharihi; va'ora akaihamahiravini vani arihojahi. 13 Onii jaharikia
haria vanaonivini kamahini, vaathi agathanihi athii forakia. Deu-ra vanofiriki haria
vakava'ibodivaranivini hiki ida nahina karamonavahaki fori arihina, nahina jahajanariki
hokahiki kaimoni fori arihinia.
14 A'onira okajirihivini hiki hida oathi a'onira oka'ojomo'ija kaimoni. Kodisai fori avihiki
a'oni. A'onira onakaidiva'oamanija. Avava'ini-ra oanaipahihivini kaimoni hirihi ida
oathi onajiriki. 15 Varajomavaharina kaba'i adani a'onira vaka'ojomo'iki, hovani ohoarana
avakadiabi'i fori ohiki ho. Homiro'a a'onira okanamonivini hiki ida Jesus Cristo monina
jahaki, avavahojaja kaimoni ida avakadimahi ja'dini kidiania avarakaramisija kaimoni,
oniani ida avakadiabi'ia oabono onaonivini hija.
16 A'onira okanikhariadanokivini hiki kodihojai-ra avakabanafoja kaimoni. 17 Okaronaki
ada Timóteo avakadiania okhana a'onira kakodiara kaimoni, kodihojai-ra avakabanafoja

kaimoni. Kodisai fori hiki jaboni ada Timóteo. Bivakaijokajahakiki ada Cristo. Oathi-
ra naabaki jaboni ada. Onakaidivaki ada. A'onira nava'ihokiki bana ada Timóteo
ojomo'ihi kavaranihia vara va'ora oani'aoni'iki adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari avajoronioniki.
Kodivarani hiki afobakhia vakadiania, ija'ari Cristo kania akaramisiki niha ninini ida
kidihojai ja'dini.
18 Ija'ari vahoarahanana avakadiania vahojaki ookhariki hora vavanihavini avakadiania,
oniani ida vaabono vavaboraborahavini hija. 19 Deus ookhana-ra nofihi; jorakia ookhahi
avakadiania. Oogaki bana ida vaabono vavaboraborahaki vakadi'ogahai danoki ka'oa hini
ka'oa hirini vavahojaki. Ni-arajomaki ida vakadivarani Deus danona-ra vavahojavini-ra
vakahivini. Onofiki ida onokivini vavahojavini vavahojaravini.
20 Ni-arajomaki ida ija'ari kavarani Deua kidimahi bivaka'da'divini-ra kahivini. Deus
ija'ari-ra vaka'da'dihi; Deus danona nokiahi ija'ari kania. 21 Nahina mani ida avanofija?
A'onira onavanavanahavini kamahini avanofimanija ida athii khanakia a'onira vara
oni'avini? Avanofimanija ida athii forakia a'onira vara oni'avini, a'onira onakaidivavini-ra
onanokiavini?

5

Hojai asohipa'itxirikia kahojaiki ada Jesus kaija'ari

1 Hari. Oniaroa, okamitha'iki ida varani avihini. Vakadivarani hiki ida avakadiania
hojana makhira kidiabi'i kagamo-ra vi'omabakhiaki. Jesus kaija'ari ada. Nimania hida
varani okamitha'iki. Deua bikaramonaki ida hojai nikia kahojaina. Deus kaija'ari vihirikia
jaboni ni-khai vani'aki ida hojai niki.
2 Ni-nahina kaimoni avakadihojai jahakia avaabononi avavaboraborahaki. Jahaki ida
namitha'iki avava'ini-ra mokara ni'avini. Ni-avava'ini-ra mokara ni'apa'itxi'iki. Jahaki
bana ida makhira akara'ona-ra avahonariavini avavajoroniki ibavini kania.
3-4 Napaja ohojana kaba'i, hojahaha'oadahaki ida kodiva'ibodivarani avakadiania. Avaka-
diania ohojaki fori ohina vara ovani'aki ada hi'ada makhira. Jesus Cristo hora honariavini
oadani, ovava'isohihiki ida makhira kahojai asohipa'itxiriki. Jahaki ida hojai asohiriki
abosini-ra gathanivini. Avajoroni'ianani kamahini ova'i bodini vara nini hojaki avakadia-
nia jaboni bana. Akadika'da'di Jesus danona hojaki bana jaboni.
5 Oniania a'onira ohonariavini hiki hi'ada makhira kidimadinava-ra vi'omaki-ra
avararakhavini Jahari sa'a kabodinia, abono-ra ka'da'digariara kaimoni, kidihojai-ra
kava'ipahinira kaimoni. Jaharia hidiaja binapohimajavini kaba'i ida makhira abono,
akadika'da'di ka'oa biakava'ijoaki bana ida makhira ma'onahana ija'ari kahojai-ra naa-
bosivini kamahini.
6 Hojai asohiriki hojani oadani avakadiania, ni-asohipa'itxiki ida avaabononi avavab-
oraborahavini. Avarigaria koda ida ija'ari kavarani afobakhia:
"Pão-ra kanathoramananiki pa'itxia bikanathoramananiki ida pão kaimani hahavi."
Okavarajomiki bana ida ija'ari hoarani kahojai asohiriki pão-ra kanathoramananiki
pa'itxia. Vajaforia ija'ari hahavia bada vani'aki ida hojai asohiriki.
7 Hojai asohiriki-ra vakava'ipahinika'oa'a bana mahija avakadihojai sohini sohirini-ra
avanakabodihadiharavini. Pão-ra kanathoramananiki-ra avanahokahivini vani fori vihi'a
bana mahija pão kaimani kaja'dini kathoramananiriki fori avihivini.
Hari. Ihinika Páscoa oniki amonahabiininini kari akadija'ari avikhananavaki ovilia-ra
vanaabini'iki, vaabinirara kaimoni adani vakadija'ari. Ovilia fori hi'iki ada Cristo, ovari
abini'ina-ra va'aha'iki ariabiniria kaimoni, Ibavi Jaharika'oakia aokharia kaimoni.
8 Vakava'ipahinika'oa'a bana ida hojai asohiriki kaipahivahaki Deua bivajahariki. Hojai
jahaki kabodihadiharikia akahojai'ava. Varani ka'oa hinia akavarani'ava. Hojarihi ida
hojai asohiriki akadiania, Páscoa ihinika ko'baini pão kathoramananiriki-ra akahavini fori
hiki ida.
9 Oathi kapapirani hoariha a'onira okajirihivini hi'iki ida hojai karamonavahaki kaima-
jahavahariki. A'onira okaabanivini hiki ida makhira kidigamo hiriki khama vaabono
vakavi'omakhamaki-ra va'ora avagathaniravini.

[10] Kodivarani hirihi ida ija'ari Deu-ra vanofiriki vakadiania avarakara'oni. Va'oaniaroa
bada vani'abakhiaki ida hojai karamonavahaki vara ovani'a'iki. Vahoariha vanofivini
arafiaki ida nahina hahavi vanokiki avakakabajahinofiki. Vahoariha vakabo'dinofiki
adani. Vahoariha deus amovana-ra vakanamasivibakhiaki. Ija'ari nikia vakabadaniki
vakadiania avarakara'oni-ra avanofija vaha; ni-araboa avahojajanaki vaha.
[11] Oathi kapapirania a'onira onava'isohivini hi'iki ida Jesus kaija'ari hojai Jesua bi-
vajaharikia kahojaini oadani a'onira naonivini avaigaminia. Makhira kidigamo hiriki
khama vaabono vakavi'omakhamaki, ija'ari nahina hahavi-ra nofivini arafiaki kidi-
moni hini, ija'ari deus amovana-ra kanamasiviki, ija'aria bikanavaranihaki ida hoariha,
ija'ari kahanobakhiaki, ija'ari kabo'dinofiki. Nikia kahojaihi ida ija'ari avaigaminia
abononi naoniki, hari'a vavithirari avi'baijabanani kidiania mahija kidihojai asohiriki-ra
kava'ipahinika'oavini.
[12-13] Kodibadani hirihi ida Deu-ra vakajoniki vakadihojai asohini asohirini-ra okahivini,
vakadibadani abosini-ra vagathanira kaimoni. Deus kabadani ida vakadihojai asohiriki
abosini nahina hini-ra kahivini. Deus kaija'ari hojai asohiriki-ra namonahavini kamahini,
jahaki ida asohirini avakahivini. Jahaki ida avanasohivini. Hojaki ida athii Deus athi
kapapirania:
"Vahonaria bana akara'ona avakadiania ada
makhira hojai
asohipa'itxirikia kabadaniki."
Niki ida athii.

6

Ija'ari nasohiva abono

varani vihina

[1] Hari. Cristo kaija'ari igamina hoariha-ra anaathidanoararivini kamahini aso-
hipa'itxirihi ida vakadi'aathidanoarari-ra avavikhavini ija'ari nasohiva abono Deu-ra
avigariki vakadiania, vanasohija kaimoni. Va'ora vava'aha bana adani Deus kaija'ari va-
hoariha avahararania vahojaki vakadi'aathidanoarari-ra vanasohivini, hana hini asohini
asohirini-ra vakahivini.
[2] Avarigaki ida Deus kaija'ari Deus kamonahi hahavi-ra vanasohihahavivini bana, nahina
asohini asohirini-ra vakahivini. Khaki bana ida mahi hahavi-ra avanasohivini kamahini.
Hidakaba'i avakaabokaria koda ida nahina pa'itxi-ra avanasohivini? [3] Avarigaki ida ija'ari
vanokiariki nama vahojaki-ra va'ora anasohivini bana. Akaabokahi ida va'ora anasohivini;
akaabokavini arafiahi ida nahina akadiania araboa namithaki-ra anasohivini.
[4] Ija'ari vaabono avakanaathidanoararikhamaki vahojaha avakadiania; hari'a bana Deus
kaija'ari vihiriki-ra va'ora vakanikharia avakadi'aathidanoarari-ra vanasohivini, va'ora
avanaariakavini. Va'ora akava'ibodivaranivini hiki ida haria nasohivini arajomarini.
[5] Onofiki hida kodina'dohi avava'ini-ra anaipahihivini. Hojaria koda ida ija'ari ogahaki
avakadiania, bikaabokaja kaimoni ida aathidanoarari-ra nasohivini, hana hini asohini
asohirini-ra kahiki kaimoni? [6] Hojaki ida. Asohipa'itxirihi ida Cristo kaija'ari igamina-
ra osavini ija'ari nasohiva abono vakadibadani kagorania, Deu-ra avigarikia binasohija
kaimoni ida vakadivarani.
[7] Jahapa'itxirihi ida Cristo kaija'ari vaabono avakakariakakhamaravini, igamina-ra
osavini ija'ari nasohiva abono vakadiania. Nikia avakahojainia haria avananokiahivini hiki
ida Deus athi-ra avanaabavini-ra avaragarivini arafiani. Jaharini kaba'i ida Cristo kaija'ari
badani asohirikia kabadanini igamina kania, jaharini arafiaki ida va'ora avakanikhari-
avini adani Deus kaija'ari vihiriki avakadi'aathidanoarari-ra vanasohivini. Jaharini
kaba'i ida Cristo kaija'ari igamina kanahina-ra bo'diavini, jaharini arafiaki ida va'ora
avakanikhariavini adani Deus kaija'ari vihiriki avakadi'aathidanoarari-ra vanasohivini.
Cristo kaija'aria vanasohivini vakaabokarihi; jakana isika kaba'i hoja'ava.
[8] A'onivani badani asohirikia avaabononi avakanabadanihakhamaki a'oni. A'onivani
avakadinahina-ra avakabo'diakhamaki a'oni jaboni, Cristo kaija'ari avihini kaba'i.

[9] Avarigajahakiki ida Deus ija'ari hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki-ra va'ora va'aharavini
ija'ari-ra vavaka'da'divini kidiania. Hari'a hojai asohiriki-ra makhaniriki vavaniha bana.
Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra vaka'da'divini kamahini ni-kidiania vahojaki adani ija'ari hojai
bivajaharikia vakahojaiki. Makhira kidigamo hiriki khama vaabono vakavi'omakhamaki
ni-hojaki Deus kania. Ija'ari deus amovana-ra kanamasiviki ni-hojaki jaboni Deus kania.
[10] Ija'ari kabo'dinofiki ni-hojaki Deus kania. Ija'ari nahina hahavi-ra nofivini arafiaki
kidimoni hini ni-hojaki jaboni Deus kania. Ija'ari kahanobakhiaki ni-hojaki Deus kania.
Ija'ari varani jaharikia hoariha-ra kanavaranihaki ni-hojaki jaboni Deus kania. Ija'ari
hoariha kanahina-ra saariki, Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini kamahini ni-hojaki Deus kania.

[11] Cristo-ra avarigaravini kari onivani fori hija ida avahoarahanana avakadihojai. Naoth-
inia akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo, Ma'onahai Jahaki khama a'onira visoko'iki. Vaani'iki
ida hojai asohiriki avakadiania, a'onira avanahoariharibani'iki adani, Deus kaija'ari
avihika'oaja kaimoni. Deus avajahaka'oani-ra kahiki a'oni, a'onira kapoariki ada. Nimania
ida akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo, Ma'onahai Jahaki khama vakadibadani avakadiania.

Deus kani ida avaabononi hahavi

[12] Hari. Nihahi vahabini ida ija'ari:

—Bada oni'aki ida hahavi onofiki — nihi ida ija'ari athini. Kaba'i, ni-asohiki ida badani
hahavi bada ini'aki kaimoni. Hahavi onofiki-ra bada oni'avini-ra okahivini kaba'i, ni-bada
oni'aki bana ida badani hora anagithiki fori hiki.

[13] Nihaki vahabini ida ija'ari:

—Kahojaki ida ija'ari kaijoni kidi'bai bikidafi'iki ibavini kaimoni. Hojaki ida 'bai
ija'ari kaijonia o'oiki kaimoni — nihi ida ija'ari athini. Deus ija'ari-ra no'avini kihiki
ida kaijoi, 'bai hiki. 'Bai arafiaki kaimoni kihirihi ida ija'ari kaijoni. Khaki bana
ida mahi Deus ija'ari kaijoni, 'bai hiki-ra nihimavini kamahini. Deua binamonaha'iki
ida ija'ari abononi, bikahinanikabakhiaki ida. Deus kani ida ija'ari abononi niha nini
hahavi, oniani ida bivava'isohihivini hija: Makhira, kadagamo hiriki khama avaabononi
avakavi'omakhamahi, niki kaimoni hirihi ida avaabononi. Niki ida Deus athi.

[14] Hari. Deua bianahoki'iki ada akadika'da'di. Deus danona ariabono niha nini hahavi-ra
anahokiki jaboni bana.

[15] Avarigaria koda ida avaabononi afohanana Cristo abono hoarani niha nina hahavi avi-
hinanani. Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida Cristo kaija'ari hoarana Cristo niha nina hina kaba'i, gamo
makhira-ra odoraoniki-ra vi'omavini. Ni-nikia okabadanipa'itxiki bana. [16] Avarigaria koda
ida makhira gamo nikia kahojaiki-ra vi'omavini, makhira gamo khama vaabono hoarani
fori hiki. Deus athi kapapirani hari nava'isohijahakiki hari:

"Makhira, gamo khama
avakara'ina mani ida
ija'ari abononi hoarani
va'ora nihaja.
Ija'ari abononi hoarani hi'iki ida vaabono."

Niki ida athi jiriki. [17] Akadika'da'di Jesus kania ija'ari abononi gahinai nihavini vani
kidiania akaramisiki ida ija'ari. Ma'onahai hoarani fori hiki kaimoni ida ija'ari ma'onahani
Cristo kania.

[18] Makhira, hari'a bana kadagamo hiriki khama avaabononi vakavi'omakhama. Badani
niki kania avakara'o'a jorakia bana. Nikia kabadaniha ada makhira, ovani oa niha nina-ra
najahariha. Badani asohiriki hoariha ni-binajahariki ida makhira niha nina.

[19] Avarigaria koda ida avaabononi afohanana Ma'onahai Jahaki gorana fori hini. Ibaviki
ada avava'ini bodinia. Deua bikarona'iki ada avakadiania. Ni-avakadiani ida avaabononi,
Deus kani ida niha avakhanini hahavi. [20] Cristo a'onira kapavakari'iki a'oni kidimoni
avihini. Abini'ina vani a'onira naabosi'ara ada. Vava'aha bana ida avaabononi niha nini
hahavi mahija hoariha-ra avakakodiavini, avakajoamoravini, oniani ida Deus jahana-ra
avananokiavini hija.

7

Akarai viahani va'isohihi hida

1 Hari. Ogathani'iki ida avakadina'dohi avaathini kapapirania hojaki. Hora
avanana'dohivini hiki ida makhira kagamorina hojana jahani jaharini. Ha'a, jahaki ida
makhira kagamorina hojana.

2 Namithabakhiaki ida hojai asohiriki makhira kidigamo hiriki khama vaabono
vakavi'omakhamavini, oniani ida makhira kagamohananani-ra najahaja. Jahaki jaboni ida
gamo kamakhirahananani.

3-4 Makhira, kadagamoa binofihi ida ivi'omavini, ivi'oma bana. Makhira kani hirihi ida
abono. Kidigamo kani ida. Gamo, kadamakhira binofihi ida ivi'omavini, ivi'oma bana.
Gamo kani hirihi ida abononi. Kidimakhira kani ida.

5 Hari'a avaabononi vaakaathirikhama bana. Hari. Va'ora onava'isohiki bana adani
makhira, kidigamo khama. Avaabononi avakanava'isohikhamaki vahabini a'oni:

—Jahaki ida ariabono akavi'omakhamaravini mahi ipohirikia mahija Deu-ra vara
ani'avini afojahaki — avakhaniki vahabini a'oni. Ni-makhaniki ida avaabononi
avakavi'omakhamaravini avahojani. Hari. Radahahi ida mahi ipohiriki avaabononi
vakavi'omakhama'iana bana. Avakaabokarihi vahabini ida mahi ipohiki avaabononi
avakavi'omakhamaravini, oniani ida Jahari vahabini a'onira kaborovini hija bana.
Avava'ini-ra kaboroki vahabini bana ada Satanás, makhira hoariha kania gamo okhani,
gamo hoariha kania makhira okhana.

6 Hari. Ni-Deus hora honariavini onajiriki bana hida hihida va'isohihi. Hora va'ahavini
kodiva'isohihia a'onira vara oni'avini. 7 Hovani ni-oagamona ohojaki. Okava'ibodivaraniki
ida hofori avihini avahojani afohanana jahani. Kaba'i, ni-niki ija'ari hahavia vakaabokaki.
Deus va'ora no'ahananaki adani kidija'ari hahavi danona. Va'ora no'aki adani vahoariha
danona, vakaabokaja kaimoni ida avakararina vahojana afoha'oadaha. Va'ora no'aki adani
kidija'ari vahoariha danona vakaabokaja kaimoni ida avakarana.

8 Hari. Imakhinava, ima'inavi, kaariha, vara a'onira oni'a'imidiaki bana ho. A'onira
onava'isohiki ho bana avakagamorini, avakamakhirarini avahojahaha'oadahani jahani,
hofori avihini. 9 Avanofivini arafiaki ida avakadimaisa-ra avavi'omavini, avakaabokaja-
nariki ida avakadiva'inofinofi-ra avanadabavini, oniani ida avakagamoni avakamakhirani-
ra najahaja. Ni-makhaniki ida avakagamoni avakamakhirani. Makhaniki ida makhira
gamo-ra vi'omavini-ra kava'inofinofi'imarinivini-ra kava'ibodivaraniha'oadahavini.

10 Hari. A'onivani avakagamo'iki, avakamakhira'iki, a'onimaina vara a'onira oni'aki
bana ho jaboni. Kodiva'isohihi hirihi ida varani vara a'onira oni'avini hiki bana.
Deus kahonari mani ida kodivarani hija. Gamo, Deus a'onira honariavini hiki ida
avakadimakhira-ra avanahojaharavini afohanana. 11 Gamo kidimakhira-ra nahojahavini-
ra nofihi; kamakhirarini hojani Deua bihonariahi. Kamakhirarini hojani-ra nofirihi;
kidimakhira kania joini Deua bihonariahi vaabono avakakariakakhamara kaimoni. Deus
va'ora honariaki adani makhira vakadigamo-ra vakava'ipahiniravini, ni-va'ora vahonari-
aki ai vihina.

12 Hari. Hovani a'onira oni'ahahaviki a'oni. Deus kahonari hirihi ida kodiva'isohihi. Vara
oni'aki bana ada makhira Cristo kaija'ari hiki, kidigamo Cristo kaija'ari hiriki: Kadagamoa
binofihi ida ihojani kidiania; hari'a inahojaha bana.

13 Vara oni'aki bana ida gamo Cristo kaija'ari hiki, kidimakhira Cristo kaija'ari hiriki:
Kadamakhira binofihi ida ihojani kidiania; hari'a inahojaha bana.

14 Makhira Cristo-ra nofiriki, kidigamo Cristo-ra nofiki, ija'ari hoarani fori vihina mani
ida Deus kaija'ari fori nihana hija. Deua bikapoariki ada makhira. Gamo Deu-ra nofiriki,
kidimakhira Cristo-ra nofiki, ija'ari hoarani fori vihina mani ida Deus kaija'ari fori
nihani hija. Deua bikapoariki ida gamo. Vakhanina vahojarara vaha; ni-Deus vakadisai
bikapoariki vaha. Deus kani adani vakadisai. Vakadisai fori vihiriha adani Deu-ra
vanofiriki vakadisai. Ni-Deus va'ora kapoariki adani nofina vihiriki vakadisai.

15 Gamo, Cristo kaija'ari i. Kadamakhira Cristo kaija'ari hirikia binofiki ida ihojajanarini
kidiania, ba inahojaha.

Makhira, Cristo kaija'ari i. Kadagamo Cristo kaija'ari hirikia binofiki ida ihojajanarini
kidiania, ba inahojaha. Nini vani namithaja ida Cristo kaija'ari vakadiania; ni-nahina
va'ora avadadamiki adani arigamina vahojana Deu-ra vanofiriki vakadiania. Deua binofiki
ida makhira kidigamo khama vaabono avakavajahamisikhamavini.

16 Gamo, Cristo kaija'ari i. Ikaabokaki vahabini ida kadamakhira-ra iakodiavini, Cristo
kania abono-ra gahinai nihara kaimoni akava'ijoana hira kaimoni.

Makhira, Cristo kaija'ari i. Ikaabokaki vahabini ida kadagamo-ra iakodiavini, Cristo
kania abononi gahinai nihaja kaimoni akava'ijoani hira kaimoni.

Ahokina oadani Deus athi-ra anaabavini

17 Hari. Vara a'onira oni'ahahaviki bana a'oni. Nimania hida kodiva'isohihi Jesus
kaija'ari avajoronioniki-ra va'ora oka'ojomo'ivini athini. Avakadimahi niha ninini-ra
avavahojavini Deus a'onira kaboa'ivini kari vani asia vavahoja bana ida avakadimahi
nini. Siikosida karajomihia avakarajomihi, avakarajomirihi, ija'ari kapavakarivahaki,
kapavakarivahariki avihihi, nimania ida avakadimahi, asia vavahoja bana. Ni-makhaniki
avavahojavini. Cristoa binaibavijaha'iki ida avakadimahi niha ninini-ra avavahojavini.

18 Cristo kaija'ari hina-ra kapoarivini viahania makhira bivahojahi ida siikosida kara-
jomihi asafia, hari'a bikaijo'ava ida rajomi-ra anivini, nokiajanaria kaimoni. Makhira
hoariha Cristo kaija'ari hina-ra kapoarivini viahania bivahojarihi ida siikosida kara-
jomihi asafia, hari'a siikosida karajomihia karajomiva. 19 Ni-Deua bikava'ibodiki ida
siikosida karajomihi makhira bivahojavini bivahojaravini. Deua binofi'oamanija ida athi
vanaabavini afojahaki. 20 Jakaho Cristo kaija'ari hahavi vakadimahi-ra vavahojava Deus
va'ora kaboa'ivini kari, vakarajomina vakarajomirina vahojava kaho.

21 Hari. Deus a'onira kaboa'ivini kari ka'da'di kahonai abono kapavakarivahaki avihi-
manija? Hari'a avakava'isokoni bana ida nikia avakahojaini. Ka'da'di vahabini a'onira
va'ahaki bana a'oni avaraihotani, vakapoari bana ida athi mahija gathaki fori avihijanar-
avini.

22 Hari. Ka'da'di kani hina kaba'i ada honai abono kapavakarihaki, Cristoa bikaboa'ivini
kamahini kidija'ari hira kaimoni, oniania ka'da'di kahonai abono kapavakarivahaki fori
nihajanarina hija. Cristo kani ada. Hari. Nimanira ada jaboni makhira hoariha gathariki.
Cristoa bikaboa'ivini kamahini kidija'ari hira kaimoni, oniani ida Cristo kahonai abono
kapavakarivahaki nihana hija. Cristo kani ada.

23 Cristo amana ahovari'ini a'onira kapavakari'iki a'oni. Cristo kani a'oni. Hari'a
avaabononi vava'aha bana ija'ari kahonai abono kapavakarivahaki avihi'ianani.
24 Oigamina, Deus kania avarajahamisini vani vavahoja bana ida avakadimahi. Deus
a'onira kaboa'ibiininivini vani vavahoja bana ida avakadimahi avakapavakarivahani
avakapavakarivaharini.

Akarai viahani va'isohihi hoariha hida

25 Hari. Avaathini kapapirania hora avanana'dohi'iki a'oni makhira kagamoriki, gamo
kamakhirariki hiki kavaranihia. Ni-Jesus hora nanamithavini hiki ida honari a'onira
onava'isohivini hiki kaimoni. Kaba'i, a'onira onava'isohiki bana ho kodiva'ibodivarania.
Deus hora va'adi'iki ho. Kidibadani abono ohi'iki ho, oniani ida kodiva'ibodivarani-ra
avavakaijokavini-ra najahaja bana.

26-27 Namithaki bana ida mahi jahariki ija'ari hahavi vakadiania. Oniaroa,
okava'ibodivaraniki ada makhira kagamoki kagamoriki. Jahaki ada makhira kagamoki
kidigamo-ra vahojahaha'oadahavini. Hari'a binahojahava bana. Jahaki ada makhira
kagamoriki kagamorina hojahaha'oadahana. Hari'a gamo-ra nako'diva bana.

28 Ni-makhaniki ida imakhinava kagamona. Ni-makhaniki ida ima'inavi kamakhirani.
Va'ora onofiki adani imakhinava, ima'inavi vihiki-ra ova'adivini, oniani ida a'onira
onava'isohivini hija mahi jahariki khani viahania. Makhira kagamoriki kamahi jahariki

bana. Makhira kagamoki kamahi jaharini arafiaki bana. Mahi jaharini oadani makhira bikava'ibodivaranibakhiaki ida kidigamo, kidisai vihiki-ra va'ora akadava'avini.

[29] Kodivarani hiki ida mahi anokhomini amaakarini. Jorakia kama'daki bana ida mahi jahariki ija'ari hahavi vakadiania, oniani ida a'onira onava'isohivini hija bana: Ni-nahina binadabaki ada makhira kagamoriki Cristo kabadania kabadanina. Makhira kagamoki jaboni Cristo kabadania kabadaniki ada. Jahaki ida Cristo kabadani dabarini-ra va'aharavini.

[30] Jahaki ida ija'ari asaraki abarariariaki, ija'ari va'ini mokara niriki fori hini, va'ini mokara ninia binadabaria kaimoni ida Cristo kabadania kabadanini.

Jahaki ida ija'ari khaii niki haha nini, ija'ari khaii niriki fori hini, kidikhaiinia binad-abaria kaimoni ida Cristo kabadania kabadanini.

Jahaki ida ija'ari kidinahina-ra kapavakariki, ija'ari kanahinariki fori hini, kidinahina binadabaria kaimoni ida Cristo kabadania kabadanini.

[31] Jahaki ida ija'ari nahina hahavi araboa hojakia abononi bada vani'avini, ija'ari va'ini soko iniriki fori hini, kidibadania binadabaria kaimoni ida Cristo kabadania kabadanini. Jorakia radahaki ida ija'ari vakadimahi niha ninini hidakaba'i araboa vavahojaki.

[32] Onofiki ida avava'ini soko inirini avahojani. Oigamina, makhira kagamorikia bikava'ibodivaraniki ida Deus kabadania kabadanina, Deus va'i-ra khai ni'avini-ra nofivini.

[33] Makhira kagamoki vani ada nahina araboa hojaki-ra kava'ibodivaranira. Binofiki ida kidigamo-ra kaijahitavini. Kidigamo-ra khai ni'avini mani ida nahina bivajahaki-ra bada ni'avini hija, [34] oniani ida va'i akanara'banahanakhamani hija.

Hari. Gamo kaariha hiki, ima'inavia jaboni bikava'ibodivaraniki ida Deus kabadania kabadanini. Binofiki ida kidimahi hahavi, kidibadani, kidivarani hikia Deu-ra no'avini. Deus kaimoni ka'oa ida abononi ma'onahani hiki.

Gamo kamakhiraki vani ida nahina araboa hojaki-ra kava'ibodivaranija. Gora bodinia badani-ra kava'ibodivaranija. Kidimakhira-ra khai ni'avini mani ida nahina bivajahaki-ra bada ni'avini hija.

[35] A'onira oakodiavini kaimoni ida kodivarania a'onira onava'isohivini hija. Ni-onofiki ida a'onira onadabaki fori ohina. Kodivarani hirihi ida avarakarani-ra okaabanivini. A'onira onava'isohiki bana ho: Bada vani'a bana ida badani asohiki, badani Deua binofikia avakabadanini. Avaabononi vavani'ahi bana Deus kania mahija kidibadania avakabadanijahakivini.

[36] Vara va'ora oni'aki bana adani vakamaisaki afohanana. Makhira kidimaisa khama vaabono vakanava'isohikhamavini hiki ida avaakarana-ra vanofijanaravini. Naothinia maisa abono-ra kava'ibodivarani'ianaki:

—Ni-asohiki ida kodimaisa-ra okaijahitaravini, ovahojaravini jaboni. Onofivini arafiaki ida kodimaisa-ra ovi'omavini. Ni-okaabokajanaki ida okava'inofinofivini oakadaivini — niha ada maisa, oniani ida kagamona najahani hija. Ni-makhanirihi ida avakarana.

[37] Maisa hoariha bikava'ibodivaraniki ida kagamona asohimisijanarini. Ni-nahina biavadadamiki ada maisa kagamona kagamorina. Ni-arafiaki ida kidimaisa-ra vi'omavini-ra nofivini. Bikaabokaki ida binofivini biakadaivini. Ovari ka'oa bikava'ibodivaraniki ida kagamona-ra nofijanaravini, oniani ida kagamorina najahani hija. [38] Jahaki ida makhira kagamona. Jahani arafiaki ida makhira kagamorina hojana.

[39] Vara va'ora oni'aki bana adani gamo. Deus kava'isohihia biva'ahariki ida gamo makhira hoariha-ra kanamakhirahavini, kidimakhira ka'oa hokina oadani. Kidimakhira abini'ina naothinia, akaja'dihini-ra nofihi; kamakhira'ianahi. Asohiki ida Cristo kaija'ari-ra kanamakhirahavini. Ni-asohiki ida makhira Cristo-ra nofiriki-ra kanamakhirahavini. [40] Khaii niki ida gamo kamakhira'ianarini hojani. Nimania ida okava'ibodivaraniki. Oabono okava'ibodivaranivini hiki jaboni ida Ma'onahai Jahaki ova'i-ra nahonariahihivini.

8

Deus amovana kanava'igani ko'baini kavaranihi

[1] Hari. Ogathaniki ida avakadina'dohi hoariha. Vara ovani'aki bana ida baimana ija'ari vakadideus amovana-ra vakanava'igavini hiki. Ka'oa hiki hida ija'ari vakadivarani:
"Harivani hahavi avahojaki ida ogahai,
aogaja kaimoni ida asohiki asohiriki."
Nikia vakavaraniki adani. Kaba'i, ni-ija'ari-ra kakodiaki ida ogahai hahavi. Ija'ari ogahai araboja kama'daki-ra vahojahi; abononi vaboraborahahi. Ija'ari Deus aagahai-ra vahojahi; hoariha-ra nakaidivahi, biakodiahi ida Cristo-ra vakaijokavini avijavani.

[2] Ija'aria bikava'ibodivaranihi ida nahina-ra ogavini; ni-biogahahavi'iaki kaho ida nahina biogaki. Asia hojaki ida biogariki. [3] Deu-ra anakaidivahi; haria ogaha, kidiania aajahamisihi jaboni.

[4] Hari. Vara ovani'aki ida baimana ija'ari deus amovana-ra vakanava'igavini hiki. Jahamanija koda ida arihavini ariharavini? Ija'aria vakavarajomiki ida vakadideus deus amovana. Aogaki ida deus hirini deu-ra avanamovavini. Aogaki ada Deus hoarana ka'oa hojana. [5] Ija'ari vaipohiki va'ora vakajari'dariki adani deus vaipohiki arabo, nama hikia vahojaki. Va'ora vanaoninanavini "Kodideus", "Kodika'da'di."

[6] Harivani akajari'dariha ada Deus hoarana ka'oa hojaki. Akadiabi'i ada. Hahavi namonahava abono ada. Haria nahokiki ada Deus. Hojaki ada ka'da'di ka'oa hoarana Jesus Cristo. Ovaria binamonahahahavi'iki ida nahina hahavi hoja'iki, bikahinanikahaha'oadahaki ida. Haria no'avini hiki ida akadimahi.

[7] Ni-ija'ari hahavia aviga'iaki ida Deus hoarana ka'oa hojana. Cristo kaija'ari vahoarahanana Cristo-ra avigavini viahania vakanamasivi'iki ida deus amovana. Cristo kaija'ari vihi'ina kaba'i, baimana-ra vahavini deus amovana ko'baini vavanihaki ida. Aviga'iarihi kaho ida baimana havahani asohini asohirini, oniani ida vahavini naothinia vava'i nakaabanahahani hija, vakava'ibodivaranivini hija asohirini vahavini.

[8] Baimana havaharini ni-haria anajahamisiki Deus kania. Baimana-ra arihavini ni-haria kakodiaki jaboni Deus kania aajahamisina. Ni-makhaniki ida akadimoni arihavini. Ni-makhaniki jaboni ida ariharavini.

[9] Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana. Makhanirini kaba'i ida baimana niki-ra avahavini, hari'a avaigamini Cristo-ra vakaijokajahakiriki-ra avana'diraki fori vihi mahija deus amovana-ra khai ni'a'ianaravini. Bikava'ibodivaranivini oadani ida hi'ida baimana havahani asohirini, ni-jahaki ida avahavini.

[10] Rajomi kavaranihia okavaraniki bana ho. Vakava'ibodivarani bana ida ija'ari Cristo-ra vakaijokajahakiriki. A'onivani avarigaki ida baimana ija'ari vahoariha vakadideus amovana-ra vakanava'igavini havahani makhanirini. Avaigaminia ni-biogaki. Binokihi ida avi'baini deus amovana khai ni'ani kagorani bodinia, bikava'ibodivaraniki ida bana makhanirini kidimoni hini havahani. Deus amovana deus ka'oa bivanihavini oadani, ni-asohiki kidimoni hini ida havahani.

[11] Avaigamini ada Cristo-ra vakaijokajahakiriki. Abini'iki ada Cristo kidimoni hina Ibavi Jaharika'oakia okharara kaimoni ada avaigamini. Avakadi'ogahaia biana'diraki fori hiki ada. Avahavini binokihi, ovaria bihavini binofihi jaboni. Nini vani bada bini'aja ida va'i nakaabanahahani hi'iki, oniani ida avaigamini-ra avanapohimajavini hija. [12] Ni-asohiki ida avakadibadani avaigamini kania. Avakahida'iki fori hiki ida avaigamini Cristo-ra vakaijokajahakiriki va'i kaabanahahania. Avaigamini-ra avanamakhani'avini vani bada avani'a'ia ida badani asohiriki Cristo kania jaboni.

[13] Hari. Jokoa oigamina-ra okabororihi badani asohiriki-ra namonahavinia. Jokoa oharihi ida baimana oigamina kakaaji hiki. Ni-hoaranija ohajanarihi bana ida, onapohimajajanarara kaimoni ada oigamina.

9

Jesus athi avaadahaoniva abono varani vihina

[1] Ija'ari gathavahariki fori ohiki ho. Jesus athi avaadahaoniva abono ho, hora karona'iki ada. Onoki'iki ada akadika'da'di Jesus. Kidibadania okabadanina vani Jesus monina

jahakia a'onira okanamoni'iki ho. Avakamithavini vani Jesu-ra avavakaijokahi, oniani ida kodibadani abani a'onira nihaja.

[2] Vahoariha vahabini Jesus athi avaadahaoniva abono ohirina-ra vakahiki ho. A'onivani avarigaki ida Jesus athi avaadahaoniva abono ohina. Vara ovani'a'iki ada Jesus avakadiania. Avagathani'iki ada avakadika'da'di hina, oniani ida Jesus athi avaadahaoniva abono ohina-ra avarigavini hija.

[3] Vahoariha hora vakanavaranihavini hiki ida Jesus athi avaadahaoniva abono ohirina. Nimania hida oabono ovajari'davini athini: [4] Jesus athi avaadahaoniva abono ohina mani ida kodibadani abosini 'baia ogahinana-ra nasohija.

[5] Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono vahoariha, Pedro, Jesus kakajo'o vihiki va'ora avavikhaki adani vakadigamo va'ora vavaipohihara kaimoni. Asohiria koda ida vakadihojaia okahojaina?

[6] Va'oaniaro ni-bada vakhaniki vasa'a vaabono vakava'ogajarihara kaimoni. Vagahinaki adani vakainamokia. Avanofimanija koda ida Barnabé khama bada akhanina asa'a, ariabono akava'ogajarihaja kaimoni? Ni-niki asohiki.

[7] Haria okavarajomivini hiki bana ada sorara. Ni-sorara abono-ra kaijahitaki. Kidika'da'di vania bikaijahitara ada sorara. Hari. Rajomi hoariha hida. Uva avani-ra rakhaikia bihaki ida kidihi'ai bononi. Ni-bikapavakariki ida ihi'ai birakhaiki bononi. Ovilia akadava'ava abonoa biko'aviki ida ovilia kajoho kaa'bani. Ni-biakapavakariki ida joho kaa'bani. Kodivarani vihiki adani Jesus kaija'ari Jesus athi avaadahaoniva abono-ra va'ora vakaijahitavini asohini.

[8] Avarigajahakiki ida kodirajomi sorara, uva avani-ra rakhaiki, ovilia akadava'ava abono vihiki. Avanokibakhia'iki ida vakadibadani abani vagathanivini vakapavakariravini. Onivani fori hija jaboni ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki haria nava'isohi'iki, ija'ari vakadibadani abani-ra vagathanivini.

[9] Moiséa binajiri'iki hida Deus kava'isohihi:

"Ivaadahaki ada 'daama
kahidari trigo namania
bikada'aha'ahaja kaimoni ida trigo 'ba'dani,
hari'a bana idabo ida 'daama kahidari bono
mahija trigo itxani-ra
havini."

Niki ida Deus kava'isohihi.

Hari. Deua bikava'ibodiki ada 'daama kahidari, haria kava'ibodiki jaboni ada. [10] Varani arihina vani ida Deua vara bivani'aja. Deus kava'isohihi jirikia hojaki ida haria kajoamoraki kaimoni, oniani ida ija'ari kidibadani abania gahinani-ra nokhavini hija. Bada vakhaniha adani siroi-ra vanamonahaki, rakhajahi bononi-ra vanajoroniki khama. Vanokhaki ida vakadibadani abani bononi pitani-ra vagathanivini kasiroiki kania.

[11] Harivani arakhai'iki fori hiki ida Deus athi jahaki avava'ini bodinia. Asohiria koda ida avakadiania haria avakaijahitavini-ra anokhavini? Akadibadani abani fori hiki ida haria avakaijahitavini.

[12] Vahoariha Cristo monina jahakia vakavaranibakhiakia vanokhaki ida vakadibadani avakadiania avanaabosivini. Asohiki ida va'ora avanaabosivini. Asohini arafiaki ida haria avanaabosivini jaboni. Asohini kaba'i ida haria avanaabosivini, ni-nahina a'onira akanikhariaki. Ni-anofiki. Abosija vaha ida Cristo monina jahakia akavaranina; Deu-ra avigariki vakhaniki vaha:

—Ni-anofiki ida vaathi akamithavini. Vanofiki ida va'ora akaijahitavini — niki vania vakavaranira vaha adani. Ni-anofiki ida Cristo monina-ra mitha avani'avini-ra anadabavini, oniani ida ariabono akava'ogajarihavini hija. Ni-anofiki ida avakadinahina-ra agathanivini.

[13] Avarigaki ida varani vihina bada vakhaniki Deus khai ni'ana kagorania vakadi'baira vagathanivini. Makhira Deu-ra kanava'igavini hiki ida igitha abononi altar namania, bigathaniki jaboni ida igitha imani pitahatahaki pitani hoarani. [14] Onivani fori hija ida

Deua binofiki akadiania. Ija'ari Cristo monina kavaranihia kabadanibakhiahi; asohihi ida kidibadani abosini-ra gathanivini, abononi kaijahitavini hiki kaimoni.

15 Asohini kaba'i ida avakadiania bada onina-ra avanaabosivini, ni-onofiki ida hora avanaabosivini. Kodivarani hirihi ida hora avanaabosivini asohini. Ni-nirihi ida a'onira okajirihivini. Vai'ami hora naabinija vaha; ni-onofiki ida avakadinahina-ra okanikhari-avini avakadiania. Ni-makhaniki ida kodibadani abosirinia oabono khai oni'avini. Ni-ova'ahaki ida ija'ari oabono khai oni'avini-ra nadabavini avakadinahina hora naabo-sivinia.

16 Cristo hora honariavini hi'iki ida athi oavaadahaonivini; oavaadahaonimani'ihi. Ni-nahina kaimoni ida athi onaabavinia oabono ovaboraborahavini. Cristo monina jahakia okavaranirija vaha; jahariki vaha ida kodimoni. 17 Hovani ka'oa Cristo monina okavaranina-ra onagathogathoja vaha; kodivarani abosini-ra onokhamanihi vaha. Ni-onagathogathoki. Deus vani ada hora nagathogatho'ara kidivarania okavaranina, oniani ida Cristo monina hora kanavaranija.

18 Nahina mani ida kodibadani abosini hija? Khai oni'aki ida nahina-ra okanikhariaravini Cristo monina jahakia okavaranina. Asohini kaba'i ida Cristo monina jahaki-ra oavaada-haonivini kabadanihi abosini-ra ogathanivini, okaabokaki ida oabono okaathirivini.

19 Makhira kapavakarivahariki ho. Ni-nahina hora avadadamiki kodibadania. Kaba'i, ija'ari hahavi vakadihonai abono kapavakarivahaki fori ohiki ho. Oadodoki fori ohiki ho va'ora oakodiavini adani ija'ari vaipohiki Cristo-ra vavakaijokavinia.

20 Onofiki ida judeus kaija'ari-ra va'ora oakodiavini Cristo-ra vavakaijokavinia, oni-ani ida vakadiania ohojana oadani vakadikaajia hora kanahojai'ianaja. Ni-Deus hora honariajanaki va'isohihi jiriki Moisés va'ora nava'isohi'bo'davini hi'iki-ra onaabavini. Judeus kaija'ari Cristo-ra avigariki asia vanaabaki ida. Vahararana ohojana oadani Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra onaabavini hiki Cristo kaija'ari vihina-ra vanofira kaimoni.

21 Hari. Judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vahararana ohojahi, va'oaniaro maina fori ohihi. Vavahojarihi ida va'isohihi jiriki judeus kaija'ari vanaabaki, oniani ida va'isohihi jiriki-ra okava'ibodiravini hija. Onofiki ida judeus kaija'ari vihiriki-ra va'ora vaakodiavini Cristo-ra vavakaijokavinia, oniani ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra okava'ibodiravini hija vakadiania ohojana oadani. Kodivarani hirihi ida Deus kava'isohihi-ra onaabaravini. Cristo kava'isohihi oamani ida onaabaja.

22 Cristo-ra vavakaijokajahakiriki vakadiania ohojahi; va'oaniaro maina fori ohihi. Onofiki ida va'ora oakodiavini vajari'darina kaaraja kaimoni. Nimania hida kodihojai. Ija'ari vakadiania ohojana vani va'oaniaro fori ohija, okaabokaja kaimoni ida vahoara-hanana va'ora oakava'ijoavini.

23 Onina vani oakodiaja ida Jesus Cristo monina jahaki akarafarakhamani. Va-hoariha vagathanivini kamahini ida Deus kanahina jahaki Jesus monina jahaki haria nava'iponihahavivini hi'iki. Onofiki ida ogathanivini jaboni vakadiania.

24 Hari. Okavarajomiki ida akadibadani Cristo kaimoni hidiaja ija'ari ki'darahaki fori hini. Ija'ari vaipohiki vaki'darahaki vaagathanija kaimoni ida kajamari. Avarigaki ida ija'ari hoarani ka'oa kajamaria gahinani. Oniaro miro'a akhano'iki, ki'darahihi joraki vahoariha vakadiki'darahihi jorani-ra aradaki. Deus a'onira honariavini hiki vakadiki'darahihi fori hini hida avakadibadani. Vanadano bana ida avakadibadani mahija nahina jahakia avagahinani hiki kaimoni-ra avagathanivini.

25 Ija'ari kaki'darahinofiki ki'darahabakhiaki abononi nadanovini a'ba'diki. Abononi kaathirivini hiki ida nahina hahavi kidiki'darahihi jorani nadabani hiki. Binofiki ida kajamari-ra kagathanivini, akara'okhojorakini kaba'i. Harivani aki'darahaki fori arihiki hari, agathanija kaimoni ida nahina jahaki a'bo'daki. Mahi anokhomiriki vania hojaja ida agahinana hi'iki.

26 Hovani oki'darahajorakiki fori ohiki ho hagihi oviaha hojaki-ra oanikhavini, homiro'a oakhanoja kaimoni anokhomini kania. Hari. Onofiki ida ija'ari vahoariha Cristo-ra vanofivini-ra oaradavini. Ni-onofiki ida ogahinana hiki kaimoni-ra oragarivini.

[27] Hari. Okaathiriki ida oabono hojai asohiriki-ra kava'inofinofivini. Oabono odavini fori hiki ida oabono onasohivini. Oavadadamiki ida oabono Deus athi-ra naabavini. Deus athia vahoariha-ra va'ora onava'isohivini naothinia, ni-onofiki ida Deus hora nava'isohivini bana:

—Paulo, ni-onofiki ida kodija'ari nasohiva abono ihijanarini. Ni-iogaki ida iabononi inasohivini — ni-nikia Deus vara hora ni'avini-ra onofiki.

10

Deus amovana kavaranihi

[1] Hari. Oigamina, onofiki ida akadija'ari avikhananavaki varani vihina-ra avakava'ihokivini. Oniaro kari Moisés kania vaadahaki adani. Amasia vaadahana oadani bahi vaforiki vanamana hojahaha'oadahaki. Va'ora kamokhini'iki ada bahi. 'Dako Nadarakia avikafiani'ina arabo foraki namania. Ni-vamakhaniki adani ija'ari hahavi.

[2] Hari. Jesus akadika'da'di hina karajomini kaimoni ida kanai. Onivani fori hija ida namitha'iki vakadiania. Avikasiaga'ina bahi vaforiki naothia, avikafianina 'dakoa, vakadikanai fori hiki ida. Vakadika'da'di Moisés athi-ra vanaaba'avini mani ida kanai karajomini fori hikia va'ora kanarajomihahavija.

[3] Va'oaniaro hahavia vaha'iki ida 'bai kiivi fori hiki Deua bikarona'iki. [4] Vi'avihahavi'iki jaboni ida paha Deua bikarona'iki. Paha ja'di kania khaonani'iki vi'avibakhia'iki. Deus va'ora no'avini hi'iki ida ja'di, paha hiki. Cristo fori hiki ida hi'ida ja'di paha bivikhaonaniki kani. Vaadaha'ina amasia va'ora vaipohiha'aha ada ja'di fori hiki Deua bikarona'iki.

[5] Hari. Namithahahavi'iki ida vakadiania vara ovani'a'iki, kaba'i, ni-Deua bivajaha'iki ida vakadihojai, oniani ida akadija'ari avikhananavaki vaipohiki-ra amasia va'ora naabini'ia.

[6] Hari. Jahaki ida vakadiania namitha'iki-ra akava'ibodivaranivini, va'oaniaro fori arihiria kaimoni. Va'oaniaroa vakava'inofinofibakhiaki ida nahina jaharika'oaki. Deus haria kaabanivini hi'iki ida Jahari kahojai-ra akava'inofinofiria kaimoni. [7] Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida deus amovana-ra akanamasivivini. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki ida varani vihina:

"Vakavaihinikaki ida deus amovana.
Vavithiriama'ona vi'bai'aha.
Naothinia vigaa'aha
vikhajo'aha.
Khai vani'aja kaimoni ida deus amovana
vanamonaha'iki.
Gamo-ra vananofinofifiahavini vaabono vakavi'omakhama'iki adani."
Niki ida athii.

[8] Ni-asohipa'itxiki ida makhira vakadigamo vihiriki khama vaabono vakavi'omakhamavini jaboni. Nikia vakabadanina mani ida vaipohiki-ra va'ora naabini'ia. Mahi hoarani 23 mil ija'ari vaipohina jorakia vaabini'iki.

[9] Hari. Ni-asohipa'itxiki ida Deu-ra akaijo'a'imarinivini, aogaja kaimoni ida akadihojai bivajahariki abosini-ra karonavini karonaravini. Nikia vakabadanina vani makha vaipohiki va'ora naabini'ara adani ija'ari vaipohiki amasia.

[10] Hari'a bana Deu-ra vaka'da'digaria mahija ija'ari avikhananavaki fori avihiravini. Ija'ari vaipohiki Deu-ra vaka'da'digaria'iki; ma'onahai Abinia oniki va'ora nihima'iki adani.

[11] Hari. Jahaki ida vakadiania namitha'iki-ra akava'ibodivaranivini. Oniaro kari Moisés kohana binajiri'iki ida varani vihina haria kaabaniki, ariabono aka'ojomo'ija kaimoni, va'oaniaro fori arihiria kaimoni. Amaakariki ida mahi anokhomini araboja. Arihokina oadani anokhaki ida mahi kharonisiagaki.

[12] Va'ini ogairiva bana ida ija'ari abononi kava'ibodivaraniki gaaki fori hini, danova ida Cristo-ra vakaijokavini mahija badani Deua bivajaharikia kabadaniravini. [13] Avava'ini kaborohirohi hini vani vakava'ihoki bana ida ija'ari vahoariha vava'i kaborohi vihina jaboni. Nahina jahariki namithaki avakadiania, onivani fori hiki ida namithaki vakadiania. Deus a'onira nava'iponivini hiki ida avava'ini kaborohirohi hini arafiani-ra va'aharavini.

Avava'ini kaborohi hini kamahini a'onira nadanoki ada Deus, avakaabokaja kaimoni ida
Jahari athi-ra avanaabaravini, avaraihotaja kaimoni Jahari katapajo fori kihikia.
[14] Hari. Oniaroa, kodiva'ahi, a'onira onakaidivaki ho. Avakara'o bana ija'ari deus
amovana-ra vakanamasiviki vakadiania mahija vakadihojaia avakahojairavini. [15] Ija'ari
kodivarani nahina nini-ra ogaki-ra vara oni'avini fori hiki ida a'onira vara oni'avini.
A'onivani jaboni vakava'ibodivarani bana hida oathi, avarigaki kaimoni ida asohini.
[16] Hari. Vakava'ibodivarani bana ida vinho bavini hoarani ajoronina kania hojaki.
A'avivini viahania Deu-ra ani'avini:
—Deus, ijahaki i. Haria ino'avini hida vinho ama karajomini kaimoni — akhani'iki
hari. Akava'ihokiki ida Jesus amana ahovari'ini, haria najahavini afohanana, ari-
abono akanakaramisikhamahahavija kaimoni a'avijabanavinia. Pão kahoarani-ra aagath-
anivini vani akanapitahatahavini akava'ihokija ida Cristo abono ahahakaraho'ini, haria
akava'ijoaki kaimoni afohanana, ariabono akanakaramisikhamahahavija kaimoni pão-ra
akahajabanavinia.
[17] Pão kahoarani-ra akahajabanavini mani ida ija'ari abononi hoarani fori haria nihaja
jaboni. Ija'ari vaipohiki arihina kaba'i, akahaki ida pão kahoarani, oniani ida ariabono
akanakaramisikhamavini hi'ia.
[18] Vakava'ibodivarani bana ida judeus kaija'ari vakadihojai. Ija'ari igitha abononia Deu-
ra kanava'igavini vani pitahani aha'diki altar namania, pitahani hoariha sasidotxia vahaki
kaimoni, pitahani hoariha ija'ari Deu-ra kanava'igaki kaimoni. Judeus kaija'ari vaabono
vakanakaramisikhamavini hiki ida igitha abononi Deus kanava'igana hiki havahani.
[19] Nahina mani hida kodivarani hija? Kodivarani hirihi ida deus amovana kania deus
hojana. Ni-nahina kaimoni hiki ida deus amovana. Ni-nahina kaimoni hiki ida 'bai ija'aria
vanahojaki deus amovana viahania.
[20] Ija'ari deus amovana-ra kanamasivikia binaibavihi ida igitha abononi deus amovana-
ra kanava'igavini viahania. Kodivarani hiki hida baimana Deus ka'oa kaimoni hirini.
Jahari kahonai abono vanokiariki vakadimoni ida. Ni-onofiki ida Jahari kahonai abono
vanokiariki khama avaabononi avakanakaramisikhamavini.
[21] A'aviki ida vinho Jesus kaija'ari vajoroniki vakadiania. Ni-asohipa'itxiki ida copo
hoariha daiki deus amovana viahania hojaki-ra a'avivini jaboni Jahari kahonai abono
vanokiariki vaviaha. Akahaki ida pão kahoarani kapitahatahaki. Ni-asohipa'itxiki jaboni
ida 'bai-ra arihavini Jahari kahonai abono vanokiariki vaviaha hojaki. [22] Anofimanija koda
ida Deu-ra anaihamahivini, Jahari-ra vakavaihinikavini kania arihojana? Iniani. Adanona
Deus danona-ra aradamanija koda? Iniani.

Va'ora vakava'ibodivarani'a adani vahoariha

[23] Nikia vakavaraniki adani ija'ari:
—Bada ani'ava ida hahavi anofiki — vakhaniha.
Ka'oa hini kaba'i ida vakadivarani, ni-badani hahavi asohikia akabadaniki kaimoni.
—Bada ani'ava ida hahavi anofiki — vakhaniki adani.
—Ni-badani hahavi ija'ari-ra kakodiaki — oniki ho.
[24] Ni-asohiki ida akava'ibodivaraniha'oadahavini ida nahina jahaki anofiki akadimoni
hini. Asohiki ida ija'ari vahoariha-ra va'ora akava'ibodivaranivini nahina jahaki vakadi-
moni jaboni.
[25] Hari. Ni-makhaniki avakadimoni hini ida baimana kapavakarivahaki-ra avahavini.
Hari'a bana vanana'dohi: Hihida baimana deus amovana viaha hojamani'ia koda hida?
Hari'a vanana'dohi bana mahija avarigaravini. Avarigaravini mani ida avava'ini-ra
kosakhamaravini hija. [26] Deus athi kapapirani haria nava'isohivini:
"Deus kani ida arabo,
hahavi araboa hojaki hiki."
Niki ida athii.
[27] Ija'ari Cristo-ra ogariki a'onira kaboa'ivini kidiania avi'baini, avarikhani-ra avanofihi;
avarikhahi. Vaha bana ida 'bai avaviahania binahojaki. Hari'a bana vanana'dohi ida
baimana deus amovana kanava'igana hini mahija avava'ini-ra kosakhamaravini.

[28-29] Ija'ari vahabini a'onira nava'isohivini hiki ida baimana deus amovana kanava'igana hi'ini. Oniania, hari'a vaha bana mahija a'onira nava'isohiki va'ini-ra kosakhamaravini. Makhanirini kaba'i ida havahani, kidimoni hini ida baimana havahani asohirini, oniani ida avahavini anasohirini hija.

Hora avanana'dohiki vahabini a'oni:

—Kidiva'ikaabanahihia biva'ahariki ida hi'ida havahani. Kodiva'ikaabanahihia ni-bivamakhaniki ida havahani. Nahina mani ida oharavinia oabono ova'aharavini hija? Jokoa onamakhanirihi ida kidiva'ikaabanahihi.

[30] O'baina viahania Deu-ra khai oni'abakhiavini hiki ida 'bai hora no'avini hi'iki. Deu-ra khai oni'avini hi'iki ida 'bai oha'iki. Asohimanija koda ida oabono okaathirivini 'bai hoariha kakaaji hiki? Hoariha hora kanavaraniharavini kaimoni mani ida oabono okaathirivini hija.

[31] Avi'baini, nahina-ra avi'avivini, badani hoariha-ra avanamonahavini; Deus jahana-ra vananokia bana mahija vahoariha avakadihojai-ra vanokiki Deu-ra khai vani'avini. [32] Hojai asohikia vakahojaiha'oadaha bana judeus kaija'ari vaviaha, judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vaviaha; Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vaviaha jaboni mahija hojai asohirikia va'ora avakaborоravini. [33] Hofori vihi bana. Onofiki ida kodihojai, kodibadani hiki hiva'oani Cristo-ra aviga'iariki-ra va'ora khai ni'avini. Ni-okava'ibodivaraniki ida nahina onofiki kodimoni hini. Va'ora okava'ibodivaraniki adani vahoariha Cristo-ra aviga'iariki niha va'ora oni'a'avini va'ora okajoamoravini, vanofija kaimoni ida Deus va'ora akava'ijoavini.

11

[1] Oniani ida kodihojai-ra avakabanafovini-ra onofivini hija. Cristo kahojai-ra oka-banafovini vani vakabanafo bana jaboni ida kodihojai.

Cristo kaija'ari gamo vakadihojai varani hini hida

[2] Hari. Khai oni'aki ida hora avakava'ihokibakhiavini. Avanaaba'iki jaboni ida Cristo kavaranihia a'onira oka'ojomo'i'bo'davini hi'iki. [3] A'onira onava'isohiki bana ho: Cristo va'ora vaka'da'diki adani makhira hahavi, vanaabaja kaimoni ida athi. Makhira bi-vaka'da'diki ida kidigamo, binaabaja kaimoni ida athi. Deua bivaka'da'diki ada Cristo, binaabaja kaimoni ida athi.

[4] Hari. Jesus kaija'ari vajoroniki Deu-ra khai vani'ara kaimoni, ni-asohiki ida makhira ka'da'di-ra kakarahobavini Deu-ra vara ni'avini, vajoroniki-ra va'ora nanamithavini Deua vara bini'avini hi'ikia. Ka'da'di-ra kakarahobaha; ni-Cristo-ra vava'ihaki.

[5] Jesus kaija'ari vajoroniki Deu-ra khai vani'ara kaimoni, asohiki ida gamo ka'da'dini-ra kakarahobavini makaria; Deu-ra vara ni'avini, vajoroniki-ra va'ora nanamithavini Deua vara bini'avini hi'ikia. Ka'da'dini-ra kakarahobarihi makaria; ni-kidimakhira-ra vava'ihaki. Va'ini aipahihiki ida gamo ka'da'dini kaafani ko'davirahaki. Va'ini aipahihiki jaboni ida gamo ka'da'dini kakarahobariki.

[6] Gamo ka'da'dini-ra kakarahobavini-ra kajonihi; ka'da'dini kaafani ka'boani jahahi. Gamo va'ini-ra anaipahihiki ida ka'da'dini kaafani ko'davirahani, ka'da'dini kaafani ka'boani riboriboni. Hojai asohirikia kahojai'ini karajomini ida. Hari. Gamo kahojai asohiki-ra nanokiaja kaimoni, jahaki ida ka'da'dini-ra kakarahobavini, va'ini aipahihiria kaimoni.

[7] Ni-nahina kaimoni makhira ka'da'di-ra kakarahobaki. Makhira kania hojaki ida Deus jahana nokiani, makhira kahojaia binanokiaja kaimoni ida Deus kahojai jahaki, oniani ida ka'da'di-ra kakarahobavini Deua binofiravini hija. Deua binamonaha'iki ida gamo, binanokiaja kaimoni ida kidimakhira kahojai jahaki.

[8] Ni-gamo kania namithaki ada makhira miro'a. Deua biani'ihi ida makhira imana, gamo-ra namonahavini hi'ihi. [9] Makhira miro'a bikainamoki ida 'bamina, oniani ida Deus gamo-ra namonahavini hi'ia. Ni-gamo miro'a bikainamoki ida 'bamina.

[10] Deu-ra khai ani'avini-ra avajoronivini vani Deus ibavi kaija'arini haria vada vani'ahi, oniani ida gamo ka'da'dini-ra kakarahobavini-ra najahaja. Nikia va'ora nanokiahira kaimoni kidimakhira athi-ra naabavinia.

[11] Hari. Makhira, gamo arihiki aakaramisihahaviki hari Cristo kania. Hojariha ada
makhira; gamo ni-abononi vahokivini-ra kaabokaki afojahaki. Hojarihi ida gamo; makhira
ni-abono-ra vahokivini-ra kaabokaki afojahaki. [12] Kama'dani kari makhira ka'aha kaavania
amonahaki ida gamo. Naothinia gamo jahani bodinia vanamitha'iki adani makhira. Deus
vani ada hahavi-ra nakama'da'ara.
[13] A'onivani vakava'ibodivarani bana hida kodivarani, asohini asohirini gamo
ka'da'dini-ra kakarahobariki Deu-ra vara ni'avini Deus khai ni'ana kagorania. [14] Ni-
akava'i'o'anivahaki ida makhira ka'da'di kaafani ka'oadaki-ra kavahojavini. Nikia
kahojaiha; abono-ra anava'i'aipahihiha. [15] Gamo vani ida nikia kahojaini jahaja. Gamoa
khai bini'aki ida ka'da'dini kaafani ka'oadaki kanokiani kajahaki. Deua bino'a'iki ida
gamo ka'da'dini kaafani ka'oadakia, ka'da'dini kakarahobani hiki kaimoni.
[16] Hari. Ija'ari hora anaathidanoararivini-ra nofivini hiki bikajari'davini ida gamo
ka'da'dini-ra kakarahobaki kavaranihi. Onava'isohihi ida ija'ari: Jesus kaija'ari ava-
joronioniki vakadihojai hiki ida. Akadihojai ka'oa ida Deu-ra akanamasivivini-ra ava-
joronivini.

Ija'ari Cristo abini'ina-ra kava'ihokivini kaimoni hida

[17] Hari. Vara a'onira oni'avini hiki bana ida avakadihojai hoariha ovajahariki.
Avajoronini vani Deu-ra khai avani'aja, ni-avaabononi avakakakodiakhamaki Jesu-ra
avavakaijokavini. Avaabononi avakanadabakhama'oamanija. A'onira onava'isohivini hiki
bana ida niha ninini asohini.
[18] Hari. Okamitha'iki ida varani avihini. Jesus kaija'ari vajoronina vani vaabono
vakanapitakhamaki fori vihira adani vaabono avakanaathidanoararikhamavini. Ka'oa
hiki vahabini ida varani avihini. [19] Asohirini kaba'i ida avaabononi avakanapitakhamavini,
Deua biva'ahaki ida, vanokiara kaimoni adani ija'ari avahararania hojai asohikia vakaho-
jaiki.
[20] Avajoronihahavini, avi'baini mani ida a'onira najoronija. Ni-Jesus abini'ina-ra
avakava'ihokiki. [21] Avahoarahanana avaravasokoki ida 'bai. A'onimiro'a avakaikahiki
avahavini arafiaki ida 'bai. A'onivani avarakhanosiagaki ni-avi'baiki. Hoariha asia
vai'amiki. Hoariha 'baini arafiaki. Hoariha asia kanabidini akaaforaki. Hoariha ko'avahani
arafiaki.
[22] Hojaria koda ida avagorani avavi'baiki ibavini kaimoni? Va'ora avakaihiponiriki
adani Cristo kaija'ari Deus khai ni'ana kagorania vajoroniki. Avakadihojai niki ija'ari
vakanahinariki vava'i-ra anaipahihiki ida. Nahina a'onira oni'aja koda bana? Khai
oni'amanija koda ida avakadihojai? Ni-khai oni'apa'itxiki.
[23] Hari. Jesus kania ogathani'iki ida ojomo'ihi kavaranihi a'onira onava'isohivini hi'iki.
Mithani Judas Jesu-ra arakhavini viahania vi'bai'aha kidipohi khama. Jesua bikanabiini'ihi
ida pão kaabononi. [24] Deu-ra ni'a'aha:
—Deus, ivani ijahaki i. Pãoa haria ino'a'iki i — niha ada Jesus. Vara nina naothinia
bikanapitahataha'ihi, va'ora ni'a'aha:
—Oimana hida pão. Pitahataha'iki fori hiki ida oimana avakadimoni, a'onira
oakava'ijoaja kaimoni. Vakahabakhia bana hida pão mahija oabini'ina-ra
avakava'ihokiha'oadahavini.
[25] Vi'baina naothinia onivani fori hi'ianaha ada Jesus. Vinho bavini-ra nabiini'aha, Deu-
ra khai ni'a'aha. Deu-ra vara ni'avini naothinia va'ora ni'aha adani ipohina:
—Rajomi hida vinho. Oabini'ina sakahi ohina oamana ahovariki bana ho. Oabinina
mani ida Deus kava'iponahi a'bo'daki ja'dini-ra nakama'daja bana. Oabinina mani ida
Deus kania kidija'ari avajahamisina-ra vakaabokavini hija bana. Nimania ida va'iponahi
a'bo'daki ja'dini athini. Hari. Vinho-ra avi'avibakhiavini vani vakava'ihokibakhia bana
ida oamana ahovarini oabini'ina — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.
[26] Hari. Rajomi hiki hida pão-ra avakahabakhiavini, vinho-ra avi'avibakhiavini jaboni.
Jesus joirina oadani, nikia avakabadanibakhiahi, avanamoniki ida abini'ina kidija'ari-ra
va'ora akava'ijoara kaimoni.

27 Hari. Ija'aria bikahahi ida pão, bi'avihi jaboni ida vinho, bikava'ihokiravini kaba'i ida
Cristo imana 'bana'ini arafiani kidimoni hini, amana ahovari'ini jaboni; Deua bini'ahi:
—Hojai asohirikia ikahojaiki i, ni-inakaidivaki ida Cristo imana, amana hiki.
28 Oniaroa, ija'ari hahavia vakava'ibodivaraniva ida vava'i bodini vara nini asohiki
asohiriki Deus viaha. Vakadimahi-ra vanasohihananavini naothinia vakahaki ida pão,
vi'aviki ida vinho. 29 Ija'aria bikava'ibodivaranirihi ida Cristo imana amana fori hini; ni-
asohipa'itxiki ida pão-ra kahavini, vinho-ra aavivini. Nikia kahojaihi; abononi arakhahi
nahina jaharikia. 30 Oniani ida avahoarahanana a'onira nakavamonija, avajaroni-ra
nafajafajahaja, vahoariha vaabini'iki.
31 Ija'aria bikava'ipahinihi ida va'ini bodini vara nini asohiriki, pão-ra kahavini, vinho-ra
aavivini viahania, ni-Deua bikaronaki ida hojai asohiriki abosini. 32 Akadihojai asohirini-
ra kahiha ada Cristo, oniani ida haria kapataki fori haria nihavini hija, akava'ipahinija
kaimoni ida hojai bivajahariki. Ni-binofiki ida hojai asohiriki abosini-ra agathanivini Deu-
ra vanofiriki vakadiania afojabana.
33 Hari. Oigamina, avajoronini kamahini Cristo abini'ina-ra avakava'ihokija kaimoni,
avaabononi vakanokhakhama bana avi'baijabanani. 34 Vai'amihi ida ija'ari; gorania hojani
oadani 'baiva bana. Nihi; ni-Deus avajoronini asohirini-ra kahiki. Hari. Avakadiania
okaikahina vani onasohija ida varani hoariha.

12

Deus aagahai danoki Ma'onahai Jahakia bikavagahinaiki

1 Vara a'onira oni'avini hiki bana ida Deus aagahai danoki varani hini, avakadina'dohi-
ra ogathanivini. Ma'onahai Jahakia bikavagahinaiki ida Deus aagahai danoki. Oigamina,
avarigavini onofiki hida varani.
2 Avarigaki ida Cristo kaija'ari avihirini kari deus amovana vahokiriki vaipohiki-ra
avavakaijokavini. Ma'onahai jahariki a'onira vibananivini mani ida deus amovana-ra
avakanamasivivini hija, oniani ida a'onira anakamada'ia Deus kahagihia.
3 Hari. Onofiki ida ma'onahai ija'ari va'ini-ra nahonariahihiki hana hini jahaki jahariki-
ra avarigavini. Deus Ma'onahana Jahaki ija'ari va'ini-ra nahonariahihivini oadani ni-
ija'aria bikaabokaki ida Jesu-ra kanavaranihavini varani jaharikia. Ija'aria ni-bikaabokaki
jaboni ida Jesu-ra kidika'da'dia naonivini Ma'onahai Jahakia va'ini binahonariahihiravini
oadani.
4 Hojaki ida Deus aagahai danoki ipohiki. Deus aagahai danoki hoarani ni-Deus aagahai
danoki hoariha fori hiki. Hoarana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki. Ovari Deus aagahai danokia haria
no'a'iki.
5 Ipohiki ida badani Deua binofikia akabadanina kidimoni. Kidibadani hoarani ni-
kidibadani hoariha fori hiki. Hoarana ada akadika'da'di Jesus. Kidimoni ida akadibadani.
6 Hoarani hirihi ida kidi'ogahai danoki Deua bikavagahinai'iki. Deus aagahai danoki
ija'ari hoarania bivahojaki, ni-Deus aagahai danoki ija'ari hoariha bivahojaki fori
hiki. Hoarana ada Deus. Ovari va'ora no'ahananaki adani kidija'ari ogahai danoki
vakainamokia, bada vani'aja kaimoni ida va'ora honariavini hi'iki.
7 Deua binanokiaki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki ava'i bodinia ibavina afohanana, haria
no'ahanana'iki ada Deus aagahai danokia, va'ora aakodiara kaimoni adani Cristo kaija'ari
hahavi.
8 Ma'onahai Jahakia bino'aki ida ija'ari hoariha kidi'ogahai danokia, oniani ida Deus
kava'ibodivarani nahina hini-ra vara vani'avini hija. Ma'onahai Jahakia bino'aki ida
ija'ari hoariha Deus aagahai danoki hoariha, oniani ida varani namitha'iariki vahoariha
aviga'iariki-ra vara vani'avini hija. Ipohini kaba'i ida kidi'ogahai danoki, hoarana ada
Ma'onahai Jahaki.
9 Ma'onahai Jahaki vania bino'aja ida ija'ari hoariha Deus aagahai danoki hoariha,
bikaabokaja kaimoni ida Cristo-ra vakaijokavini arafiani. Bino'a'ihi ida ija'ari hoariha
Deus aagahai danoki hoariha, bikaabokaja kaimoni ida ija'ari vakavamoniki-ra va'ora
anaihotabakhiavini. Ipohini kaba'i ida kidi'ogahai danoki, hoarana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki.

[10] Ma'onahai Jahakia bino'aki ida ija'ari hoariha Deus aagahai danoki hoariha, bikaabokaja kaimoni ida Deus kabadani danokia kabadanini.

Ma'onahai Jahakia bino'aki ida ija'ari hoariha Deus aagahai danoki hoariha, bikaabokaja kaimoni vara bivani'avini ida moni ja'dini Deua binava'isohivini hiki.

Ma'onahai Jahakia bino'aki ida ija'ari hoariha Deus aagahai danoki hoariha, bikaabokaja kaimoni ida ma'onahai-ra ogavini hana hini Deus kania khaki, khariki.

Ma'onahai Jahakia bino'aki ida ija'ari hoariha Deus aagahai danoki hoariha, bikaabokaja kaimoni ida athii ogavahariki-ra dionivini.

Ma'onahai Jahakia bino'aki ida jaboni ija'ari hoariha Deus aagahai danoki hoariha, bikaabokaja kaimoni ida athii ogavahariki-ra vava'isohihivini nahina hini.

[11] Hari. Hoarana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki. Va'ora no'ahananaki adani Cristo kaija'ari Deus aagahai danoki ipohikia. Ogahai danoki hana hini-ra kavagahinaivini-ra nofiha; bikavagahinaihi.

Cristo abono varani hini hida

[12] Hari. Va'ora okavarajomiki adani Cristo kaija'ari Cristo abono hoarani vihina, abono niha nini ipohini. Ipohini kaba'i ida abono niha nini, hoarani ida abono.

[13] Harivani Cristo kaija'ari hahavi hari. Judeus kaija'ari arihina, judeus kaija'ari arihirina, honai abono kapavakarivahaki arihina, honai abono kapavakarivahariki arihina, akanahahavi'iki hari. Kanai karajomihia Ma'onahai Jahaki haria karajomivini Cristo abono hoarani haria nihaki. Deua bikarona'iki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki hoarana ava'i bodinia ibavira kaimoni afohanana.

[14] Hoarani hirihi ida ija'ari abononi niha nini. Ipohiki ida. Cristo kaija'ari hoarani sa'a fori kihiki, hoariha 'dama fori kihiki, hoariha morobo fori hiki, onivani fori vihira adani Cristo kaija'ari afohanana.

[15] Cristo kaija'ari Cristo 'dama fori kihikia bini'aja vaha:

—Sa'ai ohirina mani ida abonoi niha nini hora niharija. — Asohirihi ida nikia kavaranini. Asia abonoi niha nini kihiki ida 'damai.

[16] Cristo kaija'ari Cristo morobo fori hikia bini'aja vaha:

—Nokhoi 'ba'dani ohirina mani ida abonoi niha nini hora niharija. — Asohirihi ida nikia kavaranini. Asia abonoi niha nini ida moroboi.

[17] Abono hahavi nokhoi 'ba'dani hija vaha; ni-bikaabokaki ida nahina-ra kamithavini. Abono hahavi moroboi hija vaha; ni-bikaabokaki ida nahina-ra ramosivini.

[18] Hari. Deua binaibavi'iki ida abononi niha nini hahavi ibavini abonoi kania. Ibavini hana hini-ra nofihi; binaibavihi ida abononi niha nini. Nini vani jaboni Deus va'ora naibavira adani Cristo kaija'ari hahavi Cristo abono hoarani va'ora nihara kaimoni. [19] Abonoi niha nini hoarani ka'oa hija vaha; ni-hojaki vaha ida abononi. [20] Hari. Hojaki ida abonoi niha nini ipohiki. Hoarani ka'oa ida abonoi.

[21] Nokhoi 'ba'dani sa'ai-ra kani'aja vaha:

—Ni-ikahojani-ra okanofiki abonoi kania. — Asohirihi ida nikia kavaranini.

Ka'da'di 'damai-ra kani'aja vaha jaboni:

—Ni-ikahojani-ra okanofiki abonoi kania. — Asohirihi ida nikia kavaranini. Nimania ida jaboni Cristo kaija'ari hoariha-ra kaihiponiravini asohirini.

[22] Deus vania binamonaha'ia ida abonoi niha nini hahavi. Akava'ibodivaraniki vahabini ida ariabono niha nini hoarani danorini. Danorini kaba'i, hojarihi; abinihahavihi ida abonoi. [23] Hojaki ida ariabono niha nini ija'aria binokivini bikaipahiki, oniani ida haria kanamakarija. Ariabono niha nini hoariha nokiani jaharini-ra akava'ibodivaranihi, oniani ida akadava'ajahakivini hija.

[24] Ni-kamakariki ida ariabono niha nini nokiani jahaki kani. Ni-nahina kaimoni binihaki. Deus vania bianakaramisijahakija ida ariabono niha nini hahavi, niha ninini binofivini ibavinia. Bikahinanikajahakiki ida kaipahivahaki kani.

[25] Ni-akapitakhamaki ida abonoi. Abonoi niha nini hahavi abononi kanofikhamajahakiki ida, abononi kakakodiakhamajahakiki ida jaboni. [26] Ariabono niha nini hoarania bikamithahi ida imani 'banani, ariabono niha nini hahavia bikamithaki ida. Ija'aria vara

bivani'aki ida ariabono niha nini hoarani jahani, ariabono niha nini hahavia khai bini'aki ida.
[27] Hari. Harivani hahavi Cristo abono hari. Cristo abono niha nini afohanana hari. [28] Deua binagathogatho'iki ida ibavi Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vahararana arihojaja kaimoni. Va'ora naibavi'imidiaki adani Cristo athi avaadahaoniva abono. Naothinia va'ora naibaviki adani Deus athi namoniva abono. Naothinia va'ora naibaviki adani Jesus kaija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono. Naothinia va'ora naibaviki adani Deus kabadani danoki-ra vakaabokaki. Naothinia va'ora naibaviki adani kavamoniki-ra avanaihotavini-ra vakaabokaki. Naothinia va'ora naibaviki adani hoariha kakodiava abono, hoariha nasohiva abono. Naothinia va'ora naibaviki adani athii ogavahariki-ra vidioniki.
[29] Ni-Cristo kaija'ari hahavi athi avaadahaoniva abono vihiki, ni-hahavi Deus athi namoniva abono vihiki, ni-hahavi Jesus kaija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono vihiki. Ni-Cristo kaija'ari hahavia vakaabokaki ida Deus kabadani danoki-ra bada vani'avini. [30] Ni-Cristo kaija'ari hahavia vakaabokaki ida vakavamoniki-ra va'ora avanaihotavini, ni-hahavia vakaabokaki ida athii ogavahariki-ra vidionivini, ni-hahavia vakaabokaki ida athi ogavahariki-ra vavava'isohihivini nahina hini.
[31] Vakava'inofinofi bana ida Deus aagahai danoki jahani arafiaki. Jahani kaba'i ida ogahai danoki-ra avavahojavini, jahani arafiaki hida hihida hojai a'onira onava'isohivini hiki bana.

13

Hojai jahani arafiaki hida hoariha-ra anakaidivavini

[1] Ija'ari-ra anakaidivarihi; saa ni'oamanihi ida athii ogavahariki-ra adionivini. Ni-nahina kaimoni arabo ipohiki kaija'arini vaathi-ra adioniki afonana. Ni-nahina kaimoni jaboni Deus ibavi kaija'arini vaathi-ra adioniki, anakaidivaravini oadani ida ija'ari hoariha. Sino ithoni 'baraki fori hiki ida athii adioniki.
[2] Ija'ari-ra anakaidivaravini oadani, ni-nahina kaimoni hiki ida varani namitha'iariki Deus haria kanamonivini hikia akavaranina. Ija'ari-ra anakaidivaravini oadani, ni-nahina kaimoni ida nahina hahavi ahojaki-ra aogavini. Ija'ari-ra anakaidivaravini oadani, ni-nahina kaimoni ida nahina hahavi ogavahaki-ra aogavini. Deu-ra avakaijokavini arafiahi, akaabokaja kaimoni ida arabo namahiki aibavini, ija'ari-ra anakaidivarihi; ni-nahina arihiki.
[3] Ija'ari-ra anakaidivaravini oadani ano'ahahavivini hihi ida akadinahina, ni-nahina agahinaki Deus kania. Ija'ari-ra anakaidivaravini oadani, ariabono ava'ahahi siho kabodinia aaha'dina hoariha-ra akava'ijoaja kaimoni, ni-nahina agahinaki Deus kania.
[4] Ija'ari-ra anakaidivahi; ni-jorakia aakaihamahiki, anaibavijahajahakihi. Ija'ari-ra anakaidivahi; ni-kidinahina aakabaiki, ni-ariabono avaboraborahaki, ni-ajahana hoariha jahani-ra aradavini-ra akava'ibodivaraniki.
[5] Ija'ari-ra anakaidivahi; ni-akava'i'iriniki, ni-ariabono ka'oa-ra akava'ibodivaraniki. Ija'ari-ra anakaidivahi; ni-kidihojai ava'i-ra joko ani'aki, ni-ava'i-ra fai ani'aki, ni-akaitapiaki jaboni.
[6] Ija'ari-ra anakaidivahi; ni-khai ani'aki ida kidihojai asohiriki. Khai ani'aki ida nahina jahaki ka'oa kahojaini. [7] Ija'ari, Deus hiki-ra anakaidivahi; ni-akava'ipahinipa'itxiki, avakaijokaha'oadahaha. Ni-anokhomiki ida anokhavini, ni-ava'i vida vidahaki.
[8] Ija'ari, Deus hiki-ra anakaidivadorohi; anakaidivaha'oadahahi. Ni-anokhomiki ida anakaidavavini. Anokhomiki bana ida Deus aagahai danoki ija'aria vavahojaki. Anokhomiki bana ida varani ja'dini Deus athi namoniva abono vakadivarani hiki. Anokhomiki bana ida athii ogavahariki ija'aria vidioniki. Anokhomiki bana ida ogahai Deus ija'ari-ra anigahivini hiki.
[9] Ni-aogahahaviki ida ogahai Deus ija'ari-ra anigahivini hiki. Ni-aogahahaviki ida varani ja'dini Deua vara bivani'aki. Hihavirihi ida Deus aagahai danoki ija'aria bivahojaki.
[10] Hihaviki ida Cristo aagahai. Kha'ianana naothinia hojajanarihi bana ida ogahai hihaviriki avahojaki. Hihavimanihi ida kidija'ari vakadi'ogahai.

11 Hari. Isai ohina kari isai kavarania okavarani'iki ho, isai kava'ibodivarani ida
kodiva'ibodivarani, isai kahojaia okahojai'iki ho. Hari. Okaraho'ina ni-nahina kaimoni
ohojana hijanaki ida isai kava'ibodivarani, kahojai hiki. Onivani fori hija hida ija'ari hidiaja
araboja kava'ibodivarani isai kava'ibodivarani fori hini.
12 Hari. Hidiaja arihojana oadani paha ija'ari abononi nokifarijahakiriki fori hiki ida
akadiva'ibodivarani. Ni-aogajahakiki hidiaja. Deus kania arihojana kamahini hahavi-
ra anokijahakihi, ija'ari maakaria vaabono vakanokikhamaki arihihi. Hihavirihi ida
akadi'ogahai hidiaja arihojana oadani. Deus kania arihojana vani bana hihavija ida
akadi'ogahai. Hidakaba'i Deus haria ogajahakiki hari. Onivani fori hija bana ida Deu-ra
aogavini.
13 Arihojana oadani hidiaja Deu-ra avakaijokahi. Anaviahanokhaki ida kidiania arihojana.
Hoariha-ra anakaidivahi. Jahaki ida Deu-ra avakaijokavini. Jahaki ida anaviahanokhavini.
Jahani arafiaki ida vahoariha-ra va'ora anakaidivavini.

14

Deus aagahai danoki varani hini hida

1 Hari. Avaabononi vanadano bana mahija hoariha-ra avanakaidivavini.
Vakava'inofinofi bana ida Deus aagahai danoki hahavi. Avakava'inofinofivini arafiava
bana ida varani namitha'iariki Deus a'onira kanamonivini hi'ikia avakavaranini.
2 Ija'ari athii ogavahariki-ra dionivini vani vara bini'ara ada Deus. Ni-ija'ari-ra vara
ni'aki. Ija'aria vakamithavini kaba'i, ni-avigaki ida athii nahina nini. Ija'ari athii
ogavahariki-ra dionivini, Ma'onahai Jahakia biakodiavini mani ida moni ka'oa hini
vahoariha avigariki-ra vara vani'avini hija.
3 Ija'ari hoariha bikaabokaki ida varani namitha'iariki Deua bikanamonivini hi'ikia
kavaranini. Oniania va'ora vara ni'aki adani ija'ari vahoariha, kaaraja kaimoni ida Cristo-
ra vakajari'daravini, avijavaja kaimoni jaboni ida Cristo-ra vavakaijokavini, ija'ari vaabono
vakanajahamisikhamara kaimoni jaboni kidivarania.
4 Hari. Ija'aria bidionihi ida athii ogavahariki; abononi kakodiavini hiki ida Cristo-ra
kajari'daravini avijavani. Ija'aria binamonihi ida Deus athi; Jesus Cristo kaija'ari hahavi
vajoroniki-ra va'ora kakodiahi, Cristo-ra vakajari'daravini avijavahi jaboni.
5 Onofiki ida a'onivani hahavi athii ogavahariki-ra avidionivini-ra avakaabokavini.
Onofivini arafiaki ida Deus aagahai danoki hoariha-ra avavahojavini, avakaabokaja kai-
moni ida varani namitha'iariki Deus a'onira kanamonivini hi'ikia avakavaranini. Ja-
hani arafiaki ida ija'ari varani namitha'iariki Deua bikanamonivini hi'ikia kavaranini.
Jahani kaba'i ida ija'ari athii ogavahariki-ra dionivini, Deus athi vahoariha avigariki-ra
namonivinia biaradaki ida.
Avahararania hojaki ida ija'ari athii ogavahariki athii ogavahaki-ra arakakosivini-
ra kaabokaki, jahaki ida athii nahina hinia va'ora nava'isohivini Jesus Cristo kaija'ari
vajoroniki vakadimoni va'ora kakodiara kaimoni.
6 Oigamina, avakadiania ohoja'ianana kamahini athii ogavahariki-ra odionihi; ni-a'onira
oakodiaki avajari'darini avijavania. Ovikhahi ida varani Deus hora kanamonivini hi'iki,
bona a'onira oakodiahi. Ovikhahi ida ogahai avarigariki; bona avarigavinia a'onira
oakodiahi. Onamonihi ida Deus athi, bona a'onira oakodiahi. Ovikhahi ida ojomo'ihi
athini bona a'onira oakodiahi jaboni. Athii ogavahariki-ra odionihi; ni-a'onira oakodiaki.
7 Okavarajomiki bana ida ija'ari athini nahina ithoki fori hini. Hokirihi ida afo'afo,
nahina hoariha hiki ija'aria bina'ithoki. Ija'aria binasohirihi ida ithohi; ni-vahoariha
avakogaki ada moro hana kihina bikana'itho'iki.
8 Hari. Sorara bina'ithovini hiki ida kidi'ithohi ipohina-ra va'ora baranahavini hini
vaabono avakava'ijoara kaimoni. Sorara binasohirihi ida ithohi, ni-ipohina avigaki ida
va'ora baranahavini. 9 Onivani fori hija ida athii ogavahariki-ra avidionivini. Avidionihi
ida athii vahoariha avigariki, ija'aria vakamithahi; ni-avigaki nahina hini ida avakadi-
varani. Avisoniki ida avakadivarani bana.

[10] Arabo hahavi kaija'arinia vidioniki ida vaathi ipohiki afohanana. Arabo kaija'arinia
biogaki ida kidiarabo kaija'arini athini, biogaki ida hoariha kavarani nahina hini.
[11] Hari. Mitha oni'ahi ida arabo hoariha kaija'arini athinia varavarani, ni-oogaki ida
nahina hini hora vara ni'avini hiki. Okava'ibodivaraniki ida arabo hoariha kaija'arini hini.
Hora kava'ibodivaraniki jaboni arabo hoariha kaija'arini ohina.
[12] Hari. Nimania ida ogahai danoki ija'ari athii ogavahariki-ra dionivini.
Avakava'inofinofiki ida Deus aagahai danoki Ma'onahai Jahakia bikavagahinai'iki.
Avanofivini arafiava bana ida Deus aagahai danoki Jesus Cristo kaija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora
kakodiaki, avijavaja kaimoni ida Cristo-ra vavakaijokavini.
[13] Vara oni'aki ida ija'ari athii ogavahariki-ra dionivini-ra kaabokaki. Deu-ra kanikharia
bana mahija athii ogavahariki idioni'iki athii ogavahaki-ra iarakakosivini-ra ikaabokavini,
mitha vakhanikia avigaja kaimoni ida athii nahina nini.
[14] Athii ogavahariki-ra odionivini oadani, oma'onahana Deu-ra vara ni'ahi. Ko-
diva'ibodivarania ni-biogaki ida nahina odioniki. [15] Nahina koda ida onamonahaja? Jahaki
ida athii ogavahariki-ra odionivini, Deu-ra vara ni'aja kaimoni ida oma'onahana. Jahaki
ida jaboni oathi oogaki-ra odionivini, oogaja kaimoni ida nahina kodiva'ibodivarani Deu-
ra vara oni'avini hiki.
Jahaki ida athii ogavaharikia oahiana, Deu-ra khai ni'aja kaimoni ida oma'onahana.
Jahaki jaboni ida oathi oogakia oahiana, oakava'ibodivaranira kaimoni ada kodimoro
kaathi nahina khanina.
[16] Vahoariha vajoroniki avakadiania Deu-ra khai ini'avini athii ogavaharikia, ija'ari
mitha nikia ni-biogaki ida kadavarani nahina nini. Ni-bigathaniki ida iathini:
—Hai oamani! Nimania ida Deua binofiki — ni-nikia kavaraniki. [17] Jahani kaba'i ida
iathini Deu-ra khai ini'avini, ni-iakodiaki ida hoariha Cristo-ra vakaijokavinia.
[18] Hari. Deu-ra khai oni'avini hiki ida athii ogavahariki-ra okaabokavini arafiani.
Odionivini vahoariha vidionivini-ra aradaki.
[19] Hari. Cristo kaija'ari vajoroniki vakadiania ohojana, ni-onofiki ida athii ogavahariki-
ra odionivini. Onofiki ida athii avigaki-ra odionivini. Odioniki ida varani pa'itxi ka'oa
athii avigakia va'ora oka'ojomo'ira kaimoni, bona avigahi nahina nini. Odionihi ida varani
oadaki athii avigarikia, ni-va'ora oka'ojomo'iki.
[20] Oigamina, hari'a isai pa'itxi kava'ibodivarani fori hiva bana ida avakadiva'ibodivarani.
Isai tanani ni-hojai jaharikia kahojaiki. Va'oaniaroa fori vihi'a bana. Hari. Hari'a isai
kava'ibodivarani avijava'iariki fori vihi bana. Ija'ari karaho kava'ibodivarani vani fori vihi
bana.
[21] Deus athi kapapirania hoja'bo'da'iki hida Deus kava'isohihi:
“Va'ora okaronaki bana adani ija'ari athii
ogavahariki-ra vidioniki
kodija'ari vakadiania,
vara va'ora oni'ara
kaimoni.
Arabo hoariha kaija'arini vaathia vara va'ora
oni'avini kaba'i,
ni-oathi-ra mitha vani'aki adani kodija'ari.”
Niha ada Deus. Okavarajomiki ida Israel kaija'ari vakadiania namitha'bo'da'iki, ija'ari athii
ogavahariki-ra dionivini hidakaba'i.
[22] Deu-ra avigariki vakadimoni ida athii ogavahariki-ra mitha vani'avini, avigaja kai-
moni ida Deus aagahai danoki ka'oa hini. Deus kaija'aria avigajora'iki ida ka'oa hini.
Deu-ra vanofiki vakadimoni ida varani namitha'iariki Deus va'ora kanamonivini hi'ikia
vakavaranina. Mitha vani'avini, avigaja kaimoni ida Deus aagahai danoki ka'oa hini. Ni-
varani namitha'iarikia Deus va'ora nanokiahiki adani nofina vihiriki, avigaja kaimoni ida
Deus aagahai danoki ka'oa hini.

[23] Hari. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari hahavi vajoronina kamahini avikhajakosiki vahabini bana adani Deu-ra avigariki, Cristo-ra avigaja'diniki vihiki. Vakamithahi ida athii ogavahariki-ra avidionivini afohahavi, avakabajadini-ra vakahiki bana adani.

[24] Hari. Okhajakosiki vahabini bana ida Cristo-ra ogariki, Cristo-ra ogaja'diniki avakadiania. Okhajakosihi; bikamithamahahi ida varani Deus a'onira kanamonivini hi'ikia avakavaranini; biogahi Deus athi hini. Okhajakosihi; kidibadani ahojaki varani hini-ra kamithahi. Varani ka'oa hini-ra ogavini mani ida kidihojai asohirikia abononi ka'da'digariavini hija.

[25] Bikamithaki ida kidiva'ibodivarani ahojaki avananamithavini, oniani ida Deus a'onira nava'isohivini-ra ogavini hija. Kajo'atharari'ini bini'aha:

—Deus, ira okanamasiviki i. Ivani idanoka'oaki i. Iogahahaviki ida kodihojai — Deu-ra ni'avini. A'onira ni'avini jaboni:

—Ka'oa hiki ida Deus avakadiania hojana — niki bana ida ija'ari.

Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vajoronina varani hini

[26] Oigamina, a'onira onava'isohivini hiki bana ida Deu-ra avakanamasivijahakivini niha ninini jahani. Avajoronini vani ahiaja ida hoariha Deus kamoroa, hoariha vajoroniki-ra va'ora ka'ojomo'iki, hoariha bivava'isohihiki ida Deua bianigahivini hi'iki, hoariha bidioniki ida athii ogavahariki, hoariha bivava'isohihiki ida athii nahina nini bikahivini. Avakadivarani afohanana va'ora kakodiaki adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vajoroniki Cristo-ra vavakaijokavini avijavania.

[27] Ija'aria vanofiki ida athii ogavahariki-ra vidionivini, arajomaki ida ija'ari vi'bamiki ija'ari avahoarabakosiki ka'oa. Ija'ari hoariha bivava'isohihiki ida athii ogavahariki nahina nini.

[28] Avajoronini kania hojarihi ida ija'ari athii ogavahariki nahina nini-ra vava'isohihivini-ra kaabokaki, jakaho viso niva ida athii ogavahariki-ra dioniki. Jahaki ida ija'ari abononi vara ni'avini, Deu-ra vara ni'avini jaboni va'ini bodinia.

[29] Hari. Va'ora vava'aha bana adani Deus vara nina-ra vakamitha'iki a'onira vanava'isohivini varani namitha'iariki afonana. Jahaki ida ija'ari vi'bamiki ija'ari avahoarabakosiki vakamitha'iki-ra vara vavani'avini. Vara vavani'avini naothinia vahoariha vajoronikia vakava'ibodivaraniva ida moni vakamitha'iki Deus kania khani kharini.

[30] Hari. Ija'ari vara nini oadani hoariha maakarinia vithikia bikamithahi ida Deus vara nina va'ini bodinia. Jahaki ida ija'ari hoariha miro'a vara niki viso nini, hoariha maina binanamithaja kaimoni ida Deua bini'avini hi'iki.

[31] Jahaki ida a'onivani hahavi Deus athi-ra vara avavani'avini. Ija'ari hoarahanana bivava'isohihiki ida moni Deua binava'isohivini hi'iki, oniani ida avaka'ojomo'ihahavivini hija. Avaabononi avakakakodiakhamaki a'oni, Deus kania avaabononi avakanakaramisikhamavini. [32] Ija'ari Deus aagahai danoki-ra vahojakia bikaabokaki ida Deus monina kavaranini, bikaabokaki jaboni ida viso nini. Ma'onahai Jahakia ni-biavadadamiki ida ija'ari.

[33] Avajoronini kamahini Deua ni-binofiki ida ija'ari kavarani arafiaki kasokosokokhamaki. Binofiki ida ava'i jahajahani aajahamisina vahoariha vakadiania. Nini vani Deua binofija ida kidija'ari hahavi vajoronina kamahini.

[34] Cristo kaija'ari vajoronina vani viso vakhanina jahara adani gamo. Ni-ava'ahaki ida vara vakhanina. Akadija'ari vakadiva'isohihi jirikia biva'aharihi jaboni ida gamo makhira-ra vaka'da'divini. [35] Gamoa vanofihi ida nahina-ra avigavini, jahaki ida vakadimakhira-ra va'ora vanana'dohivini vagorana bodinia. Kaipahivahaki ida gamo vavaravaraki Cristo kaija'ari vajoroniki vahararana.

[36] Deus kavarani ni-kama'daki avakadiania. Ni-a'onivani ka'oa avakamitha'iki ida Deus kavarani. Vaibavi hoariha kaija'arinia vakamitha'iki jaboni ida. Ni-asohihahaviki ida avakadihojai avajoronini kania.

[37] Ija'ari abononi kava'ibodivaranivini hiki Deus athi namoniva abono hini, bivahojaki
ida Deus aagahai danoki. Oniania jahaki jaboni ida bikava'ibodivaranivini Deus kahonari
hida a'onira okajirihivini hija. [38] Ija'aria bikajonihi hida oathi, vakajoni bana ida ija'ari.
[39] Hari. Oigamina, vakava'inofinofi bana ida Deus athi-ra avanamonivini-ra
avakaabokavini. Hari'a va'ora vanadaba bana adani ija'ari athii ogavahariki-ra vidionivini.
[40] Avajoronini kamahini avava'ini jahajahani asohimisija kaimoni vahoariha vakadiania
kasokosokokhamarini.

15

Cristo ahoki'ina varani hini

[1] Hari. Oigamina, onofiki ida Cristo monina jahaki a'onira onava'ihokivini. A'onira
onanamithavini hi'iki ida moni jahaki avakapoari'iki. Moni jahakia bianasohimisi'iki
ida Cristo-ra avavakaijokavini. [2] Moni jahaki-ra avakajari'daravini mani ida Deus a'onira
akava'ijoavini hija bana. Avakava'ipahinirihi ida moni jahaki a'onira onava'isohivini
hi'iki; Deus a'onira akava'ijoahi. Avakava'ipahinihi; ni-nahina kaimoni Cristo-ra avavakai-
jokaki.
[3] A'onira onava'isohivini hi'iki ida moni jahaki okamitha'iki. Deua binofi'oamanija ida
monina aogajahakivini. Nimania bana hida moni Deus athi kapapirania hojaki: Abini'iki
ada Cristo bina'biraja kaimoni ida akadihojai asohiriki.
[4] Ka'damaha'iki ada. Mahi ahoarabakosiki radahani naothinia Deua bianahoki'iki ada.
Onivani fori hija ida namitha'iki Cristo kania, Deus athi kapapirani jirikia bivava'isohihiki.
[5] Abono-ra nanokia'aha Pedro kania naothinia athi avaadahaoniva abono 12 vihiki
vaipohina vakadiania abono-ra nanokia'aha.
[6] Naothinia abono-ra nanokia'aha kidipohi vahoariha 500 vihiki vakadiania vanokiha-
havi'aha. Asia vahokiki adani vaipohiki nokina vihi'iki. Vahoarahanana vani vaabini'ara
adani ija'ari.
[7] Naothinia Jesus abono-ra nanokia'aha Tiago kania. Naothinia athi avaadahaoniva
abono hahavi vakadiania abono-ra nanokia'aha.
[8] Va'oaniaro hahavia vanokivini naothinia homaina onoki'aha. Kodiania abono-ra
nanokia'aha. Isai 'banani kamasikoni hiriki vani o'bana'iki fori ohi'ia. Onokharavini
vani jorakia kodiania abono-ra nanokia'ara ada. [9] Cristo athi avaadahaoniva abono
hahavi hora avaradamiki. Deus kaija'ari-ra va'ora onajaharihari'avini mani ida Cristo athi
avaadahaoniva abonoa hora vanaonivini-ra najaharija.
[10] Deus hora kajoamoravini mani ida nahina hora niha'ia hidakaba'i. Ni-hora ka-
joamora'imariniki. Hora kajoamorajahakivini mani ida kidibadania oabono onadanovini
hija. Kodibadani ipohinia biaradaki ida Cristo athi avaadahaoniva abono vahoariha
vakadibadani Deus kaimoni. Ni-hovani oa bada oni'aki. Deus kodiania hojana mani ida
hora nikia kanabadanija.
[11] Hari. Avakamitha'iki ida Cristo monina jahakia okavaranina. Avakamitha'iki jaboni
ida moni jahaki Cristo athi avaadahaoniva abono vahoariha vakadivarani. Kodivarani
vakadivarani fori hiki Cristo monina jahakia akavaraniki hari. Onivani fori hija ida jaboni
Cristo monina avakajari'dariki.

Avahokiki bana adani Cristo kaija'ari

[12] Hari. Akadivarani hiki ida Cristo abini'ina naothinia ahoki'ina. Avakadiania vahojaki
adani ija'ari vahoarahanana, vakadivarani hiki ida ija'ari abinini naothinia ni-nihanikia
ahokijanarini, ni-kidimahi aja'dini vakahiki. Ni-asohipa'itxiki ida vakadivarani.
[13] Ka'oa hija vaha ida vakadivarani; ni-Deua bianahoki'iki vaha ada Cristo. [14] Cristo
abini'ina naothinia Deua bianahokirara vaha; ni-hojaki vaha ida moni jahakia akavaran-
ina. Ni-hojaki vaha ida avavakaijokavini.
[15] Deus Cristo-ra anahokirara vaha; Deus varani hina-ra vara avani'a'badaramanihi
vaha. Akadivarani hiki ida Cristo-ra anahoki'avini. Ka'oa hija vaha ida ija'ari abini'iki
ahokijanarini; ni-Deua bianahokiki vaha ada Cristo.
[16] Ija'ari abini'iki ahokirija vaha; ni-Deua bianahokiki vaha ada Cristo.

17 Cristo-ra anahokirara vaha ada Deus; ni-avakajari'daki vaha ida moni ka'oa hiriki. Ni-
nahina kaimoni hiki vaha ida Cristo-ra avavakaijokavini, asia avakadihojai asohiriki hojahi
vaha avakadiania.
18 Cristo ahokirara vaha; ni-va'ora akava'ijoa'iki vaha adani vakaijokana vihiki
vaabini'iki Ibavi Jaharika'oakia avikharara kaimoni.
19 Anokhaki hida Cristo haria akava'ijoavini ariabinirina oadani. Anokhaki jaboni ida
haria akava'ijoavini ariabini'ina naothinia. Cristo haria akava'ijoavini-ra kaabokarija
vaha ariabini'ina naothinia; ija'ari khaii niriki fori arihimanihi vaha. Arafiaja vaha ida
akadikhaiiniri arihokina oadani hidiaja.
20 Hari. Ka'oa hiki ida moni Deus Cristo-ra anahokivini. Bianahokivini mani hida
Deus vaabini'iki-ra va'ora anahokivini-ra aogajahakivini hija. 21 Makhira hoarana bi-
nakama'da'iki ida ija'ari hahavi hoarahananani abinini. Onivani fori hija ida makhira
hoariha binakama'davini ija'ari abinini naothinia ahoki'ini.
22 Adão kaija'ari vanamitharonisiagaki vihina mani ida ija'ari hahavi vahoarahanana-ra
va'ora naabinija. Onivani fori hija ida ija'ari ahoki'ini abinini naothinia. Cristo kaija'ari
vihina mani ida kidija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora anahokija. 23 Deua bikava'ibodivaranijora'iki ida
ija'ari avahokina hana hina miro'a, hana vihina avahokironisiagaki. Cristo miro'a Deua
bianahoki'iki. Cristo joina kamahini kidija'ari maina adani Deus va'ora anahokira bana.
24 Hari. Oniaroa, khaki bana ida mahi anokhomini kamahini. Cristoa binihimaka'oaki
bana ida Jahari, kidibadani abono vanokiariki vihiki vadanona, hiva'oani ija'ari araboa
vahojaki vava'i-ra vanahonariahihiki, ija'ari-ra vavaka'da'diki, ija'ari-ra vakaabokaki.
Vadanona binihimaka'oavini naothinia Cristo Deu-ra ni'aki bana:
—Bi'i, kadania oarakhaki bana hida nahina hahavi, ija'ari hahavi vihiki-ra va'ora
ovaka'da'divini, ivaka'da'dija kaimoni.
25 Deus va'ora avadadamiki bana adani Cristo-ra vanofiriki hahavi, vakaabokajanaria
kaimoni ida athi vakajonivini. Va'ora obaiki fori vihiki adani Cristo 'dama kanabo'ania.
Ni-nahina-ra vakaabokajanaki. Va'ora avadadamiravini oadani, Deua binofiki ida Cristo
va'ora vaka'da'divini. Deus va'ora avadadamihahavivini naothinia asia ka'da'di hi-
haha'oadahaki ada Cristo Deus kania.
26 Cristo-ra nofiriki hoarana hojaroniki, Abinia oniki ada. Deua binihimaka'oaki bana
ada aforonisiaga. 27 Hojaki hida athii Deus athi kapapirania:
"Deua biobaiki bana ida nahina hahavi Cristo 'dama kanabo'ania,
hahavi-ra avadadamivini ada Cristo."
Deua bini'avini kaba'i ida "nahina hahavi", Deus ni-hojaki Cristo 'dama kanabo'ania.
Aogaki ida Deus hahavi-ra obaivini Cristo 'dama kanabo'ania Cristoa bivaka'da'dija
kaimoni.
28 Hari. Deus Cristo-ra no'avini hiki ida hahavi hojaki bivaka'da'dija kaimoni. Naothinia
Cristo, Deus kaisai hina bini'aki bana ada Deus:
"Bi'i, ivani hora ino'avini hi'ia ida hahavi hojaki
ovaka'da'dija kaimoni.
Onofiki ida hora
ivaka'da'divini."
Niki bana ada. Oniaroa, Deus oavani va'ora vaka'da'dira adani ija'ari hahavi, nahina hahavi
hiki afoha'oadaha.
29 Hari. Vakhaniki adani vahoarahanana avakadiania:
—Ija'ari abini'ini naothinia ni-ahokijanaki — vakhaniki adani. Ka'oa hija vaha ida
vakadivarani; ni-nahina kaimoni vikanaki vaha ija'ari vaabini'iki vakadimoni vihina. Niha
va'ora vani'a'aki koda adani vaabini'iki-ra va'ora vakajoamoravini?
30 Hari. Haria vara ovani'aki bana ho jaboni. Ija'ari abinini naothinia ahokijanarija vaha;
nahina mani ida mahi oadani vahoariha haria vanaabinikamarivini-ra ava'ahavini hija?
31 Oigamina, khai a'onira oni'avini hiki ida akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo kania avarajahamisini,
oniani ida a'onira onava'isohivini hija, mahi hahavi oabinikamarina afobakhia.

[32] Opohimajakamarina ija'ari jomahi hiihiha khama abononi kanadanodanokhamavini
fori ohina. Nimania hida kodimahi Éfeso sidajia ohojana. Asohija vaha hida varani
ija'ari abini'ini ahokijanarini; ni-nahina kaimoni vahoariha hora vanaabinikamarivini-ra
ova'ahaki vaha. Vakhaniha adani Deu-ra vanofiriki afobakhia:
"Ipohijanarihi hida akadimahi hidiaja.
A'baina arafiava,
kavi-ra a'avivini arafiava,
bada ani'avini arafiava
ida hojai
akava'inofinofikârahoki."
— Vakhani'imariniha.
[33] Hari'a bana vahoariha a'onira vakorijanahava. Va'ora avavaipohihaki adani
ija'ari hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki, avakadihojai jahaki-ra vanihimaki bana adani.
[34] Vakava'ibodivaranihanana bana ida avakadihojai mahija hojai asohiriki-ra
avakava'ipahinika'oavini. Avahararania vahojaki adani Deu-ra avigariki. Onofiki
hida kodikaabanahi avava'ini-ra anaipahihivini.

Ija'ari asafini, imani, abononi ahokini naothinia varani hini

[35] Hari. Vahoariha vana'dohi'iki:
—Nihaniki vania Deua bianahokija ida ija'ari abini'iki? Niha ninimania ida ija'ari
ahoki'iki asafini, imani, abononi nokiani?
[36] Ija'ari va'ihariki fori hiki kana'dohi hida. Hari. Okavarajomiki bana ida ija'ari ahoki'ini
abononi ba'ba'da rakhajahaki mova'iki fori hini. Araboa ba'ba'da rakhajahavahaki
ihimi'iki, abinini fori hi'iki ida. Abinirini oadani, ni-movaki ida ba'ba'da rakhajahavahaki
araboa. Ba'ba'da abini'iki mova'iki ida.
[37] Arakhaiki ida ba'ba'da ka'oa, trigo 'ba'dani, rakhajahi 'ba'dani hoariha arakhaiki. Ni-
arakhaiki ida avani avijava'iki.
[38] Deua bikahinanikaki ida rakhajahi 'ba'dani avania. Bikava'ibodivaranijora'iki ida
avani niha ninini binofiki. Trigo avani fori kihiriki ida jaro'oa kaavani. Barasia kaahoni
fori hirihi ida ba'ba'da hoariha ahoni. Deua binahoarihananaki ida ba'ba'da avani hoariha
afohanana. Rakhajahavahaki 'ba'dani, avani, ahoni, avaafani hiki, ija'ari abononi niha nini
hahavi fori hiki ida.
[39] Ni-hoarani hiki ida nahina hokiki imani. Hoarihaki ida ija'ari imani. Hoarihaki ida
igitha imani. Hoarihaki ida igitha raboki imani. Hoarihaki ida abaisana imana.
[40] Nama hojaki ida ija'ari, safini, masiko, boviri hiki. Araboa hojaki ida ija'ari, nahina
hoariha hiki. Nahina nama hojaki nokiani jahani fori hirihi ida nahina araboa hojaki
nokiani jahani. [41] Safini nokiana jahani fori hirihi ida masiko nokiana jahani. Hoarihaki ida
boviri nokiana jahani. Ni-boviri hoariha nokiana fori hiriha ada boviri hoariha. Ipohiki
ida boviri nokiana jahani. Ipohiki jaboni ida ija'ari nokiani afohanana nama.
[42] Nimania bana ida ija'ari abini'iki aba'oni Deua bianahokivini kamahini. Ija'ari aba'oni
ka'damahani ba'ba'da rakhajahavahaki fori hiki ida. Ihimiki bana ida. Deus ija'ari aba'oni-
ra anahokivini kamahini, ni-ihimijanaki bana ida ija'ari abini'iki asafini, imani hiki.
[43] Aba'oi ka'damahani, ni-nokiani jahaki. Deua bianahokivini kamahini, jahani arafiaki
bana ida nokiani. Aba'oi ka'damahahi, ni-danoki. Deua bianahokivini kamahini, danoki
ida ija'ari ahokiki abononi.
[44] Hojaki ida imai ija'ari araboa vaibavikia vavahojaki. Hojaki jaboni ida imai hoariha
ija'ari nama vaibavikia vavahojaki. Ija'ari abini'ini kamahini bivahojaki ida imai ija'ari
araboa ibavikia bivahojaki. Ija'ari ahokini kamahini bivahojaki ida imai ija'ari nama
ibavikia bivahojaki. [45] Hojaki hida athi Deus athi kapapirania:
"Deus makhira miro'a-ra
namonahavini kari,
binamonaha'iki ada Adão
ija'ari hi'ina hoki'ina."

Adão naothi aja'dini ada Jesus. Jesus Ma'onahai hina bianahokiki ida hahavi abini'iki.
46 Ija'ari araboja hojakia bivahoja'imidiaki ida imai araboa amonaha'iki. Abini'ini ahoki'ini
naothinia ija'ari nama hojaki imani maina amonahaki ida.
47 Namia Deua binamonaha'iki ada makhira ovari miro'a. Kama'da'iki ida kidimahi
araboja. Adão naothi aja'dini vani ada nama ibavina kha'ara.
48 Ija'ari araboa vaibaviki vaimana fori hiki ida makhira ovari miro'a amonaha'iki imana.
Nami vania amonahaja ida. Harivani Cristo kaija'ari arihina nama arihojana kamahini,
ovari nama khaki imana fori hiki bana ida arimana.
49 Asia makhira ovari miro'a namia amonahaki fori arihiki hari. Makhira nama khaki
fori arihiki bana hari.
50 Oigamina, a'onira onava'isohivini hiki bana hida kodivarani nahina nini. Avahojavini
oadani hida arimana, ariamana hiki, ni-akaabokaki ida Deus haria kaibavijahahivini hiki-
ra agathanivini nama, ija'ari hahavi-ra vaka'da'divini ibavinia. Ariabinina vani ihimija
bana hida aasafi, arimana hiki. Ni-arimana araboa kama'da'ikia bikaabokaki ida nahina
ihimiki-ra gathanivini nama.
51-52 Mitha vani'a bana hida varani ija'ari avigariki. Ni-ariabinihahaviki bana. Hoaranija
ithoroniki bana ida trombeta. Jorakia agathanihahaviki bana ida aasafi, arimana ja'dini.
Nokhoi rabi ni'ani vani fori hija ida jorakia. Ithoki bana ida trombeta, avahokiki bana
adani ija'ari vaabini'iki, ni-vakaabokaki ida vaabini'ianana afojana. Harivani asia araboa
arihokina agathaniki bana ida aasafi, arimana ja'dini aabosi'ini.
53 Hari. Ahoarihaki bana ida nahina abinini-ra kaabokaki, bikaabokajanaria kaimoni
ida abinijanarini. Ahoarihaki bana ida nahina ihimini-ra kaabokaki, bikaabokajanaria
kaimoni ida ihimijanarini.
54 Namithani kamahini akadiania, aja'diki bana ida aasafi arimana hiki abinijanaria
kaimoni. Aabosiki bana ida arimana makari 'bo'da ihimiki fori hini, makari ja'dini
ihimiriki fori hikia. Namithaki bana jaboni hida athi Deus athi kapapirania hojaki:
"Ihimiki ada Abinia oniki,
ni-nahina-ra
kaabokajanaki.
55 Abinia ioniki,
ihimika'oa'iki ida idanoni.
Ni-ikaabokajanaki ida ija'ari-ra inapohimajavini."
56 Ija'ari hojai asohirikia vakahojaina mani ida Abinia oniki va'ora napohimajavini va'ora
kaabokavini hija. Ija'aria vakaabokariki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra vanaabahahavivini
afoha'oadaha, oniani ida hojai asohiriki danoni va'ora kaabokavini hija. 57 Khai ani'ava
ada Deus. Akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo haria kajoamoravini mani ida nahina hahavi Jaharia
bivaka'da'diki-ra akananabo'ajavini-ra akaabokavini hija.
58 Hari. Oniaroa, oigamina, kaaraki fori vihi'a. Hari'a noranoraki fori vihi. Hari'a Cristo-
ra vakava'ipahini bana. Bada vani'ahaha'oadaha bana ida badani Deus a'onira honariavini
hi'iki. Badani binofikia avakabadanihi; bada avakhani'imarinini-ra avarigahi.

16

Jiniro kavagahinaivahani varani hini

1 Hari. Vara ovani'aki bana ida jiniro hora avanana'dohivini hi'iki avakadijirihia.
Avanajoronibakhiaki ida jiniro va'ora avakajoamorara kaimoni adani Deus kaija'ari Judéia
kaarabonia vahojaki. Va'ora onava'isohi'iki adani Jesus kaija'ari avajoronioniki Galácia
kaarabonia hihida varania. Onivani fori hija ida bana onofiki bada avani'avini jaboni.
2 Onofiki ida domingo hahavi jiniro-ra avaranahoariharibanivini. Pa'itxiki ida ija'ari
kajiniro, bianahoariharibanihi ida jiniro pa'itxi bikavagahinaiki kaimoni. Doronihi ida
kidijiniro, bianahoariharibanihi ida kidijiniro pitani doroniki bikavagahinaiki kaimoni.
Niki vania vakahojai bana afohanana. Vanajoronihanana bana ida avakadijiniro avarana-
hoariha'iki. Avakadiania okaikahina kamahini onofiki ida jiniro joronini hihavini.

[3] Onofiki ida va'ora avanagathogathovini makhira jiniro avakavagahinai'iki-ra
avavikhaki kaimoni. Va'ora avano'avini hiki bana ida avaathini kapapirani Deus kaija'ari
Jerusaléa vahojaki va'ora avigara kaimoni adani makhira va'ora avanagathogatho'iki.
Avakadiania okaikahina vani va'ora okaronara bana adani avakadigahinai-ra avavikhaki.
[4] Jahaki vahabini bana ida ookhana jaboni Jerusaléa. Ookhahi; hora vavaipohihaki adani.

Pauloa bivava'isohihijoraki ida adahana

[5] Hari. Onofiki bana ida Macedônia kaarabonia oa'aadahaonina okafianina afo'imidia.
Naothinia avakadiania ookhaki ho. [6] Avakadiania ohojaki vahabini bana ho mahi ipohikia.
Pahakari ni-gira onijanaki vahabini. Naothinia avakaabokaki bana ida hora avaka-
joamoravini hora avakaronavini oanikhahaki ibavia. [7] Ni-onofiki ida jorakia oradahana
avakadiania mahi ipohirikia ohojaja kaimoni. Deua biva'ahahi; onofihi ida masiko ipohiki
ohojana, oniani ida jorakia hora arakharija.

[8] Kaikahirini oadani ida Pentecostes kaihinikani kamahini, onofiki hida Éfeso sidajia
ohojana, naothinia ai ohiki bana ho. [9] Hihida Éfeso sidajia ohojana oadani okaabokabakhi-
aki ida ija'ari vaipohiki-ra va'ora okanamonivini Jesus monina. Vanaabavini vanofiki hida
Jesus athi. Vahoariha vani adani kodibadani-ra vakanajajorivini-ra vanofibakhiara.

[10] Hari. Kaikahiki vahabini bana ada Timóteo avakadiania. Kaikahiha; vagathani-
jahaki bana mahija a'onira kaimaforavini. Hofori hina, bada bini'ahaha'oadahaki ida
akadika'da'di Jesus kabadani. [11] Hari'a vakaihiponiri bana ada Timóteo. Vaakodia bana ida
kidiadahai makhaniria kaimoni mahija kodiania joivini. Va'ora onaviahanokhaki adani
Timóteo, arigamina vahoariha vihiki vakaikahina.

[12] Vara ovani'aki bana ada arigamina Apolo. Oni'abakhiaha ada Apolo:

—Arigamina vahoariha va'ora vanavanavanahavini adani Jesus kaija'ari Corinto sidajia
vahojaki. Jahaki ida va'ora ivaipohihavini — onibakhiaki ho.

Ni-binofiki ida jorakia va'ora vaipohihavini. Bikaabokavini kamahini bona a'onira
navanavanahaha.

Paulo athi anokhomini hida

[13] Hari. Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana. Vanadano bana ida Cristo-ra avavakaijokavini.
Hari'a vaofini bana. Vava'aha bana ada Cristo avajari'darini-ra nadanovini. [14] Nahina
hahavia avakabadanihi, avakavaranihi; va'ora vanakaidiva bana adani vahoariha.

[15-16] Va'ora avarigaki adani Estéfanas, gorana kaija'arini khama. Va'oaniaro miro'a
Jesus kania vaabono gahinai vaniha'avini Acaia kaarabonia. Vaabono vavani'ahivini
hiki ida Jesus kaija'ari-ra va'ora vakajoamorabakhiavini. Oigamina, vava'aha bana ida
a'onira vavaka'da'divini. Onofiki ida Estéfanas athi-ra avanaabavini. Vanaaba'a jaboni
ida vahoariha Estéfanas vakadiania bada vakhaniki vaathi.

[17] Khai oni'a'iki ida Estéfanas, Fortunato, Acaico vihiki kodiania vakaikahi'ina. Kodiania
avahojarini mani ida hora avakakodiavini-ra avakaabokaravini hija, va'oaniaro hora
vaakodia'iki. [18] Ova'i-ra vanajahajaha'iki adani. Oogaki ida avava'ini-ra vanajahajaha'avini
jaboni. Jahaki ida ija'ari va'oaniaro fori vihiki vaathi-ra mitha avani'avini.

[19] Hari. Jesus kaija'ari Ásia kaarabonia avajoronionibakhiaki a'onira vaka'ivanitiki.
A'onira vaka'ivanitiki jaboni adani Áquila, Priscila, Jesus kaija'ari vagorana vajoroni-
bakhiaki. Vanofiki ida Jesus a'onira anajahamisivini. [20] Oigamina, kodiania va-
hojaki a'onira vaka'ivanitiki hadani jaboni. Cristo kaija'ari a'oni. Avaabononi
avakanakaidivakhamajahakivini-ra vananokia bana.

[21] Hovani Paulo onajirija hida oathi anokhomini osa'a. A'onira oka'ivanitiki a'oni jaboni.

[22] Deus va'ora naima'banaki bana adani Jesu-ra vakajari'daki Ibavi Jaharika'oakia.
Maranatá ariathia — Akadika'da'di ka'oa, kha'a bana — niki hida. [23] Onofiki ida
akadika'da'di Jesus a'onira kajoamorabakhiavini. [24] A'onira onakaidivahahaviki ho. Jesus
Cristo haria kanakaramisikhamaki hari.

Hari ida vani oamani Paulo athi anokhomini.

2 CORÍNTIOS
Pauloa bikarona'ianaki ida athi kapapirani Corinto sidaji kaija'arini vakadiania

1 Hovani Paulo ho. Deua binofiki ida Jesus Cristo athi avaadahaoniva abono ohina.
Arigamina Timóteo jaboni kodiania hojaki. Binofiki ida a'onira okajirihivini jaboni.
A'onivani avajoronibakhiaki Corinto sidajia, Jesus kaija'ari avakadimoni hida papira
onajiri'iki. Va'ora okajirihivini hiki hida oathi jaboni Jesus kaija'ari Acaia kaarabonia
avajoronionibakhiaki.
2 Vara va'ora oni'aki adani akadiabi'i Deus, akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo khama avakadi-
moni, a'onira vakajoamorara kaimoni, a'onira vano'aki adani jaboni va'i jahajahania.

Pauloa khai bini'aki ada Deus

3 Deu-ra ani'abakhiava:
—Deus, khai ani'aki ida ijahani. Ira akanamasiviki hari. Jahaki ida kadahojai ija'ari-
ra iva'adibakhiavini — ani'abakhiava ada Deus. Jesus Cristo kaabi'i ada. KidiDeus ada.
Akadika'da'di ka'oa ada Jesus. Deus kahojai ida ija'ari va'ini rogo iniki-ra kajoamorabakhi-
avini. 4 Nahina jahariki akadiania namithaki, ava'i rogo inini vani Deus haria kajoamoraja.
Vahoariha vakadiania jaboni namithaki ida nahina jahariki. Harifori vihiki adani.
Deus haria kajoamoravini mani ida vahoariha-ra va'ora akajoamoravini-ra aogavini hija.
Akaabokaki ida va'ora akajoamoravini Deus haria kajoamoravini fori hini.
5 Jaharihari'iki ada Cristo afobakhia. Harivani jaboni ajaharihariki hari, ovari fori
arihina. Jahariharina vani Deua bikajoamorajahaki'ara ada. Cristo kania aakaramisina
vani nahina jahariki namitha'ina akadiania, Deus haria kajoamoravini afojahaki jaboni.
6 A'onira akanamonivini hiki ida Deus a'onira kajoamoravini, a'onira akava'ijoavini
varani hini, oniani ida vahoariha haria vanajaharihariviniи hija. Ajahariharina vani
Deus haria kajoamoraja. A'onivani avajahariharini kamahini Deus a'onira kajoamoraki
bana a'oni jaboni, haria kajoamoravini fori hikia. Avakava'ipahinirihi; Deus a'onira
no'aki bana a'oni danona, avakaabokaja kaimoni ida avajahariharini, akaabokaki fori
hini. 7 Akajari'darihi ida avakava'ipahiniravini. Kaaraki ida a'onira avakaijokavini.
Avajahariharini fori hiki bana ida ajahariharina, oniania Deus danona-ra avagathaniki
a'oni, agathanivini vani fori hini.
8 Arigamina, onofiki ida a'onira anava'ihokivini Ásia kaarabonia namitha'ikia Timó-
teo khama akadiania. Ajaharihari'oamani'ia. Daji karaho khanani arafiaki fori hi'iki
ida namitha'iki akadiania, oniani ida ahokina-ra anokhajanaravini hija. 9 Ariabono
akava'ibodivaranivini hi'iki ida ija'ari abinini-ra vavahonariahivini fori arihi'ina. Nimania
ida namitha'iki akadiania haria ka'ojomo'ija kaimoni ida ariabono avakaijokaravini.
Jahaki ida Deu-ra avakaijokavini. Ovari ija'ari abini'iki-ra anahoki'iki ada.
10-11 Apohimajana vani haria akava'ijoa'ara ada. Haria akava'ijoa'ianaki bana ada. Deu-
ra avakanikhariavinia haria avakakodiavini oadani, asia Deus haria akava'ijoavini-ra
anokhahaha'oadahaki hari. Ija'ari vaipohiki haria vakanikhariabakhiaki Deua kania haria
akava'ijoara kaimoni. Deus a'onira no'avini hiki bana ida avakadikanikhari, oniani ida
amonina-ra mitha vani'aki Deu-ra khai vani'avini hija. Vakhaniki bana adani:
—Jaha'oamanira ada Deus. Paulo-ra va'ora kajoamora'iki ada.

Aabosi'iki ida Paulo aadahaonina-ra nofivini

12 Aogaki ida hojai Deua binofikia akahojai'ina avakadiania, vahoariha vakadiania jaboni,
oniani ida ariabono khai ani'avini hija. Hojai Deua binofikia akahojaina mani ida
ava'i kaabanahahani haria osaniravini hija. Ni-korijanahia akavaraniki. Ka'oa hiki ida
akadivarani, akadibadani hiki. Nimania ida hojai Deua bivajahaki. Ni-ava'ahaki ida
ogahai araboa kama'daki haria bananivini. Ava'ahaki ida Deus haria kajoamoravini, haria
bananivini.

13-14 Ariathi kapapirani-ra akarona'iki hari avakadiania, vada avani'ahi; jorakia avarigahi
ida nahina nini. Kaba'i, ni-nahina arihina-ra avarigajahakiki kaho. Onofiki ida haria
avarigajahakivini bana. Oniaroa, akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo joina kamahini khai avani'aki
bana ida ajahana, avajahani-ra khai ani'avini vani fori hini bana.
15 Oabono oni'ahi: Jesus kaija'ari Corinto sidajia vahojakia avigajahakiki ida
kodiva'ibodivarani nahina nini. Oniaroa, 'bamija va'ora onavanavanahaki bana
adani. 'Bamija va'ora okajoamoravini va'ora onofiki adani — oniki ho, a'onira
okava'ibodivaranivini. 16 Onofi'iki vanivaha ida a'onira onavanavanahavini Macedônia
kaarabonia ookhana. Onofi'iki jaboni ida oajoina a'onira onoki'ianavini. Oniania
avakaaboka'ia ida hora avakakodiavini Judéia kaarabonia oajoina. Nimania ida
okava'ibodivarani'imidiaki.
17 Hari. Oabono onava'isohivini naothinia oanaabosiki ida kodiva'ibodivarani. Oabono
oni'ahi: Jokoa ookharihi. Nikia okavaranina kaba'i, ija'ari abononi nava'iponi'imariniki
fori ohirihi. Okava'ibodivaranivini kaba'i ida iniani, jokoa ija'ari-ra oni'arihi ha'a. Niki
ida ija'ari Deu-ra ogariki vakaijokariki athini.
18 Ka'oa hiki ida Deus athi, onivani fori hija hida varani a'onira onava'iponivini hi'iki.
Okava'ibodivaranivini kaba'i ida iniani, jokoa ha'a onirihi.
19 Silas, Timóteo arihina a'onira akanamonivini hi'iki ida Jesus Cristo varani hina, Deus
kaisai hina. Deus ni-haria nava'iponi'imariniki Cristo monina. Cristoa bini'ahi ha'a, jokoa
bianahoariharihi ida. Ni-iniani bini'aki. 20 Jesus Cristo-ra avakaijokahi; nahina hahavi Deus
haria nava'iponivini hiki Cristoa binanamithaki akadiania.
—Jesus, nahina Deua binofiki-ra inamonaha'iki i — akhanihi, Deu-ra khai ani'avini.
21 Deus vani haria anigahivini hija ida Cristo kania aakaramisijabanana, a'onivani harivani
jaboni. Deus vani haria anahoariharibanija kidimoni arihina. 22 Kidiani arihina mani ida
haria karajomivini hi'ia. Kidirajomi hiki ida Ma'onahai Jahaki ibavina ava'i bodinia, aogaja
kaimoni ida nahina hahavi haria kaibavijahahivini hiki agahinana hiki bana.
23 Hari. Vara onina Deus viaha, ovaria biogaki hida kodiva'ibodivarani. Jokoa korijanahia
okavaranirihi. Corinto sidajia hora rakhariki athii khanakia a'onira vara oni'aria kaimoni.
A'onira ova'adivini-ra onofiki ho, oniani ida papira hoariha-ra okaronavini hi'ia avakadi-
ania ookhana viahania.
24 Ni-anofiki ida a'onira ahonariavini nahina-ra avakajari'daravini. Aogaki ida Jesu-
ra avavakaijokajahakivini avarakaramisini kidiania. Anofiki ida bada akhanijabanana,
a'ba'dija kaimoni ida avakadikhaiini.

2

1 Oniania oabono oni'ahi: Jokoa ookha'ianarihi avakadiania, ni-onofiki ida avava'ini-
ra mokara oni'a'ianavini. 2 A'onivani ova'i-ra khai avani'aki a'oni. Ookhahi; avava'ini-
ra mokara oni'ahi. Ni-ova'i-ra khai avani'aki bana jaboni. 3 Onofirihi ida jorakia a'onira
onavanavanaha'ianavini, oniani ida oathi kapapirani hoariha a'onira oakaronavini hi'ia.
A'onira onokijoraja vaha; ova'i mokara nimanihi vaha. Ni-onofiki ida ova'i-ra mokara
avani'avini. Onofiki bana ida ova'i-ra khai avani'avini. Oogahi ida khaii onina, bona khaii
avakhanihahavihi.
4 A'onira okajirihivini vani ova'i rogo inini arafiaja, ova'i soko inini, oasarakarahona.
Avava'ini-ra mokara oni'avini kaimoni hirihi ida a'onira okajirihivini. Onofi'iki ida a'onira
onakaidivavini arafiani-ra avarigavini.

Aakariakavahaki ada makhira kidihojai asohiriki

5 Avahoarahanana avava'ini rogo ini'iki a'oni. Ni-hovani ka'oa ova'i-ra rogo ani'aki ada
hi'ada makhira. Avava'ini vani ida rogo biani'aja jaboni. Onofirihi ida athii khanaki
arafiakia makhira-ra vara oni'avini. 6 Arajomaki ida kidihojai asohiriki abosini ija'ari
vaipohiki avahararania vanaabosi'avini, avakadiania akara'o'ina.
7 Hari. Jahaki bana ida avarakariakavini kidihojai asohiriki avarakava'i'birinivini, va'i
mokara nini karaho faiini-ra kaimoni. Ni-jahaki ida va'i khaii nirini arafiani, oniani

ida asia avanakaidivavini-ra ogavini hija bana. [8] Vara vani'a bana ada hi'ada makhira,
avanakaidivavini avakahivini.
[9] Oathi kapapirania a'onira okajirihivini hi'iki a'onira okaijo'avini kaimoni ida. Oogavini
onofi'iki ida oathi hahavi-ra avanaabavini afobakhia. [10-11] Ija'ari kahojai asohiriki-ra
avarakava'i'birinivini, avarakariakahi, hovani jaboni oakariakaki ida. Ni-oogaki ida
nahina hojaki, oakava'i'biriniki kaimoni. Makhira-ra aakariakarihi; Satanás haria
kaabokahi. Aogaki ida haria kaboroborovini-ra nofivini. Cristo viaha oakariakaki ada
makhira a'onira oakodiaja kaimoni.

Mahi ipohiriki Paulo hoja'iki Trôade sidajia

[12] Hari. Trôade sidaji-ra oanikhaha'ihi Jesus Cristo monina jahaki-ra onamonija kaimoni.
Okaikahina viahania akadika'da'di Jesua binaibavijaha'iki ida kidibadani kodibadani
kaimoni. Okaikahina vani va'ora okaraga'ara adani ija'ari vaipohiki kodivarani-ra
vakamithavini-ra vanofiki. [13] Trôade sidajia arigamina Tito-ra okaragaravini mani ida
oakavidakarahovini hija. Oniania sidaji kaija'arini-ra va'ora okaamina'ihi. Macedônia
kaaraboni maina-ra oanikhaha'ihi.

Cristo haria bananiki hari

[14] Khai ani'ava ada Deus. Cristo kania aakaramisina vani Deus haria banani-
haha'oadahaja. Cristoa binadabaka'oa'iki ida Jahari kabadani. Haria saari'iki ada Jahari
sa'a kabodinia, Cristo kania ariadahajabanaja kaimoni.
Nahina mitxaki fori hiki ida Cristo monina jahaki. Deus haria honariavini mani ida
Cristo monina-ra akanarafarakhamaja ibavi hahavia, oniani ida ibavi ipohikia jahani
akanamitxakhamana hija.
[15] Hari. Cristoa bikavagahinaiki fori hi'iki ida incenso mitxaki Deus viaha. Harivani
incenso mitxaki arihiki hari. A'aadahaonina vani akamitxakhamaja ida ija'ari hahavi
vakadiania. Ija'ari Deus va'ora akava'ijoaki vakadiania, ija'ari Deus kania avakamadaki
vakadiania, akarafarakhamaki jaboni ida mitxaki.
[16] Ija'ari Deus kania avakamadakia vava'baxaki fori hiki ida Cristo monina jahaki. Moni-
ra vakajonivini mani ida va'ora naabinija bana. Hari. Ija'ari Deus va'ora akava'ijoakia
vavamitxaki fori hiki ida Cristo monina jahaki. Va'ora nahokiki bana ida moni. Ni-ija'ari
ka'oa bikaabokaki ida Jesus monina-ra akanarafarakhamavini.
[17] Deus vani haria kakodiaja. Cristo-ra vanofi'badarakia ni-vakaabokaki hida badani.
Ija'ari inisika kaidivariki-ra pavakari vanihaki fori vihiki adani. Vanofi'badaraki ida
jiniro vagahinana. Cristo monina-ra avaadahaoni'badaraki fori arihirihi. Deus vani haria
karona'ia Cristo monina-ra aavaadahaonija kaimoni. Cristo kahonai abono arihina mani
ida Deus haria bananivini hija.

3

Deus kava'iponahi ja'dini kavaranihi

[1] Cristo athi aavaadahaoniva abono arihiki hari. Nikia akavaranina ni-ariabono av-
aboraborahaki. A'onivani haria avarigaki. Ni-nahina kaimoni varani arihina jiriki-ra
avikhaki avakadiania, avarigaja kaimoni ida Cristo athi aavaadahaoniva abono ka'oa
arihina. Cristo athi avaadahaoniva abono vahoariha vahabini varani vihina jiriki-ra
vavaadahaki. Ni-nahina kaimoni papira niki-ra avanajiriki jaboni aavikhaki kaimoni,
Cristo kaija'ari avajoronioniki vahoariha vakadiania. Va'oaniaro haria avigajahakiki
jaboni.
[2] A'onivani akadipapira jiriki fori avihiki a'oni ava'i bodinia. A'aadahaonina vani ija'ari
hahavia mitha vani'aja ida varani avihini, avigahi ida ka'oa hini Cristo haria karona'avini
avakadiania.
[3] Akadipapira jiriki fori avihiki a'oni. Cristo haria honariavini hiki ida anajirivini. Ni-
sida'ia jiriki ida Cristo athi. Ni-a'bo'daki ada sida'i. Deus hokiki Ma'onahana vania Cristoa
binajirija ida. Ni-binajiriki ida athi ja'di namania. Kidija'ari vava'i bodini vania binajirija
ida hojai ja'dini binofiki.

[4] Cristo haria kakodiavini hiki Deu-ra avakaijokavini, oniani ida athii avaadahaoniva
abono ka'oa arihina-ra aogavini hija. [5] Ni-ariabono avaboraborahaki akadi'ogahaia. Ni-
harivani ka'oa akaabokaki hida Deus kabadania akabadanina. Deus vani ada haria kako-
diara, akaabokaja kaimoni ida kidibadani. [6] Haria kakodiavini hiki akaabokaja kaimoni
ida va'iponahi ja'dini-ra vara avani'avini. Deus kava'isohihi 'bo'da jiriki fori hirihi ida
kidiva'iponahi ja'dini. Ma'onahai Jahaki ava'i-ra nahonariahihivini mani ida va'iponahi
ja'dini athini-ra anaabavini hija. Va'isohihi 'bo'da jirikia ni-bikaabokaki ida ija'ari-ra
nahokihaha'oadahavini. Ija'aria biragarivini mani ida naabinini hija bana. Ma'onahai
Jahaki vani ada ija'ari-ra nahokihaha'oadahara Deus kania.

[7-8] Ja'di namania kiorariki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki oniaro miro'a. Deus ja'di jiriki-ra
arakhavini kari Moisés kania, nokia'iki ida Deus jahana vagaki. Deus Moisés maakarina
hojana vani kama'daja ida Moisés kohana nokho vaga'ini. Okharafonina vani ihimi-
raraoni'ihi ida Moisés nokho vagani. Kaba'i, Israel kaija'aria ni-vakaabokaki ida vagani
karaho-ra vada vani'avini.

Deus kidiva'isohihi jiriki-ra karonavini kari, ija'ari athi naabani vihiriki vaabini'iki-ra
vava'isohihijoraki. Bikaronavini kari vani nokiakarahoja ida Deus jahana vagani. Deus
kava'iponahi ja'dini Ma'onahai Jahakia binakama'davini kari, nokia'ianani arafiaki ida
Deus jahana vagani. [9] Jahaki ida va'isohihi jiriki Deua bikavagahinai'bo'da'iki. Jahani
arafiaki ida va'iponahi ja'dini. Ija'aria biragarihi ida va'isohihi 'bo'da, biragarivini abosini
ida abini. Ija'aria bivakaijokahi ida va'iponahi ja'dini, Cristoa binasohika'oahi.

[10] 'Bo'dakari vagaki fori hiki ida va'isohihi 'bo'da jahani. Va'iponahi ja'dini
vagania biaradavini mani ida va'isohihi jiriki 'bo'da vagani-ra nanokiajanarija.
[11] Hojahaha'oadaharihi ida va'isohihi jiriki 'bo'da. Va'iponahi ja'dini a'bo'daki vani
ida hojahaha'oadahaja, oniani ida va'iponahi ja'dini a'bo'daki jahani va'isohihi jiriki
jahani-ra aradamivini hija.

[12] Aogaki ida nahina anaviahanokhaki ka'oa hini, oniani ida vara avani'avini akaipahi-
ravini hija. [13] Moisés kohana fori arihirihi. Ovari nokho-ra karahoba'iki makaria Israel
kaija'aria vanokiria kaimoni ida nokho vagani ihimiraraoni'ini ihimi'ini.

[14] Oniaro kari Israel kaija'ari kohana ni-avigajahakiki ida Deus kava'iponahi oniaro
miro'a nahina nini. Hidakaba'i asia vakhaniki adani Israel kaija'ari vanamitharonisia-
gaki. Vada vani'abakhiavini kaba'i ida Deus kava'iponahi oniaro miro'a jiriki, ni-avigaki
nahina nini. Makari fori hiki vakadiva'ibodivarani bikarahobavini, oniani ida Deus
athi-ra avigavini-ra vakaabokaravini hija. Cristo kania ija'ari abononi gahinai nihavini
vani aniaja ida makari fori hiki. [15] Hidakaba'i asia Israel kaija'aria vakamithaki ida
va'iponahi oniaro miro'a Deus Moisé-ra no'avini hi'iki, makari fori hikia bikarahobaki ida
vakadiva'ibodivarani. Makari fori hiki ida nahina Deu-ra avigavini nadabani hiki. [16] Deus
athi kapapirania hojaki hida Moisés kohana varani hina:
"Kidika'da'di ka'oa kania maakari'aha,
Moiséa biani'ihi ida makari nokho karahobani hiki."
Niki ida athii. Onivani fori hija ida makari fori hiki aniani hidakaba'i. Ka'da'di ka'oa kania
ija'ari maakarihi; aniahi ida makari fori hiki. [17] Hihida papira jirini athini hada ka'da'di
ka'oa. Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra vara vani'aki hida papira athini. Ma'onahai Jahaki ava'i-ra
nahonariahihihi; ni-nahina haria gathijanarihi. A'aihota'iki hari.

[18] Ija'ari vanokho karahobariki fori arihiki hari. Vada ani'ajahakiki ida akadika'da'di ja-
hana vagaki. Hikori fori arihina vani nokiaja ida akadika'da'di Ma'onahana Jahaki vagana
akadiania. Vada ani'abakhiaha; a'ba'dibakhiamanihi ida vagana nokiani akadiania, ovari
fori arihija kaimoni.

4

Kamoti aka'bo'dariki fori arihiki hari

[1] Hari. Deus haria nakaidivavini mani ida athi aavaadahaonivini kabadanihia haria
no'avini hija, oniani ida akava'ipahiniravini hija. [2] Akajoniki ida hojai ahojaki ava'i-ra
anaipahihiki. Ni-anofipa'itxiki jaboni ida ija'ari-ra akorijanahavini. Ni-anahoarihaki ida

Deus athi sohika'oaki. Vara avani'aki ida Deus athi ija'ari hahavia vakamithaja kaimoni. Deua biogaki ida akadivarani ka'oa hini. Anofiki ida ariathi-ra mitha vani'aki haria vakava'ibodivaranivini:

—Jahaki ida Paulo vakadihojai. Asohiki ida vaathi.

3 Deu-ra avigariki-ra va'ora anava'isohivini hiki ida Cristo monina jahaki ni-nahina hini avigaki. Nahina ahojaki karahobaki fori hiki ida akadivarani. Ija'ari Deus kania avaakamadakia ni-avigaki. Vahoariha avigaki ida akadivarani.

4 Jahari vava'i binahonariahihiki adani Deu-ra vanofiriki, vanokho bikanamaodorohaki fori vihiki adani, oniani ida Cristo monina-ra vakajari'davini hija. Vakaabokarihi ida Cristo monina-ra avavakharanaivini, ni-nahina hini avigaki. Cristo monina jahaki mahi vagaki fori hiki ida. Monina jahakia binanokiavini kaba'i ida Cristo jahana, danona, vagana vahararana hojaki, ni-vanokiki. Deus kahojai oamani ida Cristo hojana hija.

5 Moni jahaki-ra avava'isohihivini vani ni-varani arihina akavaraniki. Jesus Cristo vani ada vara avani'ara. Hahavi vaka'da'diva ka'oa ada. Jesus kani arihina mani ida avakadikakodiahi abono haria nihaja. Cristo monina-ra avarigavinia a'onira aakodiaki hari. 6 Deus hahavi-ra namonahavini kari bihonariaki ida bakibakini ka'oa kani avaga'ini. Ovari Deua bihonariaki jaboni ida vagana akadiva'ibodivarani-ra navagavini, Deu-ra aogaja kaimoni. Cristo nokhoa binanokiaki ida Deus jahana, aogaja kaimoni ida Deus jahana vagaki niha ninini.

7 Hari. Nahina kaidivani arafiaki ida Cristo monina vara avani'a'iki. Harivani Cristo monina akavaranibakhiaki kamoti kakaidivariki aka'bo'dariki fori arihiki hari. Bavi a'bo'dariki fori hiki ida ariabono. Ariabono bodinia hojaki ida Deus kanahina kaidivaki. Deus kani ida danoi arafiaki akadiania hojaki. Akadiani hirihi ida. Deus oavania binakama'daja ida danona arafiaki Cristo monina hojaki.

8 Ija'ari ava'i-ra rogo avani'abakhiavini kaba'i, ni-vakaabokaki ida haria vakanajajorivini. Hoarahaja akadimahi-ra aogajanaravini kaba'i, asia Cristo-ra avakaijokaha'oadahaki hari, ni-akava'ipahinipa'itxiriha ada. 9 Ija'ari vaipohiki haria vanajahariharivini kaba'i, ni-Deus haria kava'ipahiniki. Haria avanahahabakhiavini kaba'i, ni-haria vanaabinivini-ra vakaabokaki. 10 Mahi hahavi ija'aria vanofibakhiaki ida haria vanaabinivini, Jesus abini'ina-ra vanofibakhiavini vani fori hini. Vasa'a kabodinia Cristo haria akava'ijoabakhiaki hari. Cristo haria akava'ijoavini mani ida hokina-ra nanokiavini hija.

11 Arihokina oadani Jesus kaija'ari arihina mani ida haria vanaabinikamarivini hija afobakhia. Oniania nokiaki ida Jesus kamahi anokhomiriki ariabono a'bo'dariki kania. 12 Cristo monina akavaranibakhiana mani ida apohimajana-ra anamaakarija afoha'oadaha, oniani ida Cristo kania avakadimahi anokhomiriki-ra nakaraja.

13 Hari. Hojaki hida athii Deus athi kapapirania:

"Deu-ra ovakaijokavini mani ida vara hora ni'aja."

Onivani fori hija ida Deu-ra avakaijokavini. Deu-ra avakaijokavini mani ida Cristo monina-ra vara avani'abakhiavini hija.

14 Aogaki ida Deus akadika'da'di Jesu-ra anahoki'avini. Aogaki jaboni ida haria anahokivini bana, Jesu-ra anahoki'avini fori hini. Oniaroa Deus haria avikhajabanavini Jesua bivahojaki kania. 15 A'onira kajoamoraja kaimoni ida nahina hahavi jahariki namitha'iki akadiania. Cristo monina-ra akanarafarakhamavini oadani, Deus va'ora ana'ba'dibakhiaki adani ija'ari-ra va'ora akava'ijoaki, oniani ida ija'ari Deus jahana-ra khai vani'aki-ra anaipohija. A'ba'diki ida varani jahaki Deu-ra vara vani'aki, va'ora kajoamoravini va'ora vakahivini.

Cristo-ra avakaijokaha'oadahavini

16 Deu-ra avakaijokaha'oadahavini mani ida Cristo monina akavaranina-ra akava'ipahiniravini hija. Vajaforia a'bo'darini kaba'i ida ariabono, aja'dibakhiaki ida ama'onahana mahi hahavi.

17 Namithabakhiaki ida nahina jahariki akadiania, ajahariharina, ava'i rogo inini hiki. Mahi ipohirikia radahaki ida. Pa'itxi ida ava'i rogo inini hidiaja. Karahoni arafiaki ida nahina jahaki namithaki bana akadiania. Mahi anokhomirikia ni-radahaki. Ava'i rogo

inini vani haria naibavijahajoraki fori haria nihaja, agathanija kaimoni ida nahina jahani
arafiaki Deus kania khaki akadimoni hini.
18 Akava'ibodivaranibakhiaki ida nahina nokiariki. Ni-akava'ibodiki ida anokiki. Rada-
hajorakiki bana ida nahina ija'aria binokiki. Ni-anokhomiki ida nahina ija'aria bi-
noki'iariki Deus kania.

5

Ija'ari abononi ja'dini-ra vahojaki bana

1 Hari. Gora a'bo'dariki fori hiki hida ariabono afohanana. Thararaki fori hiki bana ida
agorana hidiaja. Deus haria kaibavijahahivini hiki bana ida gora hoariha kidiania nama,
ama'onahana ibavini kaimoni afohanana. Ija'ari kamonahi hirihi ida agorana ja'dini. Deus
kamonahi ida. Mahi anokhomirikia a'bo'daki ida bana.
2 Arihokina oadani hidiaja avahojaki ida ariabono. Agorana fori hiki ida. Anokhavini
oadani ida agorana ja'dini, ava'i vidavidahani haria nabodi'ithoki fori arihiki hari.
Anokhaki ida ariabono ja'dini nama khaki-ra avahojavini. Makari-ra akaimahavini vani
fori hija ida ariabono ja'dini. 3 Akaimahahi; ni-rajorajoki fori hiki bana ida ama'onahana.
Avahojaki bana ida aimana ija'ari nama vahojaki vaimana fori hiki.
4 Arihojana oadani hidiaja, abodi'ithoki fori arihiki hari, ariabono ja'dini-ra avahojavini-
ra anofivinia. Ni-anofiki ida ariabinina agorana fori hiki thararani hidiaja. Anofi'oamanija
ida nama kamakarini fori hiki-ra aaragarivini akadimakari 'bo'da fori hiki namania,
makari 'bo'da-ra anavisoniki kaimoni. Anofiki ida ariabono a'bo'dariki-ra anaabosivini
ariabono ja'dinia.
5 Deus vani haria naibavijaha'ia ariabono ja'dini-ra avahoja'ia kaimoni. Bikarona'iki ada
Ma'onahai Jahaki ava'i bodinia ibavina, aogajahakija kaimoni ida haria nava'iponivini hiki
namithaki bana akadiania ariabono ja'dinia agahinana.
6 Khai ani'ahaha'oadahaki ida namithaki kaimoni akadiania. Aogaki ida ariabini-
rina oadani agorana fori hiki kania ibavini ida ama'onahana. Ni-aribavi'iarihi kaho
akadika'da'di ka'oa gorana kania.
7 Ariabinirina oadani, Cristo-ra avakaijokaha'oadahaki hari. Ni-anokiki kaho ida
anaviahanokhaki. 8 Khai ani'akarahoki ida namithaki kaimoni akadiania. Anofiki ida aasafi
'bo'da-ra anahojahavini hidiaja, a'aibavija kaimoni akadika'da'di ka'oa gorana nama.
9 Hidiaja arihojana oadani, kidiania arihojana kamahini, anofivini arafiaki ida
akadika'da'di va'i-ra khai ani'avini.
10 Harivani afohahavi arihojaki bana Cristo viaha afohanana, haria nava'isohira kaimoni
akadihojai abosinia. Asohihi ida akadibadani araboa arihojana oadani; agathanihi ida
abosini jahaki. Asohirihi ida akadibadani; agathaniki ida abosini nahina jaharikia.
Asohika'oaki ida niha ninini Cristo haria naabosivini.

Cristo kabadani ida Deus kava'ahi haria nihaja

11 Aogaki ida akadihojai abosini-ra agathanivini, oniani ida akadika'da'di Jesu-ra
avava'ihavini hija. Oniaroa, Deu-ra avigariki-ra va'ora vara ani'abakhiaki hari afodanoki,
vakajari'daria kaimoni ida vakadihojai abosini-ra vagathanivini. Deua biogahahaviki
afojahaki ida akadiva'ibodivarani, akadihojai hiki. Biogaki ida asohini akadihojai.
Okava'ibodivaraniki ida akadihojai-ra avarigajahakivini jaboni.
12 Hari'a ariabono avaboraborahaki haria vavaniha bana. Anofiki ida akadihojai asohini-
ra avarigavini, varani arihina-ra khai avani'avini-ra avakaabokavini. Vahoariha haria
vakanavaranihakia vavaboraborahaki ida ija'ari nokiani niha ninini. Ni-vakava'ibodiki ida
ija'ari va'ini bodini vara nini niha ninini.
Anofiki ida akadiva'ibodivarani-ra avarigavini, va'ora avanasohira kaimoni adani
athii masinia haria vakanavaranihaki. 13 Ija'ari haria vakanavaranihavini ava'iharina-
ra vakahivini. Deu-ra anofivini arafiani mani ida ava'iharina-ra vakahivini hija.
Akadiva'ibodivarani jahani mani ida a'onira akajoamoravini-ra akaabokavini hija.

[14] Cristo ava'i-ra nahonariahihivini mani ida ija'ari-ra anakaidivavini-ra anarafiaja,
haria nakaidivavini arafiani fori hini. Ovari abono-ra va'aha'iki abini'ina ija'ari hahavi
vakadimoni hina, oniani ida va'ora naabini'ia kidiania. [15] Ija'ari hahavi vakadimoni ida
Cristo abini'ina, vavaka'da'dijanaria kaimoni ida vakadimahi afohanana. Cristo vani
ada vakadimahi vaka'da'dini hira afoha'oadaha, vanaabaja kaimoni ida hahavi binofiki
vakadiania. Ovari Cristo Deua bianahoki'iki vakadimoni hina.
[16] Hari. Aja'di'iki ida akadiva'ibodivarani. Cristo-ra aogaravini kari ija'ari araboa
hojaki kava'ibodivarani fori hi'iki ida akadiva'ibodivarani. Binokiki ida ija'ari oniani
ida jahani jaharini bikava'ibodivaranivini hija. Nimania ida jaboni 'bo'dakari Cristo-ra
akava'ibodivaranivini. Ni-niki-ra akava'ibodivaranijanaki.
[17] Cristo kania ija'ari akaramisini mani ida ija'ari ja'dini nihani hija. Ihimi'iki ida
kidimahi 'bo'da, kama'da'iki ida kidimahi ja'dini. [18] Deus vania bianabosija ida akadimahi
'bo'da mahi ja'dinia. Cristo haria kajoamoravini mani ida Deus kava'ahi haria nihaja.
Akaimajaha'iki ada Deus. Oniaroa haria no'avini hiki hida badani, vahoariha-ra anari-
akavini Deus kava'ahi vihira kaimoni jaboni.
[19] Kodivarani hiki hida Deus Cristo-ra karona'avini ija'ari vakadiania. Nini vani Deus
va'ora anariakara adani, kidiva'ahi vihira kaimoni adani ija'ari hahavi. Ni-Deua biana-
vathajanaki ida hojai asohirikia vakabadanibakhia'ina. Bina'bira'oamani'ia ida. Hari.
Oniaroa, haria karonavini ija'ari hahavi vakadiania aokhana, va'ora anava'isohira kaimoni
kidiva'ahi vihina Deus va'ora nofivini.
[20] Hari. Cristo haria honaria'ihi athia akavaranina kidimoni. Athia akavaranina vani
Deus a'onira kaboa'i'ia. A'onira anava'isohivini hiki ida Cristo a'onira kaathidanoavini
Deu-ra avarakariakaja kaimoni, Deus kava'ahi avihija kaimoni.
[21] Ni-hoaranija Cristoa bada bini'aki ida hojai Deus bivajahariki. Haria kajoamorara
kaimoni Cristoa bigathani'iki ida ija'ari hahavi vakadihojai asohiriki abosini. Cristo
hojai asohiriki namonahava abono fori hiki Deua binahoja'avini. Niki vania kabadani'ara
ada Deus, aakaramisija kaimoni Cristo kania, oniani ida Cristo kahojai sohika'oaki-ra
avahojavini Deua bikahivini hija.

6

Deus athi avaadahaoniva abono kabadani

[1] Deus khama bada akhanina vani a'onira akaathidanoaja. Avagathani'iki ida Deus
a'onira kajoamora'avini. Hari'a bana vanakavithima bana. [2] Mitha vani'a bana hida Deus
athi hoja'bo'da'iki:
"Okanamahiki ida a'onira okajoamoravini kamahini,
oniani ida hora avibaranahavini a'onira okajoamoravini hi'ia.
Okanamahiki ida a'onira oakava'ijoavini kamahini,
oniani ida hora avibaranahavini a'onira oakava'ijoavini hi'ia."
Nihi ida Deus athi. Mitha vani'a bana hida oathi. Deua bikanamahiki bana hida hidakaba'i
a'onira kajoamoravini. Hidakaba'i Deua binofiki bana ida a'onira akava'ijoavini.
[3] Anofirihi ida ija'ari Cristo-ra vagathanivini-ra anadabavini, oniani ida Deus kabadania
haria kanabadanijahakija, haria vakanavaraniharara kaimoni. [4] Anofiki ida akadihojai
asohikia a'onira ananokiahivini, avarigaja kaimoni ida Deus kahonai abono arihina.
A'aihamahirina vani haria vanajahariharivini-ra ava'ahaja. Nahina jahariki namithani
kaba'i akadiania, nahina ava'i-ra rogo ani'aki jaboni, ni-akava'ipahiniki ida akadibadani.
[5] Haria vidabakhiaki adani. Haria avibaibakhiaki adani cadeia, haria vavajoronibakhi-
avini hiki haria vanajahariharira kaimoni. Arafia'oamani'ia ida akadibadani. Anokibakhi-
aki hari joma. Akainamobakhiaki ida akadi'bai jaboni.
[6] Ananokiaki ida Deus kahonai abono ka'oa arihina akadihojai asohikia. Badani asohikia
akabadaniki hari. Ananokiaki ida Cristo monina-ra aogajahakivini. Ni-akaitapiajorakiki
ida hoariha. Ava'adiki ida hoariha. Ma'onahai Jahaki ava'i-ra nahonariahihiki hari. Ka'oa
hiki hida hoariha-ra anakaidivavini.

7 Anasohiki ida Deus monina ka'oa. Deus danona akadiania hojaki jaboni. Akadisa'ai
hiki ida hojai sohika'oakia akahojaina, akaabokaja kaimoni ida nahina jahariki asohiriki-ra
anadabavini, akaabokaja kaimoni jaboni ida ariabono aakava'ijoavini. 8 Vahoariha varani
jahakia vara haria vavani'aki, khai haria vani'avini. Vahoariha vani adani varani jaharikia
haria vakanavaranihara. Onii jaharikia haria vano'aki. Vara avani'ahaha'oadahavini
kaba'i ida athii ka'oa hini, korijanahi abonoa haria vanaoniki adani.

9 Nahina arihirina-ra vakahivini kaba'i, ija'ari vaipohiki haria avigaki. Ariabinika-
maribakhiana kaba'i, asia arihokina-ra avarigaki a'oni. Haria vanaima'banabakhiavini
kaba'i, ni-haria vanaabini'iaki kaho. 10 Ija'ari ava'i-ra ami avani'abakhiavini kaba'i,
khaii akhaniha'oadahahi. Akanahinariki fori arihina kaba'i, vahoariha-ra va'ora
akananahina'ahapiki'iki hari Deus kanahina jahakia. Ipohirini kaba'i ida akadinahina
nokiaki, avahoja'oamanija ida nahina hahavi.

11 Akadiva'ahi, Corinto sidajia avahojaki. Akadipapira athini a'onira vara ani'avini hiki
hida hahavi ava'i bodinia hojaki. Ni-avakadiania oanahojaki ida akadiva'ibodivarani.

12 A'onira ananokiahivini hiki ida a'onira anakaidivakarahovini. Haria avanakaidivariki
fori avihiki a'oni. 13 Kodisai fori avihini vani vara a'onira oni'aja bana. Onofiki ida haria
avanofijahakivinia haria avananokiavini a'onira anofijahakivini fori hini.

Ni-jahaki ida Cristo kaija'ari vihiki vihiriki khama

14 Hari'a bana Cristo-ra nofiriki khama bada vakhaniha'oadaha. Ajahamisirihi ida hojai
asohika'oaki, hojai asohiriki khama. Ajahamisirihi jaboni ida vagani, bakibakini khama.
15 Ni-Cristo, Jahari khama vaabono avakanajahamisikhamaki. Ni-nihanikia Cristo-ra nofiki
Cristo-ra nofiriki khama vaabono avakanajahamisikhamaki.

16 Ni-nihanikia ija'ari Deus khai ni'ana hiki gorana Deus ka'oa-ra vakanamasiviki, ija'ari
deus amovana-ra vakanamasiviki khama vaabono avakanajahamisikhamara kaimoni.
Harivani Deus hokiki gorana hari. Deus ibaviki akadiania. Deus abono-ra vara vani'avini:
"Oibaviki bana ho kodija'ari vakadiania.
Ohojaki bana ho vahararana.
VakadiDeus ohina mani ida hora vakanamasivivini hija bana.
Kodija'ari vihina mani ida va'ora ovaka'da'divini hija bana."
17 Hari, oniaroa Deus va'ora ni'aki adani kidija'ari:
"Avakara'o bana deus amovana-ra vakanamasiviki vakadiania.
Hari'a avaabononi
avakanajahamisikhama
vakadiania.
Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana ida vakadihojai
okaramonaki.
Oniaroa a'onira okapoariki bana a'oni.
18 Avakadiabi'i ohiki bana ho.
A'onivani kodisai avihiki bana a'oni."
Nihaki ada akadika'da'di ka'oa. Hahavi kaabokava ada.

7

1 Kodiva'ahi, a'onira onakaidivaki ho. Hihida athi a'onira onava'isohivini
hi'iki Deus haria nava'iponihahavivini hiki, oniani ida hojai asohiriki hahavi-ra
akava'ipahinika'oavini Deua binofivini hija. Akajoniva ida hojai ariabono-ra najahariki.
Akajoniva ida hojai akadiva'ibodivarani-ra najahariki jaboni. Deu-ra avava'ihavini mani
ida hojai Deua binofikia haria kanahojaibakhiaja, ariabono gahinai anihahaha'oadahava
kidiania.

Khaii niki ada Paulo

[2] Haria vananokiahi bana haria avanakaidivavinia. Ni-badani asohirikia akabadaniki
avakadiania. Ni-anajahariki ida Cristo-ra avakajari'daravini. Ni-a'onira akorijana-
haki. [3] Ni-avava'ini-ra oanaipahihivini kaimoni hirihi hida kodivarani. A'onira on-
ava'isohibakhiavini hi'iki ida a'onira anakaidivakarahovini. Arihokina, ariabinina jaboni
a'onira akaabioha'oadahaki hari.
[4] Vara a'onira ovani'avini vani khai oni'aja ida avakadihojai asohini. A'onira ovakai-
joka'oamanija. Namithabakhiani kaba'i ida nahina jahariki akadiania, asia khaii
oniha'oadahaki ho. Arafiaki ida ova'i khaii nini.
[5] Macedônia kaarabonia aakhano'ina vani asia jahariki ida akadimahi. Ibavi ha-
havi a'aadahaonina namithabakhiaki ida ava'i-ra anakoiripa'itxiriki. Ija'ari vaabono
avakanaathidanoararikhamavini. Ava'i soko ini'iki hari jaboni.
[6] Deus vania bikajoamoraja ida ija'ari va'ini khaii niriki. Ava'i khaii nirini vani
Deua bikarona'ara ada Tito akadiania kaikahi'ina. [7] Tito kaikahina vani ava'i-ra khai
ni'akarahoja. Varani avihini jaboni khai haria ni'aki. Haria nanamithavini hi'iki ida
niha ninini Tito va'i-ra khai avani'avini avakadiania kaikahina. Kidivarani hiki ida hora
avakava'ibodivini, hora avanoki'ianavini-ra avanofikarahovini. Kidivarani hiki jaboni
avakadihojai asohiriki avava'ini-ra namokaravini. Avanofiki ida hora avavajari'davini,
oniani ida avamonini khai hora ni'avini-ra anarafiaja.
[8] Avava'ini-ra namokaravini kaba'i ida oathi kapapirani a'onira okajirihivini hi'iki,
onajiri'avini ni-ova'i-ra namokaraki. Oabono okava'ibodivaranikamarivini: Ni-jahaki ida
kodijirihi niha nininia va'ora okajirihivini. Mahi ipohirikia vava'i onamokaravini. Onika-
mariki ho. [9] Khaii oniki ho. Avava'ini-ra onamokaravini, ni-khai hora ni'aki. Avakadihojai
asohiriki-ra avakava'ipahinivini mani ida khai hora ni'aja. Deua binofi'iki ida avakadihojai
asohiriki avava'ini-ra namokaravini. Ni-oathi kapapirani a'onira namakhaniki.
[10] Deus ija'ari va'ini-ra namokaravini hiki abononi ka'da'digariaja kaimoni, oniani ida
kidihojai asohiriki-ra kava'ipahinika'oavini hija, Deua biakava'ijoavini-ra kanikhariavini
hija jaboni. Nini vani va'ini mokara nini jahaja ida ija'ari.
Hari. Hojaki ida va'ini mokara nini hoariha Deua binakama'dariki. Deu-ra vanofirikia
ni-vakava'ipahiniki ida vakadihojai asohiriki, oniani ida Deus kania va'ora arakharija. Ni-
nahina jahaki kaimoni hiki ida vava'i mokara nini.
[11] Vakava'ihoki bana ida avava'ini bodini mokara nini radaha'iki. Avava'ini mokara nini
viahania ni-avavamakhaniki ida avakadihojai asohiriki. Deus avava'ini-ra mokara ni'avini
vani avanofikarahoja ida avakadihojai asohiriki-ra avakava'ipahinivini. Avakaipahi'iki ida
hojai asohiriki-ra avava'ahavini avakadiania hojani. Avifini'iki ida avakadihojai a'onira
napohimajavini. Avanofi'iki ida ariabono aakakariakakhamavini. Avanofidoro'iki ida
badani asohikia avakabadanini. Avanofi'iki ida hojai asohiriki namonahava abono-ra
avanasohivini, bigathanija kaimoni ida kidihojai asohiriki abosini. Kidibadani asohiriki
avanasohivini avananokiavini mani ida a'onira osanirija.
[12-13] A'onira okajirihivini ni-okava'ibodivaraniki ida ija'ari hana hini hojai asohirikia
kahojaiki, hana hini ija'ari kania namithani ida badani asohiriki. A'onira okajirihivini hiki
papira oathia avarigaja kaimoni ida niha ninini haria avanofijahakivini Deus viaha. Oniani
ida ava'i-ra khai ni'aja.
Ni-harivani ka'oa ava'i khaii niki. Tito jaboni va'i khaii niki. Tito a'onira
akava'isokonijanaravini mani ida va'i khai avani'akarahovini hija. Kidiva'ikhaiini khai
haria ni'aki jaboni. [14] Tito avakadiania okhana viahania oni'aha:
—Tito, vajahaki adani Cristo kaija'ari Corinto sidajia vahojaki. Ira vagathanijahakiki
bana adani — oni'a'iki ada. Hari. Akhano'aha ada Tito avakadiania, ka'oa hini bioga'iki
ida varani avihinia okavaranijora'ina. Ni-ova'i-ra avaranaipahihi'iki.
Ka'oa hiki jaboni ida akadivarani a'onira vara ani'abakhiavini. Nini vani jaboni Titoa
biogaja ida akadivarani ka'oa hini a'onira vara avani'avini. [15] Titoa bikava'ihokibakhiaki
ida niha ninini avavava'ihavini avagathanijahaki'avini, athi avanaabavini avanofi'avini
jaboni, oniani ida a'onira nakaidivavini-ra ana'ba'dibakhiaja. [16] Khai oni'aki ida hora
avanava'iponi'imariniravini. Kaaraki ida avaathini.

8

Ija'ari kagahinainofiki varani hini hida

1 Arigamina. A'onira ananamithavini vihiki adani Jesus kaija'ari Macedônia kaarabonia
avajoronionibakhiaki. Avarigavini anofiki ida niha ninini Deus va'ora kajoamoraja-
hakivini.
2 Deua biva'ahaki ida nahina jahariki namithabakhiani arigamina Macedônia kaarabonia
vahojaki vakadiania vava'i rogo ani'ani hi'iki. Kaba'i, khaii vakhaniha'oadahaki adani.
Khai vani'aki jaboni ida vagahinaina. Vakanahinarina kaba'i vakagahinainofiki adani.
3 Va'oaniani oa vanofija ida vakadijiniro, vakadinahina hiki-ra vakavagahinaibakhiavini
ija'ari vakanahinariki vakadimoni hini. Pa'itxini kaba'i ida vavahojaki, vanofiki ida pitani
vakavagahinaivini. Vakavagahinaivini arafiani vanofiki ida. 4 Haria vani'abakhiaha:
—Cristo kaija'ari vahoariha va'ora vakajoamoravini va'ora vanofiki adani Cristo
kaija'ari vakanahinariki Judéia kaarabonia. Anofi'oamanija ida akadijiniro-ra akaronavini
jaboni, va'ora akajoamorara kaimoni adani arigamina — vakhaniha adani Macedônia
kaaraboni kaija'arini haria vakaathidanoavini.
5 Arafia'iki ida jiniro-ra vakavano'aivini. Aradaha'iki ida vakavagahinaivini anokhavini.
Akadika'da'di Jesus kania vaabono vavani'ahi'imidia'iki adani, bada vani'aja kaimoni ida
badani hana hini binofiki. Naothinia akadiania vaabono vavani'ahi'aha haria vaakodiavini
niha ninini Deua binofivinia.
6 Tito avakadiania hojana kari binakama'da'iki ida jiniro kabadanihia a'onira kakodi-
avini, va'ora avananokiahira kaimoni adani arigamina Judéia kaarabonia vahojaki va'ora
avanakaidivavinia. Oniania ani'aha ada Tito:
—Ivani, inakama'da'iki ida Cristo kaija'ari vakadijiniro-ra vanajoronivini. Jahaki ida
badani-ra ina'diahivini jaboni vakadiania — Tito-ra ani'aki hari.
7 A'onivani Corinto sidajia avahojaki, avakadihojai jahani aradahaki a'oni. Kaaraki ida
Cristo-ra avavakaijokavini. Avarigaki ida Cristo monina avakavaranini. Avarigahahaviki
jaboni ida Cristo varani hina. Avanofiki ida vahoariha-ra va'ora avakakodiavini. Haria
avanofijahakiki jaboni a'oni. Nimania ida vahoariha-ra avararadamivini. Onofiki ida
jiniro-ra avakavagahinaivini aradahani jaboni.
8 Ni-a'onira ohonariarihi bada avakhanija kaimoni. Onofiki ida a'onira
onava'isohivini hini ida Cristo kaija'ari Macedônia vahojaki vakadihojai, vakadijiniro-ra
vakavagahinaivini-ra vakava'inofinofivini. Nini vani a'onira okaijo'aja, oogaja kaimoni
ida ka'oa hini vahoariha-ra va'ora avanakaidivavini.
9 Avarigaki ida akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo haria nakaidivavini arafiani niha ninini.
Araboja khana viahania bivahojahahaviki ida Deus kanahina. Kaba'i, binahojaha'ihi ida
hahavi bivahojaki. Araboa kha'aha, haria akava'ijoara kaimoni. Nina vani makhira
kanahinariki hina haria kananahinahahavivini hiki ida Deus kanahina.
10 Hari. Okava'ibodivaraniki ida jiniro-ra avanajoronivini kabadanihi-ra avana'diahivini
jahani bana. Badara radaha'iki avanakama'da'iki ida. A'onimiro'a avanofija ida va'ora
avano'avini. A'onimiro'a jaboni avanakama'daki ida avakadijiniro-ra avanajoronivini.
11 Hari. Vana'diahi bana oni avakadibadani. Avakava'inofinofi'iki ida
avanakama'da'avini. Vakava'inofinofi bana jaboni ida avana'diahivini. Vakavagahinai
bana afohanana ida avakavagahinaivini avakaabokaki. 12 Khai avani'ahi ida
avakavagahinaiki; Deua bigathanihi ida avakavagahinai'iki. Vakavagahinai bana ida
jiniro avavahojaki avakavagahinaivini avakaabokaki. Deua ni-binokhaki ida jiniro
avavahojariki-ra avakavagahinaivini.
13 Jahaki ida judeus kaija'ari-ra va'ora avakajoamoravini avakadijiniroa. Ni-onofiki ida
avakadinahina-ra avakainamovini. Ni-onofiki ida va'ora avakananahina'ahapikivini.
14 Hidakaba'i ipohiki ida avakadinahina, oniani ida avakadigahinai-ra najahaja. Khaki
bana vahabini ida mahi avakanahinarini kamahini, oniani ida a'onira vano'avini-ra
najahaja. Nimania ida vakadinahina ipohini avakadinahina ipohini fori hini bana.
15 Nimania bana hida maná kavaranihi Deus athi kapapirania hojaki:

"Ija'ari maná-ra doravini arafiaki,
ni-ahabariki.
Ija'ari hoariha maná-ra
dorapa'itxiki,
ni-bikainamoki."
Niki hida Deus athi papira hojaki.

Tito ipohina khama varani vihina hida

16 Hari. Deu-ra khai ani'aki hari. Ovaria biobaiki ida Tito va'i bodinia a'onira kakodiavini-ra nofivini, a'onira aakodiavini vani fori hini.
17 Titoa khai bini'aki ida akanikhariavini okhana avakadiania. Ovani oa bikava'ibodivaranija ida okhana avakadiania. Binofi'oamanija ida a'onira kakodiavini.
18 Akaronaki ada arigamina hoariha Tito 'bamina kaimoni. Cristo kaija'ari avajoronionibakhiakia avigajahakiki ada ovari. Bikaabokajahakiki ida Cristo monina jahakia kavaranina. 19 Cristo kaija'ari Macedônia kaarabonia avajoronionibakhiakia vanagathogatho'aha haria vaipohihara kaimoni. Haria kakodiaki bana ada jiniro vanajoronikira aakadava'avinia. Arigamina Judéia kaarabonia vahojaki-ra va'ora akajoronihivini hiki jiniroa, ananokiaja kaimoni ida va'ora anakaidivavini, oniani ida vagathanivini kamahini akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo jahana-ra khai vani'avini hija.
20 Ni-anofiki bana ida ija'ari haria akaraganahavini jiniro karaho-ra aakadava'ajahakiravinia, oniani ida ariabono akava'igairivini hija. 21 Anofiki hida jiniro kabadanihi-ra anasohivini. Asohini Deua bikahija kaimoni. Asohini ija'aria vakahija kaimoni jaboni.
22 Oniaroa akaronaki bana ada arigamina hoariha Tito vakadiania. Akaijo'abakhia'iki ada. Haria nanokiahibakhiavini hi'iki ida kakodiahi-ra nofijahakivini. Bikava'ibodivaraniki ida ka'oa hini avakadijiniro avanajoroni'iki-ra avakaronavini-ra avanofivini, oniani ida a'onira kakodiavini-ra nofivini-ra anarafiaja.
23 Vara va'ora ovani'aki bana adani Tito, ipohina khama. Oipohina ada Tito. Hora kakodiabakhiavini hiki ida Cristo monina-ra namonivini avakadiania. Hi'adani arigamina vahoariha Tito-ra vavaipohiha'iki Cristo kaija'ari va'ora vakarona'iki adani. A'onira vanava'isohiki bana adani va'ora vakaronaki vakadivarania. Vakadibadania binanokiaki ida Cristo jahana.
24 Tito vakaikahina vani va'ora vananokiahi bana va'ora avanakaidivavinia va'ora avagathanijahakivini. Jesus kaija'ari avajoronionibakhiaki-ra va'ora ananamithajoravini hiki ida varani avihini. Tito-ra va'ora avagathanijahakivini kavaranihi-ra vakamithamahaha; avigahi ida ka'oa hini varani jahakia vara a'onira ovani'avini hi'iki.

9

Cristo kaija'aria vagathaniki ida vagahinana jiniroa

1 Hari. Avariga'iki ida varani, Cristo kaija'aria vanajoronivini ida jiniro, va'ora vano'ara kaimoni adani arigamina Judéia kaarabonia vahojaki, oniani ida a'onira anava'isohi'ianaravini hija.
2 Oogaki ida va'ora avakakodiavini va'ora avanofivini. Arigamina Macedônia kaarabonia vahojaki-ra va'ora vara oni'avini hi'iki ida jaboni varani avihini. Va'ora oni'aha:
—Arigamina Corinto sidajia vahojakia vanakama'da'iki ida jiniro-ra vanajoronivini badara radaha'iki — va'ora oni'aha. Vakamitha'iki ida varani avihini, khai vani'aki ida jiniro-ra avakaronavini bana Judéia kaarabonia. Avamonini-ra vakamithavini naothinia Macedônia kaaraboni kaija'arini maina jiniro-ra vakaronavini-ra vanofikarahoki jaboni.
3 Va'ora okaronaki bana adani arigamina vi'bamiki Tito kania avikhananavana avakadiania. Onofiki ida avanaibavijahajoravini ida jiniro akaikahina viahania. Va'ora oni'a'iki adani hora vavaipohihaki kaimoni:
—Arigamina Corinto sidajia vanaibavijahajora'iki ida vakadijiniro, vakaronaja kaimoni Judéia kaarabonia — va'ora oni'a'iki adani, a'onira khai oni'avini. Hari. Onofiki ida hora

vavaipohihaki jiniro avakavagahinaiki hojani-ra vakaragavini, oniani ida kodivarani ka'oa
hini-ra avigavini hija bana. Ni-onofiki bana ida avakadigahinai-ra khai oni'a'imarinivini.
4 Hari. Arigamina Macedônia kaarabonia vikhaki hora vavaipohihaki vahabini bana
adani avakadiania aokhana. Vakaragarihi ida avakadijiniro ibavijahajorarini; ova'i aipahi-
hihi. A'onivani jaboni avava'ini aipahihiki bana a'oni. Varani avihini-ra khai oni'avini
mani ida jiniro hojarini ava'i-ra anaipahihivini hija bana.
5 Oniania okava'ibodivarani'iki ida jahani arigamina Tito-ra va'ora okaronavini,
va'oaniaro miro'a avikhananavana. Vanaibavijaha'iki ida jiniro avanajoroni'iki avakav-
agahinaiki kaimoni. Okaikahina viahania hojaki bana ida jiniro avanaibavijahajoraki.
Akaikahina vani oipohina vakaragaja ida avakadijiniro ibavijaha'iki. Avigaki ida jiniro
avakavano'aivini avanofiki. Ni-nahina a'onira honariavini hiki avakavagahinaivini.
6 Hari. Okavarajomiki bana hida avakadijiniro avakavagahinaiki rakhajahi 'ba'dani fori
hini. Ija'aria birakhaihi ida ba'ba'da ipohiriki; pa'itxihi ida kidirakhajahi bononi. Ija'aria
birakhaihi ida ba'ba'da ipohiki; karahohi ida kidirakhajahi bononi.
7 Vakava'ibodivaranihanana bana ida avakadijiniro avakavagahinaivini avanofiki niha
fori hini. Jahaki ida avakavano'aivini avanofivini. Hari'a avakadijiniro-ra vanakaidiva.
Hari'a vanofi bana avava'ini bodinia avakavagahinaivini avakaathirivini. Deua bivajahaki
ida ija'ari kagahinainofiki. 8 Deua bikaabokaki ida a'onira no'avini arafiani avakainamokia,
avakadinahina hahavi-ra avavahojaja kaimoni afoha'oadaha, nahina-ra avakainamoria
kaimoni. Avavahojavini arafiaki bana jaboni ida va'ora avakajoamoravini kaimoni adani
vahoariha, vakadiania badani jahaki ipohikia avakabadanini. 9 Deus athi kapapirania
hojaki hida athi:
"Ija'ari kagahinainofikia bino'aki ida kanahinariki,
Deua bikava'ihokiha'oadahaki ida kidihojai jahaki,
binaabosiki bana ida jaboni."
10 Deus vania bino'aja ida ija'ari ba'ba'da birakhaiki kaimonia. Bino'aki ida jaboni 'baia
bihaki kaimonia. Deus vani a'onira no'avini hija bana ida ba'ba'da ipohiki avarakhaiki
kaimoni, binamovaki ida avakadirakhajahi. Biana'ba'diki bana ida avavahojaki, arafiaki
ida avakavagahinaiki kaimoni. Nimania ida avakadihojai asohiki a'ba'dini. 11 Deus a'onira
kananahinabakhiaki a'oni, avavahojaki ida vahoariha-ra avano'abakhiavini kaimoni.
Ija'ari vaipohiki vaagahinainofina mani ida vagahinaki Deu-ra khai vani'avini hija. Judéia
kaarabonia akaikahina kamahini arigamina vakadiania avakadijiniro-ra aarakhaki bana
hari. Oniaroa Deu-ra vani'aki bana adani:
—Deus, jahaki ida arigamina Corinto sidajia vahojaki haria vakajoamoravini vakadi-
nahina. Jahaki ida kadabadani vava'i bodinia — vakhaniki bana adani.
12 Va'ora avakajoamoravini mani ida nahina jahaki-ra nanamithaja vakadiania. Va'ora
avakaijahitaki adani Deus kaija'ari, oniani ida avakadikajoamorahia Deus jahana-ra khai
vani'avini-ra vanakama'davini hija bana.
13 Vakanahinariki-ra va'ora avano'avini mani ida hojai Deua bivajahaki-ra avigavini hija.
Cristo kaija'ari hahavia khai vani'aki bana ada Deus:
—Deus, kadaija'ari Corinto sidajia vahojakia vananokiajahakiki ida kadahojai jahaki.
Vakapoariki ida Cristo monina afojahaki. Jahaki ida vakadinahina haria vakajoamoravini,
vahoariha-ra va'ora vano'avini jaboni. Nimania ida kadabadani jahaki vakadiania —
vakhaniki adani bana. 14 Oniaroa, arigamina Judéia kaarabonia vahojaki a'onira vanakaidi-
vaki bana a'oni. Deus kania a'onira vakanikhariaki jaboni adani. Deu-ra khai vani'avini
hiki ida a'onira kajoamoravini arafiani.
15 Khai ani'ava ada Deus. Haria no'avini hi'iki ida kidinahina jahaki kaidivani arafiaki.
Kidisai oamani ada haria kakaronavini hi'ara.

10

Paulo abono-ra vajari'davini athini

[1] Hovani Paulo, onofiki ida vara va'ora oni'avini adani korijanahia hora vakanavaranihaki avahararania vahojaki. Avakadivarani hiki ida avakadiania ohojana oadani ija'ari nahina hipa'itxiriki ohina, ni-athii khanakia a'onira onavaravaraki. Napaja ohoja'ina vani oathi kapapirania varani khanakia a'onira vara oni'aja, ni-a'onira okaipahijanaki. Cristo athii forakia kavaranina fori hiki ida vara onina-ra onofivini. Ni-va'i joko inipa'itxiki ada Cristo.

[2] Okaikahina avakadiania onofiki bana ida varani forakia okavaranina. A'onira okanikhariaki ho, varani ohina asohiriki-ra vakava'ipahini bana mahija varani khanakia okavaraniravini avakadiania. Va'ora okaabanivini va'ora okaabokaki adani haria vakanavaranihaki. Deu-ra vanofiriki vakadihojaia akahojaina-ra vakahiki adani.

[3] Ka'oa hini kaba'i ida Deu-ra vanofiriki vahararana arihojana, ni-vakadihojaia akahojaiki. Vakadinahina araboa hojaki-ra vanofivini mani ida va'ora nadanodanoja. Ni-niki kaimoni hida akadidanodanoi.

[4] Akadisa'ai fori hirihi ida Deu-ra vanofiriki vakadisa'ai. Deus kasa'ai danoki vani ida avahojaja. Deus kasa'aia anihimaki ida Jahari, kidipohi vanokiariki khama vadanona. Anihimaki ida aathidanoarari athini asohiriki Jaharia biobaiki ija'ari va'ini bodinia.

[5] Ija'ari abononi vaboraborahakia bikava'ibodivaraniki ida nahina kaimoni hirini Deu-ra ogavini. Anihimaki jaboni ida kidiva'ibodivarani asohiriki Jaharia biobaiki. Anihimaki jaboni ida nahina ija'ari Deu-ra ogavini-ra nadabaki. Akaijo'aki ida kidiva'ibodivarani anahoarihavini, binaabaja kaimoni ida Cristo athi. [6] Ariathi-ra avanaabavini-ra anokivini naothinia jaharikia va'ora oarakhaki adani vahoariha hora vakapoaririki.

[7] Avakava'ibodivarani'iki ida nokiavahaki. Vakava'ibodivarani jaboni bana ida nahina ka'oa hini nokiariki. Hojaki vahabini ada makhira avahararania Cristoa bikaronavini-ra kahiki, athi vikhava abono hina. Jahaki hi'o makhira haria kava'ibodivaranivini Cristo haria karonavini jaboni. Cristo athi vikhava abono hari, ovari fori arihiki hari.

[8] Akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo hora honariavini hiki ida a'onira onasohivini. Binofiki ida avavakaijokavini onadanovini. Ni-binofiki ida avavakaijokavini onathararaki fori hini. Arafiapa'itxiki vahabini ida oabono ovaboraborahavini Cristo danona hora no'avini hi'iki a'onira onasohija kaimoni. Kaba'i, ni-ova'i aipahihiki a'onira onasohivini. [9] Ni-onofiki ida oathi kapapirania a'onira onarapatavini.

[10] Nihaki vahabini bana ida ija'ari:

—Paulo athi kapapirania binajiriki ida athii khanaki haria kaabanivini afodanoki. Ija'ari nahina hipa'itxiriha ada Paulo. Ni-varani ogava abono hiriha ada vahoariha vaviaha — nihaki vahabini ida ija'ari hora kanavaranihaki, hora kaihiponiriki.

[11] Jahaki ida ija'ari akadivarani-ra kava'ibodivaranivini. Hoarani ida kodivarani a'onira okajirihivini hi'iki. Ni-oanahoarihaki hida kodivarani avakadiania ohojana kamahini. Bada oni'aki bana ida a'onira onava'isohivini hi'iki.

[12] Ni-anofipa'itxirihi ida boraborahi rajomahi fori hikia ariabono akarajomakhamavini. Vahoariha vajahana arafiani-ra vakahi'imariniki. Vaabono vavaboraborahavini hiki ida vahoariha-ra va'ora avaradamikarahovini. Vava'ihariki fori vihi'oamanira adani. Vajahana-ra vakava'ibodivaranivini hiki avigaja kaimoni ida vakadirajomahi asohika'oani. Naothinia vaabono varajomavini hiki ida vakadirajomahi, oniani ida ija'ari sohika'oaki vaabono vavanihavini hija. Nirihi bana hida ariabono akava'ibodivaranivini.

[13] Nimania bana hida ariabono akava'ibodivaranivini. Deus vani haria honariavini hija ida Cristo athi aavaadahaoniva abono arihina. Haria honaria'iki ada jaboni avakadiania bada akhanina, Cristo monina-ra anamonivinia. Ni-aokhaki haria honariaravini hiki kaniaja, oniani ida kidibadani avakadiania haria honariavini hiki-ra khai ani'avini hija.

[14] Avakadiania akaikahibiininina vani Jesus Cristo monina jahakia a'onira akanamoni'ia. Arabo anikhaki kaimonia hojaki ida Corinto sidaji, oniani ida avakadiania akaikahina Deua binofivini hija. Ni-aradaki ida ibavi Deus haria nava'isohivini hi'iki kani.

[15] Deus va'ora karonaki adani athi avaadahaoniva abono vahoariha avikhana ibavi Deus haria va'aharavini hiki kania. Ni-vakadibadania ariabono avaboraboraharihi. Anokhaki

ida Cristo-ra avavakaijokavini avijavani, a'ba'dija kaimoni ida akadibadani abani avakadiania. Asia arihojaki hari arabo Deus haria va'ahavini hiki kania. [16] Hari. Oniaroa, akadibadani avakadiania a'diahini, anofiki ida arabo hoariha Corinto sidaji okhaninikia a'aadahaonina, Cristo varani hina-ra anamonija kaimoni. Jokoa hoariha kabadania ariabono avaboraboraharihi. Ni-akadibadani hirihi ida vakadibadani, oniani ida arabo Deus ija'ari hoariha-ra va'ahavini hikia aokhana-ra anofiravini hija bana.

[17] Hojaki hida athii Deus athi kapapirania:
"Ija'ari kidimahi jahani-ra vara vani'avini-ra nofihi:
jakaho vara bivani'ava ida Deus kabadani jahaki kidiania."

[18] Deua asohini bikahihi ida ija'ari kahojai, bona asohihi ida kidihojai, oniani ida Deua bikapoarivini hija bana. Ni-Deua bikapoariki ida ija'ari kidihojai asohini-ra kahiki.

11

Paulo vara va'ora vani'aki adani Cristo athi avaadahaoniva abono 'badara

[1] Hari. Oigamina, oabono ovaboraborahavini athinia okavaraniki bana ho. Hari'a bana hora avakaitapia. Ija'ari va'ihariki kavarani hiki ida kidihojai jahani ija'ari hoariha kahojai jahani-ra aradavini. Hora avava'aharia koda nikia okavaranina, a'onira oka'ojomo'ija kaimoni?

[2] Hari. Ima'inavi fori avihiki a'oni. Avakadimakhira kaimoni ada Cristo. A'onira ovaimajahahivini hiki Cristo kani avihini, Deus a'onira vaimajahahivini vani fori ohija. Onava'iponivini hiki ada Cristo kidimoni avihini. Onofiki ida avaabononi avarakadava'avini ima'inavi makhaniriki fori avihija kaimoni, avakadi'akarai kamahini Cristo kania. [3] Oakava'isokoniki ida gamo miro'a Eva oniki kania namitha'iki, namitha'ianani avakadiania. Makha vania bikorijanaha'ia ida Eva, bikajari'daria kaimoni ida kidikorijanahi. Niki vania hoja'ianara ada Jahari. Binofiki ida avakadiva'ibodivarani-ra nasohiravini, oniani ida Cristo ka'oa-ra avanofivini-ra avakava'ipahinivini hija bana.

[4] Kodivarani vihiki adani makhira avakadiania vakaikahi'iki va'ora avagathanijahaki'avini. Va'ora avava'aha'iki adani Jesus varani hina asohirikia vakavarani'ina. Cristo athi avavaadahaoniva abono 'badara adani. A'onira oakava'isokonivini hiki a'onira vaka'ojomo'ivini hiki-ra khai avani'avinia.

Jesus varani hina a'onira ananamithabiininivini fori hirihi ida Jesus varani hina a'onira vaka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki. Avakapoari'iki ida ma'onahai a'onira vanava'iponivini hi'iki. Ma'onahai Jahaki hiriha ada ma'onahai hoariha. Avakapoari'iki ida Jesus monina hoariha vara vavani'aki, asohirini kaba'i. Vara a'onira ani'avini hi'iki ida Jesus monina ka'oa hini. A'onira aakodiavini hi'iki jaboni ida Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra avagathani'avini.

[5] Va'ora avakava'ibodivaraniki adani hi'adani Deus athi avavaadahaoniva abono 'badara haria avaradamikarahovini. Hovani oabono okava'ibodivaranivini hiki ida hora avaradamiravini. [6] Hora vakanavaranihavini hiki ida vahoariha vaviaha vara onina-ra okaabokaravini-ra vakahivini. Kaba'i, oogajahakiki ida Cristo monina. A'onira onanokiahibakhiavini hi'iki ida Cristo-ra oogajahakivini, kodivarani, kodibadani, kodihojai hikia.

[7] Ni-onofiki ida kodivarani-ra avanaabosivini jiniroa, Deus monina jahakia a'onira okanamonivini kari. Oabono oagathogathohivini hiki ida avakadihonai abono fori ohina, a'onivani ka'da'di fori avihija kaimoni. Asohiria koda ida avakadijiniro-ra ogathaniravini.

[8] Ogathani'iki ida jiniro Cristo kaija'ari ibavi hoariha avajoronionibakhiakia vakarona'iki. Bada onirina kaba'i vakadiania, ogathani'iki ida vakadijiniro bada onija kaimoni avakadiania.

[9] Avakadiania ohojana kari jiniro-ra okainamo'avini kaba'i, ni-jiniroa a'onira okanikhariaki. Jesus kaija'ari Macedônia kaarabonia vikha'ina vani hora vakavikha'ara adani nahina okainamokia. Oniaro kari onofirihi ida avava'ini-ra okai'dokavini okanikhariana. Jokoa avava'ini-ra okai'dokarihi nahina okainamoki-ra okanikhariavinia.

[10] Ka'oa hihaha'oadahaki ida Cristo kavarani. Onivani fori hija hida kodivarani. Oabono khai oni'avini hiki ida kodibadani abosirini avakadiania Acaia kaarabonia. Ni-ova'ahaki ida kodibadani abosirini kavaranihi-ra avanadabavini.

[11] Nahina kaimoni hora avakaijahitavini-ra onofirihi oniki ho. Hari'a a'onira onakaidi-
variki avaabononi vavaniha bana. Deua biogaki ida a'onira onakaidivajahakivini.
[12] Kodihojai ida avakadijiniro-ra okanikhariaravini. Jokoa onakama'darihi ida
okanikhariavini. Hiva'oani Cristo athi avavaadahaoniva abono 'badara vaabono vavab-
oraborahavini, vakhaniha:
—Paulo bada nina vani fori hija ida bada akhanina — vakhaniha.
Va'oaniaroa vagathanibakhiaki ida avakadijiniro vakadibadani abosini hini, oniani ida
ogathanivini onofiravini hija. Onofiki ida vakadivarani 'badara onadabavini.
[13] Ka'oa hirihi ida Deus athi avavaadahaoniva abono vihina-ra vakahivini. Deus
va'ora karonavini-ra vakahi'badaraki adani. Vakadibadani-ra korijanahia vara vavani'aki
adani. Akadibadani-ra vakabanafoki adani, Deus athi avavaadahaoniva abono ka'oa
vahoariha va'ora vavanihara kaimoni. [14] Vakadihojai ni-ava'i-ra kadi hiki. Satanás
jaharia bikaabokaki ida abono-ra nanokiavini Deus ibavi kaija'arini nokiana vagana fori
hina. [15] Deus athi avavaadahaoniva abono 'badara vakaabokaki ida Deus kahonai abono
vanokiana fori vihina jaboni. Vakadihojai sohika'oani-ra vananokia'badaraki adani. Deus
ija'ari kahojai-ra naabosivini kamahini vagathaniki bana ida vakadihojai asohiriki abosini.

Pauloa vara bivani'aki ida jahariharina

[16] Oigamina, vara ovani'a'ianaki bana ida va'ihariki fori ohina hora
avakava'ibodivaranivini. Asohirini kaba'i ida avakadiva'ibodivarani, hora vagathanijahaki
bana va'ihariki fori ohina kaba'i. Onofiki ida kodibadani jahania oabono
ovaboraborahavini vahoariha vakadibadani jahania vaabono vavaboraborahavini
fori hini, a'onira oka'ojomo'ija kaimoni varani niki ija'ari va'ihariki kavarani fori hikia.
[17] Akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo ni-hora honariavini hiki hida hihida varani a'onira vara
oni'avini hiki bana. Oabono ovaboraborahavini mani bana hida ija'ari va'ihariki fori hora
nihaja. [18] Ija'ari Deu-ra vanofiriki vaabono vavaboraborahabakhiaki fori ohiki bana ho.
[19] Avaabononi avakava'ibodivaranivini hiki ida ija'ari ogahani arafiaki avihini, oniani ida
ija'ari va'ihariki vara nina-ra avava'ahavini hija. [20] A'onira nikia vanahojavini hiki honai
abono kapavakarivahaki fori avihini. A'onira vabo'diavini, a'onira vakorijanahavini,
a'onira vakaihiponiravini, avanokhoni-ra vakapatavini. Nikia a'onira vanahojavini kaba'i,
va'ora avava'ahaki adani, vaathi avakajari'dariha adani.
[21] Va'oaniaro fori arihirihi. Ni-nikia a'onira onahojaki. A'onira akaabokariki avaabononi
avavanihavini hija koda? Nikia a'onira onahojaja vaha; ova'i aipahihimanihi vaha.
Va'oaniaro ni-vava'i anaipahihini hiki ida vakadibadani jahani vaabono vavaborabora-
havini avakadiania. Ija'ari va'ihariki nikia kavaraniki fori ohina, oabono ovaboraborahaki
bana ho, va'oaniaro fori ohija kaimoni.
[22] Vaabono vavaboraborahavini hiki hebreu kaija'arini vihina, Israel kaija'ari vihina,
Abraão kaija'ari vanamitharonisiagaki vihina jaboni.
Hovani jaboni hebreu kaija'arini ho, Israel kaija'ari ho. Abraão kahanodi namitharo-
nisiagaki ho jaboni.
[23] Cristo kahonai abono vihina vaabono vavaboraborahaki adani. Cristo kahonai abono
vihina kaba'i, arafiaki ida Cristo kabadania okabadanina. Hovani obadanina arafiaja.
Hovani khama cadeia ohojabakhiaja. Hovani dafi ohibakhiana arafia'iki ho.
Hovani oabinikamaribakhiaki ho. Ija'ari va'ihariki athini oamani ida nikia okavaranina.
[24] Judeus kaija'ari vakadika'da'dia vavahonariahibakhiaki ida dafi ohina. Xikotxia 39 hiki
ipohini ida dafi ohina mahi hoarani.
Oa'aadahaonina vani sa'ai kahoarani hikia namitha'ianaki ida kodiania.
[25] Roma sidaji kaija'arini vakadika'da'dia vavahonariahiki ida ava hora vidafiabakhiavini
adani ija'ari.
Oa'aadahaonina vani ahoarabakosikia namitha'ianaja ida kodiania. Hoaranija ija'ari
ja'dia hora vanagaha'iki ho, hora vanaabinikamariki adani.
Kanava oa'aadahaonina ahoarabakosikia kahidai kihibakhiaki ida kanava kakaraho
akavaadahaki. Ako'omari'iki ida. Hoaranija paha bodinia ohoja'iki ho mahi hoarani, joma
hoarani, oabono ogathi'iki ho ava rakokia.

[26] Oa'aadahaonibakhiana opohimajakamaribakhia'iki ho. A'ahabodijorakiki ida paha jorani oahidakamari'iki ho. Nahina anahoroabakhiava abono hora vanapohimajakamari'iki ho jaboni. Hora vanapohimajakamariki afobakhia adani kodija'ari, judeus kaija'ari vihiriki jaboni. Opohimajakamari'iki ho sidaji ipohiki bodini, amasi, paha karaho kajokiraki hiki kania. Hora vanapohimajakamariki adani Cristo kaija'ari vihi'badaraki.

[27] Oabono ovafajafajahakarahovini hi'iki ida kodibadani arafiaki. Joma onokibakhiana ohojana. Ovai'amibakhiana, okanabidi akaaforabakhia'ini jaboni. Okainamobakhiaki ida 'bai, vada ibavini, makari hiki.

[28] Hojaki ida nahina ipohiki hoariha ova'i-ra rogo ani'aki. Va'ora okava'ibodikarahoki adani Cristo kaija'ari avajoronionibakhiaki. Nahina khanaki-ra okaiba'ivini fori hiki ida.

[29] Danorihi ida ija'ari Cristo-ra vakaijokavini; okamithahi ida odanoriki fori ohina jaboni. Cristo kaija'aria bada bini'ahi ida hojai Deua bivajahariki, ova'i-ra rogo ani'ahi.

[30] Hari. Hora avakanavaranihavini mani ida kodiania namitha'ikia oabono ovaboraborahavini hi'ia, oniani ida nahina odanorina-ra nanokiavini maina oabono ovaboraborahavini hija bana.

[31] Deua biogaki ida korijanahia vara onirina. Akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo kaabi'i ada ovari. Jahaki ida ija'ari hahavi jahana danona hiki khai vani'avini.

[32] Hari. Damasco sidajia ohojana kari arabo kaka'da'dini Aretas onikia bihonariaki ada sidaji vaka'da'diva:

—Va'ora honariaha adani sorara sidaji kaathania vahojana mahija Paulo khaonanina-ra vagathivini — Areta bini'aha.

[33] Hari. So'oro bodinia ohojana vani kodiva'ahi hora avanahiririrari'ia sidaji kavasiribanini akharani kania, oniani ida hora anaihota'ia. Ni-sorara hora vagathi'iki.

12

Pauloa vara bivani'a'iki ida vadami fori hiki

[1] Asia oabono ovaboraborahaki ho namitha'iki kodiania. Ni-nahina kaimoni va'ihariki fori hiki kavarania okavaraniki. Vara ovani'aki bana ida vadami fori hiki, nahina hoariha Deus hora nanokiahivini hi'iki.

[2] Vara ovani'aki bana ada Cristo kaija'ari oogaki. Badara 14 ipohini radahani vani Cristo khama vara vakhanira adani.

Vara vakhanina vani Cristoa biavikasi'ara ada makhira kidiania nama. Hovani oa oabono vara ovani'aja. Ni-oogaki ida vadami fori hikia nama-ra onokivini. Ni-oogaki ida ka'oa hini ookasi'ina Deua kania namajaja oabono adaha'ini. Ni-oogaki. Deus ka'oa biogaki ida.

[3-4] Vara oni'ianaki ho. Oogaki ida Deus kania namajaja ookasi'ina. Ni-oogaki ida namithaki kodiania oabono okasi'ini. Ni-oogaki ida vadami fori hiki ka'oa nama-ra onokivini. Deus ka'oa biogaki ida.

Nama ohojana oadani okamithamaha'iki ida vara vani'avahariki. Ni-Deua biva'ahaki ija'aria binanamithavini.

[5] Ovaboraborahaki bana ida nahina jahani arafiaki namitha'iki kodiania. Ni-oabono ka'oa ovaboraborahaki. Ovaboraborahaki bana ida nahina odanorina-ra nanokiaki.

[6] Oabono ovaboraboraha'ianavini-ra onofija vaha; oabono ovaboraborahamanihi vaha. Kodivarani ka'oa hini mani ida ija'ari va'ihariki fori hora niharija.

Ni-oabono ovaboraborahajanavini hiki ida vadami fori hiki ahapini onoki'iki. Ni-onofiki ida varani ohina avakavaranini:

—Vadami fori hiki ipohiki-ra vada ni'avini mani ida Paulo-ra avava'ihavini-ra najahaja — ni-nikia avakavaranini-ra onofiki. Nimania bana hida vara hora avavani'avini-ra najahaki:

—Anokiki ida kidibadani afobakhia, akamithabakhiaki jaboni ida kidivarani, oniani ida Paulo-ra avava'ihavini-ra najahaja.

7 Deus hora nanokiahibakhiavini hiki ida nahina vahoariha avigariki vadami fori hikia.
Kaba'i, ni-binofiki ida oabono okava'ibodivaranivini nahina ohina ija'ari vahoariha nahina
vihina-ra aradavinia.
Binadabaja kaimoni ida niki-ra okava'ibodivaranivini, Deua biobai'iki ida jaroi fori
hiki oimana bodinia. Jahari kahonai abono ida jaroi fori hiki. Hora txagaki ida.
Oimana-ra anahahavini mani ida oabono khai oni'avini arafiani-ra okaabokaravini hija.
8 Ahoarabakosikia Jesu-ra vara oni'avini hi'iki ida jaroi fori hiki, okanikharia'iki ida
bianivini kodiania. 9 Oathi-ra gathani'aha:
—Iniani. Jokoa oanirihi ida kadania. Arajomaki ida ira okajoamoraha'oadahavini.
Iabononi ikaabokaravini vani nokiajahakija ida odanona kadania — hora ni'aha. Oniania
khai oni'ahi ida odanorina-ra vara ovani'avini. Oabono okaabokaravini vani Cristo hora
kajoamoraja, biobaiki ida danona kodiania.
10 Ni-ovamakhaniki ida odanorina, ija'ari onii jaharikia hora vani'avini, ova'i rogo inini,
ojahariharina, nahina jahariki namithaki kodiania. Cristo kaija'ari ohina mani ida niki-ra
nanamithaja kodiania. Oabono okaabokaravini vani Cristo hora nadanoja.

Va'i soko iniki ada Paulo

11 Hari. Ija'ari va'ihariki kahojaia okahojai'oamani'ia oabono ovaboraborahavini. Hora
avaravadadami'iki fori avihiki a'oni oabono ovaboraborahavinia okavaranina. Hora
avarigavini kaba'i, ni-varani ohina jahakia avakavarani'iki. Nahina ohirina kaba'i, ni-hora
avaradaki adani Cristo athi-ra avavaadahaoniki 'badara. Khai va'ora avani'abakhia'iki
adani.
12 Deus hora kakodiavini vani bada oni'abakhiaja ida Deus kabadani danoki ipohiki
ija'ari-ra nava'ibodivaraniki. Ni-okava'ipahiniki ida kodibadani avakadiania. Deus
kabadani danokia okabadanina mani ida Cristo athi avaadahaoniva abono ka'oa ohina-ra
avarigajahakivini hija.
13 —Paulo va'ora naibavijahajahakiki adani Jesus kaija'ari vahoariha. Harivani, ni-haria
naibavijahajahakiki — avakhaniki a'oni. Hojaki ida nahina hoarani bada oni'aki vakadi-
ania, ni-bada oni'aki avakadiania. Ni-avava'ini-ra okai'dokaki jiniro-ra okanikhariavinia.
Jaharia koda ida avava'ini-ra okai'dokaravini?
14 'Bamija avakadiania oadaha'iki ho. Oabono onaibavijaha'iki ho a'onira onavana-
vanaha'ianavini. Ni-nahina-ra okanikhariaki avakadiania bana. Ni-onofiki ida avakadi-
jiniro.
A'onira onofi'oamanija. Ni-isai vakadiabi'i-ra vakahinanikaki. Isai kaabi'i vani ada isai-
ra va'ora kahinanikara. Onivani fori ohija avakadiabi'i fori ohina.
15 Ova'ahaki bana ida kodijiniro hahavi-ra onihimavini, oabono okananahinaravini,
oabono gahinai onihavini a'onira okajoamoraja kaimoni. Onakarahohi ida a'onira
onofijahakivini; avanapa'itximania koda ida hora avanofivini?
16 Vahoariha avakadiania vahojaki vakhanihaki vahabini:
—Ka'oa hini kaba'i ida jiniroa haria ka'domaravini, Pauloa biogaki ida akadijiniro-ra
anivini akadiania haria korijanahavinia — haria avakaraganahavini korijanahia.
17 Niha oni'a'amanija koda ida a'onira okorijanahavini? Va'ora okarona'iki adani
oipohina avakadiania avikhana. A'onira vakorijanahamanira koda adani? Iniani.
18 Tito-ra okanikharia'iki ho avakadiania okha'ina. Okarona'aha ada arigamina hoariha
Tito-ra vaipohihavini. Avakadivarani himanija koda ida Tito a'onira vakorijanahavini?
Iniani. Tito kahojai kodihojai fori hiki ida. Nahina onofiki, ovaria binofiki jaboni.
19 Hari'a vakava'ibodivarani bana hida akadivarani hahavi ariabono avajari'davini-ra
anofivini avaviahania. Deua mitha bini'aja kaimoni ida akadivarani. Cristo kahonai abono
arihina mani ida varani ka'oa hinia haria kanavaranija.
Akadiva'ahi, a'onira akajoamoravini kaimoni ida akadibadani hahavia akabadanina,
kaaraja kaimoni ida Cristo-ra avavakaijokavini.
20 Oakava'isokoniki ida avakadihojai asohiriki-ra okaragavini bana avakadiania
okaikahina kamahini.

Oakava'isokoniki ida avakadihojai ovajahariki bana. Niki namithahi; ni-avavajahaki ida kodivarani, kodibadani hiki avakadiania.

Va'ora oakava'isokoniki va'ora okaragavini adani ija'ari avahararania vaabono avakanaathidanoararikhamaki, ija'ari abononi aakabaikhamaki, ija'ari 'damo'damo niki, ija'ari oniani ka'oa abononi nofiki, ija'ari onii jaharikia hoariha-ra kanavaranihaki, ija'ari athii masini-ra akanarafarakhamaki, ija'ari abononi vaboraborahaki, ija'ari vakadimahi rifirafiraki.

[21] Oakava'isokoniki jaboni ida avakadiania ohoja'ina okaikahibiininina avakadiania namithaki namitha'ianani. Avakadihojai asohirikia avakahojaini mani ida Deus hora anava'i'aipahihivini hija bana avaviahania, oniani ida hora naasaraja bana. Ova'i-ra anaasaraki bana ida ija'ari vaipohiki hojai Deua bivajaharikia vakahojai'bo'da'iki asia vahojana hikia vakahojaina. Ni-vaabono vaka'da'digariavini hiki ida vakadihojai. Ni-vakava'ipahinika'oaki ida badani karamonavahaki. Makhira kidigamo hiriki khama vaabono vakavi'omakhamavini. Onivani fori hija ida hojai asohiriki kaipahivahaki hoariha ija'ari avahararania vahojaki vakadihojai.

13

Paulo va'ora nava'isohivini anokhomi'iki

[1] Hari. 'Bamija avakadiania oadaha'ina, ookha'ianaki bana ho avakadiania. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida athii:

"Ija'aria biakaraganahahi ida hoariha badani asohiriki-ra namonahavini;
vakaijo'a'imidia bana ida akaraganahi athini.
Ija'ari vi'bamiki,
ija'ari avahoarabakosikia vanokihi ida badani
asohiriki-ra
namonahavini,
bona vakadivarani arajomahi avarigaja kaimoni ida ka'oa hini.
Vavahonariahi bana ida hojai asohiriki abosini."

Niki hida Deus athi.

[2] Va'ora onava'isohi'ianaki bana adani hojai asohirikia asia vakahojaiki, ija'ari vahoariha vihiki. Ohoja'ina 'bamija avakadiania a'onira okaabani'iki ho avakadihojaia. Ohojarina oadani odioni'ianaki hida kodikaabanahi athini papira, avakava'ipahinika'oaja kaimoni ida hojai Deua bivajahariki.

Ookha'ianana kamahini ija'ari hojai asohirikia vakahojaikia vagathaniki bana ida hojai asohiriki abosini. Ni-hoarani aihotaki bana.

[3] Avanofiki ida Cristo athi-ra onamonivini ka'oa hini-ra avarigavini. Avakadiania ohoja'ianana Cristoa binaabosihi ida avakadihojai asohiriki, avanokiki bana ida danona kodiania hojaki. Bikaabokaki ida a'onira nasohivini. Danoki ada.

[4] Ka'oa hiki ida ava akasanakhamakia abini'ina danorina. Hidakaba'i hokiki ada Cristo, dano'iki ada. Deua binanokia'iki ida danona Cristo-ra anahoki'avini. Danorina vani abini'ara ada. Harivani Cristo athi avaadahaoniva abono kidiania aakaramisina vani adanorija.

Hari. Corinto sidajia avakadiania arihojana kamahini, Cristo hokiki kania aakaramisiki hari. Deus danona hojaki bana akadiania, akaabokaja kaimoni ida a'onira akajoamoravini.

[5] Avaabononi vakaijo'a bana mahija Jesus Cristo kaija'ari ka'oa avihini-ra avarigavini. Cristo kaija'ari avihini ka'oa hihi; avava'ini bodinia ibaviha. Avava'ini bodinia ibaviriha; ni-ka'oa hiki ida Cristo kaija'ari avihini. Ibaviriha; Cristo kaija'ari avihini-ra avaragarihi.

[6] Avarigavini onofiki ida Cristo athi avaadahaoniva abono arihika'oana. Ni-aragariki ida ariabono akaijo'avini. [7] Deus kania akanikhariaki ida hojai asohirikia avakahojairini. Avakadiania akaikahina kamahini ni-anofiki ida Cristo danona ija'ari-ra nasohiki na-mithani avakadiania, avarigaja kaimoni ida ka'oa hini Cristo haria karonavini. Anofiki ida avakadihojai sohika'oani-ra akaragavini. Ni-onofiki ida a'onira oakaraganahavini kavaranihi asohini.

[8] Ni-akaabokaki ida Deus athi ka'oa-ra anadabavini. Deus haria no'avini hi'iki ida danona, aakodiaja kaimoni ida athi ka'oa hini akarafarakhamani.
[9] Khai ani'aki ida ariabono danorini, danoja kaimoni ida Cristo-ra avavakaijokavini. Deus kania akanikhariabakhiaki ida avakadimahi-ra nasohika'oavini bana.
[10] Avakadiania okaikahina viahania oathi kapapirania a'onira okajirihivini hiki, avanasohija kaimoni ida avakadihojai. Okaikahina kamahini avakadiania, ni-onofiki ida a'onira oka'da'digariavini. Deus hora no'avini hi'iki ida danona avajari'darini-ra onadanoja kaimoni. Ni-onofiki ida Deus danona ovahojakia avajari'darini-ra onathararaki fori ohina.
[11] Hari, oigamina. A'onira okaamina'iki bana ho. Avaabononi vanadano bana mahija avakadimahi sohika'oavini. Mitha vani'a bana hida oathi papira hojaki mahija avanaabavini. Avakadiva'ibodivarani akarajomakhamava bana mahija avaabononi avarakanajahamisikhamavini. Onofiki ada Deus avakadiania hojahaha'oadahana. Ovari haria nakaidivaki ada, haria no'avini hiki ida va'i jahajahani jaboni.
[12] Avaigamini-ra avaka'ivanitihi, avaabononi avakanakaidivakhamajahakivini-ra vananokia bana. [13] Deus kaija'ari kodiania vahojaki a'onira vaka'ivanitiki hadani.
[14] Onofiki ida akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo a'onira kajoamoraha'oadahavini. Onofiki ida Deu-ra avanofijahakivini. Onofiki jaboni ida Ma'onahai Jahaki khama avarajahamisihahavini. Nimania hida Deu-ra okanikhariavini avakadimoni hahavi.
Hari ida vani oamani kodivarani anokhomi'ini. Paulo athi hida.

GÁLATAS
Pauloa bikaronaki ida athi kapapirani Galácia kaaraboni kaija'arini vakadiania

Pauloa bikaronaki ida athi kapapirani

1-2 Hovani Paulo onajirija hida papira. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Galácia kaarabonia avahojaki
avakadimoni hida oathi kapapirani okaronaki. A'onivaniti. A'onira vaka'ivanitiki hadani
arigamina kodiania vahojaki, hihadani Jesu-ra vanofijahaki'iki hadani.
Deus vani hora vahonariaja Jesus Cristo khama monina jahaki avaadahaoniva abono
ohina. Ni-ija'ari hora honariarihi. Ni-ija'ari hora karonarihi. Jesus Cristo vani adani hora
vakarona'ara kidiabi'i khama. Deua bianahoki'iki ada kidisai Jesus abini'ina naothinia.
3 Onofiki mahi hahavi a'onira vakajoamoravini adani Deus akadiabi'i, akadika'da'di Jesus
Cristo khama, a'onira vano'aha'oadahaki adani va'i jahajahania.
4 Deus akadiabi'ia binofi'iki ida Cristo abini'ina akadimoni hina, bianija kaimoni ida
akadihojai asohirikia akahojaina. Cristoa binofiki ida haria akava'ijoavini Jahari ava'i-
ra nahonariahihijanaria kaimoni, oniani ida abini'ina abono-ra va'ahavini hija. 5 Khai
ani'ahaha'oadahava ida Deus jahana arafiaki mahi hahavi. Nimania hida Deua binofiki.

Jesus monina jahaki sohiki Pauloa vara bivani'a'iki

6 Ova'i-ra kadi hiki ida jorakia a'onira nagathogatho'iki-ra avakava'ipahinijoraki'avini.
Ovaria bikarona'iki ada Cristo a'onira kajoamorara kaimoni. Avanofiki ida moni jahaki
hoariha-ra avanaabavini. 7 Ni-hojaki ida Cristo monina jahaki hoariha.
Vahojaki adani ija'ari avakadiania avakadiva'ibodivarani-ra avanaabosiki kaimoni, oni-
ani ida avava'ini-ra kosakhamaja. Vanofiki ida Cristo monina sohiki-ra avanahoarihavini,
sohijanaria kaimoni ida Cristo monina.
8 Deua bihonariaki bana ida ija'ari Jesus monina jahaki-ra anahoarihaki Ibavi Ja-
harika'oakia okhani. Ija'ari hana hini vahabini, harivani vahabini, Deus ibavi kaija'arinia
vahabini bianahoarihaki ida Cristo monina jahaki, Deua binaabosiki ida monina anahoar-
ihani hiki nahina jaharikia.
9 Akadivarania a'onira anava'isohi'bo'da'iki hari, a'onira anava'isohi'ianaki bana hari.
Ija'aria bianahoarihahi ida Jesus Cristo monina jahaki a'onira ananamithavini hi'iki,
okhaki bana ida ija'ari Ibavi Jaharika'oakia.
10 Onofiki ida Deus vara hora vani'avini:
—Jahaki ida Paulo kabadani, asohiki ida kidivarani — nimania ida Deus va'i-ra khai
oni'avini-ra onofivini. Jokoa oabono oni'arihi:
—Onofiki ida ija'ari vava'i-ra khai oni'avini, oniani ida varani vavajahaki ka'oa va'ora
vara oni'avini hija. Jokoa kodikaabanahi-ra vakamithariha adani, vavajahariki ida — onija
vaha; ni-Cristo kahonai abono ohirihi vaha.

Paulo abono-ra vara vani'a'iki

11 Oigamina, avarigavini onofiki ida Jesus varani hina jahaki. Ni-ija'aria vanakama'daki
ida monina jahaki. Deus vania binakama'daja ida. 12 Ni-ija'ari hora kanamonivini hiki ida
Jesus monina jahaki kodimoni hini. Ni-ija'ari hora ka'ojomo'ivini hiki jaboni. Jesus Cristo
vani ada hora anigahi'ara varani hina.
13 Avakamitha'iki ida varani ohina mahi 'bo'dakari judeus kaija'ari avikhananavaki
vakadihojaia okahojaina jaboni. Cristo Deus kaisai hina-ra okajari'davini kari va'ora ona-
jahariharibakhiadanokiki adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari, va'ora onofiki va'ora onihimavini.
14 Imakhinava ohina kari kodija'ari vakadiania ohoja'iki ho. Onofijahaki'iki ida
akadija'ari avikhananavaki vakadihojaia okahojaina. Deus kava'isohihi jiriki ida vahojana
hija. Akadija'ari Deus kava'isohihi-ra vanaabavini vani hovani onofivini arafiaka'oaja ida.
15 Deus hora kajoamoravini vani o'banana viahania hora nagathogatho'ara ada.
Okaraho'ina, hora baranaha'iki ada, kidihonai abono ohija kaimoni. 16 Deua binofiki ida

kidisaia hora nanokiahivini, va'ora onanamithara kaimoni adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki
Jesus monina jahakia. Ni-Jesus kaija'ari-ra va'ora onako'diki hora vaka'ojomo'iki kaimoni.
17 Ni-va'ora onavanavanahaki adani Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono Jerusaléa vahojaki.
Jesus va'ora karona'iki adani va'oaniaro miro'a, hora karonavini viahania Deus athi-ra
avaadahaonija kaimoni.

Oniaroa, va'ora onokiravini vani Arábia kaarabonia ookha'imidia'ia, naothinia oajoi'ihi
Damasco sidajia. 18 Badara ahoarabakosiki radahani ookha'ihi Jerusaléa, oogara kaimoni
ada Pedro. 15 mahi ipohini ohoja'ihi kidiania. 19 Onoki'aha ada jaboni Tiago. Akadika'da'di
Jesus kakajo'o ada. Jesus athi avavaadahaoniva abono vahoariha ni-va'ora onoki'iaki kaho.
20 Deua biogaki hida oathi onajiri'iki ka'oa hini.
21 Hari. Judéia kaarabonia ai ohina naothinia Síria kaaraboni maina ookha'ihi. Cilícia
kaarabonia jaboni oa'aadahaoni'ihi. 22 Oniaro kari ni-hora vanoki'iaki kaho adani Jesus
Cristo kaija'ari Judéia kaarabonia vahojaki. 23 Vakamitha'ihi ida vahoariha vara hora
vavani'abakhia'avini:

—Mahi 'bo'dakari haria najahariharibakhia'iki ada Paulo. Jesus monina-ra nihimavini-
ra nofiki ada. Hidakaba'i Pauloa binamoni'iki ida Jesus athi akajari'dariki — vakhani'aha
adani Jesus kaija'ari Judéia kaarabonia vahojaki.
24 Oniania vaabono vakani'akhama'aha:

—Jaha'oamanira ada Deus. Paulo-ra kajoamoravini mani ida Cristo-ra
kajari'dajanaravini hija, oniani ida Cristo varani hina-ra vara vani'abakhiavini hi'ia
— vakhani'aha afobakhia.

2

Paulo va'ora noki'iki adani Jesus athi avaadahaoniva abono

1 Hari. 14 badara ipohini radaha'ihi, ookha'ianahi Jerusaléa. Barnabé hora vaipo-
hiha'iki. Arigamina Tito oniki-ra oavikha'ihi jaboni. 2 Deus ookhana-ra honariavini hora
arakha'iki Jerusaléa. Aakhano'ihi, Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono vakadiania
akajoronikosoa'ihi. Vahoariha ni-vahojaki akadiania. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vanava'isohiva
abono-ra va'ora onava'isohivini hi'iki ida kodivarani vara ovani'abakhia'iki judeus
kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiania. Ni-onofiki ida kodibadani akamadani akadija'ari vihiriki
vakadiania. Jesus kavaranihia okavaranina-ra vavajaharara vaha; kodibadani aka-
madamanihi vaha. Ni-onofiki jaboni ida akamadani kodibadani bada oni'a'iki kaimoni
akadija'ari vihiriki vakadiania. Hari. Kodi'ojomo'ihi kavaranihi asohini vani-ra vakahiha
adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono.
3 Akadiania hojaha ada oipohina Titoa oniki. Grécia kaaraboni kaija'arini ada. Judeus
kaija'ari hirina mani ida siikosida karajomihi-ra vahojaravini hija. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari
vanava'isohiva abono ni-vavamakhaniki hida Tito karajomirina. Ni-vavahonariahiki
karajomina.
4 Vahoariha vania vanofiha karajomina. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vahararana vahojaki
adani Cristo kaija'ari vihina-ra vakahi'imariniki. Va'ora akaboa'iravini kaba'i, avi'oi'aha
ahararana, vakamithaja kaimoni ida akadivarani. Vanofiki ida akadihojai ja'dini-ra
avigavini, haria avanaathidanoararira kaimoni siikosida karajomihi-ra akava'ipahinivinia.

Jesus Cristo kania aajahamisijahakina mani ida siikosida karajomihi-ra avakaajijanar-
avini hija. Siikosida karajomihi-ra akava'ipahinivini mani ida gathaki fori haria nihaja-
narija. Cristo kaija'ari vihina-ra vakahi'imarinikia vanofiki ida gathaki fori arihi'ianana.
5 Ni-anofipa'itxijanaki ida vakadivarani anaabavini. Vakadivarani anaabaja vaha; ni-Jesus
varani hina asohiki-ra avakamithaki vaha.
6 Hari. Ajoronina kaba'i Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono hora vani'ahi:

—Asohiki ida Jesus monina jahaki iananamithaoni'iki. Iogahahavi'iki ida. Ni-hojaki ida
ariathi hoariha ira anava'isohivini hiki kaimoni — vakhani'aha.

Jesus Cristo kaija'ari-ra va'ora vanava'isohivini onokivini mani ida ija'ari
vanava'isohiva abonoa va'ora onaonivini hija. Ni-okava'ibodiki ida ija'ari hana hini
hoariha-ra vaka'da'diki hoariha-ra vaka'da'diriki. Hovani vada oni'a'iki ida ija'ari

kabadani. Deus vania biogaja ida ija'ari va'ini bodinia vara nini, oniani ida ija'ari jahani jaharini, asohini, asohirini-ra ogavini hija.

Hari. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abonoa ni-vanahoarihaki ida Jesus monina vara ovani'abakhia'iki. Asohini vakahiki ida kodivarani.

7 Va'oaniaroa avigaki ida Deus haria honaria'avini, Pedro khama, Jesus monina jahaki-ra vara avani'avini. Avigaki ida judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiania hora karonavini. Avigaki jaboni ida akadija'ari vakadiania Pedro-ra karonavini.

8 Deus vani hora honariaja athi oavaadahaonivini judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiania ookhana. Onivani fori hira ada Pedro Deua bihonariavini athi avaadahaonina hina judeus kaija'ari vakadiania. Deus haria kajoamoravini mani ida kidibadani danoki bada ani'abakhiavini hija.

9 Vahoariha va'ora vanaonivini adani Pedro, Tiago, João vihiki, Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono. Pedroa aviga'iki ida Deus hora nagathogatho'avini, judeus kaija'ari vihiriki-ra va'ora oanava'isohionija kaimoni Jesus monina jahakia.

Ariabono akani'akhama'ihi Pedro, Tiago, João vihiki khama:

—Paulo, Barnabé a'onivani, Deus a'onira nofiki a'oni Jesus monina jahakia va'ora avaranava'isohionira kaimoni adani akadija'ari vihiriki. Pedro ivani, Deus ira nofiki i, va'ora ianava'isohionira kaimoni adani akadija'ari.
Ariabono aakanajahamisikhamavini mani ida asa'a-ra vaagathivini hija.

10 Pedro haria vani'a'aha:

—Vahojaki adani arigamina ahararana vakanahinariki. Va'ora vakajoamora bana, va'ora vano'a bana vakainamokia — haria vani'aha.

—Hai. Onofiki ida vakanahinariki-ra va'ora okajoamorabakhiavini — onihi.

Pauloa bikaabaniki ada Pedro

11 Hari. Antioquia sidajia ohoja'ina kari kha'aha ada Pedro. Ni-asohipa'itxiki ida kidibadani akadiania, oniani ida vahoariha vaviaha okaabanivini hija. Nimania bana hida Pedro kabadani asohiriki varani hini.

12 Hari. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vakadihojai jahaki ida vi'baijabanana, judeus kaija'ari judeus kaija'ari vihiriki khama. Pedro jaboni, kaikahi'aha, 'bai'aha vakadiania.

Hari. Pedro vakadiania vakaikahi'aha adani judeus kaija'ari Tiago va'ora karona'iki. Va'oaniaroa vanofiki va'ora vakarajomivini adani judeus kaija'ari vihiriki siikosida rajomia. Tiago va'ora karona'iki vakaikahina naothinia kidija'ari ka'oa kania 'bai'aha ada Pedro, ni-'baijabanaki judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiania. Vakaikahiki-ra va'ora finivini mani ida no'baijanarina hija kidija'ari vihiriki vakadiania. Pedro va'ora finivini hiki kaja'oriana vihina adani rajomi-ra vanofiki. Ni-asohiki ida va'ora finivini, ni-jahaki ida judeus kaija'ari vihiriki-ra va'ora kava'ipahinivini ada Pedro.

13 Jesus kaija'ari vahoariha vanoki'ihi ida Pedro 'baijanarina judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiania. Va'oaniaro maina vanofijanarihi ida vi'baina judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiania, Cristo kaija'ari vihina kaba'i. Vakaikahiki-ra va'ora vifinivini mani ida vakadija'ari vihiriki vakadiania vi'baina-ra vanofijanaravini hija. Barnabé jaboni vakadiania 'baina-ra kava'ipahini'iki ofini'ina. Avigavini kaba'i ida asohirini, vaofiniraraoni'ina mani ida va'ora vakava'ipahinivini hi'ia.

14 Hari. Okamitha'ihi ida vi'baijabanajanarina varani hini, ni-ovajahaki ida akadija'ari vihiriki-ra vakava'ipahini'avini. Ni-nini asohiki ida Jesus monina jahaki varani hini, oniani ida Pedro-ra okaabanivini hi'ia. Vahoariha akadiania vajoroniki ariathi-ra vakamithara kaimoni, onihahi:

—Pedro, ivani judeus kaija'ari ihini kaba'i, judeus kaija'ari vakadihojaia ikahojaijanarihi. Judeus kaija'ari hiriki fori ihi'iki i. Jahapa'itxirihi ida judeus kaija'ari vihiriki akadija'ari kakaajia vakahojaina-ra inofivini — Pedro-ra okaabanivini oni'aha.

Deus va'ora kapoariki adani Jesu-ra vakajari'dariki

[15] Judeus kaija'ari adani akadiabi'i, akadiamia vihiki, oniani hida jaboni judeus kaija'ari haria nihaja. Hojai jahariki namonahava abonoa akadija'ari va'ora vanaonibakhiaki adani akadija'ari vihiriki.

[16] Hari. Aogaki ida Jesu-ra vakaijokaki Deua bikapoarivini, ajahamisija kaimoni kidiania. Jesu-ra vakaijokavini mani ida Deua bikapoarivini hija, kidimahi sohika'oani bikahivini hija jaboni. Ni-Deus va'ora kapoariki adani vahoariha Jesu-ra vakajari'daki. Jahaki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki, kaba'i, ni-Deus va'ora kapoariki adani kidiva'isohihi jiriki naabani vihiki.

Harivani, akhanina vani jaboni, avakaijoka'ara ada Jesus Cristo. Kidiania ariabono gahinai anihavini mani ida Deus haria kapoarivini hi'ia, akadimahi sohika'oani Deua bikahivini hija. Kidiva'isohihi jiriki anaabavini oadani, ni-Deus haria kapoariki. Ija'ari Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra naabavini kaba'i, ni-Deua binaabosiki ida va'isohihi-ra vanaabavini, ni-bikapoariki kidiania ajahamisija kaimoni.

[17] Deus haria kapoarivini-ra anofivini vani Cristo kania ariabono gahinai anihaja. Kidiva'isohihi aragaribakhia'avini mani ida hojai jahariki namonahava abono arihina-ra akahivini hija. Hojai jahariki namonahava abono arihina, judeus kaija'ari vihiriki fori arihiki hari. Jesua biakodiamanija koda ida hojai asohirikia akahojaina? Iniani. Ni-binofipa'itxiki ida hojai Deua bivajahariki.

[18] Kodivarani hibakhiaki ida Deus ija'ari Jesu-ra vakaijokaki-ra kapoarivini. Ni-bikapoariki ida kidiva'isohihi jiriki nasohirini hiki. Jokoa oanahoarihapa'itxirihi hida varani. Jokoa oniharihi: Bada ani'a'ianava hida Deus kava'isohihi mahija haria kapoarivini.

Asohija vaha hida varani; ni-va'isohihi jiriki-ra akava'ipahinivini asohiki vaha.

[19] Va'isohihi jiriki-ra oragaribakhiavini mani ida oabini'iki fori hora nihaja. Oabini'iki fori ohi'ina, oniani ida va'isohihi jiriki hora kaabokajanaravini hija. Namitha'iki hida kodiania, oajahamisija kaimoni Deus kania. Cristo abini'ina vani ava akasanakhamaki kania, oabini'iki fori ohi'ina kidiania.

[20] Kodiani hijanarihi ida kodimahi araboja ovahojaki. Cristo kamahi ida ova'i bodinia hojaja. Ovahoja'iki ida mahi ja'dini Cristo hora no'avini hi'iki. Cristo kodimahi ja'dini-ra honariavini vani Deus kaisai ka'oa-ra ovakaijokaha'oadahaja. Ovari hora nakaidiva'iki ho, abini'ina abono-ra va'ahavini kodimoni hi'ina.

[21] Ni-okajoniki ida Deus hora kajoamoravini. Jesu-ra ovakaijokavini mani ida hora akava'ijoavini hija Jahari sa'a kabodinia. Deua bikapoarija vaha ida ija'ari kidiva'isohihi jiriki naabani hiki; ni-nahina kaimoni vaha abini'iki ada Cristo akadimoni hina.

3

Abraão Deu-ra kajari'daravini

[1] A'onivani Galácia kaaraboni kaija'arini, avava'ini bajadidi'oamanija! Hoariha a'onira kaijorahaki a'oni vahabini. Avanokiravini kaba'i ada Jesus Cristo abini'ina ava akasanakhamakia, a'onira vara oni'avini vani avakanokhohakhohara ada.

[2] Hora nanamitha bana: Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra avanofivini oadani, Deua bikaronamanira koda ada Ma'onahai Jahaki a'onira avi'onanira kaimoni? Iniani. Jesus monina jahaki-ra avakamithahi, kidiania avaabononi gahinai avanihahi, oniani ida Ma'onahai Jahaki Deua bikaronavini hi'ia a'onira avi'onanira kaimoni.

[3] Jesu-ra avanofibiininivini Ma'onahai Jahaki a'onira banani'iki a'oni. Naothinia avanofi'ianamania koda ida avakaijo'a'ianavini va'isohihi jiriki-ra avanaaba'ianavini? Niki vania koda ija'ari-ra kapoariki avavanihara ada Deus? Iniani. Pa'itxi oamani ida avakadiva'ibodivarani.

[4] Va'isohihi jiriki-ra avanofi'ianavini mani ida Jesu-ra avakava'ipahinivini hija. Jesu-ra avanofibiininivini, a'onira vanajaharihari'iki adani Jesu-ra vakajari'daki. Jesu-ra avakava'ipahinihi; avajaharihari'imarinihi. Okajari'daki ida Jesu-ra avakava'ipahinivini-ra avanofivini.

[5] Ni-Deus va'ora naabosiki adani kidiva'isohihi naabani vihiki, Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra karonavini vakadiania. Ni-Deus va'ora naabosiki adani kidiva'isohihi naabani vihiki badani danokia.

Hari. Jesus monina jahaki-ra avakamithavini, avakajari'darihi jaboni, oniani ida Deus kidibadani danoki-ra nabadanivini hija, Ma'onahai Jahakia a'onira no'avini hija jaboni.

[6] Abraão 'bo'dakari ovari miro'a ni-Deu-ra kajari'daki. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki ida Abraão varani hina:
"Abraão Deu-ra vakaijokavini mani ida
kidimahi sohika'oani
Deua bikahivini hija,
oniani ida Abraão-ra
kapoarivini hija."
Nimania hida Deus athi.

[7] Onofiki ida Deus athi-ra avarigavini. Deus va'ora naonivini adani ija'ari vakaijokana vihiki, Abraão kahanodi vanamitharonisiagaki, Abraão Deu-ra vakaijokavini vani fori vihina.

[8] Hoja'bo'daki ida athii Deus athi kapapirania:
"Deus va'ora kapoariki bana adani judeus kaija'ari
vihiriki vakaijokana vihiki.
Vakadimahi sohika'oani vani Deus va'ora kahira bana adani."
Niki ida athii. Deua bivava'isohihijoraki ida moni jahaki Abraãoa bikamithaki kaimoni. Bini'aha:
"Abraão, hora ivakaijokavini mani ida
arabo hahavi kaija'arini-ra
va'ora okajoamoravini hija bana."
Niha ada Deus.

[9] Abraão Deus athi-ra kajari'daravini mani ida Deua bikajoamoravini hija. Onivani fori vihira adani ija'ari hahavi Deus athi-ra vakajari'dariki va'ora kajoamoravini. Abraão-ra kajoamoravini vani fori vihira jaboni adani va'ora kajoamoraki.

[10] Hari. Asohipa'itxirihi ida vahoariha vakadivarani:

—Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra anaaba'ava mahija haria kapoarivini, akadimahi sohika'oani-ra kahira kaimoni ada Deus — vakhani'imarini'iki adani. Vanaabavini vakahivini kaba'i, ni-vanaabajahaki'iaki kaho. Vanaabaravini mani ida Deus jaharikia va'ora arakhavini hija.

Nimania bana hida athii Deus athi kapapirania hojaki:
"Va'isohihi jiriki hoarani-ra ragarihi ida ija'ari;
Deus jaharikia biarakhaki ida bana,
bigathanija kaimoni ida hojai asohiriki abosini."
Nimania ida Deus athi jirikia vara bivani'a'iki. Ni-va'isohihi jiriki-ra naabahahaviki ida ija'ari afoha'oadaha.

[11] Avakava'ibodivaraniki hida athii, aogaki ida ija'ari hahavi Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra varagarivini, oniani ida Deus va'ora kapoariravini hija. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida athii:
"Deua bikapoariki ida ija'ari vakaijokana hiki,
kidimahi sohika'oani
bikahiki ida,
oniani ida kidimahi
anokhomiriki-ra
vahojavini hija."
Nihi ida athii. [12] Ija'ari Deus kava'isohihi-ra naabavini fori hirihi ida ija'ari Deu-ra vakaijokavini. Deus athi kapapirani haria nava'isohivini hiki:
"Ija'aria binaabahahaviki ida honari Deus kava'isohihi jiriki kania hojaki,
ni-hoaranija biragariki,
oniani ida kidimahi

anokhomiriki-ra
vahojavini hija.”
[13] Cristo vani ada Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra kaaboka'ara. Binaabajahakivini kaba'i ida va'isohihi jiriki, jaharikia okha'iki ada Cristo. Va'isohihi jiriki-ra vanaabariki vakadimoni ida nahina jahariki Cristoa bigathani'iki. Akadimoni kamari ida anaabariki abosini. Cristo haria akava'ijoa'iki hari. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida athii:
“Deus jaharikia biarakhaki ida ija'ari
ava akasanakhamakia
ahorivanani abinini.”
Nihi ida athii. Onivani fori hi'ara ada Cristo hoja'ina ava akasanakhamaki kania. Bigathani'iki ida akadihojai asohiriki abosini.
[14] 'Bo'dakari Deua bini'aha ada Abraão kohana:
—Hora ivakaijoka'avini mani ida judeus kaija'ari vihiriki-ra va'ora okajoamoravini hija bana — niha ada Deus. Oniania abini'aha ada Jesus Cristo judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadimoni hina jaboni, vagathanija kaimoni ida Deus Abraão-ra vara ni'a'bo'davini hi'iki. Nini vani harivani afohahavi Cristo-ra avakaijokahi; agahinahi jaboni Ma'onahai Jahaki Deua bini'a'ikia.

Deus kava'iponahi a'bo'daki

[15] Oigamina, a'onira onava'isohivini hiki bana hida arihojana. Ija'ari vi'bamiki vaabono vakanava'isohikhama'imidiavini hiki ida vanofiki. Vanajirihi ida vakadivarani papira. Papira athini anokhominia vanajiriki ida vaonina. Vaonina-ra vanajirivini hiki kaaraja kaimoni hida vakadivarani, vakajonijanaria kaimoni ida vakadiva'iponahi a'bo'daki vaabono vakanava'isohikhamavini hi'iki. Ni-ija'ari hoariha bikaabokaki ida vakadivarani bianahoarihavini.
[16] Hari. Mahi 'bo'dakari Deua binamonaha'iki ida kidiva'iponahi a'bo'daki. Abraão kohana, kidihanodi hoarana avijavaronisiagaki khama vakadimoni ida Deus kava'iponahi a'bo'daki. Abraão kahanodi vavijavaronisiagaki afohahavi vakadimoni hirihi ida Deus kava'iponahi a'bo'daki. Hoarana vani ada Deua vara bivani'a'ara athi kapapirania. Hi'ada Abraão kahanodi avijavaronisiagaki hoarana onina Cristo.
[17] Kodivarani hiki ida Deus kava'iponahi a'bo'daki Deus Abraão-ra nava'isohi'bo'davini hi'iki. Niha ada Deus:
—Abraão, Deus ohina mani ida ira onava'iponi'imariniravini hija bana.
Hari. Radaha'iki ida badara îpohiki. 430 badara ipohini radahani Deus Moisé-ra no'a'aha va'isohihi jirikia. Ni-Deua bikava'ipahiniki ida kidiva'iponahi a'bo'daki, ni-kidiva'isohihi jirikia bianahoarihaki ida kidiva'iponahi a'bo'daki Abraão kohana-ra ni'a'bo'davini hi'iki. [18] Va'isohihi jiriki-ra anaabavini abosini hirihi ida Deus haria no'avini hija. Anaabavini abosini hija vaha; ni-Deus haria honariaki vaha avakaijokavinia. Deus Abraão-ra nava'iponi'avini mani ida bino'avini hi'ia.
[19] A'onira onava'isohivini hiki ida nahina kaimoni Deus va'ora honariavini va'isohihi jiriki-ra vanaabavinia. Deus va'ora nava'isohi'iki adani judeus kaija'ari va'isohihi jirikia, ija'ari avigaja kaimoni ida badani, hojai, varani hiki Deua bivajahariki, avigaja kaimoni jaboni ida hojai asohiriki nahina hini. Judeus kaija'aria vavahojaki ida va'isohihi jiriki Deus va'ora nava'isohi'bo'davini hi'iki. Kaikahirina oadani ada Cristo, hojaki ida va'isohihi jiriki ija'aria vanaababakhiaki kaimoni. Cristo oniki ada Abraão kohana kahanodi avijavaronisiagaki hoarana. Kidimoni ida Deus kava'iponahi a'bo'daki.
Va'isohihi jiriki-ra vava'isohihivini kari Deus va'ora karona'iki adani ibavi kaija'arini Moisés kohana-ra vanava'isohira kaimoni. Ija'ari nasohiva abono ada Moisés. Moisés imidia bikamithaki ida va'isohihi kavaranihi, binajiri'ihi, va'ora nava'isohi'aha adani judeus kaija'ari.
[20] Hari. Deus va'iponahi a'bo'daki-ra vava'isohihivini kari ni-Deua bikaronaki ada ibavi kaija'arini. Deus hoarana binava'isohi'iki ada Abraão kidiva'iponahi a'bo'dakia, binakama'da'iki ida jaboni. Deua binofiki ida Abraão-ra kajoamoravini, oniani ida bikajoamoravini hi'ia.

Isai akadava'ani fori hiki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki

21 Hari. Deua bivava'isohihivini kari ida kidiva'isohihi jiriki, ni-bikajonipa'itxiki
ida kidiva'iponahi a'bo'daki. Deua biogaki ida akaabokaravini kidiva'isohihi jiriki
anaabavini. Va'isohihi jirikia ni-bikaabokaki ida ija'ari kamahi-ra nasohika'oavini Deus
viaha. Bikaabokaja vaha; binasohika'oamanihi vaha, oniani ida Deus haria kapoariravini
hija, ni-kidiania aajahamisiki.
22 Nimania hida athii Deus athi kapapirania hojaki: Ija'ari hahavi Jahari kabadania
vakabadanibakhiaki. Ni-hojaki ida ija'ari hoarani hojai asohirikia kahojairiki. Vaabono
avakava'ijoavini-ra vakaabokaravini mani ida gathaki fori va'ora nihaja. Vakhanina vani
vahojahahavira adani. Hari. Oniaroa, Deus Jesus Cristo-ra vavakaijoka'iki-ra va'ora
no'avini hiki bana ida va'ora nava'iponi'bo'davini hi'iki. Jesu-ra vakajari'daravini mani
ida Deus kava'iponahi-ra vagathanivini hija bana.
23 Hari. Kaikahirina oadani ada Cristo, ni-Deua binanamitha'iaki kaho ida Cristo-ra
vakaijokaki varani hini. Oniaro kari Deus kava'isohihi jirikia biakadava'aki fori hiki ida
ija'ari gathaki fori hiki. 24 Isai vaitxanava fori vihiki adani Cristo-ra aviga'iariki. Isai aka-
dava'ava abono fori hiki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki, bibananija kaimoni ida ija'ari Cristo
kania. Oniaroa, Cristo-ra avakaijoka'avini vani Deus akadimahi-ra najahaka'oa'ia. 25 Jesus
Cristo-ra avakaijoka'avini mani ida va'isohihi jiriki haria akadava'avini-ra anofijanaravini
hija.
26 Kidiania avaabononi gahinai avaniha'avini mani ida Deus kaisai a'onira niha'ia, oniani
ida Jesus Cristo kania haria anakaramisija. 27 Cristo kania avaabononi gahinai avanihavini
vani avikana'ia. Avikana'ini mani ida Cristo kania a'onira anakaramisi'ia. Cristo-ra
avakaimahaki fori avihi'iki a'oni, ovari fori avihija kaimoni. 28 Oniani ida Cristo kania
haria nahojaja judeus kaija'ari judeus kaija'ari hiriki, honai abono gathaki ija'ari gathariki,
makhira gamo arihiki. Harivani hahavi hoarani fori arihiki hari Cristo kania aakaramisina.
29 Cristo kaija'ari avihihi, oniani ida Abraão kohana kahanodi vanamitharonisia-
gaki a'onira nihaja. Avagathaniki bana jaboni ida Deus kava'iponahi a'bo'daki bi-
vava'isohihi'iki.

4

Deus kaisai vihiki adani vajari'dariki

1 A'onira vara oni'avini hiki bana hida akadihojai. Isai pa'itxina oadani, kidimoni hini
kaba'i ida kidiabi'i kajiniro, kanahina, arabo hiki, ni-bigathanijorakiki. Isai hina oadani,
kidiabi'i gorana honai abono fori hina hojaki ada.
2 Kidiabi'ia bivava'isohihijoraki ida badara ipohini kidisaia bigathanija kaimoni ida
kidinahina hahavi. Isai kaabi'i va'ora honariaki adani kidisai avakadava'ava abono, kidisai
pa'itxi, isai kanahina, arabo, jiniro hiki-ra avakadava'ara kaimoni. Karaho'aha ada isai,
ovari maina biakadava'a'ihi ida kidinahina hahavi.
3 Onivani fori hija hida arihojana. Cristo ava'i-ra nahonariahihiravini kari isai pa'itxi
fori arihi'iki hari. Oniaro kari ma'onahai jahariki vanokiariki ava'i-ra vanahonariahihiki.
Vakadihonai abono gathaki fori arihi'iki hari. Ma'onahai jahariki vanokiariki asia va'ora
vanava'ihonariahihiki jaboni adani Deu-ra vanofiriki.
4 Hari. Deua bivava'isohihijoravini kamahini kaikahi'ini, bikarona'aha ada kidi-
sai. Gamoa biakaijohavini vani 'bana'ina namitha'ara ada Deus kaisai. Avijava'aha,
karaho'aha. Binaabahaha'oadahamanihi ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. 5 Deus athi hahavi-
ra naabahaha'oadahavini mani ida va'isohihi jiriki-ra varagariki-ra va'ora akava'ijoavini
hija, gathaki fori vihijanarara kaimoni. Cristo haria akava'ijoavini mani ida Deus haria
kanaisaihavini hi'ia.
6 Kidisai arihina mani ida ava'i bodinia Deus kidisai Ma'onahana Jahaki-ra karonavini
hi'ia. Ovari ava'i-ra nahonariahihivini mani ida Deu-ra abaranahavini hija: Kodiabi'i,
kodiabi'i ani'avini hija. 7 Ni-honai abono gathaki fori arihijanarihi. Deus kaisai arihi'ina
mani ida Deus haria no'avini hija bana afohanana kidinahina hahavi bivahojakia. Kidisai
vakadimoni ida Deua binaibavijahajora'iki.

Paulo va'ora akava'isokoni'aha adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari

8 Hari. Deu-ra avarigaravini oadani honai abono gathaki fori avihi'iki a'oni. Avava'ini-ra
vanahonariahihiki adani deus fori vihiki. Deus vihiriha adani.
9 Hari. Kama'da'iki ida Deu-ra avarigajahaki'avini. Hari. Oanabosiki bana hida oathi.
Deus vani bana a'onira ogajahakija. Nahina kaimoni mani ida deus vihiriki-ra va'ora
avanofi'ianavini hija? Vadanoriha adani. Ni-a'onira avakava'ijoavini-ra vakaabokaki.
Nahina kaimoni mani ida vakadihonai abono avihini-ra avanofi'ianavini hija?
10 Jahapa'itxirihi ida avavakaajibakhiavini mahi karaho, masiko ja'di, badara kama'dani,
pahakari kama'dani hiki avakadihinika kamahini hini. 11 A'onira oakava'isokoni'oamanija.
Akamadaki vahabini ida kodibadani avakadiania ohojana kari. A'onira onana-
mitha'imarinimanija koda Jesus monina jahakia?
12 Oigamina, a'onira okanikhariadanokiki ho. Hofori vihi'a bana. Hovani Cristo-ra
onofijahaki'iki ho. Homiro'a avahojania okahojaija. Avakadiania ohojana kari hora
avagathanijahaki'iki a'oni.
13 Avakava'ihokiria ida a'onira onanamithabiininivini Jesus monina jahakia? Okava-
monina vani avakadiania okha'ia, kaba'i Jesus monina jahakia a'onira onava'isohi'iki
ho. 14 Karamonavahani kaba'i ida kodikavamoni, hora avagathanijahaki'iki a'oni. Ni-
hora avakaihiponiriki. Ni-hora avakajoniki. Ni-hora avahonariaki ai ohina. Hora
avagathanijahakivini hiki Deus ibavi kaija'arini fori ohina. Hora avagathanijahakivini hiki
Jesus Cristo fori ohina.
15 Oniaroa, khai avakhanihi. Niha avakhanimani'ia khai avakhanijanariki? Oniaro kari
hora avanofijahakiki a'oni. Avanokhoni 'ba'dani-ra onofija vaha; hora avakaanihi; hora
avano'ahi vaha. Onivani fori hija ida hora avanofijahaki'avini.
16 Ka'oa oamani ida Deus athi a'onira onava'isohivini hi'iki. Kodivarani a'onira nai-
hamahimani'ia koda? Nahina mani ida hora avanofijahakijanaravini hija?
17 A'onira vani'aha adani moni jahaki-ra avanahoarihaki:
—A'onira avajahaki hari. Akadiva'ahi avihini-ra anofiki hari. Anofiki ida a'onira
aka'ojomo'ivini — vakhani'imariniha.
Athii jahakia a'onira vano'avini kaba'i, ni-jahaki ida a'onira vanofivini. Ariabono
aakava'ipahinikhamavini-ra vanofiki adani. Vanofiki ida hora avanofijahakivini fori
vihina va'ora avanofijahakivini. 18 Jahaki ida ija'ari a'onira nofijahakivini. Avakadiva'ahi
vihina-ra vakahi'badaravini, ni-jahaki. Avakadiania ohojana oadani hora avanofijahaki'iki
a'oni. Napaja ohoja'ina oadani, onofiki ida asia hora avanofijahakivini.
19 Kodisai fori avihiki a'oni. Gamo 'banarahaki fori ohiki ho. Avakadimoni ida
oimana 'banani okamithaki. Cristo avakadimahi-ra anaja'dijahakiravini oadani okamitha-
haha'oadahaki ida isai 'banani fori hiki. 20 Onofiki vanivaha ida avakadiania ohojana vara
a'onira oni'aja kaimoni. A'onira onokivini-ra onofiki ho vanivaha. Hoarihaki vahabini ida
kodivarani a'onira oni'avini hi'iki. A'onira oakava'isokonikarahoki ho.

Agar, Sara khama varani vihina hida

21 Hari. A'onivani judeus kaija'ari Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra avanofiki. Avakamitharia
koda ida va'isohihi jiriki athini Deus va'ora nava'isohivini hi'iki?
22 Vakava'ibodivarani bana ida isai vi'bamiki varani vihina va'isohihi jiriki kapapirania
hojaki. Vi'bamiki adani Abraão kohana kaisai. Hoarana, kidigamo Agar kohana kaisai.
Kidihonai abono gathaki ida Agar. Abraão kaisai hoariha, kidigamo Sara kohana kaisai.
Kidigamo ka'oa ida Sara. Honai abono hirihi ida.
23 Abraão isai-ra nofivini mani ida Aga-ra vaisavini hija, oniaroa 'bana'aha ada Aga-ra
vaisavini. Abraãoa isani binofivini kaba'i ida Sara, ni-isa'iaki kaho. Ni-vakaabokaki ida
isai-ra vanamonahavini, oniani ida va'iponahi a'bo'dakia Deus Abraão-ra no'avini hija.
Deua bini'aha:
—A'onira okajoamoravini mani ida kadagamo Sara-ra ivaisavini hija bana — niha ada
Deus.

[24] Okavarajomiki bana ida Deus kavarani 'bamiki, Abraão kagamo vi'bamikia. Deus kavarani hoariha ida va'iponahi a'bo'daki, kidivarani hoariha ida va'isohihi jiriki. Monte Sinai arabo namahikia Moisé-ra nava'isohivini hi'iki ida va'isohihi jiriki. Va'isohihi jiriki kavaranihi fori hiki ida Agar kohana. Agar kahanodi vanamitharonisiagaki fori vihiki adani va'isohihi jiriki-ra vanofiki. Honai abono gathaki fori hiki ida vakadi'arahoni kohana, va'oaniaro jaboni honai abono vagathaki fori vihiki adani va'isohihi jiriki-ra vanofiki.
[25] Arábia kaarabonia hojaki ida arabo namahiki Monte Sinai oniki. Monte Sinai fori hiki ida Agar kohana. Jerusalém sidaji fori hiki jaboni ida Agar. Judeus kaija'ari kasidaji ida Jerusalém. Honai abono vagathaki fori vihi'iki adani Agar, kidihanodi vanamitharonisiagaki khama. Honai abono vagathaki fori vihiki adani judeus kaija'ari afohahavi va'isohihi jiriki-ra varagariki.
[26] Hari. Hojaki ida Jerusalém hoariha Deus ibavi nama. Honai abono vagathaki vihiriha adani Jerusalém nama hojaki kaija'arini. Akadiamia fori hiki ida. Jerusalém nama hojaki kaija'arini adani Jesu-ra vavakaijokaki.
[27] Deus athi kapapirani haria nava'isohi'bo'da'iki hari:
“Ivani gamo iisa'iarihi.
Ni-ioga'iaki kaho ida
isai 'banani niha ninini.
Khaii ini bana.
Bodi'bara bana khaii inini.
Kadamakhira ira nahojahavini kaba'i,
ira vaisaki bana i.
Kadaisai vaipohina biaradahaki bana ida gamo hoariha kaisai vaipohina.
Oniaro kidimakhira kania hojahaha'oadahaki ida.”
Nihi ida athii.
[28] Oigamina, a'onivani Isaque fori avihiki a'oni. Deus Abraão-ra nava'iponivini mani ida kidisai Isaque-ra gathanivini hi'ia. Deus kava'iponahi a'bo'daki namitha'iki akadiania, oniani ida Deus kaisai haria nihaja.
[29] 'Bo'dakari Deua bikajoamoraravini vani isa'ihi ida Agar. Deus kaisai fori hiriha ada Agar kaisai, Ismael oniki. Deus Ma'onahana Jahakia bikajoamorarija vaha ida Sara; ni-namithaki vaha ada Isaque. Deus kaisai fori hiki ada Isaque.
'Bo'dakari Deus kaisai fori hirikia biogarahaki ada Deus kaisai fori hiki. Hidakaba'i asia mani Deu-ra vanofiriki va'ora avigarahaha adani Deu-ra vanofiki.
[30] Mitha vani'a hida athi Deus athi kapapirania hojaki:
“Va'ora honaria ai vihina adani Agar,
kidisai khama.
Honai abono gathaki adani.
Honai abono gathaki kaisai ni-kidiabi'i kaarabo,
kajiniro, kanahina hikia gahinaki.
Kidigamo ka'oa kaisai vani ada gahinara.”
Nihi ida Deus athi.
[31] Oigamina, harivani kidigamo ka'oa kaisai fori arihiki hari. Honai abono gathaki kaisai fori arihirihi.

5

Vagathariha adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari

[1] Hari. Cristo vani haria akava'ijoa'ia, oniani ida honai abono gathaki haria nihajanarija. Kidiania ariabono gahinai anihavini mani ida haria kajoamoravini hi'ia, gathaki arihija-naria kaimoni. Va'isohihi jiriki-ra avanofi'ianahi; honai abono gathaki avihi'ianaki bana a'oni. Hari'a avaabononi vava'aha agithiki fori avihini.

[2] Mitha vani'a hida oathi. Hovani Paulo ooniki ho, a'onira vara oni'aja. Avanofiki
ida siikosida karajomihi-ra avavahojavini; ni-Cristoa bikaabokaki bana ida a'onira ka-
joamoravini, ni-nahina kaimoni Cristo abini'iki avakadimoni hina.
[3] Okaabani'ianaki bana ada makhira hana hina siikosida karajomihi-ra nofiki. Ni-
siikosida karajomihi arajomaki Deus ija'ari-ra kapoarija kaimoni. Deua bikapoariki bana
ida ija'ari kidiva'isohihi jiriki hahavi naabani hiki. Va'isohihi hoarani-ra ragarihi; ni-Deua
biakariakaki, ni-bikapoariki jaboni.
[4] A'onivani Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra avanofiki, mitha vani'a. Avakaijo'avini oadani
ida va'isohihi jiriki-ra avanaabavini, Deus a'onira kapoarija kaimoni, avaabononi avar-
ava'boa'iki fori avihiki a'oni Cristo kania. Ni-Deus a'onira kajoamoraki.
[5] Harivani aogaki ida va'isohihi jiriki-ra anaabavini-ra akaabokaravini. Anokhaki ida
Deus haria kapoarivini kamahini. Cristo kania ariabono gahinai aniha'avini mani ida Deus
Ma'onahana Jahaki danoki akadimahi-ra nasohika'oavini-ra anokhavini hija.
[6] Hari. Cristo kania aakaramisina vani ni-makhaniki ida siikosida karajomihi-ra
avahojavini avahojaravini. Deua vada bini'a'iki ida akadimahi, binofiki ida Jesu-ra
avakaijokavini. Binofiki jaboni ida vahoariha-ra va'ora anakaidivavini.
[7] Ka'oa hiki hida Jesus Cristo monina jahaki a'onira onanamithavini hi'iki.
Avakamithabiininivini, avanaabajahaki'iki ida. Hoariha kavarani-ra avakamithavini
mani ida moni jahaki asohiki-ra avakava'ipahinivini hi'ia. [8] Nihaniki vania hoariha a'onira
korijanahavini, avakava'ipahinija ida moni jahaki asohiki? Ni-Deus a'onira korijanaharihi.
Ovani ada a'onira kaboa'ira kidiania avarikhaja kaimoni.
[9] Nimania hida rajomi kavaranihi:
"Pão-ra kanathoramananiki pa'itxia bikanathoramananiki ida pão kaimani hahavi."
Vakhaniha adani ija'ari.
[10] A'onira okava'ibodivaranivini hiki ida asia Cristo-ra avanofivini. Cristo kania
aakaramisina mani ida oabono oni'avini hija:
—Oathi-ra vakamithavini mani bana ida varani asohiki-ra vanofi'ianavini hija. Vanofi-
janariki ida bana hoariha kakorijanahi — nimania ida a'onira okava'ibodivaranivini. Ni-
oogaki ada makhira hana hina avava'ini-ra kosakhamaki. Oogaki ida Deua jaharikia
biarakhavini bana.
[11] Hari. Oigamina, makhira karajomina-ra ovahonariahija vaha; ni-hora vana-
jaharihariki vaha adani siikosida karajomihi-ra vanofiki. Siikosida karajomihi-ra
okava'ipahinivini mani ida hora vanajahariharivini hija. Cristo ava akasanakhamakia
abini'ikia okavarani'ihi; ni-va'ora onaihamahi'iki kodivarania. [12] Va'ora onofiki adani
siikosida karajomihia avava'ini-ra vakosakhamaki vakananafa aka'boaka'oani vanivaha.
[13] A'onivani oigamina, Deus a'onira kaboa'i'iki a'oni avaragithijanaria kaimoni.
Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra avakava'ipahini'avini kaba'i, hari'a vava'ahajana bana ida
avakadiva'inofinofi jahariki avava'ini-ra nahonariahihivini. Hari'a bada vani'ajana ida
hojai asohiriki avanofi'iki Jesu-ra avarigaravini kari. Ija'ari-ra anakaidivava ariabono
aakajoamorakhamava bana, ariabono aakodiakhamava bana jaboni. [14] Nimania hida Deus
athi:
"Iabononi inakaidivavini vani fori va'ora niha
va'oani ija'ari hahavi."
Hihida va'isohihi hoarani-ra avanaabahi; Deus kava'isohihi hahavi oamani ida avanaabaja.
[15] Tapo'ija vaabono vakanakaidivakhamaravini mani ida vaabono vakaananikhamavini
hija, vaabono vakanihimakhamavini hija jaboni. Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana. Tapo'ija
fori avihihi; avaimani-ra avakana'banakhamahi; avaabononi avakanihimakhamahi bana.

Ija'ari kahojai 'bo'da

varani hini

[16] Hari. Mitha vani'ajahaki bana hida oathi. Vava'aha bana ada Ma'onahai
Jahaki avava'ini-ra nahonariahihivini afoha'oadaha mahija hojai Deua bivajahaki-
ra avavahojavini. Hari'a vakava'inofinofi bana ida badani asohiriki kaipahivahaki.

17 Avakadiva'inofinofi aja'dirikia bikaimajahariki ida nahina Ma'onahai Jahakia bivajahaki.
Ma'onahai Jahakia bikaimajahariki ida nahina avakadiva'inofinofi aja'dirikia bivajahaki.
Ni-vaabono vaakaimajahakhamaki adani Ma'onahai Jahaki, ija'ari kamahi 'bo'da khama,
oniania Ma'onahai Jahaki avava'ini-ra nahonariahihivini, ni-avakaabokaki ida badani aso-
hiriki avakadiva'inofinofia bivajahaki. 18 Ma'onahai Jahaki a'onira bananihi; avakadimoni
hirihi ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki.

19 A'onira onava'isohivini hiki ida hojai ija'ari kamahi aja'dirikia
bikava'inofinofibakhiaki. Makhira bivi'omaki ida hoariha kagamo. Gamoa bivi'omaki
ada hoariha kamakhira. Makhira kidigamo hiriki khama vaabono vakavi'omakhamaki.
Ija'ari vajaharina-ra avakanabadakhamaki badani karamonavahakia. Ija'ari vakadihojai
asohiriki kaipahivahaki.

20 Vakavaihinikaki ida deus amovana, vakadideus kaimoni hini. Ija'aria bikaijorahaki
ida hoariha. Ija'ari abononi kanapohimajakhamavini-ra nofiki. Ija'ari abononi akanaathi-
danoararikhamaki. Ija'aria bikaihamahiki ida hoariha. Ija'aria biakaraganahaki ida
hoariha. Oniani ka'oa abononi nakaidivaki, ni-hoariha-ra nakaidivaki. Ija'ari abononi
kanahoarihakhamavini hiki abononi kakariakakhamaravini.

21 Biakabaiki ida hoariha kanahina. Kakavinofiki. Kahanona kaba'i arafiaki ida
kidibadani asohiriki ihinika kania. Binaabiniki ida hoariha. Hojai asohiriki hoar-
iha fori hikia kahojaiki ida ija'ari. Nimania ida hojai ija'ari kamahi aja'dirikia
bikava'inofinofibakhiavini arafiaki.

A'onira okaabani'ianaki ho. Jokoa Deua bikapoaririhi ida ija'ari nikia kahojaiki.
Kidija'ari vihirina mani ida kidiania va'ora arakharija. Ni-va'ora vaka'da'diki ada Deus,
ni-vagahinaki bana Deus kanahina.

Ija'ari kahojai ja'dini

varani hini

22 Hari. Ma'onahai Jahaki vania binamonahaja ida ija'ari kahojai ja'dini avijavani.
Ihi'ai jahaki a'dihani fori hiki ida Ma'onahai Jahaki kabadani ava'i bodinia avijavani.
Ma'onahai Jahaki ija'ari va'ini-ra nahonariahihivini, nimania hida ija'ari kahojai. Ija'aria
binakaidivaki ida hoariha. Khaii nijahakiki ida ija'ari. Va'ini jahajaha'ihi ida ija'ari. Bi-
akaihamahijorakiravini vani binokhahi ida hoariha. Biva'adiki ida hoariha. Bikajoamoraki
ida hoariha. Ni-athini-ra anahoarihaki, bada bini'a'oamanija ida bini'a'iki. 23 Ni-abononi
vaboraborahaki. Kaborohirohi hini kaba'i, va'ini kaabanahahamanihi. Nimania ida ija'ari
kahojai ja'dini Deua bivajahaki. Ni-nahina bikaabaniki ida ija'ari nikia kahojaiki. Nimania
jaboni ida va'isohihi jiriki athini.

24 Jesus Cristo kaija'aria vakava'ipahinika'oa'iki ida vakadiva'inofinofi jahariki,
vakadimahi aja'diriki vava'i binahonariahihijanaria kaimoni. 25 Ma'onahai Jahaki haria
no'a'iki hari akadimahi ja'dinia. Ovaria bihonariabakhiaki ida jaboni akadimahi ja'dini.

26 Ni-jahaki ida ija'ari abononi vaboraborahavini. Ni-jahaki ida hoariha-ra anai-
hamahivini. Ni-jahaki ida ariabono akanaabakhamavini.

6

Ariabono aakodiakhama'ava

1 Oigamina, avanokiki vahabini ida Jesus kaija'aria bada bini'avini Deua bivajahariki
badani. A'onivani Ma'onahai Jahaki avava'ini-ra nahonariahihihaha'oadahaki a'oni,
vanava'isohi bana vajaforia ida ija'ari mahija badani Deua bivajahariki-ra kava'ipahinivini.
Arigamina-ra avakaabanivini vani hari'a avava'ini bodinia avaabononi vavaboraboraha.
Avaabononi avakadava'ajahaki mahija Jahari kakaborohirohi-ra avanaabaravini jaboni.
2 Avaabononi vaakodiakhama bana. Akhanina vani Cristo kava'isohihi-ra anaabaja.

3 Ija'ari abononi ni'a'imarinihi:

—Jahaki ida ija'ari nava'isohiva abono ohina. Oogaki ida vahoariha-ra va'ora on-
ava'isohivini — abononi ni'a'imarinihi. Ka'oa hiki bivanihavini ida kidiva'ibodivarani.

[4] A'onira onava'isohiki bana a'oni. Vakava'ibodivarani'a afohanana bana ida avakadi-
hojai, avakadibadani, avakadivarani hiki, avarigaja kaimoni ida asohini asohirini, jahani
jaharini. Jahani avakaragahi; avaabononi khai vani'a bana avakadihojaia. Jaharini
avakaragahi; hari'a avaabononi khai vani'a. Hari'a vada vani'a ida hoariha kahojai, kidi-
varani, kidibadani hiki mahija avaabononi avakavarajomikhamaravini, avarigaja kaimoni
ida hana hini jahani aradahaki. [5] Ija'ari oniani oa afohanana bikaiba'iki ida daini fori hiki
kidihojai.

[6] Avakadinahina jahaki pitahania vano'a bana ida ija'ari a'onira ka'ojomo'iki Jesus
monina jahakia. [7] Ni-ija'aria bikaabokaki ida Deu-ra korijanahavini. Deua biogariki
bivanihahi, oniani oa abononi korijanahaja ida ija'ari. Rakhajahi 'ba'dani fori hiki ida
ija'ari kahojai. Nahina kaba'ba'dahi-ra rakhaihi; namithahi. Hojai jahakia kabadanihi;
nahina jahaki namithaki kidiania. Hojai jaharikia kabadanihi; nahina jahariki namithahi
kidiania.

[8] Kidirakhajahi 'ba'dani fori hihi ida kidiva'inofinofi jahariki, oniani ida Ibavi Ja-
harika'oakia arakhani hija bana. Kidirakhajahi abani fori hiki ida. Hari. Kidirakha-
jahi 'ba'dani fori hihi ida Ma'onahai Jahakia bivajahaki, oniani ida kidimahi ja'dini
anokhomiriki-ra gathanivini hija. Kidirakhajahi abani fori hiki ida.

[9] Hari'a avakaitapia ida badani jahakia avakabadanini. Rakhajahi 'ba'dani jahaki fori hiki
ida hoariha-ra akajoamoravini. Hojai jahaki-ra akava'ipahinirihi; hojai jahaki abosini-ra
agathanihi, rakhajahi abani a'ba'dini fori hihi. [10] Jahaki ida ija'ari hahavi-ra aakodiavini.
Va'ora aakodia'imidiava adani arigamina, Jesus Cristo kaniaja. Naothinia va'ora aakodiaki
bana adani Jesu-ra avigariki jaboni.

Pauloa bina'diahi'iki ida papira athini

[11] Hovani onamonahaja ida papira jirini anokhomi'ini. Vada vani'a hida jirini na'bahaki
onamonaha'iki.

[12] Hari. Vara va'ora ovani'a'ianaki adani siikosida karajomihi-ra vanofiki. Judeus
kaija'ari avihirini kaba'i, vanofiki ida a'onira vahonariavini siikosida karajomihia avakara-
jomini. Vanofiki ida judeus kaija'ari vahoariha-ra va'ora vananokiahivini siikosida
karajomihi-ra vakava'ipahiniravinia, vaabono vavaboraborahara kaimoni. Siikosida
karajomihi-ra vakava'ipahinira vaha; vahoariha va'ora vanajahariharimaniha vaha. Vara
vavani'avini kaba'i ida Cristo monina ava akasanakhamakia abini'ina, asia vanofiki ida
Cristo-ra vavakaijokaki-ra va'ora vakarajomivini.

[13] Va'isohihi jiriki pitahani pa'itxi ida siikosida karajomihi varani hini. Siikosida rajomi-
ra vanofivini kaba'i, ni-vanaabahahaviki ida honari jiriki Deua bivava'isohihi'bo'da'iki.
Vanofiki ida a'onira vakarajomivini vaabono vavaboraborahara kaimoni vahoariha vavi-
aha.

[14] Hovani khai oni'aki ida akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo abini'ina ava akasanakhamakia.
Cristo abini'iki kodimoni, oniani ida Jesu-ra avigariki vakadihojai-ra onofijanaravini hija.
Onofijanaravini mani ida Jesu-ra avigariki hora vanofijanaravini hija. Kodimoni hini
aba'o'iki fori hiki ida vakadihojai, oniani ida aba'oki fori hora nihaja vakadimoni.

[15] Ni-jahaki ni-jahariki ida makhira bivahojaravini siikosida karajomihi. Ni-Deua vada
bini'ajanaki ida rajomi. Ija'ari kamahi oavani ida vada bini'a'ia. Ija'ari kamahi ja'dini vani-
ra nofira ada Deus.

[16] Deu-ra oni'ahi:

—Va'ora no'a afoha'oadaha va'i jahajahania adani ija'ari vakadimahi ianaja'di'iki.
Kadaija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora va'adi bana — Deu-ra oni'a'iki ho.

[17] Hari'a ova'i-ra vakai'dokajana rajomi kavaranihia. Jesus kahonai abono ohina mani
ida vahoariha hora vidavini hi'ia. Cristo kaija'ari ohina karajomini hida dafi ohina siini
aihotani ibavini oasafi namania.

[18] Onofiki ida Jesus Cristo a'onira kajoamoravini afoha'oadaha. Akadika'da'di ada Jesus.
Oigamina a'oni.

Hari ida vani oamani kodivarani anokhomi'ini. Paulo athi hida.

EFÉSIOS
Pauloa bikaronaki ida athi kapapirani Éfeso sidaji kaija'arini vakadiania

1 Hovani Paulo onajirija hida oathi papira. Deus hora honariavini hiki Jesus Cristo
varani hina-ra oavaadahaonivini. Deus kaija'ari Éfeso sidajia avahojaki, a'onivani avanofi-
haha'oadahaki ida Jesus Cristo avava'ini-ra nahonariahihivini, avakadimoni hida oathi
okaronaki.
2 Onofiki mahi hahavi a'onira vakajoamoravini adani Deus akadiabi'i, akadika'da'di Jesus
Cristo khama, a'onira vano'aha'oadahavini va'i jahajahania.

Cristo haria no'a'iki hari kidi'ogahai danoki hahavi jahakia

3 Jakaho khai ani'ava ida Deus jahana. Akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo kaDeus ada Deus,
kidiabi'i jaboni ada. Jesus Cristo kania aakaramisina mani ida Deus haria kajoamoravini
hija, haria no'avini hija kidi'ogahai danoki hahavi jahakia. Deus kania khaki ida hahavi
jahaki haria no'avini hiki, oniani ida Deu-ra khai ani'avini hija.
4 Hahavi-ra namonahavini viahania Deus haria nagathogatho'iki hari, Cristo kania
aakaramisija kaimoni, kidija'ari arihija kaimoni. Deua binofiki ida ajahaka'oana-ra
nokivini hojai jaharikia akahojaijanarina, oniani ida haria nagathogathovini hija.
5 Deus haria nakaidivavini mani ida kidisai arihina-ra nofivini hija. Jesus
Cristo haria kajoamoravini mani ida Deus kaisai haria nihaja. Nimania ida Deua
bikava'ibodivaranijora'iki binofiki akadimoni hini, oniani ida Deus va'i-ra khai ni'aja.
6 Deu-ra ani'ava:
—Deus, ijahaki i akadimoni ihini. Akadihojai jaharini kaba'i haria ikajoamora'iki i, haria
ikapoari'iki i jaboni. Ni-abosiki ida haria ikajoamoravini. Inakaidivaki ada kadaisai Jesus.
Khai ira ani'avini hiki ida Jesu-ra ikaronavini haria akava'ijoara kaimoni. Jaha'oamanija
ida haria kajoamoravini — Deu-ra ani'ava.
7 Cristo abini'ina vani ahovari'ia ida amana, gathaki fori arihijanaria kaimoni. Nimania
ida Deua bina'bira'iki hojai asohirikia akabadanibakhiana, ni-bikava'ihokijanaki. Nimania
ida Deus jahana arafiaki haria kajoamora'iki. 8 Ni-akaabokaki ida Deu-ra anaabosivini
haria kajoamoravinia. Arafia'oamanija ida kidiajoamorahi akadiania. Deua biogahahaviki
ida ogavahaki kaimoni. Bada bini'a'iki ida bikava'ibodivaranihahaviki, 9 oniania Deus
haria kanamonivini hi'ihi ida kidiva'ibodivarani ija'aria aviga'iariki. Deus abono-ra
ni'a'bo'da'aha:
—Cristo vania bada bini'aja bana ida kodiva'ibodivarani — nihi ida Deus athi ija'aria
aviga'iariki kaho.
10 Deua binofiki ida kidiamonahi hahavi Cristo hoarana bivaka'da'divini, Cristoa bianaja-
hamisijahakiki ida hahavi nama hojaki, araboa hojaki jaboni, biakadava'ajahakija kaimoni.
Deus abono-ra nava'isohijoravini hi'iki ida mahi Cristoa biananokhomija kaimoni ida
badani Deua binofiki.
11-12 Deua bikava'ibodivaranijoraki ida nahina binofiki namithaki kaimoni, oniani
ida binofivini kamahini nanamithani hija. Hahavi kama'dani kari Deus haria
kava'ibodivaranijora'iki hari. Haria nagathogatho'aha kidija'ari ka'oa arihija kaimoni.
Haria nagathogathovini hi'iki Cristo kania aakaramisija kaimoni. Nimania ida Deua
binofiki akadimoni hini, jahana danona khai ani'ahaha'oadahara kaimoni. Harimiro'a
judeus kaija'ari arihiki, anokha'iki ada Cristo khana haria kajoamorara kaimoni.
13 A'onivani jaboni judeus kaija'ari avihiriki, avakamitha'iki ida varani jahaki, Cristoa
binofiki ida a'onira akava'ijoavini. Avakamithahi ida Cristo varani hina, avarigahi ida
ka'oa hini, avakajari'darihi, avaabononi gahinai avanihahi kidiania. Cristo-ra avaka-
jari'daravini mani ida Deus Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra karonavini hija avakadiania afohanana.

Deus kaija'ari avihini karajomini ada Ma'onahai Jahaki avakadiania hojana. Nimania ida
Deua bivava'isohihijora'iki Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra karonavini kidija'ari vakadimoni.
14 Aogaki ida Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra agathani'avini, oniani ida Deus athi ka'oa hini-ra
aogavini hija. Haria no'avini hiki bana ida haria nava'iponijoravini hi'iki. Haria no'aki
bana ada mahi jahaka'oakia. Ni-agathaki fori arihijanarihi, oniani ida Deu-ra khai
ani'avini-ra najahaja. Jaha'oamanija ida Deus jahana, vagana, danona hiki.

Pauloa vara bini'aki ada Deus

15 Okamitha'iki ida vahoariha vara a'onira vavani'abakhiavini. Vakadivarani hiki ida
Jesus Cristo-ra avavakaijokavini, kidiania avaabononi gahinai avaniha'avini. Va'ora
avanakaidivaki adani arigamina hahavi Cristo kaniaja. 16 Varani avihini-ra okamithavini
vani Deu-ra vara oni'abakhiaja:

—Deus, jahaki ida va'ora ikajoamoravini adani kadaija'ari Éfeso sidajia vahojaki —
onibakhia'iki ho. Mahi hahavi Deu-ra okanikhariabakhia'iki ho avakadimoni. 17 Oni'aha:

—Deus, ivani akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo kaDeus i. Ivani akadiabi'i i. Arafiaki ida ijahani,
idanoni, ivagani hiki.

Akadiabi'i, onofiki ida arigamina vakadiania Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra ikaronavini. Deus,
onofiki ida Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora anigahivini bana kada'ogahaia. Va'ora nanoki-
ahivinihi jaboni ida ihojani niha ninini, ira avigajahakira kaimoni.

18 Deus, onofiki ida vakadiva'ibodivarani inavagavini, avigaja kaimoni ida nahina-
ra vanaviahanokhavini kadania, nahina kaimoni hini ida va'ora ibaranahavini hiki.
Jaha'oamanija ida nahina hahavi inaibavijaha'iki kadaija'ari hahavi vagahinana hiki
kaimoni. Onofiki ida avigavini.

19-20 Deus, onofiki jaboni ida avigavini idanoni arafiaki hojani ira vakajari'dariki vaka-
diania, va'ora kakodiaki kaimoni — nimania ida Deu-ra okanikhariabakhiavini hiki
avakadimoni.

Cristo abinina naothinia Deus danona arafiaki vania bianahoki'ara ada, biavikasi'aha
ada Cristo Deus pitana aniaja nama ka'da'di ka'oa hi'ina kaimoni. Nimania hida Deus
danona akadiania hojaki haria kajoamoraki kaimoni. 21 Cristo va'ora vaka'da'diki adani
ija'ari hahavi vanokiariki nama vahojaki. Deus ibavi kaija'arini vihiki adani vahoariha.
Jahari kaija'ari vihiki adani vahoariha. Ka'da'di vihina kaba'i, Cristo va'ora vaka'da'diki
adani. Vadanona kaba'i, Cristo va'ora kaabokaki adani. Ija'ari vanokiariki vahoariha-
ra va'ora vahonariavini kaba'i, Cristo va'ora honariafiahaki adani jaboni. Cristo athi-ra
vanaabahahaviki adani.

Joirina oadani ada Cristo, ovari hoarana ka'da'di hiki ada. Joina naothinia ovani oa
ada ka'da'di hira. Ni-hojaki ada ka'da'di hoariha Cristo fori hiki. Jesus onina jahani
vahoariha hahavi vaonina-ra aradakarahoki. 22 Deua bihonariaki ada Cristo kidiamonahi
hahavi vaka'da'dini hina, athi vanaabara kaimoni. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari arihina mani ida
haria honariafiahavini hija jaboni. Ovani ada akadika'da'di hira.

23 Harivani Cristo abono hahavi niha nini arihiki hari. Harivani Cristo abono hahavi-ra
anahihaviki hari. Cristo vania bana binahihavija ida kidiamonahi hahavi ibavi hahavia
hojaki.

2

Ija'ari ma'onahani ahoki'ini varani hini hida

1 Hari. Oniaroa, mahi 'bo'dakari Cristo-ra avarigaravini kari hojai asohirikia avaka-
hojaibakhia'iki a'oni. Ni-avanaabaki ida Deus a'onira honariavini hiki, oniani ida
avama'onahani-ra naabinija. Hokini kaba'i ida ija'ari, aba'oki fori hiki ida ma'onahani.
Nimania ida ija'ari. Ni-bikaabokaki ida Deus athi-ra naabavini.

2 Oniaro kari jahari'oamanija ida avakadihojai. Ija'ari Deu-ra nofipa'itxiriki vakadihojai
jaharini vani fori hija ida avakadihojai jaharini jaboni. Avanaaba'iki jaboni ida Jahari athi.
Ovari va'ora vaka'da'diki adani kidija'ari vajahariki vanokiariki nama jararinia vahojaki.
Ovari vava'i binahonariahihiki adani ija'ari Deus athi-ra vanaabariki araboja.

3 Cristo-ra aogaravini kari va'oaniaro fori arihi'oamani'ia. Bada ani'abakhia'iki ida
akadimahi 'bo'da bikava'inofinofiki. Nahina hahavi avajahaki, jaharini kaba'i, bada
ani'aki. Nahina akava'ibodivaraniki, jaharini kaba'i, bada ani'aki jaboni. Ija'ari hahavi
vakadiva'inofinofi jaharini fori hiki jaboni ida akadiva'inofinofi jaharini mahi 'bo'dakari.
Deua bikaihamahiki ida hojai asohiriki, oniani ida jaharikia ija'ari hahavi-ra arakhavini
hija bana. Oniaro kari akadimoni jaboni ida Ibavi Jaharika'oakia aokhana.

4 Hari. Deus hojana hiki ida ija'ari-ra va'adivini-ra nofivini, ija'ari-ra nakaidi-
vaha'oadahavini jaboni. 5 Deus athi-ra anaabaravini mani ida ama'onahana-ra naabinija.
Ama'onahana aba'oki fori hini oadani Deus haria va'adihi, bianahoki'ihi ida ama'onahana.
Binakama'da'iki ida akadimahi ja'dini Cristo kania aakaramisi'ina. Deus vani haria
kajoamora'ia. Ni-avaabononi avarakava'ijoavini-ra avakaabokaki. Deus vani a'onira
akava'ijoaja.

6 Deus Cristo-ra anahoki'avini vani haria anahoki'ara ada jaboni Jesus Cristo kania.
Kidiania aakaramisina mani ida ka'da'di haria niha'ia nama Cristo kania. 7 Nimania
ida Deus kabadani jahaki akadiania, ija'ari hahavi vanamitha'iarikia avigaja kaimoni ida
Deus ija'ari-ra kajoamorajahakivini. Ija'aria bikava'ibodivaranihi ida Jesus Cristo haria
nakaidivavini niha ninini, biogamanihi ida karahoni Deus ija'ari-ra kajoamoravini jaboni.

8 Deua binofiki ida a'onira va'adivini, oniani ida a'onira akava'ijoavini hija. Deu-ra
avavakaijoka'avini mani ida a'onira akava'ijoavini hija. Ni-avakadibadani jahaki abosini
hirihi hida a'onira akava'ijoavini. Deus oavani a'onira akava'ijoa'ia. 9 Avakadibadani jahaki
abosini hirihi ida a'onira akava'ijoavini Deus ibavia avarikhaja kaimoni. Ni-asohiki ida
ija'ari abononi vaboraborahavini kavaranihia abononi akava'ijoavini.

10 Deus vania binamonaha'ia ida akadimahi ja'dini, Cristo kania aakaramisija kaimoni,
arihokina oadani bada ani'aja kaimoni ida badani jahaki. Deua binaibavijahajora'iki ida
badani jahaki hahavi akadimoni afohanana bada ani'aki kaimoni.

Cristo kania aakaramisiki hari

11 A'onivani judeus kaija'ari avihiriki, vara a'onira oni'aki bana ho. Judeus
kaija'ari a'onira vanaonivini ija'ari siikosida vakarajomiriki. Deus kaija'ari avihirini-ra
vakahibakhiaki adani. Va'oaniaro vaabono vani'avini:

—Harivani aogaki ada Deus, kidija'ari arihiki hari. Avahojaki ida siikosida karajomihi
aasafi namania — vakhaniki adani. A'onivani judeus kaija'ari avihiriki, vakava'ihoki bana
ida Cristo-ra avarigaravini kari avahojani niha ninini.

12 Mahi 'bo'dakari ni-avarigaki ada Cristo. Ni-Deus va'ora nagathogathoki adani judeus
kaija'ari vihiriki, kidija'ari vihira kaimoni, oniani ida arabo hoariha kaija'arini fori a'onira
nihaja.

Mahi 'bo'dakari Deus va'ora nava'isohi'iki adani judeus kaija'ari kidiva'iponahi
a'bo'dakia, va'ora nava'iponi'bo'davini hi'iki jaboni ida va'ora kajoamorabakhiavini.
A'onivani judeus kaija'ari avihiriki, avakadimoni hirihi hida Deus kava'iponahi a'bo'daki.
Ni-nahina Deus a'onira nava'iponi'bo'darihi. Ni-avanokhaki ida nahina jahaki Deus
a'onira no'avini kaimoni avahokini oadani, avaabinini naothinia jaboni. Ni-avarigaki ada
Deus hojana hojarina. Nimania ida avakadimahi Cristo-ra avarigaravini kari.

13 'Bo'dakari Deus napaja nina avahoja'iki fori avihiki a'oni. Hari maha. Cristo kania
avarakaramisi'iki a'oni. Ava akasanakhamakia Cristo amana ahovari'iki. Abini'ina
avakadimoni, oniani ida Deus kania a'onira namaakari'ia.

14 Judeus kaija'ari, judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadihamahia vaabono vakatokifiaki fori
vihiki adani, oniani ida vaabono vakanahoarihakhamavini hija. Cristo abini'ina vani
binathararaja ida toki fori hiki, oniani ida vaabono avaakakariakakhamavini hija. Cristo
vani haria anariaka'ia judeus kaija'ari, judeus kaija'ari vihiriki khama vaabono vakai-
hamahikhamajanarara kaimoni. Cristo vani nação hoarani va'ora nihara adani judeus
kaija'ari, judeus kaija'ari vihiriki khama.

15 Cristo vania binihima'ia ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki Moisé-ra no'a'bo'davini hi'iki.
Cristoa binihima'iki ida honari 'bo'da, kaaji hiki vanaababakhia'iki, binamonahaja kai-
moni ida nação hoarani ja'dini, nações 'bamiki vihijanarara kaimoni adani judeus kaija'ari,
judeus kaija'ari vihiriki. Cristo igamina adani kidija'ari, kidiania avaajahamisi'iki adani,
oniani ida vaabono vakanofikhamajahakivini hija.
16 Ava akasanakhamakia abini'iki ada Cristo, binihima'iki ida vaabono vakaimaja-
hakhamaravini. Ava akasanakhamaki kania Cristo va'ora akanariakakhama'aha adani
judeus kaija'ari, judeus kaija'ari vihiriki abonoi hoarani fori vihi'ara kaimoni, Cristo va'ora
avajoi'iki adani Deus kania, avaajahamisira kaimoni.
17 Hari. Kha'aha ada Cristo ija'ari vakadiania va'ora kanamonira kaimoni monina
jahakia, judeus kaija'ari, judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vaabono avaakakariakakhamara kaimoni.
Judeus kaija'ari avihiriki, 'bo'dakari Deus kania napaja avahojaki fori avihi'iki a'oni,
avakadimoni hida Cristo monina jahaki. Judeus kaija'ari a'oni, kidiania maakarina
avahojaki fori avihi'iki a'oni, avakadimoni jaboni hida Cristo monina jahaki.
18 Cristo va'ora akava'ijoa'iki adani nofina vihiki. Harivani afohahavi judeus kaija'ari ari-
hina, judeus kaija'ari arihirina, oniani ida Ma'onahai Jahaki akadiabi'i-ra anamaakarivinia
haria kakodiavini hija, vara akhanija kaimoni akadiabi'i nama hojaki khama.
19 A'onivani judeus kaija'ari avihiriki a'oni, ni-arabo hoariha kaija'arini fori avihija-
narihi, ni-ija'ari va'ora aogariki haria vanavanavanahaki fori avihijanarihi. Deus kaija'ari
arigamina a'oni, Deus kaisai avihiki a'oni, hari fori avihiki a'oni. 20 Ja'di kagorahi fori
avihiki a'oni. Nami khorahaki bodinia gora nabo'ania hojaki ida ja'di na'bahaki gora
dadani kaimoni. Jesus Cristo varani hina-ra avavaadahaoniki, Deus athi namoniva abono
khama ja'di na'bahaki fori vihiki adani. A'onivani ja'di pitahani fori avihiki a'oni.
Vanamana avahojaki a'oni. Jesus Cristo ja'di karaho naibavivahani sohiki fori hiki ada.
21 Cristo vania bianajahamisihahaviki fori hiki ida ja'di pitahani, gora kaaraki kaimoni.
Harivani ja'di pitahani Cristoa bianaroisiki fori arihiki hari. Deus kaimoni hida gora.
Nimania hida Deus haria kavarajomivini.
22 A'onivani judeus kaija'ari avihiriki, harivani judeus kaija'ari arihiki khama gora
hoarani fori arihiki hari. Cristoa binaibaviki fori hiki ida ja'di pitahani hahavi ibavinia
gora amonahani kaimoni. Jesus haria najoronimisihahaviki hari. Deus Ma'onahana Jahaki
ibavina kaimoni ida gora. Akadiania hojaki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki.

3

Bada niki ada Paulo judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiania

1 Hari. Deus va'ora najoronimisihahaviki fori vihiki adani judeus kaija'ari, judeus
kaija'ari vihiriki, oniani ida Deu-ra okanikhariabakhiavini hija avakadimoni. Judeus
kaija'ari vihiriki-ra vara va'ora oni'avini hiki ida Cristo monina jahaki. Cadeia hora
avibaivini hiki ida Jesus Cristo kabadani abono ohina. 2 Oogaki ida varani ohina-ra
avakamitha'avini. Deus hora kajoamorajahakivini mani ida kidibadania hora no'avini
hija. Kodibadani hiki judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiania athi oavaadahaonivini a'onira
kajoamoraja kaimoni.
3 Deus vani hora nanamithavini hi'ia ida kidiva'ibodivarani, oogaja kaimoni ida badani
namitha'iariki Deua bada bini'aki kaimoni. Ija'ari vahoariha ni-avigaki ida varani Deus
hora nava'isohijoravini hi'iki. Onajiri'iki hida Deus hora nava'isohivini hi'iki varani
pa'itxi.
4 Mitha avani'ajahakihi ida hihida papira onajiri'iki athini; avarigahi ida Deus
kava'ibodivarani ahojaki nahina hini hora nanamithajoravini hi'iki. 5 Mahi 'bo'dakari ni-
Deus ija'ari-ra kanamonijoravini hiki ida kidiva'ibodivarani ahojaki bada bini'aki kaimoni.
Athi avavaadahaoniva abono, athi namoniva abono vihiki vani adani Deus Ma'onahana
Jahaki va'ora kanamonivini hi'ia. Va'oaniaro Deus va'ora ani'iki adani kidibadani abono
vihira kaimoni.
6 Deus kava'ibodivarani ahojaki hida Cristo monina jahaki. Judeus kaija'ari vihirikia
vakajari'darihi ida Cristo monina, vagahinaha jaboni Deua bivava'isohihijora'ikia. Judeus

kaija'ari vakadimoni jaboni ida. Cristo abono niha nini hahavi adani jaboni. Va-
gahina'bamakhamaki bana adani nahina hahavi Deus va'ora nava'iponijoravini hi'ikia.
Jesus Cristo vania bada bini'a'ia ida Deua bivava'isohihijora'iki.

7 Jesus Cristo kabadani abono ho. Kodibadani hiki ida monina jahaki oanamonionivini.
Deus hora honariavini hi'iki hida badani, oniani ida hora kajoamoravini hija, hora no'avini
hija jaboni danona okaabokaja kaimoni ida kidibadani.

8 Cristo-ra oogaravini kari kidija'ari va'ora onajaharihari'iki ho, oniani ida nahina
ohirina-ra okahivini hija. Deus kaija'ari vahoariha fori ohirihi. Kaba'i, jahaki ada Deus
kodimoni hina. Hora no'a'iki hada hihida badania, judeus kaija'ari vihiriki-ra va'ora
oakanamonionivini Cristo varani hina, avigaja kaimoni ida Cristo jahana arafiaki.

9 Kodibadani jaboni ida ija'ari-ra onava'isohivini Deus kava'ibodivarani ahoja'iki niha
ninini bada bini'avini. Deus ovani ka'oa hahavi-ra namonaha'iki. Badara ipohiki
bianahoja'iki ida kidiva'ibodivarani bada bini'a'iariki. 10 Ni-ija'ari, ni-Deus ibavi kaija'arini
vadanoki, ni-ka'da'di vahoariha vanokiariki nama vahojaki vihikia aviga'iaki ida Deus
kava'ibodivarani ahojaki. Ni-Deus va'ora nanamithavini hiki ida kidiva'ibodivarani
ahojaki. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vani adani Deus va'ora nanamitha'ara. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari
va'ora vananokiahiki adani ija'ari vanokiariki nama vakadihojai jahakia, oniani ida Deus
aagahai danoki niha ninini ija'ari vanokiarikia avigavini hi'ia. Kahoariharihakhamaki ida
Deus aagahai nokiani jahaki ipohiki.

11 Hahavi amonahani viahania Deus abono-ra nava'ibodivaranijoravini hi'iki ida badani
jahaki akadika'da'di Jesus Cristoa bada bini'aki kaimoni, oniani ida Deua binofiki-ra bada
ni'avini hi'ia. 12 Cristo-ra avakaijokavini mani ida Deu-ra anamaakarivini-ra akaabokavini
hija. Cristo kania aajahamisina mani ida Deu-ra anamaakarivini-ra afiniravini hija. Aogaki
ida haria gathanivini.

13 Hari. Jaharikia hora avarakhavini kaba'i adani Cristo-ra vavajahariki, hari'a Cristo-ra
vakava'ipahini avava'ini khaii nirini. Jahaki ida avakava'ibodivaranivini:

—Pauloa ni-bivamakhaniki ida imana 'banani akadimoni hina, akamithaja kaimoni ida
Cristo monina.

Cristo ija'ari-ra nakaidivaki

14 Hari. Okava'ibodivaraniki ida akadiabi'i nama hojakia bada bini'a'iki badani akadi-
moni, oniani hida viaha hora nakajo'atharirija, vara oni'ara kaimoni. 15 Ovania bi-
nakama'daja ida ija'ari hahavi nama hojaki, araboa hojaki hiki jaboni, oniani ida akadiabi'i
nihana hija. 16 Deu-ra vara oni'aki ho avakadimoni:

—Deus, ivani ka'oa idanoki i, ijahaki i, ikaabokaki ida hahavi inofiki. Va'ora no'a bana
adani kadaija'ari Éfeso sidajia vahojaki idanonia vava'i bodinia. Onofiki ada Ma'onahai
Jahaki vakadiania ibavina vava'i bodinia, danoja kaimoni ida ira vavakaijokavini. 17 Onofiki
ida Cristo hojahaha'oadahana vakaijokana vihiki vava'i bodinia.

Hari. Abihiaki ida gora avani khorahani; kaaraki ida gora. Onivani fori hija ida
vava'i bodini vara nini kaarani onofivini, vaabono vakanakaidivakhamara kaimoni, ira
vanakaidivara kaimoni jaboni — nimania ida Deu-ra okanikhariavini athini avakadimoni.

18 Onofiki ada Cristo hojana avava'ini bodinia, avarigaja kaimoni ida nihafori hini ahapini
Cristo a'onira nakaidivavini. Onofiki ida Cristo a'onira nakaidivavini-ra avarigajabanavini
afojahaki Deus kaija'ari hahavi khama. Karahoni arafiaki ida haria nakaidivavini. Ni-
akaabokaki ida haria nakaidivavini niha fori hini ahapini aogavini. Rajomavahariki
ida haria nakaidivavini rabodini, oadani, namahini, bihiani hiki. Ni-akaabokaki ida
Cristo haria nakaidivavini ahapini-ra akava'ibodivaranivini. 19 Avarigahahaviravini kaba'i,
onofiki ida a'onivani oa avarigajahakivini, oniani ida Deus kahojai hahavi-ra avakadiania
nahojaja.

20 Khai ani'ava ada Deus. Ovaria bikaabokaki ida nahina binofiki. Deus danona
akadiania hojani mani ida akanikhariavini hikia haria no'avini-ra anarafiaja. Aradahaki
ida akava'ibodivaranikia haria no'avini jaboni.

[21] Jahaki ida harivani hahavi Deus jahana-ra khai ani'avini. Jesus Cristo kania aaja-
hamisina mani ida Deus jahana, danona, vagana hiki-ra khai ani'avini-ra najahaja. Ni-
anokhomiki hida mahi Cristo kaija'ari avikhananavaki, vaabini'iariki, vanamitharonisia-
gaki vihiki Deus jahana-ra khai vani'ahaha'oadahavini. Nimania hida Deua binofiki.

4

Cristo abono hoarani hari

[1] Hari. Deus a'onira kaboa'i'avini kidija'ari avihija kaimoni, oniani ida hojai Deua
binofikia avakahojaini-ra ohonariavini hija. Kidihonai abono ho. Akadika'da'di Jesus
Cristo kabadania okabadanina mani ida cadeia hora avibai'ianavini hija.
[2] Avava'ini joko inirini vani hoariha kava'isohihi-ra vakapoari bana. Athii forakia
vahoariha-ra vara vani'a bana. Ija'ari-ra va'ora avakaabanihi; vajaforia va'ora
vanava'isohi bana. Va'ora vanakaidivajahaki bana adani ija'ari vahoariha, vakadiho-
jai avarakaitapiajorakiravini. [3] Ma'onahai Jahaki a'onira akanakaramisikhamaki a'oni,
ija'ari hoarani fori avihija kaimoni. Avaabononi vanadano bana mahija avaabononi
avakanakaramisikhamaha'oadahavini.
[4] Cristo abono niha nini hahavi arihiki hari. Hoarani ida abono. Hoarana ada Ma'onahai
Jahaki akadiania hojananaki. Hoarani ida nahina anokhahaha'oadahaki Deus haria
kaibavijahahivini hiki, oniani ida Deus haria kaboa'ivini hija agathanija kaimoni.
[5] Hoarana ada akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo, kidiania ariabono gahinai anihavini hiki
haria akava'ijoahananara kaimoni. Hoarani ida kanai karajomihi Cristo kaija'ari arihija
kaimoni. [6] Hojaki ada Deus hoarana, kidija'ari hahavi vakadiabi'i ada. Bivaka'da'diki ida
hahavi hojaki. Bada bini'aki ida kidibadani kidiamonahi hahavi kania. Ibavi hahavia
hojaki ada Deus.
[7] Harivani agathani'iki ida Cristo aagahai danoki pa'itxi hoarahanana biravina'iki.
Badani hana hini-ra bada ani'avini-ra nofiha; biravinahi ida danona pitahani itxani
hoarahanana, akaabokaja kaimoni ida badani binofiki, [8] oniani ida Deus athi kapapirania
athii haria nava'isohijoravini hija:
"Nama okasi'iki ada ovari.
Okasina viahania va'ora
gathi'iki adani nofina
vihiriki.
Va'ora avikasi'aha adani
vidabohananaki.
Bikaronarariki ida
kidi'ogahai danoki ipohiki ija'ari vakadiania."
Nimania ida athii.
[9] A'onira onava'isohivini hiki hida varani "okasi'iki ada ovari". Arabo vania og-
ari'imidiara ada ovari. Arabo nabo'ania ogari'aha ka'damaha'ina. [10] Hi'o ogari'iki okasi'iki
jaboni. Ibavi hahavi namanija okasioni'iki ada. Deus kania okasi'iki ada, bivaka'da'dija
kaimoni ida nahina hahavi ibavi hahavia hojaki.
[11] Ovari Cristoa "bikaronarariki ida kidi'ogahai danoki ipohiki kidija'ari vakadiania."
Ovari va'ora aani'aha adani kidija'ari vaipohiriki, va'ora no'a'aha jaboni kidi'ogahai
danokia, vakaabokaja kaimoni hida monina avavaadahaonivini.

Cristo va'ora aani'iki adani kidija'ari vahoariha, va'ora no'avini hi'iki ida kidi'ogahai
hoariha danoki jaboni, vakaabokaja kaimoni hida Deus athi-ra vanamonivini.

Cristo va'ora aani'iki adani kidija'ari vahoariha va'ora no'a'iki jaboni adani ogahai
hoariha danokia, vara va'ora vani'ara kaimoni adani Cristo-ra aviga'iariki, vanofija
kaimoni ida vaabono gahinai vanihavini kidiania.

Cristo va'ora aani'iki adani kidija'ari vahoariha, va'ora no'a'iki jaboni adani ogahai
hoariha danokia, va'ora akadava'ara kaimoni adani kidija'ari.

Va'ora no'avini hi'iki jaboni adani kidija'ari vahoariha kidi'ogahai hoariha danokia
Jesus kaija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono vihira kaimoni.

12 Va'ora no'ahahaviki adani kidija'ari kidi'ogahai danoki hoarahanana, vakaabokaja
kaimoni ida badani Cristo va'ora honariafiahavini hi'iki afohanana. Nimania ida Cristo
abono niha nini hahavi avijavani.
13 Ariabono aakodiakhamavini mani ida ija'ari hoarani fori haria nihaja. Cristo
kania aakaramisijabanaki bana hari ajari'darina, aogajabanahahaviki jaboni ida Deus
kaisai danona akadiania. Ajari'darina avijavani a'diahini kamahini, ija'ari kidiavijava
akhanomiki fori arihiki bana hari. Cristo kahojai jahakia akahojairina oadani, ni-a'diahiki
kaho ida ajari'darina avijavani. Deua binofiki ida akadiavijava akhanomini, Cristo kavijava
akhanomini fori hini.
14 Akhanina vani isai fori arihijanarija. Isaia bikamithahi ida korijanahi athini, ni-
bikajari'daki, ni-bikava'ibodivaraniki ka'oa hini ka'oa hirini. Ni-Deua binofiki ida isai
kava'ibodivarani fori arihina. Hari. Korijanahi abonoa vanofiki ida vahoariha-ra vak-
aborovini Deus kahagihi-ra varagarira kaimoni. Ahofiahi fori hiki ida vakadikorijanahi
athini. Ija'aria bikajari'darihi ida vakadi'ojomo'ihi kavaranihi asohiriki, kanava sirisirikia
biakarojafianakhamaki fori hihi. Kanava komini kana'bahakia bikosonasonafariki fori hihi
jaboni. 15 Ni-nini jahaki ida arihojana afojana. Jahaki ida ariabono akanakaidivakhamavini
varani ka'oa hinia akavaranina. Nimania hida arihojana. Ariavijavahi; ija'ari kidiavijava
akhanomiki fori arihihi, akadika'da'di Cristo fori arihija kaimoni.
16 Hari. Haria okavarajomiki bana hari ija'ari abononia. Aka'da'di vania binagiragiraja
ida ariabono hahavi niha nini. Ariabohana vania bianakaraja hida ajarona, arimana hiki.
Ariabono, ajarona akarahani hahavi jahahi; giragirajahakihi ida ija'ari. Jaroni hahavi
jahahi; abononi, jaroni hiki hahavi avijavahi.
Harivani Cristo abono, jarona hahavi niha nini arihiki hari. Akadika'da'di ada ovari,
ava'i-ra nahonariahihiki ada. Cristo haria najoronimisiki fori arihiki hari, aasohimisija
kaimoni. Ariabono aakodiakhamahahavihi; danohi ida Cristo abono niha nini hahavi.
Ariabono akanakaidivakhamahahavihi; avijavahi ida Cristo abono hahavi.

Akadihojai 'bo'da-ra akava'ipahini'iki hari

17 Hari. Vara a'onira oni'avini hiki bana ida varani akadika'da'di hora honariavini hi'iki.
Hari'a Deu-ra vanofiriki vakadihojaia vakahojai bana. Ni-nahina jahaki kaimoni hirihi
ida vakadiva'ibodivarani. 18 Bakibakinia adahai fori hiki ida vakadiva'ibodivarani. Ni-
vanofipa'itxiki ida Deus athi nahina hini-ra avigavini. Ni-vakapoaripa'itxiki ida mahi
ja'dini Deus ija'ari-ra no'avini hiki. Avigahariki adani. Moroboharikі fori vihiki jaboni
adani. 19 Vakadihojai jahariki ni-vava'i anaipahihipa'itxijanani hiki. Imai sadoni kodo
inini fori hiki ida vava'i bodini vara nini. Vaabono vakava'ahakhamavini gamo makhira
vihiki vajaharina-ra avakanabadakhamavini. Bada vani'abakhiaki ida hojai asohiriki
kaipahivahaki. Ni-vava'i kaabanahahapa'itxiki, khai vani'aki ida vakadihojai jahariki.
20 Hari. Cristo kahojai hirihi ida vakadihojai hiki. Ni-niki ida avaka'ojomo'i'iki Cristo
kahojai. 21 Oogaki ida Cristo varani hina-ra avakamitha'avini. Jesus kania avarajahamisini
mani ida Jesus varani hina asohiki-ra avaka'ojomo'ivini hi'ia.
22 Hari oniania, vakava'ipahinika'oa'a ida avakadimahi 'bo'da aja'diriki mahija
avakadihojai asohirikia avakahojaijanaravini. Avakadiva'inofinofi jahariki
a'onira kaboroborobakhia'iki a'oni. Nahina jahariki-ra avakava'ibodivaranihi;
vajaforia avakadimahi-ra najaharihi. 23 Vava'aha bana ada Cristo avakadimahi-ra
anaja'diha'oadahavini. Bianaja'diki ida avakadiva'ibodivarani jaboni. 24 Avakadihojai
ja'dinia vakahojaiha'oadaha'a bana. Deua binamonaha'iki ida avakadimahi ja'dini,
kidimahi jahaki fori hija kaimoni. Deus kahojaia avakahojaihi; avananokiahi ida Deus
kamahi jahaki asohiki ka'oa hiki.
25 Hari. Hari'a korijanahia vakavaranijana bana. Vara va'ora vani'a bana adani
avaigamini Jesus kaniaja varani ka'oa hinia. Cristo abono niha nini hahavi afohanana
avihiki a'oni.
26 Hoariha-ra avakaihamahihi; hari'a hojai asohirikia vakahojai'a bana. Hari'a mahi
oadani avava'ini jokojokova bana. Avavadini viahania vanasohi bana ida nahina a'onira

naihamahiki. [27] Hari'a vakava'ihokiha'oadaha bana mahija Jahari a'onira kaborovini-ra avanaabaravini.

[28] Onava'isohiki bana ida ija'ari kabo'dinofiki, kidihojai-ra kava'ipahinika'oaja kaimoni. Hari'a bo'diajana. Jahaki ida kabo'dinofiki kidibadani ka'oa abosinia abononi kaijahitavini, binakarahohi jaboni ida kidibadani, va'ora kajoamorara kaimoni adani vakanahinariki kidibadani abosini ahabarinia.

[29] Hari'a athii ija'ari-ra najaharikia vaathijanava. Vara vavani'a ida athii jahaki, vahoariha-ra va'ora avakakodiaja kaimoni, athii vava'i najahajahani hiki, avijavaja kaimoni ida Deu-ra vavakaijokavini. Va'ora vakajoamora adani vahoariha avakadivarania. [30] Athii jahariki-ra vara avavani'ahi; Deus Ma'onahana Jahaki-ra avaranava'irogonihi. Hari'a nikia vakavarani. Deua binaibavihananaki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki avava'ini bodinia, kidija'ari avihini karajomini kaimoni. Hojaha ada Ma'onahai Jahaki avava'ini bodinia; avarigahi ida Deus avakadimahi-ra najahaka'oavini bana. Khaki bana ida mahi Deus a'onira akava'ijoavini kamahini bana, gathaki fori avihijanaria kaimoni.

[31] Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana ida va'i bodini joko inini, ihamahi jaboni mahija vahoariha-ra va'ora avarakariakaka'oa'avini. Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana jaboni hida vahoariha-ra avakaimajaharavini. Hari'a avakamadiani vabodi'bara'bara bana. Hari'a hoariha-ra onii jaharikia vano'ajana. Hari'a hoariha-ra avanajaharihariviniira vanofijana bana. Nimania ida hojai jahariki avakava'ipahinika'oaki kaimoni.

[32] A'onira onava'isohivini hiki bana ida hojai jahaki Deua binofiki. Vakajoamora-jahaki bana ida hoariha. Athii forakia vakavarani'a bana vahoariha vakadiania. Avaabononi avakakariakakhama'a bana mahija hoariha kabadani avavajahariki-ra avakava'ihokijanaravini. Abini'iki ada Cristo avakadimoni hina, Deus a'onira akariakaja kaimoni, bikava'ihokijanaria kaimoni jaboni ida avakadihojai asohiriki.

5

Deus kahojaia vakahojai'a bana

[1] Hari. Deus kaisai avihi'iki a'oni, a'onira nakaidivaki ada. Isai kidiabi'i kahojai-ra kabanafovini vani fori vihi'a. Deus kahojai-ra vakabanafo'a mahija ovari fori avihivini.

[2] Cristo haria nakaidivavini vani fori va'ora vaniha adani bana vahoariha va'ora avanakaidivavini. Cristo haria nakaidivavini mani ida naabinina hi'ia akadimoni, haria akava'ijoara kaimoni. Deu-ra khai ni'aki ida Cristo abini'ina akadimoni hi'ina. Ija'ari Deu-ra vakanava'igavini igitha abononi aha'diki, misai mitxaki hikia Deu-ra khai vani'ara kaimoni. Ija'ari Deu-ra kanava'igavini vani fori hija ida Cristo kabadani akadimoni, oniani ida Deu-ra khai ni'a'ia.

[3] Deus kaija'ari a'oni, oniani ida Jahari kabadani-ra avakava'ipahinika'oavini-ra najahaja. Hari'a makhira kidigamo hiriki khama vaabono vakavi'omakhamava. Hari'a gamo, makhira vihiki vajaharina-ra avakanabadakhamava. Hari'a hoariha kanahina-ra avakabai. Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida hojai nikia avakahojaini, vahoariha a'onira vakanavaraniharia kaimoni. [4] Hari'a varani ihivadi hojaka'oari jahariki-ra vara vavani'a. Hari'a jaboni varani karamonavahakia vakavarani, ija'ari-ra anava'i'aipahihiki. Varani kaimajahavahariki ida varani niki. Ni-nikia avakavaranini asohiki.

Hari. Varani jahaki ka'oa vania avakavaranini jahaja. Jahaki ida Deus a'onira kajoamoravini kavaranihi ka'oa avakavaranini, Deu-ra khai avani'avini.

[5] Avigajahaki bana, Deus, Cristo khama vakadija'ari hirihi ida Jahari kabadani-ra nofiki. Ni-va'ora vavaka'da'diki adani makhira kidigamo hiriki khama vaabono vakavi'omakhamaki. Ni-va'ora vavaka'da'diki adani gamo makhira vihiki vajaharina-ra avakanabadakhamaki. Ni-vavaka'da'diki jaboni ida ija'ari hoariha kanahina-ra akabaiki. Ija'ari akabajahakia bikava'inofinofiki ida kidinahina a'ba'dini arafiani, oniani ida kidinahina-ra kidideus nihavini hija. Deus amovana-ra kanamasiviki fori hiki ida ija'ari.

Hari. Deus, Cristo khama ija'ari-ra vavaka'da'divini ibavinia ni-vahojaki bana adani hojai nikia vakahojaiki. Ni-vagahinaki jaboni Deus ija'ari-ra kaibavijahahivini hikia.

Cristoa binavagaki fori hiki ida kidija'ari vakadimahi

6 Vakajari'da bana ida korijanahi ija'ari a'onira vara vani'avini hiki, makhanirini
vakahiki ida Jahari kabadani. Jahari kabadani vara ovani'a'ikia vakabadanibakhiaki adani
Deus athi-ra vanaabariki. Deua bikaihamahiki ida vakadihojai, oniani ida jaharikia Deus
va'ora arakhavini hija bana.
7 Avakara'o bana ija'ari a'onira vakorijanahaki Jahari kabadania vakabadaniki va-
hararana. Ni-nahina kaimoni hi'adani ija'ari vahararana avahojaki.
8 Deu-ra avarigaravini kari a'onivani jaboni nikia avakahojai'iki a'oni.
Avakava'ibodivarani'iki ida Jahari kava'ibodivarani, oniani ida joma bakibakinia
avaadahaki fori a'onira niha'ia.
Hari maha. Deus kaija'ari avihi'ini mani ida mahi vagania avaadaha'iki fori a'onira
niha'ia. Mahi vagani kania vahojahaha'oadaha bana.
9 Nimania hida bana ija'ari mahi vagakia adahaki fori hiki kahojai. Bikajoamoraki ida
hoariha, bada bini'aki ida hojai asohiki jahaki. Vara bivani'aki ida varani ka'oa hini. Mahi
vagania adahani mani ida kidihojai jahaki ihi'ai a'dini anosoroniki fori nihani hija.
10 Avaabononi vaka'ojomo'i bana hojai Deu-ra khai ni'akia.
11 Hari. Joma bakibakinia vaadahaki fori vihiki adani ija'ari Deus athi-ra vakajoniki.
Vakadibadani ni-avakadimoni hini jahaki. Mahi vagani kania va'ora vavikha bana mahija
hojai asohiriki-ra avigavini. 12 Ija'aria vara bivani'ahi ida vakadibadani ahojaki, va'i-ra
anaipahihiki.
13 Vagani kania hojaki ida ija'ari kahojai, vagania binanokiaki ida nahina hahavi jahaki
jahariki. 14 Bakibakiki kania vaga'iki ida vagani, avisoni'iki ida bakibakini. Nimania hida
athii papira hojaki:
"Ivani, ivadiki fori ihiki i.
Inokhoni afora'ava bana.
Abiniki fori hiki ida
ima'onahani.
Ahoki'a bana
mahija Cristo kadamahi-ra
najaha'avini."
Nimania ida ija'ari athini.
15 Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana avakadihojaia avakahojaini. Hari'a Cristo-ra avigariki
vakadihojaia vakahojai. Ija'ari avigahaki vakadihojaia vakahojai bana. 16 Ibavi hahavia
nokiaki ida Jahari kahojai. Hari'a avanakavithimaki fori hiva ida avakadimahi. Bada
vani'a ida badani jahaki Deua binofiki bada avani'avini. 17 Hari'a va'ihariki fori vihi bana.
Avarigavini vanofi bana ida badani hana hinia avakabadanini Deua binofiki.
18 Hari'a vakahano bana. Avakahanohi; avakadimahi-ra najaharihi. Hari'a avava'ini-ra
nahonariahihiva ida ija'ari-ra nakahanoki. Vava'aha bana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki avava'ini-
ra nahonariahihivini.
19 Avakadiania vara vavani'a bana ada Deus. Vara vavani'a bana ida Deus athi papira
moroa kahojaki, moro kahoariha Jesu-ra khai avani'avini kamoroni. Ma'onahai Jahaki
avava'ini-ra nahonariahihivini vani vaahia bana mahija Deu-ra khai avani'avini avakadi-
moro kaathia. Vakanamonaha bana ada moro. Avakadimoro kaathi hiva ida Deus a'onira
kajoamorabakhia'avini. 20 Deu-ra vani'abakhia bana:
—Akadiabi'i, akadika'da'di hiki ada Jesus Cristo, oniani ida vara ira ani'avini hija. Jahaki
ida nahina hahavi ikarona'iki akadiania. Ivani ijahaki i akadimoni ihini. Ivani akadiDeus
i, akadiabi'i jaboni i, oniani ida haria iakadava'ajahakivini hija afoha'oadaha — Deu-ra
vani'a bana. 21 Cristo-ra avavava'ihavini mani ida avaabononi avakanava'isohikhamavini-
ra avanaabavini hija.

Paulo va'ora nava'isohiki adani makhira, vakadigamo vihiki

22 Gamo vakamakhiraki, vara a'onira oni'aki bana ho. Vanaaba bana ida avakadimakhira
vaathi afohanana. Cristo athi-ra avanaabavini vani fori vaniha ida avakadimakhira vaathi-
ra avanaabavini jaboni afohanana.

[23] Cristo haria vaka'da'divini vani fori hiki ida makhira kidigamo-ra
vaka'da'dihananavini jahani jaboni. Cristo va'ora akava'ijoa'iki adani kidija'ari. Kidija'ari
arihiki hari. Cristo abono arihiki hari jaboni. [24] Cristo athi-ra anaabavini vani fori vihira
adani gamo vakadimakhira vaathi-ra vanaabavini afohanana jahani jaboni.
[25] Makhira vaagamohananaki, vara a'onira oni'aki ho. Cristo haria nakaidivaki hari.
Kidija'ari hari. Abono-ra va'aha'iki ada abini'ina akadimoni, onivani fori vihiva adani
makhira vakadigamo-ra vanakaidivahananavini
[26] Cristo abono-ra va'aha'iki abini'ina kidija'ari arihija kaimoni. Binofiki ida Deu-ra
kanava'igavini arihina. Cristo Deu-ra kanava'igavini viahania va'ora soko'imidiaki fori
vihiki adani kidija'ari afohanana paha bodinia, kanai karajomihia. Kidivarani vani va'ora
najahaka'oara adani. Vakhanina vani Cristo Deu-ra kanava'igavini vihira adani.
[27] Joina kamahini Cristoa binofiki ida kidija'ari vajahaka'oana-ra gathanivini, hojai
jahaka'oakia vakahojaina. Maisa kidigamo-ra gathanivini fori arihina. Cristo kaimoni
arihihahaviki hari. Haria nofivini ajahaka'oana. Adojodojoki fori arihirihi, a'daniki fori
arihirihi jaboni, ramaramahaki fori arihirihi jaboni. Ajahaka'oana vani Cristo haria nofija
haria gathanivini kidija'ari arihija kaimoni joina kamahini.
[28] Makhira avaabononi avanakaidivavini vani fori va'ora vaniha bana adani avakadig-
amo. Makhira kidigamo-ra nakaidivaha; abono-ra nakaidivaha jaboni. [29] Ni-ija'aria
bikaimajahariki ida abononi. Binakaidivaki ida. Bino'baiki ida abononi, biakadava'aki
ida jaboni. Onivani fori vihira adani Cristo kaija'ari jaboni, va'ora akadava'avini. [30] Cristo
abono niha nini hahavi hari. [31] Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida athii:
“Kidigamo-ra anakaravini mani ida makhira
kidiamia,
kidiabi'i vihiki-ra va'ora aakara'ovini hija.
Makhira, kidigamo khama avakarana viahania
vi'bamiha.
Avaakara'ina naothinia
ija'ari hoarani fori
vihina vahoja'aha,
kidigamo khama.”
Niki hida Deus athi. [32] Ija'aria vakamithavini kaba'i, ni-avigahahaviki hida varani nahina
hini. Deus haria nava'isohijahakivini hi'iki ida makhira, kidigamo khama varani vihina,
vara bivani'aki jaboni ida Jesus Cristo kidija'ari khama varani vihina niha vakhanikhanina.
Ija'ari hoarani fori hiki ada Cristo kidija'ari khama.
[33] Deus vara a'onira ni'avini jaboni. Binofiki ida makhira kidigamo-ra nakaidivavini,
abono-ra nakaidivavini vani fori hini afohanana. Deus va'ora nofiki jaboni adani gamo
vakadimakhira-ra vava'ihavini-ra avigavini.

6

Paulo va'ora nava'isohiki adani isai, isai kaabi'i kaamia vihiki

[1] Hari. Isai, a'onira vara oni'aki bana ho. Cristo kaija'ari avihini mani ida avakadiabi'i,
avakadiamia vaathi-ra avanaabajahakivini Cristoa binofivini hija. Jahaki ida vakadivarani
avakamithavini.
[2-3] Deus kava'isohihi jirikia hojaki hida honari:
“Vakamithajahaki bana ida avakadiabi'i,
avakadiamia vihiki vaathi.”
Nimania bana hida honari abosini:
“mahija avakadimahi jahaki-ra avavahojavini,
mahi oadaki-ra avavahojavini jaboni avaabinirini oadani.”
Deua binaabosiki hida honari-ra naabaki. Honari hoariha miro'a haria nava'isohivini ni-
binaabosiki.
[4] Isai vakadiabi'i, vakadiamia, vara a'onira oni'aki bana ho. Hari'a va'ora
vakaja'oriaha'oadaha adani avakadisai afohanana mahija vava'i aitapiaravini. Va'ora

avarakadava'avini vani va'ora vaka'ojomo'i hojai jahaki Cristoa binofikia, va'ora vakaabanijahaki jaboni bana.

Paulo va'ora nava'isohiki adani ka'da'di, kidihonai abono vihiki

5 Ka'da'di kahonai abono kapavakarivahaki, vara a'onira oni'aki bana ho jaboni. Avakadika'da'di a'onira vakapavakari'iki a'oni. Va'ora avavava'ihavini vani vanaabahaha'oadaha ida avakadika'da'di vaathi hahavi afohanana. Va'ora vifini jaboni bana. Hari'a avakadika'da'di vava'i-ra vavajaha'imarini. Cristo kaimoni badania avakabadanini vani fori hiva ida badani avakadika'da'di-ra avakabadanivini.

6 Avanofiki ida avakadika'da'di khai a'onira vani'avini afohanana, oniani ida vada a'onira vani'avini vakadihonari avanaabavini hija. Jahaki ida vada a'onira vani'aravini jaboni vakadihonari avanaabavini. Cristo kahonai abono a'oni, oniani ida badani Deua binofikia a'onira kanabadanija, avakajoniravini adodoki fori vihi'a bana.

7 Avakadika'da'di kabadania avakabadanihi; khai vakhaniha'oadaha bana bada avakhanini. Avakadika'da'di ka'oa kaimoni hirihi ida avakadibadani. Avakadika'da'di Cristo kaimoni jaboni ida badani.

8 Vakava'ihoki bana hida varani. Cristo va'ora no'aki bana adani ija'ari hahavi vakadibadani jahaki abosinia. Va'ora no'aki bana adani ka'da'di kahonai abono kapavakarivahaki vakadibadani abosinia. Va'ora no'aki jaboni bana adani honai abono vakadika'da'di vakadibadani abosinia.

9 Honai abono kapavakarivahaki vakadika'da'di, vara a'onira oni'aki bana ho jaboni. Va'ora vanaibavijahajahaki bana adani avakadihonai abono. Hari'a va'ora vanajarajaraha va'ora avakaja'oriavini va'ora avanajaharihariviniv. Vakava'ibodivarani'a bana ada avakadihonai abono vakadika'da'di ka'oa nama hojaki. Ovari Cristo avakadika'da'di jaboni ada. A'onivani, avakadihonai abono khama kidihonai abono avihihahaviki a'oni. Ni-Deus va'ora kava'ibodivaraniki bana adani ija'ari hana vihina ka'da'di, hana vihina honai abono, vakadihojai abosini kamahini. Deua biogahananaki ida ija'ari vakadibadani jahaki jahariki, va'ora naabosira kaimoni.

Sorara kamakari 'dakhaki varani hini hida

10 Hari. Jesus kania avarakaramisini vani vagathani bana ida Deus danona mahija avadano'avini. 11 A'onira okavarajomivini hiki ada sorara makari 'dakhaki-ra kaimahaki, hoariha kasa'aia bianakhararara kaimoni. Sorara makari 'dakhaki-ra vakaimahavini fori vihi'a. Deus a'onira no'avini-ra vakaimaha'a bana mahija avaabononi avanadanovini, oniani ida Jahari a'onira kaboroborovini-ra kaabokaravini hija.

12 Ni-va'ora asakaki fori vihiki adani ija'ari vahoariha. Jahari kaija'ari vanokiariki vadanoki vani adani va'ora asakaki fori vihira. Anofiki ida va'ora anihimavini. Nama jararinia vaibaviki adani ija'ari vanokiariki vajahariki. Va'ora vavaka'da'diki adani makhira, gamo vihiki arabo hahavia vahojaki. Jahari, kidija'ari khama va'ora vanava'ihonariahihiki adani ija'ari bakibakiki fori hikia vaadahaki. Jaharia binabakibakiki fori hiki ida ibavi hahavi. 13 Oniani ida a'onira ohonariavini hija makari 'dakhaki fori hiki-ra avakaimahavinia. Deus a'onira no'avini hiki bana ida danona.

Khaki bana ida mahi jaharika'oaki, Jahari, kidija'ari khama a'onira vakaboroborovini kamahini. Vakadisa'ai fori hiki ida vakadikaborohirohi. Vanofiki ida a'onira vanadanodanoki fori vihina, a'onira avarokojohoki fori vihina jaboni. Avakaabokaki ida avaadaririni. A'onira vakaboroborovini oadani, hari'a vakapoari ida vanofiki, vakava'iradaadaa bana. Va'ora avanadanodanovini oadani avigaakosoani va'dakha bana, ni-avaradaripa'itxiki, ni-avarajo'ohaki.

14 Avaabononi vanaibavijaha bana mahija sorara makari 'dakhaki-ra kaimahavini fori avihivini. Sorara jararia kidicinturão-ra nakaramisivini vani fori hija ida Deus athi ka'oa hini-ra vara avavani'avini. Vara vavani'a bana ida athi.

Sorara makho'ini aka'oahani 'dakhaki-ra kaimahavini vani fori hija ida hojai jahaka'oakia avakahojaiha'oadahani. Hojai jahaka'oakia vakahojai'a bana.

15 Sorara kidisapato-ra kaka'damahavini fori hija ida avaabononi avanaibavijahavini
Jesus monina-ra avaranamonionija kaimoni. Jesus monina-ra avanamonioni bana mahija
Jesus monina-ra vakapoariki Deus vava'i binajahajahavini.
16 Sorara viaha kidi'aka'oahi 'dakhaki-ra gathivini vani fori hija ida Deu-ra avavakai-
jokavini. Deu-ra vavakaijokaha'oadaha bana, athi vakapoariha'oadaha jaboni. Sorara vi-
aha bigathihaha'oadahavini binahojaki ida kidi'aka'oahi 'dakhaki abono-ra aka'oahavini,
oniani ida hoariha kasa'ai, abiha kaha'diki kihiki-ra agathanivini hija. Kidi'aka'oahia
bikanamokhiki ida abiha kaha'diki. Deu-ra avavakaijokahi; sorara kidi'aka'oahia abono-ra
aka'oahavini fori avihihi. Ni-Jahari kasa'ai a'onira kaitoniaki.
17 Sorara sapiva ka'dakhaki-ra kaka'da'dihavini vani fori hija ida Deus a'onira
akava'ijoavini-ra avakapoarivini. Vakapoari bana ida Deus a'onira akava'ijoavini
afoha'oadaha.
Sorara kasa'ai fori hiki ida Deus athi Ma'onahai Jahaki a'onira nava'isohivini hiki.
Vakapoari bana hida Deus athi mahija Jahari-ra avakavasa'aivini hini.
18 Makari 'dakhaki fori hiki-ra avakaimahavini oadani Deu-ra vakanikharia bana mahija
a'onira kakodiavini. Badani hana hinia avakabadanihi; Deu-ra vara vani'aha'oadaha
bana. Vava'aha bana ada Ma'onahai Jahaki a'onira kakodiavini Deu-ra vara avani'avinia.
Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana.
Hari'a bana vakava'ipahini'a ida Deu-ra avakanikhariavini. Deu-ra vakanikharia bana
kidija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora kajoamoravinia.
19 Deu-ra vakanikharia bana jaboni hora kajoamorara kaimoni. Deu-ra vani'a bana:
—Deus, anofiki ida Paulo-ra inava'isohibakhiavini vara va'ora ni'ara kaimoni adani
ira avigariki. Ikajoamora bana ada Paulo mahija kidivarani kamithani vihiki-ra va'ora
finiravini. Anofiki ida Paulo va'ora nava'isohijahakivini Jesus monina nahina hini ija'aria
aviga'iarikia — nimania hida Deu-ra avakanikhariavini athini kodimoni.
20 Jesus Cristo hora honariavini hiki monina vara ovani'abakhiavini, ija'ari vaipohikia
vakamithaja kaimoni. Monina oanamonioni'avini mani ida cadeia Jesu-ra vanofiriki hora
avibaivini hi'ia. Deu-ra vara vani'a bana kodimoni mahija va'ora ofiniravini Jesus monina-
ra onamonivini.

Paulo athi anokhomini hida

21-22 Arigamina Tíquico a'onira nanamithaki bana a'oni omonina. Onakaidivaki hada
arigamina. Ni-bikava'ipahinipa'itxiki ida Cristo kabadani. Okaronaki bana hada avaka-
diania, varani arihina hahavia a'onira nanamithara kaimoni, khai avani'aja kaimoni hida
akadimahi jahani hojani.
23 Vara va'ora oni'aki adani akadiabi'i, akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo vihiki avakadimoni.
—Deus, va'ora no'a bana adani arigamina hahavi Cristo kaniaja va'i jahajahania.
Onofiki ida vaabono vakanakaidivakhamajahakivini. Onofiki ida ira vakajari'daravini, ira
vavakaijokavini jaboni. 24 Onofiki ida va'ora ikajoamoraha'oadahavini adani akadika'da'di
Jesus Cristo-ra vanakaidivaki afoha'oadaha mahi anokhomirikia — nimania hida Deu-ra
okanikhariavini athini.
Hari ida vani oamani Paulo athi anokhomi'ini.

FILIPENSES
Pauloa bikaronaki ida athi kapapirani Filipos sidaji kaija'arini vakadiania

1 Hovani Paulo onajirija hida oathi papira. Arigamina Timóteo a'onira ka'ivanitiki jaboni
ada. Jesus Cristo kahonai abono hari.
Deus kaija'ari hahavi Filipos sidajia avahojaki, Jesus Cristo kania avarajahamisiki
avakadimoni hida oathi kapapirani. Cristo kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono, Cristo kaija'ari
vakadikakodiahi abono vihiki khama avakadimoni jaboni hida papira athini
2 Onofiki mahi hahavi a'onira vakajoamoravini adani Deus akadiabi'i, akadika'da'di Jesus
Cristo khama, a'onira vano'aha'oadahavini va'i jahajahania.

Pauloa khai bini'aki ada Deus

3 A'onira okava'ibodivaranibakhiavini vani Deu-ra oni'abakhiaja:
—Jahaki ida kadaija'ari Filipos sidajia vahojaki-ra va'ora ikajoamorabakhiavini —
onibakhiaki ho. 4 Deu-ra vara oni'avini hiki avakadimoni hahavi, khai oni'iki ho.
5 Filipos sidajia ookhabiininina vani hora avakakodiaha'oadahavini hija ida Jesus
monina-ra oanamonionivini kabadanihi, asia hora avakakodiaki a'oni, oniani ida Deu-ra
khai oni'abakhiavini hija. 6 Deua binakama'da'iki ida kidibadani jahaki avava'ini bodinia.
Oogaki ida, a'diahirini oadani, Deus bada nihaha'oadahana. Jesus Cristo joina kamahini
vani bina'diahija bana ida kidibadani jahaki avakadiania.
7 A'onira onofijahakiha'oadahaki ho. Kodibadani-ra avakakodiabakhiavini mani ida
a'onira onofijahakivini-ra anasohija. Deus hora kajoamoravini mani ida kidibadania
hora no'avini hija, monina oanamonionira kaimoni. Cadeia ohojarina oadani, va'ora
onava'isohijahaki'iki adani vajari'daki, avigaja kaimoni ida Cristo monina ka'oa hini.
Va'ora onava'isohijahaki'iki adani vajari'dariki, danoja kaimoni ida vava'i bodini vara nini.
Cadeia ohojarina oadani, hora avakakodia'iki a'oni, hora avakajoamoraki a'oni jaboni.
Cadeia ohoja'ina kaba'i asia hora avakakodiaki a'oni, hora avakajoamoraki a'oni.
8 Deua biogaki hida varani ka'oa hini, Jesus Cristo a'onira nakaidivavini vani fori hiki
ida a'onira onakaidivavini jaboni. Kidiania khaki ida ova'i bodinia khaii onina okamithaki
avakadimoni.
9 Deu-ra okanikhariabakhiaki ho avakadimoni:
—Deus, onofiki ida vaabono vakanofikhamavini avijavani afoha'oadaha, avijavaja
kaimoni ida nahina ka'oa hini-ra avigavini. Onofiki jaboni ida vakadi'ogahai sohika'oani
avijavani, 10 avigaja kaimoni ida nahina hahavi asohiki jahaki-ra vanagathogathovini.
Oniaroa, Cristo joina kamahini hojai asohiki ka'oa vakadiania hojaki bana, ni-nahina vava'i
bianaipahihijanaki bana.
11 Jesus Cristo vania bianaabosi'ia ida vakadihojai, sohika'oaja kaimoni, oniani ida
ijahani idanoni ivagani hiki-ra nanokiaja vakadiania, ira khai vani'ara kaimoni — nimania
hida Deu-ra vara oni'avini athini avakadimoni.

Cristo kaimoni hida kodimahi

12 Oigamina, avarigavini onofiki ida namitha'iki kodiania, ija'ari Jesus monina-ra
vakamithavini-ra ana'ba'di'iki.
13 Hora avibai'iki adani sorara cadeia. Arabo ipohiki kaka'da'dini gorana karaho kahojaki
ida cadeia. Odabohana ohoja'iki ho. Arabo kaka'da'dini kasorara hahavi, ija'ari vahoariha
vaipohiki khama avigaki hida omonina. Avigaki ida cadeia hora avibaivini hiki Cristo
kahonai abono ohina.
14 Cadeia ohojana mani ida Cristo kaija'ari vahoariha vaipohiki-ra va'ora naimahidarija,
oniani ida Deu-ra vavakaijokavini hija, vaipahihirina Deus monina-ra vara vavani'avini
khai vakhani'aha, ni-vaofinijanaki.

15 Ka'oa hiki ida Cristo kaija'ari varani vihina. Vahoariha vaipohiriki hora avakabaivini,
vavajahaki ida ija'ari abononi akanaathidanoararikhamavini, oniani ida Cristo monina-ra
vara vavani'avini hija. Asohini kaba'i ida Cristo monina-ra vara vavani'avini, vakadihojai
vani hida asohirija. Vahoariha vani adani Cristo monina-ra vara vavani'aha afojahaki.
Cristo-ra vanakaidivavini mani ida monina avananamithaonivini hija.
16 Hora vanakaidivavini mani ida Cristo monina-ra vara vavani'avini hija. Va'oaniaroa
avigaki ida Deus hora honariavini Cristo-ra avigariki-ra va'ora onava'isohivini Cristo
monina jahakia, avigaja kaimoni ida ka'oa hini.
17 Hari. Cristo monina-ra vanamonivini kaba'i adani hora avakabaiki, ni-Cristo-ra
vanofijahakiki. Ija'ari vahoariha va'ora vanofivini kaimoni mani ida Cristo monina-ra vara
vavani'avini hija. Hora vakava'ibodivaranivini:
—Jakaho Cristo monina-ra anamoniva mahija vahoariha Paulo-ra vanajahariharivini
arafiavini cadeia hojana kaba'i — vakhaniha.
18 Ni-okava'ibodiki ida vakadiva'ibodivarani jahariki. Asohirihi ida hora avakabaivini.
Asohirihi jaboni ida ija'ari abononi akanaathidanoararikhamavini-ra vavajahavini, kaba'i
khai oni'aki ida Cristo monina-ra vara vavani'avini. Khai oni'aki jaboni ida vahoariha hora
vanofiki Cristo monina-ra vara vavani'avini.
19 Deu-ra avakanikhariavini hiki ida cadeia ookhaonanina, oniani ida Deus hora
akava'ijoavini-ra oogavini hija. Jesus Cristo Ma'onahana hora kajoamorabakhiavini mani
ida ookhaonanina-ra oogavini hija.
20 Onofi'oamanija ida Deus hora honariavini hiki-ra okava'ipahiniravini. Onofi-
haha'oadahaki ida oofinirina ohojana, bada oni'aja kaimoni ida Deus hora honariavini
hiki. Hidakaba'i jaboni onofiki ida vara onina ija'ari-ra va'ora ofiniravini. Ohok-
ina oadani onofiki ida ija'ari-ra va'ora onava'ibodivaranivini Cristo jahana. Hora
vanaabinivini kamahini va'ora onofiki adani oabinina-ra vanokiki Cristo danona-ra
vakava'ibodivaranivini.
21 A'onira onava'isohivini hiki ida nahina kaimoni ohokina. Okava'ibodivaraniki ida
kodimahi Cristo kaimoni hini. Oabinina kamahini a'ba'diki ida Cristo-ra onofijahakivini
onamaakarivini. 22 Oabinijorakirihi; asia Cristo kabadania okabadanihi kidimoni. On-
agathogathoja vaha ida hana hini jahaki; ni-oogaki vaha ida oabinina, oabinirina-ra
onagathogathovini.
23 Ova'i-ra karakhakhamaki hida. Onofi'oamanija ida hidiaja kodimahi-ra onaho-
jaha'avini, Cristo kania ookha'ia kaimoni. Nimania hida kodimoni hini jahaki.
24 Jaha'oamanija ida avakadimoni hidiaja oabinijorakirina. 25 A'onira oakodiavini-ra
onofiki ho asia, oniani ida kodimahi hidiaja anokhomijorakirini-ra oogavini hija. Onofiki
ida a'onira oakodiavini avajari'darini avijavaja kaimoni. Onofiki jaboni ida Cristo-ra khai
avani'avini avijavani.
26 A'onira onavanavanaha'ianavini kamahini khai avani'a'ianaki bana ida Cristo
kabadania okabadani'ianana avakadimoni. Cristo-ra khai avani'avini hiki kidiania
avarakaramisini.
27 Cristo varani hina haria nava'isohivini hiki ida hojai Cristoa binofikia akahojaina, oni-
ani ida Cristo kahojaia avakahojaiha'oadahani-ra najahaja. A'onira onavanavanahavini-
ra onofivini kaba'i, ni-oogaki kaho ida avakadiania ookhana ookharina. Ookhana
ookharina kaba'i, onofiki ida Jesu-ra avakava'ipahiniravini varani hini-ra okamithavini.
Nahina Cristoa binofiki vanofihahavi bana. Okamithavini onofiki jaboni ida avahihavini
avaradodojabanaki fori avihini Jesu-ra avakajari'daravini, vahoariha vakajari'daria kai-
moni ida Cristo monina ka'oa hini.
28 Hari'a va'ora vifinipa'itxi bana adani ija'ari a'onira vanapohimajavini-ra vanofiki.
Hari'a va'ora vakaipahi. Avaofinirini-ra vanokiha; avigahi ida Deus kania avakamadana.
Avigaki jaboni ida Deus a'onira akava'ijoavini bana kidiania. Avadanodanoki fori avihini
vani Deus a'onira kananamajaja bana, va'ora kananabo'ajaki bana adani Cristo-ra vaka-
jari'daki. Nimania ida Deua binofiki.

[29] Deus a'onira nagathogathovini hiki bada avani'aja kaimoni ida Cristo kabadani, Cristo-
ra avakabadanija kaimoni. Deua binofiki ida Cristo-ra avavakaijokavini, binofiki jaboni ida
a'onira vanaima'banabakhiavini avakapoarivini Cristo kaimoni.
[30] Kodidanodanoi fori hiki ida Cristo monina-ra oanamonionivini, Cristo-ra vavaja-
harikia vanofiravini kaba'i. Avakadidanodanoi fori hiki ida kodidanodanoi. Avakadiania
ohojana kari avanoki'iki ida odanodanoki fori ohina. Avakamitha'iki ida varani ohina asia
odanodanoki fori ohina.

2

Nimania bana hida Cristo abono-ra kava'ibodivaranivini

[1] Cristo kania avarakaramisijahakini mani ida avava'ini bodini-ra nadanoja. Cristo
a'onira nofijahakivini mani ida avava'ini-ra najahaja. Ma'onahai Jahaki ibaviha avaka-
diania, oniani ida avaabononi avakakajoamorakhamavini hija, avaabononi avakanakaidi-
vakhamavini hija jaboni.
Ka'oa hiki hida varani, [2] oniani ida a'onira okanikhariavini hija kodikhaiini-ra
avarana'ba'divini. Onofiki ida avakadiva'ibodivarani-ra avaranajahamisivini a'ba'dini.
Onofiki ida avaabononi avakanakaidivakhamavini-ra avaranajahamisivini jaboni. Ija'ari
hoarani kava'ibodivarani fori hiva bana ida avakadiva'ibodivarani afohahavi. Nimania
bana ida avakadihojai kodikhaiini-ra ana'ba'divini.
[3] Avakava'ibodivaranivini kaba'i ida avanofiki afohanana, hari'a avakava'i'birini
bana ida hoariha nahina bivajahaki jaboni. Avakadibadania avakabadanihi,
hari'a vakava'inofinofi bana ida avakadibadani jahani arafiani-ra vakahivini.
Avaabononi vakava'ibodivarani bana afohanana hoariha kakodiava abono avihinia.
Vakava'ibodivarani bana ida vahoariha vajahana avajahani-ra aradavini.
[4] Vakava'ibodivaranibakhia bana ida nahina hoariha bivajahaki bivajahariki. Hari'a
a'onivani ka'oa avaabononi vakava'ibodivaraniha'oadaha nahina avanofikia afohanana.
[5] Cristo kava'ibodivarani fori vaniha oni avakadiva'ibodivarani jaboni. Nimania bana
hida Jesus Cristo abono-ra kava'ibodivaranivini:
[6] Kama'dani ka'oa Cristo Deus kahojaia kahojaiha'oadahaki.
Kaba'i, ni-Cristo abono-ra ni'aki:
"Deus ohina mani ida
makhira ohina-ra
onofiravini hija bana."
Ni-niki ida kidiva'ibodivarani.
[7] Oniaroa Cristoa binahojaha'ihi ida nahina hahavi Deus kania bivahojaki.
Honai abono hi'aha ada Cristo.
Deus hina kaba'i,
isai ihi'aha 'bana'aha,
tana'aha, avijava'aha,
makhira hi'ina nokia'aha.
[8] Ni-abono-ra vaboraborahaki Deus hina.
Kidiabi'i Deus kahonai abono hi'ina,
binaabahaha'oadahahi ida Deua binofiki.
Abinina Deua binofiha,
abinimani'aha ava
akasanakhamakia.
[9] Cristo abini'ina abono-ra
va'ahavini mani ida
Deua biakaboa'isivini hi'ia kidiania namajaja.
Ka'da'di danoki hina Deua bikaboa'i'aha 'dihana
vithina.
Ni-hojaki ida ija'ari hoariha danoki, jahaki,
ovari fori hiki,
oniani ida akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo onina
jahani-ra anarafiaja.

[10] Ija'ari, nahina hahavi hiki nama vahojaki,
ija'ari, nahina hahavi hiki araboa vahojaki,
ija'ari hahavi kohana vaibavia vahojaki
vakajo'athararihahaviki bana adani Jesus viaha.
[11] Athii 'barakia vakhanihahaviki bana adani:
"Hahavi kaka'da'di ka'oa hada Jesus Cristo."
Jesus nahina hahavi kaka'da'di hina-ra vakahivini vani vanamonija ida Deus jahana, danona, vagana hiki. Ovari Jesus kaabi'i ada.

Joma bakibakini-ra navagaki fori vihiki adani Cristo kaija'ari

[12] Kodiva'ahi, a'onira onofijahakiki a'oni. Avakadiania ohoja'ina oathi-ra avanaabahaha'oadaha'iki a'oni. Ohojarina kaba'i avakadiania, onofiki ida oathi-ra avanaabajahakivini asia. Deu-ra avavava'ihavini vani vanofijahaki ida athi avanaabavini. Deu-ra avifinivini vanamonaha bana ida binofiki mahija a'onira akava'ijoavini avarananokhomivini.

[13] Deus vania bada bini'ahaha'oadahaja ida kidibadani avava'ini bodinia, avanamonahaja kaimoni ida badani binofiki, avakava'ibodivaranija kaimoni jaboni ida va'i bodini vara nini binofiki.

[14] Hari'a vahoariha-ra vaka'da'digariabakhia. Hari'a avaabononi avakanaathi-danoararikhama jaboni [15] mahija avakadihojai jahani asohivini, Deus kaisai jahaka'oaki avihija kaimoni.

Ija'ari hojai karamonavahakia vakahojaiki vahararana avahojaki a'oni. Jahari kabadania vakabadanibakhiaki adani. Boviria binavagajahakiki ida joma bakibakini. Jesus ija'ari kamahi-ra anaja'divini kavaranihi-ra vara avavani'avini vani boviri vagana fori avihi'iki a'oni, [16] oniani ida ija'ari Deu-ra avigariki hojai asohiki-ra vanokivini hija.

Avanaabajahakiki ida a'onira onava'isohivini hi'iki, Cristo joina kamahini, Cristo viaha oabono khai oni'aki bana ho avakadihojai jahakia. Hora nakoikaraho'iki ida kodibadani avakadimoni, oadodo'oamani'ia. Avajahani nokiani kamahini vani bada oni'imarinirina-ra oogaki ho.

[17] Hora vanaabiniki vahabini bana adani. Oabono okavarajomivini hiki ida igitha abononi ija'ari Deu-ra vakanava'igavini. Ahovari'iki ida igitha amani. Onivani fori hija bana vahabini ida oabinina Deus kaimoni ohina. Deu-ra avavakaijokavini mani ida jaboni Deu-ra avakanava'igavini hija avakadinahina avanakaidivakia. Hora vanaabiniha; khai onihi. Onofiki ida avakadiania khai akhanijabanana. [18] A'onivani khai avakhanini vani onofija ida khai avakhanijabanani jaboni kodiania.

Timóteo, Epafrodito varani vihina hida

[19] Akadika'da'di Jesua binofihi ida Timóteo-ra okaronavini avakadiania; okaronaha. Kodiania joina vani hora nanamithavini hija bana ida varani avihini, khai oni'aja kaimoni ida avamonini.

[20] Timóteo hoarana hofori hiki, bikava'ibodivaraniki ida kodiva'ibodivarani. A'onira nakaidiva'oamanira ada. Binofiki ida a'onira kakodiavini. [21] Vahoariha vani adani vaabono vaakodiavini-ra vanofihananaha. Ni-vanofiki ida Jesus Cristo-ra vaakodiavini.

[22] Avariga'iki ida niha ninini Timóteo hora kakodiajahakivini afoha'oadaha. Onakaidi-vaki ida kidibadani. Isai, kidiabi'i khama bada vakhanijabanaki fori hiki ida Timóteo hora kakodiavini Jesus monina-ra aanamonionivinia. [23] Onofiki ida Timóteo-ra okaron-ajorakivini avakadiania. Ni-oogaki kaho ida hora vanaabinivini hora vanaabiniravini. Oogavini kamahini okaronaki bana ada. [24] Okajari'darihi ida Jesua binofivini a'onira onavanavanahajorakivini jaboni.

[25] Okava'ibodivarani'iki jaboni ida jahaki arigamina Epafrodito-ra okaronavini ajoina avakadiania. Avakarona'iki ada kodiania hora kajoamorara kaimoni. Kodikakodiahi abono ada. Jesu-ra vavajaharikia vanofiki ida akadibadani-ra vanadabavini, hora kakodia'iki ada Epafrodito.

[26] A'onira kava'ibodikarahovini vani binofija ida a'onira nokihahavi'ianavini. Epafrodi-
toa bikamitha'iki ida kavamonina varani hini joiribani'ini. Kavamonikarahona avarigavini
mani ida a'onira kava'ibodivini hija.
[27] Ka'oa ida varani hina. Karaho'oamani'ia ida kidikavamoni. Abinikamari'iki ada.
Deua biva'adi'iki ada, oniani ida anaihotana hi'ia. Hora va'adiki ada jaboni, okamitharia
kaimoni ida ova'i mokara nini arafiani. Abinira vaha; ova'i mokara nimanihi vaha. [28] Oniani
ida avakadiania Epafrodito-ra okaronajorakivini-ra onofivini hija. Avanoki'ianavini vani
khai avani'a'ianaja kaimoni ida avakadiania ajoina, oniani ida ova'i soko inini-ra nafaiinija
bana.
[29] Jesus ipohina hina mani ida avaigamini nihana hija. Kaikahina vani vagathanijahaki
bana khai avani'avini. Vanakaidiva bana. Va'ora vanakaidiva jaboni adani avaigamini
vahoariha vakadihojai jahaki Epafrodito kahojai jahaki fori hiki.
[30] Hora kakodiavini hi'iki ida akiro'ina abinikamari'ina. Badani Cristoa binofikia
kabadanina mani ida naabinikamarina hija. Hora avakakodiavini-ra avakaabokaravini
mani ida Epafrodito hora kakodiavini hija.

3

Ija'ari hana hini asohika'oani-ra kahiki

ada Deus

[1] Arigamina, kodijirihi a'diahini viahania a'onira onava'isohi'ianaki ho. Khai vani'a
bana ida avakadika'da'di Jesus kania avarajahamisini. Ni-oakaitapiaki hida kodivarani
onajiri'iki-ra onajiri'ianavini. Kodikaabanahi-ra odioni'ianaki bana ho, avakamitharia
kaimoni ida vahoariha a'onira vakaboroborovini, kaaraki fori avihija kaimoni.
[2] Va'ora avakava'igairi bana adani makhira hojai jaharikia vakahojaiki. Vaja-
hari'oamanira adani. Vanofiki ida vahoariha vaasafi namani-ra avanahadovini.
[3] Vakhani'imariniha adani makhira:
—Aasafi namania siikosida karajomihi-ra avahojavini mani ida Deus haria akava'ijoavini
hija bana — vakhani'imariniki adani. Siikosida karajomihi-ra vavahojavini kaba'i, ni-Deus
kaija'ari vihiriha adani.
Harivani avahojaki ida siikosida karajomihi hoariha asohiki ava'i bodinia. Cristo-ra
avakaijokavini mani ida siikosida karajomihi asohikia haria kanarajomija. Siikosida kara-
jomihi asohiki-ra avahojavini mani ida Deu-ra akanamasivivinia Ma'onahai Jahaki haria
kakodiavini hija. Ariabono khai ani'avini hiki jaboni ida Jesus Cristo kania aajahamisina.
Aasafi namania siikosida karajomihi-ra avahojavini kaba'i, ni-avakaijokajanaki ida rajomi
Deus haria akava'ijoaja kaimoni.
[4] Asohija vaha hida siikosida karajomihi-ra ovakaijokavini; okaabokahi vaha ida ovakai-
jokavini. Cristo-ra oogaravini kari hovani onofivini arafiaka'oaki ida Deus kava'isohihi
jiriki, rajomi, kaaji hiki. Akadija'ari kahojai hojai niki-ra onofivini aradahaki ho. Ija'ari
hojai niki 'bo'da-ra vakaijokaki asia ohija vaha; okaabokamanihi vaha ovakaijokavini.
[5] Otanana kari mahi 8 hiki ipohini-ra ovahojavini siikosida karajomihia hora vakara-
jomi'iki adani. Israel kaija'ari adani kodiabi'i, kodiamia vihiki. Kodi'arahoda
okhananavaki ada Israel kohana kaisai Benjamim kohana oniki. Kodija'ari avikhananavaki
ni-vakamakhiraki, ni-vaagamoki adani arabo hoariha kaija'arini, oniani ida judeus
kaija'ari ka'oa hora nihaja, oniani ida hebreu athinia haria naathija. Farisio ohina
kari ovakaijoka'iki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki, akadija'ari avikhananavaki vakadihojai,
vakadikaaji hiki.
[6] Onofikarahoki ida Jesus Cristo kaija'ari-ra va'ora onihimavini. Deua binofiki ovani-
havini, oniani ida va'ora onajahariharibakhiavini hija. Deus kodihojai sohika'oani-ra
kahivini-ra onofivini mani ida kidiva'isohihi jiriki hahavi onaabavini oadodoki fori hora
nihaja. Ija'aria bikaabokaja vaha ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra naabavini; onaabaha-
havimanihi vaha. Ni-ija'ari hora avanaathidanoararivini hiki ida Deus kava'isohihi-ra
oragarivini.

7 Hari. Cristo-ra oogaravini kari onakaidiva'iki ida Deus kava'isohihi-ra onaabavini.
Onakaidivaki jaboni ida Israel kaija'ari ohina, kaaji-ra ovakaajivini, siikosida karajomihi-
ra ovahojavini jaboni. Kodihojai hora kakodiaki oabono ovanihavini mani ida Deus hora
kapoariki oabono ovanihavini hija. Hari. Nimania hida kodiva'ibodivarani 'bo'dakari.

Cristo hora akava'ijoavini naothinia ni-onakaidivajanaki ida nahina 'bo'dakari on-
akaidiva'iki. Ooga'iki ida kodihojai 'bo'da onakaidiva'iki hora kakodiapa'itxiravini.
8 Kodihojai, nahina hahavi hoariha-ra ovakaijoka'iki, ni-onakaidivajanaki. Deus
hora akava'ijoavini kaimoni hirihi ida, oniani ida onakaidivapa'itxijanaravini hija.
Okava'ipahinika'oa'iki ida, ni-nahina kaimoni ovakaijokajanaki.

Cristo maina ada ovakaijoka'ara. Ovakaijokavini arafiaki ida Jesus Cristo ova'i-ra
nahonariahihivini, kodika'da'di hira kaimoni. Onahokahi'iki ida nahina hahavi ovakai-
joka'iki, ogahinaja kaimoni Cristo hora kaibavijahahivini hi'ikia kidiania.

9 Onofiki ida Cristo kania oakaramisijahaki'ina. Cristo-ra oogajoraravini Deus
kava'isohihi jiriki-ra onaabavini hiki Deus kodimahi sohika'oani-ra kahivini-ra onofivini.
Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra onaabavini kaba'i, ni-Deus kodihojai sohika'oani-ra kahiki.
Cristo kania oabono gahinai oniha'avini vani Deus kodimahi sohika'oani-ra kahi'ia,
kidiania oakaramisijahaki'iki ho. Deus kodimahi sohika'oani-ra kahivini hiki Cristo-ra
ovakaijoka'avini.

10 Onofidoroki ida Cristo-ra oogavini kidiania oajahamisika'oa'ina. Onofiki ida Deus
danona Cristo-ra anahoki'iki ova'i-ra nahonariahihivini. Cristo imana 'banani-ra
kapoarivini vani onofija jaboni hida oimana 'banani-ra okapoarivini Cristo fori ohija
kaimoni. Abono-ra va'aha'iki ada Cristo abini'ina, ovari fori ohija kaimoni jaboni oabono
ova'ahavini-ra onofivini, 11 oniani ida oabinina kamahini Deus hora anahoki'ianavini-ra
onokhavini hija.

Oki'darahaki fori ohiki ho

12 Hari. Ni-oabono okava'ibodivaranivini hiki ida hojai jahaka'oaki-ra oragarijanaravini,
ni-onasohika'oa'iaki kaho. Ni-kodihojai jahaki avijavaki akhanomi'iaki kaho. Oadodona
oki'darahaki fori ohiki ho, okaitoniaja kaimoni ida Deus hora ni'ajoravini hiki-ra ogath-
anivini. Jesus Cristo hora gathanivini hiki ogathanija kaimoni ida hora kaibavijahahivini
hiki.

13 Oigamina, ni-okava'ibodivaraniki ida Deus hora no'avini hiki kaimonia ogahinana
kaho. Ija'ari ki'darahani vada niribanirini fori ohiki ho. Ni-okava'ibodivaranijanaki ida
hahavi okava'ipahini'iki, omathaja hojaki fori hi'iki ida. Ija'ari adodoni ki'darahaki sa'ani
aakhananavaki fori ohina, okaitoniaja kaimoni ida Deus hora kaibavijahahivini hi'iki
oviaha. Nimania hida hihida kodibadani oki'darahaki fori ohina.

14 Ki'darahihi ibavini kania oasohimihi, oasokoki fori ohiki ho oki'darahana, ogathanija
kaimoni ida Deus hora kaibavijahahivini hiki. Deus hora kaboa'i'ihi, ogathanija kaimoni
ida mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki oajahamisi'ina Jesus Cristo kania.

15 Nimania hida akava'ibodivaranivini jahaki, harivani ajari'darina avijavani akhano-
mini amaakariki hari. Vahoariha avakadiania vahojaki vakadiva'ibodivarani vahabini
akadiva'ibodivarani fori hirihi. Deus va'ora kakodiaki bana adani, vanasohija kai-
moni ida vakadiva'ibodivarani. 16 Hihavirini kaba'i ida akadiva'ibodivarani, hojai jahaki
avaka'ojomo'i'ikia vakahojaiha'oadaha'a.

17 Oigamina, kodihojai-ra vakabanafohahavi bana, nahina bada oni'aki, bada vani'a
jaboni. Vada va'ora vani'a bana adani haria vakabanafojahaki'iki, avakabanafoja kaimoni
ida vakadihojai.

18 Hihida varani a'onira onava'isohibakhia'iki ho, oasarana a'onira onava'isohi'ianaki
bana ho. Vara va'ora oni'aki adani Cristo kahojai-ra vakajoniki. Vavajahariki ida
Cristo abini'ina varani hini vakadimoni ava akasanakhamakia. 19 Vakadideus fori hiki
ida vakadi'bai, vakadinahina hiki-ra vakava'inofinofivini khai vani'avini, oniani ida
Ibavi Jaharika'oaki kania va'ora arakhaja bana. Vaabono vavaboraborahavini hiki ida
badani kaipahivahakia vakabadanibakhiana. Vakava'ibodivaraniha'oadahaki ida nahina

araboja hojaki vanofiki vakadimoni hini vaabinirina oadani. Ni-vakava'ibodivaraniki ida vakadimahi niha ninini vaabinina naothinia.

20 Harivani aribavi ka'oa kaimoni ida Deus ibavi nama hojaki. Namajaja khana anaviahanokha'iki ada haria akava'ijoa'iki, akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo.

21 Cristo ariabono, aasafi, ajarona hiki-ra anaja'diki bana. Hidiaja arihojana oadani, ni-a'bo'daki ida aasafi, abiniki bana ida. Cristo ahoki'ina naothinia jahaki, danoki, a'bo'daki ida abono, asafi, jarona hiki. Cristo ogahai danoki-ra vahojavini mani ida nahina hahavi amonaha'iki-ra honariavini-ra kaabokavini hija. Cristo ka'ogahai danokia bianahoarihaki jaboni bana ida ariabono, aasafi, ajarona hiki, kidiani fori hija kaimoni, abinijanarini.

4

Paulo va'ora nava'isohivini

1 Oigamina, a'onira onofijahakiki ho. A'onira onakaidivaki ho. Onofi'oamanija ida a'onira onoki'ianavini. Khai a'onira oni'aki ho. Khai oni'abakhiaki ida avakadihojai jahaki. Oigamina, akadika'da'di Jesus kania avarakaramisi'iki a'oni, onivani fori vihi'a bana avaabononi avana'dakhavini.

2 Evódia, Síntique khama, vara a'onira oni'aki bana ho. Jesus kaija'ari avihiki a'oni. A'onira okanikhariavini hi'iki ida avaabononi avakanajahamisikhama'ianavini.

3 Hari. Ivani jaboni kodiva'ahi, Jesus kabadania akabadani'iki hari. Onofiki va'ora iakodiavini va'oani gamo vi'bamiki vaabono avakakariakakhamara kaimoni. Avakadiania ohojana kari hiva'oani gamo vi'bamiki, Clemente, oipohina vahoariha vihiki bada akhani'iki hari. Karaho'iki ida akadibadani Jesus monina-ra anamonioni'avini. Deus kania hojaki ida ija'ari mahi aja'dikia gahina'iki onini hahavi kapapirani.

4 Cristo kania avarakaramisini vani khai vakhaniha'oadaha'a bana. Vara ovani'a'ianahi; khai vakhaniha'oadaha'a.

5 Va'ora vanakaidivajahaki bana adani vahoariha. Jorakia joiki bana ada akadika'da'di Jesus. 6 Hari'a avakava'isokoni ida nahina avakava'ibodivaraniki. Deu-ra vara avani'avini vani vakanikharia bana ida avakainamoki. Deu-ra avakanikhariavini vani khai vani'a bana ida a'onira kajoamorabakhiavini, 7 oniani ida va'i jahajahania Deus a'onira no'avini hija. Ija'aria bikava'ibodivaranivini kaba'i ida va'i jahajahani, ni-bikaabokaki ida biogavini. Ogavahariki ida. Jesus Cristo kania avarakaramisini vani avakadiva'ijahajahai avakadiva'ibodivarani-ra nasohija bana.

8 Oigamina, oananokhomiki bana hida kodivarani. Vakava'ibodivaraniha'oadaha bana ida nahina jahaki, Deua bivajahaki. Vakava'ibodivarani bana ida varani ka'oa hini, ija'aria bikaimajahaki. Vakava'ibodivarani jaboni ida varani asohiki kabodihadihariki varani asohirikia. Vakava'ibodivarani jaboni bana ida varani asohiki ija'aria vavajahaki, khai vani'aki. Nimania ida avakadiva'ibodivarani afoha'oadaha Deua bivajahaki.

9 Avakamitha'iki ida kodivarani, avanoki'iki jaboni ida kodihojai. Vakava'ihoki bana ida a'onira onava'isohibakhiavini hi'iki. Bada vani'abakhia bana ida hojai a'onira oka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki jaboni, oniani ida Deu-ra nahojaja avakadiania. Ovari a'onira no'aki va'i jahajahania.

Pauloa khai bini'aki ida vakajoamorabakhiavini

10 Cristo kania oakaramisina mani ida khai hora ni'aja. Karaho'oamanija ida kodikhaiini. Khai hora ni'aki ida hora avakajoamoravini-ra avakaaboka'ianavini. Masiko ipohiki vani avakaabokarija ida hora avakajoamoravini. Kodivarani hirihi ida hora avakava'ihokijanaravini. Hora avanakaidivavini kaba'i, masiko ipohikia ni-avakaabokajanaki ida hora avakakaronavini.

11 Kodivarani hirihi ida ija'ari hora akava'i'birinivini hora vanofijanaravini. Oabono oka'ojomo'ivini hiki ida ovahojaki-ra ovaabisakariravini.

12 Oogaki ida kodinahina-ra okainamovini niha ninini. Oogaki jaboni ida kodinahina ahabarini-ra ovahojavini niha ninini. Kodinahina-ra ovahojavini, kodinahina-ra ovahojaravini, oabono oka'ojomo'ivini ova'i-ra najaha'iki. Mahi hana hini, ibavi hana hinia

ohojana ova'i jaha'iki ho. Oakharina, ovai'amina, okanahina'ahapikina, okanahinarina
asia ova'i jahaki ho afoha'oadaha. [13] Cristo danona hora no'avini mani ida nahina hahavi
kodiania namithaki-ra okaabokavini hija.
[14] Nahina jahariki namithabakhiani kaba'i kodiania, ovajahaki ida hora avaka-
joamorabakhiavini.
[15] A'onivani, kodiva'ahi, Filipos sidajia avahojaki, avakava'ihokiki ida Macedônia
kaarabonia ai ohi'ina. Avarigaki ida Jesus monina-ra oanamonionibiininivini avakadiania,
hora avakajoamora'iki a'oni. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vahoariha ni-hora vano'a'iki jiniroa.
A'onivani ka'oa avakaronabakhia'iki ida jiniro. Hovani a'onira okajoamora'iki ho jaboni.
[16] Tessalônica sidajia ohojana kari jiniro-ra okainamohi, 'bamija hora avakakarona'iki
a'oni.
[17] Khai oni'avini kaba'i ida hora avano'abakhiavini, khai oni'avini arafiaki ida Deus
a'onira naabosivini hora avakajoamoravinia. Onofiki ida hora avakajoamoravini, Deua
biana'ba'dija kaimoni ida abosini.
[18] Hihida oathi kapapirani onajiriki, a'onira onava'isohivini hiki ida nahina ha-
havi avakarona'iki ogathani'iki. Ahabari'iki ida. Epafroditoa bivikha'iki ida hora
avano'ahahavivini hi'iki, oniani ida nahina-ra okainamojanaravini hija.
Mitxaki ida misai jahani ija'ari Deu-ra vakanava'igavini hi'iki. Deua bikapoariki ida
vakanava'igavini, bivajahaki ida. Onivani fori hija ida hora avakanava'igavini jiniroa,
Deua bivajahavini jaboni. [19] Nahina jahaki, kaidivaki hahavi-ra vahojaki ada Deus. Jesus
Cristo kania avarakaramisini mani ida avakainamokia akadiDeus a'onira no'ahahavivini
hija bana.
[20] Jaha'oamanira ada Deus akadiabi'i. Mahi hahavi khai ani'ahaha'oadahava. Mahi
anokhomirikia Deus jahana-ra khai ani'avini jahaki hari. Nimania hida onofiki.

Anokhomi'iki ida Paulo athi

[21] Va'ora aka'ivanitihananaki adani Deus kaija'ari avajahamisiki Jesus Cristo kania.
Oigamina kodiania vahojaki a'onira vaka'ivanitiki hadani jaboni. [22] Deus kaija'ari hahavi
akadiania vahojaki a'onira vaka'ivanitiki hadani, hihadani arigamina arabo kaka'da'dini
gorana bodinia bada vakhaniki a'onira vaka'ivanitiki hadani jaboni.
[23] Onofiki ida akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo a'onira kajoamoraha'oadahavini afohahavi.
Hari ida vani oamani Paulo athi anokhomi'ini.

COLOSSENSES
Pauloa bikaronaki ida athi kapapirani Colossos sidaji kaija'arini vakadiania

Paulo athi kama'dani hida

1 Hovani Paulo onajirija hida oathi papira. Deus hora honariavini hiki ida Jesus Cristo
varani hina-ra oavaadahaonivini. Arigamina Timóteo a'onira ka'ivanitiki jaboni a'oni.
2 Deus kaija'ari Colossos sidajia avahojaki avakadimoni hida oathi. A'onivani avanofi-
haha'oadahaki ada Jesus Cristo. Arigamina a'oni. Onofiki ida Deus akadiabi'i a'onira
kajoamoraha'oadahavini, a'onira no'aha'oadahavini jaboni va'i jahajahania.

Pauloa khai vani'aki ida

Deus jahana

3-4 Deu-ra vara ani'abakhiavini avakadimoni. Ani'aha:
—Deus, ivani ijahaki i, va'ora ikajoamorajahakiki adani arigamina Colossos sidajia
vahojaki — akhanihi.
Akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo kaabi'i ada Deus. Akamitha'iki ida varani avihini Jesus Cristo-
ra avavakaijokajahakivini, athi avanaabavini, va'ora avanakaidivavini jaboni adani Deus
kaija'ari hahavi.
5 Ka'oa hiki ida Jesus monina jahaki. Hoariha a'onira kanamonibiininivini vani
avakamithaja ida varani Deus kidinahina jahaki-ra naibavijahajoravini vakaijokana vihiki
vakadimoni. Deus kania nama hojaki ida a'onira kaibavijahahijoravini hiki. Deus kanahina
jahaki-ra avanokhahi, oniani ida Jesus Cristo-ra avavakaijokavini hija, kidija'ari hahavi
va'ora avanakaidivavini hija jaboni.
6 Arabo hahavia ibavi hahavi ija'aria vara vavani'aki ida Jesus monina jahaki. Ija'ari
vahoariha vakamithahi, Deus va'ora kajoamora'aha adani Jesu-ra vanofiki, vakadiho-
jai binajaha'iki jaboni. A'onivani jaboni Deus ija'ari-ra kajoamoravini varani hini-ra
avakamithabiinini'ihi; ka'oa hini avarigahi, oniani ida avanofivini hija.
7 Hari. Cristo kahonai abono hada arigamina Epafras oniki. Anakaidivaki hada.
Bada bini'ajahakiki ida badani Cristoa binofiki bada bini'aki kaimoni. Haria kakodiavini
ija'ari-ra akanamonivini, oniani ida avakadiania arakhana hija. Ovari a'onira nana-
mithabiininivini hi'iki ida Deus ija'ari-ra kajoamoravini-ra nofivini. 8 Joi'aha ada Epafras
akadiania, haria nanamitha'aha:
—Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora kakodiaki adani Deus kaija'ari Colossos sidajia vahojaki,
oniani ida Cristo kaija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora vanakaidivavini hija — haria ni'a'iki hada
Epafras.
9 Varani avihini-ra akamithabiininivini vani Deu-ra akanikhariavini kama'da'ihi
avakadimoni afobakhia. Deu-ra ani'abakhia'iki hari:
—Deus, va'ora nava'isohihahavi bana adani arigamina nahina inofiki vakadiania. Va'ora
anigahi kada'ogahaia. Anofiki ida Ma'onahai Jahaki nahina inofiki-ra obaivini vava'i
bodinia. Anofiki ida nahina kaimoni hini avigavini badani ivajahaki — nimania ida Deu-ra
akanikhariabakhiavini athini a'onira kajoamorara kaimoni.
10 Deus a'onira kajoamorahi; avakaabokahi ida hojai jahaki Deua binofiki; bada
avani'ahaha'oadahahi jaboni ida badani Deua bivajahaki. Avaranaipohihi jaboni ida hojai
jahaki, avijavahi jaboni ida Deu-ra avarigavini, Deu-ra avavava'ihavini.
11 Deua bikaabokaki ida nahina hahavi binofiki. Arafiaki ida danona jahaki, oniani
ida Deus avajari'darini-ra nadanovini-ra anofivini hija. Anofiki ida jaboni avava'ini
bodinia a'onira no'avini danona avakaabokaja kaimoni ida a'onira vanajaharihariki-ra
avarakaihamahiravini.
12 Hari. Jahaki ida khai avakhaniha'oadahani, Deu-ra avani'avini:

—Deus, ivani ijahaki i. Haria ikajoamoravini mani ida kadahojai jahakia akahojaina-
ra akaabokavini hija. Kadanahina jahakia va'ora ikaibavijahahi'iki adani kadaija'ari hojai
jahakia vakahojai'iki. Anokhaki ida agahinana hini jaboni — nimania ida Deu-ra khai
avani'avini athini hini jahaki. Ija'ari Deua bivaka'da'diki hojai jahakia kahojaini mani ida
vagaki kania hojaki fori nihani hija.

13 Ni-akaabokaki ida ariabono akava'ijoavini Jahari kabadani-ra akava'ipahinija kaimoni.
Deus vani haria akava'ijoa'ia Jahari sa'a kabodinia haria saarivini, joma bakibakini
fori hikia arihojajanaria kaimoni. Deus haria obai'iki hari Cristo sa'a kabodinia haria
vaka'da'dira kaimoni. Deua binakaidivaki ada kidisai Cristoa oniki. 14 Jahari kahofiahi fori
hiki kania Cristo haria aani'iki hari. Cristo haria akava'ijoavini mani ida Deus akadihojai
asohiriki-ra na'birahahavivini hi'ia.

Cristo kahojai varani hini hida

15 Deus hojana Cristo hojana hiki jaboni. Cristo hojana binanokiaki ida Deus hojana niha
ninini. Ija'aria vanoki'iki ada Cristo, ni-vakaabokaki ida Deu-ra vanokivini. Deus kaisai
hoarana ada Cristo. Ovari Deus kamonahi hahavi-ra vaka'da'diki ada.

16 Deua binakama'da'iki ida hahavi hoja'iki. Deus, Cristo khama vanamonaha'iki ida
hahavi nama hoja'iki, araboa hoja'iki hiki. Vanamonahahahavi'iki ida nahina nokia'iki,
nokiariki hiki jaboni. Deus, Cristo khama va'ora vanamonaha'iki adani ija'ari hahavi
vanokiariki nama vahojaki. Deus ibavi kaija'arini vihiki adani vahoariha. Jahari kaija'ari
vihiki adani vahoariha. Va'ora vahonariabakhiaki adani ija'ari. Vadanona kaba'i Cristo
va'ora kaabokaki adani. Ka'da'di vihina kaba'i Cristo va'ora vaka'da'diki adani. Deus
Cristo-ra kakodiavini hiki ida hahavi-ra namonahavini. Cristo kaimoni ida hahavi Deua
binamonaha'iki.

17 Hahavi amonahani viahania hoja'bo'da'iki ada Cristo. Cristo kidiamonahi hahavi-ra
anajahamisi'iki, binaibavihahavi'iki ida amonaha'iki ibavi hahavia hojani sohija kaimoni.
Asia binadadahi ida kidiamonahi.

18 Cristo va'ora vaka'da'diki adani kidija'ari. Ka'da'di ada ovari. Cristo abono niha nini
hahavi adani kidija'ari. Cristoa binakama'da'iki ida kidija'ari vakadimahi. Va'ora nahokiki
adani. Abinina naothinia Deua bianahoki'iki ada kidisai hoarana. Bianahoki'avini
mani ida Cristo hoarana-ra ka'da'di niha'ia, oniani ida Cristo kidiamonahi hahavi-ra
vahonariahivini hi'ia. 19 Va'i bodini vara ni'aha ada Deus:

—Onofiki ada kodisai hofori hina. Onofiki ada kodisai kodihojai fori hina — niha ada
Deus. 20 Va'i bodini vara ni'aha ada Deus:

—Ija'ari oathi-ra vanaabaravini mani ida kodiamonahi hahavi khama ariabono aakari-
akakhamaravini hija. Kodisai-ra oakodiavini hiki bana ida haria avakariakavini. Abiniki
bana ada kodisai ava akasanakhamakia vakadimoni hina. Amana ahovariki vakadimoni,
oniani ida hora anaariakaja bana — niha ada Deus.

Cristo abinirina oadani, ni-Deua biakariakaki ida kidiamonahi hahavi nama hojaki,
araboa hojaki hiki. Cristo abini'ina mani ida Deus kidiamonahi hahavi khama vaabono
avakakariakakhamavini hi'ia.

21 Cristo-ra avarigaravini kari Deus kava'ahi avihini-ra avanofirihi. Jaharika'oaki ida
avakadibadani, avakadihojai, avakadiva'ibodivarani hiki, oniani ida Deu-ra avakaimaja-
hapa'itxiravini hija.

22 Hari maha. Cristo abini'ina mani ida Deus a'onira akariakavini-ra kaabokavini hi'ia,
kidiva'ahi avihi'iki a'oni. Kidiva'ahi avihini-ra nofiki ada Deus, a'onira avikhara kaimoni
kidiania. Binofiki ida nahina jahariki aniani avakadiania, binofiki ida avakadihojai-
ra najahavini, kidiania avakaikahini kamahini avajahaka'oaja kaimoni. Ni-hojaki ida
nahina a'onira osaniki kaimoni. 23 Hari'a bana vakava'ipahini ida Jesus athi-ra avanaaba-
haha'oadahavini avajari'darini. Kaaraki ida gora avani hodi abihiakia arokhojahaki.
Onivani fori hiva bana ida avajari'darini kaarani, Deus kania avarikhani-ra avanokhavini
oadani. Jesus monina jahaki-ra avakamitha'avini vani kama'da'ia ida avarikhani-ra
avanokhavini. Hari'a bana avanokhavini vakava'ipahini. Jesus kahonai abono ho.

Kodibadani hiki ida monina jahaki oanamonionivini. Hovani, vahoariha khama arabo hahavi kaija'arini-ra va'ora aakanamonionivini hiki ida Jesus varani hina.

Paulo kabadani hiki ida Jesus kaija'ari-ra kakodiavini

24 Hari. Jesus monina jahaki-ra oanamonionivini mani ida vahoariha hora vanaima'banavini hija. Ojahariharina avakadimoni ohina, oniani ida khai hora ni'aja. Anokhomi'iarihi kaho ida Cristo imana 'banani kidija'ari vakadimoni. Cristo abono niha nini hahavi adani kidija'ari. Vakadimoni ida imana 'banani asia Cristoa bikamithaki. Oakodiaki ida Cristo imana 'banani-ra oananokhomivini kidija'ari vakadimoni.

25 Deus hora ni'ahi:

—Paulo, kodihonai abono i. Kadabadani kaimoni ida Cristo kaija'ari-ra iakodiavini — niha ada Deus. Hora honariavini hiki a'onira oakodiavini. Binofiki ida athi hahavia kidija'ari-ra va'ora oakanamonionivini.

26 Jesus Cristo kharina oadani, ni-Deua binanamitha'iaki kaho ida Cristo monina jahaki, ni-ija'aria aviga'iaki kaho. Badara îpohiki ogavaha'iarini ida Cristo monina jahaki. Hari, ogavaha'iki ida. Deus vani va'ora kanamoni'aha adani kidija'ari. 27 Deua binofiki ida athi ogavaha'ini, binofiki ida kidija'aria aviga'avini. Binofiki bana ida ija'ari hahavia avigavini. Jaha'oamanija ida athi khai ni'avahani. Nimania bana hida athii ija'aria avigajorariki:

"Cristo hojahaha'oadahaki avava'ini bodinia,
oniani ida Deus jahana,
vagana, danona hiki-ra avagathanivini hija bana kidiania.
Nimania hida anokhaki."

28 Oniaroa, harivani vara avani'abakhiaki hida Cristo varani hina ija'ari hahavia vakamithaja kaimoni. Anagathogathoki ida varani asohiki, ogavahaki vara avani'aki kaimoni. Va'ora akaabanibakhiaha adani ija'ari hahavi, vakava'ipahinija kaimoni ida hojai Deua bivajahariki. Va'ora aka'ojomo'ibakhiaha jaboni Deus athi hahavia. Deus viaha arihojahahavina kamahini, onofiki ida Deu-ra oni'avini:

—Deus, hihadani ija'ari iathinia va'ora onava'isohibakhia'iki hadani. Kadahojaia vakahojaijahakiki hadani iathini-ra vanaaba'iki. Cristo kania avajahamisiki hadani — Deus kania arihoja'ina kamahini onofiki ida onina.

29 Karahoki hida kodibadani Deus athi-ra oanamonionivini. Obadanina oadodoha'oadahahi, ija'ari hahavia vakamithaja kaimoni ida Deus athi. Cristo hora no'aha'oadahaki ho danona karahoa, oniani ida kidibadani okaabokavini hija. Bada onina oadani ova'i bodinia hora nadanovini.

2

Deus aagahai ogavahariki

1 Hari. Onofiki ida kodibadani karaho avakadimoni hini-ra avarigavini. Kodibadani hiki ida a'onira oakodiavini, va'ora oakodiaki jaboni adani Jesus kaija'ari Laodicéia sidajia vahojaki. Jesus kaija'ari vahoariha hora vanoki'iariki vakadimoni jaboni hida kodibadani.

2 Onofiki ida a'onira oakodiavini, va'oaniaro va'ora oakodiaki jaboni, khai avakhanija-hakija kaimoni avava'ini bodinia avaofiniria kaimoni. A'onira oakodiavini hiki avaabononi avakanakaidivakhamaja kaimoni. Avakhanini vani Deus athi ka'oa hini-ra avarigajahakija. Ni-avava'ini akara'banahanakhamaki. Jahaki ida avakadimoni Deus athi asohiki-ra avakajari'daravini, avarigaja kaimoni ida Deus athi ija'aria avigajorariki. Cristo monina jahaki ida athi ija'ari hahavia avigajorariki.

3 Ni-aogapa'itxiki ida hahavi Deua biogaki. Ni-aogapa'itxiki jaboni ida nahina Deua bikava'ibodivaraniki. Nahina kaidivaki ogavahariki fori hiki ida Deus aagahai. Cristo vani ija'ari-ra anigahivini hija ida Deus aagahai ogavahariki, binanamithaki ida Deua bivajahaki bivajahariki hiki.

4 A'onira onava'isohivini hiki hida varani asohiki, avakajari'daja kaimoni ida vahoar-iha vakadi'aathidanoarari athini asohiriki. Ni-onofiki ida vakadi'aathidanoarari athini

asohiriki-ra ka'oa avavanihavini. Kamithavahani jahani kaba'i ida vakadivarani, ni-
asohiki. [5] Napaja ohojana kaba'i, a'onira okava'ibodivaranibakhiaki ho. Avakadiania
ohojaki fori ohiki ho. Khai oni'aki ida avaabononi avakakakodiakhamaha'oadahavini,
kaaraki ida Cristo-ra avavakaijokavini.

Cristo kahojaia vakahojaiki adani kidija'ari

[6] Jesus Cristo-ra avagathani'avini mani ida avakadika'da'di nihana hi'ia. Kidiania
avajahamisihahavi bana.

[7] Ava avijavani fori hiki ida avakadimahi. Abihiahi ida ava 'damani abohani nami imani
bodinia; avijavajahakihi ida ava. Onivani fori vihi'a bana Cristo kani a'oni avakadimahi
avijava'ava.

Gora-ra avanamonahavini vani fori hija ida avakadimahi. Abihiahi ida gora avani nami
imani bodinia; kaaraki ida gora avanamonahaki. Cristo-ra vanofijahaki'a, athi vanaaba'a
mahija gora avani nami imani bodinia abihiaki hojani fori avihi'avini. Nimania ida Cristo-
ra avavakaijokavini-ra avanadanovini vahoariha a'onira vaka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki. Cristo-ra
khai vani'akarahovinihi bana ida a'onira kajoamoraha'oadahavini.

[8] Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana mahija vahoariha vakadi'aathidanoarari athini
asohiriki-ra avakajari'davini. Aathidanoarari athini asohiriki ija'aria binaabahi; ka'da'di
kahonai abono kapavakarivahaki fori hi'ianahi ida ija'ari. Ni-nahina jahakia ija'ari
vahoariha-ra vaka'ojomo'iki vakadivarani asohirikia. Ija'ari aagahai oamani ida vakadi-
varani asohiriki. Ija'ari avikhananavaki vania vara vavani'abiininija ida varani asohiriki
ija'aria vaka'ojomo'i'iki kaimoni.

Jahari kahonai abono vanokiariki ija'ari vava'i-ra vanahonariahihiki vakadivarani hiki
jaboni ida varani asohiriki. Cristo aagahai hirihi ida vakadivarani asohiriki.

[9] Ija'ari vahararana nokiana kari ada Cristo, Deus kahojai hahavia kahojaiki ada. [10] Cristo
kania avarakaramisini mani ida Cristo kamahi jahakia a'onira no'avini hija. Cristo
danona vahoariha vadanona-ra aradaki. Cristo vani vava'i binahonariahihira adani
ma'onahai vanokiariki vadanoki nama vahojaki. Ka'da'di vihina vani ija'ari vava'i-ra
vanahonariahihira adani.

[11] Cristo kania avarakaramisini mani ida siikosida karajomihia a'onira kanarajomija.
Judeus kaija'ari va'ora vakarajominanaki adani makhira isani siikosida karajomihia, Deus
kaija'ari vihina avigavahara kaimoni. Ni-niki ida Cristo kidija'ari-ra karajomivini. Cristoa
biava'boa'iki fori hiki ida hojai jahariki, avava'ini-ra nahonariahihijanaria kaimoni,
ava'aihotara kaimoni.

[12] Cristo abini'ina naothinia ka'damaha'iki. Avikana'ini kari vani avaka'damaha'iki fori
avihi'ia Cristo kania. Ihimi'iki ida avakadimahi 'bo'da. Ka'damahana naothinia ahoki'aha
ada Cristo. Deus danona vania bianahoki'ara ada. Avikana'ini vani avarahoki'iki fori
avihi'ia Cristo kania. Kama'da'ihi ida avakadimahi ja'dini kidiania. Deus danona-ra
avakajari'daravini mani ida avakadimahi ja'dini-ra nakama'daja.

[13] Cristo-ra avarigaravini kari hojai asohirikia avakahojaibakhiani mani ida
avama'onahani-ra naabiniki fori nihaja. Judeus kaija'ari avihirini mani ida
siikosida karajomihia a'onira kanarajomirija. Deus athi-ra avanaabaravini mani ida
avama'onahani-ra naabiniki fori nihaja jaboni. Hari maha. Cristo-ra avanofi'avini vani
Deua bianahoki'ia ida avama'onahani. Deus Cristo-ra anahoki'avini vani fori hija ida
a'onira anahoki'avini jaboni Cristo kania. Deua bina'bira'iki jaboni ida avakadihojai
asohiriki bada avani'a'iki, a'onira akariaka'ara kaimoni. [14] 'Bo'dakari niha'aha ada Deus:

—Hojai asohiriki abosini mani ida jaharikia ija'ari-ra oarakhavini hija — niha ada Deus.

Deus kania hojaki ida papira ija'ari hojai asohirikia vakabadanibakhiaki vakapapirana,
vagathanija kaimoni ida abosini nahina jaharikia. Cristo abini'iki akadimoni, oniani ida
Deus akadihojai asohiriki abosi'iariki kapapirani-ra na'biravini hija. Deua bianatamisi'iki
fori hiki ida akadihojai asohiriki abosi'iariki jiriki papira Cristoa bivaabini'iki ibavinia ava
akasanakhamaki kania. Pohimaja'aha ada Cristo akadimoni, agathanijanaria kaimoni ida
akadihojai asohiriki abosini.

15 Ava akasanakhamakia Cristo hoja'ina bisaari'iki ida Jahari, ka'da'di vanokiariki nama
vahojaki, nahina hoariha danoki nama hojaki vakadisa'ai. Binihima'ihi ida vadanona
ija'ari vava'i-ra vanahonariahihijanarara kaimoni. Hari. Ija'ari vaipohiki vaviaha Cristo
va'ora nanokiaki adani Jahari, kidija'ari vihiki vakasa'airiki, vadanoriki. Vidabohaki fori
vihiki adani. Vaahona va'ora honariaha vaadahasiagaha naothia. Nimania ida Cristo
danona va'ora akananabo'ajararivini vahoariha vada va'ora vani'ara kaimoni.
16 Vahoariha a'onira vakaabaniki vahabini bana a'oni:
—Kaaji hiki bana oni 'bai, hari'a vaha. Kaaji hiki bana oni avi'aviki, hari'a vi'avi. Kaaji
hiki hida mahi, hari'a bada vakhani hidakaba'i. Masiko ja'di nokiana vani vanamonaha
bana ida masiko ja'di kaihinikani. Akoiri kamahini hari'a bada vakhani — onivani fori hija
ida vakadikaabanahi athini. Hari'a bana vakadikaabanahi vakamitha'a.
17 Niki vania akahojaija Cristo-ra aogavini viahania. Cristo amokhinina viaha
okhananavaki fori hiki ida judeus kaija'ari vakadikaaji. Kha'aha ada Cristo, avisoni'ihi ida
amokhinina. Ni-nahina kaimoni hojajanaki ida vakadikaaji, oniani ida vakadikaabanahi
akamithajanaravini hija. 18 A'onira vani'aki vahabini bana adani kaaji-ra vanofiki:
—Kaaji-ra avakava'ipahinihi; jaharikia Deus a'onira arakhahi; ni-avagathaniki jaboni
bana ida Deus a'onira kaibavijahahivini hiki — vakhaniha. Vakajari'da bana ida varani
asohiriki. A'onira ni'aki bana vahabini jaboni ada a'onira korijanahaki:
—Hovani oogaki ida Deua binofiki. Hora nanokiahibakhiavini hiki ida vadami fori hiki,
oniani ida kodi'ogahai avakadi'ogahai-ra aradavini hija. Vadami fori hiki-ra avanokiravini
mani ida Deua binofiki-ra avarigaravini hija. Jahaki ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini-ra va'ora
avakanamasivivini, Deu-ra avakanamasivivini fori hini — nimania ida kidivarani a'onira
korijanaha'iki.
Kidihojai jahaka'oaki abono-ra vanihavini mani ida nahina hirini-ra kahivini hija.
Abononi vaboraboraha'oamanija ida. Deus kava'ibodivarani hirihi ida kidiva'ibodivarani.
19 Ni-Cristo kania akaramisijanaki ida a'onira korijanahaki. Ka'da'di ka'oa ada Cristo.
Kidija'ari hahavi kaka'da'di ada. Cristo abono niha nini hahavi adani kidija'ari. Ija'ari ja-
roni akarahani, abohani hikia bianakarananaki ida imani, jaroni hiki. 'Baia binavijavavini
mani ida nadanoni hija. Onivani fori hija ida Cristo kidija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini. Cristo
va'ora nadanovini, va'ora navijavavini. Nimania ida Deua binofiki Cristo abono avijavani
hihavini.

Cristo kania abinijabana'iki ida kidija'ari vakadimahi 'bo'da

20-21 Cristo abini'ina mani ida avakadimahi 'bo'da-ra anaabosi'ia mahi ja'dinia.
Avakadimahi 'bo'da ihimi'ini mani ida Jahari kabadani abono avava'ini-ra vanahonariahi-
hijanaravini hija, oniani ida a'onira anaihota'ia. Ni-asohiki ida Deu-ra avigariki vakadi-
hojaia avakahojaijanani. Ni-asohiki ida vakadikaaji avavakaajijanavini. Vakadivarani ida
a'onira vakaabanivini:
—Hari'a vakaabada oni hi'oni. Hari'a vakaijo'a oni hi'oni. Hari'a vaha oni hi'oni —
a'onira vani'aha.
Ni-asohiki ida vakadikaabanahi avanaabavini. 22 Ni-hojaki ida nahina havahariki, nahina
avi'aviki hiki kaaji hiki kaimoni. Ni-a'bo'daki ida nahina vakadikaaji hiki vavakaajiki.
Ija'aria vanakama'da'iki ida kaaji-ra vara vavani'avini. Ija'aria vanakama'da'iki jaboni ida
vakadiva'isohihi. Nirihi ida Deus athi.
23 Avigahadoroki ija'ari va'ora vavanihaki adani kaaji kavaranihi-ra vara vavani'aki.
Vakhaniha adani avigaha'badaraki:
—Va'ora vakanamasivi bana adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini Deu-ra avakanamasivivini vani
fori vaniha — vakhaniha. Vakadihojai jahaka'oaki vaabono vavanihavini mani ida nahina
vihirina-ra vakahivini hija.
—Ariabono akavai'amihava, ariabono adava aimana 'banaja kaimoni mahija Jahari
kakaborohirohi-ra anaabaravini — vakhaniha jaboni. Ni-asohiki ida vakadi'ojomo'ihi
athini. Ija'ari abononi naima'banahi; asia bikava'inofinofihi ida hojai asohiriki kaipahiva-
haki; ni-kidiva'inofinofi-ra nadabaki.

3

Cristo kania ahokijabana'iki ida kidija'ari vakadimahi ja'dini

1 Hari. Abinina naothinia ahoki'iki ada Cristo. A'onivani jaboni kidiania avarahoki'iki
a'oni. Ihimi'iki ida avakadimahi 'bo'da. Kama'da'iki ida avakadimahi ja'dini.

Deus pitana aniaja vithi'aha ada Cristo ka'da'di kavithi ibavini i'oarinia. Jahaka'oaki ida
ija'ari Deus kania vahojaki vakadimahi. Deus kahojai jahakia vakahojaiki adani kidija'ari.
Vanofidoro bana ida va'oaniaro nama vahojaki vakadihojai jahakia avakahojaini.

2 Vakava'ibodivaranibakhia bana ida nahina nama hojaki avakadimoni. Hari'a bana
nahina hidiaja hojaki-ra vakava'ibodivaraniha'oadaha. 3 Aba'oki fori hiki ida avakadimahi
'bo'da. Ahojaki ida avakadimahi ja'dini Cristo kania. Deus kania akaramisiki ada Cristo.
Ovaria biakadava'aki ida avakadimahi ja'dini.

4 Nokia'ianana kamahini ada Cristo hidiaja joina, avahojaki bana a'oni jaboni kidiania.
Cristo jahana arafiaki nokiani kamahini avavahojaki bana jaboni ida Cristo vagana,
danona, jahana hiki.

Akadimahi 'bo'da, akadimahi ja'dini varani hini

5 Hari. Vanihimaka'oa bana ida avakadiva'inofinofi jahariki mahija
avakava'ipahinika'oa'avini. Nimania hida ija'ari kava'inofinofi jahariki: Makhira
kidigamo hiriki khama vaabono vakavi'omakhamaki. Gamo, makhira vihiki vajaharina-ra
avakanabadakhamaki. Bikava'inofinofiki ida badani asohiriki kaipahivahaki. Binofiki
ida badani karamonavahaki. Ija'ari akabajahakia bikava'ibodivaraniha'oadahaki ida
kidinahina a'ba'dini arafiani, oniani ida kidinahina-ra kidideus vanihavini hija. Deus
amovana-ra kanamasiviki fori hiki ida ija'ari.

6 Nimania ida Deus athi-ra vanaabariki vakadihojai jahariki. Deus vakadihojai bikai-
hamahivini mani ida nahina jaharikia va'ora arakhavini hija bana. 7 Mahi 'bo'dakari Deu-
ra avarigaravini kari a'onivani jaboni avava'inia khai avani'a'iki ida hojai jahariki nikia
avakahojaini. Hojai jahariki avava'ini-ra nahonariahihibakhia'iki a'oni.

8 Hari maha. Vakava'ipahinika'oa'a bana ida hojai jahariki. Hari'a vaihamahijana.
Vakava'ipahinika'oa'a ida avakadiva'inofinofi kaipahivahaki. Hari'a bana
vakava'ibodivarani ida vahoariha-ra avanajahariharivini-ra avanofivini. Hari'a
varani jaharikia hoariha-ra vara vani'a. Hari'a varani karamonavahakia vahoariha-
ra avanava'i'aipahihi. Ni-avaathini hini jahaki ida varani jahariki.

9 Hari'a avaabononi vaakorijanahakhamajana bana. Avakava'ipahinika'oa'iki ida
avakadimahi 'bo'da aja'diriki. Avaani'iki ida avakadihojai 'bo'da jahariki, ija'ari kidimakari
makamakaki-ra ani'iki fori avihi'iki a'oni.

10 Avakaimaha'iki fori hiki ida avakadimahi ja'dini. Avakadihojai ja'dinia avakahojai'iki
a'oni. Deua binamonaha'iki ida avakadimahi ja'dini. Binajahahaha'oadahaki ida jaboni,
vajaforia kidihojai jahakia avakahojaija kaimoni, avijavaja kaimoni ida Deu-ra avarigaja-
hakivini.

11 Akadiva'ibodivarani ja'dini ida Cristo hoarana akadika'da'di hina, haria honariara
kaimoni. Ovari hoarana ada kidija'ari hahavi vava'i bodinia hojara. Akhanina vani
ni-hojajanaki ida judeus kaija'ari, judeus kaija'ari hiriki, makhira siikosida karajomiki
makhira siikosida karajomiriki, arabo hoariha kaija'arini, ija'ari ogavahariki, honai abono
kapavakarivahaki, honai abono hiriki. Ni-nikia akava'ibodivaranina jahajanaki. Harivani
hahavi hoarani fori arihiki hari Cristo kania aakaramisina.

12 A'onivani Deus kani a'oni. Deus a'onira nakaidivaki a'oni, a'onira nagathogatho'iki
ada, kidija'ari avihija kaimoni. Nimania bana hida hojai ja'dini, makari ja'dini fori
hiki avakaimahaki kaimoni. Vakajoamorajahaki bana ida hoariha. Badani jahakia vak-
abadani'a vahoariha vakadiania. Avaihamahirini vani hoariha kava'isohihi-ra vakapoari
bana. Ija'ari-ra va'ora avakaabanihi; vajaforia va'ora vanava'isohi bana. Hari'a bana
vahoariha-ra va'ora avakaihamahijoraki.

13 Hari'a jorakia hoariha-ra vaka'da'digaria bana. Hari'a vakadihojai avakaitapia
bana. Avaabononi avakakariakakhamajoraki bana mahija avakadi'aathidanoarari-ra

avarakava'i'birinijorakivini. Cristoa bina'biraki ida avakadibadani jaharika'oaki, a'onira akariakaki ada jaboni. Cristo a'onira akariakavini vani fori vihi, vahoariha-ra avarakari-akavini.

[14] Hihida va'isohihi-ra avanaabahi; jahahi ida avakadihojai. Onofiki ida avaabononi avakanakaidivakhamajahakivini jaboni. Ija'ari ajahamisiki fori hiki ida abononi kanakaidivakhamajahaki'avini. [15] Cristo a'onira no'abakhiavini va'i jahajahania avakadiva'ibodivarani-ra vasohija kaimoni. Deus a'onira kaboa'inanaki a'oni avaabononi avakanakaramisikhamaja kaimoni abonoi hoarani fori avihija kaimoni, avava'ini jahajahani a'onira bananija kaimoni. Deu-ra khai avani'avinia vakahojai'a bana.

[16] Vava'aha bana ida Cristo monina jahaki hahavi avava'ini bodinia ibavini mahija Cristo kahojai jahakia avakahojaivini. Avarigahahi avaabononi vaaka'ojomo'ikhama bana, avaabononi vakaabanikhama bana jaboni. Vaahia bana Deus athi kapapirania moro kahojakia. Vaahia jaboni bana moro Jesu-ra khai avani'avini. Khai vani'a bana ada Deus. Khai vani'a bana ida Deus a'onira kajoamorabakhiavini, kidinahina jahakia a'onira no'abakhiavini jaboni.

[17] Avakadika'da'di ada Jesus. Badani hana hinia avakabadanihi, vanajaha bana ida badani mahija Jesua bivajahavini. Vara avakhanini vani jaboni, vara vavani'a bana ida varani jahaki mahija Jesua bivajahavini. Deu-ra vani'abakhia bana:

—Akadiabi'i, ijahaki i akadimoni ihini. Jesu-ra ikarona'iki i, haria kajoamorara kaimoni — vakhani bana.

Nimania ida hojai ja'dinia avakahojaini

[18] Hari. Vara va'ora oni'aki adani gamo vakamakhiraki. Vanaaba'a bana ida avakadi-makhira vaathi afohanana. Jesua binofiki ida avakadimakhira a'onira vavaka'da'divini.

[19] Vara va'ora oni'aki adani makhira vaagamohananaki. Va'ora vanakaidiva'a afohanana adani avakadigamo. Hari'a athii khanakia va'ora avakaraganaha adani avakadigamo vava'i ami ani'akarahoni hiki.

[20] Vara va'ora oni'aki adani isai, imakhinava, ima'inavi vihiki. Vanaaba'a bana ida avakadiabi'i, avakadiamia vara a'onira vani'avini. Nimania ida Deua binofiki.

[21] Vara va'ora oni'aki adani isai vakadiabi'i, vakadiamia vihiki. Hari'a va'ora avanava'i'aitapia bana mahija vakadikhaiini avanadabaravini.

[22] Vara va'ora oni'aki adani ka'da'di kahonai abono vakapavakarivahaki. Avakadika'da'di a'onira vakapavakari'iki a'oni afohanana. Vanaabahaha'oadaha bana ida vaathi hahavi. Avanofiki ida avakadika'da'di khai a'onira vani'avini afohanana, oniani ida vada a'onira vani'avini vakadihonari avanaabavini hija. Jahaki ida vada a'onira vani'aravini jaboni vakadihonari avanaabavini.

Hari'a avakadika'da'di-ra vavava'ijaha'imarini bana. Vanofi bana ida vakadihonari avanaabavini. Avakadika'da'di Jesu-ra avavava'ihahi, oniani ida avakadika'da'di araboa vahojaki vaathi-ra avanaabavini-ra najahaja.

[23] Badani hana hinia avakabadanihi; Deua binofihi ida avaradodoki fori avihini bada avakhanini. Avakadika'da'di ka'oa kaimoni hirihi ida avakadibadani. Cristo kai-moni jaboni ida badani. [24] Avarigaki ida avakadika'da'di Cristo a'onira no'avini hiki avakadibadani abosini. Cristo va'ora no'a'iki bana adani kidija'ari hahavi va'ora kaibavi-jahahivini hi'ikia. Cristo ka'oa avakaka'da'diki a'oni, kidimoni ida avakadibadani hahavi. Ovaria binaabosiki bana ida avakadibadani jahaki kidinahina jahakia.

[25] Cristoa binaabosiki jaboni ida badani jaharika'oakia ija'ari vakabadaniki nahina jaharikia. Ni-Deus va'ora kava'ibodivaraniki bana adani ija'ari hana vihina ka'da'di, hana vihina honai abono, vakadibadani abosini kamahini. Deua biogananaki ida ija'ari vakadibadani jahaki jahariki va'ora naabosira kaimoni.

4

[1] Vara va'ora oni'aki adani honai abono vakadika'da'di. Va'ora vanaibavijahajahaki bana adani avakadihonai abono. Vanasohi bana ida vakadibadani abosini. Vakava'ibodivarani'a bana ada avakadika'da'di nama hojaki. Kidihonai abono avihiki a'oni.

Paulo kava'isohihi hida

2 Hari. Deu-ra vara vani'ahaha'oadaha bana. Hari'a bana vakava'ipahini ida Deu-ra
avakanikhariadanokivini hiki mahija avanokhahaha'oadahakia avagahinavini. Deu-ra
vara avani'avini vani khai vani'a jaboni ida a'onira no'avini hi'iki.

3 Deu-ra vakanikharia bana jaboni akadimoni. Deu-ra vani'a bana:

—Deus, va'ora kajoamora bana adani Paulo mahija ibavi ipohikia iathini-ra avana-
monionivini. Va'ora kajoamora bana mahija vahoariha va'ora vanadabaravini. Pauloa
vanofiki ida ija'ari vaipohiki Cristo monina-ra vakamithavini. Ni-aviga'iaki ida Cristo
monina — Deu-ra avakanikhariavini vakhani bana akadimoni. Cristo monina-ra oanamo-
nioni'avini mani ida cadeia hora avibaivini hija.

4 Deu-ra vakanikharia kodimoni mahija Cristo monina-ra vara ovani'ajahakivini,
vakamithava avigajahakija kaimoni ida Deus va'ora nava'isohivini hi'iki nahina hini.
Nimania ida Deua binofiki athi oanamonionivini.

5 Vakava'ibodivaranijahaki ida Cristo-ra vakajari'daki-ra va'ora avanaibavijahavini
mahija Cristo-ra vanofivini. Vara va'ora avani'avini-ra vava'ahaha; vara va'ora vani'a
Cristo monina jahakia. 6 Athii forakia vara va'ora vani'a bana. Vara vavani'a ida varani
jahaki mahija mitha vakhanina-ra vanofivini. Onofiki ida varani asohiki-ra avarigavini
vakadina'dohi avagathanihananavini.

Pauloa biananokhomi'iki

ida athi jiriki

7 Arigamina Tíquico a'onira nanamithaki bana a'oni omonina. Anakaidivaki hada. Ni-
bikava'ipahinipa'itxiki ida Cristo kabadani. Haria kakodiabakhiaki ada Tíquico ija'ari-ra
aakanamonionivinia. 8 Okaronaki bana hada avakadiania varani arihina hahavia a'onira
nanamithara kaimoni, khai avani'aja kaimoni hida akadimahi jahani hojani.

9 Okhaki bana hada Onésimo jaboni Tíquico-ra vaipohihavini. Jesu-ra kajari'dariha
ada arigamina Onésimo. Ni-bikava'ipahinipa'itxiki ida Deua binofiki. Anakaidivaki hada
jaboni. Avaipohini hada. Onésimo, Tíquico khama a'onira vanava'isohihavini hiki ida
hahavi namitha'iki hida akadiania.

10 Arigamina Aristarco a'onira ka'ivanitiki a'oni. Cadeia aagaakosoa'iki hari, Aristarco
khama. Marcos jaboni a'onira ka'ivanitiki a'oni. Barnabé kajavi hada Marcos. Hoariha
a'onira nava'isohivini hi'iki hada Marcos ajoina kaikahina avakadiania, avagathanija-
hakira kaimoni.

11 Josué jaboni a'onira ka'ivanitiki a'oni. Josué onina hoariha Justo. Cristo-ra
vakajari'dariha adani Aristarco, Marcos, Justo vihiki. Judeus kaija'ari hadani makhira
avahoarabakosiki. Judeus kaija'ari vahoariha Cristo-ra vakajari'dariki ni-hora vaakodiaki.
Va'oaniaro avahoarabakosiki ka'oa vani hadani hora vaakodiara, Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra
vaka'da'divini varani hini-ra vara avaani'aja kaimoni. Jahaki ida hora vaakodiajahakivini.

12 Epafras jaboni a'onira ka'ivanitiki a'oni. Avaipohini hada. Jesus Cristo kahonai
abono jaboni hada. Epafra bikanikhariadanokiki ada Deus afobakhia a'onira kajoamorara
kaimoni. Bini'abakhiaha:

—Deus, va'ora nadano bana adani arigamina Colossos sidajia vahojaki mahija va-
jari'daravini. Va'ora kajoamora bana mahija vakadihojai jahaki avijavajahakivini mahija
iathini-ra vakajari'daravini. Deus, onofiki ida vanokhahaha'oadahavini badani inofikia
vakabadanina — nimania ida Epafras Deu-ra kanikhariaha'oadahavini athini avakadimoni.

13 Onoki'iki hada Epafras bada nina avakadimoni adodoki fori hina avajari'darini-ra
nadanora kaimoni. Epafras va'ora kakodia'iki adani Laodicéia sidaji kaija'arini, Hierápolis
sidaji kaija'arini jaboni vajari'darara kaimoni.

14 Hari. Lucas, Demas khama, a'onira vaka'ivanitiki jaboni a'oni. Akadimédico hada
Lucas, anakaidivaki hada.

15 Va'ora vaka'ivaniti bana adani arigamina Laodicéia vahojaki akadimoni. Vaka'ivaniti
jaboni bana ida Ninfa. Va'ora vaka'ivaniti jaboni adani arigamina Ninfa gorania vajoroni-
bakhiaki Deu-ra khai vani'ara kaimoni. 16 Vara avavani'avini vana'bara bana hida oathi

onajiriki mahija mitha avani'ahahavivini. Avakamithavini naothinia vakarona bana hida oathi kapapirani Laodicéia sidajia mahija Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vahoariha vakamithavini jaboni.

Onajiriki hida papira hoariha Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Laodicéia sidajia vahojaki vakadimoni jaboni. Oathi kapapirani jiriki-ra mitha vani'avini naothinia vakarona'ianaki bana ida oathi kapapirani avakadimoni avakamithaja kaimoni. Akabosikhamaja kaimoni hida oathi kapapirani 'bamiki.

[17] Vanava'isohi bana ada Arquipo, biananokhomija kaimoni ida badani bikapoari'iki. Deus kabadani ida bada bini'aja.

[18] Hovani oananokhomi'ia hida jirihi. Hovani Paulo ho a'onira oka'ivanitija. Hari'a bana avakava'i'birini hida cadeia ohojana osa'a kodabohani. Onofiki ida Deus a'onira kajoamorahahavivini. Hari ida vani oamani Paulo athi anokhomi'ini.

1 TESSALONICENSES
Pauloa bikaronaki ida athi kapapirani Tessalônica sidaji kaija'arini vakadiania

Tessalônica sidaji kaija'arini vakadimoni hida Paulo athi kapapirani

1 Tessalônica sidajia avahojaki avakadimoni hida oathi onajiriki. Hovani, Paulo ho. Silas,
Timóteo khama kodiania vahojaki adani. Deus, Jesus Cristo khama vakadija'ari a'oni,
avakadimoni hida papira athini onajiriki. Akadiabi'i ada Deus. Akadika'da'di ada Jesus
Cristo. Anofiki ida Deus a'onira kajoamoraha'oadahavini. Anofiki jaboni ida avava'ini
jahajahani.

Pauloa khai bini'aki ida vakadihojai jahaki

2 Deu-ra vara ani'abakhia'iki hari avakadimoni:
—Deus, ivani ijahaki i. Va'ora ikajoamorajahaki'iki adani arigamina Tessalônica sidajia
vahojaki. Khai haria ni'aki ida ira vanofijahakivini. Va'ora kajoamora afo'iana bana —
Deu-ra ani'abakhia'iki hari.
3 A'onira akava'ihokibakhiaki a'oni, oniani ida vara a'onira avani'avini hija Deus
akadiabi'i kania. Jesus athi-ra avakajari'daravini mani ida Deua binofiki badania a'onira
kanabadanija. Jesu-ra avanakaidivavini mani ida kidibadani khai avani'ajahakivini
hija. Avanokhahaha'oadahaki ida akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo haria gathanivini kidiania.
Nimania hida a'onira akava'ibodivaranivini hiki.
4 Jesus kaniaja arigamina, aogaki ida Deus a'onira nakaidivavini, a'onira nagath-
ogatho'iki ada, kidija'ari avihija kaimoni, 5 oniani ida Deus haria kakodiajahakivini hija
Jesus monina a'onira akanamonivini. Akadivarani avakamitha'iki. Avanoki'iki jaboni ida
Deus danona, avariga'iki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki hojana akadiania. Aogaki ida ka'oa hini
Jesus varani hina.
Avariga'iki ida niha ninini arihoja'ina avakadiania. A'onira kakodiaki kaimoni ida
avahararania arihoja'ina. 6 Avanoki'iki ida akadihojai asohiki, jahaki, oniani ida akadihojai,
Jesus kahojai hiki-ra avakabanafovini hija, hari fori avihija kaimoni. Deus athi-ra
avanaabavini mani ida vahoariha a'onira vanajahariharivini hija. Avajahariharikaraho'ini
kaba'i, khai avani'a'iki ida Jesus monina-ra avakapoarivini. Ma'onahai Jahaki vani
avava'ini-ra khai ni'aja.
7 Vahoariha avakadimahi jahaki-ra vanokivini vani va'oaniaroa jaboni vanofiki ida
mahi jahaki a'onifori vihira kaimoni. Nini vani Jesus kaija'ari Macedônia kaaraboni,
Acaia kaaraboni hikia avigaja ida mahi jahaki. 8 Avavikha'ihi ida akadika'da'di Cristo
varani hina Macedônia kaaraboni, Acaia kaaraboni hikia. Vaibavi ipohikia ija'ari vaabono
vakani'akhamavini:
—Tessalônica sidaji kaija'arini vaipohiki vaabono gahinai vanihavini Deus kania.
Varani avihini-ra aviga'avini, harivani ni-vara avani'ajanaki vakadiania.
9 Avamonini-ra vakamithaki vania vara vavani'aja ida avakadiania ariadahana niha
ninini haria avagathanijahakivini. Vakadivarani hiki ida avakadideus amovana-ra
avakava'ipahini'avini, avagathanira kaimoni ada Deus ka'oa hokiki, bada avani'aja kai-
moni jaboni ida badani jahaki Deua binofiki. 10 Vara vavani'ahi ida jaboni Jesus nama
joirarina-ra avanokhavini. Deus kaisai ada Jesus. Abini'ina naothinia, Deua bianahoki'iki
ada. Jesus vani haria akava'ijoaja Ibavi Jaharika'oakia aokharia kaimoni, agathaniria
kaimoni ida akadihojai asohiriki abosini.

2

Tessalônica sidajia Paulo adahana kari

1 Arigamina, avariga'iki ida jahani ariadahana avakadiania. Ni-vara a'onira
ani'a'imariniki, avakamithajahakiki ida Jesus monina. 2 Avarigaki jaboni ida avakadisidajia

akaikahina viahania, Filipos sidaji kaija'arini haria vanajaharihari'avini, varani jaharikia haria vakanavaraniha'iki jaboni adani. Avakadisidaji kaija'arini jaboni haria vanajaharihariavini-ra vanofiki. Deus haria kakodiavini mani hida va'ora afiniravini hija, oniani ida a'onira anava'isohivini hija Deus monina jahakia.

3 Ka'oa hiki ida varani a'onira akanamonivini hi'iki. Ni-anahoarihaki ida Deus athi sohijanaria kaimoni. Ni-anofi'iki ida avava'ini-ra aosavini. Ni-a'onira akorijanahaki. 4 Vara avani'aki ida varani Deua binofiki avakadiania. Deus akadimahi sohini-ra kahivini mani ida haria honariavini hija:

—Onofiki ida Jesus monina jahaki-ra aavarananamithaonivini, vahoariha avigaja kaimoni — Deus haria ni'a'iki hari.

Ni-ovamakhaniki ida ija'ari akadivarani-ra vavajahavini vavajaharavini. Anofiki ida varani Deus va'i-ra khai ani'avini. Deus vania bikaijo'aja ida akadiva'ibodivarani jahani jaharini.

5 Avarigaki ida vara a'onira ani'avini, avava'ini-ra avajahavini hirihi ida akadivarani. Ka'oa oamani hida akadivarani. Avakadijiniro-ra agathanivini kaimoni hirihi hida a'onira vara ani'avini hija. Deus vania biogaja ida akadivarani asohiki.

6 Ni-anako'diki ida ija'ari ajahana-ra kahiki. Ni-anofiki jaboni ida ajahana-ra avakahivini. 7 Cristo haria karonavini hiki monina jahakia a'onira ananamithaja kaimoni. Akadibadani abosini-ra anofija vaha; a'onira akanikhariamanihi vaha. Ni-anofiki ida avakadijiniro. Gamo kidisai-ra akadava'avini kaba'i, ni-kidisaia binaabosiki ida akadava'ani hini. Gamo kidisai-ra akadava'aki fori arihiki hari, arihojana oadani avakadiania.

8 A'onira anakaidivavini mani ida Deus monina jahakia a'onira ananamithavini hija. A'onira ananamithavini abosinia vahoariha haria vanaabinija vaha, ni-avamakhaniki ida ariabono ava'ahavini ariabinina avakadimoni. Nimania ida a'onira anakaidivavini.

9 Arigamina, avakava'ihoki'iki ida akadibadani karaho avakadiania. Deus monina jahakia a'onira ananamithavini oadani, badani hoariha akabadaniki hari jaboni ariabono akaijahitaja kaimoni. Mahi oadani, joma jararini bada akhaniki hari. Ni-anofiki ida haria avakaijahitavini 'baia anaabosiravini kaba'i.

10 Avakadiania arihojana kari, a'onivani Jesus ipohina a'oni, avanoki'iki ida akadihojai asohiki, jahaki. Deus jabonia binokiki ida. Ni-nahina asohiriki-ra avanoki'iki akadiania.

11 Avarigaki ida a'onira vara ani'avini afohanana makhira kidisai-ra vara ni'aki fori arihina. 12 A'onira anava'isohibakhiavini: Bada vani'ahaha'oadaha bana ida Deua binofiki. Deus a'onira kaboa'ivini hiki ka'da'di avihija kaimoni kidiania, oniani ida Deus jahana, vagana, danona hiki-ra avagathanivini hija bana kidiania.

13 Deus monina a'onira ananamithahi, avakamitha'ihi, avanaaba'ihi. Avarigaki ida ija'ari athini hirini ida akadivarani. Deus athi hini avarigavini mani ida avakapoarijahakivini hija, oniani ida Deu-ra ani'abakhiavini hija:

—Jahaki ida va'ora ikajoamoravini, iathini-ra vakajari'darara kaimoni — akhaniki hari. Deua bada bini'ahaha'oadahaki ida kidibadani ija'ari vajari'dariki vava'i bodinia.

14 Arigamina, avakadiarabo kaija'arini a'onira vanajaharihariavini vani fori hija ida Judéia kaaraboni kaija'arini va'ora vanajaharihariabakhiavini adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Judéia kaarabonia vahojaki. Avakadiania namitha'iki ida Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vakadiania Judéia kaarabonia namitha'imidiaki. 15 Judeus kaija'ari vania vanaabini'ara ada akadika'da'di Jesus. 'Bo'dakari judeus kaija'ari avikhananavaki jaboni va'ora vanaabini'aha adani Deus athi namoniva abono kohana afohanana.

Harimaina, judeus kaija'ari haria vanajaharihari'iki hari jaboni. Ni-vakadibadani Deua bivajahapa'itxiki. Ija'ari-ra vakaihamahihaha'oadahaki adani judeus kaija'ari. 16 Ni-vanofipa'itxiki jaboni ida vakadija'ari vihiriki Jesus varani hina-ra vakamithavini. Vanofirihi ida vakadija'ari vihiriki-ra va'ora ananamithavini Deus ija'ari-ra akava'ijoavini varani hinia, oniani ida vara akhanina-ra vanadabavini hija.

Vakhanina vani judeus kaija'aria vanahihavija ida hojai asohiriki 'bo'dakari vanakama'da'iki. Oniania kama'da'ia ida Deus va'ora kaihamahivini, bikarona'avini ida hojai asohiriki abosini vakadiania.

Pauloa binofiki ida okha'ianana Tessalônica sidajia

17 Arigamina, harivani napaja arihojana oadani a'onira akava'ibodikarahoki hari. Ari-
abono hojaki, akadiva'ibodivarani adahaki avakadiania. Mahi ipohiriki arihojarina kaba'i
avakadiania, a'onira akava'ibodivaraniha'oadahaki hari. Akaijo'a'ianaki ida avakadiania
ariadaha'ianana. 18 Anofiki ida a'onira anoki'ianavini. Hovani, Paulo, okaijo'abakhia'iki
ida ojoina avakadiania. Jaharia ni-biva'ahaki ida ajoina, binadabamanihi.

19 Kodivarani hiki ida a'onira onakaidivavini arafiani. Akadika'da'di Jesus viaha ajoroni-
hahavina joina kamahini khai akhaniki hari bana. Jesus kania vara a'onira avani'aki bana
a'oni:

—Jesus, hihadani ija'ari iviahania vajoroniki imonini jahakia va'ora akanamoni-
bakhia'iki hadani. Vakamitha'iki ida imonini, ira vanofijahakiki hadani. Iathini-ra
vanaabahaha'oadahavini jaboni, oniani hida iviahania khai haria ni'aja — Jesu-ra ani'aki
bana hari. Anokhaki bana ida akadibadani avakadiania khai akhaniki hari Jesus kania.

20 Harivani, khai ani'akarahoki ida Jesu-ra avanofijahakivini. Vahoariha vanokiki
bana ida avakadimahi Jesua binajahavini, oniani ida akadibadani avakadiania jahani-ra
vakahivini hija bana.

3

1 Hari. Ni-akaabokajanaki ida avamonini-ra anokhajanavini. A'onira
akava'ibodivaranikarahovini mani ida arigamina Timóteo-ra akaronavini hi'ia
avakadiania.

2 Harivani arihojaroni'iki Atenas sidajia. Cristo monina jahaki-ra anamonivini vani
haria kakodiabakhiaha ada Timóteo. Deus kahonai abono ada. Avakadiania akaronavini
viahania ani'aha:

—Timóteo, Jesu-ra vakajari'dariki-ra va'ora kakodia bana mahija Jesus athi-ra
vanaabavini-ra khai vani'avini. Jesu-ra vanofivini mani ida vahoariha va'ora vanajahar-
iharibakhiavini hija. 3 Ni-anofiki ida vajahariharina vani Jesu-ra vakava'ipahinivini —
Timóteo-ra ani'a'iki hari. A'onivani avarigaki ida vahoariha haria vanajaharihari'avini
Deua binofivini.

4 Avakadiania arihojana kari a'onira anava'isohijoravini hi'iki ida avava'ini rogo inini.
Ka'oa hiki ida a'onira anava'isohijoravini hi'iki, namitha'iki ida avakadiania.

5 Hari. Oniaroa, ni-okaabokajanaki ida avamonini-ra onokhavini, oniani ida avakadiania
Timóteo okhana-ra akaronavini hija, aogaja kaimoni ida avajahariharini kaba'i, asia Jesu-
ra avanofivini. Ova'i bodinia vara onina:

—Jahari va'ora kaboroborovini kaba'i, asia Jesus athi-ra vanaabaki adani. Okajari'daki
ida Jesus kaija'ari vihina-ra vakava'ipahini'avini — oabono oni'aki ho.

6 Hari. Avakadisidajia okha'aha ada Timóteo. A'onira navanavanaha'avini naothinia
joiki ada akadiania. Bivikha'ihi ida varani avihini jahaki. Haria ni'aha:

—Ni-Jesu-ra vakava'ipahiniki adani Jesus kaija'ari Tessalônica sidajia vahojaki.
Vanofi'oamanira ada. Haria vakava'ibodibakhiaki adani. Haria vanakaidivavini. Vanofiki
ida haria vanoki'ianavini, va'ora anoki'ianavini vani fori vihina — Timóteo haria ni'a'ihi.

7 Arigamina, nahina jahariki namitha'ini kaba'i akadiania, ajaharihariki hari jaboni,
varani avihini khai haria ni'a'iki hari. Jesu-ra avanofivini monini khai haria ni'a'iki hari.

8 Jesu-ra avanakaidivavini vani jahaki bana ida akadimahi. 9 Deu-ra ani'abakhia'iki hari:

—Ivani ijahaki i. Va'ora iakadava'ajahaki'iki adani kadaija'ari Tessalônica sidajia
vahojaki, oniani ida khai haria ni'aja — Deu-ra ani'a'iki hari.

10 Mahi, joma hiki Deu-ra akanikhariadanokiki hari, biva'ahaja kaimoni ida a'onira
anavanavanahavini. Anofiki ida nahina avarigarikia a'onira aka'ojomo'i'ianavini, hihavija
kaimoni.

11 Va'ora ani'aha adani Deus akadiabi'i, Jesus akadika'da'di khama:

—Haria vaakodia bana mahija Tessalônica sidajia akaikahivini. 12 Kadaija'ari-ra va'ora
bana vaakodia mahija vaabono vakanakaidivakhamajahakivini a'ba'divini. Va'ora vaako-
dia bana mahija vahoariha jaboni-ra va'ora vanakaidivavini a'ba'divini. A'onira anakaidi-
vakarahovini vani fori hija ida vahoariha-ra va'ora avanakaidivavini-ra anofivini. —
Nimania ida Deu-ra vara ani'abakhiavini hi'iki avakadimoni.

13 Avakhanini vani Deua binadanoja ida avava'ini bodini vara nini Jesu-ra avanakaidivaja
kaimoni. Joiki bana ada akadika'da'di Jesus, kidija'ari hahavi nama vahojaki khama. Joina
kamahini Deus viaha arihojaki hari. Anofiki ida Deus a'onira ni'avini bana:

—Kodihojai jahaka'oakia avakahojaiki a'oni. Ni-nahina jahariki-ra onokiki avava'ini
bodinia. Sohika'oaki ida avakadimahi.

4

Ija'ari kamahi Deua bivajahaki varani hini

1 Arigamina, a'onira aka'ojomo'ivini hiki ida badani, varani hiki Deu-ra khai ni'aki,
oniani ida ariathi-ra avanaabavini hija. Akadika'da'di Jesua binofiki ida a'onira
anava'isohivini badani jahaki, varani jahaki-ra avaranaipohiha'oadahaja kaimoni.

2 Akadika'da'di Jesus haria honariavini hi'iki ida ojomo'ihi athini a'onira
aka'ojomo'ivini. Avarigaki ida ojomo'ihi athini.

3 Nimania ida hojai Deua binofikia avakahojaini. Binofiki ida avaabononi gahinai
avanihaka'oavini kidiania afoha'oadaha. Ni-Deua bivajahapa'itxiki ida makhira kidigamo
hiriki khama vaabono vakavi'omakhamavini. 4 Deua binofiki ida makhira kidigamo-ra
nakaidivajahakivini-ra ogavini. Binofiki ida jaboni kidigamo-ra vava'ihavini.

5 Hari'a Deu-ra avigariki fori vihi, hiva'oania vakava'inofinofiki ida hojai kaipahivahaki,
vakadigamo-ra vavi'omaka'oavini kaba'i. Ni-vakadigamo-ra vanakaidivaki. 6 Hari'a
vakanabadaniha ida iigamini kagamo, kidinahina hiki. Vanakaidiva bana ida kidinahina,
kidigamo hiki. Kidiania ida.

A'onira anava'isohi'ianavini hiki hida ariathi, avarigaja kaimoni. Akadika'da'dia bi-
naima'banaki ida bana ija'ari akadikaabanahi-ra naabariki. 7 Deus haria nagathogathovini
hiki kidiania ariabono gahinai anihaka'oaja kaimoni. Deua binofiki ida makhira kidigamo
ka'oa-ra vahojavini. Ni-binofipa'itxiki ida kidigamo hiriki-ra kanabadanihavini badani
kaipahivahakia.

8 Deus athi mani hida a'onira akaabanivini hija. Ija'ari hana hini vahabini ariathi-ra
kajonihi; Deus athi oamani ida bikajonija. Deus vania bikaronara ada Ma'onahai Jahaki
avakadiania.

9 Hari. Deus vani a'onira ka'ojomo'ivini hija ida avaabononi avakanakaidivakhamaja-
hakivini. Avarigaki ida va'ora avanakaidivavini adani avaigamini Jesus kaniaja. Ni-vara
a'onira ani'ajanavini hiki ida avaigamini-ra avanofijahakivini kavaranihi. Avariga'iki ida.

10 Va'ora avanakaidivajahakiki adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Macedônia kaarabonia va-
hojaki. Onofiki ida avaigamini-ra avanofivini avijavani. 11 Vanofi bana ida vahoariha
khama avaabononi avakanajahamisikhamavini. Onofiki ida ija'ari kidibadani ka'oa vania
kabadanini, kidibadani abania va'ora kaijahitara kaimoni adani kidigamo, kidisai vihiki.
Nimania ida a'onira anava'isohivini hi'iki.

12 Avakhanini vani Jesu-ra avigariki avakadihojai-ra vanokihi; a'onira vavava'ihaha.
Bada avakhanihananahi; ni-nahina-ra avakainamoki; ni-hoariha kanahina-ra
avakanikhariabakhiaki.

Ija'ari kohana varani hini

13 Arigamina, anofiki ida ija'ari kohana kavaranihi-ra avarigajahakivini. Abinini naoth-
inia ida ija'ari Jesu-ra ogariki, ni-nahina jahaki-ra nokhaki, oniani ida abinini kamahini
kidija'ari vava'i mokara ni'akarahoni hija. Hari'a va'oaniaro fori vihi. Ni-anofiki ida Jesus
kaija'ari abinini kamahini avava'ini-ra mokara ni'akarahovini asaraha'oadahani.

[14] Aogaki ida Jesus abini'ina naothinia ahoki'ina. Aogaki jaboni ida Jesus joina kamahini
Deus va'ora karonaki jaboni bana adani ija'ari kohana avahoki'ina kidiania, hiva'oani
vaabinirina oadani hidiaja Jesu-ra vavakaijokaki.
[15] Akadika'da'di ka'ojomo'ihi kavaranihi hida a'onira anava'isohivini hija bana.
Akadika'da'di joina kamahini, harivani arihokina oadani ni-aokhananavaki, Jesus kaija'ari
vaabini'iki vaviaha. Aokhana kamahini arihihaviki hari.
[16] Deus kania hojana joirariki bana ada akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo. Kamithavahaki
ida kidibodi'barai. Bodi'barai naothinia kamithavahaki bana ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini
vakadika'da'di athi. Athii naothinia kamithavahaki ida Deus katrombeta rabojahavahaki
ithoni. Nimania bana ida akadika'da'di Jesus joina kamahini.

Hari. Oniaroa vahoki'imidiamaniha adani Cristo kaija'ari kohana, hi'adani vaabinirina
oadani Cristo-ra vavakaijoka'iki adani. Deus va'ora gathaniki bana adani kidiania.
[17] Harivani, arihokina vani Deus haria gathanija bana jaboni. Bahi vaforiki hararana
vania aokasija bana, ajoronijabanaja kaimoni nama jararinia. Jesus khama ariabono
aakaragararikhamaki bana hari. Naothinia arihojaha'oadahaki hari Jesus kania.
[18] Nimania ida ija'ari kohana vahokina varani hini. Oniani hida Jesus joina kamahini
kavaranihia khai avaabononi avakani'akhamavini hija.

5

Jesus joina kavaranihi hida

[1] Arigamina, joiki bana ada Jesus. Avarigaki ida joina kavaranihi. Ni-nahina biogaki ida
mahi hana hini joina.
[2] Avarigaki ida bo'di abono khana vani fori hija ida Jesus khana kamahini. Bo'di abono
ija'ari va'ini-ra kadihivini vani fori hija bana ida Jesus joina vava'i kadihini hini. Nimania
ida akadika'da'di khajorakina.
[3] Ija'ari vaabono vakani'akhamaki bana:

—Ni-makhaniki hida akadimahi. Ni-nahina haria napohimajaki.

Vara vakhanina kaba'i, jorakia vapohimajaki bana adani. Hari. Gamo kajahavidokia ni-
bikaabokaki ida abononi akava'ijoavini, bikamitharia kaimoni ida imani 'banani. Onivani
fori hija bana ida namithaki Jesu-ra avigariki vakadiania. Ni-vakaabokaki bana ida
vaabono avakava'ijoavini, vakamitharia kaimoni ida vaimana 'banani.
[4] Hari. Ija'ari bakibakinia hojani vani fori hija ida ija'ari Jesu-ra kajari'daki hojani.
A'onivani arigamina, ni-bakibakini kania avahojajanaki fori avihirihi. Akadika'da'di
khana kamahini ni-ava'i-ra kadi hirihi. Bo'di abono ija'ari va'ini-ra kadi hivini fori
avihirihi.
[5] A'onivani mahi vagania avahojaki fori avihi'iki a'oni. Ni-joma bakibakini fori hikia
avahojajanaki. [6] Bakibakinia vahojaki fori vihiki adani Jesu-ra vanofiriki, vavadiki fori
vihiki jaboni adani, ni-Jesus joina-ra vanokhaki. Hari'a avadiki fori arihiva va'oaniaro fori
arihiria kaimoni. Anokimaniva ava'i ogairini, Jesus joina-ra anokhavini.
[7] Joma vania vavadira adani ija'ari. Joma vania vakahanora adani. [8] Harivani mahi
vagania arihojaki fori arihiki hari. Ni-kahanoki kamahi fori hirihi hida akadimahi. Jesus
joina-ra akava'igairiva.

Hari. Haria okavarajomivini hiki ada sorara makari 'dakhaki-ra kaimahaki, hoariha
kasa'aia bianakhararara kaimoni. Ariabono akanakaidivakhamahi, Jesu-ra avakaijokaja-
hakihi, oniani ida sorara makho'ini ka'oa kakamakarini-ra kaimahaki fori haria nihaja.
Hari. Anokhahaha'oadahahi ida Jesus haria akava'ijoavini, oniani ida sorara sapiva
ka'dakhaki-ra kaka'da'dihaki fori haria nihaja.
[9] Deus haria nagathogatho'iki hari, akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo haria akava'ijoaja kaimoni.
Akadihojai jahariki abosini-ra agathanivini kaimoni hirihi hida Deus haria nagathogath-
ovini hija.

[10] Abini'iki ada Cristo akadimoni hina, arihojajabanaja kaimoni kidiania. Joina kamahini
ni-makhaniki ida asia arihokina, ni-makhaniki ida ariabini'ina. Aokhahahaviki bana hari
Jesus kania.
[11] Avaabononi khai vakani'akhamavinihi hida Jesus varani hina. Avaabononi vaakodi-
akhama bana jaboni. Nimania ida avahojani, asia avavahojaki kaimoni.

Paulo athi anokhomini hida

[12] Arigamina, a'onira akanikhariavini hiki va'ora avavava'ihavini adani a'onira
vaka'ojomo'iki. Deus va'ora nagathogatho'iki adani a'onira vanava'isohira kaimoni.
[13] Deus kabadania vakabadaniki adani, oniani ida va'ora avanakaidivavini, va'ora
avavava'ihavini onofivini hija. Onofiki ida jaboni avaabononi avakanajahamisikhamavini.
[14] A'onira anava'isohivini bana: Va'ora vanava'isohi bana adani vakajoniahaki mahija
bada vakhanina vaabono vakaijahitavini. Varani jahakia vara va'ora vani'a va'oani
Jesus kaija'ari vava'i khai niriki mahija khai vakhanivini. Va'ora vakajoamora va'oani
Jesus kania avajahamisijahakiriki mahija avajahamisi'ianana-ra vanofivini. Va'ora avakai-
hamahijorakiravini vani ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora vanokha bana.
[15] Hari'a avaabononi vana'da'diabosi hoariha kahojai asohirikia. Avaabononi vanadano
afoha'oadaha bana avaabononi avakakakodiakhamavini. Ija'ari hoariha-ra vaakodiaja-
haki'a jaboni.
[16] Khai vakhaniha'oadaha bana. [17] Deu-ra vara vani'ahaha'oadaha bana. [18] Nahina jahaki
jahariki namithani kaba'i avakadiania Deu-ra khai vani'ahaha'oadaha bana. Jesus kania
avarakaramisini mani ida hojai nikia avakahojaini Deua binofivini hija.
[19] Ma'onahai Jahaki avava'ini-ra nahonariahihivini vani vanaaba ida a'onira honariavini
hiki, hari'a vakajoni ida binofiki avakadiania.
[20] Hari'a vakajoni bana ida Deus athi namoniva abono athi. [21] Vakava'ibodivarani'imidia
bana ida athi Deus athi hini, Deus athi hirini. Deus athi hini avarigahi; vanaaba'a bana.
[22] Vakaimajahari bana ida hojai jahariki, asohiriki.
[23] Deus haria no'avini va'i jahajahania. Okanikhariaki ida a'onira kajoamoravini
avaabononi gahinai avanihaka'oaja kaimoni kidiania. Onofiki ida Deus avama'onahani,
avakadiva'ibodivarani, avaabononi hiki-ra akadava'ahaha'oadahavini, sohika'oaja kai-
moni ida avakadimahi. Onofiki ida akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo joina kamahini asia
avakadimahi sohika'oani-ra kahivini.
[24] Deus a'onira nagathogatho'iki a'oni. A'onira akadava'ajahakivini-ra kahiha, a'onira
akadava'ajahakimani'aha.
[25] Arigamina, Deu-ra vara vani'a akadimoni jaboni.
[26] Avaigamini-ra avaka'ivanitihi, avaabononi vakanakaidivakhamajahakivini-ra
vananokia bana.
[27] Onofiki hida oathi kapapirani jirini-ra vara avani'avini, avaigamini hahavia mitha
vani'aja kaimoni. Akadika'da'dia bihonariaki jaboni ida vara avavani'avini vahoariha
mitha vani'aja kaimoni.
[28] Onofiki ida akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo a'onira kajoamoraha'oadahavini. Hari ida vani
oamani Paulo athi jiri'iki anokhomi'ini.

2 TESSALONICENSES
Pauloa bikarona'ianaki ida athi kapapirani Tessalônica sidaji kaija'arini vakadiania

Paulo athi kama'dani hida

1 Hovani, Paulo, okaronaki hida oathi kapapirani avakadimoni Tessalônica sidajia avaho-
jaki. Silas, Timóteo khama kodiania vahojaki hadani. Deus, Jesus Cristo khama vakadija'ari
a'oni, avakadimoni hida papira athini onajiriki. Akadiabi'i ada Deus. Akadika'da'di ada
Jesus Cristo. Jesus kaniaja arigamina a'oni.
2 Anofiki ida Deus akadiabi'i, Jesus Cristo khama a'onira vakajoamoraha'oadahavini,
a'onira vano'avini jaboni va'i jahajahania.

Ija'ari kahojai abosini kamahini varani hini hida

3 Arigamina, avava'ini bodini oavania avijavaja ida Deu-ra avavakaijokavini, avijavaki
jaboni ida avaabononi avakanakaidivakhamavini. Nimania ida Deus a'onira kajoamoraja-
hakivini afoha'oadaha, oniani ida Deu-ra ani'abakhiavini-ra najahaja:
—Deus, avajahaki ida arigamina Tessalônica sidajia vahojaki-ra va'ora ikajoamoraja-
hakivini — akhanibakhiaki hari.
4 Sidaji hoariha a'aadahaonina vara va'ora ani'abakhiaki adani Jesus kaija'ari vahoariha.
Va'ora ani'aha:
—Avajahaki ida Tessalônica sidaji kaija'arini Jesu-ra vanofijahakivini. Vahoariha va'ora
vanaima'banavini kaba'i, ni-vakava'ipahinipa'itxiki ida Jesus khana-ra vanokhavini. Va-
jahariharina kaba'i, Jesu-ra vavakaijokaki adani. Varani avihini-ra aanamonionivini sidaji
hoariha kaija'arini vakadiania.
5 A'onira vanajahariharivini hiki Jesus kaija'ari avihini. Deua biogaki ida avajahariharini
kaba'i Jesu-ra avakava'ipahiniravini, oniani ida a'onira ni'avini hija bana:
—A'onivani kodija'ari Tessalônica sidajia avahojaki. Ni-avakajoniki ida avaimani
'banani kodimoni, oniani ida oibavi jahakia a'onira arakhaja bana, kodiania avaho-
jaha'oadahaki a'oni, avakadika'da'di ohina — a'onira ni'aki bana ada Deus.
6 Deua binasohiki bana ida vahoariha a'onira vanajahariharivini. Ija'ari kahojai abosini
kamahini Deus va'ora naima'banaki bana adani a'onira vanajaharihari'iki. 7 Deus a'onira
anaima'banariki bana a'oni, haria anaima'banariki jaboni bana ada Deus, akamithajanaria
kaimoni ida aimana 'banani.
Ija'ari kahojai abosini kamahini nama nokiaki bana ada akadika'da'di Jesus joina. Jesu-
ra vavaipohihaki bana adani ibavi kaija'arini vaipohiki vadanoki. 8 Vakadiania kanokiaki
jaboni ida siho kakhororoki kakaraho. Jesu-ra rakhaki va'ora naima'banara kaimoni adani
Deu-ra avigariki, va'ora naima'banaki jaboni adani Jesus varani hina jahaki-ra vakajoniki.
9 Mahi ihimiriki vakamithahaha'oadahaki ida vakadihojai asohiriki abosini, vapohima-
jaha'oadahana Ibavi Jaharika'oakia. Ni-nahina jahaki hojajanaki vakadimoni. Ni-Deus
kania avikhaki. Ni-vanokiki bana ida Deus jahana, vagana, danona hiki. 10 Jesus joina
kamahini va'ora naima'banaki adani kidija'ari vihiriki.
Harivani kidija'ari arihiki, anokiki bana ida akadika'da'di vagana, jahana, danona.
Akava'ibodivaranikarahoki ida jahana. Jesu-ra vani'aki bana adani kidija'ari hahavi:
—Ivani Jesus, akadika'da'di jahaki oamani i. Ni-hoariha danoki ifori hiki hojaki
— vakhaniki adani Jesu-ra vavakaijoka'iki. Avakajari'darihi ida Jesus monina a'onira
ananamithavini hi'iki, oniani ida Jesus kaija'ari vahararana a'onira nahojaja jaboni bana.
11 Oniani ida akadiDeu-ra vara ani'abakhiavini hija avakadimoni:
—Deus, ivani va'ora inagathogatho'iki adani kadaija'ari Tessalônica sidajia vahojaki,
vakadimahi ianaja'dija kaimoni. Va'ora kakodia bana mahija badani ivajahakia vak-
abadanivini. Ira vakajari'daravini mani ida kadabadani jahaki-ra vanofivini hija. Va'ora
no'a bana idanonia mahija badani jahaki-ra vanofivini-ra vakaabokavini, vana'diahija

kaimoni ida badani inofiki. — Nimania hida varani Deu-ra akanikhariabakhiavini avakadimoni.

12 Deus, Jesus Cristo khama a'onira vakajoamorajahakivini mani ida Jesus jahana-ra khai avani'avini hija bana. Vara avavani'aki bana ida Jesus danona, jahana hiki. Jesus khai a'onira ni'aki jaboni bana a'oni. A'onira nofijahakivini mani ida varani jahakia a'onira ni'avini hija bana.

2

Makhira jaharika'oaki varani hina hida

1 Vara a'onira oni'avini hiki bana ida akadika'da'di joina kamahini. Joiki ada Jesus Cristo, aajoronisiki bana hari kidiania arihojaja kaimoni.

2 Avakamitha'iki ida varani asohiriki vahabini. Vakhanihaki adani ija'ari:

—Ada joi'aha Jesus.

A'onira vakorijanahaki adani ija'ari. Vakajari'da bana ida vakadivarani. Jesus joina-ra avakava'ibodivaranivini, hari'a a'onira ka'barava hida ija'ari vakadivarani, hari'a avakava'isokoni. Ni-joiriha kaho ada Jesus.

Ni-aogaki ida ija'ari hana hini Jesus joi'ina-ra kahivini korijanahia. Deus athi namoniva abono kavarani hirihi ida. Nirihi ida ariathi papira anajiri'iki. Akadivarani avavanihamania koda ida? Akadivarani hirihi ida. 3 Vakajari'da bana ida vakadikorijanahi.

Vara avani'aki bana ida namithaki kaimoni Jesus joina kamahini viahania. Vajoroniki bana adani ija'ari Deu-ra vanofipa'itxiriki. Deu-ra vakaathirimaniha hahavi binofikia. Oniaroa jaboni abono-ra nanokiaki bana ada makhira jaharika'oaki. 'Bo'dakari Deus abono-ra ni'aha:

—Okaronaki bana ada makhira jaharika'oaki Ibavi Jaharika'oakia okhara kaimoni — niha ada Deus.

4 Kaikahiki bana ada makhira jaharika'oaki. Ni-va'ora va'ahaki adani ija'ari vakadideu-ra vakanamasivivini afojana. Ovari, Deus hina-ra nofivini mani ida bana Deus ka'oa hina-ra vakanamasivivini-ra va'aharavini hija. Biakabaiki ida deus hahavi ija'aria vakanamasiviki. Ovari ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora ni'aki bana ada:

—Hovani ohoarana Deus ho — va'ora ni'aha ada makhira jaharika'oaki, Deus hirina kaba'i.

Okhajakosiki bana ada makhira judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorania Jerusaléa hojaki. Okhajakosiha, vithi'aha, va'ora korijanahaki bana adani vajoroniki:

—Hovani Deus ho. Ni-hojaki ada Deus hoariha — korijanahia va'ora ni'aki bana adani.

5 Hari. Tessalônica sidajia ohojana kari makhira jaharika'oaki varani hina a'onira vara oni'a'iki ho. Avakava'ihokiria ida kodivarani?

6 Hojaki ida nahina makhira jaharika'oaki kabadani-ra nadaba'iki. Hojani oadani ni-abono-ra nanokiaki kaho ada makhira. Avarigaki ida nahina hini kidibadani nadabani hiki. Deua bikanamahiki ida mahi makhira jaharika'oaki nokiana kamahini.

7 Nokiarini kaba'i ida kidibadani jaharika'oani arafiaki, kama'da'iki ida. Kidibadani nadabani hiki akara'oni kamahini vani abono-ra nanokiara bana ada makhira jaharika'oaki. Kidibadani nadabani hiki akara'oni naothinia ni-ahojajanaki ida Jahari kabadani.

8 Makhira jaharika'oaki Jahari kabadania kabadanina oadani, joiki bana ada akadika'da'di Jesus. Jesua biakarafovini vani binaabini'ara bana ada makhira. Vaga'oamanija bana ida Jesus joina, oniani ida makhira jaharika'oaki kabadani-ra nihimavini hija bana.

9 Hari. Vara a'onira oni'a'ianavini hiki ida makhira jaharika'oaki kabadani abinina viahania. Ovari abono-ra nanokiavini kamahini bivahojaki ida Jahari danona. Bada bini'aki bana ida badani danoki ipohiki ija'ari-ra va'ora korijanahavini kaimoni. Ija'aria vakava'ibodivarani'ihi ida danona. Deus kabadani danoki vavanihavini mani ida makhira jaharika'oaki va'ora korijanahavini hija bana.

[10] Bada bini'aki ida badani jaharika'oaki hahavi, va'ora korijanahara kaimoni adani
ija'ari Deu-ra vanofiriki. Ibavi Jaharika'oakia va'ora arakhaki Deus athi-ra vakapoari-
ravini. Vakajoniki ida Deus athi, ni-va'ora akava'ijoavini vanofi'iki, oniani ida Deus kani-ra
varagarivini hija bana.
[11] Oniaroa, Deua bikaronaki bana ida nahina va'ora korijanahaki okhani vakadiania. Athi
ka'oa hiriki-ra vanofivini mani ida korijanahi-ra vakajari'daravini hija bana. [12] Oniaroa
Deus va'ora karonaki bana adani athi ka'oa-ra vanofiriki imai 'banani ibavinia avikhana,
hiva'oani korijanahi-ra vavajahaki, hojai jaharika'oaki-ra khai vani'aki va'oani jaboni.

Deus ija'ari-ra nagathogatho'iki kidija'ari hija kaimoni

[13] Arigamina, akadika'da'di a'onira nakaidivaki a'oni. Deu-ra khai ani'abakhiavini
hiki a'onira nagathogatho'avini. Deus ija'ari-ra namonahavini viahania a'onira na-
gathogatho'iki a'onira akava'ijoara kaimoni. Binofiki ida vajaforia Ma'onahai Jahaki
avakadimahi-ra najahavini, Deus jahana fori hija kaimoni ida avakadihojai jahani jaboni.
Deus athi-ra avakajari'daravini mani ida a'onira akava'ijoavini hija.
[14] Deua binofi'iki ida Jesus monina jahaki a'onira ananamithavini hi'iki. Binofi'iki
jaboni ida akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo jahana, vagana, danona hiki nokia'iki akadi-
ania. [15] Vanofihaha'oadaha bana hida Deua binofiki avakadiania. Ka'oa hiki ida
akadi'ojomo'ihi athini a'onira ananamitha'bo'davini hi'iki. Ka'oa hiki jaboni ida a'onira
aka'ojomo'ivini kapapirani vada avani'abakhia'iki. Vakava'ihokiha'oadaha hida ariathi
a'onira aka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki mahija avanaabavini.
[16] Akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo, Deus akadiabi'i khama haria vanakaidivaki hari. Ava'i rogo
inini kaba'i mahi hahavi Deus haria kajoamoraki hari, kaaraja kaimoni ida avakaijokavini.
Haria kakodiavini hiki jaboni ida Jesus joina-ra anokhahaha'oadahavini.
[17] Deu-ra akanikhariabakhiavini:
—Deus, va'ora kakodia bana adani kadaija'ari Tessalônica sidajia vahojaki mahija vava'i
jahajahavini. Va'ora kakodia mahija varani jahaki-ra vara vavani'avini, badani jahaki-ra
bada vani'ara kaimoni jaboni afoha'oadaha. — Nimania ida Deu-ra akanikhariabakhiavini
athini avakadimoni.

3

Deu-ra vakanikhariavini athini hida

[1] Hari. Onofiki ida Deu-ra avakhanikhariabakhiavini mahija haria kajoamoravini.
Onofiki ida Jesus monina okha'okhaonijorakini ibavi hahavia. Deu-ra vakanikharia bana
mahija ija'ari vaipohiki ariathi-ra vakapoarijahakivini, a'onifori vihira kaimoni.
[2] Deu-ra vani'a bana:
—Deus, ni-ija'ari hahavia vavajahaki ida iathini. Ija'ari vajaharika'oaki Paulo-ra
vanapohimajavini-ra vanofiki. Va'ora akava'ijoa bana adani Paulo, ija'ari vasa'a kabodinia
vamakhanirara kaimoni adani Paulo — Deu-ra vakanikhariabakhia bana akadimoni.
[3] Deua bada bini'aki ida bana athi hahavi vara haria ni'avini hi'iki. Deus a'onira no'aki
bana a'oni danona, a'onira akadava'aki jaboni ada Deus, Jahari a'onira napohimajaria
kaimoni. [4] Ariabono ani'abakhiahi:
—Deus va'ora akadava'aki adani kidija'ari Tessalônica sidajia vahojaki, oniani
ida ariathi-ra vanaabahaha'oadahavini hija. Ni-vakava'ipahiniki ida bana va'ora
anava'isohivini hi'iki — akhaniki hari.
[5] Anofiki ida akadika'da'di a'onira bananivini, Deus a'onira nakaidivavini-ra avarigavini
a'ba'dini avijavani, a'onira kakodiavini jaboni Cristo-ra avanokhahaha'oadahavinia.

Ija'ari vakajoniahaki varani vihina hida

[6] Arigamina, a'onira anava'isohiki hari bana akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo a'onira honar-
iavini hikia. Vahojaki adani Jesus kaija'ari vakajoniahaki avakadiania. Hari'a va'ora
vavaipohiha. Ni-vanaabaki ida Cristo kavaranihi a'onira aka'ojomo'i'bo'davini hi'iki.
[7] Vakava'ibodivarani'a ida akadihojai mahija harifori avihi'avini, ni-akajoniaharihi.

[8] Avakadiania arihojana ija'ari ko'bai-ra arihahi; anaabosihi. Anofiki ida haria avakaijahitavini-ra anaabosivini. Mahi oadani, joma jararini bada akhaniki hari, agathanija kaimoni ida akadi'bai abosini kaimoni jiniro. Akadibadani hoariha hiki ida Deus athi a'onira aka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki.

[9] Asohini kaba'i ida akadibadani-ra avanaabosivini, ni-akanikhariaki ida avakadijiniro. Anofi'iki ida bada akhanina-ra avanokivini, harifori avihija kaimoni bada avakhanini. [10] Avakadiania arihojana kari vara akhanibakhia'iki hari:

—Hari'a 'baia va'ora vano'a bana adani badani-ra vakajoniki.

[11] Akamitha'iki ida varani avihini:

—Tessalônica sidajia Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vahararana vahojaki adani ija'ari vakajoniahaki. Bada vakhanina-ra vanofipa'itxiriha adani. Vahojana hiki ida mahi oadani vara vakhanina, vahoariha vakadibadani, vakadivarani, vakadihojai hikia vakavaranina. — Nimania ida varani avihini akamitha'iki.

[12] Vara va'ora ani'aki bana adani vakajoniahaki avakadiania vahojaki. Akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo a'onira honariavini:

—Hari'a vahoariha-ra vakanavaranihajana. Bada vakhanika'oa'a afomaina mahija avaabononi avakaijahitavini. Nimania ida Jesua binofiki avakadiania.

[13] Arigamina hahavi, hari'a avakaitapia bana ida vahoariha-ra avakajoamoravini. [14] Hojaki vahabini ida avaigamini ariathi kapapirani-ra kajoniki, ni-binofiki ida ariathi-ra kapoarivini. Hojaha o makhira ariathi-ra kapoaririki; hari'a vavaipohiha bana. Hari'a kidiania vahoja mahija kidihojai-ra kaipahi'avini, ariathi-ra naaba'ianara kaimoni jaboni. [15] Kajoniahaki-ra avavaipohiharavini kaba'i, asia avaigamini hiki ada. Vakaabani vajaforia bana. Hari'a avaabononi vaakaihamahikhama kajoniahaki khama.

Pauloa bina'diahi'iki ida athi kapapirani jirini

[16] Hari. Akadika'da'di-ra vara ani'a'iki hari avakadimoni:

—Jesus, ivani ihoarani inakama'da'ia ida va'i jahajahani ava'i bodinia. Va'ora kajoamora bana adani arigamina Tessalônica sidajia vahojaki mahija vava'i inajahajahavini. Vakadiania hojahaha'oadaha bana — Deu-ra vara ani'avini akhanimani'ia.

[17] Hovani Paulo ona'diahi'ia hida oathi kapapirani onajiri'iki. Oathi kapapirani hahavi anokhominia onajiriki hida oonina. Oathi kapapirani karajomini hida oonina hojaki.

[18] Onofiki ida akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo a'onira kajoamorahahavivini afoha'oadaha. Hari ida vani oamani kodivarani.

1 TIMÓTEO
Pauloa bikaronaki ida athi kapapirani Timóteo kania

Timóteo kaimoni hida Paulo athi kapapirani

1 Timóteo, oathi hida onajirija kadaimoni. Hovani Paulo ho. Deus akadi'akava'ijoahi
abono, Jesus Cristo khama hora vahonariavini hiki Jesus athi-ra oavaadahaonivinia.
Anaviahanokhaki bana ida Jesus athi hahavi namitha'iariki namithani ija'ari vakadiania.
2 Timóteo, Jesus kania iabononi gahinai inihavini ira oakodia'avini mani ida kodisaia
ira onaonivini hija. Onofiki ida Deus akadiabi'i, Jesus Cristo akadika'da'di khama ira
vakajoamoraha'oadahavini, ira vanakaidivavini, ira vano'avini jaboni va'i jahajahania.

Ojomo'ihi athini asohiriki varani hini

3 Macedônia kaaraboni-ra oanikhahavini kari ira ohonariavini hiki Éfeso sidajia iho-
jaronini. Éfeso sidajia vahojaki adani makhira ojomo'ihi athini asohirikia vakavaraniki.
Va'ora kaabani bana mahija vahoariha-ra va'ora vaka'ojomo'ijanaravini.
4 Va'ora kaabani bana mahija vakadija'ari avikhananavaki kavarani 'bo'da-ra vara
vavani'ajanaravini. Ni-jahaki jaboni ida ija'ari kohana avikhananavaki vaonina ipohikia
vakavaranina. Nimania ida vakadivarani, kama'da'ianaki ida ija'ari vaabono avakanaathi-
danoararikhamavini. Ni-va'ora vaakodiaki adani vahoariha Deua binofiki-ra avigavini
vakadiania. Ija'ari Deu-ra vakaijokahi; biogahi ida Deua binofiki kidiania.
5 Onofiki ida vahoariha-ra vanofidorovini a'ba'dini, oniani ida kodikaabanahia va'ora
onava'isohivini hija. Onofiki ida vava'i bodini vara nini sohini, Deu-ra vavakai-
jokaka'oavini jaboni, a'ba'dija kaimoni ida vahoariha-ra va'ora vanofidorovini.
6 Makhira ojomo'ihi athini asohirikia varagariki ida Deus athi. Vakadi'ojomo'ihi
asohirini mani ida varani sohirikia va'ora kanavaranija. 7 Vanofiki ida vahoariha-
ra vaka'ojomo'ivini Deus kava'isohihi jirikia. Ni-avigaki ida nahina nini va'ora
vaka'ojomo'ivini athini. Vakava'ojomo'ihavini kaba'i, ni-avigaki nahina hini ida vara
vavani'abakhiaki. Asohiki vavanihaki ida vakadi'ojomo'ihi.
8 Aogaki ida jahani Deus kava'isohihi jiriki judeus kaija'ari-ra va'ora nava'isohi'bo'davini
hi'iki. Jahaki ida akava'ihokivini nahina kaimoni Deus va'isohihia haria no'avini hi'iki.
9 Jahaki ida akava'ihokivini jaboni ija'ari hana vihina vakadimoni Deus kava'isohihi
jiriki. Ija'ari hojai asohikia kahojaiki kaimoni hirihi ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki.

Ija'ari hojai asohiki-ra vakajoniki vakadimoni ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Va'isohihi
jiriki-ra vakapoaririki, Deus athi-ra vanaabariki jaboni vakadimoni ida Deus kava'isohihi
jiriki. Ija'ari Deu-ra vakajoniki hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki jaboni, vakadimoni ida Deus
kava'isohihi jiriki. Ija'ari Deu-ra vifiniriki, ija'ari Deus nahina hirina-ra vakahiki vakadi-
moni jaboni ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Vakadina'arihavi-ra vanaabiniki, vakadimoni ida
Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Vakaabiniki jaboni vakadimoni ida va'isohihi jiriki.
10 Makhira kidigamo hiriki khama vaabono vakavi'omakhamaki vakadimoni jaboni
ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Makhira badani kaipahivahakia vaabono vakanabadani-
hakhamaki, gamo badani kaipahivahakia vaabono vakanabadanihakhamaki vakadimoni
ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Ija'ari ija'ari hoariha-ra vabo'diaki pavakari vanihaki kai-
moni, vakadimoni jaboni ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Korijanahi abono vakadimoni ida
va'isohihi jiriki. Vahoariha-ra avakanisaninahihaki korijanahia vakadimoni jaboni ida
Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. Ija'ari Deus ka'ojomo'ihi asohiki-ra vanaabariki vakadimoni
jaboni ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki.
11 Kodivarani hiki ida ojomo'ihi kavaranihi Deus ija'ari-ra kanamonivini hi'iki. Hora
nava'isohivini hiki monina jahaki oananamithaonira kaimoni. Jahana arafiaka'oaki ada
Deus. Ija'ari kajoamorava abono ada.

Pauloa khai bini'a'iki ida Deua bikajoamora'avini

12 Khai oni'avini hiki ada akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo hora nagathogatho'avini monina
jahaki oananamithaonivini. Biogaki ida hora honariaha, ookhahi, oniani ida hora honar-
iavini hija. Khai oni'avini hiki jaboni ada Jesus oananamithaonivinia hora kakodiavini.
13 'Bo'dakari varani jaharikia Jesus Cristo-ra okanavaraniha'iki ho, kidija'ari va'ora
onajaharihari'iki ho. Jesu-ra okava'ijokojokokarahoha'oadaha'iki ho, kaba'i hora nofiha,
monina jahaki oananamithaonira kaimoni. Jesus Cristo-ra okajari'davini mani ida
kodihojai asohirini-ra oogaravini hija. Nimania ida kodihojai 'bo'da, kaba'i Deus hora
va'adihi.
14 Akadika'da'di hora kajoamorajahaki'iki ho. Kidiania oakaramisi'iki ho, oniani ida Jesu-
ra ovakaijokajahakivini hija, onofijahakivini hija jaboni.
15 Ka'oa bana hida ojomo'ihi athini ija'aria vakajari'dariki kaimoni. Jahaki hida ojomo'ihi
athini-ra vakapoarijahakivini. Nimania bana hida ojomo'ihi kavaranihi:
"Kha'aha ada Jesus Cristo ija'ari vakadiania va'ora
akava'ijoara kaimoni adani
hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki,
Ibavi Jaharika'oakia
avikharara kaimoni."
Nimania hida ojomo'ihi varani hini.
Hovani mahi 'bo'dakari kodihojai asohirini arafiaka'oaki ho. Kodihojai asohirikia
biaradamiki ida vahoariha vakadihojai asohiriki. 16 Kodihojai jaharini kaba'i, Jesus Cristo
hora va'adi'iki ho. Ni-ihamahijorakiki ada Jesus. Binofiki ida ija'ari hahavia avigavini,
kodihojai jaharini kaba'i, hora kaihamahijorakiravini.
Jesua binofiki ida nofirina vihikia avigavini hora va'adi'avinia. Jesua binofiki ida va'ora
va'adivini jaboni avigavini. Jesus kania vaabono gahinai vanihavini kamahini vagahinaha
jaboni bana mahi jahaki anokhomirikia Deus kania.
17 Hari. Ka'da'di ada Deus. Ni-anokhomiki bana ida Deus ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini
kamahini. Hahavi kama'dani viahania hojaki ada Deus. Hokihaha'oadahaki ada. Nokiar-
iha ada. Hoarana ka'oa ada Deus, ni-hojaki ada Deus hoariha. Jahaki ida ija'ari hahavi
Deus jahana-ra vara vavani'avini, vakadika'da'di jahaki-ra khai vani'ahaha'oadahavini.
Nimania ida Deua binofiki.
18 Timóteo, kodisai i. Ira ohonariavini hiki kodiva'isohihia va'ora inava'isohijahakivini,
vanaabaja kaimoni. Ikava'ihoki bana ida Deus athi namoniva abono kavarani ira
nava'isohijoravini hi'iki mahi 'bo'dakari. Kidivarani khai ira ni'ava bana mahija kidivarani
kadasa'ai fori hivini, Jahari-ra ikavasa'aivini fori hija kaimoni.
19 Ikapoarihaha'oadaha bana ida ojomo'ihi athini asohiki. Inaaba'a bana ida ka-
dava'ibodivarani ira kaabanivini mahija badani asohiki ka'oa ikabadanivini. Vahoariha
vaipohiriki vani adani ni-vakadiva'ibodivarani va'ora kaabanivini-ra vanaabaki, oniani ida
Deu-ra vakava'ipahinivini hija, oniani ida Deus kahagihi-ra varagarivini hija.
20 Vakhanimanira adani makhira vi'bamiki Himeneu, Alexandre vihiki. Deu-ra
vakanavaranihabakhiaki adani vi'bamiki varani jaharikia, oniani ida va'ora oarakhavini
hi'ia Satanás sa'a kabodinia, avigaja kaimoni ida Deu-ra vakanavaranihavini-ra
vakava'ipahinivini.

2

Deu-ra vara ani'avini

varani hini

1 Hari. Oniaroa, va'ora ohonaria'imidiaki adani Jesus kaija'ari, nahina vakainamoki-ra
vakanikhariabakhiavini Deus kania. Deu-ra vara vani'abakhia jaboni. Deu-ra vakanikhari-
abakhia jaboni vahoariha Deus va'ora kajoamorara kaimoni. Deu-ra khai vani'a'a bana
hi'ida a'onira no'avini hi'ikia.
2 Deu-ra vakanikharia va'ora kajoamorara kaimoni adani arabo-ra vavaka'da'diki, ija'ari
vahonariafiahava abono vihiki, avigaja kaimoni ida haria vavaka'da'dijahakivini. Deus

va'ora kajoamoraha; jahahi ida akadimahi, ni-ija'ari vaabono vakanajahariharikhamaki.
Deus va'ora kajoamoraha; badani Deua bivajahakia akabadanina-ra vava'ahaha. Deu-ra
avava'ihava jaboni.
3 Jahaki ida Deu-ra akanikhariabakhiavini va'ora akava'ijoara kaimoni adani ija'ari
hahavi. Deua bivajahaki ida vara ani'avini kidiania. Harimiro'a Deus haria akava'ijoa'iki
hari. 4 Binofiki ida ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora akava'ijoavini jaboni. Binofiki jaboni ida ija'ari
hahavi Deus athi ka'oa hini-ra avigavini.
5 Hojaki ada Deus hoarana ka'oa ija'ari hahavi vakadi-Deus kaimoni. Hojaki ada
makhira hoarana ka'oa bikaabokaki ida ija'ari hahavi, Deus khama vaabono vakanaja-
hamisikhamavini. Jesus Cristo oniki ada makhira.
6 Ovani ada abono-ra va'ahara abini'ina, ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora akava'ijoara kaimoni.
Deus abinina binofivini kamahini ada Jesus, abini'aha, ija'ari hahavi vakadimoni hina,
ija'aria avigaja kaimoni ida Deus haria akava'ijoahahavivini-ra nofivini.
7 Deus hora karonavini hiki athi oavaadahaonivini. Ni-a'onira okorijanaharihi. Ka'oa
oamani hida kodivarani. Judeus kaija'ari vihiriki vakadiania Deus hora karonavini hiki
va'ora oaka'ojomo'ionira kaimoni, Deus athi ka'oa hini-ra vakajari'daria kaimoni.
8 Hari. Onofiki ida ibavi hahavia makhira Deu-ra vara vani'avini. Hi'adani makhira
badani jahaka'oakia vakabadaniki, ni-vava'i joko iniki, ni-vaihamahiki. Vakajari'darihi
ida vakanikhariakia Deus va'ora no'avini. Vakhaniki adani makhira vasa'a-ra vakanabi-
inimananivini Deu-ra vara vani'avini.
9 Onofiki jaboni ida gamo makari nokiani jahaki-ra vakaimahavini. Ni-onofiki ida makari
rioki-ra vakaimahavini, ija'ari va'ini-ra anaipahihiria kaimoni. Gamo abononi nabarovini
arafiaki ni-jahaki. Ni-jahaki ida nahina kaidivani arafiaki gamoa bikaimahavini, bikan-
abidihavini, bikamorobohavini jaboni. Makhira-ra kaboroki fori hiki ida gamo.
10 Onofiki ida gamo Deu-ra nofidoroki hojai asohikia kahojaini. Nimania ida gamo Deu-ra
vanofidoroki vakadihojai jahaki varani hini. 11 Onofiki ida gamo vaka'ojomo'ihana kaba'i,
mitha vakhanijahakina, ni-vara vakhaniki. Vakapoariva ida ojomo'ihi athini vahoariha
va'ora vaka'ojomo'ivini hiki.
12 Jahaki ida gamo vara vakhanirina. Ni-jahaki ida gamo kidimakhira-ra vaka'da'divini.
Ni-onofiki ida gamo makhira-ra nakama'davinia vakavaranina vakava'ojomo'ihavini.
Ni-niki ida Deus athi papira hojaki. 13 Deus vania binamonaha'imidia'ara ada Adão
naothinia Eva maina-ra namonaha'aha. 14 Adão ni-korijanahi hi'iki. Eva vani ida Jaharia
bikorijanahavini-ra kamitha'ia. Gamo vania binaabarija ida honari Deua bikaabanijoravini
hiki.
15 Gamo Deu-ra vakaijokahi, hojai Deua bivajahakia kahojaihi, ija'ari-ra nofijahakihi,
va'ini bodini varani jahakihi jaboni, oniani ida gamo 'banani kamahini Deua bika-
joamoravini hija.

3

Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono varani hina hida

1 Ka'oa hiki bana hida varani:
"Makhira binofihi ida Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono hina;
badani jahaki-ra nofiha."
2 Nimania bana hida Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono hojana jahaki, ija'ari vahoariha
avakaraganaharia kaimoni ida nahina jahariki-ra namonahavini. Gamo hoarani oavani-ra
vahoja'ara ada Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono. Jahaki ida kidiva'ibodivarani. Biogaki
ida abono-ra nasohivini. Ni-bado nina arafiaki, ni-ihivadina arafiani-ra nofiki. Binofiki
ida ija'ari-ra gathanijahakivini gorana. Biogaki ida Deus athia vahoariha-ra va'ora
ka'ojomo'ijahakivini.
3 Ni-kahanoki, ni-hoariha-ra dafiaki. Ija'ari hahavi-ra nakaidivaki ada. Ni-kamadiaki.
Ni-bikava'ibodivaraniha'oadahaki ida jiniro a'ba'dini-ra gathanivini. 4 Biogaki ida kidig-
amo, kidisai vihiki-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini, kidisaia vavava'ihavini athi naabani vihira

kaimoni. [5] Makhira biogarihi ida kidisai-ra vaka'da'divini, ni-nihanikia Jesus Cristo
kaija'ari-ra nava'isohivini-ra ogaki?
[6] Hari'a jorakia vanagathogatho ada Jesu-ra nofija'diniki, Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva
abono hina. Avanagathogathojorakiha; abono-ra vaboraborahaki vahabini bana ada.
'Bo'dakari Jahari abono-ra vaboraborahaki, oniani ida jaharikia Deua biarakhavini hija
bana. Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono abono-ra vaboraborahaha; jaharikia Deua
biarakhaha jaboni, Jahari-ra arakhavini vani fori hina.
[7] Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abonoa bada bini'aki ida badani jahaki, vara bivani'aki
ida varani jahaki jaboni, Jesu-ra vanofirikia jahana vakahira kaimoni. Badani jaharikia
kabadanira vaha; bada bini'akia va'i bianaipahihimaniha vaha; Jahari katapajoa o'oiki fori
himaniha vaha.

Jesus kaija'ari kakodiava abono varani vihina

[8] Nimania bana hida Jesus kaija'ari kakodiava abono varani vihina. Jahaki ida Jesus
kaija'ari kakodiava abono hojai jahakia kahojaina. Binofika'oaki ida Jesus kaija'ari hina.
Ni-kahanoki. Ni-bikava'ibodivaraniha'oadahaki ida jiniro a'ba'dini. [9] Ni-hojaki ida nahina
asohiriki va'i kaabanahahani kania. Bikajari'dapa'itxirihi ida ojomo'ihi athini Deua
binanamithavini hi'iki. Ni-bianahoarihaki.
[10] Jesus kaija'ari vahoariha va'ora vakaijo'a'imidiava adani Jesus kaija'ari kakodiava
abono kaimoni. Jahani vakaragahi ida vahojana, oniania va'ora vanagathogathoha.
[11] Nimania jaboni bana ida Jesus kaija'ari kakodiava abono kagamo hojani jahaki. Ni-
hoariha-ra kanavaranihaki varani jaharikia. Jahaki ida kidiva'ibodivarani. Biogaki ida
hoariha kanahina-ra akadava'avini.
[12] Gamo hoarani oavani-ra vahojara ada Jesus kaija'ari kakodiava abono. Biogaki ida
kidisai, kidigamo, gorana kaija'arini vihiki-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini afojahaki. [13] Jesus
kaija'ari kakodiava abonoa bada bini'ajahakihi ida kidibadani, ija'ari vahoariha vanokihi,
vavajahahi, vanofi'ihi jaboni ida va'ora vaka'da'divini. Ofinirina vani binamonidanokija
jaboni ida Jesus Cristo varani hina bikajari'dariki.

Ojomo'ihi athini hida

[14] Timóteo, ira okajirihivini kaba'i, onofiki ida jorakia ira onavanavanahavini. [15] Kadania
okhajorakirihi vahabini bana, oniani ida oathi kapapirania ira onava'isohijoravini hija
Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vahojana jahakia. Hokiki ada akadiDeus ka'oa. Deus kaija'ari arihiki
hari, aananamithaonija kaimoni ida Deus athi ka'oa hini.
[16] Deua binanamithavini viahania ida ojomo'ihi athini, ni-ija'aria aviga'iaki kaho.
Ahojaki vakadiania ida hojai jahaki Deua binofiki. Nimania bana hida ojomo'ihi athini
ahojaki Deua vara bivani'aki:
"Makhira hina khaki ada Deus.
Ma'onahai Jahakia
jahaka'oana bikahiki
ada ovari makhira.
Deus ibavi kaija'arinia
vanoki'aha ada
makhira Jesus oniki.
Ija'aria vara vavani'avini hiki ida Jesus varani hina arabo hahavi
kaija'arinia vakamithaja
kaimoni.
Ija'ari vaipohikia vakajari'darihi ida varani hina.
Ibavi jahani arafiaki kania Deua biavikasi'aha."
Nimania ida ojomo'ihi athini.

4

Jesu-ra vakava'ipahiniki varani vihina hida

[1] Ma'onahai Jahakia vara bivani'ajorahi ida mahi anokhomini kamahini amaakarini.
Nihaha:

—Jesus kaija'ari vahoarahanana vakava'ipahiniki bana ida Deus athi akajari'dariki.
Vakamithaki bana ida ma'onahai jahariki kakorijanahi vava'i bodinia vara ni'ani hini.
Vanaabaki ida bana korijanahi ka'ojomo'ihi Jahari kahonai abono vanokiarikia vara
vavani'aki. Jahari kahonai abono vanokiariki vihiki adani ma'onahai jahariki.

[2] Jesu-ra vakava'ipahiniki ma'onahai jaharikia vava'i binahonariahihivini vani bana
vaka'ojomo'ija ida korijanahi ka'ojomo'ihi asohiriki. Cristo kaija'ari vihi'badaraki adani
Jesu-ra vakava'ipahini'iki. Abiniki fori vihi'iki adani, ni-vakamithajanaki ida vava'i
kaabanahahani. Ni-vava'i anaipahihini hiki ida vakadihojai kaipahivahaki.

[3] —Asohirihi ida makhira gamo khama avakarana — nimania hida Cristo kaija'ari
vihi'badaraki vakadivarani asohiriki.

—Ni-'bai hahavi havahani jahaki — korijanahia vakhaniha.

Hari. Deua binamonahaki ida 'bai hahavi ija'ari vajari'darikia vahaki kaimoni.
Va'oaniaroa avigaki ida Deus athi ka'oa hini. Vi'baina viahania Deu-ra khai vani'avini hiva
ida 'bai va'ora no'avini hiki.

[4] Jahaki ida hahavi Deua binamonaha'iki. Ni-jahaki ida ija'ari kaaji hini bikahivini.
Jahaki ida Jesus kaija'ari 'bai-ra vagathanivini, Deu-ra khai vani'avini. [5] Deus athi ida 'bai
hahavi havahaki kaimoni. Deu-ra khai ni'avini naothinia 'baihi ida ija'ari. Deua bivajahaki
hida nikia kahojaiki.

Jesus Cristo kahonai abono jahaki varani hina hida

[6] Kodiva'isohihia va'ora ka'ojomo'i bana adani arigamina Jesus kaniaja mahija Jesus
Cristo kahonai abono jahaki ihivini. Kada'bai fori hiva bana ida Deus ka'ojomo'ihi athini
asohiki akajari'dariki. Deus athi-ra naabajahaki bana mahija Deu-ra inofivini avijavavini.

[7] Ija'ari avikhananavaki kavarani 'bo'da vakavarani'badarana oadani, vakadivarani
kania akara'o joraki bana. Iabono ka'ojomo'i bana mahija kadamahi ja'dini avijavavini.

[8] Jahaki ida ija'ari abononi naadahavini, danoja kaimoni ida jaroni, abononi hahavi,
imai fajafajaria kaimoni. Jaha'oamanija ida ija'ari abononi ka'ojomo'ivini Deus athi-
ra naabavinia, danoja kaimoni ida kidimahi ja'dini, oniani ida mahi anokhomiriki-ra
vagathanivini hija. Kidimahi ja'dini kama'daki hidiaja naothinia Deus kania bivahoja-
haha'oadahaki ida.

[9] Ka'oa hida ojomo'ihi athini. Deua binofiki ida akajari'daravini, akapoarijahakivini,
[10] oniani ida ariabono aavadadamivini hija, kidibadani bada ani'ahaha'oadahavini hija.
Aogaki ida Deus haria kakodiaha'oadahavini varani hina aananamithaonivini. Ija'ari
akava'ijoahi abono hokiki ada Deus. Va'ora akava'ijoaki adani Cristo-ra vakajari'dariki,
imai 'banani kania avikharara kaimoni. [11] Ivava'isohihijahaki bana hida varani, va'ora
ka'ojomo'ijahakivinihi bana.

[12] Timóteo, hari'a bana vahoariha iathini-ra vakaihiponiriva.

—I'bo'da ihirihi, Timóteo, ni-anofiki ida iathini-ra anaabavini — vakhaniha. Va'ora
nanokiahi bana adani vajari'dariki kadahojai jahakia. Vakamithava ida kadavarani jahaki.
Vanokiva ida kadahojai asohiki. Vanokiva ida ija'ari-ra inakaidivavini. Vanokiva ida
Deu-ra ivakaijokavini. Vanokiva ida hojai asohiki ka'oa-ra inofivini. Kadahojai jahaki-
ra vanokivini mani ida hojai asohiki-ra vakabanafovini-ra vanofivini hija. [13] Okaikahirina
oadani, vara ivani'abakhia bana ida Deus athi kapapirani, ija'ari vahoariha vakamithaja
kaimoni. Va'ora nanamithavinihi bana ida Jesus Cristo varani hina, va'ora ka'ojomo'i bana
jaboni.

[14] 'Bo'dakari Deus athi namoniva abonoa vara vavani'a'iki ida varani ihini, Jesus kaija'ari
vanava'isohiva abono i'da'dini a'ani namania vasa'a-ra vakanaibavi'iki i jaboni.

Jesus varani hina-ra iananamithaonivini ira avanahoarihavini hiki, oniani ida Deus
ira no'avini hija kidi'ogahai danoki bada ini'aja kaimoni ida Deua binofiki. Hari'a bana
ikava'ipahini ida Deus ka'ogahai danoki.

15 Bada ini'ahaha'oadaha ida badani Deus ira honariavini hiki. Iabono va'aha bana
badani Deua binofikia mahija vahoariha Deu-ra inofivini avijavani-ra vanokivini.
16 Iabono akadava'ajahaki bana mahija kaborohirohi ihiravini. Iakava'igairi bana
hida kada'ojomo'ihi athini mahija inasohivini. Nikia kahojaiha'oadaha. Iva'ini ogairi-
haha'oadahahi; iabono iakava'ijoahi; va'ora iakava'ijoaha jaboni adani vahoariha iathini-
ra vakamitha'iki.

5

Ija'ari kaabanahani varani hini hida

1 Hari'a bana athi khanakia ikaabani ada ovari miro'a avijavaki. Inava'isohijahaki bana.
Kadabi'i-ra ikaabanivini vani fori iniha, ikaabanivini ada makhira ovari miro'a avijava'iki.
Kadakajo'o-ra ikaabanivini vani fori va'ora niha adani imakhinava va'ora ikaabanivini.
2 Kadamia-ra ikaabanivini vani fori iniha ida gamo oniaro miro'a avijavaki-ra ikaabanivini.
Kadakajo'o-ra ikaabanivini vani fori va'ora niha adani ima'inavi va'ora ikaabanivini. Inofi
bana ida hojai asohiki ka'oa vakadiania.

Kaariha kajoamorahani varani hini hida

3 Va'ora kajoamora bana adani kaariha kidisai maakarinia vahojariki. Ni-nahina va'ora
kajoamoraki. 4 Kaariha kaisai kabadani ida kidiamia-ra kaijahitavini. Kaariha kahanodi
kabadani jaboni ida kidi'arahoni-ra kaijahitavini. Jahaki ida ija'ari vakadiamia kaariha
hiki-ra vakaijahitavini-ra avigavini. Vakhanina vani vanaabosija ida vagahinabakhiana
hi'iki vakadina'arihavi vihiki va'ora no'avini hi'iki. Deua bivajahaki ida va'ora vakaijahi-
tavini.
5 Oniani ka'oa hojaki ida kaariha kidisai maakarinia vahojariki. Ni-hojaki ida
kidija'ari kajoamorani hiki kaimoni. Kidisai vahojarina mani ida Deua bikajoamoravini-
ra nokhavini hija. Joma, mahi hikia Deu-ra kanikhariabakhiavini hiki bikajoamoraja
kaimoni.
6 Hari. Kaariha hoariha kahojai hiki hida hojai kaipahivahakia kahojaini, oniani ida
hokini kaba'i abiniki fori nihani hija.
7 Timóteo, va'ora nava'isohi bana adani Jesus kaija'ari mahija vakadiamia,
vakadi'arahoni kaariha-ra vakaijahitavini. Va'ora vakaijahitaha; ni-ija'ari vahoariha
va'ora avanaathidanoarariki.
8 Ija'ari kidina'arihavi, kidisai, igamini vihiki-ra va'ora kaijahitarihi; Deus athi
akajari'dariki-ra kava'ipahinihi. Asohiri'oamanija ida Jesus kaija'ari kidina'arihavi-ra
kajoamorariki kabadani. Biaradamiki ida Jesu-ra nofiriki kahojai asohiriki.
9 Ira onava'isohivini hiki bana ida kaariha hana hini avakaijahitaki kaimoni. Papira kania
inajiri bana ida kaariha va'ora avakaijahitaki vaonina. Hari'a bana vanaibavi ida kaariha
kabadarani 60 hi'iariki kaho onini kaariha vahoariha vaonina kapapirania. Nimania bana
hida kaariha kahojai, inaibavi bana ida onini. Kaariha bivava'ihaki ida kidimakhira hokina
oadani.
10 Va'ora navijavajahakiki adani kidisai. Vahoariha kidibadani jahaki, ipohini vakahiki
ida kaariha. Kidihojai hibakhiaki ida ija'ari kaikahi'iki-ra gorania kajoamoravini. Kidihojai
hibakhiaki jaboni ida Jesus kaija'ari-ra va'ora kajoamoravini. Va'ora kakodiabakhiaki
jaboni adani nahina-ra vakainamoki. Niki ida kaariha kabadani jahaki, inajiri bana ida
onini kaariha vaonina kapapirania mahija gahinabakhiavini kidinahina avakadiania.
11 Hari'a bana inajiri ida kaariha na'arihavi vihi'iariki vaonina kaariha vahoariha
vaonina kapapirania. Kaariha vahabini bini'aha ada Cristo:
—Ohokina oadani okamakhirana-ra onofijanarihi. Ivani ka'oa ira onofiki ho — Cristo-
ra ni'ahi ida kaariha. Kaariha na'arihavi hirikia binofi'ianaki vahabini bana ida ka-
makhira'ianani. 12 Kamakhira'ianani-ra nofivini mani ida Cristo-ra nava'iponi'imarinivini
hija. Deus viaha asohiriki ida kidihojai.
13 Kaariha na'arihavi vihi'iarikia vanofiki ida avaadahaonika'oana, ni-vanofiki ida
vakadibadani hikia vakabadanina. Vakajoniahaki adani. Kama'da'iki ida korijanahia
vahoariha-ra va'ora vakanavaranihavini, hoariha kanahina-ra vakanabadanihavini. Vara

vavani'aki jaboni ida varani vara vani'avahariki kaimoni. Nimania bana ida kaariha
na'arihavi vihirina oadani vahojana varani hini, oniani ida vaonina hojani onofiravini hija
kaariha vahoariha vaonina kapapirania.
[14] Onofiki ida vakamakhira'ianana, vaisa'ianana jaboni, vagorana bodinia bada
vakhani'ianara kaimoni. Jahahi ida kaariha vahojana, ni-ija'ari vahoariha haria avanaathi-
danoarariki vahojana jaharikia.
[15] Vahojaki adani kaariha vajoiribaniki Jahari ipohina vihira kaimoni, oniani ida kaariha
varani vihina ira vara oni'avini hija. [16] Va'ora vani'a bana adani gamo Jesu-ra vanofiki:
—Kadamia, kada'arahoni kaariha vihi'aha; va'ora avakaijahitavini jahaki. A'onivani
oa va'ora vakaijahita. Ni-Jesus kaija'ari vakadibadani hirihi ida va'ora vakaijahitavini.
Jahaki ida Jesus kaija'ari kaariha vahoariha-ra va'ora vakaijahitavini, vakadisai maakarinia
vahojariki — va'ora ni'a bana adani Jesus kaija'ari.

Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono varani vihina hida

[17] Va'ora vanaibavijahajahaki bana adani Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono a'onira
avakadava'aki. Karaho ida vakadibadani avakadiania. Jesus varani hina a'onira
vanava'isohibakhiaki adani, a'onira vaka'ojomo'ibakhiaki adani jaboni Cristo varani hina.
Jahahi ida vakadibadani; vanadoroni bana ida vakadibadani abosini.
[18] Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida va'isohihi:
"Ivaadahaha ada kada'daama kahidari trigo namania bikada'aha'ahaja kaimoni,
hari'a bana idabo ida 'daama kahidari bono mahija itxani bihavini."
Va'isohihi hoariha Deus athi kapapirania hojaki:
"Jahaki ida badani abono kidibadani abani-ra
gathanivini."
Niha ada Deus. Deua bivava'isohihivini ida Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono kabadani-
ra avanaabosivini. 'Daama kahidari daboharina fori vihiki adani Jesus kaija'ari
vanava'isohiva abono.
[19] Ija'ari hoarania binofiki ida Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono-ra anaathidanoararivi-
ini, ikajari'da bana ida kidi'aathidanoarari athini. Ija'ari vi'bamiki ija'ari ava-
hoarabakosikia vanokihi ida Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono Jahari kabadania kabadan-
ina; ka'oa hini iogahi ida avanaathidanoararivini hiki. Vanokirihi; ikajari'da bana ida
vaathi.
[20] Jesus kaija'ari vajoronina kamahini va'ora kaabanidanoki bana adani Jahari kabadani-
ra vakava'ipahiniriki, vahoariha-ra va'ora vanava'ibodivaranija kaimoni.
[21] Hari. Deus, Jesus Cristo, Deus ibavi kaija'arini vihiki vaviaha vara ira oni'aki bana i,
Timóteo. Inaabahahavi bana hida kodiva'isohihi athini. Vakadi'aathidanoarari ikamitha-
jahakivini viahania, hari'a bana ikava'ibodivarani ida ija'ari hana hini asohiki asohiriki.
Ija'ari inakaidivakia bada bini'ahi ida nahina asohiriki, hari'a bana ivajari'davinihi ida
kidihojai asohiriki.
[22] Hari'a bana jorakia isa'ani-ra kanaibavi'a makhira 'da'di a'ani namania inahoarihara
kaimoni ada makhira, Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono kaimoni hina. Jorakia inahoari-
haha ada makhira; iogaravini kaba'i ida kidihojai jahariki-ra kava'ipahiniravini, vahoariha
kidihojai jahariki ivajahaki vavanihahi. Hojai asohiki ka'oa iabono va'aha.
[23] Hari'a bana paha ka'oa-ra avi'a. Ikavamonibakhiani mani ida vinho pa'itxi-ra i'avivini-
ra najahaja, inaihaja kaimoni ida iva'ini namani kakavamonini.
[24] Nokiaki ida Jahari kabadani ija'ari vahoarahanana vakadibadani hiki. Deus ija'ari
kahojai-ra naabosivini kamahini viahania nokiajahakiki ida vakadihojai asohiriki. Ahojaki
ida ija'ari vahoariha vakadihojai asohiriki. Ni-nahina biogaki kaho. Deus ija'ari kahojai-ra
naabosivini kamahini, bona, nokiaki bana ida vakadihojai asohiriki, ni-ahojajanaki.
[25] Niki jaboni ida ija'ari vakadihojai asohiki. Nokiajahakiki ida ija'ari vahoarahanana
vakadihojai asohiki. Vahoariha avanahojaki ida vakadibadani jahaki. Nokiaki bana ida
vakadihojai asohiki, ni-ahojahaha'oadahaki.

6

Honai abono vakadimoni hida va'isohihi

1 Vara va'ora ni'a bana adani ka'da'di kahonai abono kapavakarivahaki:
—Vakamitha bana ida avakadika'da'di athi. Vanaaba'a ida a'onira vahonariavini hiki
mahija ija'ari Deu-ra nofiriki Deus onina-ra kanavaraniharavini, akadi'ojomo'ihi athini-
ra kanavaraniharavini jaboni.
2 Avakadika'da'di Jesus kaija'ari hiha; hari'a bana vakava'ipahini ida athi
avakamithavini. Jesus kaija'ari hiha ada avakadika'da'di; avaigamini avanofijahakiki hiha.
Bada vani'ajahaki bana ida badani a'onira honariavini hiki. Kidibadani avanabadanivini
mani ida kidinahina anaipohini hija. Jahaki ida avaigamini kanahina-ra avaranaipohivini
avakadibadania — va'ora ni'a bana adani ka'da'di kahonai abono kapavakarivahaki.

Ojomo'ihi kavaranihi asohiriki hida

Timóteo, ivava'isohihijahaki bana hida varani, va'ora ka'ojomo'ijahakivinihi bana.
3 Avakadiania hojaki vahabini ida ija'ari ojomo'ihi athini hoariha-ra kava'ojomo'ihaki,
ni-binofiki jaboni ida akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo varani hina asohiki, ni-binofiki jaboni
ida akadi'ojomo'ihi athini, ni-nahina-ra ogarihi ida ija'ari niki. 4 Ogahania abononi
vaboraborahavini mani ida kamaodorohaki fori nihani hija. Binofivini arafiaki ida
kamadiani. Vara bivani'ahaha'oadahaki ida varani hana hini asohiki asohiriki, oniani ida
ija'ari vahoariha kidivarani kamithani vihiki vaabono avakakabaikhamavini hija, vaabono
vaakaja'oriakhamavini hija jaboni, onii jaharikia vaabono vakani'akhamavini hija jaboni,
nahina jaharikia vahoariha-ra avakaraganahavini hija jaboni.
5 Ni-anokhomiki ida vakadivarani 'badara vaabono avakanaathidanoararikhamavini
hiki. Asohijanarihi ida vakadiva'ibodivarani. Avakava'i'birini'iki ida ojomo'ihi athini
asohiki. Deu-ra vanofivini-ra vakahi'badaravini hiki, a'ba'dija kaimoni ida vakadinahina,
jiniro hiki.
6 Hari. Hi'adani Deu-ra vanofijahakiki, arajoma'iki vakadimoni hini ida Deus va'ora
no'avini hi'iki. A'ba'di'oamanija ida vakadimahi jahaki. 7 A'banana anamithana, ni-
nahina-ra avikhaki. Ariabinina kamahini, ni-nahina-ra aavikhaki jaboni.
8 Arihokina oadani hojaki ida akadi'bai, akadimakari hiki, jahaki ida ava'i-ra vajahavini.
9 Kaborohirohi vihiki adani jiniro ahapini-ra vanofiki, oniani ida tapajoa avi'oiki fori
va'ora nihaja. Vakava'inofinofiki ida hojai asohiriki, ija'ari va'iharikia vanofivini fori hiki.
Vakadiva'inofinofi va'ora osa'iki fori vihiki vapohimajara kaimoni. Ibavi Jaharika'oaki
kania vaabono jaharikia avarakhavini hija.
10 Ija'ari jiniro-ra vanofivini arafiani mani ida Jahari kabadani ipohikia va'ora kan-
abadanija, vagathanija kaimoni ida jiniro. Jesus kaija'ari vahoarahanana jaboni vanofivini
arafiaki ida jiniro. Jiniro-ra vanofivini mani ida Jesu-ra vakava'ipahinivini hija. Jesus
kani-ra varagarivini mani ida va'ora naima'banaha'oadahaja. Ni-jahapa'itxijanaki ida
vakadimahi.

Pauloa binava'isohiki

ada Timóteo

11 Ivani Timóteo, Deus kabadani abono i. Hari'a bana inofi ida va'oaniaro fori ihini. Ivani,
hojai asohiki Deua bivajahakia kahojai'a bana. Deu-ra ivakaijokavini vani athi inaaba'a
bana. Va'ora nakaidiva bana adani ija'ari hahavi. Athii forakia kavarani'a bana vahoariha
vakadiania. Ijoiribanirihi; Deus kania iokhaki bana i.
12 Ija'ari gahinani-ra nofiki, abononi nadanoki gahinaja kaimoni nahina jahakia. Ivani,
iabononi nadano bana Deu-ra ivakaijokajahakivinia mahija mahi jahaki anokhomirikia
igahinavini. Deus ira baranahavini hiki mahi anokhomirikia igahinaja kaimoni kidiania.
Deus ira baranahavini kari ija'ari vaipohiki vaviaha vara va'ora ini'a'iki i:
—Onofiki ada Deus hora vaka'da'dira kaimoni.
13 Timóteo, vara ira oni'aki bana ho, Deus, Jesus Cristo khama vaviaha. Deua binahokiki
ida nahina hahavi. Jesus Cristoa vara bivani'a'iki ida varani asohiki Deua binofiki Pôncio
Pilatos viaha.

[14] Timóteo, akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo joirina oadani inaabahaha'oadaha bana hida
va'isohihi ira onava'isohivini hiki. Hari'a iragari bana ida badani Deus ira honariavini
hi'iki.
[15] Deua binanokiavini binofivini kamahini joiki bana ada Jesus Cristo. Jaha'oamanira
ada Deus. Ka'da'di ka'oa ada Deus hoarana. Ovani ada ka'da'di vakadika'da'di hira. Ovari
va'ora honariafiahaki jaboni adani ija'ari vaipohina-ra va'ora vahonariafiahaki.
[16] Deus hoarana hokihaha'oadahaki. Ni-kama'daki ida kidimahi, ni-anokhomiki.
Vaga'oamanija ida Deus ibavi kani. Ni-ija'aria bikaabokaki ida Deu-ra namaakarivini. Ni-
ija'aria binokiki ada Deus. Ni-bikaabokaki ida Deu-ra nokivini. Jahaki ida ija'ari Deu-ra
khai vani'aka'oavini, vakadika'da'di jahaki hina vakahivini. Ovari mahi anokhomirikia
ija'ari-ra vaka'da'diki ada. Nimania hida Deua binofiki.
[17] Timóteo, vara va'ora ni'a bana adani ija'ari vakanahina'ahapikiki. Va'ora ni'a bana:
—Hari'a avakadinahina-ra vavaboraboraha bana. Hari'a bana vavakaijoka ida avakadi-
jiniro, avakadinahina hiki a'onira kakodiavini. Jorakia ihimiki bana ida. Vavakaijoka bana
ida Deus a'onira kakodiavini. Ovari haria no'akarahovini hiki ida akadinahina khai ani'aja
kaimoni.
[18] Badani jahakia vakabadani bana, vanaipohi bana ida avakadibadani jahaki. Khai vani'a
hida avakadinahina-ra avakavagahinaivini vakanahinariki vakadimoni hini. [19] Avakhanini
vani nahina jahakia avaabononi avavidorahaja Deus kania. Ni-ihimirihi ida avidoraki
kidiania. Nimania ida avakadihojai, mahi jahakia avagahinani — va'ora ni'a bana adani
ija'ari vakanahina'ahapikiki.
[20] Timóteo, iakadava'ajahaki bana ida Deus kadania biarakhaki inaibavijahaja kaimoni.
Ikajoni bana ida varani 'badara Deua bivajahariki. Ikajoni jaboni bana ida varani
ija'ari vaabono avakanaathidanoararikhamavini hiki. Vakadivarania vanaoni'badaraki
ida varani ogavahaki. [21] Ija'ari vahoarahanana avigahana-ra vakahi'badaraki.
Vakava'ipahini'iki ida Deu-ra vavakaijokavini, oniani ida Deus kahagihi-ra varagarivini
hija.
Onofiki ida Deus a'onira kajoamorahahavivini. Paulo athi hida.

2 TIMÓTEO
Pauloa bikarona'ianaki ida athi kapapirani hoariha Timóteo kania

Paulo athi kama'da'ianani hida

1-2 Timóteo, kadaimoni hida oathi onajiriki. Hovani Paulo ho. Deus hora honariavini hiki
Jesus Cristo athi-ra oavaadahaonivinia, ija'ari-ra va'ora onanamithavini hija kaimoni hida
athii:
"Deus va'ora no'aki
adani Jesus kania
avakaramisiki
mahi anokhomiriki kidiania."

Timóteo, ira oakodia'iki i Jesus kania iabono gahinai inihavinia, oniani ida kodisaia
ira onaonivini hija. Onofiki ida Deus akadiabi'i, Jesus Cristo akadika'da'di khama, ira
vakajoamoraha'oadahavini, ira vanakaidivavini, ira vano'avini jaboni va'i jahajahania.

Pauloa khai bini'aki ada Deus

3 Khai oni'abakhiaha ada Deus. Ni-hojaki ida nahina asohiriki ova'i kaabanahahani
kania. Niki vania ohojana Deus hora honariavini hikia okabadanibakhiaja. Vakhanimanira
adani jaboni kodija'ari avikhananavaki. Joma, mahi hikia Deu-ra vara oni'abakhia'iki ho:

—Deus, ivani ijahaki i, Timóteo-ra ikajoamorabakhiaki i. Timóteo-ra okava'ihokivini
hiki ijahani kidimoni ihini, oniani ida hora khai ni'aja — Deu-ra oni'abakhiaki ho.

4 Timóteo, okava'ihoki'iki ida iasara'ini, oniani ida ira onoki'ianavini-ra onofikarahovini
hija. Ira onoki'ianavini-ra onofivini mani ida khai hora ni'aja bana.

5 Okava'ihokiki jaboni ida Deu-ra ivakaijokaka'oavini. Vakhanimanira adani
kada'arahoni Lóide oniki, kadamia Eunice oniki khama, Deu-ra vavakaijokaka'oavini
jaboni. Ni-okajari'dapa'itxiki ida va'oaniaro fori ihini Deu-ra inofijahakivini.

6 Ira onava'ihokivini hiki ida i'da'dini a'ani namania osa'a-ra okanaibavivini kari Deus
ira no'a'iki i danona, ikaabokaja kaimoni ida kidibadania ikabadanini. Siho-ra ikavakaro-
jahavini vani fori iniha bana ida Deus ira no'avini hiki danona mahija ihimiravini.

7 Aipahihina kaimoni hirihi ida Deus Ma'onahai Jahakia haria no'avini hija. Ma'onahai
Jahaki haria avi'onanivini mani ida Deus danona-ra nahoja'ia akadiania, vahoariha-ra
va'ora anofijahakivini hija, ariabono anasohivinia haria kakodiavini hija jaboni.

8 Hari'a ikaipahi bana ida vahoariha vaviaha akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo ira kajoamoravini
kavaranihia ikavaranini. Cristo varani hina okavaranina mani ida cadeia hora na-
hojabakhia'ia. Hari'a hora kaipahi jaboni. Ivani jaboni bana ira vanajaharihariviniv
kaba'i, Jesus monina jahakia kavaranibakhia'a bana. Deus ira no'avini hi'iki ida danona,
ikaabokaja kaimoni ida ijahariharini hofori ihini.

9 Deus haria akava'ijoaki hari, haria kaboa'iki hari jaboni kidija'ari arihija kaimoni. Ni-
nahina jahaki hojajoraki akadiania, Deus haria akava'ijoavini kaba'i. Haria akava'ijoavini-
ra nofivini mani ida haria akava'ijoavini hija. Deus hahavi-ra nakama'davini viahania,
binofijora'iki ida Jesus Cristo haria kajoamoravini, oniani ida haria nagathogathovini hi'ia
kidija'ari arihija kaimoni.

10 Jesus Cristo kharina oadani, ni-nahina bioga'iaki kaho ida Deus haria kajoamoravini-
ra nofivini. Akadi'akava'ijoahi abono Jesus Cristo kha'ina kari Deus haria
kava'ibodivaranijoravini-ra nanamitha'aha. Ija'aria ni-bikaabokaki ida abononi
akava'ijoavini abiniria kaimoni. Jesua binihimaki ida Abinia oniki danona. Jesus
vania bikaabokaja ida ija'ari abinirini.

Jesua binanamithavini hiki ida monina jahaki:

—Va'ora ono'aki adani oathi-ra vanaabaki mahi jahaki anokhomirikia kodiania — niha
ada Jesus.

[11] Deus hora karonavini hiki Jesus varani hina-ra oavaadahaonija kaimoni, ija'ari-ra
onanamithavini monina jahakia, Jesus kaija'ari-ra va'ora oka'ojomo'ija kaimoni jaboni.
[12] Deus athia va'ora okanamonivini mani ida vahoariha hora vanajahariharivini hija,
kaba'i, ni-okaipahiki ida Jesus kaija'ari ohina. Oogajahakiki ada Jesus. Ovakaijokaki ida
danona. Jesua bikaabokaki ida nahina hahavi ono'avini hi'iki-ra akadava'ajahakivini,
joirina oadani.
[13] Timóteo, asia ikava'ihokiha'oadaha bana ida Deus athi ira oka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki
mahija onivani fori inihavini. Ka'oa hiki ida ojomo'ihi athini. Jesus Cristo ka-
nia iakaramisini vani ivakaijokaha'oadaha bana ada Deus, inofijahakiha'oadaha bana.
[14] Iakadava'ajahaki bana ida nahina jahaki Deus ira no'avini hi'iki. Ma'onahai Jahaki ira
kakodiaki i, nahina jahaki-ra iakadava'avinia. Ava'i bodinia ibaviki hada Ma'onahai Jahaki.
[15] Ioga'iki ida hora vakava'ipahinihahavi'avini adani Jesus kaija'ari Ásia kaarabonia
vahojaki. Arigamina Figelo, Hermógenes khama hora vakava'ipahini'iki jaboni.
[16] Onesíforo vani ada ni-hora kava'ipahini'iki. Hora kajoamorabakhiavini mani ida khai
hora ni'aja. Ni-bikaipahiki ida cadeia ohojana, kaba'i hora navanavanahavini. Deu-ra
okanikhariabakhiavini hiki Onesíforo kaija'ari vagorana vahojaki vakadimoni, Deus va'ora
akadava'ajahakira kaimoni.
[17] Roma sidajia kaikahi'aha ada Onesíforo, hora karagaravini oadani, cadeia hora
anako'dioniha. [18] Deu-ra oni'abakhiahi:
—Kodika'da'di Jesus, onofiki ida Onesíforo iva'adivini-ra ogajahakivini, ijoini kamahini.
Éfeso sidajia ohojana kari hora kakodiajahakiki ada afobakhia jaboni. Iogaki ida kidibadani
jahaki kodiania.

2

Jesus Cristo kasorara fori hiki varani hina

[1] Ivani kodisai Timóteo. Iabono nadano bana, ivakaijoka ida Jesus Cristo kania
iakaramisini ira kajoamoraha'oadahavinia. [2] Ikamithabakhia'iki ida ojomo'ihi athini vara
ovani'abakhia'iki ija'ari vaipohiki vahararana. Va'ora ka'ojomo'ijahaki bana adani Jesus
athi naabava abono afojahaki kodi'ojomo'ihi athinia mahija va'oaniaro maina ija'ari
vahoariha-ra va'ora avaka'ojomo'ionivini jaboni.
[3] Hari. Jahariharina kaba'i ada sorara, binaabaha'oadahaki ida kidika'da'di athi. Jesus
Cristo kasorara jahaki fori arihihi. Ni-okajoniki ida ojahariharina. Hofori hi'a bana.
[4] Sorara va'ora davini kamahini adani arabo hoariha kasorarani, binofijahakiki ida
kidika'da'di va'i-ra avajahavini, oniani ida athi ka'oa binaabavini hija. Bada bini'avini
oadani ida kidika'da'dia bihonariavini hiki, ni-sorara bikava'ibodivaraniki ida gorana,
gorana kaija'arini, ni-kidinahina hahavi hiki. Onivani fori hi'a bana, Timóteo, mahija
kadaka'da'di va'i-ra ivajahavini athi inaabavinia.
[5] Ira okavarajomiki i jaboni makhira ki'darahajorakina-ra nofiki, ki'darahi nasohiva
abono athi-ra naabavini. Binofiki ida ki'darahana jorani vahoariha vakadiki'darahi jorani-
ra aradavini. Ovari miro'a kaikahiha, kajamari kakaidivakia gahinaha. Asohirihi ida
kidiki'darahihi; ni-binaabaki ida ki'darahi nasohiva abono athi, oniani ida kajamaria
vagahinahirina hija. Onivani fori hi'a bana, Timóteo, Jesus athi-ra inaabavini. Hojai
asohikia ikahojaihi; Deus kanahina jahakia igahinahi.
[6] Hari. Makhira biakadava'ajahakihi ida siroi, ovari miro'a gahinaha rakhajahi bononia.
Siroi kabadanihi khanaki abosini ida gahinana. Onivani fori hiki ida kadabadani, Timóteo.
Deus kabadani-ra iakadava'ajahakihi; igahinahi.
[7] Timóteo, ikava'ibodivaranijahaki bana hida ira oni'avini hi'iki. Akadika'da'di Jesus ira
kakodiavini hiki bana hida rajomi kavaranihi nahina nini iogaja kaimoni.
[8] Ikava'ihoki bana ida Jesus Cristo monina jahaki vara ovani'abakhia'iki. Davi kohana ka-
hanodi namitharonisiagaki ada Jesus. Deua bianahoki'iki ada, abini'ina naothinia. [9] Jesus
monina-ra oananamithaonivini mani ida Jesu-ra vanofiriki hora vanajahariharibakhiavini
hija, cadeia hora avibaibakhiavini hi'ia jaboni. Ija'ari Jahari kabadania kabadaniki

fori hora vanihavini. Cadeia hora vidabohavini kaba'i, ni-vakaabokaki ida Deus athi
akarafarakhamani-ra vanadabavini.
[10] Deus va'ora nagathogathojora'iki adani ija'ari vaipohiki va'ora akava'ijoara kaimoni,
oniani ida Jesus Cristo monina-ra avigavini onofivini hija, oniani ida vahoariha hora
vanaima'banavini-ra okajoniravini hija. Mahi anokhomirikia Deus kania vagahinaki adani
ija'ari vaabono gahinai vaniha'iki Jesus Cristo kania. Deus vagana, jahana, danona hojaki
bana vakadiania mahi anokhomirikia.
[11] Ka'oa hida ojomo'ihi athini:
"Cristo abini'ina kari
akadimahi 'bo'da abini'iki
jaboni kidiania.
Akadimahi 'bo'da abini'ini mani ida kidiania haria nahokihaha'oadahaja.
[12] Cristo kaija'ari arihina mani ida haria vanajaharihariviniи hija.
Ajahariharina-ra akajonirihi;
ka'da'di arihihi Cristo
kania.
Cristo kaija'ari arihirina-ra akahihi;
kidija'ari arihirina-ra
kahiha jaboni.
[13] Bada ani'aravini kaba'i ida Cristo-ra ani'avini hi'iki;
ovaria bada bini'ahahaviki ida vara haria ni'avini
hi'iki.
Cristoa ni-bikaabokaki ida haria korijanahavini.
Ka'oa ida Cristo athi."

Badani abono Deua

khai bini'aki

[14] Va'ora nava'ihoki bana adani Jesus kaija'ari hihida kodivarania. Deus viaha vajoronina
vani va'ora kaabani bana:
—Hari'a avaabononi vaakaja'oriakhama hana hini athii asohiki asohirikia. Niki ni-
jahaki. Vahoariha vakadivarani-ra vakamitha'iki vava'i-ra kosakhamaki, ni-Jesus kaija'ari
vihina-ra vanofiki bana.
[15] Timóteo, Deus kabadani abono i. Vahoariha-ra va'ora ka'ojomo'i Deus athi asohikia.
Deus athi va'ora ika'ojomo'ivini hi'iki-ra inasohihi; Deus ira khai ni'ahi. Deus kabadani-ra
inasohihi; ni-kadababadani ira anava'i'aipahihiki.
[16] Hari. Ija'ari vahoariha vaabono vara vakani'akhama'badaravini hiki ida varani Deua
bivajahariki, akara'o bana vakadiania. Vahoariha mitha vani'abakhiavini ida vakadivarani
'badara, oniani ida va'oaniaro maina Deus kania avikhana-ra varagarivini hija.
[17] Baijo a'ahapihapiki ija'ari imani-ra najaharivini vani fori hija ida vakadi'ojomo'ihi
athini ija'ari-ra najaharivini. Nimania ida makhira vi'bamiki Himeneu, Fileto vihiki
vakadi'ojomo'ihi athini 'badara. [18] Himeneu, Fileto khama vakava'ipahini'iki ida Deus
athi ka'oa hini. Varani ka'oa hirinia Jesus kaija'ari-ra va'ora vanadaba'aha, Jesu-ra
vavakaijokajahakijanarara kaimoni.
Vakadivarani 'badara ida:
—Radaha'ihi ida mahi Jesus kidija'ari-ra anahokivini kamahini, va'ora avikha'iki kai-
moni adani kidiania. Ni-haria avikhajanariha ada kidiania — vakhaniha.
Ni-niki ida Deus ija'ari-ra anahokivini varani hini. [19] Hari. Gora avani hodi abihiakia
hojaki, ni-giragiraki ida gora, ni-adariki. Gora avani hodi abihiakia hojaki fori hiki ida
Deus athi. A'bo'dahaha'oadahaki ida athi. Nahina Deua bini'ahi; bona namithahi. Papira
kania hojaki hida Deus athi pitani:
"Deus va'ora ogaki adani kidisai hana vihina."
Hojaki jaboni hida Deus athi pitani hoariha:
"A'onivani Cristo kaija'ari avihini-ra avakahiki,
vakava'ipahinika'oa ida hojai asohiriki."

Nihi ida Deus athi kapapirani athini.
[20] Hari. Gora karaho bodinia hojaki ida bavi ipohiki ija'ari kidi'bai, kidinahina hiki-
ra nabavivini kaimoni. Hojaki ida bavi kaidivaki, bavi nokiani jahaki hiki. Ouro, prata
amonahaki ida bavi. Hojaki jaboni ida bavi kaidivariki, nami kamokohi, ava kamokohi
hiki. Mahi hahavi gora karaho kaka'da'dinia binabaviki ida 'bai bavi kaidivarikia. Va'ora
kaboa'ivini kamahini adani ija'ari vahoariha gorana vi'baira kaimoni, binabaviki ida 'bai,
kidinahina hiki bavi kaidivakia, nokiani jahaki bodinia.
[21] Hari. Va'ora okavarajomiki adani Jesu-ra vavakaijokaka'oaki bavi kaidivakia. Deus
viaha Jesus kaija'ari vaabono vanasohiha; hojai asohiriki-ra vakava'ipahinika'oaha; ija'ari
bavi jahaki, kaidivaki fori vihiha. Deua khai bini'aki ida ija'ari hojani hiki.

Deua binofivini kamahini ida ija'ari kidibadani danoki bada ni'ani hija kaimoni, bina-
gathogathoki ida ija'ari hojai asohiriki-ra kava'ipahinika'oa'iki. Hojai jahakia kahojaini
mani ida Deua bianivini hija, kidibadani danoki binamonahaja kaimoni. Jahaki ida
ija'ari hojai jahakia kahojaiha'oadahani, Deu-ra naviahanokhavini, kidibadani jahaki bada
bini'aja kaimoni.
[22] Imakhinava Jesus kaija'ari vihirikia vakava'inofinofiki ida badani kaipahivahaki Deua
bivajahariki. Timóteo, hari'a bana inofi ida vahojana hiki. Ivani bana inako'di Deus
kania ida binofiki inamonahaki kaimoni. Iabono nadano Deu-ra ivakaijokavini. Va'ora
nakaidiva bana adani ija'ari vahoariha. Inofi bana ida vahoariha khama avaabononi
avarakanajahamisikhamavini. Nimania ida Jesus kaija'ari vakadihojai. Vava'i bodini
vara nini asohini vani Deu-ra vakanikhariabakhiaki bana va'ora kajoamorara kaimoni.
Vakadihojai asohiki ka'oa kahojai'a jaboni bana.
[23] Timóteo, akara'o bana ija'ari varani 'badara asohirikia vakavaraniki vakadiania. Iogaki
ida jaharihariki kama'dani hini ida vakadivarani. [24] Deus kabadani abono kahojai hirihi ida
vahojana hiki.

Timóteo, Deus kabadani abono i. Deus kabadani abono kahojai ida ija'ari hahavi
nakaidivani, va'ora ka'ojomo'ijahakivini, ni-ihamahijorakiki. [25] Biogaki ida athi kajonini
vihiki-ra ka'ojomo'ivini vajaforia va'ora kaabaniha, va'ora nasohivini. Deus va'ora
kakodiaki vahabini bana adani, vakava'ipahinija kaimoni ida vakadivarani asohiriki,
vakadihojai jahariki hiki, avigaja kaimoni jaboni ida nahina ka'oa hini.
[26] Deus kabadani abono kakaabanahi-ra vakamithaha; vakadiva'ibodivarani
asohi'ianahi. Nini vani avaihotara adani Jahari va'ora anagithiki fori vihiki kidiahofiahia.
Avagithina oadani Jahari vava'i binahonariahihiha.

3

Ija'ari vakadihojai Jesus joina viahania varani hini

[1] Onofiki hida kodivarani-ra ikava'ihokivini. Jesus joina amaakarini kamahini vani
aipohiki bana ida ija'ari vava'i rogo inikarohoni.
[2] Nimania ida Jesus athi-ra vanaabariki vakadihojai jahariki avijavani. Va'oaniani oa
vaabono vanofira adani ija'ari Jesus athi-ra vanaabariki. Vanofivini arafiaki ida jiniro.
Avigahana-ra vara vavani'a'badaraki adani ija'ari. Vakadihojaia vaabono vavaborabora-
haki adani, ni-hoariha kahojai-ra khai vani'aki. Onii jaharikia hoariha-ra vakanavarani-
haki adani. Ni-khai vani'aki ida vagahinana hi'iki. Ni-vakadiabi'i, vakadiamia vaathi-ra
vakamithaki. Deus nahina hirina-ra vakahiki adani Jesus athi-ra vanaabariki.
[3] Ni-vakadija'ari ka'oa-ra vanakaidivaki, ni-ija'ari hoariha-ra vanakaidivaki jaboni. Ni-
vakava'ibodivaranipa'itxiki ida hoariha-ra vanaima'banavini. Vanava'iponi'imariniki ida
hoariha. Korijanahia va'ora avakaraganahaki adani vahoariha. Ni-vaabono vanaso-
hipa'itxiriha adani Jesus athi-ra vanaabariki. Vaihamahiki adani ija'ari. Hojai jahaki-ra
vavajahariki adani.
[4] Jesus athi-ra vanaabariki ahojaia vakadiva'ahi-ra vanapohimajaki adani. Ni-
vakava'ibodivaraniki hida vanamonahaki kaimoni asohini asohirini. Khai vani'aki ida

vaabono vavaboraborahavini. Vakadiva'ikhaiini-ra vanofivini mani ida Deua binofiki-
ra vakaimajaharavini hija. [5] Bada vani'avini kaba'i ida badani Deua bivajahaki, vava'i
bodinia ni-vanofiki ada Deus, vakajoniki ida Deus danona vava'i binahonariahihivini.
Vakhanimanira adani ija'ari Jesu-ra vanofiriki Jesus joina amaakarini kamahini. Akara'o'a
bana vakadiania.

[6-7] Jesus kaija'ari vahararana vahojaki adani gamo Jesu-ra vanofi'badaraki. Jesus kania
vaabono gahinai vaniha'badaravini mani ida Deus vakadihojai asohiriki bina'biraravini
hija. Vakadihojai 'bo'da asia vakahojaiki adani gamo. Vakadiva'inofinofi vava'i bi-
akanara'banahanakhamavini. Vanofiki vanivaha ida Deus athi-ra vaka'ojomo'ivini.
Vaka'ojomo'ivini kaba'i, ni-vanasohiki ida Deus athi ka'oa hini, ni-aviga'iaki ida Deus
binofiki vakadiania.

Hari. Hi'adani gamo Jesus kaija'ari vihi'badaraki vagorana avi'oioniki adani makhira
ojomo'ihi asohirikia vakavaranibakhiaki, va'ora avaka'ojomo'ionira kaimoni. Gamo-ra
vavaka'da'divini-ra vanofiki adani.

[8] Hari. Moisés hokina kari vahojaki adani makhira vi'bamiki Janes, Jambres kohana.
Vakajoniki ida Moisés kohana athi. Janes, Jambres kohana khama fori vihiki adani makhira
ojomo'ihi asohirikia vakavaranibakhiaki. Deus athi ka'oa hini-ra vakajoniki adani. Ni-
vakava'ibodivaranijahakiki. Varagari'iki ida Cristo kaija'ari vihina.

[9] Ni-a'oada'iki ida ojomo'ihi asohirikia vakavaranibakhiana. Vahoariha vanokiki bana
ida vakadihojai asohiriki, avigamanihi ida vakadi'ogahai asohiriki. Vakhanimanira adani
Janes, Jambres kohana khama mahi 'bo'dakari. Jorakia vahoariha avigaki ida avigaharina.

Paulo Timóteo-ra nava'isohivini anokhomini

[10] Ivani Timóteo, inaaba'iki ida kodi'ojomo'ihi athini. Ikabanafo'iki jaboni ida kodi-
hojai hiki. Iogaki ida asia badani-ra onofivini-ra okava'ipahiniravini. Ikabanafo'iki
jaboni ida Deu-ra ovakaijokajahakivini. Ni-ija'ari-ra va'ora oakaihamahijorakiki, va'ora
onokhamaniha vajaforia. Iogaki ida ija'ari-ra va'ora onakaidivavini. [11] Iogaki ida ojahari-
hari'ina kaba'i, ni-Deua binofiki-ra okajoniki. Kodihojaia ikahojaiki i jaboni.

Ikava'ihoki'iki ida mahi 'bo'dakari oa'aadahaoni'ina Antioquia, Icônio, Listra sidaji
onikia, ojahariharibakhia'ina, hora vanaima'banakarahovini hiki. Deus vani hora
akava'ijoabakhiaja vasa'a kabodinia.

[12] Deu-ra vanofiriki va'ora vanajahariharibakhiaki bana adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari
hahavi kidihojaia vakahojaina-ra vanofiki. [13] A'ba'diki bana ida ija'ari Jahari kahojaia vaka-
hojaiki vakadihojai. A'ba'diki jaboni bana ida Jesu-ra vanofi'badaraki vakadi'ojomo'ihi
athini asohiriki. Va'oaniaro va'ora vakorijanahaki adani vahoariha. Korijanahi vihi'iki
adani jaboni.

[14] Timóteo, inofiha'oadaha bana ida varani ka'oa hini ika'ojomo'i'iki. Ivakaijoka ida
ojomo'ihi athini asohiki ira aka'ojomo'i'bo'davini hi'iki, Jesus kaija'ari vahoariha khama.
[15] Idoroni hini vani ika'ojomo'i'ia ida Deus athi papira hojaki. Deus athi-ra iogavini mani
ida ikajari'daravini hija. Aihotahi abono hina kavaranihi-ra ikajari'daravini mani ida ira
akava'ijoavini hija, Ibavi Jaharika'oakia iokharia kaimoni.

[16] Deus Ma'onahana Jahaki va'ora nava'isohijahaki'aha adani athi najirini vihiki. Vana-
sohiki ida Deus athi vanajiriki. Deus athi jiriki papira hojakia bivava'isohihiki ida ojomo'ihi
athini asohiki. Bikaabaniki ida ija'ari bada bini'ajanaria kaimoni ida Deua bivajahariki.
Deus athi kapapirania binava'isohiki ida ija'ari, kidihojai-ra nasohika'oaja kaimoni. Deus
athi ija'ari-ra ka'ojomo'ivini hiki ida hojai jahakia kahojaini.

[17] Deus kaija'aria biogahi ida athi papira hojaki, binaabamanihi, bikaabokahi ida badani
hahavi jahaki Deua binofiki.

4

Ija'ari hahavi vakadibadani abosini varani hini

[1] Deus, Jesus Cristo khama vaviaha vara ira oni'aki bana i, Timóteo. Mitha ini'ajahaki
bana hida kodiva'isohihi. Khaki bana ida mahi Jesus Cristo ija'ari hahavi vakadihojai-
ra nasohivini kamahini. Ija'ari hokiki, ija'ari vaabini'iki vihiki-ra va'ora naabosivini
kamahini. Asohini asohirini-ra kahivini vani vagathaniki bana ida vakadihojai abosini.
Joiki bana ada Jesus Cristo ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora vaka'da'dira kaimoni, oniani ida,
[2] Timóteo, Jesus varani hina-ra vara ivani'abakhiavinia ira ohonariavini hija.

Hari'a ikajoni ida vara ivani'avini. Ija'aria vakamithavini vanofihi; va'ora nanamitha
bana. Ija'aria vakamithavini vanofiravini kaba'i, asia va'ora nanamitha bana. Va'ora
nava'isohijahaki bana mahija Jesus varani hina-ra vakajari'daravini.

Va'ora kaabanibakhia bana adani ija'ari Jahari kabadania vakabadaniki mahija
vakava'ipahinivini. Vara va'ora ni'a bana adani Jesu-ra avavajahamisijanariki mahija Jesu-
ra khai vani'ajahaki'ianavini.

Va'ora ka'ojomo'i bana adani ija'ari hahavi. Hari'a va'ora akaihamahijoraki bana adani
ija'ari avigahajorakiriki. Avigaravini oadani, va'ora ka'ojomo'i'iana afobakhia bana.

[3] Khaki bana ida mahi ija'ari ojomo'ihi asohiki athini-ra vakamithavini-ra vanofijanar-
avini kamahini. Ni-vakava'ipahinivini vanofiki bana ida vakadiva'inofinofi kaipahivahaki.
Jaharini kaba'i, khai vani'aki ida vahojana hiki. Va'ora vakaboa'iki bana adani ija'ari
vaipohiki ojomo'ihi athini asohirikia vakavaraniki. Va'ora vakaabaniravini hiki vakadi-
varani vavajahavini. Vakadi'ojomo'ihi athini ida varani vakamithavini vanofiki. [4] Ni-
vakamithavini vanofijanaki ida varani ka'oa hini. Vanofiki ida vakadija'ari avikhananavaki
kavarani 'bo'da-ra vakamithavini.

[5] Ivani Timóteo, iabono akava'igairijahaki bana mahija kaborohirohi ihiravini. Ikapoari
bana ida iva'ini rogo inini. Vara ivani'abakhia bana ida Jesus varani hina mahija vahoariha
vaabono gahinai vanihavini Jesus kania. Badani, varani hana hini Deus ira honariavini
hiki-ra naabahaha'oadaha'a afohahavi bana mahija kidibadani abono jahaki ihivini.

[6] Vara oabono ovani'aki ho bana. Ipohijanarihi ida mahi hora vanaabinivini kamahini
kaimoni. Ija'aria vanaabinihi ida igitha Deu-ra vakanava'igavini kaimoni, onivani fori hija
bana ida oabinina kamahini, kodimahia Deu-ra okanava'igavini. Ija'ari ajihini kamahini
amaakarini fori hiki bana ida oabinina kamahini.

[7] Bada oniha'oadaha'iki ho oadodoha'oadahana, bada oni'ajahakija kaimoni ida hahavi
Deus hora honariavini hi'iki. Onabadanihahavi'iki ida Deua binofiki bada oni'avini.
Ojoiribanirina vani Deus athi-ra onaaba'ia.

[8] Kidiania okaikahina, ogahinaki bana ho Deus kodimoni hini binaibavijahakia. Ka'da'di
kakajamari kajahaki fori hiki ida kodimahi jahaka'oania ogahinaki bana ho. Asohika'oaki
ida akadika'da'di kabadani ija'ari-ra nasohivini. Biogahahaviki ida athi naabani vihiki
vakadihojai, oniani ida hojai abosini asohikia va'ora no'ahananavini hija bana. Kodimoni
ka'oa hirihi ida hojai abosini Deua binaibavijahaki. Jesus joina-ra vanaviahanokhaha-
haviki vakadimoni afohanana ida ka'da'di kakajamari kajahaki fori hiki Deua binaibavi-
jaha'iki.

Paulo abono-ra vara vani'avini

[9] Kodiania kha'a bana jorakia hora inavanavanahavini. [10] Demas kidinahina-ra
ana'ba'divini-ra kava'ibodivaraniha'oadahavini mani ida hora kava'ipahini'avini hija.
Tessalônica sidajia okha'aha. Oipohina Crescente oniki Galácia kaarabonia okha'iki. Oipo-
hina Tito vani ada Dalmácia kaarabonia okha'aha jaboni. [11] Lucas vani hada ahoarani'aha
kodiania hojana. Inako'diha'a bana ada Marcos mahija ivikhavini kodiania. Onofiki
ada Marcos hora kakodiavini Deus kabadania akabadanija kaimoni. [12] Okarona'iki ada
Tíquico Éfeso sidajia okhana. [13] Trôade sidajia ikaikahini vani ianikha bana ida kodimakari
odoki oigamina Carpoa biakadava'a'iki. Ianikha jaboni bana ida papira onajiri'iki, papira
hoariha hiki mahija ivikhavini kodiania. Onofi'oamanija ida igitha asafini kapapirahi-ra
ivikhavini.

[14] Alexandre vani ada hora najaharihari'ara. Ovari kabadani ka'oa ida hado amonahani,
si'aha kamonahani hiki. Alexandre hora najahariharivini mani hida akadika'da'di Jesus

hora na'da'diabosivini hija bana. [15] Alexandre-ra naihamahikaraho'iki ida Deus athi-ra
vara ovani'a'avini. Iabono akava'igairi jaboni bana mahija ira najaharihariravini.
[16] Ija'ari kavarani nasohiva abono kania hora avavikhabiinini'iki adani hora vagathi'iki,
hora avanaathidanoararira kaimoni, ni-kodiva'ahi hoarana hojaki kodiania. Vaofinina
hora vanahojahahahavi'iki adani. Hora vanahojahavini kaba'i, ni-onofiki ida Deus va'ora
naabosivini.
[17] Vahoariha hora vanahojahavini kaba'i, ni-Deus hora nahojahaki. Kodiania hoja-
haha'oadahaki ada. Hora kakodiavini mani ida athi hahavi onamonijahakivini hija, judeus
kaija'ari vihirikia vakamithaja kaimoni. Ija'ari Deu-ra vanofirikia vanofiki ida jomahi
hiihiha ko'bai hora vanihavini. Deus vani ada hora akava'ijoa'ara.
[18] Kha'ianaki bana ida kodiania nahina hahavi jahariki, Jesus hora akava'ijoa'ianaki bana
ho ija'ari vajaharika'oaki vasa'a kabodinia. Jesus hora kajoamoraki bana ho. Kidija'ari
hahavi bivaka'da'diki vakadiania hora osaki bana ada Jesus nama. Jesus kania ajoronina
kamahini, ani'aki bana ada Jesus:
—Jesus, ijaha'oamanija. Haria iakava'ijoa'iki i, haria iakadava'ajahaki'iki hari
afoha'oadaha, akadimahi-ra inajaha'iki i jaboni, oniani ida mahi anokhomirikia ijahani-ra
khai ani'avini hija afoha'oadaha — Jesu-ra ani'aki bana hari. Nimania ida anofiki.

Paulo va'ora kaamina'aha adani kidiva'ahi

[19] Va'ora ka'ivaniti bana adani Áquila, Priscila khama kodimoni. Va'ora ka'ivaniti bana
jaboni adani Onesíforo gorana kaija'arini.
[20] Hojaha'aha ada Erasto Corinto sidajia. Trófimo kavamonina mani ida Mileto sidajia
onahojahavini hija. [21] Onofiki ida paha aji'bini viahania ikaikahini kodiania.
Arigamina akadiania vahojaki, Êubolo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia vihiki, vahoariha
khama, ira vaka'ivanitiki hadani.
[22] Timóteo, onofiki ada akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo kadania hojahaha'oadahana. Onofiki
jaboni ida Deus a'onira kajoamoraha'oadahavini.
Paulo athi anokhomi'ini hida.

TITO
Pauloa bikaronaki ida athi kapapirani Tito kania

Tito kaimoni hida Paulo athi kapapirani

1 Tito, oathi hida onajirija kadaimoni. Hovani Paulo ho. Deus kabadani abono ho. Jesus
Cristo hora karonavini hiki athi oavaadahaonivini. Deus hora nagathogathovini hi'iki
va'ora oakodiara kaimoni adani kidija'ari, danoja kaimoni ida vajari'darina. Deus va'ora
nagathogatho'iki adani kidija'ari. Deua binofiki ida va'ora oka'ojomo'ivini athia. Ka'oa
hini ida Deus athi ija'ari-ra nava'isohijahakivini hiki hojai asohiki binofikia.
2 Deus athi haria nava'isohijoravini hiki ida mahi anokhomiriki Deus kania anavia-
hanokhaja kaimoni. Hahavi-ra namonahavini viahania Deua bini'a'iki:
—Ija'ari-ra ono'aki bana ho mahi anokhomirikia kodiania — niha. Deua ni-
bikorijanahaki ida ija'ari. Ka'oa hiki ida mahi anokhomiriki varani hini. 3 Deua binofivini
kamahini vani ija'ari-ra nanamithavini hi'iki ida mahi anokhomiriki varani hini. Deus
akadi'akava'ijoahi abono hora nanamithavini hi'iki hida mahi anokhomiriki varani hini,
hora honariavini hiki oananamithaonija kaimoni.
4 Tito, ira oakaronavini hiki hida oathi kapapirani. Jesus kania iabono gahinai
iniha'avini ira oakodiavini mani ida kodisaia ira onaonivini hija. Harivani Jesu-ra
avakaijoka'bamakhamaki hari. Onofiki ida Deus akadiabi'i, Jesus Cristo khama ira
vakajoamoraha'oadahavini, ira vano'avini jaboni va'i jahajahania. Akadi'akava'ijoahi
abono ada Jesus Cristo.

Tito hojana oadani kajoviri Creta kaonikia

5 Creta kajoviri kakaarabonia ira onahojaha'iki ho, iananokhomija kaimoni ida badani
onamonaha'iariki, inasohija kaimoni ida nahina asohiriki. Ira ohonariavini hi'iki jaboni:
—Tito, okha'a bana Jesus Cristo-ra vanofi'iki vaibavia mahija Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva
abono-ra va'ora ianagathogathonionivini.
6 Nimania bana hida Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono hojana jahaki. Ija'ari vahoariha
avakaraganaharia kaimoni ida hojai asohiriki-ra bada ni'avini. Gamo hoarani oavani-ra
vahojara ada Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono.
Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono-ra inagathogathovini kamahini, hari'a inagath-
ogatho bana ada Deus athi-ra naabariki kaabi'i. Hari'a inagathogatho bana ada badani
jahariki-ra kava'ipahinipa'itxiriki kaabi'i. Hari'a inagathogatho bana ada morobohariki
fori hiki kaabi'i. Jahaki ada makhira kidisai-ra nava'isohijahakivini-ra ogavini vahoariha
vakanavaraniharara kaimoni.
7 Deus kabadani abono ada Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono. Ovari va'ora akadava'a'iki
adani ija'ari. Ija'ari vahoariha avakaraganaharia kaimoni ida hojai asohiriki-ra bada
ni'avini. Ni-jahaki hida abono-ra vaboraborahavini. Ni-jahaki ada vaipohina nava'isohiva
abono aihamahijorakina, ni-kahanoki, ni-hoariha-ra dafiaki. Ni-jahaki jaboni ida jiniro
a'ba'dini-ra kava'ibodivaraniha'oadahavini.
8 Binofiki ida ija'ari-ra gathanijahakivini gorana. Bivajahaki ida nahina jahaki hahavi-
ra namonahavini. Abono-ra nasohiki ada Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono. Kidibadani
asohihaha'oadahaki ada. Deua binofiki-ra namonahaki ada. Kaborohirohi hina kaba'i va'i
kaabanahahamaniha.
9 Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abonoa binofijahakiki ida akadi'ojomo'ihi athini, ni-
bikajari'dapa'itxiki. Biogaki ida asohini Deus athi hini. Nikia va'ora khai ni'aki adani
vahoariha Deus varani hina asohikia. Binasohivini biogaki ida vahoariha Deus athi-ra
vakajoniki vaathi asohiriki.
10 Hari. Jesus kaija'ari vahararana vahojaki adani Deus athi ka'oa hini-ra vakajoniki.
Vakadivarania ija'ari-ra vakorijanahaki adani. Cristo kaija'ari vihina-ra vakahi'badaraki
adani. Judeus kaija'ari vaipohiki adani Cristo kaija'ari vihi'badaraki.

[11] Vakadivarani asohiki vavanihavini mani ida gora ipohiki kaija'arini-ra vaka'ojomo'ivini hija. Ni-asohiki ida vakadivarani, oniani ida gora ipohiki kaija'arini-ra va'ora vanadabavini hija. Asohiriki ida va'ora vaka'ojomo'ivini, vagathanija kaimoni ida jiniro. Ni-vava'i anaipahihipa'itxini hiki ida vahoariha vakadijiniro-ra vanofivini. Ni-asohipa'itxiki jaboni ida va'ora vaka'ojomo'ivini abosini.

Ivani Tito, Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono khama, va'ora vahonaria bana adani Deus athi-ra avanasohiriki viso vakhanina.

[12] Creta kajoviri kakaaraboni kaija'arinia vara bivani'a'iki ida kidiarabo kaija'arini. Niha ada vaathi namoniva abono:

"Korijanahia vakavaranihahaha'oadahaki adani Creta kajoviri
kakaija'arini.
Tapo'ija ija'ari-ra napohimajavini fori vihiki adani.
'Bai-ra vanofivini arafiaki
jaboni adani ija'ari
vakajoniahaki."

Nimania ida va'ora ogava abono kidiarabo kaija'arini vahojana-ra kanavaranihavini.

[13] Ka'oa hiki ida varani vihina. Oniania ira onava'isohivini hiki: Va'ora kaabanidanoki bana mahija Deus athi akajari'dariki-ra vanaabajahakivini.

[14] Va'ora kaabanidanoki bana mahija varani asohiriki-ra vakava'ipahini'avini. Judeus kaija'aria vanamonahaki ida varani 'bo'da ka'oa hiriki. Makhira vahoariha vanamonahaki ida honari ipohiki ija'aria bivakaajiki kaimoni. Varani asohiriki-ra vanamonahakia vakajoniki ida Deus athi ka'oa hini.

[15] Deus ija'ari kava'ibodivarani-ra najahaka'oahi; ni-hojajanaki ida nahina kaaji hiki, va'i bodini vara nini asohiriki hiki. Ija'ari Deu-ra vakajari'dakia vakava'ibodivaranihaha'oadahahi ida varani asohiriki. Ni-vakadikaaji-ra vanaabavinia binajahaki ida vakadiva'ibodivarani. Vakajoniki ida Deus athi. Hojaki ida nahina asohiriki vava'i kaabanahahani kania. Vakadiva'ibodivarani ni-asohiki jaboni.

[16] —Deu-ra aogaki hari — vaabono vani'aki adani. Deu-ra avigara vaha; ni-vakadihojai asohiriki-ra bada vani'ajanaki vaha. Deua bikaramonaki ida vakadihojai. Ni-vanaabaki ida Deus athi. Varagariki ida Jesus kaija'ari vihina.

2

Akava'ojomo'ihaki hida

Deus athi

[1] Ivani Tito, ija'ari-ra va'ora ka'ojomo'i bana Deua binofikia, athi kapapirania hojakia.

[2] Vara va'ora ni'a bana adani makhira va'oaniaro miro'a vavijavaki:

—Avava'ini ogairiva bana. Vanajaha ida avakadihojai mahija vahoariha a'onira vavava'ihavini. Avaabononi vanasohi bana. Vavakaijokadanoki bana ida ojomo'ihi asohiki. Ka'oa hidorova bana ida vahoariha-ra va'ora avanakaidivavini. Hari'a bana vakava'ipahini ida Deu-ra avakajari'daravini — va'ora ni'a bana adani makhira va'oaniaro miro'a vavijavaki.

[3] Onivani fori va'ora niha bana jaboni adani gamo va'oaniaro miro'a vavijavaki. Va'ora ni'a bana:

—Hojai jahaka'oaki-ra vavahojaha'oadaha bana mahija vahoariha a'onira vavava'ihavini. Hari'a bana vahoariha-ra vakanavaraniha varani jaharikia. Hari'a vakahano bana.

[4] Gamo va'oaniaro miro'a vavijavaki-ra va'ora honaria bana gamo vaja'dinava-ra va'ora vaka'ojomo'ivini hojai jahaki-ra vakabanafora kaimoni. Va'ora vaka'ojomo'i mahija vakadimakhira, vakadisai vihiki-ra vanakaidivavini-ra avigavini.

[5] Va'ora vaka'ojomo'i jaboni bana adani gamo vaja'dinava mahija vaabono vanasohivini-ra aviga'avini, jahaka'oaja kaimoni ida vakadimahi, vakadimakhira ka'oa-ra vanofivini.

Va'ora vaka'ojomo'i bana vagorana-ra avakadava'ajahakivinia, vakadimakhira vaathi-ra vanaabavinia jaboni.

Nimania hida gamo va'oaniaro miro'a vavijavaki gamo vaja'dinava-ra va'ora vaka'ojomo'ivini varani hini. Gamo vaja'dinava hojai jahakia vakahojai'iki, ni-vahoariha Deus athi jahaki-ra vakanavaranihaki varani jaharikia.

[6] Onivani fori va'ora niha bana jaboni va'ora nava'isohi bana adani makhira vaag-amoja'dini'iki, imakhinava vihiki vaabono vanasohira kaimoni.

[7] Ivani Tito, jakana vahoariha vanokiva ida kadahojai jahaki vakabanafoja kaimoni. Va'ora ika'ojomo'ivini vani, inasohi bana ida ojomo'ihi athini, ivakaijokajahaki ida Deus athi.

[8] Vara ivani'a bana ida kada'ojomo'ihi athini asohiki mahija vahoariha iathini asohirini-ra vakahiravini. Haria vakanavaranihakia vakamithavini vanofiki ida varani asohiriki-ra vara ivani'avini, haria avanaathidanoararira kaimoni. Kadavarani asohini-ra vakamithavini mani ida vakadivarani anavisonini hija, oniani ida vava'i anaipahihini hija.

[9] Va'ora ni'a bana adani ka'da'di kahonai abono:

—Bada vani'a bana ida avakadika'da'di afohanana a'onira vahonariafiahavini hiki, khai va'ora avani'ara kaimoni afohanana. Hari'a bana avakadika'da'di vaathi-ra vana'damo'damo bana.

[10] Hari'a bana vabo'dia ida avakadika'da'di kanahina. Va'ora vananokiavinihi bana ida vaathi avanaabajahakivini. Avakadihojai jahakia va'ora vananokia bana jaboni adani avakadika'da'di, oniani ida Deus akadi'akava'ijoahi abono hina-ra avigavini hija, akadi'ojomo'ihi athini asohini-ra vakahivini hija jaboni — va'ora ni'a bana adani ka'da'di kahonai abono.

[11] Deua binofiki ida ija'ari hahavi-ra kajoamoravini, oniani ida Jesus Cristo-ra karonavini hija va'ora akava'ijoara kaimoni. [12] Deus haria kajoamoravini vani haria ka'ojomo'ivini hiki ida hojai Deua bivajahariki-ra akava'ipahinika'oavini, nahina asohiriki kaipahivahakia Jahari haria kaborovini-ra akava'inofinofijanaria kaimoni. Haria ka'ojomo'ivini hiki jaboni ida ariabono anasohivini, hojai asohikia akahojaiha'oadahana, hojai Deus va'i-ra khai ni'aki arihokina oadani.

[13] Haria ka'ojomo'ivini hiki jaboni ida arihokina oadani, Cristo joina-ra anokhavini. Khai ni'avahaki ida mahi Cristo jahana danona nokiani kamahini. Vagaki jaboni ida jahana. AkadiDeus danoki ada Jesus Cristo, akadi'akava'ijoahi abono.

[14] Cristo abono-ra va'aha'iki abini'ina akadimoni hina, haria akava'ijoara kaimoni, jaharikia arihojajanaria kaimoni. Jesus haria namonahavini hiki akadimahi sohika'oani kaimoni, kidimoni ka'oa arihina, kidibadani jahakia akabadanina-ra anofivini.

[15] Tito, va'ora bana ka'ojomo'ivinihi hida ira vara oni'avini hi'iki mahija iathini-ra vanaabavini-ra khai vani'avini. Va'ora kaabani bana adani iathini-ra vanaabariki. Deus kahonai abono ihini mani ida Deus athi-ra vanaabavinia va'ora ihonariavini hija. Hari'a bana Deus athi hirini vakahiva ida iathini. Hari'a bana hoariha iathini-ra kaihiponiriva.

3

Hojai asohiki varani hini hida

[1] Va'ora nava'ihokibakhia bana adani Jesus kaija'ari kadania vahojaki oathia. Va'ora honaria bana adani Jesus kaija'ari bada vani'aja kaimoni ida arabo-ra vaka'da'diki, arabo kaija'arini-ra vahonariafiahaki vihiki va'ora vahonariavini hiki, vaathi vanaabaja kaimoni. Honari vihirina kaba'i badani jahaki-ra vanokiha, vaakodiahi.

[2] Hari'a bana hoariha-ra vakanavaraniha varani jaharikia. Hari'a bana vakamadia. Athii forakia vakavarani'a bana vahoariha vakadiania. Ija'ari hahavi-ra vanakaidiva bana afoha'oadaha — va'ora ni'a bana adani Jesus kaija'ari.

[3] Cristo-ra aogaravini kari arihojana 'bo'da fori hiki ida Creta kaaraboni kaija'arini vahojana. Ni-ava'i bodini vara niki. Amorobohariki fori arihiki hari. Korijanahi arihina arihoja'iki hari. Ni-akaabokaki ida akadihojai 'bo'da ariabono akava'ijoavini. Badani asohiriki kaipahivahaki-ra akava'inofinofivini.

Nahina asohirini kaba'i, khai akhani'ianahi. Hoariha-ra anajaharihari vini-ra anofivini.
Hoariha kanahina jahaki-ra akabaivini. Vahoariha haria vakaimajahari'iki hari. Harivani
jaboni va'ora akaimajahari'iki adani mahi 'bo'dakari. Nimania ida Cristo-ra aogajoraravini
kari-ra akavahojaivini.
4 Kaba'i, Deus akadi'akava'ijoahi abono jahana-ra nanokia'iki akadiania. Binofiki ida
aogavini haria nakaidivavini, haria nofijahakivini jaboni, 5 oniani ida haria akava'ijoavini
hija. Oniaroa, bada ani'avini kaba'i ida hojai bivajahariki, haria akava'ijoa'aha. Akadihojai
asohini abosini hirihi ida haria akava'ijoavini. Binofiki ida haria va'adivini, haria
va'adimani'aha. Deus akadihojai jaharika'oaki-ra na'biravini mani ida haria sokoki fori
nihaja, oniani ida akadimahi-ra anaja'divini hija, isai 'banaja'diniki fori haria nihaja.
Nimanija ida Ma'onahai Jahaki kabadani akadiania.
6-7 Jesus Cristo haria akava'ijoavini mani ida Ma'onahai Jahakia Deus haria no'avini
hija. Deus kagahinaijahakina-ra nofivini mani ida Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra karonavini hija
akadiania. Haria kajoamoravini mani ida ajahaka'oana-ra kahivini hija. Nimania hida
kidibadani jahaki akadiania, agathanija kaimoni ida haria kaibavijahahijoravini hi'iki,
oniani ida mahi jahaki anokhomiriki-ra anokhavini hija kidiania.
8 Ka'oa hiki hida ojomo'ihi kavaranihi. Tito, onofiki hida varania va'ora
ika'ojomo'ijahakivini, badani Deua bivajahaki-ra bada vani'ahaha'oadahara kaimoni
adani Deu-ra vakajari'dariki. Vakadihojai asohiki ija'ari hahavi-ra kajoamoraki.
9 Tito, ija'ari vaabono avakanaathidanoararikhamavini oadani, hari'a bana vakadivarani
kania okha'a. Ija'ari kohana avikhananavaki vaonina ipohikia vakavaranina oadani, hari'a
bana vakadivarani kania okha'a. Hari'a bana vakamadiaki vakadiania o'oi'a. Ija'ari
judeus kaija'ari vakadiva'isohihi jirikia vakavaranina oadani, hari'a bana vakadivarani
kania okha'a. Ni-nahina kaimoni hini jahaki ida vakadivarani. Ni-nahina asohikia haria
kakodiaki ida vakadivarani.
10 Ikaabani bana ida ija'ari kidivarania vahoariha-ra narifirafiraki. Kadakaabanahi-
ra kamitharihi; ikaabani'iana bana. Iathini-ra kamithari'ianahi; hari'a bana kidiania
adahajana.
11 Iogaki ida ija'ari kadakaabanahi-ra nofiriki abononi anakamadavini Deus kahagihi-ra
ragari'iki. Hojai asohiriki-ra nofivini mani ida ija'ari abononi anakamadavini-ra iogavini
hija.

Paulo athi anokhomi'ini

12 Okaronaki bana ada oipohina hoarana kadania okhana. Ártemas vahabini bana
ada okaronara. Tíquico vahabini bana ada okaronara. Kaikahina kamahini kada-
nia, ivani Nicópolis sidaji onikia okha'a bana mahija ariabono aakaragararikhamavini.
Okava'ibodivaraniki ida pahakari Nicópolis sidajia ohojana.
13 Kadania avikhaki bana adani Zenas, Apolo khama. Arabo kaka'da'dini kava'isohihi
jiriki ogava abono ada Zenas. Va'ora kajoamora bana adani makhira vi'bamiki nahina
ivahojakia mahija nahinaro-ra vakainamoravini vaadahana.
14 Jahaki ida akadija'ari badani jahaki amonahani-ra vaka'ojomo'ivini. Vaka'ojomo'ivini
jaboni ida nahina-ra vakainamoki-ra vakajoamoravini. Nimania ida vakadihojai jahaki
ija'ari-ra vakajoamoravini hini.
15 Hihadani ija'ari kodiania vahojaki ira vaka'ivanitiki hadani. Va'ora ka'ivaniti bana
adani Cristo kaija'ari kodimoni. Akadiva'ahi vihiki adani.

Onofiki ida Deus a'onira kajoamorahahavivini. Hari ida vani oamani Paulo athi
anokhomini.

FILEMOM
Pauloa bikaronaki ida athi kapapirani Filemom kaimoni

1-2 Hovani Paulo onajirija hida oathi papira. Ohojaki ho cadeia. Jesus monina-ra
oanamonionibakhiavini mani ida cadeia hora avibaivini hija.
Filemom, akadiva'ahi i, Cristo kabadania akabadanijabanaki hari, kadaimoni hida oathi
kapapirani.
Timóteo khama va'ora aka'ivanitiki bana adani arigamina igorania vajoronibakhiaki.
Aka'ivanitiki jaboni ida arigamina Áfia oniki. Aka'ivanitiki jaboni ada arigamina Ar-
quipo oniki. Akadiania hojana kari akadibadani ipohini ada Arquipo, haria kakodia'iki
ada. 3 Va'ora okanikhariaki adani Deus akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo khama a'onira vaka-
joamoravini, a'onira vano'avini jaboni va'i jahajahania.
4-5 Oigamina Filemom, ira onakaidivaki ho. Deu-ra vara oni'abakhiavini vani ira
okava'ibodivarani'iki i. Deu-ra oni'aki:
—Deus, ivani ijahaki i. Ikajoamorajahakiki ada oigamina Filemom. Okamitha'iki
ida varani hina, kadaija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora nofijahakivini, bivakaijokajahakiki ada
Jesus Cristo. 6 Filemom khama akajari'dariha ada Jesus, oniani ida ariabono akanaja-
hamisikhamavini hija. Ajari'darina mani ida haria anigahivinia ira akanikhariavini hija.
Aogajahakivini anofiki ida kadabadani jahaki akadiania, niha ninini haria iakava'ijoavini,
haria ikajoamoravini, haria iakodiavini hiki.
7 Oigamina Filemom, ira onakaidivaki ho. Va'ora inakaidivaki adani Deus kaija'ari
hahavi, va'ora ikajoamorabakhia'iki, vava'i bodini-ra vanadanovini vajari'darina, oniani
ida hora nava'ikhaiinikarahoja, inakaraki ida ojari'darina.
8-10 Hovani Paulo ho. Cadeia hora avibaivini hiki Cristo kabadania okabadanina. Cristo
kahonai abono ohina mani ida kidija'ari nava'isohiva abono hora nihaja. Oigamina
Filemom. Asohini kaba'i ida ira oavadadamivini badani onofiki-ra bada ini'aja kaimoni,
ni-onofiki ida ira oavadadamivini. Ira onakaidivaki ho, oniani ida badani onofikia ira
okanikhariaka'oavini hija bana. Deus kaija'ari-ra va'ora inakaidivavini mani ida vara
ira oni'avini hija. Kodivarani hiki ada kadahonai abono gathaki Onésimo oniki. Cadeia
ohojana oadani, Onésimo-ra onanamithavini hiki ida Jesus monina. Jesus kania abono-ra
gahinai nihavini mani ida kodisaia onaonivini hija. Kidiabi'i fori ohiki ho. 11 Hari. Onésimo
kadania hojana kari, ni-ira kakodiajahakiki. Ni-nijanarihi ida kidihojai afojana. Kidihojai
'bo'da-ra kava'ipahinivini mani ida ira kakodiajahakivini hija bana. Hora kakodia'iki ada
jaboni. 12 Okaronaki ada Onésimo kadania ajoina. Okava'ibodiki ada ovari, onakaidivaki
ada.
13-14 Filemom, kodiania ihojaja vaha; hora ikajoamoramanihi vaha. Kodiania ihojarihi;
ni-ikaabokaki ida hora ikajoamoravini. Oniani ida kadahonai abono Onésimo kodiania
hoja'ina-ra ovajahavini hija, cadeia ohojana oadani hora kajoamorara kaimoni. Cristo
kabadania okabadanina mani ida cadeia hora avibaivini hija. Kodihonai abono hiriha
ada Onésimo, oniani ida kadania ajoina ohonariavini hija. Iva'ahaha bana ada Onésimo,
ovajahaki ida kodiania hojana. Iva'ahariha; ni-hora ikajoamoravini-ra oavadadamivini-ra
onofiki. Ira okanikhariaka'oahi bana.
15 Jahaki vahabini ida masiko ipohiriki Onésimo akara'o'imidiana kadania, oniaroa,
kadania joi'aha hojahaha'oadahara kaimoni. 16 Oniaro kari, kadahonai abono gathaki ada
Onésimo. Hidakaba'i kadahonai abono hina kaba'i, iigamini ada jaboni. Jesus Cristo-ra
kajari'daravini mani ida oigamina-ra onakaidivavini hija. Inakarahoki bana ida iigamini
Onésimo-ra inakaidivavini kadahonai abono hina, Cristo igamina hina jaboni.
17 Hora ikava'ibodivaranivini kada'bami ohina. Hora igathanivini vani fori hiva ida
Onésimo joina-ra igathanijahakivini bana.
18 Kadania hojana kari, hojai jaharikia kahojai'iki vahabini ada. Kadanahina-ra bo'dia'iki
vahabini ada. Hora nava'isohi bana. Hovani ira onaabosihahaviki i. 19 Filemom,

hovani homaina onajirija hida papira athini pitani osa'a. Hovani Paulo ka'oa ira onaabosiki ida Onésimo ira naabosiravini hiki. Oogaki ida nahina namitha'iki kadania ikava'ihokijahaki'iki. Ira oakodiavini hi'iki kadamahi ja'dini anokhomiriki-ra igathanivini, Cristo-ra ivakaijokabiininivini, oniani ida hora inaabosiravini fori nihani hija.

[20] Oniani ida oigamina, Cristo kahonai abono i. Ira okanikhariaki bana Onésimo-ra igathanijahakivinia. Cristo igamina arihina mani ida ova'i-ra khai ini'avini-ra onofivini hija. [21] Okaronavini kaba'i hida oathi, oogaki kodikanikhari-ra inaabavini. Oogaki jaboni ida ianarafiavini kodikanikhari-ra ikamithavini. [22] Ira okanikhariavini hiki jaboni hora ikaibavijahahijoravini bana vada ibavinia. Okava'ibodivaraniki ida avakadikanikhari Deus bikamithaki bana avakadiania oajoina-ra va'ahavini.

[23-24] A'onira vaka'ivanitiki ada Epafras. Kodiania hojaki ada. Jesus monina-ra anamonionivini mani ida cadeia avibaivini hija jaboni.
Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, Lucas vihiki a'onira vaka'ivanitiki jaboni. Oipohina adani.

[25] Onofiki ida akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo a'onira kajoamoravini afoha'oadaha. Hari ida vani oamani kodivarani.

HEBREUS

Deus kaisai varani hina hida

1 Hari. Mahi 'bo'dakari Deus abono-ra nanokiabakhiaha athi namoniva abono vakadiania afohanana. Vahoariha vakamithahi ida Deus vara nibakhiana, vahoariha vanokihi ida vadami fori hiki, vahoariha vanokibakhiahi ida kidibadani danoki. Onivani fori hija ida Deus va'ora nava'isohibakhiavini kidihojai, jahana, danona niha nininia.

Deus va'ora karonabakhia'aha adani athi namoniva abono afohanana, va'ora vanava'isohira kaimoni adani akadija'ari avikhananavaki. Vara vavani'ahanana'ihi ida Deus athi pitani itxani, ija'aria avigaja kaimoni ida Deus hojana niha ninini.

2 Hari. Oniaroa, arihokina oadani, Deua bikaronamaina'aha ada kidisai, haria nava'isohira kaimoni afojahaki Deus hojana niha nininia.

Hari. Hahavi amonahani kari Deua binava'isohi'aha ada kidisai binofiki niha nininia hahavi amonahaki kaimonia, oniani ida kidisaia binamonahavini hi'ia.

Deua bini'aha:

—Kodisai, kadaimoni ka'oa bana ida nahina hahavi, ivahojaki kaimoni — niha ada Deus.

3 Kidisai vagana, danona, jahana binanokiaki ida Deus vagana, danona, jahana niha ninini. Deus kahojai oamani ida kidisai hojana hija. Deus kaisai athi danonia bikahinanikaki ida hahavi hojaki, hojahaha'oadahaja kaimoni.

Deus kaisaia bina'diahi'imidia'iki ida kidibadani ija'ari vakadiania, Deua bikaabokaja kaimoni ida ija'ari kahojai asohirika'oaki-ra na'biravini. Naothinia Deus kaisai ka'da'di danoki kavithi ibavinia nama vithi'aha Deus pitana aniaja. Deua bikaabokaki ida hahavi binofiki.

Danona arafiaki ada

Deus kaisai

4 Hari. Deus kaisai gahinaki ka'da'di danoki kabadania. Ovari va'ora aradakarahoki adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini. Deua binaonivini “kodisai”, oniani ida onina jahani ibavi kaija'arini vaonina jahani-ra aradavini hija jaboni.

5 Deua bini'aha ada kidisai:
“Ivani, kodisai i.
Hidakaba'i kadabi'i ohina-ra okahiki ho.”
Ni-nikia Deus va'ora vara ni'aki adani ibavi kaija'arini. Kidisai vani ada Deua bini'ara.

Deua vara bivani'a'aha jaboni ada kidisai:
“Kidiabi'i kaimoni bana ho.
Kodisai kaimoni ada.”
Ni-nikia kavaraniriha ada Deus, ibavi kaija'arini vakadimoni. Kidisai vani ada Deua bini'ara.

6 Hari. Kidisai hoarana-ra karonavini viahania ija'ari vakadiania, niha ada Deus:
“Va'ora ohonariaki bana
adani oibavi kaija'arini
hahavi vajoronina kodisai-ra
vakanamasivira kaimoni.
Hora vakanamasivivini vani
fori vanihara bana ada kodisai.”
Niha ada Deus.

7 Ibavi kaija'arini-ra va'ora vara vani'avini vani Deua bini'a'aha:
“Sirisiriki fori vihina vani va'ora onamonahara adani oibavi kaija'arini.
Siho akaha'diki fori vihina vani va'ora onamonahara adani oibavi
kaija'arini,
kodihonai abono vihiki adani.”
Nihi ida Deus athi.

8 Hari. Ni-nikia Deua vara bini'aki ada kidisai. Kidisai vani ada Deua bini'ara:

"Ivani Deus i.
Mahi anokhomirikia va'ora ivaka'da'diki adani
ija'ari hahavi.
Asohika'oaki ida iathini
va'ora ihonariafiahavini,
vakadika'da'di ihiki i.
9 Ivajahaki ida hojai hahavi asohika'oaki.
Ikaimajahariki ida hojai
hahavi asohiriki,
oniani ida hovani,
kadaDeus ohina,
ira onagathogathovini hija.
Ka'da'di ka'oa ihini
ira okahiki ho.
Oanarafiaki ida kadakhaiini,
iipohini vakadikhaiini
aradamini hija kaimoni."
10 Deua bini'aha ada kidisai jaboni:
"Ivani ka'da'di ka'oa i.
Nahina hojarini kari ivani oa inamonaha'ia ida arabo, nama hiki.
Isa'ania inamonaha'iki ida.
11 Ivani, ihojahaha'oadahaki i.
Ihimiki bana ida
kadamonahi.
Makari 'bo'da 'birani vani fori hija bana ida nama,
arabo hiki ihimini.
12 Ija'ari makari 'bo'da-ra
naroaroavini vani fori hija bana ida nama,
arabo hiki-ra inaroaroavini.
Ija'ari kidimakari 'bo'da-ra anaabosivini vani fori hija bana ida nama,
arabo hiki-ra ianaabosivini.
Ivani kadahojai ni-aabosiki,
ni-i'bo'da hiki."
13 Deus kidisai-ra ni'a'aha jaboni:
"Vithi o'dihana aniaja
ka'da'di kavithi ibavinia.
I'damani kanabo'ania va'ora oobaiki bana adani ira vavajahariki,
va'ora ikada'aha'ahaki fori vihira kaimoni.
Va'ora onihimahahaviravini oadani vithi bana opitana aniaja ka'da'di ihini kodiania."
Niha ada Deus. Ni-nikia kavaraniriha ada Deus, ibavi kaija'arini vakadimoni. Kidisai vani ada bini'ara.
14 Hari. Oniaroa. Nahina mani ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini vakadibadani hija? Deus kahonai abono vihiki adani. Ma'onahai nokiariki adani. Deus va'ora karonabakhiaha adani ibavi kaija'arini, va'ora vaakodiara kaimoni adani ija'ari Deus va'ora akava'ijoa'iki kaimoni.

2

Jahani arafiaki ida Deus haria akava'ijoavini

1 Deus kaisai vania bivava'isohihijoraja ida moni akamitha'iki, oniani ida moni-ra akava'ibodivaranivini-ra najahaja. Moni-ra akava'ihokijanarihi; kanava akarakoki fori arihihi.
2 Mahi 'bo'dakari Deus ibavi kaija'arini va'ora vakanamoni'iki adani akadija'ari avikhananavaki. Ka'oa hiki ida vakadivarani. Ija'aria binaabavini bikajonihi; bigathanihi ida athi-ra naabaravini abosini nahina jaharikia. Asohiki ida nahina jahariki-ra gathanivini.

[3] Hari. Deus haria akava'ijoavini kavaranihi-ra akajonihi; nihaniki vania koda ariabono anaihotaja bana? Ni-akaabokaki ida ariabono anaihotavini, agathaniria kaimoni ida athi-ra akajonivini abosini. Jahaka'oaki ida Deus haria akava'ijoavini-ra nofivini. Akadika'da'di Jesus miro'a vara bivani'a'iki ida. Moni-ra vakamithaki haria vananokiahivini hi'iki ida varani ka'oa hini.

[4] Deus va'ora kakodiavini hiki jaboni ida monina ka'oa vananokiavini. Bada bini'abakhia'iki ida kidibadani danoki, ipohiki, ija'ari-ra nava'ibodivaraniki. Bikaronaki afohanana jaboni ida ogahai danoki kidija'ari vakadiania, vakaabokaja kaimoni ida Deus kabadani danoki. Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora no'ahanana'iki adani ogahai danoki binofikia.

Jesus Cristo akadi'akava'ijoahi abono

[5] Hari. Onajiriki ida Deus kamonahi aja'dini kamahini, ija'ari vakadihojai aja'dini kamahini kavaranihi jaboni. Ni-Deus va'ora honariaki bana adani ibavi kaija'arini arabo aja'diki-ra vavaka'da'divini. Ija'ari vani ida bana Deua bihonariaja.

[6] Deus athi kapapirani pitania hojaki hida athi jiriki:
"Deus, nahina ida ija'ari-ra ikava'ibodivaranivini hija?
Nahina mani ida ija'ari-ra
iakadava'avini hija,
nahina vihirina kaba'i?
[7] Deus, araboa vahojana oadani adani ija'ari,
ni-ianarafiaki ida ka'da'di danona,
aagahai hiki-ra vavahojavini.
Iibavini kaija'arini vani vakadiania ianarafiaja ida ka'da'di danona,
aagahai hiki.
Kaba'i, ija'ari-ra ino'avini hiki ida afohanana danoi,
ogahai hiki ka'da'di hija kaimoni.
[8] Va'ora ihonariaki adani
ija'ari kadamonahi
hahavi-ra vavaka'da'divini."

Hari. Papira athinia Deua bivava'isohihijoraki ida kidiamonahi hahavi ija'aria bivaka'da'divini. Ni-nahina hoarani aaniki ija'aria bivaka'da'diriki kaimoni. Hari. Hidakaba'i ni-anoki'iaki kaho ida ija'ari nahina hahavi-ra vavaka'da'divini.

[9] Jesus vani ada anoki'ara. Araboa hojana oadani ni-arafiaki ida ka'da'di danona, ogahai hiki-ra vahojavini. Deus ibavi kaija'arini ka'da'di danona, ogahana hikia biaradamipa'itxiki ida Jesus danona, aagahai hiki. Badara ipohiriki nina vani hojara ada, abono-ra va'ahara kaimoni abinina ija'ari hahavi vakadimoni hina. Nimania ida Deus haria kajoamoravini-ra nofivini.

Naothinia Deua bino'a'ianaha ada Jesus danoi, ogahai arafiakia kidiania. Abini'ina kamahini vani bikamitha'ia ida imana 'banani karaho, ija'ari-ra va'ora kajoamorara kaimoni, oniani ida Jesus ka'da'di ibavi jahaki-ra vahojavini-ra aogavini hija, khai ani'aja kaimoni ida jahana.

[10] Nahina hahavi hojaki Deus kaimoni. Ovaria binakama'da'iki ida nahina hahavi hojaki, bikahinanika'iki ida jaboni. Asohiki ida Deus Jesu-ra va'aha'avini imana 'banani karaho-ra kamithavini. Imana 'banani arafiani-ra va'ahavini mani ida akava'ijoahi abono jahaka'oaki nihana hija. Deus va'ora nofiki adani ija'ari vaipohiki-ra nikhavini kidiania, kidisai vihira kaimoni, vavahojaja kaimoni ida Deus jahana, vagana, ogahana, danona jaboni kidiania. Jesus vani va'ora bananira adani, va'ora akava'ijoara kaimoni.

[11] Jesus vania bianija ida hojai Deua bivajahariki ija'ari vava'i bodinia hojaki, vajahaka'oara kaimoni. Arigamina ada Jesus. Haria najahaka'oa'iki ada. Jesus khama akadiabi'i ada Deus, oniani ida "oigamina" haria naonivini-ra kaipahiravini hija.

[12] Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida Jesus athi Deu-ra vara ni'avini hi'iki afojora:
"Bi'i, va'ora onava'isohivini hiki bana adani oigamina,
kadahojai niha nininia.

Moro kaathia khai oni'aki bana ida ijahani arafiaki
vavajoronibakhiaki ibavinia."
[13] Jesus kavarani hida jaboni:
"Ovakaijokaki bana ada Deus."
Kidivarani hoariha:
"Hidavania ohojaja
oigamina Deus hora
no'avini vihi'iki vakadiania."
Niha ada Jesus.
[14] Hi'adani ija'ari Deus va'ora naonivini kodisai, Jesus igamina adani. Vaimaki adani ija'ari, vajaroki adani jaboni, oniania ija'ari ihi'ara jaboni ada Jesus, va'oaniaro fori hira kaimoni. Ija'ari hi'ina vani abini'ina abono-ra va'aha'ara ada. Abinina vani Jesua binihimaka'oa'ihi ida Jahari danona. Jaharia bikaaboka'iki ida ija'ari abinini. [15] Vahokina oadani adani ija'ari, vifiniki ida vaabinina, oniani ida vagathaki fori va'ora nihaja. Jesus abini'ina vani va'ora akava'ijoa'ara adani ija'ari abini-ra vifiniki, vagathaki fori vihijanarara kaimoni.
[16] Aogaki ida Jesus kabadani hirini hidiaja Deus ibavi kaija'arini-ra va'ora kakodiavini. Abraão kaija'ari vanamitharonisiagaki vani adani Jesus va'ora kakodia'ara. Nimania ida athii Deus athi kapapirania hojaki.
[17] Ija'ari ihi'iarina oadani ada Jesus, ni-bikaabokaki ida haria akava'ijoavini, oniani ida ija'ari nihana hi'ia. Igamina vakadimahi fori hija kaimoni ida kidimahi, va'oaniaro fori hiki ada. Ija'ari hi'ina vani bada bini'ajahakija ida sasidotxi vakadika'da'di kabadani Deus viaha. Sasidotxi vakadika'da'di kabadani hiki ida Deu-ra kanikhariabakhiavini, Deus va'ora kajoamorara kaimoni adani igamina. Jesua biva'adiki ida ija'ari. Deua bivakaijokavini hi'iki ada Jesus sasidotxi kabadani-ra bada ni'ajahaki'avini. Sasidotxi vakadika'da'di kabadania Jesus kabadani'ina mani ida ija'ari vakadihojai asohiriki-ra anivini hi'ia.
[18] Hari. Jesua bikamithabakhiaki ida va'i rogo inini kaborohirohi hina. Bikajoniki ida hojai Deua bivajahariki, oniani ida haria kakodiavini-ra kaabokavini hija, akajonija kaimoni jaboni ida Jahari haria kaboroborovini.

3

Jesus kabadani Moisés kabadani-ra aradaki

[1] Oigamina, Jesus kaija'ari hari. Deus a'onira kaboa'i'iki a'oni jaboni kidiania nama aokhana. Vakava'ibodivaranijahaki ada Jesus. Deua bikarona'iki ada, sasidotxi vakadika'da'di hira kaimoni, Deu-ra kanikhariaki ada akadimoni, haria kakodiavini hiki jaboni ida Deus monina-ra akajari'daravini-ra akahivini.
[2] Deua bihonaria'aha ada Jesus va'ora akadava'ara kaimoni adani kidija'ari. Bada bini'amanihi afohahavi, ni-bikajonipa'itxiki ida Deus athi. Moisés kohana jaboni bada bini'ahahavi'iki ida badani Deua bihonariavini hi'iki, va'ora akadava'a'iki adani Deus kaija'ari.
[3] Hari. Ija'aria vanakaidivaki ida gora, vanakaidivavini arafiaki ada gora namonahava abono. Gora namonahava abono fori hiki ada Jesus. Gora fori hiki ada Moisés. Jesus kabadani jahani arafiani-ra akahiva. Jesus kabadani Moisés kabadani-ra aradaki. [4] Gora-ra anokihi; aogahi ida ija'ari gora-ra namonahaki hojani. Deus vania binamonahabiininija ida hahavi hojaki.
[5] Moiséa bada bini'ahaha'oadahaki ida Deua binofiki. Deus kahonai abono ada. Kidika'da'di gorana bodinia bada niki fori hiki ada. Moisés va'ora vara ni'ajora'iki adani ija'ari Deua bivava'isohihijoraki kavaranihia.
[6] Hari. Cristoa jaboni bada bini'ahaha'oadahaki ida Deua binofiki, va'ora akadava'aki adani Deus kaija'ari. Deus kaisai ada Cristo. Kidiabi'i gorana bodinia bada niki ada. Harivani Deus gorana hari. Deu-ra akava'ipahiniravini vani avakaijokaha'oadahaha; haria kaibavijahahivini hiki-ra anaviahanokhahi jaboni; Deus gorana kaija'arini arihihi.

Deua binaibavijahaki ida akoiri ibavini

7 Hari. Mitha vani'a bana hida Ma'onahai Jahaki athi Deus athi kapapirania hojaki:
“Hidakaba'i mitha vani'a bana hida Deus a'onira ni'avini hiki.
8 Hari'a bana morobohariki fori vihi'a.
'Bo'dakari avakadija'ari
avikhananavakia
vakajoni'iki ida Deus athi.
Hari'a bana va'oaniaro
fori vihi'a.
Amasia vaadahana kari ni-Deus vakadiania hojaki-ra vavakaijoka'iki.
Ni-vavakaijoka'iki jaboni ida va'ora akadava'avini.
Nimania ida Deu-ra
vakaijo'avini.”
9 Hari. Niha ada Deus:
“Amasia oathi-ra vakajonibakhiaki adani avakadija'ari avikhananavaki.
Hora vakaijo'avini hiki
avigaja kaimoni ida
va'ora okaihamahivini
va'ora okaihamahiravini.
40 badara ipohini vani vada vani'abakhiaja ida kodibadani danoki bada
oni'a'iki vahararana,
kaba'i, ni-hora vavakaijoka'iki.
10 Oniani ida vakadiva'ibodivarani hora naihamahivini hija.
Oabono oni'ahi:
Vakajoniki ida vakadika'da'di ohina.
Vanaabarihi afobakhia ida va'ora ohonariavini hiki.
11 Hari. Va'ora okaihamahi'aha.
Oabono oni'a'ihi:
Deus ka'oa ohina mani ida
va'ora onava'iponi'imariniravini hija bana.
Jokoa avikhariha adani
arabo va'ora ono'avini
hikia,
avakoirira kaimoni kodiania.”
Niha ada Deus.

12 Oigamina, avaabononi avakava'igairi afohanana bana. Jahari'oamanija ida Deus athi kajonani. Hari'a avava'ini bodinia Deu-ra vakajari'da mahija Deus hokiki-ra avakava'ipahiniravini. 13 Ni-nikia akahojaina jahaki. Jahaki ida avaabononi avakakakodi-akhamavini afobakhia Deu-ra avavakaijokavini.

Hari'a bana hojai asohiriki makhanirini-ra vakahi mahija morobohariki fori avihiravini. Deus haria honariavini hiki ida hidakaba'i athi mitha ani'avini. Asia hojaki hida athi “hidakaba'i” anaabaja kaimoni.

14 Ariabinirina oadani Cristo-ra avakaijokavini-ra akava'ipahinirihi, Cristo-ra avakaijok-abiininivini fori hini, oniani ida Cristo ipohina haria nihaja bana.

15 Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida athii:
“Hidakaba'i mitha vani'a bana hida Deus a'onira ni'avini hiki.
Hari'a bana morobohariki fori vihi'a.
'Bo'dakari avakadija'ari
avikhananavakia
vakajoni'iki ida Deus athi.
Hari'a bana va'oaniaro
fori vihi'a.”
Niki ida Deus athi.

[16] Ija'ari hahavi Moisés va'ora banani'iki avikhaonani'ina Egito kaarabonia, vakamithabakhia'iki ida Deus athi. Kaba'i, vakajonibakhiaha ada Deus.
[17] Hari. 40 badara ipohini Deus va'ora kaihamahiki adani ija'ari hojai Deua bivajaharikia vakahojaibakhia'iki, Deu-ra vavakaijokaravini, oniani ida va'ora nihimavini hija vahoarahanana amasia.
[18] Deus vara va'ora vani'a'iki adani athi kajonini vihi'iki:
—Deus ka'oa ohina mani ida va'ora onava'iponi'imariniravini hija bana. Jokoa avikhariha adani Canaã kaaraboni va'ora ono'avini hikia, avakoirira kaimoni kodiania — niha ada Deus.
[19] Hari. Oniaroa. Aogaki ida namitha'iki vakadiania. Deu-ra vavakaijokaravini mani ida arabo Deus va'ora no'avini hikia avikhana-ra vakaabokaravini hija.

4

Vakaikahiki bana adani ija'ari Deu-ra vavakaijokaki akoiri ibavinia

[1] Asia mani hojaja ida Deus kava'iponahi. Asia vara bivani'aki ida akoiri ibavini kavaranihi kidija'ari vakadimoni. Akadimoni jaboni ida. Ariabono akava'igairiva bana mahija Deus haria anakoirivini-ra aragariravini.
[2] Akamitha'iki ida moni jahaki, akadija'ari avikhananavakia vakamithavini fori hiki amasia mahi 'bo'dakari. Vakamithavini kaba'i ida akoiri ibavini kavaranihi, vakamitha'imariniki ida. Ni-vavakaijokaki ida Deus athi, oniani ida athi va'ora kakodiaravini hija.
[3] Harivani, Deus athi-ra akajari'darihi, akaikahiki bana hari akoiri ibavini Deua vara bivani'a'ikia. Va'oaniaro ni-vakaikahi'iki. Deus va'ora vara vani'a'iki adani:
"Vajari'dana hora naihamahi'iki,
oniani ida va'ora
onava'iponivini hija:
Ka'oa hiki hida oathi.
Jokoa avikhariha adani
arabo va'ora ono'avini
hikia, avakoirira kaimoni
kodiania."
Niha ada Deus. Deus hahavi-ra namonahavini vani bikava'ibodivaranijora'ia ida akoiri ibavini vakadimoni. Binamonaha'avini kaba'i, vakaikahirina Deus va'ora kahiki.
[4] Hari. Deus athi kapapirani pitania hojaki hida akoiri kamahini kavaranihi:
"Mahi hoarani akoiri'aha ada Deus 6 mahi ipohini
nahina hahavi amonahani a'diahini naothinia."
Niki hida athii. Kidibadani a'diahini mani ida Deu-ra anakoirija.
[5] Hojaki hida athii hoariha onivani fori hiki:
"Jokoa avikhariha adani arabo va'ora ono'avini hiki avakoirina ibavini kodiania."
Niha ada Deus. [6] Hi'adani ija'aria vakamithabiinini'iki ida moni jahaki, ni-vakaikahiki akoiri ibavini Deus vara bivani'a'iki kania. Vavakaijokaravini mani ida va'ora nakaikahirija. Asia vahojaki adani ija'ari vahoariha Deus vakaikahina va'ora va'ahaki bana.
[7] Deus asia vara bivani'a'ianaki ida akoiri ibavini, oniani ida bana vahoariha vakaikahinara aogavini hija. Deua vara bivani'aki ida mahi hoariha, binaonivini ida mahi "hidakaba'i". Badara ipohiki radahani naothinia Davi kohana maina vara bivani'aki ida Deus athi. Nimania hida Davi kohana athi Deus athi kapapirania hoja'bo'da'iki:
"Hidakaba'i mitha vani'a bana hida Deus a'onira ni'avini hiki.
Hari'a bana moroboharikі fori vihi'a."
[8] Hari. Ni-Josué kohana va'ora anakoiriki adani akadija'ari avikhananavaki Deus va'ora nava'isohijoravini hi'ikia. Va'ora anakoirira vaha; badara ipohiki radahani naothinia ni-Deua vara bivani'a'ianaki vaha ida mahi hoariha ija'ari vahoariha avakoirina.
[9] Kodivarani hiki ida asia hojani Deus kaija'ari vakadi'akoiri ibavini kaimoni. Kidiamonahi hahavi a'diahini naothinia Deus akoiri'ina fori arihina-ra akaabokahi. [10] Hahavi

amonaha'ihi, akoiri'aha ada Deus. Onivani fori hija ida akoiri Deua vara bivani'a'iki ija'aria vagathanivini. Ija'ari kabadani a'diahini naothinia akoiri'ihi Deus akoirina vani fori hini.
[11] Hari. Hari'a nahina haria nadabavini-ra ava'ahava mahija akoiri ibavinia akaikahina-ra aragariravini. Akadija'ari avikhananavaki Deus athi-ra vakajari'davini mani ida akoiri ibavinia va'ora nakaikahirija. Ni-jahaki ida ija'ari hoarani akadiania hojaki akoiri-ra ragarivini.

Deus athi tarasara sajoki

fori hiki
[12] Vara niki ada Deus. Namithaki ida bini'aki. Hokiki fori hiki ida athii Deua vara bivani'a'iki. Sajoki fori hiki ida. Athii sajoki Deua vara bivani'akia biaradamiki ida tarasara akasajohaninikhamaki. A'daimaki ida tarasara kasiivihi, bikaitoniaki ida jaroi akarahani, jaroi amosini hiki.
Deus athi vara bivani'akia bikaitoniaki ida ija'ari abononi, ma'onahani hiki hojani, binanokiaja kaimoni ida bikava'inofinofiki. A'daimani arafiaki ida ibavi Deus athia bikaitoniaki, oniani ida ija'ari va'ini bodini vara nini hahavi Deua biogavini hija, asohini asohirini bikahija kaimoni ida nahina ija'aria bikava'inofinofiki va'ini bodinia.
[13] Ni-ija'aria bikaabokaki ida nahina-ra anahojavini Deua biogaria kaimoni. Deus viaha arabikhajahaki, karahobariki ida nahina hahavi kidiamonahi hararania. Binokihahaviki ida hojaki. Harivani afohahavi Deus viaha arihojaki hari bana afohanana, anamonija kaimoni ida akadibadani, akadivarani, akadihojai hiki niha ninini.

Sasidotxi vakadika'da'di danoki ka'oa ada Jesus
[14] Hari. Oniaroa, hojaha ada sasidotxi vakadika'da'di jahaki akadimoni hina. Deus viaha bodi pania okha'aha ada akadika'da'di Jesus, Deus kaisai, sasidotxi hiki. Ovari Deu-ra kanikhariabakhiaki afojahaki akadimoni. Avakaijokava ada Jesus. Akava'ipahinirihi ida athi akajari'daravini.
[15] Jesus, sasidotxi kaka'da'di hina Deus viaha haria kanikhariaki. Jesua bikamithaki ida akava'irogo'ini va'i bodinia. Kaborohirohi arihina vani fori hira ada Jesus jaboni 'bo'dakari kaborohirohi hi'ina, hojai asohiriki hahavia kabadanira kaimoni. Ni-Jesua hoaranija bada bini'a'iki ida hojai Deua bivajahariki.
[16] Aipahihirina vani Deu-ra anamaakariva kidivithi ibavinia. Haria nakaidivaki ada Deus. Amaakarihi; haria va'adiha. Haria kajoamoraki ada. Deus kania aajahamisina; haria anajahamisiki ada Jesus.

5

Sasidotxi vakadika'da'di kabadani varani hini hida
[1] Hari. Oniaroa, Deus vani makhira-ra nagathogatho'ia sasidotxi vahararana, sasidotxi vakadika'da'di hira kaimoni. Sasidotxi kabadani hiki ida Deu-ra kanikhariabakhiavini ija'ari-ra va'ora kajoamoravini. Sasidotxi kabadani jaboni ida igitha-ra naabinivini, bianaha'divini jaboni ida igitha abononi, Deu-ra anariakara kaimoni. Ija'ari Deu-ra vano'avini hiki ida igitha. Vakadihojai asohiriki abosini ida igitha abinini, amani ahovari'ini, Deus bianija kaimoni ida hojai bivajaharikia vakabadani'ina. Sasidotxi Deu-ra no'avini hiki ida nahina hoariha ija'ari Deu-ra kavikhavini.
[2] Sasidotxi va'i bodinia bikamithaki ida va'i rogo inini ija'ari hojai asohiki-ra vara-garibakhiaki. Ovari jaboni va'oaniaro fori hi'iki hojai asohiki-ra ragari'avini. Athii forakia vajaforia va'ora nava'isohiki adani ija'ari hojai asohiki-ra varagaribakhiaki, va'ora kakodiaki jaboni adani ija'ari hojai Deua binofiki-ra avigariki.
[3] Sasidotxi jabonia biragarihi ida Deus kahonari. Kidihojai asohiriki abosini ida igitha Deu-ra kaabinihivini hiki. Ija'ari vahoariha vakadihojai asohiriki abosini jaboni ida igitha sasidotxi Deu-ra kaabinihivini hiki.
[4] Hari. Ni-ovani oa abono-ra nagathogathoki ada makhira sasidotxi vakadika'da'di kaimoni hina, vahoariha sasidotxi kabadanihi jahaki khai vani'ara kaimoni. Deus vani ada

makhira-ra nagathogathora sasidotxi vakadika'da'di hira kaimoni. Nini vani namithaja
ida Arão kohana kania. Mahi 'bo'dakari Deua binagathogatho'iki ada Arão.
5 Nimania ida namitha'iki jaboni Cristo kania. Ni-ovari ka'oa abono-ra nagathogathovini
hiki ida sasidotxi vakadika'da'di kabadani, ija'ari kidihojai asohiki khai vani'ara kaimoni.
Deus vania bini'a'ara ada Cristo:
"Ivani kodisai i.
Hidakaba'i kadabi'i ohina-ra okahiki ho."
6 Deus athi jiriki hoariha papira hoariha hojakia:
"Mahi anokhomirikia
sasidotxi ihiha'oadahaki bana i.
Ija'ari okhananavaki Mikisidi oniki kabadani fori
hiki ida sasidotxi kabadania ikabadanini.
Mikisidi naothi aja'dini i."
Niha ada Deus.
7 Hari. Oniaroa, araboa hojana oadani ada Jesus, Deu-ra vara ni'abakhiaki ada. Athii
'barakia bikanikharia'aha, asara'aha Deus viaha. Deua biva'adivini-ra kanikharia'aha.
Deua bikaabokaki ida Jesu-ra akava'ijoavini abinirara kaimoni. Hari. Jesua biva'aha'iki
ida Deua binofiki namithani kidiania, oniani ida Jesus athi Deua binaabavini hija.
8 Deus kaisai hina kaba'i, Jesus va'i rogo iniki, imana 'bana'ini abono-ra va'ahavini hiki,
abono-ra ka'ojomo'ira kaimoni Deus athi-ra naabavinia. 9 Ni-hoaranija Jesua biragariki ida
hojai jahaka'oaki Deua bivajahaki, bina'diahihahaviki ida badani Deua binofiki, oniani ida
ija'ari akava'ijoava abono Jesu-ra niha'ia.
Jesus vania binakama'daja ida ija'ari athi naabani vihiki-ra akava'ijoavini, va'ora
no'avini hiki jaboni ida vakadimahi ja'dini jahaki anokhomiriki Deus kania.
10 Oniania Deua bini'aha ada Jesus:
—Ivani Mikisidi naothi aja'dini i. Ovari sasidotxi vakadika'da'di ada. Onivani fori hija
jaboni ida kadabadani hora ikanikhariabakhiavini ija'ari-ra okajoamoravinia.

Isai avigaha'iariki fori

avihiki a'oni

11 Oigamina. Hojaki ida Mikisidi varani hina oadaki a'onira onava'isohivini hiki kaimoni.
Mitha avani'ajahakirihi, oniani ida oathi-ra avarigajorakiravini hija.
12 Masiko ipohikia Jesus kaija'ari avihi'ini kaba'i, ni-avariga'iaki kaho ida vahoariha-ra
va'ora avaka'ojomo'ivini. Asia avanokhaki ida ija'ari a'onira vaka'ojomo'i'ianavini Deus
varani hina kama'dania. Ija'ari Cristo-ra nofija'diniki kaimoni ida varani kama'dani. Isai
pa'itxi akajohohaahabakhiaki fori avihiki a'oni. Ni-ija'ari karaho 'bai ka'oa-ra havini fori
avihi'iaki kaho.
13 Asia isai joho kaa'bani-ra kanofiki fori avihiki a'oni. Isai pa'itxi ni-biogaki kaho ida
hojai hana hini asohiki, hojai hana hini asohiriki. Ni-ogaha'iaki kaho. 14 Ija'ari karaho vani
ida abononi ka'ojomo'ija. Bikava'ibodivaranibakhiaki ida hojai, biogaja kaimoni ida hana
hini jahaki, hana hini jahariki. 'Bai ka'oa havahani fori hiki ida biogavini.

6

Ariabono aka'ojomo'iva ojomo'ihi kavaranihi aoga'iarikia

1 Hari. Hari'a vanajoijoirarahana ida ojomo'ihi kavaranihi avakamithabiinini'iki.
Cristo-ra nofija'diniki kaimoni ida varani kama'dani. Ariabono aka'ojomo'iva ojomo'ihi
kavaranihi aoga'iarikia. Ija'ari Cristo-ra avigavini avijava'iki kaimoni ida Cristo varani
hina avaka'ojomo'i'iariki. Hari'a vara avani'abakhiajanava hida ojomo'ihi kavaranihi
kama'dani.
A'onira onava'isohivini hiki bana hida varani kama'dani nahina nini. Ojomo'ihi
kavaranihi kama'dani hida haria nava'isohivini hiki akava'ipahinija kaimoni ida kaaji. Ni-
ija'ari-ra kakodiaki. Ojomo'ihi kavaranihi hoariha hida Deu-ra avakaijokavini niha ninini
haria akava'ijoara kaimoni.

[2] Ojomo'ihi kavaranihi hoariha hida kanai karajomihi. Ojomo'ihi kavaranihi hoariha hida Deu-ra vakanikhariavini nahina kaimoni ija'ari vasa'a-ra vakanaibavivini vahoariha va'da'di a'ania. Ojomo'ihi kavaranihi hoariha hida Deus ija'ari abini'iki-ra anahokivini niha ninini, Deus ija'ari kahojai-ra naabosivini niha ninini jaboni, vahoariha vahojahaha'oadahaki kaimoni Ibavi Jahaka'oakia, vahoariha vahojahaha'oadahaki jaboni Ibavi Jaharika'oakia. Nimania hida ojomo'ihi kavaranihi kama'dani.

[3] Jahaki ida ija'ari jari'darini avijavaha'oadahaki arihina. Deua biva'ahahi ida Cristo varani hina hoariha a'onira aka'ojomo'ivini; a'onira aka'ojomo'ivini hihi ida varani avariga'iariki.

[4] Hari. Ija'ari Cristo-ra vakaijokavini-ra kava'ipahinika'oahi; ni-bikaabokajanaki ida abononi ka'da'digariavini, Deu-ra vakaijoka'ianaja kaimoni. Deua binavaga'iki hida ija'ari kava'ibodivarani Deu-ra ogaja kaimoni. Bigathani'iki jaboni ida Deua bino'avini hi'iki. Bigathani'iki jaboni ada Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ini bodinia vahoariha fori hini. [5] Bikamitha'iki jaboni ida Deus athi va'ini bodinia, bivajaha'iki ida athi. Bikamitha'iki jaboni ida Deus danona Deus kidija'ari-ra nanokiahivini hiki bana.

[6] Oniaro naothinia ija'ari Cristo-ra vakaijokavini-ra kava'ipahinihi; ni-bikaaboka'ianaki ida abononi ka'da'digariavini, Deua biakariaka'ianaja kaimoni. Cristo-ra kava'ipahinikia biaka'itapoamisi'ianaki fori hiki ada Cristo ava akasanakhamakia, Cristo-ra ogarahavini kaimoni vahoariha vaviaha.

[7] Hari. Oigamina. Siroi bahia bikapahabakhiaki fori arihiki hari. Movajahakiki ida rakhajahi 'ba'dani nami jahaki imani bodinia. Siroihi abono kaimoni ida rakhajahi jo'doni, bononi hiki. Siroi jahaki fori hihi ida akadimahi; Deus haria kajoamorajahakihi.

[8] Hari. Siroi kahogoiki kajaroiki fori arihihi; ni-siroihi abono haria va'adiki. Ni-nahina havahaki kaimoni hojaki, oniani ida siroihi abono varani jaharikia kidisiroi-ra kanavaranihavini hija, oniani ida bianaha'divini hija jaboni. Siroi kahogoini fori arihihi; Deus haria nahokahihi Ibavi Jaharika'oakia siho kabodinia.

[9] Kodiva'ahi, siroi kahogoiki, siroi kahogoiriki hikia okavaranina kaba'i, ni-a'onira oakava'isokoniki. A'onira okava'ibodivaranivini hiki siroi jahaki kahogoiriki fori avihini, Deus kani-ra avaranikhahavini, a'onira akava'ijoara kaimoni, a'onira kajoamorabakhiaki jaboni ada.

[10] Sohika'oaki ada Deus. Ni-biakava'i'biriniki bana ida badani bada avani'a'iki kidimoni. Bikava'ihokiki jaboni bana ida kidija'ari va'ora avakajoamorabakhiavini, asia va'ora avakajoamoraha adani avaigamini. Deu-ra avanofijahakivini mani ida va'ora avakajoamoravini hija. [11] Onofijahakiki ida Cristo-ra avakava'inofinofiha'oadahavini kidiania avakaikahirini oadani, avagathanija kaimoni ida nahina hahavi anokhaki Deus haria kaibavijahahivini hiki.

[12] Ni-onofiki ida Deu-ra avaranikhavini-ra avarakaitapiavini. Va'ora vakabanafo bana adani ija'ari Deus va'ora kaibavijahahivini-ra vagathani'iki. Vanokhavini oadani, ni-Deu-ra vakava'ipahiniki, Deu-ra vavakaijokaha'oadaha'iki adani.

Ka'oa hiki ida Deus ija'ari-ra nava'iponivini hiki

[13] Hari. 'Bo'dakari Deua binava'iponi'iki ada Abraão. Binava'isohijoravini hi'iki ida nahina bino'avini hiki kaimoni. Deua bini'aha:

—Abraão, Deus ka'oa ohina mani ida ira onava'iponi'imariniravini hija bana. Oonina-ra odionivini hiki iogaja kaimoni ida ira okorijanaharavini — niha ada Deus. Hari. Ni-hojaki ada deus hoariha onina Deua bidioniki kaimoni, oniani ida onina-ra dionivini hi'ia.

[14] Deua bini'a'aha:

“Abraão, ira onava'isohijoravini hiki bana ida ira okajoamorabakhiavini.
Va'ora oanaipohiki bana adani kadaisai kahanodi vanamitharonisiagaki.”

Niki vania Abraão-ra nava'iponira ada Deus. [15] Abraãoa ni-bikava'ipahiniki ida Deus athi namithaki-ra nokhavini, oniani ida nahina Deua vara bivani'ajoraki-ra gathanivini hi'ia.

[16] Hari. Ija'ari ija'ari hoariha-ra nava'iponivini kamahini Deus onina-ra dionihi:

—Deua biogaki ida kodivarani ka'oa hini ira onava'isohivini hi'iki — nihi ida ija'ari, oniani ida varani ka'oa hini-ra aviga'bamakhamavini hija.

17 Hari. Deua binofiki ida athi ka'oa hini ija'aria avigavini. Binofiki ida athi-ra nahoariharavini avigavini jaboni. Deua bada bini'a'oamanija ida nahina va'ora nava'iponivini hi'iki, oniani ida va'ora ni'avini hi'ia:
"Deus ka'oa ohina mani ida a'onira onava'iponi'imariniravini hija bana."
Niha. 18 Deua bivava'isohihiki ida ija'ari-ra kajoamoravini. Bivava'isohihiki jaboni ida kidiva'iponahi-ra nahoariharavini. Deua bikaabokarihi ida ija'ari-ra korijanahavini, oniani ida va'isohihi 'bamiki-ra ana'bo'davini hija. Aogajahakiki ida kidiva'isohihi 'bamiki-ra nanamithavini bana, oniani ida ava'i-ra khai ni'aja. Anokhavini oadani, khai haria ni'ajahakiki hida va'isohihi asohiki kaaraki, agathanija kaimoni ida kidikajoamorahi haria ni'avini hi'iki.

19 Hari. Sasidotxi vakadika'da'di okhajakosiha Ibavi Katokini Jahaki bodinia, makari katokini ka'oahafiakia aradahajakosi'aha Ibavi Katokini Jahaka'oaki bodinia, ija'ari-ra kajoamorara kaimoni Deus viaha. Onivani fori hija ida Jesus kabadani akadimoni hini Deus kania nama. Abini'ina, okhajakosi'aha ada Jesus Deus gorana, aradahajakosi'aha Ibavi Katokini Jahaka'oaki bodinia haria kajoamorara kaimoni Deus viaha.

Hari. Âncora arokhojahakia biakanaahosaga'afoki ida kanava kakaraho akarakoria kaimoni. Onivani fori hija hida Deus haria nava'iponivini hi'iki-ra anokhavini. Ibavi Katokini Jahaka'oakia arokhojahaki ida âncora fori hiki. Âncora ahosagaki fori arihina. Arakoki fori arihirihi, anokhahaha'oadahahi ida haria nava'iponivini hiki namithani akadiania.

20 Akadimoni hina ovari miro'a okhajakosi'aha ada Jesus, haria kajoamorara kaimoni akaikahina viahania. Mahi anokhomirikia sasidotxi vakadika'da'di hiki ada Jesus, Mikisidi naothi aja'dina ada.

7

Mikisidi varani hina hida

1 Hari. Oniaroa. Abraão hokina kari Mikisidi vania bivaka'da'dija ida Salém sidaji. Sasidotxi hina vani Mikisidia bada bini'aja ida badani Deus danoki nama hojakia bihonariavini hiki.

Hari. 'Bo'dakari Abraão kohana kidija'ari khama va'ora vidafia'aha adani 4 arabo hiki kaka'da'dini, vakadija'ari vihiki. Va'ora vidavini naothinia vajoi'aha adani Abraão. Mikisidi va'ora karagarari'aha adani Abraão vajoi'ina. Bikaragarari'aha, Deu-ra kanikharia'aha Abraão-ra kajoamorara kaimoni.

2 Abraãoa binapitahataha'ihi ida va'ora vida'iki vakadinahina sorara visaari'iki, sa'ai ko'bamihani himanihi pitahataha'ini. Abraãoa bino'a'aha ada Mikisidi pitani hoarania.

Hari. Mikisidi onina ariathia Ka'da'di Sohika'oaki. Bivaka'da'diki ida Salém sidaji oniki. Salém onini ariathia Va'i Jahajahani, oniani ida Mikisidi onina hoariha-ra Va'i Jahajahani Vaka'da'diva nihana hija.

3 Ni-nahina biogaki ida Mikisidi kaamia kohana onini, kidiabi'i kohana onina, kidi'arahoda avikhananavaki vaonina hiki. Ni-papira kania hojaki ida vaonina. Ni-hojaki jaboni ida Mikisidia biva'banaki kamahini, bivaabiniki kamahini jaboni Deus athi kapapirania. Kama'dariki fori hiki ida kidimahi, anokhomiriki fori hiki jaboni ida. Deus kaisai fori hiki ada Mikisidi mahi anokhomirikia sasidotxi hina, ija'ari-ra va'ora kanikhariavini Deus kania.

4 Hari. Dano'oamanija ida Mikisidi ka'da'di hina. Vakava'ibodivarani bana ada akadika'da'di okhananavaki Abraão oniki. Ka'da'di danoki hina kaba'i, abono-ra nava'isohi'iki ada:

—Mikisidi ka'da'di hina danona biaradamiki hida odanona, oniani ida pitani hoarani kodisorara khama asaari'ikia ono'avini hija bana — niha ada Abraão.

[5] Hari. Badara ipohiki radahani naothinia Deus Moisé-ra va'ora nava'isohivini hi'iki ida kidiva'isohihi kapapirani. Va'ora nava'isohivini hi'iki adani Levi kahanodi vanamitharonisiagaki sasidotxi vihi'ina, vagathanija kaimoni ida ija'ari kanahina pitahani hoarahanana. Sa'ai ko'bamihani himani'ihi ida ija'ari vakadibadani abosini, vakadirakhajahi abani, vakadigitha hiki. Ija'aria vavahojaki ida 9 hiki pitahani afohanana. Pitani hoarani vani ida sasidotxi vakadiania avarakhaja. Nimania ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki.

Abraão kahanodi vanamitharonisiagaki hahavi adani Israel kohana kaija'ari. Levi kohana kaija'ari-ra va'ora vano'a'iki adani pitahania. Abraão kahanodi vanamitharonisiagaki hahavi jaboni adani Levi kohana kaija'ari pitahania vagahina'iki.

[6] Hari. Levi kahanodi namitharonisiagaki hirina kaba'i ada Mikisidi, ovaria bigathaniki ida pitani hoarani Abraão kohana bino'avini hi'iki. Mikisidi Abraão-ra kajoamora'iki jaboni. Abraão vani ada Deua binava'iponi'ara.

[7] Mikisidi Abraão-ra kajoamoravini mani ida Abraão-ra aradavini-ra aogavini hija. Aogaki ida ija'ari hoariha-ra kajoamoraki kidikajoamorahi kajoamorana hiki-ra aradavini.

[8] Sasidotxi ija'ari vakadinahina pitahania vagahinaki ni-hidiaja vahojahaha'oadahaki. Vaabinihanana'iki adani. Mikisidi vani ada hokihaha'oadahara. Ni-abinina-ra kahiki Deus athi kapapirania. Ovari jaboni nahina pitania gahina'iki.

[9-10] Mikisidi Abraão-ra karagararivini kari ni-namitha'iaki kaho ada Levi. Abraãoa bikajahabodihaki fori hiki ada Levi. Abraão kidinahina pitani pa'itxia bino'avini kari Levi hoja'iki fori hiki Abraão jaha bodinia. Abraão Mikisidi-ra no'avini vani Levia bino'aki fori hira jaboni ada Mikisidi pitani pa'itxia. Hari. Badara ipohiki radahani naothinia Levi, kidihanodi vanamitharonisiagaki vihiki vagahinabakhiana hi'iki ija'ari vakadinahina pitahani pa'itxia afohanana.

[11] Hari. Badara ipohiki radahani naothinia Deus Moisé-ra nava'isohivini hi'ihi ida kidiva'isohihi jiriki. Oniaro kari Deus va'ora nagathogatho'aha adani Arão, kidisai, vakadihanodi vanamitharonisiagaki sasidotxi vihira kaimoni. Arão ka'arahoda okhananavaki ada Levi. Hari.

Ni-sasidotxia bada vani'ajahakiki ida sasidotxi kabadani Deus binofiki niha ninini. Bada vani'aja vaha; ni-Deus sasidotxi hoariha ja'di-ra nagathogathoki vaha. Levi kahanodi vanamitharonisiagaki vakadibadani Arão-ra nava'isohivini hi'iki. Sasidotxi ja'di kabadani fori hirihi ida. Sasidotxi ja'di kabadani fori hiki ida Mikisidi kabadani.

[12] Deus sasidotxi ja'di-ra nagathogathovini vani bianahoarihaja ida sasidotxi kavaranihi, sasidotxi kabadani hiki kidiva'isohihi jiriki hojakia.

[13-14] Sasidotxi kavaranihi ja'dini Deua vara bivani'aki ada akadika'da'di Jesus, sasidotxi hira kaimoni. Sasidotxi kavaranihi 'bo'da Moiséa bivava'isohihivini kari va'ora honariaki adani Levi kahanodi vanamitharonisiagaki sasidotxi vihira kaimoni. Levi kahanodi namitharonisiagaki hiriha ada akadika'da'di Jesus.

Aogaki ada kidi'arahoda okhananavaki Judá oniki. Judá kahanodi vanamitharonisiagakia ni-bada vani'aki ida sasidotxi kabadani. Moisés sasidotxi kavaranihia kavaranibakhiaki, ni-vara bivani'aki ada Judá kahanodi namitharonisiagaki sasidotxi hira kaimoni.

Sasidotxi hoariha Mikisidi fori hiki varani hina hida

[15] Hari. Sasidotxi kavaranihia a'onira onava'isohi'avini mani ida avarigajahakivini hija. Namitha'iki ada sasidotxi ja'di Mikisidi fori hiki. [16] Sasidotxi vihiriha adani Jesus kaija'ari avikhananavaki, oniani ida va'isohihi jiriki Jesus sasidotxi hina-ra honariaravini hija. Ni-ija'ari hoariha bihonariaki sasidotxi hina. Jesua bikaabokaki ida kidimahi anokhomirini. Abinirina hojahaha'oadahana mani ida sasidotxi nihana hija.

[17] Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida athii:

"Mahi anokhomirikia
sasidotxi ihiha'oadahaki bana i.
Ija'ari okhananavaki
Mikisidi oniki kabadani
fori hiki bana ida
sasidotxi kabadania

ikabadanini.
Mikisidi naothi aja'dini i."
Deus kidisai-ra ni'a'iki.
[18] Deua bikava'ipahini'iki ida kidiva'isohihi 'bo'da, sasidotxi kabadani hini bihonaria'iki.
Sasidotxi kabadania ni-bikaabokaki ida ija'ari-ra akava'ijoavini. Ni-nahina kaimoni hiki
afojana. [19] Deus kava'isohihi jirikia ni-bikaabokaki ida ija'ari kahojai-ra nasohika'oavini.
Oniaroa, Deua binajahavini arafiaki ida nahina anaviahanokhaki, akaabokaja kaimoni ida
Deu-ra anamaakarivini.
[20] Hojaki hida anaviahanokhaki. Hojaki jaboni ida Deus athi Jesu-ra
nava'iponi'imariniravini-ra kahivini. Ni-Deus va'ora nava'iponiki adani Levi kohana
kahanodi vanamitharonisiagaki afohanana, sasidotxi vihira kaimoni.
[21] Jesus vani ada Deua binava'iponi'ara sasidotxi hi'ina. Deua bini'aha:
"Deus ohina mani ida ira onava'iponi'imariniravini hija.
Jokoa okava'ipahinirihi hida kodivarani.
Mahi anokhomiriki vani
sasidotxi ihiha'oadahaki bana i.
Kadabadani hiki ida hora ikanikhariabakhiavini
ija'ari vakadimoni."
Niha ada Deus.
[22] Deus Jesu-ra nava'iponi'imariniravini-ra kahivini mani ida va'iponahi ja'dini a'bo'daki
jahani-ra anarafiaja. Jesus vania binakama'daja ida, bina'diahihahaviki ida va'iponahi
ja'dini a'bo'daki akadimoni hini.
[23] Va'iponahi ja'dini fori hirihi ida va'isohihi 'bo'da. Vaipohiki adani sasidotxi vihiki
bada vani'aki ida va'isohihi 'bo'da. Sasidotxi abini'ina makhira hoariha sasidotxi-
ra anaja'dibakhiaki, oniani ida sasidotxi hiki-ra anaipohija afohanana. Vahoki-
haha'oadahariha adani.
[24] Jesus vani ada hokihaha'oadaha'ara. Oniani ida ija'ari hoariha sasidotxi kabadani
Jesua bada bini'a'iki-ra gathaniravini hija. [25] Jesua bikaabokaki ida afoha'oadaha va'ora
akava'ijoajahakivini adani ija'ari Deu-ra vanamaakarivini-ra vanofiki. Hokihaha'oadahaki
ada Jesus, oniani ida Deu-ra kanikhariaha'oadahavini hija, va'ora kajoamorara kaimoni.
[26] Hari. Oniaroa. Jesus vania bikaabokaja ida haria kajoamoravini afojahaki, sasidotxi
vakadika'da'di kabadania kabadanina. Jahaka'oaki ada. Ni-hoaranija bada bini'aki ida
hojai Deua bivajahariki. Sohika'oaki ada. Deua bianakara'oha ada Jesus ija'ari hojai
asohiriki-ra vanamonahaki vahararana, bikaboa'i'aha kidiania nama hojana.
[27] Sasidotxi vahoariha fori hiriha ada Jesus. Mahi hahavi sasidotxia binaabiniki ida
igitha, amani biahoarija kaimoni, imani bianaha'diki Deu-ra no'ara kaimoni. Sasidotxia
bada bini'a'imidiahi ida kidibadani, Deua bianija kaimoni ida kidihojai asohiriki. Naoth-
inia va'ora naabinihananaha adani igitha ija'ari Deu-ra vano'avini vihiki, Deua bianija
kaimoni ida vakadihojai asohiriki afohanana. Sasidotxi Deu-ra kanikhariavini jaboni
va'ora kajoamorara kaimoni.

Ni-nikia kabadaniki ada Jesus. Hojai asohiriki-ra bada ni'aravini mani ida igitha abinini-
ra nofiravini hija kidimoni. Ovari abono-ra va'aha'iki abini'ina Deus viaha igitha abini'iki
fori hi'ina. Hoaranija abinina-ra va'ahavini, bianika'oaja kaimoni ida ija'ari vakadihojai
asohiriki.
[28] Hari. Deus kava'isohihi jiriki Moisé-ra no'avini hi'ikia bivava'isohihiki sasidotxi
vakadika'da'di gathogathona niha ninini. Sasidotxi vakadika'da'di hina kaba'i, ovari
jaboni hojai sohika'oaki-ra ragariki.

Hari. Ni-niki ida Deus kava'iponahi ja'dini. Deus kava'iponahi jiriki oniaro miro'a
hoja'bo'da'iki. Naothinia Deua bivava'isohihiki ida kidiva'iponahi ja'dini a'bo'daki.
Kidisai-ra ni'aha: Deus oamani ho. Jokoa ira onava'iponi'imarinirihi. Va'iponahi ja'dini
a'bo'daki athinia Deua binava'isohiha ada kidisai sasidotxi vakadika'da'di hira kaimoni.
Jahaka'oaki ada afoha'oadaha kidisai. Ovaria bada bini'ajahakiki ida sasidotxi kabadani
hahavi niha ninini Deua binofiki.

8

Sasidotxi vakadika'da'di

ada Jesus

1 A'onira onava'isohivini hiki ida nahina kaimoni sasidotxi kavaranihia okavaranina.
Deus pitana aniaja nama hojaha ada Jesus. Ka'da'di danoki kavithi ibavinia vithi'aha.
Bada bini'aki ida sasidotxi vakadika'da'di kabadani, haria kajoamorara kaimoni. Deu-ra
kanikhariabakhiavini akadimoni. Deua bikaabokaki ida hahavi binofiki.
2 Deus kania hojaki ada Jesus. Ibavi Katokini Jahaka'oakia Deus khai ni'ana kagorani
ka'oa bodinia hojaki ada. Ni-ija'aria binamonahaki ida gora. Deus vania binamonahaja
ida. Ibavi Katokini Jahaka'oaki kania sasidotxi kabadania kabadaniki ada Jesus. Deu-ra
kanikhariaki akadimoni.
3 Hari. Ija'ari vahararana Deua binagathogatho'aha ada sasidotxi vakadika'da'di,
sasidotxia bikanava'igara kaimoni ada Deus, igitha, nahina hoariha hikia ija'ari Deu-ra
kavikhavini hikia. Jesus jaboni nama hojana sasidotxi vakadika'da'di hina bivahojaki ida
nahina Deu-ra no'avini hi'iki. 4 Araboa hojara vaha; ni-sasidotxi hiki vaha. Vahojaki
adani sasidotxi vahoariha araboa Deu-ra vano'avini hiki kaimoni ida igitha abononi
aha'diki, nahina hoariha hiki. Deus kava'isohihi jiriki va'ora nava'isohivini hiki ida nahina
vavikhaki kaimoni.
5 Rajomi fori hiki ida sasidotxi araboa vahojaki vakadibadani. Vakabanafoki ida sasidotxi
kabadani ka'oa nama. 'Bo'dakari Moiséa binamonaha'iki ida makari kagorahi, tenda oniki,
ija'ari Deu-ra khai vani'avini ibavini kaimoni. Binamonahavini viahania Deua bini'aha:
—Moisés, arabo namahikia ihoja'ini oadani, ira onanokiahivini hi'iki ida ogorana ka'oa
oibavia hojaki. Inamonaha bana ida makari kagorahi oibavia hojaki nokiani onivani fori
hiki arabo namania — niha ada Deus.
6 Cristo vania bigathani'ia ida sasidotxi kabadani Deus kania. Sasidotxi kabadani
jahani Jesua bada bini'akia biaradaki ida badani sasidotxi araboa vahojaki bada vani'aki.
Hari. Jesua binakama'da'ihi ida va'iponahi ja'dini a'bo'daki Deus kidija'ari-ra va'ora
nava'iponivini hi'iki. Jahani arafiaki ida Deus kava'iponahi ja'dini. Biaradaki ida Deus
kava'isohihi hoariha Moisé-ra nava'isohi'bo'davini hi'iki. Deus kava'iponahi ja'dini jahani
arafiaki, oniani ida Jesus kakajoamorahi-ra anarafiaja.
7 Jahani kaba'i ida va'isohihi oniaro miro'a, ni-bikaabokaki ida ija'ari kamahi-ra
najahaka'oavini Deus viaha. Arajomaja vaha; ni-Deua bivava'isohihi'ianaki vaha
ida va'iponahi ja'dini hoariha. 8 Deus va'ora anaathidanoarari'aha adani kidija'ari,
kidiva'isohihi oniaro miro'a naabapa'itxini vihiriki, oniani ida anarajomarini hija. Oniania
niha ada Deus:
“Khaki bana ida mahi Deus va'iponahi ja'dini-ra
namonahavini kamahini, va'ora onava'isohira
kaimoni adani Israel
kaija'ari vanamitharonisiagaki,
Judá kaija'ari vanamitharonisiagaki vihiki.
9 Kodiva'iponahi ja'dini fori hirihi bana ida kodiva'iponahi 'bo'da,
vakadija'ari avikhananavaki-ra va'ora onava'isohivini hi'iki.
Egito kaarabonia vahojana kari vasa'a oagathiki fori vihina,
va'ora oavikhaonaniha,
va'ora obanani'aha,
va'ora onava'isohi'aha kodiva'iponahi oniaro
miro'a.
Vakajoni'ihi ida oathi vakadiDeus hoarana ohina.
Vakava'inofinofiki ida deus amovana ipohiki.
Kodiva'iponahi oniaro
miro'a-ra vakajonivini mani ida
nahina vanofikia
va'ora ova'ahavini hi'ia.

[10] Oniaroa. A'onira onava'isohijoravini hiki hida
kodiva'iponahi ja'dini
a'bo'daki va'ora onava'isohiki
bana adani Israel
kaija'ari.”
Niha ada Deus.
“Onaibaviki bana hida kodiva'isohihi vava'i bodinia.
Onajiriki fori hiki ida va'isohihi vava'i nakaabanahahani hiki kaimoni.
Hovani vakadiDeus ka'oa bana ho.
Va'oaniaro kodija'ari vihiki bana adani.
[11] Kodiva'iponahi ja'dini namithani kamahini
kodija'ari hahavi hora
avigaki bana vakadika'da'di ohina.
Ija'ari nahina vihiriki,
ija'ari nahina vihiki jaboni afohanana hora avigaki bana adani vakadiDeus ohina,
oniani ida ipohina hora ogavinia ija'aria bika'ojomo'ijanaravini hija bana.
Ni-ija'ari va'ora ka'ojomo'ivini hiki jaboni adani kidiarabo kaija'arini hora avigara kaimoni.
[12] Ona'biraki bana ida
vakadihojai asohiriki
vanamonaha'iki.
Va'ora oakariakaki bana adani.
Ni-okava'ihokijanaki bana ida hojai jaharikia vakabadanina.”
Nihi ida Deus athi papira hoja'bo'da'iki.
[13] Deua vara bivani'ahi ida kidiva'iponahi ja'dini, oniani ida kidiva'iponahi oniaro miro'a okhananavaki-ra 'bo'da naonivini hija. Hojaki ida nahina 'bo'da, jorakia ihimiki bana ida.

9

Deu-ra akanamasivika'oavini-ra nofivini niha ninini

[1] Hari. Deus kidiva'iponahi oniaro miro'a-ra nanamithavini kari va'ora nava'isohiki adani ija'ari Deu-ra vakanamasivivini niha ninini binofikia.

Bivava'isohihiki jaboni ida makari kagorahi ija'aria vanamonahaki kaimoni. Ibavi Katokini Jahaka'oaki oniki ida Deu-ra khai vani'avini ibavini.

[2] Oniaro kari vanamonaha'iki ida makari kagorahi. Ka'oahafiaki ida gora makari katokihia. Gora pitani hidiaja onini Ibavi Katokini Jahaki. Ibavi Katokini Jahaki bodinia vanaibavi'iki ida lamparina. Atira kania hojaki 7 hiki ida ha'dini ipohini. Vakanaibaviki jaboni ida mesa. Mesa kanamania kahojaki ida pão sasidotxi Deu-ra vano'avini.

[3] Makari katokihi pitani oniaja Ibavi Katokini Jahaka'oakia oniki ida. [4] Gora pitani Ibavi Katokini Jahaka'oaki bodinia hojaki ida altar, arca kihiki. Altar oniki ida mesa kanamahiki sasidotxi incenso-ra avanaha'dibakhiavini ibavini. Ajava mitxana fori hiki ida incenso. Altar namania ravisohani hiki ida ouro. Onivani fori kihija ida caixa arca kaoniki ouroa karavisohani. Arca karajomiki ida Deus kava'iponahi oniaro miro'a. Arca kabodinia hojaki ida ouro kabavihi maná bavini hiki.

Arca kabodinia hojaki ida jaboni Arão kohana kaava moamanani'iki. Hojaki jaboni ida ja'di txapatxapaki jiriki 'bamiki. Ja'di namania hojaki ida Deus kahonari jiriki sa'ai ko'bamihani hiki ipohini.

[5] Arca kanamania vahojaki adani ija'ari fori vihiki vi'bamiki avaamoana. Amovai vi'bamiki vahojakia vakarajomiki ida Deus hojana arca kania. Vabihi nokhoni vakadasahararikhamaki. Vabihi aaviramiki vakarahobaki fori hiki ida arca katapani namani. Ija'ari kahojai asohiriki aniani ibavini ida arca katapani namani. Hari. Ni-onofiki ida kodivarani-ra ona'oadavini hidakaba'i, rajomi ipohiki kavaranihia a'onira onava'isohihahavivinia.

[6] Hari. A'diahi'ihi ida Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani bodinia bada vani'aki. Oniaroa, kama'da'ihi ida sasidotxi kabadani. Mahi hahavi avikhajakosiki adani sasidotxi makari

kagorahi pitani Ibavi Katokini Jahaki onikia Deu-ra vakanamasivira kaimoni, bada vani'aki
ida sasidotxi kabadani Deus athi va'ora honariavini hiki. [7] Sasidotxi vakadika'da'di vani
ada makari kagorahi pitani Ibavi Katokini Jahaka'oakia onikia o'oi'ara. Ovari hoarana
badara hoarahanana hoaranija okhajakosiki. Biavikhajakosiki ida igitha amani. Kidimoni
ida afo'imidia ama biahoari'iki Deua bina'biraja kaimoni ida hojai asohiriki-ra bada
ni'avini, biogaravini kaba'i ida hojai asohiriki. Oniaroa, kidija'ari hahavi vakadimoni ida
ama biakana'diri'dirikhama'iki, Deua bina'biraja kaimoni ida hojai asohiriki bada vani'aki,
avigaravini kaba'i ida hojai asohiriki.

[8] Ma'onahai Jahaki haria ka'ojomo'ijahakivini makari kagorahi sasidotxi bada vakhan-
ina kavaranihia. Deus khai ni'ana kagorani Ibavi Katokini Jahaki hojani oadani, ni-
kama'da'iaki kaho ida ija'ari Deu-ra vanamaakarivini, ni-arabikhajahaki kaho ida Ibavi
Katokini Jahaka'oaki.

[9] Makari kagorahi varani hinia biarajo'inanavaki fori hiki ida namitha'iki hidakaba'i
akadiania. Ija'ari Deu-ra kanamasivikia bivikhavini kaba'i ida igitha, nahina hoariha hiki,
ni-igitha amani ija'ari va'ini bodini-ra najahaka'oaki Deus viaha.

[10] Deus kava'isohihi jiriki athini ija'ari-ra honariaki 'bai havahaki havahariki kaimoni,
nahina avahariki aavahaki kaimoni, kaaji ipohikia hoariha-ra nava'isohivini. Ija'ari
kaajiriki abononi sokovini niha ninini jaha'ianaja kaimoni Deus viaha. Deua binofiki hida
kaaji ija'aria vanaabavini, bianaja'diravini oadani ida hahavi va'iponahi oniaro miro'a
bivava'isohihiki.

[11] Hari. Kha'aha ada Cristo. Sasidotxi vakadika'da'di hi'ina binakama'da'ihi ida nahina
jahaki ja'dini namitha'iki akadiania.

Hari. O'oi'iki ada Cristo Deus khai ni'ana kagorani ka'oa nama hojakia, bada bini'aja
kaimoni ida Deua binofiki. Ni-ija'aria vanamonaharihi ida Deus khai ni'ana kagorani
ka'oa. Jahaka'oaki ida. Ni-araboa hojaki Deus kamonahi hararania. Deus khai ni'ana
kagorani ka'oa nama hojaki jahani makari kagorahi jahani araboa hojaki-ra aradaki.

[12] Deus khai ni'ana kagorani ka'oa nama Deus kania o'oi'aha ada Cristo. Okhajakosi'aha
hoaranija gora pitani Ibavi Katokini Jahaka'oaki onikia. Ni-biavikhajakosiki ida boji,
'daama kahidari hiki vaamana, ija'ari kahojai asohiriki abosini kaimoni hini. Amana
ka'oa vani ida biavikhajakosi'ia, akadihojai asohiriki abosini kaimoni, oniani ida mahi
anokhomirikia haria akava'ijoavini hija afoha'oadaha.

[13] Hari. Judeus kaija'ari vavahojaki ida kaaji ipohiki Deus kava'isohihi jiriki va'ora
nava'isohivini hi'iki. Ija'aria bivakaajirihi ida nahina kaaji hiki; Deus viaha asafini namani
sokoariki fori hihi ida ija'ari. Hari. Sasidotxia biakana'diri'dirikhamavini hiki ida igitha
amani ija'ari asafini namania, binajaha'ianaja kaimoni ida ija'ari Deus viaha. Arajoma'iki
ida boji amana, 'daama kahidari amana aka'diri'dirikhamaki. Arajomaki jaboni ida 'daama
kahidari dorona akhomana kapahaki aka'diri'dirikhamaki.

[14] Igitha amani danonia bikaabokaki ida ija'ari-ra najahavini Deus viaha nahina-ra
vakaajiravini naothinia.

Cristo amana danoni jahani igitha amani-ra aradaki. Ija'ari va'ini bodini-ra
najahaka'oavini-ra kaabokaki ida. Ma'onahai Jahaki Cristo va'i-ra nahonariahihivini vani
abini'ina-ra va'aha'ara ada Cristo Deus viaha akadimoni hina. Igitha abononia ija'ari Deu-
ra no'avini fori hiki ida Cristo abono-ra arakha'avini Deus kania. Deus viaha jahaka'oaki
ada Cristo.

Cristo amana binajahaki ida akadiva'ibodivarani, akadimahi hiki, biani'iki ida nahina
haria osaniki, oniani ida kaaji haria akava'ijoariki-ra anofijanaravini hija. Anofiki ida
badani Deus hokikia binofiki bada ani'avini.

Deus kava'iponahi ja'dini a'bo'daki varani hini

[15] Hari. Oniaroa. Cristo vania binakama'daja ida Deus kava'iponahi ja'dini. Hi'adani
ija'ari Deus va'ora kaboa'iki vakadimoni ida va'iponahi ja'dini. Mahi anokhomirikia
vagathaniki ida Deus kakajoamorahi va'ora nava'iponijoravini hi'iki. Hari. Deus
kava'iponahi oniaro miro'a hojani oadani, ija'aria varagariki ida Deus va'ora honariavini

hiki. Cristo abini'ina vakadimoni hina mani ida va'ora akava'ijoavini bikaabokavini hija,
vagathaniria kaimoni ida va'iponahi-ra varagarivini abosini.
16 Hari. Akadihojai hiki ida ija'ari hokini oadani nahina bivahojakia va'ora nava'iponivini
adani vahokiki vagathanija kaimoni. Papira hojaki ida kidiva'iponahi athini jiriki.
Abinirini oadani ni-vagathaniki. Avigahi ida abini'ini, bona vagathani'ihi afohanana ida
va'iponahi-ra namonahaki kanahina.
17 Hokini oadani ni-nahina kaimoni hiki ida va'iponahi athini kapapirani. Abini'ini vani
vagathanija ida. Nimania ida akadihojai.
18 Akadihojai kavaranihi haria nava'isohivini hiki ida Deus kava'iponahi oniaro miro'a.
Nahina abinirini, ama ahovaririni oadani, ni-kama'daki kaho ida va'iponahi oniaro miro'a.
19 Oniaroa, Moisés kohana va'ora nava'isohi'imidiaki adani ija'ari avikhananavaki
honari ipohiki athinia Deus kava'isohihi jiriki kania hojaki, vanaabaja kaimoni. Va'ora
nava'isohivini naothinia binabiini'ihi ida ama bavini. Bodinia hojaki ida 'daama kahidari
amana, boji amana, paha kabodiki. Binabiini'ihi jaboni ida ava vadini pa'itxi hisopo oniki,
ovilia savina nadarakia odabohamisiki. Dasa bini'afarihi ida savina nadaraki ama bavini
bodinia, biakana'diri'dirikhamaja kaimoni ida ama Deus kava'isohihi jiriki kapapirani
namania. Ama-ra akana'diri'dirikhama'aha ija'ari hahavi vajoroniki vanamana jaboni.
20 Moisés va'ora ni'a'aha:
“Deus haria no'avini hiki ida va'iponahi jiriki
hidakaba'i.
Igitha amani ahovarini
Deus kava'iponahi-ra
nakama'daki.
Deus a'onira honariavini hiki hida va'iponahi
jiriki athini-ra
avanaabavini,
avagathanija kaimoni ida a'onira nava'iponivini
hi'iki.”
Niha ada Moisés. 21 Onivani fori hija ida jaboni Moiséa biakana'diri'dirikhama'avini
ida ama Deus khai ni'ana kagorani namania. Biakana'diri'dirikhama'ihi jaboni mesa,
lamparina, arca nahina hahavi hoariha namania sasidotxia bada vani'aki makari kagorahi
bodinia hojaki.
22 Deus kava'isohihi jirikia bivava'isohihijoraki ida ama ahovariki nahina ipohiki-ra
najahavini Deus viaha. Nahina ipohiriki ni-nikia binajahaki. Ama ahovaririni oadani, ni-
Deua bina'biraki kaho ida hojai asohiriki. Ni-biakariakaki kaho ida ija'ari.

Cristo abini'ina vani bianija ida hojai asohiriki

23 Hari. Deus kania nama hojaki ida Deus khai ni'ana kagorani ka'oa. Deus khai ni'ana
kagorani nama hojaki amovani ida araboa hojaja. Moiséa binaibaviki ida igitha amani
makari kagorahi araboa hojaki namania. Binaibaviki jaboni ida ama nahina hahavi makari
kagorahi bodinia hojaki namania, binajahaja kaimoni Deus viaha.
Hari. Ni-arajomaki ida igitha amani, binajahaja kaimoni ida nahina nama hojaki. Ama
hoariha jahani arafiaki vani ida jahaja, oniani ida Cristo abini'ina abono-ra va'ahavini hija.
24 Ni-Cristo o'oiki Ibavi Katokini Jahaka'oaki ija'aria vanamonaha'ikia. Deus gorana
amovani ida gora araboa hojaki. Ibavi Katokini Jahaka'oaki nama hojakia o'oi'iki ada
Cristo. Deus viaha maakarinia hoja'aha, Deu-ra kanikhariaha akadimoni.
25 Ni-amana-ra avi'oibakhiaki, binaabosija kaimoni ida akadihojai asohiriki Deus vi-
aha. Hoaranija arajomaki ida amana-ra avi'oivini. Judeus kaija'ari vakadisasidotxi
vakadika'da'di vani ada igitha amani-ra avi'oibakhiara Ibavi Katokini Jahaka'oaki araboa
hojakia. Badara hoarahanana hoaranija o'oiki ada sasidotxi. Ni-nikia kabadaniki ada
Cristo.
26 Cristo akadihojai asohiriki-ra naabosibakhiara vaha; Deus hahavi-ra namonahavini
naothinia abinibinibakhiana abono-ra va'ahamaniha vaha. Ni-abinibakhiaki. Hoaranija

kha'aha ada Cristo mahi anokhomini amaakarini. Cristo-ra rakhaki abinina abono-ra
va'ahavini, hojai asohiriki-ra anivini ija'ari va'ini bodinia.
[27] Ija'ari hahavi hoaranija abiniki hida araboa. Abinini naothinia Deua
binava'isohinanaki ida ija'ari hana hini sohika'oaki viaha, ija'ari hana hini hojai asohiriki
abosini-ra gathaniki kaimoni.
[28] Onivani fori hira ada hoaranija abini'ina Cristo. Hoaranija abini'ina-ra va'ahavini hiki
ija'ari vaipohiki vakadihojai asohiriki-ra na'birara kaimoni. Kha'ianaki bana ada. Hojai
asohiriki-ra na'biravini kaimoni hijanarihi ida Cristo-ra rakha'ianaja. Cristo-ra rakhaki
bana va'ora akava'ijoahavini adani nokhana vihiki.

10

Igitha amania ni-bianiki hida hojai asohiriki

[1] Rajomi fori hiki ida va'isohihi jiriki judeus kaija'aria vavahojaki. Rajomi nokiani
ma'onahanahaki fori hiki ida. Ni-bianamovajahakiki ida nahina ka'oa hini nama hojaki.
Rajomi ma'onahanahaki nokiani haria nava'isohijoravini hiki pa'itxi ida nahina jahaki
Deus haria kaibavijahahivini hiki nama.
Hari. Hidiaja badara oadani sasidotxia avahoaribakhiaki ida igitha amani afohanana
Deus viaha. Vakhanina vani badara hahavi bada vani'aja ida vakadibadani Deus viaha
va'isohihi jiriki va'ora nava'isohivini hi'iki. Kaba'i, ni-ija'ari Deu-ra vanofiki vakadimahi-
ra najahaka'oaki ida igitha amani. Ni-binajahaki ida vakadihojai.
[2] Ija'ari Deu-ra vakanamasiviki vakadihojai asohiriki aniaja vaha; ni-vava'i kaabanaha-
hani va'ora osanijanaki vaha; ni-ija'ari igitha amani-ra avahoarijanaki vaha, Deua bianija
kaimoni ida hojai asohiriki. [3] Ni-aniaki ida hojai asohiriki vakadiania. Igitha amani-ra
avahoaribakhiavini badara hahavi va'ora nava'ihokiki adani ija'ari vakadihojai asohiriki
asia hojania.
[4] 'Daama kahidari amana, boji amana hikia ni-bikaabokaki ida hojai asohiriki aniani
ija'ari vakadiania, [5] oniani ida Cristo, ija'ari vakadiania kha'ina viahania, Deu-ra ni'avini
hija:
"Inofirihi ida igitha amani ahovarini afobakhia
iviahania, oniani ida
makhira ohina-ra inamonahavini hija bana,
ojarona, oasafi,
oimana hikia hora
ino'avini hija bana.
[6] Ni-khai ira ni'aki ida igitha abononi aha'diki altar
namania iviahania.
Ni-khai ira ni'aki ida igitha abinini,
amani ahovarini,
binaabosija kaimoni ida
ija'ari kahojai asohiriki.
[7] Oniaroa Deu-ra oni'ahi:
Deus, hidavania ohojaja,
bada oni'aja kaimoni ida badani inofiki.
Hojaki ida varani ohina afojora kadava'isohihi jiriki kapapirani kania.
Nini vani bana bada oni'aja ida."
Niki ida Cristo athi afojora Deus athi kapapirania hojaki.
[8] Hari. Cristoa bini'a'imidiaha:
"Ni-inofiki, ni-khai ini'aki
jaboni ida igitha abiniki,
igitha amani ahovariki,
nahina hoariha aha'diki hiki.
Ni-igitha abononi aha'diki-ra khai ini'aki,
ija'aria binaabosija

kaimoni ida kidihojai
asohiriki.
Ni-niki-ra inofiki."
Cristoa bini'avini kaba'i hida athi, nikia vakabadanina Deus kava'isohihi jiriki ija'ari-ra honariaki. [9] Oniaro naothinia Cristoa bini'aha:
"Deus, hidavania ohojaja,
bada oni'aja kaimoni ida badani inofiki."
Niha. Nina vani Cristoa binihima'ia ida igitha abinibakhiani, amani ahovaribakhiani hiki. Bianabosiki ida hojai 'bo'da kidibadania.

[10] Ovari hoaranija abini'ina abono-ra va'aha'iki. Ni-abinijanaki. Nini vani Cristoa bada bini'a'ia ida Deua binofiki, oniani ida akadihojai asohiriki-ra na'biravini hija, akadimahi-ra najahaka'oavini hija jaboni.

[11] Hari. Judeus kaija'ari vakadisasidotxia gaabakhiana, bada bini'abakhiaki ida mahi hahavi badani, Deus va'ora kajoamorara kaimoni adani ija'ari.

Binaabiniki ida igitha, biahoari'ihi ida amani, bianaha'diki ida imani. Igitha hoariha onivani fori biniha'ianaki afobakhia. Nikia kabadanina kaba'i, ni-aniaki ida hojai asohiriki ija'ari vava'i bodinia.

[12] Cristo vani ada hoaranija abono-ra va'aha'ara abini'ina ija'ari kahojai asohiriki abosini kaimoni hi'ina. Arajomaha'oadahaki ida abini'ina hoaranija. Kidibadani a'diahini naothinia vithirari'aha Deus pitana aniaja. [13] Asia vithina va'ora nokhaki adani bana Cristo-ra vavajahariki 'dama kanabo'ania Deus va'ora obaira kaimoni. Vakhanina vani nahina-ra vakaabokajanariha adani.

[14] Cristo hoaranija abini'ina abono-ra va'aha'avini va'ora najahaha'oadahaki adani ija'ari, vakadihojai asohiriki ania'iki. Deus viaha vajahaka'oa'iki adani.

[15] Ma'onahai Jahaki vani haria nanokiahivini hija hida varani ka'oa hini. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki ida Ma'onahai Jahaki athi jirikia:
[16] "Hida vani hihida
kodiva'iponahi ja'dini va'ora onava'isohivini hi'iki.
Niha ada Deus.
Onaibaviki bana hida kodiva'isohihi vava'i bodinia.
Onajiriki fori hiki ida va'isohihi vava'i nakaabanahahani hiki kaimoni."
[17] Naothinia niha'aha ada Deus:
"Ni-okava'ihokijanaki bana ida vakadihojai asohiriki,
vakadibadani asohiriki hiki afojana."
[18] Hari. Deus hojai jahariki-ra anivini naothinia, ni-nahina kaimoni igitha amani ahovari-janaki hojai asohiriki aniaja kaimoni.

Jahaki ida Deu-ra anamaakarivini

[19] Hari ida vani oamani, oigamina. Jesus amana ahovari'iki akadimoni hini, oniani ida Ibavi Katokini Jahaka'oaki Deus kania aofinirina aokhajakosina-ra akaabokavini hija. [20] Abini'ina vani khiorari'ia ida makari katokihi araboja hojaki Ibavi Katokini Jahaka'oaki ka'oahafiani hiki. Abini'ina, ahoki'ina vani Jesua biakarabikhaija ida bakatha fori kihiki kaja'dini Deus kaniaja, aokhajakosina-ra akaabokavini Deu-ra anamaakarija kaimoni.

[21] Hojaki ada sasidotxi kaka'da'di akadimoni hina. Ovari va'ora akadava'aki adani Deus gorana kaija'arini nama. [22] Deu-ra anofika'oavini, avakaijokavini vani ana-maakariva ada Deus. Ava'i bodini-ra najahaka'oavini, ni-akadiva'ikaabanahi haria osani-janarihi. Paha jahakia ariabono asokoki fori arihina vani jaboni Deu-ra anamaakariva. [23] Avakaijokadanokiva ida Deus haria kajoamoravini kavaranihi. Aofinirina vani vara avani'ava ida haria nava'iponivini hiki kavaranihi vahoariha vaviaha. Akajari'dariki ida Deus haria nava'iponi'imariniravini.

[24] Ariabono aakajoamorakhamava. Ariabono akanava'isohikhamavini hiva jaboni ida hoariha-ra anakaidivavini, hoariha-ra aakodiavini niha ani'a'avini jahani.

[25] Hari'a akava'ipahini'ava ida ajoronibakhiana Cristo-ra khai ani'aja kaimoni. Ija'ari vahoarahanana vakava'ipahini'iki ida. Khai akhanibakhiava akajoronikosoana. Avarigaki ida Deus ija'ari kahojai-ra naabosivini kamahini amaakari'ini.

[26] Hari. Akajonihi ida Deus athi ka'oa hini, akapoarivini naothinia, anofi'ianaki ida hojai Deua bivajaharikia akahojai'ianana, ni-hojaki akadimoni hini ida ama ahovariki, bianija kaimoni ida akadihojai asohiriki Deus viaha. [27] Deus haria akava'ijoavini-ra akajonihi; harivani ka'oa akadihojai Deua bivajahariki abosini-ra agathanihi. Jahaki ida haria napohimajavini afinivini. Deus ija'ari-ra nasohivini kamahini ija'ari nikia kahojaikia bikamithaki ida imani 'banani karaho afoha'oadaha siho kakhororoki kakaraho kabodinia.

[28] Mahi 'bo'dakari judeus kaija'aria vanaabini'iki ida ija'ari Moisés athi-ra kajoniki. Ija'ari vi'bamiki ija'ari avahoarabakosikia vara vani'aha ada vakadika'da'di:

—Anoki'iki hida hihida ija'ari Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra naabaravini. Bikajoniki ida binaabavini — vani'aha. Ka'oa hihi ida vakadivarani, abinina vakadika'da'dia bivahonari-ahiha ada va'isohihi jiriki-ra kajoniki. Ni-vava'adiki ida ija'ari Moisés athi-ra kajoniki.

[29] Nahina bana ida namithaja ija'ari Deus kaisai-ra kajoniki kania? Hi'ida ija'ari Jesus amana-ra nakaidivariki. Varani jaharikia bikanavaranihaki jaboni ada Ma'onahai Jahaki. Jesus abini'ina, amana ahovari'ini-ra va'aha'avini, binakama'daja kaimoni ida Deus kava'iponahi ja'dini, binajahaka'oaja jaboni ida vakaijokana hiki. Hari. Abinini vavahonariahiki ida ija'ari Moisés athi-ra kajoniki. Ija'ari Deus kaisai athi-ra kajonihi; kidihojai asohiriki abosini arafiahi.

[30] Aogaki hida varani Deua bini'a'bo'da'iki:

"Hovani, ona'da'diabosiki bana ida.
Onaabosiki ida hojai asohiriki nahina jaharikia."
Niki jaboni ida Deus athi kapapirani hoariha:
"Hovani, Deus,
va'ora onaabosiki bana adani kodija'ari.
Nahina jahariki-ra vanamonahaha;
nahina jahariki-ra
vagathaniha."
Niha ada Deus. [31] Jaharini arafiaki ida namithaki ija'ari Deu-ra naihamahiki kania, bigathaniki bana ida kidihojai asohiriki abosini. Hokiki ada Deus. Bikaabokaki ida hojai asohiriki-ra naabosivini.

[32] Hari. Oigamina. Vakava'ihoki bana ida Cristo-ra avavakaijokabiininivini kari, niha ninini ida avakadimahi. Deu-ra avarigabiininivini vani vahoariha a'onira vanajahari-hari'ia. Avajahariharini kaba'i, ni-vanadabaki ida avajari'darini afodanoki.

[33] Vahoariha vada a'onira vani'avini, varani jaharikia a'onira vakanavaranihavini, a'onira vanajahariharivini jaboni. A'onivani avahoarahanana avanofija ida avaipohini vajaharihariki-ra va'ora avakajoamoravini, oniani ida a'onira vanajahariharivini hija jaboni.

[34] Va'ora avakajoamora'iki adani cadeia vahoja'iki, va'ora avavaima'bana'iki adani. Ija'ari avakadinahina-ra visaarihahavivini kari, khai avakhanimanihi, ni-avakava'ibodikarahoki ida avakadinahina sarahi hini. Avarigaki ida avakadinahina kaidivaki arafiaki asia hojani Deus kania. Ni-visaarivini vakaabokaki ida Deus a'onira kajoamoravini hiki kidiania a'bo'da'iki.

[35] Hari'a bana vakava'ipahini ida Deu-ra avavakaijokavini, a'onira vanajahariharivini kaba'i. Avakava'ipahinirihi; Deus kidinahina jahakia a'onira naabosivini-ra avagathanihi. [36] Anokhavini oadani, hari'a vakava'ipahini bana ida avavakaijokavini mahija nahina Deua binofikia avakabadanivini, oniani ida Deus a'onira nava'iponivini hiki-ra avagathanivini hija bana. [37] Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida athi:

"Ipohijanarihi ida mahi
bivajoiki kaimoni.
Ni-agathinahajanariha

ada joina.
38 Deua bikapoariki ida ija'ari vakaijokana hiki,
kidimahi sohika'oani
bikahiki ida,
oniani ida kidimahi
anokhomiriki-ra
vahojavini hija.
Kodija'ari vahoariha vani adani vajoiribanira hora vakava'ipahinivini,
ni-khai va'ora oni'aki."
Nihi ida Deus athi.
39 Ni-aajoiribanirihi, oniani ida haria anakamadarija Deus kania. Harivani, Deu-ra avakaijokavini, oniani ida haria akava'ijoavini hija bana.

11

Deu-ra vavakaijokaki adani ija'ari avikhananavaki

1 Hari. Deu-ra avakaijokahi; ava'i bodinia aogajahakihi hida nahina anokhaki Deus kania haria no'avini hiki bana. Deu-ra avakaijokahi; ava'i bodinia aogajahakihi ida nahina anoki'iariki hojani akadimoni. 2 Akadija'ari avikhananavaki Deu-ra vavakaijokavini mani ida vakadikaijokahi Deua bivajahavini bikahivini hija.

3 Deus athi-ra dionivini vani nahina hahavi-ra namonaha'ara ada. Deu-ra avakaijokavini mani ida hahavi-ra namonahavini-ra aogavini hija. Deua binamonahaki ida nahina nokiariki, binamonahaja kaimoni ida hahavi nokiaki.

4 Hari. Abel Deu-ra vakaijokavini mani ida igitha abononi aha'dikia Deu-ra no'avini hija. Abea bivakaijokavini mani ida nahina bino'avini hiki jahani-ra anarafiaja. Nini vani Deua bivajahaja ida hojana hiki. Ni-jahani arafiaki ida nahina kidi'aajo, Caim oniki, Deu-ra no'avini hiki. Abea bivakaijokavini mani ida Deu-ra khai ni'aja, oniani ida makhira sohika'oaki hina Deua bikahivini hija. Abini'bo'da'ina kaba'i ada Abel, Deu-ra vakaijokavini kavaranihi asia hojaki mitha ani'aki kaimoni.

5 Hari. Enoque jaboni Deu-ra vakaijokaki, oniani ida Deus biavikhavini hi'ia kidiania. Abinirina vani Deua biavikha'ara ada. Ija'aria vanako'diha, ni-vakaraga'iki. Avisonina viahania Deus athi kapapirania bivava'isohihiki ada Enoque. Vakaijokana hina mani ida Deua khai bini'avini hija.

6 Aogaki ida Deu-ra avakaijokaravini oadani, ni-akaabokaki ida Deus va'i-ra khai ani'avini. Deua bihonariaki ida ija'ari kidiania maakarini-ra nofiki Deus hokiki-ra kajari'daravini. Deua bihonariaki ida ija'ari nofina hiki nako'dina hina Deua binaabosivini-ra kajari'daravini.

7 Hari. Noé jaboni Deu-ra vakaijokaki, oniani ida Deus kakaabanahi-ra kamithajahakivini hija. Deua binava'isohijoravini hihi ida nahina Noéa binoki'iariki namithaki kaimoni. Hari. Deus athi-ra kamithaha, binaabahi, ava'doro-ra kanamonaha'aha. Deus va'ora akava'ijoa'aha adani Noé, kidigamo, kidisai, vakadi'aboni vihiki ava'doro kabodinia vahojana. Deu-ra vakaijokavini mani ida Deu-ra vanofiriki vahararana abono-ra anivini hi'ia. Deus athi-ra naabavini mani ida Noé Deu-ra vanofiriki vajaharina-ra nanokiavini hi'ia. Noé Deu-ra vakaijokavini mani ida makhira sohika'oaki hina bikahivini hija.

8 Hari. Abraão Deu-ra vakaijokavini mani jaboni ida athi binaabavini hija. Deua bibaranahaha ada Abraão arabo hoariha okhana. Deua binava'iponiki ada arabo bino'avini hiki kaimonia. Oniaroa, biogaravini kaba'i ida arabo bianikhahaki kaimoni, arabo bivahojaki kania ajihi'aha ada Abraão.

9 Hari. Okha'aha, akhano'aha, hoja'aha. Ni-jorakia Deua bino'aki araboa. Kidiarabo fori hirihi ida arabo. Kaba'i, Deu-ra vakaijokaha. Makari kagorahi bodinia ibavi'aha. Kidisai Isaque, kidihanodi Jacó jaboni vaibaviki makari kagorahi bodinia. Deus va'ora nava'iponivini hiki jaboni hida hihida arabo vakadimoni hini. Ni-vagathani'iaki kaho.

10 Asia Abraãoa bivakaijokaha, binaviahanokhahaha'oadahahi ida akhanona sidaji a'bo'daki Deua binamonaha'ikia. Hojahaha'oadahaki bana ida sidaji Abraãoa bianikhaki.

[11] Abraãoa bivakaijokavini mani ida Sara-ra vaisa'avini-ra kaabokavini hija. Kidigamoa
ni-bikaabokaki ida isai-ra namonahavini. Na'arihavi vihina kaba'i, bikajari'darihi ida Deus
kava'iponahi namithani vakadiania, oniani ida isai-ra vanamonahavini hi'ia.
[12] Abinihana amaakari'ini kaba'i ada Abraão, kidiania vanamitharonisiagaki adani ija'ari
vâipohiki. Boviri ipohina fori vihiki adani. Kaasi 'ba'dani ipohini fori vihiki adani. Ni-
ija'aria biogaki ida nihafori vihina vaipohina.
[13] Hari. Vavakaijokavini oadani vaabinihanana'aha adani ija'ari va'ora vara ovani'a'iki.
Vaabini'ina kaba'i, ni-vagathani'iaki kaho ida hahavi Deus va'ora nava'iponivini hi'iki.
Vava'i bodinia napaja fori hikia avanoki'ihi ida Deus va'ora nava'iponivini hi'iki, khai
vani'ahi ida nahina vanoki'iki. Vaabinirina oadani vakhaniha:
—Anokhava ida arabo akaikahina Deus haria kaibavijahahijoravini hi'iki. Akadi-
arabo ka'oa hirihi hida hihida arabo. Ija'ari kaaraboriki fori arihiki hari hidiaja —
vakhaniha. [14] Ija'ari nikia vakavaraniki haria vanava'isohijahakiki arabo vakadimoni ka'oa-
ra vanako'dihavini. [15] Ni-vakava'ibodivaranibakhiaki afojana ida arabo vanahojaha'iki
vajoiribanira kaimoni. Arabo vanahojaha'iki-ra vanofi'ianara vaha; vajoina-ra vakaaboka-
maniha vaha.
[16] Vahokina oadani vanofi'iki ida arabo jahani arafiaki nama Deus kania vavahojaki
kaimoni. Ni-Deua bikaipahiki ida ija'ari nikia vakavaraniki, vakadiDeus hina vakahivini,
oniani ida sidajia va'ora kaibavijahahivini hija.
[17-18] Hari. Abraão Deu-ra vakaijokavini mani ida kidisaia Deu-ra kanava'igakamarivini
hija. Oniaro kari Deua bikaijo'aki ada Abraão. Deus Abraão-ra nava'iponivini hiki kidisai
Isaque kania vanamitharonisiagaki adani Abraão kahanodi. Deua bini'a'bo'da'aha:
—Abraão, va'ora oanaipohiki bana adani Isaque kahanodi vanamitharonisiagaki,
kadaija'ari vihira kaimoni — Abraão-ra nava'iponi'aha. Deua binava'iponivini kaba'i ada
Abraão, kidisai hoarana-ra va'ahavini hiki igitha abiniki fori hina. Ija'ari igitha Deu-ra
no'avini vani fori hija ida Abraão kidisai-ra naabinikamarivini. [19] Abraão abono-ra ni'aha:
—Deua bikaabokaki ida kodisai Isaque-ra anahokivini onaabinivini naothinia — niha.
Nini vani namithaja ida kidiania. Abraãoa bigathani'aha ada kidisai hokina. Abini'iki fori
hiki ada.
[20] Hari. Isaque jaboni Deu-ra vakaijokaki, oniani ida varani jahakia kidisai Jacó, Esaú
vihiki-ra va'ora vara ni'avini hija, va'ora nava'isohijoravini hihi ida nahina jahaki Deua
binanamithaki kaimoni vakadiania.
[21] Hari. Jacó jaboni Deu-ra vakaijokaki, oniani ida abinihana amaakarini viahania varani
jahakia José kaisai vi'bamiki-ra va'ora ni'avini hija, Deus va'ora kajoamora'bamakhamara
kaimoni. Deu-ra kanamasivi'aha ada Jacó kididadahi ava abono-ra nadadavini-ra
gathi'aha.
[22] Hari. José jaboni Deu-ra vakaijokaki, oniani ida namithaki kaimoni-ra vara
vani'ajoravini hija. Kidivarani ida Egito kaarabonia Israel kaija'ari vanamitharonisiagaki
vikhaonanina kamahini. Abinina amaakarini viahania Joséa bivahonariahijoraki ida
vikhaonanina kamahini jarona vavikhaonanivini jaboni.
[23] Hari. Moisés kaabi'i, kaamia vihiki Deu-ra vavakaijokaki jaboni, oniani ida Moisés
'banana naothinia masiko ahoarabakosikia avanahojavini hija. Oniaro kari Faraóa biva-
honariahi'iki ida makhira isani vaitxanava vaabinihahavina. Moisés kaabi'ia vanokiki ida
vakadisai nokiana jahani. Ni-vifiniki ida Faraó athi-ra vakajonivini. Vavakaijokaki ida
Faraó Moisé-ra naabinivini Deua biva'aharavini.
[24] Hari. Moisés jaboni Deu-ra vakaijokaki, oniani ida karaho'ina Faraó kaisai isanini hina
ija'aria vakahivini-ra kajonivini hija.
[25] Binofiki ida jahariharina Deus kaija'ari vakadiania. Ni-binofiki ida hojai asohiriki-ra
khai ni'avini hokina oadani.
[26] Moiséa bikava'ibodivaraniki ida jahaki kidimoni ogarahi hina, Cristo ogarahi hina
fori hina bana. Ni-binofiki jaboni ida nahina hahavi kaidivani arafiaki Egito kaarabonia
hojaki-ra vahojavini. Bikava'ibodivaranibakhiaki ida kidihojai asohiki abosini, nama Deua
bikaibavijahahijoravini hiki.

[27] Moiséa bivakaijokavini mani ida Egito kaarabonia ai nihana hi'ia. Ni-bifiniki ida arabo
kaka'da'dinia bikaihamahivini. Moiséa binokiki fori hiki ada Deus nokiariki, oniani ida
Egito kaarabonia joiribanina-ra nofiravini hija.
[28] Deu-ra vakaijokavini mani ida Moisés Páscoa kaihinikani biinini-ra nakama'davini
hija. Va'ora honariaha adani Israel kaija'ari vagorana kaathania baniniaja ovilia amana-
ra varavisorarivini, ma'onahai ija'ari-ra naabiniki va'ora naabinirara kaimoni adani ija'ari
vakadisai ahivaja'i makhira isani.
[29] Hari. Deu-ra vakaijokavini mani ida Moisés 'Dako Nadaraki onikia avikafianina Israel
kaija'ari va'ora honariavini hija. Avikafiani'aha arabo foraki namania vaadaha'ina. Egito
kaaraboni kasorarani va'ora avanajoikahifianivini va'ora vakaijo'aha. Ji'binijoraki'ihi ida
paha, avahidanahahavi'aha.
[30] Hari. Israel kaija'ari Deu-ra vavakaijokavini mani ida 7 mahi ipohini mahi hoara-
hanana Jericó sidajia va'ora naadaharibanaonija, oniani ida sidaji kavasiribanini kaja'dini
na'bahaki-ra anaadarinaija.
[31] Oniaro kari Raabe jaboni Deu-ra vakaijokaki, oniani ida Deu-ra vakajoniki vaabini'ina
Raabe-ra anaani'ia. Makhira-ra odoradoraoniki ida Raabe. Deu-ra vakaijoka'avini mani
ida arabo anavanavanahaoniva abono vi'bamiki-ra va'ora gathanijahakivini hija, oniani
ida ava'aihotana va'ora kakodiavini hija.
[32] Hari. Vahojaki adani ija'ari vahoariha Deu-ra vavakaijokaki. Onofirihi hida oathi-ra
ona'oadavini, oniani ida Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, Samuel, Deus athi namoniva
abono vahoariha varani vihina-ra vara ovani'aravini hija.
[33] Ija'ari vahoariha mahi 'bo'dakari Deu-ra vavakaijokakia bada vani'aki ida badani
danoki ipohiki. Deu-ra vavakaijokavini mani ida arabo hoariha kaija'arini-ra va'ora
vidafiavini hija, vakadiarabo avanahoroavini. Deu-ra vavakaijokavini vani bada vani'aja
ida binofiki, vagathaniki jaboni ida Deus va'ora nava'iponivini hi'iki. Vahoariha Deu-ra
vavakaijokavini vani tapo'ija vabodi-ra vana'bo'ara adani. [34] Vahoariha vakanamokhiki
jaboni ida siho kakhororoki kakaraho. Deu-ra vavakaijokavini mani ida va'ora anaihotaja
tarasara fori hikia sakahi vihina. Vahoariha vadanoriki Deu-ra vavakaijokavini mani ida
va'ora nadanoja. Sorara vadanoki vihi'ina vani va'ora vanihima'ara adani arabo hoariha
kasorarani.
[35] Gamo jaboni Deu-ra vavakaijokavini mani ida vakadija'ari vaabini'ina naothinia
avahoki'ina-ra va'ora vagathanivini hija.
Hari. Vahoariha Deu-ra vavakaijokaha'oadahavini kaba'i vajaharihari'aha. Deu-ra
vakava'ipahinira vaha; avaihotamaniha. Vanofirihi ida avaihotana, oniani ida dafi
vihina va'ora naabini'ia. Deu-ra vavakaijoka'oamanira adani. Avigaki ida Deus va'ora
anahokivini, vavahojaja kaimoni ida vakadimahi jahaki kidiania.
[36] Ija'ari va'ora avigarahabakhiaki adani Deu-ra vavakaijokaki, va'ora vidabakhiaki
adani, va'ora vidabohavini correntea, va'ora avibai'aha cadeia.
[37] Deu-ra vanofiriki va'ora vanagahaha adani Deu-ra vavakaijokaki ja'dia.
Va'ora avako'danikhamaki adani vahoariha serrotea.
Va'ora vakavasa'aiki adani Deu-ra vavakaijokaki vahoariha. Deus kaija'ari vahoariha
avaadahaoniki. Vakanahinarina mani ida ovilia asafi, boji asafi hiki-ra vakaimahavini hija.
Vajaharihari'aha. Deu-ra vanofiriki va'ora vanaima'banakarahoki adani. [38] Vakaaraboriki
fori vihina avaadahaoni'imajaniki adani amasia, arabo namahiki hikia. Vagorana ida ja'di
kahodijama'oki bodini, arabo khorahaki bodini hiki. Vajahana arafiani mani ida Deu-ra
vanofiriki va'ora vakaimajahajanaravini hija vahararana vahojana.
[39] Hari. Deu-ra vavakaijokavini mani ida varani jahakia Deus va'ora vara vani'avini hi'ia.
Jiriki ida varani vihina. Kaba'i, ni-vagathani'iaki kaho ida Deus va'ora nava'iponivini hi'iki.
[40] Deus va'ora nokhaki adani ija'ari vanamitharonisiagaki vakaijokana vihira kaimoni.
Avakaijokavini-ra nokhaki jaboni ada. Deua bikava'ibodivaranijoraki ida nahina jahani
arafiaki agathaniki kaimoni. Ni-binofiki ida va'oaniaro miro'a vagathanivini. Binofiki
ida va'oaniaro, harivani hahavi haria najahaka'oajabanavini, hojai binofikia akahojaija
kaimoni.

12

Deus akadiabi'i varani hina

1 Hari. Hiva'oani ija'ari vaipohiki va'ora vara ovani'a'iki va'oani Deu-ra
vavakaijoka'bo'da'iki adani. Ari'oaria vahojaribanaoniki fori vihiki adani vada haria
vani'aribanaoniki. Haria vahonariavini Deu-ra avakaijokavini, aki'darahaki fori arihina.
Hari. Ija'ari ki'darahaki fori arihiki hari, akadimahi Deu-ra avakaijokavinia. Anahojava
ida nahina hahavi aki'darahana-ra nadabaki fori hiki. Akava'ipahinika'oava ida hojai
asohiriki, nahina aki'darahana-ra anagithiki fori hiki. Aki'darahajorakiki fori arihiva
hagihi aviaha hojaki-ra anikhahavini. Akaikahirina oadani, jokoa akava'ipahinirihi ida
aki'darahana, ariabono ani'ava.
2 Akava'ibodivaranibakhiava bana ada Jesus. Ovaria binakama'da'iki ida Deu-ra avakai-
jokavini. Binakaraki jaboni ida Deu-ra avakaijokaha'oadahavini akaikahirina oadani kidi-
ania. Ava akasanakhamakia Jesu-ra avaka'itapoamisahanavini kaba'i, ni-bikava'ipahiniki
ida Deu-ra vakaijokavini. Bianokinanavaki fori hiki ida abinina naothinia va'i khaii nini
karaho hojaki Deus kania kidimoni hini, oniani ida ava akasanakhamakia abinina-ra
kava'ibodiravini hija. Va'i-ra anaipahihikarahoki ida ija'ari nikia abiniki. Oniaro naothinia
vithi'aha ada Jesus Deus pitana aniaja ka'da'di danoki kavithi ibavinia.
3 Vakava'ibodivarani bana ida namitha'iki Jesus kania. Hojai asohirikia vakahojaibakhi-
akia vanofipa'itxiriha ada Jesus, avigaraha'aha, vanaima'bana'aha, kaba'i ihamahirina
bikapoari'ihi. Hari'a khai a'onira ni'ariva ida nahina jahariki namithani avakadiania.
Hari'a bana Deu-ra avavakaijokavini-ra vakava'ipahini.
4 Cristo hojai asohiriki-ra kajonivini mani ida hojai asohirikia vakahojaibakhiakia
vanaabinivini hija. Hojai asohiriki-ra avakajonivini, ni-niki namitha'iaki kaho avakadi-
ania. 5 Hari. Deus haria ni'avini hiki varani jahaki ava'i-ra khaii ni'aja kaimoni. Isai kaabi'i
kidisai-ra nava'isohivini kavaranihi fori hiki ida Deus kavarani. Avarakava'i'birinimanija
koda ida? Nihi ida athii:
"Kodisai, ikava'ibodivarani afojahaki bana ida Deus ira nava'isohivini hiki,
kadahojai asohirini-ra
kahiha.
Hari'a khai ira ni'ariva bana ida Deus ira
kaabanivini athini.
6 Deua binasohihahaviki ida ija'ari-ra nakaidivavini kahojaihi.
Va'ora kapatahahaviki fori vihiki jaboni adani ija'ari
hahavi va'ora kanaisaihaki."
Nihi ida athii.
7 Isai kaabi'i kidisai-ra kapatavini fori hiki ida avaimani 'banani, avava'ini rogo inini hiki.
Hari'a vakajoni bana ida a'onira kapataki fori hina. Isai kaabi'i kidisai-ra ka'ojomo'ivini
vani fori hija ida Deus a'onira ka'ojomo'ivini. Nini vani avaimani 'banania a'onira
nanokiahira ada kidisai avihini. Ni-hojaki ida isai kidiabi'ia bikapatariki.
8 Deus va'ora kapataki fori vihiki adani kidisai hahavi. A'onira kapatariha; ni-kidisai
ka'oa avihiki. Isai kaabi'iriki fori avihihi.
9 Akadiabi'i araboa vahojaki haria vakapatabakhiaki, hojai vavajahariki-ra
akava'ipahinija kaimoni. Haria vakapatavini mani ida va'ora afinivini hija. Jahaki
ida akadiabi'i-ra afinivini. Jahani arafiaki ida akadiabi'i nama hojaki-ra afinivini,
aka'ojomo'ija kaimoni ida akadimahi jahaki-ra avahojavini.
10 Badara ipohiriki isai arihina oadani, akadiabi'i haria vakapatabakhiahi. Haria
vakapatavini-ra vanofiha; haria vakapatamaniha. Deus haria kapataki fori arihiki hari
akadihojai jahani avijavaja kaimoni, Deus kahojai jahakia akahojaija kaimoni.
11 Ni-avajahaki ida kapatahi arihina. Ava'i-ra namokaraki ida. Ni-khai ani'aki. Naothinia
khai ani'aki ida haria vakapatavinia haria vaka'ojomo'ivini akadihojai asohika'oakia
akahojaina, ava'i jahajahani jaboni.

Va'isohihi ka'oa hini hida

[12] Hari'a avajaroni fajafajahaki fori vihi. Hari'a vakava'ipahini bana ida Deus kahagihia
avaadahaki fori avihini. Avarikhani khai avaabononi vani'a. [13] Hojai Deua bivajahakia
avakahojaihi; hagihia avaadahaki fori avihihi. Vaadahaha'oadaha bana Deus kahagihi so-
hikia mahija avakadiadahai-ra avanadanovini. Oniani ida ava'damani-ra kanatonorohaki
fori kanihajanarija.
[14] Avaabononi vakanava'ijahajahakhama bana vahoariha khama. Hojai Deua binofikia
vakahojai bana mahija avakadimahi kidimoni hivini. Nirihi ida avakadimahi; ni-Deu-ra
avanokiki bana.
[15] Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana mahija Deus a'onira kajoamoravini-ra
avakava'ipahiniravini. Avaabononi avakava'igairi afohanana bana jaboni mahija hoarani
kapahasa fori hiravini. Hari'a vava'aha bana ida kapahasa fori hiki avijavani avakadiania.
Hojahi ida kapahasa fori hiki avakadiania; ija'ari vaipohiki-ra najaharihi.
[16] Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana mahija Esaú fori avihiravini. Ovari gamo-ra
odoraoniki ada. Ni-binakaidivaki jaboni ida Deua bino'avini hi'iki. Esaúa bianaabosiki ida
kidiabi'i kanahina bivahojaki pitani karaho 'bai bavi hoarani binaji'binikia. Isai ahivaja'i
gahinana kaimoni ida kidiabi'i kanahina pitani karaho.
[17] Avarigaki ida Esaú varani hina. Kidiabi'i kanahina-ra anaabosi'avini naothinia
binofi'ianahi ida gahina'ianana. Ni-bikaragaki ida abosini joiribanini niha ninini. Asarana
abono-ra ka'da'digariavini kaba'i, ni-bikaabokaki ida gahina'ianana.

Israel kaija'ari avikhananavaki Deu-ra vanamaakari'iki

[18] Hari. Oigamina, Israel kaija'ari avikhananavaki fori avihirihi. Va'oaniaroa vana-
maakari'iki ida nahina nokiaki, kamithavahaki, kaabadavahaki. Vanamaakariki ida monte
Sinai. Vakanokiki ida siho kakaraho kakhororoki arabo namahiki namanija. Vanokiki
jaboni ida bakibakini karaho, bahi banabanahaki hiki. Vakamitha'iki ada bahi katararahi.
[19-20] Vakamithaki jaboni ida trombeta ithoni 'baraki, Deus vara nina hiki jaboni. Athia va'ora
honariaha:
"Kaaji hiki hida arabo
namahiki.
Ni-ova'ahaki ida ija'ari,
igitha hiki ogaimorini.
Bikadasahi;
ja'dia vanagahavinia abinini ovahonariahihi."
Niha ada Deus. Vaimahidana, ni-vanofiki ida Deus kahonari-ra vakapoarivini. Deus vara
nina-ra vakamitha'ikia, vani'adanoki'aha:
—Ni-anofipa'itxiki ida Deus vara nina-ra akamitha'ianavini — vakhaniha vaimahi-
dakaraho'ina. [21] Va'ora naimahidakaraho'ihi ida vanoki'iki, oniani ida Moisés abono-ra
ni'avini hija:
—Ojarona thararaki ho oimahidakaraho'ina — niha.
[22] Hari. Va'oaniaro fori arihirihi. Harivani Deu-ra anamaakarihi; ni-anokiki ida va'ora
naimahida'iki. Harivani anamaakarija ida arabo namahiki monte Sião oniki Deus kania
nama hojaki. Anamaakariki jaboni ida sidaji. Deus ija'ari-ra nahokiki kasidaji ida.
Jerusalém ka'oa hini nama hojaki ida. Oniaja vaibaviki adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini
vâipohiki. Ni-rajomavahaki ida vâipohina.
[23] Va'ora anamaakari'iki jaboni adani Deus kaisai vajoroniki. Khai vakhani'ahapikiki
adani. Deus kaisai ahivaja'i hahavi adani. Vaonina jiriki hojaki nama Deus kania. Ana-
maakariki jaboni ada Deus. Ovari ija'ari hahavi nasohiva abono ada. Va'ora anamaakariki
jaboni adani ija'ari vajahaki vaabini'iki, avahoki'ina Deus va'ora najahaka'oa'iki.
[24] Anamaakariki jaboni ada Jesus. Ovaria binakama'da'iki ida Deus kava'iponahi ja'dini.
Ahovari'iki ida amana haria najahaja kaimoni Deus viaha. Abel abini'ina fori hirihi ida
Jesus abini'ina amana. Jesus abini'ina ni-bikanikhariaki ida Deua bina'da'diabosivini.
Bikanikhariaki ida Deus haria va'adivini.

Deua binaho'doho'doki bana ida arabo, nama hiki

[25] Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana mahija Deus vara nina-ra avakamithavini-ra avakajoniravini. Ija'ari araboa vahojana vakamitha'bo'da'iki ida Deus athi Moisés va'ora nava'isohivini hi'iki. Ni-avaihotaki adani athi kajonina vihiki. Vagathani'iki ida morobohariki fori vihina abosini, vaabini'ina. Harivani, Cristo nama vara haria ni'avini-ra akajonihi; ni-aa'aihotapa'itxirihi, agathanivini arafiaki bana ida morobohariki fori arihina abosini.

[26] Oniaro kari Deus athia binaho'doho'do'iki ida arabo. Bivava'isohihijora'ihi:
"Onaho'doho'do'ianaki bana hida arabo hoaranija
afo'iana.
Onaho'doho'doki jaboni bana ida nama."
Niha. [27] Hari. "Hoaranija Deua binaho'doho'do'ianavini afo'iana" bikahivini, oniani ida nahina namithaki kaimoni-ra aogajahakivini hija. Deua binaho'doho'doki bana ida kidiamonahi hahavi, biani'ihi ibavinia. Aaniki bana ida nahina naho'doho'dovahariki.

[28] Khai ani'ava bana ada Deus. Haria no'avini hiki ida ibavi ka'da'di arihija kaimoni kidiania. Naho'doho'dovaharihi ida ibavi, ka'da'di arihina ibavini. Vara avani'ava ida Deus jahana niha ninini haria kajoamoravini. Deu-ra akanamasiviva niha ninini bivajahakia. Jahaki ida Deu-ra afinivini, avava'ihavini.

[29] Siho nahina hahavi-ra kanihimaka'oaki. Onivani fori hira ada akadiDeus nahina hahavi asohiriki-ra nihimaka'oavini.

13

Jahana akahiva ada Deus

[1] Avaabononi vakanakaidivakhamajahaki bana afoha'oadaha, Cristo igamina hahavi a'oni. [2] Ija'ari va'ora avarigariki vakaikahiha avagorania, va'ora vagathanijahaki bana. Ija'ari vahoarahanana va'ora vagathani'iki adani ija'ari va'ora avigariki vagorana, avigaravini kaba'i va'ora vagathani'iki adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini.

[3] Va'ora vakajoamora bana adani cadeia vahojaki, vakadiania avahojaki fori avihihi. Va'ora vakajoamora bana jaboni adani ija'ari vajaharihariki, avajaharihariki fori avihini, va'ora avavaima'banavini.

[4] Ija'ari hahavia vakava'ibodivaraniva ida jahaki makhira kidigamo khama vaabono vakavahojakhamavini afoha'oadaha, vaabono vakanofikhamajahakivini. Hari'a bana vavi'oma ida hoariha kagamo hoariha kamakhira. Deua bikaronaki bana ida nahina jahariki makhira kidigamo hiriki vaabono vakavi'omakhamaki vakadimoni.

[5] Hari'a avava'ini-ra nahonariahihivini arafiava bana ida jiniro-ra avakava'inofinofivini. Avava'inia arajomava bana ida nahina avavahoja'iki. Nihi ida Deus athi:
"Jokoa a'onira onahojaharihi.
Ni-a'onira okava'ipahiniki
jaboni."
Niha ada Deus. [6] Oniania aofinirina ariabono ani'ava:
"Deus hora kakodiabakhiaki ho.
Ni-ofiniki hida ija'ari.
Deus hora akadava'avini mani ida nahina hora
namakhaniravini hija."
Akhaniva.

[7] Va'ora vakava'ibodivarani bana adani avakadika'da'di kohana Deus athia a'onira vanava'isohi'bo'da'iki. Vakava'ibodivarani bana ida vakadimahi vahokina oadani Deu-ra vavakaijoka'avini. Vaabini'ina asia vavakaijokaki ada. Va'ora vakava'ibodivarani bana mahija Jesu-ra vavakaijokavini avakabanafovini.

[8] Ni-hoarihapa'itxiki ida Jesus Cristo kahojai. Kidihojai bivahoja'bo'da'iki asia bivahojaki. Mahi anokhomiriki ida bivahojaja.

[9] Vakajari'da bana ida ojomo'ihi kavaranihi asohiriki Cristo vara bivani'ariki mahija Deus kahagihi-ra avaragariravini. Deus haria kajoamoravini-ra ava'ahahi; ovaria binadanohi ida avakaijokavini ava'i bodinia. 'Bai kaaji hiki ni-ija'ari va'ini bodini-ra nadanoki. Ija'aria vanaabavini kaba'i ida kaaji kavaranihi, ni-ija'ari-ra kakodiaki.

10 Hari. Sasidotxia bada vani'aki ida vakadibadani judeus kaija'ari Deu-ra khai vani'avini
kagorani banininia. Nimanija ida Deu-ra vakanamasivivini. Ni-nikia Deu-ra akana-
masiviki. Sasidotxi igitha amani-ra vavakaijokavini oadani, ni-vakaabokaki ida Deu-ra
vakanamasivivini akadiania harifori vihina.
11 Judeus kaija'ari vakadisasidotxi vaka'da'diva biavikhajakosiki ida igitha amani Ibavi
Katokini Jahaka'oaki kania, Deus viaha biakana'diri'dirikhamaja kaimoni ida ama, ija'ari
vakadihojai asohiriki aniaja kaimoni. Igitha abononi vani ida aha'dihahavija ija'ari
vagorana napaja ninia.
12 Onivani fori hira jaboni ada Jesus. Ovari abini'iki sidaji banininija, bianija kaimoni ida
ija'ari vakadihojai asohiriki amana ahovarikia.
13 Hari. Jesu-ra anamaakariki fori arihiva sidaji banininija. Jesus va'i-ra anaipahihivini.
Jakaho ava'i aipahihiva jaboni kidiania.
14 Araboa arihojana oadani ni-hojaki ida sidaji a'bo'daki akadimoni hini. Anavia-
hanokhaki ida sidaji hojahaha'oadahaki. Ni-hoja'iaki kaho ida sidaji.
15 Jesus haria kakodiavini vani Deu-ra anamaakarivini-ra akaabokaja, akanamasivira
kaimoni. Ni-Deu-ra akavikhaki igitha abononia. Deus jahana ka'oa kavaranihi vani ida
avikhaja. Deu-ra ani'aki hari:
—Ivani, ijahaka'oaki i. Avajahaki ida haria ikajoamorabakhiavini. Ivani ka'oa
akadika'da'di i. — Nikia akavaranihi, Deu-ra akanava'igaki fori arihihi akadikhaiinia.
16 Vakava'ihoki bana ida badani jahakia avakabadanini vahoariha vakadiania,
avaabononi avakakakodiakhamavini hiki. Nikia avakahojaihi; Deu-ra avakanava'igaki fori
avihihi. Khai bini'aki bana ida avakadihojai jahaki. Igitha imani aha'diki fori hiki ida.
17 Hari. Vanaaba'a bana ida a'onira vanava'isohiva abono vaathi. Bada vani'a
bana ida a'onira vahonariavini hiki. A'onira avakadava'ahaha'oadahaki adani. Deu-
ra vakanamonivini hiki bana ida vakadibadani niha vani'a'aki a'onira avakadava'avini.
Vaathi avanaabahi; khai vani'ahi ida a'onira avakadava'avini. Vaathi avanaabarihi; vava'i
avanamokaraha, a'onira avakadava'avini oadani. Ni-niki jahaki avakadimoni.
18 Asia haria vakanikhariaha'oadaha bana Deus kania. Aogaki ida nahina aso-
hiriki hojarini ava'i kaabanahahani kania. Anofiki ida badani asohiki-ra anamona-
haha'oadahavini. 19 A'onira okanikhariadanokivini hiki ida Deu-ra vara avani'abakhiavini
kodimoni. Vakanikharia bana mahija Deus hora karonajorakivini oajoi'ianana avakadia-
nia.

Deus kanikhariana athini hida

20-21 Deu-ra vara oni'aki ho. Ovari haria no'avini hiki ida ava'i jahajahani. Deus vania
bianahoki'ara ada akadika'da'di Jesus, abini'ina naothinia. Jesus ovilia akadava'ava abono
jahaki fori hiki ada. Abini'ina abono-ra va'aha'iki ada, haria akava'ijoara kaimoni.
Kidi'ovilia fori arihiki hari. Abini'ina vani Jesua binakama'da'iki ida Deus kava'iponahi
ja'dini a'bo'daki, oniani ida avakainamokia a'onira no'avini Deu-ra okanikhariavini hija,
bada avani'aja kaimoni ida hahavi Deua bivajahaki.
Onofiki jaboni ida ava'i bodinia badani binofiki-ra bada ni'avini. Jesus Cristo vania bada
bini'aja ida. Khai ani'ahaha'oadahava bana ida Cristo jahana, vagana, danona, ogahana
hiki. Hari ida vani oamani.

Athii anokhomini hida

22 Oigamina, a'onira okanikhariavini hiki hida oathi-ra mitha avani'ajahakivini. Ni-
onofiki ida kodivarani avava'ini-ra kajokovini. Oathi oadariki-ra onajiri'iki ho a'onira khai
ni'aki kaimoni. 23 A'onira okanamonivini hiki ada arigamina Timóteo cadeia avarakhao-
nani'iki. Ai ohina viahania kaikahi'iki ada Timóteo kodiania, oavikhaki bana ada a'onira
onavanavanahavini.
24 Va'ora vaka'ivaniti bana adani a'onira vanava'isohiva abono, Cristo kaija'ari vahoariha
vihiki avakadiania vahojaki. A'onira vaka'ivanitiki hadani Cristo igamina. Itália kaaraboni
kaija'arini hadani.
25 Onofiki ida Deus a'onira kajoamorahahavivini.
Hari ida vani oamani athi anokhomini.

TIAGO
Tiagoa bikaronaki ida athi kapapirani

Tiagoa binajiriki ida athi kapapirani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vakadimoni

1 Hovani Tiago ho. Deus kahonai abono ho. Jesus Cristo kahonai abono ho
jaboni. Akadika'da'di ada. A'onira oka'ivanitiki a'oni, Deus kaija'ari arabo ipohikia
avarakhanakhama'iki.

Ogahai varani hini hida

2 Oigamina, nahina avavajahariki namithahi avakadiania, avajahariharini, avava'ini
rogo inini hiki, kaba'i, khai vakhani bana. Deua biva'ahaki bana ida a'onira kaijo'avini,
nokiaja kaimoni ida Deu-ra avavakaijokavini avavakaijokaravini.
3 Deus avajari'darini-ra kaijo'avini kamahini avarigaki ida avakava'ipahiniravini,
avajari'darini-ra nadanojahakiha.
4 Hari'a vava'aha bana ida nahina jahariki avakadiania namithani a'onira najoirib-
aniravini mahija avakadimahi sohika'oavini, Cristo-ra avavakaijokavini avijavani jaboni,
hojai hahavi Cristoa bivajahaki-ra avakainamoravini jaboni.
5 Ija'ari avakadiania hojakia bikainamoki ida ogahai, bikanikhariava bana ida ogahai
Deus kania. Jahaki ada Deus. Kidi'ogahaia bino'avini binofiki bana ida ija'ari afohanana.
Bivajahaki ida kagahinaina.
6 Deu-ra avakajari'daravini vani, Deu-ra vakanikharia bana avanofikia. Hari'a avava'ini-
ra kosakhamapa'itxiva bana. Komini fori hiki ida ija'ari va'ini-ra kosakhamaki. Sirisiriki
danoki komini kana'bahaki-ra kosonasonafarivini fori hiki ida ija'ari Deu-ra vakaijokaja-
hakiriki va'ini bodinia.
7-8 Ija'ari nikia kahojaikia ni-biogaki ida nahina binofiki, bianaabosibakhiaki ida
kidiva'ibodivarani, bada nini bada nirini, binofivini binofiravini. Hari'a ija'ari nikia
binokhava ida kidikanikhari-ra gathanivini Deus kania.

Va'ora onava'isohiki adani vakanahina'ahapikiki vakanahinariki vihiki

9 Hari. Khai niva bana ida Cristo kaija'ari kanahinariki. Deua binakaidivaki ida,
bino'avini hiki bana ida bikainamoki.
10 Onivani fori hija ida ija'ari kanahina'ahapikiki jaboni. Deus kidinahina binihimavini
kamahini jahaki ida khaii nini. Kanahinaki kidinahina avisonijorakiki hogoi movani
fori hini. 11 Safini afana bianara'okhoki ida hogoi. Voronihi ida movai, nokiani jahani
kaba'i ihimi'ihi. Onivani fori hija ida ija'ari kanahina'ahapikiki kamahi. Kidibadania
kabadanini kaba'i, jorakia ihimiki bana ida kidimahi, kidinahina ahapinia ni-biakodiaki
abiniria kaimoni.

Ija'ari kaborohirohi hini varani hini

12 Hari. Khai niva ida ija'ari Deua bikaijo'aki. Nahina jaharikia va'ini rogo biani'avini
kaba'i, hari'a Deu-ra kava'ipahiniva. Nahina Deua bikaijo'avini hiki-ra ragariravini mani
ida Deua binaabosivini hija. Gahinaki bana ida kidimahi jahaki anokhomirikia Deus va'ora
nava'iponiki adani nofina vihiki.
13 Ija'ari va'ini rogo inini kamahini kaborohirohi hiki vahabini bana ida. Hari'a niva ida
ija'ari: Deus hora kaborovini, oniani ida hojai asohirikia hora kanahojaija. Hari'a nikia
kavaraniva bana ida ija'ari. Kaboroharohavahariha ada Deus hojai asohirikia kahojaina.
Ni-ija'ari-ra kaboroki jaboni.
14 Ija'aria bikava'inofinofihi ida hojai asohiriki. Va'ini bodini vara ninia bianagithiki
fori hiki ida ija'ari, oniani ida kidiva'inofinofia aabononi kaborovini hija. 15 Ija'aria bi-
naababakhiahi ida kidiva'inofinofia bikaborovini, oniani ida hojai asohirikia kanabadanini
hija. Hojai asohirikia kabadanibakhiani mani ida ija'ari-ra Deus kania arakharija.

[16] Oigamina, a'onira onakaidivaki ho. Hari'a vava'aha bana ida avakadiva'inofinofi
a'onira korijanahavini.
[17] Jahaka'oani, asohiki ida nahina hahavi agahinana hiki Deua bikaronaki. Ovaria
binamonaha'iki ada safini, masiko, boviri hiki vagana. Vaga'oamanira ada Deus.
Jaha'oamanira ada afoha'oadaha. Ni-nahina jahariki hojaki kidiania. Ni-hoarihapa'itxiki
ada Deus.
[18] Deus vania binakama'daja ida haria akava'ijoavini kavaranihi. Binofivini mani ida
akadimahi ja'dinia haria no'avini hi'ia. Binofiki ida kidija'ari jahani kidiamonahi hahavi
hoariha jahani-ra aradavini.

Deua binofiki ida athi anaabavini

[19] Oigamina, a'onira onakaidivaki a'oni. Vakava'ibodivarani bana hida
varani. Jahaki ida avahihavini ija'ari hoariha athini-ra mitha avani'a'imidiavini.
Vakava'ibodivaranijahaki'imidia bana ida athini, avagathanivini viahania. Hari'a a'onira
nava'ijokojokojorakiva. [20] Ija'ari va'ini jokojokoni kaba'i, ni-bikaabokaki ida badani asohiki
Deua binofiki.
[21] Hari. Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana ida hojai kaipahivahaki hahavi-ra
avakava'inofinofivini. Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana jaboni ida hojai hahavi Deua
bikaimajahariki. Vava'aha bana ida Deus athi avakadimahi-ra nasohibakhiavini. Deua
biobaiki ida kidivarani avava'ini bodinia. Kidivarani avakapoarikia bikaabokaki ida
a'onira akava'ijoavini.
[22] Hari'a korijanahia avaabononi vani'a bana. Hari'a mitha vani'a'imarini ida Deus athi.
Vanaaba'a bana ida Deus a'onira honariavini hiki.
[23] Ija'ari abononi nokhoni hiki-ra hikoria vada ni'ajorakivini vani fori hija ida ija'ari Deus
athi-ra mitha ni'a'imariniki. Vada bini'aki ida nokhoni niha ninini jahani jaharini, ni-
abononi najaha'iaki.
[24] Vada nini naothinia, ajihi'ihi jorakia biakava'i'birini'ihi ida niha ninini nokiani. Ni-
nahina kaimoni nokhoni-ra vada ni'aki.
[25] Hari. Ija'ari hoariha vajaforia vada bini'ajahakiki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki aso-
hika'oaki, bikava'ibodivarani'ihi, oniani ida asohiriki-ra nasohivini-ra va'ahavini hija.
Athi naabani hiki ida ija'ari, ni-biakava'i'biriniki ida Deus athi bikamitha'iki, oniani ida
kidibadani hahavi bada bini'aki Deua bikajoamoravini hija.
[26] Hari. Hojamanija ida ija'ari abononi ni'aki Deu-ra nofivini-ra kahiki? Ija'aria
bikaabokarihi ida kidivarani jahariki-ra nadaanivini, ni-nahina kaimoni Cristo kaija'ari
hini-ra kahiki. Cristo kaija'ari jahaki hini abononi kava'ibodivarani'imariniki ida.
[27] Cristo kaija'ari hidorokia bada bini'aki ida Deus akadiabi'ia binofiki. Nimania hida
Cristo kaija'ari kahojai: va'ora kaijahitaki adani kamaboa, kaariha vihiki, vakadinahina-
ra vakainamoki va'ora kajoamoraki jaboni. Ni-va'ora vaipohihaki adani Deu-ra vanofiriki
vakadihojai asohiriki. Nimania hida hojai Deua binofiki.

2

Ija'ari-ra anaibavijahajahakivini niha ninini varani hini

[1] Oigamina, harivani avakaijokaki ada akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo. Deus jahana, vagana,
danona kidiania hojaki. A'onivani avavakaijokahahaviki ada jaboni Jesus Cristo. Oigam-
ina, avaabononi vakanaibavijahakhama bana. Ni-asohiki ida avaigamini kanahinariki-ra
avakaihiponiravini.
[2] Vakava'ibodivarani bana hida rajomi kavaranihi. Avavajoroniki kania bana okha-
jakosiki ada makhira makari kaidivaki-ra kaimahaki. Sa'a hojaki ada sa'avithinahi
ka'ouroki. Oniaroa, okhajakosiki bana jaboni ada makhira kanahinariki. Bikaimahaki ida
makari akarabajahaki. [3] Avagathanijahakiki vahabini bana ada makhira makari kaidivaki-
ra kaimahaki, avani'aki bana ada:
—Vithi bana hida. Hojaki hida ibavi jahaki ivavithiki kaimoni.
Hari. Makhira kanahinariki vani ada avani'ara vahabini bana avakaihiponiravini:

—Gaakosoa bana oniaja.

Avani'aki vahabini bana ada jaboni:

—Vithiriama'o bana oba namania — avani'aki vahabini bana ada kanahinariki.

4 Hari. Nikia avakahojaihi; avanakaidivahi ida ija'ari kanahinakarahoki ka'oa;
avanakaidivariki ida hoariha kanahinariki. Jahari'oamanija ida avakadiva'ibodivarani,
oniani ida kanahinariki-ra avagathanijahakiravini hija.

5 Oigamina, a'onira onakaidivaki a'oni. Mitha vani'a bana hida kodivarani. Deus
vani va'ora nagathogathora adani ija'ari vakanahinariki kidija'ari vihira kaimoni. Jesus
Cristo-ra vavakaijokavini mani ida Deus vajari'darina biana'ba'divini hija. Deus va'ora
nagathogatho'iki adani vahojara kaimoni kidiania. Deus va'ora nava'iponivini hiki adani
nofina vihiki hahavi va'ora vaka'da'divini kania vahojana kidiania.

6 Ni-asohiki ida ija'ari vakanahinariki-ra va'ora avakaihiponiravini. Va'ora
vakava'ibodivarani bana adani vakanahina'ahapikiki niha a'onira vani'a'avini. Ija'ari
vakanahina'ahapikiki a'onira vabo'diabakhiaki a'oni. A'onira avavadadamiki adani
ija'ari nasohiva abono vakadiania, jaharikia a'onira avarakhara kaimoni. 7 Ija'ari
vakanahina'ahapikikia vakanavaranihaki ida Cristo onina jahaki, Deus a'onira no'avini
hi'iki Cristo kaija'ari avihinia.

8 Vanaaba bana ida honari Deus akadika'da'di ka'oa haria nava'isohivini hi'iki mahija
avakadihojai asohivini. Nimania hida va'isohihi athini:

“Iabononi inakaidivavini vani fori va'ora niha
va'oani ija'ari hahavi.”

Nihi.

9 Vada avani'ahi ida ija'ari vanokiana avarigaja kaimoni ida va'ora avagathanijahakivini
va'ora avagathanijahakiravini; nikia avakahojaihi, hojai jaharikia avakahojaini-ra kahiha
ada Deus. Ni-avanaabaki ida Deus kava'isohihi jiriki. A'onira osaniki ida va'isohihi
avanaabariki. 10 Ija'ari va'isohihi jiriki hoarani-ra ragarihi; va'isohihi jiriki hahavi-ra
ragarivini Deua bikahihi. Ija'ari va'isohihi jiriki hoarani-ra ragarihi; Ibavi Jaharika'oakia
okhahi. 11 Deua bikaabanivini:

“Makhira, hari'a kadagamo hiriki-ra vavi'oma bana.”

Bikaabanivini jaboni:

“Hari'a kaabini bana.”

Hari. Oniaroa, kadagamo hiriki-ra ivi'omaravini kaba'i, inaabinihi ida ija'ari hoariha,
Deus kava'isohihi jiriki hahavi-ra iragarivini Deua bikahihi.

12 Hari. Vanasohi bana ida avakadivarani, avakadihojai hiki. Avarigaki ida Deus avakadi-
hojai, avakadivarani asohini asohirini-ra kahivini bana. Vava'aha bana ida kidiva'isohihi
jiriki asohika'oaki avakadihojai-ra nasohivini mahija sohirini bikahiravini.

13 Deus ija'ari-ra nasohivini kamahini, ni-biva'adiki ida ija'ari, ija'ari hoariha-ra
va'adiriki. Bigathaniki bana ida hojai asohiriki abosini. Hari. Deua biva'adiki bana ida
ija'ari ija'ari hoariha-ra va'adiki. Ni-Deua binahokahiki bana Ibavi Jaharika'oakia.

Badani jahakia kabadaniva ida Deu-ra vakaijokaki

14 Oigamina, ija'aria bada bini'aravini oadani ida badani jahaki Deus bihonariaki, ni-
nahina kaimoni hiki ida ija'ari kavarani:

—Deu-ra okajari'darihi. Deu-ra ovakaijokaki ho.

Nokiarini oadani ida badani jahaki Deua binofiki, ni-arajomaki ida Deu-ra vakaijokavini-
ra kahivini. Ni-Deua biakava'ijoaki kaho ida ija'ari.

15 Vakava'ibodivarani bana hida rajomi kavaranihi. Avahararania vahojaki vahabini
adani avaigamini makari-ra vakainamoki, vakadi'bai-ra vakainamoki jaboni. 16 Va'ora
vakajoamora bana. Va'ora avano'aravini oadani vakadinahina vakainamokia, ni-nahina
kaimoni va'ora avani'aki:

—Onofiki ida Deus a'onira kajoamoravini. Vakaimaha bana ida avakadimakari.
Vi'baihajahaki'a bana — avakhaniki vahabini a'oni.

[17] Hari. Ni-nahina kaimoni Deu-ra avakaijokavini-ra akahiki, anabadaniravini oadani ida badani Deua bihonariaki. Avakaijokadoroha; bada ani'ahi.

[18] Niki vahabini ida ija'ari avahararania hojaki nihahi:

—Ivani ivakaijokaki ada Deus. Hovani ni-ovakaijokaki. Kaba'i, jahaki ida kodibadani, hoariha-ra okajoamorabakhiavini — niki vahabini ida ija'ari. Ogathaniki bana hida athini:

—Hora nanokiahivinihi bana ida Deu-ra ivakaijokavini, badani jahakia ikabadanirini kaba'i. Ni-ikaabokaki. Hovani, ira onanokiahivini hiki bana ida Deu-ra ovakaijokavini, badani Deua binofikia okabadanina.

[19] Ni-ikajari'daki ada Deus hoarana ka'oa hojaki. Ka'oa oamani ida. Ni-arajomaki ida ijari'darini Deus ira akava'ijoaja kaimoni. Jahari kahonai abono vanokiarikia vakajari'darihi jaboni ida. Kaba'i, vathararararaki adani, vaimahidana. Ni-Deus va'ora akava'ijoaki, ni-bada vani'aki ida badani Deua binofiki.

[20] Ikabajadi'oamanija. Iogaria koda hida kodivarani? Bada ini'aravini oadani ida badani Deua binofiki, ni-nahina kaimoni Deu-ra ikajari'daravini-ra ikahiki. [21] Vara ovani'aki bana ada akadija'ari okhananavaki Abraão kohana. Deus Abraão sohika'oana-ra kahi'iki. Abraão Deu-ra kajari'daravini mani ida Deus athi-ra naabavini hija. Deus Abraão-ra kaijo'avini hiki ada kidisai Isaque. Deu-ra kanava'igakamarivini hina.

[22] Iogaria koda hida kodivarani? Abraãoa bivakaijokaki ada Deus, bada bini'aki jaboni ida Deua bihonariavini hiki. Deus athi-ra naabavini mani ida Deu-ra vakaijokavini najahaka'oani hija. [23] Oniania, namithaki ida athii Deus athi kapapirania hojaki:

"Abraão Deu-ra vakaijokavini mani ida kidimahi sohika'oani Deua
bikahivini hi'ia."

Oniaroa, Deus Abraão-ra vara vani'aki:

"Kodiva'ahi ada Abraão."

[24] Hari. Avarigaki ida ija'ari Deu-ra vakaijokavini arajomarini. Badani Deua bihonariakia kabadanihi jaboni, oniani ida Deua kidimahi sohika'oani bikahivini hija.

[25] Hari. Onivani fori hija ida namitha'iki jaboni Raabe kohana kania. Gamo makhira-ra odoraoniki ida. Kaba'i, Raabe va'ora kajoamora'aha adani Israel kaija'ari Canaã kaarabonia vavanavanahaki. Va'ora anaihotaki Raabe va'ora kakodiavini hagihi hoariha avikhana. Va'ora kakodiavinia kabadanini mani ida Deu-ra kajari'daravini-ra nanokiavini hija, oniani ida kidimahi sohika'oani Deua bikahivini hija. [26] Hari. Hojarihi ida ija'ari ma'onahani kidiania; aba'oki ida ija'ari. Onivani fori hija ida ija'ari Deu-ra vakaijoka'badaraki. Bada bini'aravini kaba'i ida badani jahaki Deua binofiki, Deu-ra vakaijokavini-ra kahihi; bivakaijoka'badaraki ada. Aba'oki fori hiki ida Deu-ra vakaijokavini.

3

Vakadivarani-ra bana avakava'igairiva adani Cristo kaija'ari

[1] Oigamina, kodivarani vihiki adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'ojomo'iki Deus athia. Harivani, va'ora aka'ojomo'ira adani jaboni. Ni-jahaki ida ija'ari vaipohiki avakadiania vahojana, vahoariha-ra vaka'ojomo'ivini-ra vanofivini. Avarigaki ida namithaki bana akadiania. Ija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono arihina, hojai asohiriki-ra anamonahahi; Deus haria kapataki fori arihihi, haria nasohira kaimoni. Ni-va'ora nasohivini arafiaki adani ija'ari ka'ojomo'iva abono vihiriki.

[2] Harivani hahavi aragaribakhiaki ida hojai asohiki. Ija'aria vara bivani'aha'oadahaki ida varani asohiki, ka'oa hini, sohika'oahi ida kidimahi. Bikaabokaki ida abononi niha nini hahavi-ra vaka'da'divini. [3] Vara ovani'aki hida rajomi kavaranihi. Anaibaviki ida nahina pa'itxi cavalo bodia aka'darisafiani haria vaadahavini sohira kaimoni. Nini vani akaabokaja hida cavalo adahana hanaja okhana anofivini ibavinia.

[4] Vara ovani'aki ida rajomi kavaranihi hoariha. Sirisiriki danokia biakaabokavini kaba'i ida kanava kakaraho-ra aakarojavini, kanava kanasohiva abonoa bikaabokaki ida kanava-ra kanasohivini jakoma kapa'itxia, kaadahaja kaimoni hanaja aakhani bikanofivini hiki kania.

[5] Hari. Oniaroa, ija'ari abanini maina-ra vara ovani'aki ho bana. Ija'ari abononi niha nini pa'itxi ida abanini. Kaba'i, abanini vania ija'aria binamonahaja ida athii masini karaho. Ija'ari abanini siho kakhororoni kapa'itxi fori hiki ida. Vakava'ibodivarani bana, siho kakhororoni pa'itxia biakaabokaki ida ava na'bahaki-ra jama bodinia anaha'divini.

[6] Sihoa bikaabokaki ida nahina-ra nihimavini, onivani fori hija ida jaboni ija'ari kavarani nahina-ra nihimavini-ra kaabokavini. Ka'da'di jaharika'oaki kidija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini vani fori hija ida ija'ari abanini ija'ari abononi vaka'da'divini. Binajahariki ida ija'ari abononi hahavi. Siho kakhororoki nahina amonahaki hahavi-ra nihimavini vani fori hija ida ija'ari kavarani jahariki kidimahi nihimani hini. Siho kakhororoki, Ibavi Jaharika'oaki bodinia kakhaonaniki fori hiki ida ija'ari kavarani jahariki.

[7] Hari. Ija'aria vakaabokaki ida igitha hahavi-ra avanaathivini. Va'ora avanaathibakhia'iki adani tapo'ija, igitha raboki, igitha hoariha, jovana, koronaro, abaisana hiki. [8] Ni-ija'aria bikaaboka'iaki ida ija'ari abanini-ra anaathiki fori hini, varani asohika'oakia kavaranija kaimoni. Jahari'oamanija ida ija'ari abaninia bidioniki. Adaha'imajaniki fori hiki ida kidivarani. Makha 'banana ija'ari-ra naabinivini fori hiki ida jaboni.

[9] Ariabani vania vara akhanina khai ani'abakhiara ada Deus akadiabi'i. Ariabani vania varani jaharikia va'ora akanavaranihara jaboni adani ija'ari vahoariha. Hiva'oani ija'ari Deus va'ora namonahavini, ovari nokiana fori vihina.

[10] Ija'ari hoarania vara bivani'aki ida varani jahaki Deu-ra khai ni'avini, vara bivani'aki jaboni ida varani jahariki hoariha-ra kanavaranihavini. Oigamina, ni-jahapa'itxiki ida hojai niki. [11] Vara ovani'aki hida rajomi kavaranihi hoariha. Ni-nihanikia khaonaniki ida kajoa kapahana hoarani kania, paha jahaki, paha arapaki hiki. Paha arapakia binarapaki ida paha hahavi. Onivani fori hija ida ija'ari kavarani jahariki.

[12] Oigamina, rajomi hoariha okavaraniki bana ho. Figo-ra orakhaihi, azeitona vania koda bonoja ida? Iniani. Uva-ra orakhaihi, figo vania koda bonoja ida? Iniani. Onivani fori hija jaboni ida kajoa kapahana kajokiraki kania, ni-khaonaniki ida paha txinaki.

Ogahai jahaki, ogahai jahariki varani hini

[13] Avahararania hojaki vahabini ida ija'ari ogahania abononi kava'ibodivaraniki. Binanokiava bana ida kidimahi asohiki mahija hoariha kidi'ogahai ka'oa hini biogavini. Biva'ahava bana ida Deus athi kidimahi nasohibakhiani hini. Binanokiava jaboni ida kidi'ogahai badani jahakia kabadanini.

[14] Avava'ini bodinia vahabini avarakabajahaki a'oni, avava'ini joko inini jaboni. A'onivani ka'oa vahabini avaabononi avakava'ibodivaraniki a'oni. Nikia avakahojaihi; hari'a ogahai abono avihinia korijanahia avaabononi vavaboraboraha bana! [15] Deus kania kama'darihi ida ogahai niki. Deu-ra avigarikia vanakama'daki ida ogahai niki. Ija'ari hojai 'bo'da kahojaiki vanakama'daki ida jaboni. Jahari kahonai abono vanokiariki vakadi'ogahai niki jaboni. [16] Ija'ari avakabajahaki, va'oaniani oa vaabono vakava'ibodivaraniki jaboni, vaabono vanarifirafiraki, oniani ida hojai asohiriki hahavia va'ora kanahojaija.

[17] Hari. Nimania bana hida ogahai Deua bikavano'aiki. Sohika'oaki ida Cristo kaija'ari vakadimahi, Deus ka'ogahai-ra vavahojaki. Vava'i jahajahaki adani. Va'ora vanakaidivaki adani vahoariha. Va'ora vakaathiforaki adani vahoariha. Va'ora vava'adiki adani vahoariha. Va'ora vakajoamorabakhiaki adani vahoariha. Ni-vakaihimoraki ida hoariha. Ni-vahoariha vava'i-ra vavajaha'imariniki.

[18] Vava'i jahajahaki adani Cristo kaija'ari, ogahai sohika'oaki-ra vavahojaki. Hoariha kania avajahamisiki adani, va'ora avanaariakaki adani vaihamahiki, vava'i jahajaha'ianara kaimoni.

4

Hojai asohiriki avava'ini bodinia hojaki

[1] Hari. Avahararania vahojaki adani ija'ari vahoariha vaihamahiki-ra avanaariakariki,
oniani ida avaabononi avarakanaathidanoararikhamavini hija. Vakamadiaki jaboni adani.
Nahina mani ida avakadihojai-ra nakama'daja? Avaabononi ka'oa khai avani'avini-ra
avakava'inofinofivini mani ida avava'ini bodinia avaabononi avanadanodanovini hija.
[2] Avagathanirihi ida nahina avakava'inofinofiki, oniani ida ija'ari-ra avanaabinivini-ra
avanofivini hija. Vahoariha vakadinahina-ra avarakabaibakhiaki a'oni. Avakamadiaki
a'oni, oniani ida avaabononi avarakanaathidanoararikhamabakhiavini hija, oniani ida
vahoariha-ra va'ora avanigafanibakhiavini hija jaboni. Deus kania avakanikhariaravini
mani ida nahina avanofiki-ra avavahojaravini hija. [3] Deu-ra avakanikhariaki vahabini a'oni
avanofikia, ni-avagathaniki. Nahina asohiriki-ra avanofivini mani ida avakanikhariaki-
ra avagathaniravini hija. Avaka'domaki ida avakava'inofinofiki avaabononi ka'oa khai
avani'aja kaimoni.
[4] Hari. Deu-ra avavakaijokapa'itxiriki a'oni. Ija'aria asia bivajahahi ida kidihojai
jahariki, binofiki ida hojai Deua bikaimajahariki, oniani ida Deu-ra kaimajaharavini hija.
Avavajahaki ida nahina Deua bikaimajahariki, oniani ida Deu-ra avakaimajaharavini hija.
[5] Hari. Nimania hida athi Deus athi kapapirania hojaki:
"Deua biobai'iki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki ava'i bodinia.
Ovaria biakabaiki fori hiki,
binofiki ida kidimoni
arihika'oana."
Hari'a hihida varani hoja'imariniki vavaniha bana. [6] Danoni kaba'i ida avakadiva'inofinofi
asohiriki, danoni arafiaki ida Deus a'onira kajoamoravini. Oniania, Deus athi kapapirania
hojaki hida athii hoariha:
"Deua biakodiaki ida
ija'ari abononi
vaboraborahariki.
Ija'ari abononi vaboraborahaki vani ida Deus
va'i-ra fai ani'aja."
Niki ida athii.
[7] Avaabononi vava'aha bana Deus a'onira honariavini avakadika'da'di hina. Jahari-ra
vakaabani bana, vakanasa'airi bana mahija akara'ovini avakadiania.
[8] Vamaakari bana Deus kania. Oniania, maakariki ada Deus avakadiania.
Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana ida hojai asohiriki mahija ija'ari sa'ani kosokoa'iki fori
avihivini. Ija'ari vajaha'badaraki a'oni. Vanofidoro bana ida hojai asohiki ka'oa.
[9] Avakadihojai asohiriki avaabononi avaka'da'digariavini vani avava'ini-ra namokarava
bana! Vaasara bana! Hari'a vahahani, vaasara bana! Hari'a khai vakhani! Avava'ini
mokara niva bana mahija avakadihojai asohiriki-ra avakava'ipahinika'oavinia Deu-ra
avananokiahivini. [10] Vani'a bana ada Deus:
—Bada oni'a'iki hida hojai ivajahariki. Ojaharina kaba'i, hora va'adi bana! — vakhani
bana.
Oniani ida Deus a'onira va'adivini hija. A'onira ragaamanani'ianaki fori hiki ada. A'onira
ni'aki jaboni ada:
—A'onira onakaidivakarahoki ho.

Jahariki ida Cristo kaija'ari igamini-ra kanavaranihavini

[11] Oigamina, hari'a avaabononi vakanavaranihakhama bana varani asohirikia! Deus
kava'isohihi haria kaabanivini hiki ida arigamina-ra akanavaraniharavini. Iigamini-ra
ikanavaranihavini, kidihojai ivajaharavini ikahivini vani, inaabarija ida Deus kava'isohihi
jaboni. Ivani ija'ari nasohiva abono iabono ivanihamanija? Ikajonihi ida Deus
kava'isohihi; ni-inaabaki. Asohipa'itxirihi ida va'isohihi nasohiva abono iabono inihavini.
Iva'aha bana ida Deus kava'isohihi ira nasohivini.
[12] Deus hoarana ka'oa binamonaha'iki ida kidiva'isohihi jiriki. Ovari hoarana ka'oa
biogajahakiki ida ija'aria kidiva'isohihi jiriki binaabavini binaabaravini. Ovari hoarana
bikaabokaki ida ija'ari-ra akava'ijoavini, bikaronavini Ibavi Jahaka'oaki kania okhani.

Ovari hoarana jaboni bikaronaki ida ija'ari hoariha Ibavi Jaharika'oaki kania okhani. Ivani, ija'ari nasohiva abono ihirihi. Ni-asohiki ida iigamini kahojai-ra ikanavaranihavini ivajaharavini-ra ikahivini.

Ni-aogaki ida afokajoma namithaki kaimoni

13 Avahararania vahojaki adani ija'ari nikia vakavaranibakhiaki:

—Hidakaba'i, afokajoma vahabini okava'ibodivaraniki ida sidaji hoariha ookhana. Badara hoarani ohojaki bana ho. Onofiki ida kodijiniro-ra oana'ba'divini, inisika-ra okapavakarija kaimoni, pavakari onihaja kaimoni ida inisika — nikia ikavaranihi, mitha ini'a bana hida oathi: 14 Avarigarihi ida afokajoma nahina namithaki kaimoni avakadiania. Maro ka'oji'ojina fori kihiki ida avakadimahi. Jorakia nokiahi, jorakia avisoniki ida.

15 Nimania bana hida varani asohikia avakavaranina kaimoni:

—Deus ariabinirina-ra va'ahahi; badani nikia akabadanihi — vakhani bana.

16 Hari. Avaabononi avavakaijokaki bana a'oni, avaabononi avavaboraborahaki bana jaboni a'oni, badania avakabadanija kaimoni. Nikia avakahojaihi; ni-asohiki ida avakadi-hojai. 17 Hari. Oniaroa, ija'aria biogahi ida nahina asohiki jahaki bada bini'aki kaimoni. Bada bini'arihi, ni-asohiki ida kidihojai.

5

Tiagoa binava'isohiki ida ija'ari kanahinakarahoki

1 Hari. Ija'ari vakanahinakarahoki maina hadani va'ora vara oni'ara. Mitha vani'a bana hida oathi: Vaasara bana! Vabarariaria bana jaboni afojora! Avava'ini-ra rogo ani'aki bana ida namithaki kaimoni avakadiania.

2 Ihimiki bana ida avakadinahina kaidivaki. Va'ba'ba binakavithimaki bana ida avakadi-makari kaidivaki jaboni. 3 Korikorikia binakavithima'iki bana ida avakadi'ouro, avakadi-jiniro hiki, ni-jahajanaki. Korikorikia binanokiaki ida avakadihojai asohiriki jaboni, jiniro-ra avanajoroni'imarinivini. Korikoriki nahina-ra nihimavini fori hiki bana ida siho avaimani-ra kanihimavini. Maakariki ida mahi Deus hahavi-ra nihimavini kamahini. A'onivani avaabononi avakanaka'aajovini hiki ida avakadijiniro.

4 Ni-va'ora avanaabosiki adani makhira avakadisiroia bada vakhaniki vakadibadani abosinia. Mitha vani'a bana ida va'ora avanaabosiravinia vakavaranina. Va'da'digariana va'ora na'damo'damovini vabodi'barahana. Deus danokia bikamitha'iki ida avakadisiroia vakabadani'ina vakadibodi'barahi athini.

5 Ni-nahina-ra avakainamo'iki araboja avahojani oadani. Avakapavakarihahavi'iki ida nahina avanofiki, avaabononi khai avani'aja kaimoni. Ija'ari igitha-ra nabasinaki binaabinivini viahania, onivani fori hija ida avakadinahina ipohiki a'onira nabasinavini.

6 Hari. Ija'ari vakanahina'ahapikiki, a'onira onava'isohi'ianaki ho. Va'ora avarakara-ganahaki adani ija'ari hojai jahakia vakahojaiki, badani asohirikia vakabadaniriha adani. Nimania ida va'ora avanaabinivini hiki kaimoni. Ni-vakaabokaki ida avasa'ani kabodinia vaabono avakava'ijoavini.

Tiago kava'isohihi anokhomini hida

7 Oigamina, avajahariharini kaba'i, vanokhahaha'oadaha bana ida akadika'da'di ka'oa joina kamahini. Vakava'ibodivarani bana ada siroihi abono niha ninina kidirakhajahi bononi-ra nokhavini. Mahi ipohikia binaviahanokhaki ida kidisiroi kania kidirakhajahi movani, avijavani, bononi. Binaviahanokhaki jaboni ida bahi khararina badara kama'dani viahania, badara anokhomini. 8 Onivani fori hija bana ida akadika'da'di ka'oa joina-ra avanaviahanokhavini. Hari'a vakava'ipahini ida avanaviahanokhavini bana. Maakariki bana ida mahi akadika'da'di joina kamahini.

9 Oigamina, hari'a avaabononi vaaka'da'digariakhama bana mahija Deus avakadihojai jaharini-ra kahiravini. Maakariki bana ida ija'ari nasohiva abono kaikahina, nokiajorakiki bana ada.

10 Oigamina, vakava'ibodivarani bana ida Deus athi namoniva abono kohana varani vihina, niha vakhanikhanina. Deus va'ora karona'iki adani va'ora nava'isohivini hi'iki

jaboni ida athi vanamonija kaimoni ija'ari vakadiania. Deus athi-ra vakajoniki va'ora
vanajahariharibakhiavini, kaba'i ni-Deu-ra vakava'ipahini'iki. [11] Vakava'ipahiniravini
mani ida ija'ari khai vakhanikia va'ora anaonivini hija.

Avakamitha'iki ida Jó kohana varani hina Deu-ra vakaijokavini niha ninini. Avarigaki
jaboni ida mahi ipohikia Jó imana 'banani karaho-ra kamithahaha'oadahavini kaba'i, ni-
Deu-ra kava'ipahini'iki, oniani ida imana 'banani radahani naothinia, Deus Jó kanahina-ra
najoivini-ra anarafiavini hi'ia. Deus kahojai ida ija'ari-ra va'adivini-ra anarafiavini, va'ora
nakaidivavini jaboni.

[12] Hari. Oigamina, hari'a vidioni'imarini ida nama onini, arabo onini, onii hoariha
ija'aria biogaja kaimoni ida anava'iponi'imariniravini. Ija'ari-ra anava'iponivini kamahini
ka'oa hiki ida ha'a, niki vidioni bana ida ha'a. Ka'oa hiki ida iniani, niki vidioni bana ida
iniani. Hari'a Deus onina-ra vidioni'imarini, oniani ida Deus avakadivarani asohirini-ra
kahiravini hija.

[13] Hari. Deu-ra vara ni'ava bana ida ija'ari va'ini rogo iniki avahararania hojaki. Ahiava
bana ida ija'ari hoariha va'ini khaii niki, Deu-ra khai ni'avini.

[14] Cristo kaija'ari vahararana hojahi ida ija'ari kavamoniki, jahaki ida Cristo kaija'ari
nava'isohiva abono-ra va'ora baranahavini. Kidiania vakaikahina, vakanikhariaki bana
ada Deus, bianaihotaja kaimoni ida ija'ari kavamoniki. Vakaraviso bana ida basina
kapa'itxi athania Cristo onina-ra vidionivini kaba'i, Cristoa bikajoamoraja kaimoni ida
ija'ari.

[15] Cristo kaija'ari vanava'isohiva abono Cristo-ra vavakaijokadorokia vakanikhariahi;
aihotahi ida ija'ari. Jaha'ianahi ida ija'ari kavamoniki kamahi. Ija'ari kavamonikia bada
bini'aki vahabini ida hojai Deua bivajahariki. Bada bini'ahi; abononi ka'da'digariahi, Deua
bina'birahi ida kidihojai asohiriki. [16] Oniania, avaabononi vakananamithakhamavinihi
bana ida avakadihojai asohiriki mahija Deua bina'biravini. Deus kania avaabononi
vaakanikhariakhama bana jaboni mahija Deus a'onira anaihotavini. Ija'ari Deu-ra nofi-
jahakiki Deu-ra kanikhariaki; bona namithahi afojahaki ida bikanikhariaki.

[17] Haria okavarajomivini hiki bana ada Elias kohana. Makhira ka'oa hina kaba'i, Deus
danona kidiania hojaki. Hari fori hiki ada Elias oniki. Deu-ra kanikhariadanokiki ada, bahi
khararijanarara kaimoni, oniani ida badara ahoarabakosiki badara hoarani bobini hiki
bahi-ra rakhararijanarija. [18] Oniaroa, Deu-ra kanikharia'ianaha, kharari'ianara kaimoni
ada bahi, khararimani'aha. Mova'ianahi ida ija'ari vakadirakhajahi.

[19-20] Oigamina, onofiki hida kodivarani-ra avarigavini. Hojaki vahabini ida Cristo kaija'ari
hojai asohirikia kabadani'ianaki. Biragariki fori hiki ida hagihi Deus kania okhaki. Cristo
kaija'ari hoariha bivajoiribaniki fori hiki ida ija'ari akamadaki. Biakodiaki ida hojai
asohiriki-ra kava'ipahinika'oa'ianavinia. Binajoiribanivini vani biakava'ijoaja ida ija'ari
akamada'iki, Ibavi Jaharika'oaki kania okharia kaimoni. Deua bina'biraki bana ida hojai
asohiriki ipohikia kabadanini.

Hari ida vani oamani Tiago athi anokhomini.

1 PEDRO
Pedroa bikaronaki ida athi kapapirani

Pedroa bikarona'iki ida athi kapapirani

1 Hovani Pedro onajirija hida oathi kapapirani. Jesus Cristo athi avaadahaoniva
abono ho. A'onivani Deus kaija'ari arabo hoariha avahojaki avakadimoni hida oathi.
Vahoariha a'onira vanajahariharivini mani ida a'onira akarakhanakhamaja, oniani ida
Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia, Bitínia hiki kaarabonia a'onira nahojaja.
2 Deus akadiabi'i haria nagathogathojoravini hiki kidija'ari arihija kaimoni. Ma'onahai
Jahaki ava'i-ra nahonariahihivini mani ida Deus kaija'ari vajahaka'oaki haria nihaja,
haria ka'ojomo'ija kaimoni ida Jesus Cristo athi-ra anaabajahakivini niha ninini. Haria
nagathogatho'iki ada, bina'biraja kaimoni ida akadihojai asohiriki. Jesus Cristo amana
haria sokoki fori arihina mani ida haria najahaka'oaja.
Arigamina, onofiki ida Deua bianarafiavini a'onira kajoamoravini, avijavani jaboni ida
avava'ini jahajahani afoha'oadaha.

Deu-ra anokhahaha'oadahavini

3 Jahaka'oaki ada Deus, khai ani'ava. Akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo kaabi'i ada. Haria
nakaidivakarahoki ada. Deus Jesus Cristo-ra anahokivini mani ida akadimahi ja'dini
anokhomirikia haria no'avini hija, oniani ida nahina jahakia haria kaibavijahahivini hiki-
ra anokhavini hija.
4 Akhanina vani anokhaja ida nahina jahaki arafiaki haria nava'iponivini hi'iki-ra
agathanivini. Deus kaija'ari arihina mani ida nama kidiania haria no'avini hiki kaimoni-
ra vahojavini hija. Nahina jahaka'oaki Deua binaibavijahaki akadimoni hini. Ni-nahina
binihimavini bikaabokaki, a'bo'daki ida. Kaidivaha'oadahaki ida.
5 Akadimoni ida Deua binaibavijaha'iki. Deus danona mani ida vakaijokana hiki-ra
akadava'avini-ra kaabokavini hija. Haria akava'ijoa'iki ada. Hidiaja mahi anokhomini vani
Deua binanokiaki bana ida niha ninini haria akava'ijoavini a'diahini.
6 Khai ani'ava ida Deus haria akava'ijoa'avini. Nahina ipohiki hidiaja namithaki ava'i-
ra rogo ani'aki, oniani ida ava'i-ra namokaraja, kaba'i khai ani'ava ada Deus. Ni-badara
ipohiki ava'ini rogo iniki hidiaja. 7 Deua biva'ahaki ida nahina ava'i-ra rogo ani'aki
akadiania haria kaijo'ara kaimoni, binanokiaja kaimoni ida Deu-ra avakaijokadorovini
ka'oa hini ka'oa hirini.
Hari. Okavarajomiki bana ida Deus haria kaijo'avini ouroa. Jahani kaba'i ida ouro,
ija'aria bikaabokaki ida binihimavini. Jahani arafiaki ida Deu-ra avakaijokavini. Ija'aria
bikaijo'aki ida ouro jahaki siho kaha'diki kabodinia binahojaha'ihi. Onivani fori hija jaboni
ida Deus haria kaijo'avini, binanokiaja kaimoni ida Deu-ra anofidorovini ka'oa hini ka'oa
hirini. Biva'ahaki ida nahina namithani ava'i-ra rogo ani'aki, binadanoja kaimoni ida
avakaijokaha'oadahavini.
Akhanina vani Jesus Cristo joina kamahini vahoariha vaviaha Deus haria ni'aja:
—Jahaki ida avakadihojai. Hora avavakaijokaha'oadahavini mani ida ojahana, odanona,
ovagana, kodi'ogahai hiki-ra avagathanivini hija — niha.
8 Hari. Avanokiravini kaba'i ada Jesus, avanofijahakiki ada. Avanoki'iariha kaho ada,
kaba'i avavakaijokaha'oadahaki ada. Avakhanini vani khai avani'ara ada. Arafia'oamanija
ida avakadiva'ikhaiini. Ni-avakaabokaki avananamithavini niha ninini. 9 Cristo-ra
avakaijokavini mani ida Deus haria akava'ijoavini hija, oniani ida haria khai ni'akarahoja.
10 'Bo'dakari Deus athi namoniva abono kohana vakava'ibodivaranibakhia'iki ida niha
ninini Deus ija'ari-ra akava'ijoavini bana. Avigavini vanofikarahovini mani ida vajaforia
avigavini vanako'dibakhiavini hija. Deus athi namoniva abonoa vavava'isohihijoravini
kaba'i ida Deus ija'ari-ra akava'ijoavini niha ninini bana, ni-avigajahakiki afojora ida
vakadivarani vara vavani'aki.

[11] Vakava'ibodivaranibakhiaki ida hana hini mahi, badara hana hini namithani, niha
ninini ida Deus ija'ari-ra akava'ijoavini kamahini. Ma'onahai Jahaki vava'i binahonari-
ahihivini vani vavava'isohihijoraja ida namithaki kaimoni. Vavava'isohihijoraki ida imai
'banani karaho Cristoa bikamithaki bana. Vavava'isohihijoraki jaboni ida Cristo kamahi
jahaki, vagani arafiaki, ahokina naothinia.
[12] 'Bo'dakari Deus athi namoniva abonoa mitha vani'ahanana'ihi ida Deus vara va'ora
ni'avini. Vakadimoni hirihi ida athi va'ora nava'isohijoravini hi'iki. Ija'ari vanamitha-
ronisiagaki vakadimoni hida Cristo monina vakamitha'iki afojora. Oniaroa, a'onimaina
avakamitha'ihi jaboni.
Hari. Kha'aha ada Ma'onahai Jahaki nama Jesus athi avaadahaoniva abono vakadiania.
Ma'onahai Jahaki vava'i binahonariahihihaha'oadahavini mani ida Cristo monina jahakia
a'onira vananamithavini hi'ia. Deus ibavi kaija'arini jaboni vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'ihi
ida Cristo monina niha ninini. Avigavini vanofivini kaba'i, ni-avigajahakiki.

Deua binofiki akadimahi sohika'oani kidimahi fori hini

[13] Hari. Vara ovani'a'iki ida Deus haria akava'ijoavini kamahini kavaranihi. Avaabononi
vanaibavijaha bana mahija jorakia Deus a'onira honariavini hiki-ra avanaabavini.
Avava'ini ogairiva bana afoha'oadaha. Vanaviahanokha bana afoha'oadaha ida Jesus
Cristo joina kamahini. Deus a'onira kajoamorakarahovini, a'onira no'ahananavini hiki
bana ida kidinahina jahaki a'onira nava'iponivini hi'iki.
[14] Hari. Vanaabajahaki bana ida Deus athi. Jesus Cristo-ra avariga'iaravini kari
avakava'inofinofiki ida badani asohiriki kaipahivahaki. Hari'a avava'ini-ra nahonari-
ahihi'ianava bana ida avakadihojai 'bo'da.
[15] Hari. Deus haria nagathogatho'iki hari, akadimahi jahaka'oaja kaimoni. Jahaka'oaki
ada Deus. Ovari fori vihi'a bana. Nahina hahavi-ra bada avani'a'ihi, jahaka'oava bana ida
avakadihojai. [16] Deus athi kapapirani haria nava'isohi'bo'davini hiki hida athii:
"Jahaka'oaki ida kodihojai.
Onofiki ida kodija'ari
vajahaka'oana,
hofori vihina."
Niha ada Deus.
[17] Hari. Deu-ra vara ani'avini vani akadiabi'ia anaonira ada. Akadiabi'i ija'ari hahavi-
ra nasohivini kamahini, va'ora no'ahananavini hiki bana ida vakadihojai abosini. Ija'ari
hojai jahakia vakahojaiki; vagahinaki afohanana nahina jahakia. Ija'ari hojai jaharikia
vakahojaiki; vagahinaki afohanana nahina jaharikia. Hari. Avahokini oadani hidiaja Deu-
ra vavava'ihaha'oadaha bana.
[18] Ni-jahaki ida avakadihojai Cristo-ra avarigaravini kari. Oniaro kari avakadihojai
avakadiabi'i avikhananavaki vakadihojai asohiriki fori hiki. Ni-nahina kaimoni hiki ida
avakadihojai asohiriki.
Hari maha, Deus a'onira akava'ijoa'iki a'oni, nikia avakahojaijanaria kaimoni. Ija'ari
kapavakarivahaki a'oni. Deus a'onira kapavakari'iki a'oni. Nahina kaidivakia a'onira
naabosi'iki ada, avakadihojai 'bo'da a'onira gathijanaria kaimoni. Ni-Deus a'onira
anaabosi'iki ouro, prata, nahina hoariha a'bo'dariki hikia. Ija'aria bikaabokaki ida ouro,
prata hiki-ra nihimavini.
[19] Cristo amana vani ida haria naabosi'ia. Kaidivaki ida Cristo abini'ina akadimoni. Ni-
nahina jahariki, asohiriki hojaki kidiania. Ovilia jahaka'oaki fori hiki ada Cristo. Ovilia
ija'aria vanaabiniki fori hiki ada, Deua bina'biraja kaimoni ida akadihojai asohiriki. [20] Deus
hahavi-ra namonahavini viahania binagathogathojora'iki ada Cristo. Anamitha'ina vani
Deua bikarona'ara ada Cristo araboja akadi'aihotahi abono kaimoni hina.
[21] Jesus Cristo haria akava'ijoavini mani ida Deus ka'oa-ra avakaijokavini hija. Deus vania
bianahoki'ara ada Jesus Cristo, bigathani'aha kidiania, vagana, jahana hikia bino'a'iki ada,
oniani ida Deu-ra avakaijokajahakivini hi'ia. Kaaraki ida Deu-ra akajari'daravini.
[22] Deus athi ka'oa-ra anaabavini mani ida Deus viaha akadiva'ibodivarani-ra najahavini
hija. Asohika'oaki ida akadimahi, akadiva'ibodivarani hiki, oniani ida Jesus Cristo kaija'ari

arigamina-ra anofidorovini hija. Avaabononi vakanakaidivakhama bana jaboni avava'ini bodinia.
[23] Avakaijokaki ida Deus athi anokhomiriki, ka'oa hiki, oniani ida Deus akadimahi ja'dinia haria no'avini hi'ia, oniani ida namitha'ianaki fori haria nihaja. Akhanina vani Deus kaisai arihija. Hokihaha'oadahaki ada akadiabi'i nama hojaki. Akadiabi'i, akadiamia vihiki araboa vahojaki ni-vahokihaha'oadahaki.
[24] Hari. Deus athi kapapirani haria nava'isohivini hiki hida varani:
"Hogoi itxani fori hiki ida ija'ari hahavi kamahi
hidiaja.
Jahani kaba'i ida hogoi
movani nokiani,
ni-a'bo'daki,
jorakia ara'okhoki ida,
voroniki ida movai.
Onivani fori hija ida ija'ari kamahi hidiaja
a'bo'darini.
[25] Ni-niki ida Deus athi.
Anokhomirihi ida."
Niki ida Deus athi papira hojaki. Deus athi hida Jesus monina jahaki vahoariha a'onira vanava'isohivini hi'iki.

2

Deus kahojaia vakahojai'a bana

[1] Hari. Avakadimahi ja'dini-ra avagathani'avini mani ida avakadihojai 'bo'da-ra avakava'ipahinika'oavini-ra ohonariavini hija. Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana ida hoariha-ra avanajahariharivini-ra avanofivini. Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana ida hoariha-ra avakorijanahavini. Vakava'ipahini bana jaboni ida hoariha-ra avanofi'badaravini. Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana jaboni ida avakadi'akabajahi. Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana jaboni ida onii jaharikia hoariha-ra avakanavaranihavini.
[2] Hari. Oniaroa, isai tanaki kidiamia kajoho kaa'bani-ra kanofibakhiaki fori vihi'a bana. Deus athi-ra vanofibakhia'a bana! Avakadi'bai ka'oa ida. Avakadimahi ja'dini-ra navijavaki ida, binadanoki jaboni ida, oniani ida Deus a'onira akava'ijoavini hija bana.
[3] Nimania ida Deus athi kapapirani haria nava'isohivini hiki:
"Akadika'da'di-ra avavakaijokavini mani ida a'onira
nakaidivavini avarigavini hija."
Niki ida Deus athi.
[4] Arigamina, vamaakari'a bana akadika'da'di Cristo kania. Ja'di fori hiki ada Jesus Cristo. Jahaki, hokiki ida ja'di. Ija'aria vakajoniki ada ja'di fori hiki. Ni-nahina kaimoni hina vakahiki. Deus vania binagathogatho'ara ada ja'di fori hiki. Kaidivana arafiani bikahiki ada ja'di fori hiki hokiki.
[5] A'onivani jaboni, ja'di jahaki hokiki fori avihiki a'oni afohanana. Avaabononi vava'aha bana Deus a'onira anakaramisijahakivini mahija Deus gorana avihivini. Deus gorana bodinia sasidotxi avihiki a'oni jaboni, kidibadani abono avihiki a'oni. Jesus Cristo a'onira kakodiava bana mahija avakadibadani, avakadivarani, avakadihojai hikia Deu-ra avakanava'igaki fori avihivini, Deua khai bini'aja kaimoni.
[6] Hari. Deus athi kapapirani haria nava'isohivini hiki ada Jesus Cristo ja'di fori hina. Niha ada Deus:
"Onaibavi'iki ida ja'di
karaho arabo namahiki Sião onikia.
Onagathogatho'iki ida ja'di
kaidivaki ogorana
dadani kaimoni, kaaraja
kaimoni ida ogorana.

Ni-onava'iponi'imariniki ida ija'ari ja'di fori hiki-ra vakaijokaki.”
Niki ida Deus athi.
[7] Ja'di fori hiki-ra anakaidivakarahoki hari, Cristo-ra avakaijokaki hari. Vahoariha vani
adani Cristo-ra vakajonira. Vakadimoni hida hihida Deus athi:
“Hojaki ida ja'di jahaki,
ja'di kagorahi dadani
kaimoni.
Gora namonahava abonoa ni-vanofiki ida ja'di karaho.
Jahani kaba'i ni-vanofiki ida ja'di.
Vanofiravini kaba'i,
Deua binagathogatho'iki ida ja'di karaho.”
[8] Hari. Deus athi kapapirani pitani hoariha haria nava'isohivini hiki jaboni:
“Hihida ja'di ija'ari-ra
va'ora ka'damanokhoki bana hida.
Ija'ari-ra va'ora naadariki
jaboni bana hida.”
Nihi ida Deus athi kapapirani, Jesus Cristo-ra vara vani'avini.
Cristo-ra vakajonikia vavakaijokarihi ida Deus athi, oniani ida va'ora naadarikaraho'ia.
Nini vani Deua binofija ida vakadimoni.
[9] Arigamina, ni-va'oaniaro fori avihirihi. Deus a'onira nagathogatho'iki a'oni, kidija'ari
avihija kaimoni. Deus akadika'da'di ka'oa kasasidotxi avihiki a'oni. Kidibadania
avaabononi avavani'ahi'iki a'oni, Deus kani a'oni. Bakibakini fori hiki kania avahojani kari
Deus a'onira baranaha'iki a'oni, avarikhaonani'ihi, avahojaja kaimoni Deus vagana jahaki
kania, avanamonija kaimoni ida kidibadani danoki ija'ari-ra nava'ibodivaraniki.
[10] 'Bo'dakari ni-Deus kaija'ari avihiki. Hari maha, Deus kaija'ari avihi'iki a'oni.
'Bo'dakari ni-avarigaki ida Deus ija'ari-ra va'adivini. Hari maha, Deus a'onira va'adivini-ra
avariga'iki a'oni.

Hojai sohikia vakahojai'a bana

[11] Arigamina, a'onira onakaidivaki a'oni. Vakava'ihoki bana ida avaibavini ka'oa hirini
hidiaja araboja. Avakhanini vani a'onira okanikhariavini hiki ida nahina avakadimahi
'bo'da bikava'inofinofiki-ra avakava'ipahinika'oavini. Avakadihojai 'bo'da binadan-
odanoki fori hiki ida avakadihojai ja'dini. Avakadihojai 'bo'da binofiki binihimavini ida
avakadihojai ja'dini.
[12] Hari. Deu-ra avigariki vahararana avahojahi; hojai asohikia vakahojai'a bana. Hojai
asohirikia a'onira avakaraganahavini kaba'i, vada vani'ahi ida avakadihojai asohiki,
avigaki ida vakadivarani ka'oa hirini.
Oniania, Deus ija'ari kahojai-ra naabosivini kamahini, Deu-ra vani'aki adani:
—Deus, ivani ijahaki i, vajahaki jaboni adani kadaija'ari — vakhaniki bana adani.
[13] Hari. Vanaaba'a bana ada arabo honariava abono, ka'da'di vahoariha vihiki vaathi.
Cristo kaija'ari avihini mani ida vaathi avanaabavinia a'onira ohonariavini hija. Deua
binaibaviki ada ija'ari hoarana arabo ipohiki honariava abono hira kaimoni. Ovari va'ora
vaka'da'diki adani arabo ipohiki kaija'arini vakadika'da'di.
[14] Ovari va'ora nagathogatho'iki jaboni adani makhira vahoariha ija'ari vanasohiva
abono vihira kaimoni. Vakadibadani hiki ida hojai asohiriki abosini. Hari. Vara
va'ora vani'aki jaboni adani hojai asohiki-ra vanamonahaki, vakadihojai jahani vakahivini.
Oniani ida ka'da'di athi-ra avanaabavinia a'onira ohonariavini hija. [15] Deua binofiki ida
hojai asohika'oakia avakahojaini, viso nija kaimoni ida ija'ari a'onira vakanavaranihaki
vaathi. Vava'ihariki fori vihiki adani, ni-nahina-ra avigaki.
[16] Cristo a'onira anaihota'iki a'oni, avagathajanaria kaimoni. Nahina jahaki-ra
avanofihi; bada avani'ahi. Hari'a bana nikia vakava'ibodivarani'a: Ni-makhaniki ida
hojai jaharika'oaki-ra bada ani'avini. Vava'aha bana ida mahi hahavi Deus a'onira

nava'ihonariahihivini. Kidihonai abono avihiki a'oni. Kidija'ari kapavakarivahaki avihiki a'oni.
[17] Ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora vavava'iha bana. Va'ora vanakaidiva'a bana adani avaigamini Jesus Cristo-ra vavakaijokaki. Vifini bana ada Deus. Vavava'iha bana ada makhira arabo ipohiki vaka'da'diva.

Va'i rogo inini varani

hini hida

[18] Hari. Ka'da'di kahonai abono vara a'onira oni'aki bana ho jaboni. Vanaaba-haha'oadaha ida avakadika'da'di vaathi hahavi. Va'ora vavava'iha bana. Vanaaba bana afohanana ida avakadika'da'di a'onira vanakaidivaki vaathi. A'onira vakajoamoraki adani. Vanaabahanana bana jaboni ida avakadika'da'di vahoariha a'onira vanajaharihariki vaathi jaboni.
[19] Jahani kaba'i ida avakadibadani, avakadika'da'di a'onira naima'banaki vahabini a'oni. Asohirini kaba'i ida avava'ini-ra namokaravini, nini vani Deua biva'ahaja ida. Avava'ini-ra namokara'avini kaba'i, Deu-ra avakajonirihi; a'onira kajoamoraha.
[20] Hari. Vahoariha vahabini a'onira vidafiavini hiki ida hojai asohirikia avakahojaini. Asohiki ida a'onira vanaima'banavini avakapoarivini. Avakapoarivini kaba'i, ni-Deus a'onira naabosiki kidinahina jahaki. Ni-asohiki ida hojai bivajaharikia avakahojaini. Vahoariha a'onira vidafiahi, hojai asohirikia avakahojairini kaba'i. Asohirini kaba'i ida a'onira vanaima'banavini, kaba'i jahaki ida avaraihamahirini avakapoarivini. Nini namithahi avakadiania; Deus a'onira naabosihi kidinahina jahakia.
[21] Deus a'onira nagathogathovini vani binofija ida avaraihamahirini avajahariharini kamahini. Jesus Cristoa bikamitha'iki jaboni ida imana 'banani akadimoni. Ovari haria nanokiahivini hiki ida niha ninina jahariharina kaba'i ihamahirina. Binofiki ida ovari fori arihina.
[22] Ni-hoaranija hojai asohiriki-ra bada ni'aki ada Jesus Cristo. Ni-hoaranija vara bivani'aki ida korijanahi kavaranina. [23] Ija'aria varani jahariki arafiakia vakanavaranihaha, ni-Jesus Cristoa bigathaniki ida vaathi varani jaharikia. Ija'aria vanaima'banaha; ni-binofiki ida abono-ra na'da'diabosivini. Bivakaijokaha'oadahaki ada Deus. Asohika'oaki ida niha ninini Deus ija'ari vakadihojai asohiriki-ra naabosivini, oniani ida Jesus Deu-ra vakaijokaha'oadahavini hija.
[24] Ava akasanakhamaki kania Cristo abini'ina vani bivajadojadoki fori hija ida akadihojai Deua bivajahariki. Bikamitha'iki ida imana 'banani karaho, agathaniria kaimoni ida akadihojai asohiriki abosini, oniani ida hojai asohiriki-ra akajonika'oavini-ra nahojaja. Hojai asohika'oaki vania akahojaina jahaja. Cristo abono hahavi siini-ra va'ahavini mani ida haria anaihotaja.
[25] 'Bo'dakari ovilia akamadaki fori arihiki hari. Ni-ariadahaki hagihi asohikia. Ari-adaha'imajaniki hari. Hari maha, ovilia akadava'ava abono fori hiki haria karaga'iki hari. Haria vajoi'aha. Oniaroa, naothia akasiaga'ihi. Ovari haria bananihaha'oadahaki, haria akadava'avini.

3

Makhira kidigamo khama vaabono vakavahojakhamavini

varani hini

[1-2] Gamo, vara a'onira oni'aki bana ho. Vanaaba'a bana ida avakadimakhira vaathi mahija avakadihojai jahaki-ra vanokivini. Deus athi-ra vakajari'daki vahabini adani. Vavajahaki bana ida vaathi avanaabavini. Vavajahaki jaboni ida hojai asohikia avakahojaini. Vava-jahavini mani ida Deus athi-ra vakajari'dajanaravini hija. Cristo monina avakavaranirini kaba'i, Cristo-ra vavakaijokavini-ra vanofiki bana adani.
[3-4] Hari. Oniaroa, jahani kaba'i ida avabarohani, jahani arafiaki ida nahina jahaki avava'ini bodinia hojaki avanokiani-ra najahaki. Jahani kaba'i ida avaka'da'dini kaafani-ra avakakamai'davini, hari'a avanarafia bana. Hari'a avanarafia bana jaboni ida kasoro-ra

avakanabidihavini, sa'avithinahi-ra avakasa'ahavini jaboni. Hari'a vakaimahabakhia bana jaboni ida makari kaidivani arafiaki.

Vava'aha bana ida nahina jahaki avava'ini bodinia hojaki avanokiani-ra najahavini. Nikia avakahojaihi; avanokiani-ra najahaka'oahi. A'bo'daki bana ida avanokiani jahaki vara ovani'a'iki. Ija'ari va'ini aka'irini, va'ini foraforani hojani mani ida ija'ari nokiani-ra najahaja. Deua binakaidivaki ida ija'ari va'ini bodini nini hojaki.

[5] Vakhanimanira adani gamo 'bo'dakari vahokiki Deu-ra vavakaijokaki. Vava'aha'iki ida nahina jahaki vava'i bodinia hojaki vanokiana najahani hi'iki. Va'oaniaroa vanaaba'iki ida vakadimakhira vaathi afohanana. [6] Nimania ida Sara kohana jaboni. Sara binaaba'iki ida kidimakhira Abraão kohana athi. Binaonivini "Kodika'da'di". Hojai jahakia avakahojaihi; Sara kohana fori avihihi. Avava'ini soko inirihi; Sara fori avihihi. Sara kahojai fori hihi ida avakadihojai, oniani ida kidisai fori a'onira nihaja bana.

[7] Hari. Makhira a'onimaina, vara a'onira oni'aki bana ho. Kodivarani hiki ida avakadigamo-ra avavahojavini niha ninini jahani. Avarigavini onofiki ida avadanoni avakadigamo vadanona-ra aradamivini, oniani ida va'ora avanakaidivavini ohonariavini hija. Avakadimahi ja'dini anokhomirikia Deus a'onira no'avini va'ora no'aki jaboni adani avakadigamo, oniani ida va'ora avanaibavijahajahakivini ohonariavini hija. Nihi ida avakadihojai, ni-nahina binadabarihi bana ida Deu-ra vara avani'avini.

Cristo kaija'ari vajahariharina kavaranihi

[8] Hari. Oniaroa, ona'diahiki hida vara a'onira oni'avini. A'onira ohonariavini hiki ida avakadiva'ibodivarani ija'ari hoarani kava'ibodivarani fori hini. Igamini va'ini rogo inini, va'ini khaiini fori hiva ida avava'ini rogo inini, avakadiva'ikhaiini hiki jaboni. Avaabononi vakanakaidivakhama bana, avaigamini a'oni. Avaigamini-ra avanakaidivakarahovini vani va'ora vanaibavijaha bana. Avaabononi vakava'ibodivarani bana afohanana:

—Oigamina kahonai abono ho.

[9] Hari'a avaabononi vana'da'diabosi hoariha kahojai jaharikia, hojai jahariki jabonia. Ija'ari a'onira avanaathidanoarariki a'oni, avahojani jaharini-ra vakahi'badaravini, hari'a bana avaabononi vana'da'diabosi'a kidivarani fori hikia avakavaraninia. Deu-ra vakanikharia bana mahija va'ora kajoamoravini. Nimania bana hida ija'ari a'onira vakaimajahariki-ra avaranaabosivini bana. Deus a'onira nagathogathovini vani, a'onira kajoamoravinia a'onira nava'iponi'iki ada. [10] Hari. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida athii:
"Ija'aria binofihi ida kidimahi-ra khai ni'avini;
varani jaharikia kavaranini-ra kava'ipahinihi.
Ija'ari kidimahi jahani-ra nofihi;
korijanahia kavaranini-ra kava'ipahinihi.
[11] Ikava'ipahinika'oa bana ida hojai jahariki.
Bada ini'a ida hojai jahaki.
Vahoariha-ra vakaathifora mahija avaabononi avakakaimajahakhamavini.
[12] Akadika'da'di ka'oa vada va'ora ni'ajahakiha
adani ija'ari hojai asohikia vakahojaiki.
Bikamithahi ida vaathi
jaboni kidiania
vakanikhariavini.
Ija'ari hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki vani adani Deus va'i-ra fai avani'ara."
Niki ida Deus athi.

[13] Avanofihi ida badani asohiki-ra bada avani'avini, vahoariha a'onira vanaima'banamanija koda? Iniani. [14] Kaba'i, badani asohiki-ra bada avani'avini vani vahoariha vahabini a'onira vanajaharihariki bana a'oni. Niki avakadiania namithahi; Deus a'onira kajoamoraki bana a'oni. Hari'a bana va'ora vifini adani a'onira vanaima'banaki. Hari'a avava'ini soko iniva.

[15] Vavakaijoka bana ada Cristo avava'ini bodinia. Athi vanaaba'a bana, avakadika'da'di ada. Ija'ari a'onira nana'dohivini hiki vahabini bana ida nahina kaimoni Cristo-ra

avavakaijokavini. Avaabononi vanaibavijahajora bana afoha'oadaha mahija hoariha kana'dohi-ra avagathanivini-ra avarigajoravini.

16 Kidina'dohi avagathanivini athi forakia. Hari'a avavadadami bana ida ija'ari jari'daki. Hojai asohikia vakahojai'a bana mahija nahina asohiriki avava'ini bodinia hojarini-ra avarigavini. Ija'ari a'onira vakanavaranihaki bana. Cristo kaija'ari avihini mani ida avakadihojai jahaki-ra vakanavaranihavini hija. Jaharini vakahiki bana ida avakadihojai. Hojai sohirikia avakahojairini mani ida a'onira vakanavaranihavini vava'i anaipahihini hija.

17 Ija'ari vahabini haria vanaima'banavini hiki ida hojai asohirikia akahojaina. Ija'ari vahabini haria vanaima'banavini hiki hojai asohikia akahojaina. Deua biva'ahaki ida. Haria vanajaharihariviniini kaba'i, Deua binofiki ida hojai asohikia akahojaina. Ni-binofiki ida hojai asohirikia akahojaina.

18 Hari. Cristo jahana kaba'i, vanaima'bana'iki ada akadimoni. Abini'iki ada hoaranija ija'ari hahavi vakadimoni hina, aniaja kaimoni ida vakadihojai asohiriki. Makhira jahaka'oaki hina abini'aha ija'ari vajaharika'oaki vakadimoni, va'ora bananira kaimoni Deus kania. Ija'ari imani hina abini'iki ada. Deus vania bianahoki'ia ida ma'onahana.

19 Ma'onahai hina vani okha'aha ada Cristo ija'ari vaabini'iki vama'onahana gathaki kania, monina jahakia kavaranira kaimoni vakadiania. 20 Hiva'oani ija'ari vaabini'ikia vanaabarihi ida Deus athi. Noé ava'doro-ra kanamonahavini oadani kari, ni-Deus va'i vidavidahaki va'ora naviahanokhaha'oadahaki adani ija'ari. Vaipohiriha adani ija'ari avaani'iki. 8 vihiki vaipohina ka'oa avaani'iki. Ni-avahida'iki paha bodinia. Ava'doro ka'doromananiki vania Deus va'ora akava'ijoara adani.

21-22 Onivani fori hija ida Cristo kaija'ari kanani rajomi hini. Paha Noé-ra va'ora akava'ijoa'iki varani hini biarajo'inanavaki fori hiki ida kanai karajomihi. Ija'ari maka-makani aniani kaimoni hirihi ida kanai karajomihi. Avikanani vani avananokiaja ida Deu-ra avakanikhariavini avakadiva'ibodivarani-ra nasohivini, oniani ida Deus a'onira akava'ijoavini hija.

A'onira akava'ijoa'iki ida Jesus Cristo ahoki'ina, nama okha'ina, hoja'ina Deus pitana aniaja. Jesus Cristo va'ora vaka'da'diki adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini, ija'ari hahavi vanokiariki vadanoki nama vahojaki vihiki. Ka'da'di vihina kaba'i adani va'oaniaro, Cristo va'ora vaka'da'dihahaviki adani.

4

Ija'ari kamahi aja'dini kavaranihi hida

1 Hari. Avarigaki ida Cristo imana 'banani-ra kamitha'avini avakadimoni. A'onivani jaboni avaabononi vava'aha bana a'onira vanaima'banavini Cristo imana 'banani fori hikia. Ija'ari imani 'banani-ra kapoariki afobakhia Cristo kaimoni, oniani ida bikava'ipahinika'oavini hija hojai asohiriki va'ini nahonariahihini hini.

2 Hari. Vanaaba'a bana ida Deus athi avahokini oadani. Vava'aha bana ida Cristo a'onira bananivini. Hari'a bana vava'aha ida avakadiva'inofinofi kaipahivahaki a'onira bananivini.

3 Cristo-ra avarigaravini kari avanamonahabakhia'iki ida badani Deu-ra avigarikia vavajahaki. Oniaro kari, va'ora avavi'omabakhia'iki adani gamo, avakadigamo vihirina kaba'i. Bada avani'a'iki ida avakadiva'ikhaiini jaharikia bivajahaki. Avakahanobakhia'iki a'oni. Kavi ija'ari-ra kanabajadiki kania avaadaha'iki a'oni. Avakanamasivibakhia'iki ida avakadideus amovana ipohiki. Deus ka'oa hina bikaramonaki ida.

4 Hari. Ni-nikia avakahojaijanaki. Ni-avajoronijanaki hojai nikia vakahojaiki vakadiania. Deu-ra vanofiriki asia vava'ihariki fori vihiki adani. Asia va'ora avidoraonibakhiaki adani gamo, makhira vihiki badani kaipahivahakia. Vakadiania avajoronijanarini mani ida a'onira vakava'ibodivaranivini hija, oniani ida varani jaharikia a'onira vakanavarani-habakhiavini hija jaboni.

[5] Hari. Vakava'ihoki bana ida namithaki kaimoni vakadiania, Deus ija'ari vahokiki, ija'ari vaabini'iki vihiki-ra naabosivini kamahini. Deu-ra vananamithavini hiki bana ida afohanana vakadivarani, vakadibadani, vakadihojai hiki niha ninini, naothinia vagathaniki bana ida nahina jahariki, vakadihojai asohiriki abosini.

[6] Ija'ari hahavi araboa vahojakia vagathaniki bana ida vakadihojai asohiriki abosini, oniani ida ija'ari-ra va'ora naabinija. Vaabinirina oadani ija'ari Cristo monina jahakia vara va'ora vani'avini hija. Monina jahaki-ra vakapoariha; mahi anokhomiriki jahaki-ra vagathaniha. Abinihi ida abonoi, hokihaha'oadahahi ida vama'onahana, Deus kamahi fori hiki.

Amaakariki bana ida hahavi anokhomini kamahini

[7] Hari. Amaakariki bana ida hahavi anokhomini kamahini. Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana, avakadiva'ibodivarani-ra avakadava'a jaboni bana mahija Deu-ra vara avani'avini-ra avakaabokavini.

[8] Arigamina, Deua binofivini arafiaki ida avaabononi avakanakaidivakhamavini afoha'oadaha. Avaabononi avakanakaidivakhamahi; avarakava'i'birinihi ida vahoariha vakadihojai asohiriki ipohiki jaboni.

[9] Va'ora vagathanijahaki bana adani vahoariha avagorania. Hari'a avava'ini bodinia ija'ari-ra avakaathirivini-ra vanofi!

[10] Arigamina, Deus a'onira no'avini hi'iki ida kidi'ogahai danoki pa'itxi hoarahanana. A'onira ohonariavini hiki ida ogahai danokia avakabadanihananani afojahaki, vahoariha-ra va'ora avakajoamoraja kaimoni.

[11] Avarigahi ida vahoariha-ra va'ora avanava'isohivini, vara vavani'a bana ida Deus athi. Avarigahi ida vahoariha-ra va'ora avakakodiavini, Deus a'onira nadanovini va'ora vaakodia bana. Avakhanini vani Deu-ra khai avani'aja, Jesus Cristo a'onira kajoamoravinia. Jahaka'oaki, danoki, vagaki ada Jesus Cristo afoha'oadaha. Ka'oa hiki hida varani.

Cristo kaija'ari jahariharini kavaranihi

[12] Arigamina, a'onira onakaidivaki a'oni. Hari'a a'onira ka'barava bana ida nahina jahariki namithaki avakadiania. A'onira kaijo'avini ida avava'ini rogo inini, avajahariharini hiki. Avakadiani ka'oa namitharihi hida. Nini vani namithaja ida Cristo kaija'ari hahavi vakadiania.

[13] Nimania ida Cristo imana 'banani-ra kamitha'avini. Khai vani'a bana ida Cristo fori arihina nahina namithaki kidiania, avakadiania namithaki jaboni. Oniani ida Cristo jahana, vagana nokiani kamahini a'onira khai ni'a'ahapikija bana. [14] Ija'ari varani jaharikia a'onira vakanavaranihavini hiki Cristo kaija'ari avihini, Deus a'onira kajoamoraki bana a'oni. Nini vani namithaja ida avakadiania, avarigaki ada Deus Ma'onahana Jahaka'oaki vagana, danona avakadiania ibavina.

[15-16] Ija'aria vanaima'banakarahoki ida kaabiniki, bo'di abono hiki. Vanaima'banakarahoki jaboni ida ija'ari hojai jaharika'oakia kabadaniki. Vanaima'banaki jaboni ida ija'ari vahoariha vakadimahi-ra vakanabadanihaki. Hari'a bana nikia vakabadani mahija hojai asohiriki abosini-ra avagathaniravini vakadiania.

Ni-makhaniki ida a'onira vanaima'banavini Cristo kaija'ari avihinia. Nini vani namithaja ida avakadiania, hari'a avava'ini aipahihiva. Cristo kaija'ari avihini-ra vakahiha, oniania Deu-ra khai vani'a bana.

[17] Hari. Kama'daha'iki bana ida Deus ija'ari hahavi vakadihojai-ra naabosivini kamahini. Deus kaija'ari va'oaniaro miro'a bana vagathaniki ida vakadihojai abosini. Nahina jahaki-ra gathaniki ida hojai asohikia kahojaiki. Nahina jahariki-ra gathaniki ida hojai asohirikia kahojaiki. Arafiaki bana ida vaimana 'banani ija'ari Deus monina-ra vakajonikia vagathaniki.

[18] Hojaki ida athii Deus athi kapapirania:

"Deus nofina vihiki-ra
va'ora akava'ijoaki
kidiania vakaikahira kaimoni.

Vakamithaki ida vava'i rogo inini,
vaimana 'banani hiki
hidiaja, kaba'i Deus va'ora kajoamoraki adani.
Hari. Jaharini arafiaki ida
Deu-ra vakajoniki vakadimoni,
hojai Deua bivajaharikia vakahojaiki vakadimoni jaboni.
Jokoa Deus va'ora
akava'ijoariha adani."
Niki ida athi.
[19] Hari. Deus va'ora va'ahabakhiaki adani kidija'ari vaimana 'banani. Avaimani 'banani kaba'i, hari'a vakava'ipahini bana ida hojai asohiki. Deu-ra vavakaijoka bana. A'onira namonaha'iki a'onira no'ahaha'oadahaki bana ida nahina hahavi jahaki a'onira nava'iponijoravini hi'ikia.

5

Deus kaija'ari avihiki a'oni

[1] Arigamina, hovani Cristo kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono ho. Va'ora vara oni'aki adani Cristo kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono vahoariha ibavi ipohikia vahojaki. Cristo imana 'banani karaho-ra kamithavini vani vada oni'a'ara ada. Kidiania ovahojaki jaboni bana ida vagana, danona jahaki, Cristo nokiana kamahini.

[2] Hari. Deus a'onira nagathogatho'iki a'oni, kidija'ari-ra va'ora avarakadava'aja kaimoni. A'onira onava'isohivini hiki va'ora avarakadava'ajahakivini bana. Deua binofiki ida va'ora avarakadava'avini avanofivini. Hari'a avava'ini bodini vara niva:

—Va'ora oakadava'avini va'ora onofiriha adani — hari'a niva ida avakadiva'ibodivarani.

Hari'a avava'ini bodini vara niva jaboni:

—Jiniro-ra ogathanivini mani ida va'ora oakadava'avini hija — hari'a nikia vakava'ibodivarani bana jaboni. Vakhani bana:

—Va'ora onakaidivavini mani ida va'ora oakadava'avini va'ora onofivini hija.

[3] Hari'a nahina avanofikia vakabadanina va'ora avavadadami bana adani va'ora avarakadava'aki. Va'ora vavaka'da'dijahaki bana mahija avakadihojai-ra vakabanafovini-ra vanofivini. [4] Cristo kaija'ari akadava'ava abono vaka'da'diva nokiana kamahini a'onira no'avini hiki bana ida va'ora avarakadava'avini abosini. Kajamari kajahakia a'onira no'ahananaki bana ada. Aka'bo'daki ida kajamari kavagani, kajahani akarafiaki ida.

[5] Hari. Ima'inavi, imakhinava avihiki, a'onira vara oni'aki bana ho. Vanaaba'a bana ida ija'ari va'oaniaro miro'a vanamithaki vaathi. Vara a'onira oni'ahahaviki bana ho: Avaabononi avakakakodiakhamavini oadani, vakava'ibodivarani bana ida avakadibadani vahoariha-ra avakajoamoravini. Deus athi kapapirani haria nava'isohivini nikia akahojaina:

"Deua biakodiaki ida ija'ari abononi vaboraborahariki.
Ija'ari abononi vaboraborahaki vani ida
Deus va'i-ra fai ani'aja."
Niki ida athii.

[6] Deu-ra vani'a bana:

—Ivani ikaabokaki ida hahavi inofiki. Kadahonai abono ho, nahina ohirihi iviahania — vakhani bana.

Hari. Deua binofivini kamahini vahoariha vaviaha ira ni'aki bana ada:

—Ovajahaki ida kadahojai iabononi ivaboraboraharavini — a'onira ni'aki bana ada afohanana.

[7] Deus kania avarakha'a bana ida hahavi avava'ini-ra soko ani'aki. A'onira akadava'aki ada ovari.

[8] Hari'a avavadiki fori vihi! Vanokimani bana! Avava'ini ogairiva bana! Jaharia binofiki ida a'onira napohimajavini. Jomahi hiihiha fori hiki ada. Adahani hiihihani ida jomahi, ija'ari-ra nako'dihavini biarija kaimoni. Onivani fori hija ida Jahari kahojai, ija'ari kamahi asohiki-ra napohimajavini-ra nofivini.

[9] Vavakaijokaha'oadaha afodanoki bana ada Cristo. Hari'a vakamitha bana ida Jahari
a'onira kaborovini athini. Va'ora vakava'ihoki bana adani avaigamini ibavi hahavia
vahojaki. Cristo-ra vavakaijokaki adani jaboni. Vahoariha va'ora vanaima'banavini, ija'ari
a'onira vanaima'banavini fori hiki.
[10] Badara ipohiriki ahokina oadani Deua biva'ahaki ida arimana 'banani. Deus haria
baranahavini hiki ida Cristo kania aajahamisina, akadimahi anokhomiriki-ra avahojaja
kaimoni kidiania. Vagana, danona jahaki ada. Jahani arafiaki ida Deus haria ka-
joamoravini. Deus vania binajahabakhiaja ida akadimahi. Binakaraki ida ajari'darina.
Binadanoki ida akadiva'ibodivarani, akava'ipahiniria kaimoni ida Cristo-ra avakaijokavini.
[11] Deus vania bikaabokaja ida hahavi hojaki afoha'oadaha. Ka'oa hiki hida varani.

Pedro va'ora kaamina'iki adani igamina

[12] Arigamina, Silas hora kakodiavini hiki hida oathi pa'itxi kapapirani onajiri'iki avakadi-
moni. Onakaidivaki ada oigamina Silas. Jesus Cristo-ra kava'ipahinipa'itxiriha ada.
Onofiki hida oathi a'onira khai ni'avini. Oogaki ida Deus haria kajoamoravini ka'oa hini,
oniani ida avajahariharini oadani Deus a'onira kajoamoravini-ra avarigavini-ra onofivini
hija. Deu-ra vavakaijokaha'oadaha bana!
[13] Hari. Deus kaija'ari Babilônia sidajia vajoroniki a'onira vaka'ivanitiki hadani. Deus
va'ora nagathogatho'iki adani jaboni. Marcos jaboni a'onira ka'ivanitiki a'oni. Kodisai
fori hiki ada.
[14] Avaigamini-ra avaka'ivanitihi, avaabononi vananokiahivinihi bana ida avaabononi
avakanakaidivakhamavini jaboni. Onofiki ida avava'ini jahajahani. A'onivani hahavi
Cristo kaija'ari a'oni.

Hari ida vani oamani Pedro athi anokhomi'ini.

2 PEDRO
Pedroa bikarona'ianaki ida athi kapapirani

Pedroa bikarona'iki ida athi kapapirani hoariha

1 Hovani Simão Pedro, onajirija hida oathi papira hoariha. Jesus Cristo kahonai abono
ho. Jesus Cristo athi avaadahaoniva abono ho jaboni. Jesus Cristo kaija'ari, avakadimoni
hida oathi papira jiriki. Deus a'onira kajoamora'iki a'oni avavakaijokara kaimoni ada
Jesus Cristo. Onivani fori hija ida haria kajoamoravini jaboni. Akajari'daravini vani
agahinahahavi'ia kidiajoamorahia nahina jahani arafiaki. Avakaijokaki ada Jesus Cristo,
ovari haria akava'ijoa'iki, akadiDeus hina.
2 Oigamina, Deu-ra akanikhariavini hiki a'onira kajoamoraha'oadahara kaimoni, a'onira
no'ara kaimoni jaboni va'i jahajahania. Onofiki ida Deu-ra avarigavini avijavani. Onofiki
jaboni ida avijavani bana akadika'da'di Jesu-ra avarigavini. Avarigavini avijavani mani ida
avava'ini jahajahani-ra ana'ba'dija.

Deus haria nagathogatho'iki hari

3 Hari. Deus danona mani ida haria kajoamoravini hija kidihojai jahaka'oakia akaho-
jaina, oniani ida hojai bivajahakia akahojaina-ra akaabokavini hija. Cristo-ra aogaja-
hakivini mani ida kidihojaia haria no'avini hija. Haria nagathogathovini hiki avahojaja
kaimoni ida Cristo jahana arafiaki, vagana hiki. 4 Akhanina vani haria no'avini hi'ia
ida kidihojai jahaka'oaki haria nava'iponivini hi'iki. Va'iga kaidivaki jahani arafiaki
fori hiki ida danona. Danona avahojavini mani ida hojai ija'ari-ra napohimajaki haria
kaabokajanaravini hija, oniani ida nahina jahariki Deu-ra vanofirikia vakava'inofinofiki-ra
anofijanaravini hija.
5-7 Nimania ida Cristo a'onira kajoamorakarahovini. Oniaroa, Cristo-ra avavakai-
jokahi; vanofikaraho bana ida hojai asohikia avakahojaini. Hojai asohikia avakahojaihi;
vanofikaraho bana ida Deu-ra avarigavini. Deu-ra avarigavini avijavahi; avaabononi
vakaathiri bana hojai asohiriki-ra avakava'inofinofivinia. Avaabononi avakaathirivini
hihi; hari'a Cristo-ra vakava'ipahini bana. Cristo-ra avakava'ipahinirihi; Cristo kahojaia
vakahojaika'oa bana. Cristo kahojaia avakahojaika'oahi; va'ora vanofijahaki'a bana adani
Cristo kaija'ari. Cristo kaija'ari-ra va'ora avanofijahakihi; va'ora vanakaidiva bana adani
ija'ari hahavi.
8 Niki vania avakahojaini jahaja bana. Vava'aha ada Jesus Cristo avava'ini-ra nahonari-
ahihivini afojahaki mahija avakadihojai jahaki avijavani a'ba'divini. Akadika'da'di Cristo-
ra avarigajahakivini mani ida kidibadani binofikia a'onira kanabadaniha'oadahaja.
9 Hari. Ija'aria bivahojarihi hida hojai jahaki a'onira onava'isohivini hi'iki, nokhoni
maromarohaki fori hihi hida ija'ari. Biakava'i'biriniki fori hiki ida nahina kaimoni Cristoa
kidihojai jahariki biani'avini.
10 Oigamina, avaabononi vanadano bana Deus kahojaia avakahojaini, avarigajahakija
kaimoni ida Deus a'onira baranaha'avini, a'onira nagathogatho'avini jaboni, oniani ida
Cristo-ra avavakaijokavini-ra avakava'ipahiniravini hija. 11 Avakhanini vani akadika'da'di
Jesus Cristoa khai bini'aja bana ida Ibavi Jahaka'oakia avari'oini kidiania. Anokhomirihi
ida akadi'aihotahi abono haria vaka'da'divini.
12 Hari. Oniaroa, oigamina, avarigavini kaba'i hida varani vara a'onira oni'avini hi'iki,
avavakaijokaki jaboni ida Deus athi ka'oa hini-ra avaka'ojomo'ivini, kaba'i onofiki ida
a'onira onava'ihokibakhiavini. 13 Oniania, okava'ibodivaraniki ida asohiki, ohokina oadani,
Cristo kahojai jahakia a'onira onava'ihokivini, avarakava'i'biriniria kaimoni. 14 Hari.
Oogaki ida oabinina kamahini ipohijanarini. Onahojahaki bana hida oasafi araboja. Gora
'bo'da fori hiki ida. Akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo hora nava'isohijoravini hi'iki ida kodimahi
hidiaja ipohijanarini. 15 Onofikarahoki ida oathi-ra papira onajirivini, avakava'ihokija

kaimoni hida nahina Deua binofiki avakadiania. Oabinina naothinia, asia avavahojaja kaimoni hida Cristo monina onajiriki.

Oipohina khama anoki'iki ida Jesus Cristo jahana vagana danona hiki

16 Hari. A'onira onava'isohivini hi'iki hida varani: Joiki bana ada akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo. Ija'ari hahavia vanokiki bana ida danona arafiaki joina kamahini.

Ka'oa hiki hida akadivarani. Ni-moni asohiriki ija'aria vanamonaha'ikia a'onira akanamonirihi. Harivani Jesu-ra avaipohiha'iki, anoki'iki ida Cristo jahana danona arafiaki hiki.

17 Mahi 'bo'dakari kidiania arihojana vani Deus akadiabi'ia binanokiaja ida danona, jahana, vagana Jesus Cristo kania. Deus jahana vagana arafiaki kania kamithavahaki hida athi. Akamitha'iki ida kidisai-ra ni'avini:

—Hi'o kodisai, onofijahakiki o. Hora khai ni'akarahoki o — niha ada Deus.

18 Harivani akamitha'iki ida athi nama khaki, arabo namahiki Jesus Cristo kania arihojana kari. Deus hojana mani ida ibavi-ra najahaka'oaja.

19 Akhanina vani aogaja ida Deus athi namoniva abono vakadivarani ka'oa hini afojora, Deus kaija'ari avikhananavaki-ra va'ora vanava'isohi'bo'davini hi'iki. Jahaki ida vakadivarani avakamithajahakivini. Vakadivarani lamparina bakibakini-ra navagavini fori hiki ida. Nokiarina oadani ada boviri karaho vagavagania, vagaki ida lamparina. Vakadivarania binavagaki fori hiki ida akadiva'ibodivarani, nokiarina oadani ada Jesus Cristo. 20 Hari. Vakava'ihoki bana hida Deus athi namoniva abono vakadivarani, va'ora vanava'isohijoravini hiki adani ija'ari. Deus athi kapapirania hojaki hida vaathi:

"Ma'onahai Jahaki ija'ari-ra kakodiaravini oadani,
ija'aria ni-biogavini bikaabokaki hida Deus athi
namoniva abono
vakadivarani Deus athi
kapapirania hojaki."

21 Ija'ari ka'oa kavarani hirihi hida Deus athi namoniva abono vakadivarani hija. Ma'onahai Jahaki vava'i binahonariahihivini oadani varani Deua binofikia vakavaraniha, oniani ida Deus athia ija'ari-ra vakanamonijoravini hi'ia.

2

Deus athi namoniva abono 'badara varani hina

1 Hari. Mahi 'bo'dakari ija'ari vahararana vahoja'iki adani Deus athi namoniva abono vihina-ra vakahi'badaraki. Nini vani namithaja bana ida avakadiania jaboni. Vakaikahiki bana adani Deus athi vaka'ojomo'iva abono vihina-ra vakahi'badaraki. Avakadi'ojomo'ihi abono vahararana vahojaki adani hi'adani makhira. A'onira vaka'ojomo'ivini hiki ida varani asohiriki. Vanihimavini vanofiki bana ida avakadimahi ja'dini. Jesus Cristo va'ora akava'ijoa'avini kaba'i, vakajoniki ida Jesus Cristo va'ora vaka'da'divini. Vakhanina vani vaabono vanapohimajajorakira bana adani.

2 Hari. Jesus kaija'ari vahoariha vakabanafoki bana jaboni ida hihadani makhira vakadihojai kaipahivahaki. Cristo kaija'ari vihiriki vakadihojai asohiriki-ra vanokiha, oniani ida varani jaharikia Cristo-ra vakanavaranihavini hija bana.

3 Hari. Hi'adani Deus athi ka'ojomo'iva abono 'badara jiniro-ra vanofikarahoki adani. Vanamonaha'imariniki ida varani ka'oa hiriki a'onira vaka'ojomo'ivini kaimoni. Vanofiki ida avakadijiniroa va'ora avano'avini vakadivarani 'badara abosini kaimoni.

Hari. Mahi 'bo'dakari Deua bivava'isohihiki hida varani vihina:

"Ija'ari nasohiva abono ho,
ova'i ogairiki afoha'oadaha.
Va'ora onapohimajaki bana adani oathi ka'ojomo'iva abono 'badara.
Ibavi Jaharika'oakia va'ora okaronaki bana adani."
Niha.

4 Hari. Vakava'ihoki bana ida nahina namitha'iki Deus ibavi kaija'arini vaipohiriki vakadiania 'bo'dakari. Hojai Deua bivajaharikia vakahojaina mani ida Ibavi Jaharika'oakia Deus va'ora karonavini hi'ia. Hodi bihiani arafiaki a'daimaki, ibavi bakibakiki kania va'ora

nahojaja. Vidabohaha'oadahaki adani. Vanaviahanokhaki bana ida mahi Deus ija'ari hahavi kahojai-ra naabosivini kamahini.

5 Hari. Va'ora vakava'ihoki bana jaboni adani ija'ari 'bo'dakari vahoki'iki nahina namitha'iki vakadiania. Deus kahojai-ra vanofiriki adani. Deua bikarona'iki ida paha karaho. Kapaha'iki ida arabo hahavi. Avahidananahahavi'iki adani.

Oniaro kari, hoja'iki ada makhira hoarana ka'oa hojai Deua binofikia kahojaiki. Noé kohana ada. Va'ora kanamonibakhiavini hi'iki ida Deus kavarani, ija'ari vanaabaka'oaja kaimoni. Deus Noé-ra va'ora akava'ijoa'aha kidigamo, vakadisai, vakadi'aboni vihiki. 7 vihiki adani Noé vaipohina va'ora akava'ijoa'iki.

6 Va'ora vakava'ihoki bana jaboni adani Sodoma sidaji, Gomorra sidaji hiki kaija'arini, nahina namitha'iki vakadiania. Mahi 'bo'dakari hojai asohirini arafiakia vakahojai'iki adani, oniani ida hojai asohiriki abosini-ra vagathanivini Deus bikahivini hi'ia. Biakarona'iki ida siho kaha'dini va'ora kanihimahahavi'iki. Akaani'ihi ida siho ka'ofoni ka'oa. Vapohimajana akava'ibodivaranihi; aogahi ida ija'ari asia hojai Deua bivajaharikia vakahojaiki vapohimajana bana jaboni, va'oaniaro fori vihiki bana adani.

7 Oniaro kari, hoja'iki ada Ló kohana. Deua biakava'ijoa'iki ada. Makhira hojai asohikia kahojaiki ada Ló. Binokibakhia'iki ida Sodoma sidaji kaija'arini vakadihojai asohiriki kaipahivahaki. Vakadihojai Ló va'i-ra rogo ani'abakhia'iki. 8 Sodoma sidaji kaija'arini vahararana vania ibavira ada Ló. Asohiki ida kidihojai. Mahi hahavi binoki'iki ida sidaji kaija'arini vakadihojai jaharika'oaki. Bikamitha'iki ida vakadivarani Deua bivajahariki jaboni, oniani ida va'i rogo ani'akarahoni hija. 9 Hari. Oniaroa, Deua biogaki ida kidija'ari kidihojai ka'oa nofina vihiki-ra va'ora akava'ijoavini niha bini'a'avini, vava'i rogo ini'ahapikiria kaimoni. Deua biogaki jaboni ida ija'ari vahoariha hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki-ra va'ora nahojavini niha va'ora ni'ani'avini. Ibavi Jaharika'oakia avikharina oadani adani hi'adani ija'ari vaabini'iki, va'i rogo inini ibavinia vahojaki adani afoha'oadaha. Deua binaviahanokhaki ida mahi ija'ari hahavi kahojai abosini kamahini.

10 Hari. Deus va'ora napohimajavini arafiaki adani ija'ari hojai asohiriki kaipahivahaki-ra vakava'ipahiniriki. Vava'ahaki ida hojai jahariki arafiaki vava'i nahonariahihini hini afobakhia. Ni-vanofipa'itxiki ida Deus va'ora vaka'da'divini. Hi'adani makhira Deus athi ka'ojomo'iva abono 'badara, va'damo'damoki adani, vaabono vavaboraborahaki adani. Ni-va'ora vavava'ihaki adani ija'ari vanokiariki vadanoki nama vahojaki. Varani jaharikia va'ora vakanavaranihaki adani.

11 Hari. Vadanoki adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini. Vakadibadani danoki jaboni. Vadanona biaradaki ida Deus athi ka'ojomo'iva abono 'badara vadanona. Kaba'i, Deus ibavi kaija'arini Deus viaha vahojana ni-va'ora vakanavaranihaki adani ija'ari vanokiariki nama vahojaki varani jaharikia, ni-va'ora avanaathidanoarariki jaboni.

12 Hari. Tapo'ija va'ini bodini vara nirini, ni-nahina-ra ogaki, onivani fori vihira adani hi'adani makhira. Varani jaharikia vakanavaranihaki ida nahina hahavi avigariki. Tapo'ija namithaki ija'aria binaka'irivini hiki binaabinija kaimoni. Tapo'ija abinini vani fori vihira bana adani hi'adani makhira vaabinina.

13 Makhira 'badara va'ora vanaima'bana'iki adani vahoariha, oniani ida Deus makhira 'badara-ra va'ora naima'banavini hija bana. Mahi kaba'i vakadihojai asohiriki kaipahivahakia vakahojaibakhiaki adani. Vakadiva'ikhaiini ida vakadibadani, ni-vakaipahipa'itxiki.

Hari. A'onivani Cristo kaija'ari avajoronini kamahini avi'baijabanaki a'oni. Avakadiania vajoroniki jaboni adani makhira 'badara. Vako'bainofiki adani. Vaakavinofiki adani jaboni. Avava'ini-ra vavajahaki adani hi'adani makhira 'badara.

14 Vava'i bodinia vanofikarahoki ida vakadihojai asohiriki kaipahivahaki. Vanokihi ida gamo, vakadigamo hirini kaba'i, vanofiki ida vavi'omavini. Va'ora vakaboroborobakhiaki adani ija'ari Cristo-ra vavakaijokajahakiriki, hojai jaharikia vakahojaira kaimoni. Vakava'ibodivaraniha'oadahaki ida jiniro. Deus va'ora napohimajaki bana adani, binaabosija kaimoni ida vakadihojai jaharini arafiaki.

15 Hari. Cristo kania hagihi okhakia vaadaharina mani ida akamadaki fori va'ora nihaja.
'Bo'dakari hojaki ada Balaão kohana. Beor kaisai ada. Balaão kahojai fori hiki ida
hi'adani makhira 'badara vakadihojai. Balaão jiniro-ra nofikarahovini mani ida hojai
Deua bivajahariki-ra bada ni'avini hi'ia. Oniani ida hagihi asohikia naadahajanarina hija.
16 Deus athi namoniva abono hina kaba'i ada Balaão kohana, ni-binaaba'iki ida Deus athi,
oniani ida Deus Balaão-ra kaabanivini hi'ia. Deua bihonariahi ida Balaão kaigitha Balaão-
ra vaadahaki varavarani. Ija'ari athini fori hiki ida igitha athini. Nini vani Deua binadabaja
ida Balaão kabadani asohiriki bada bini'ajanaria kaimoni. Va'ihariki fori hiki ada Balaão
kohana.

17 Hari. Ni-nahina kaimoni jahaki ida makhira 'badara vakadimahi. Hodi khorahaki
kapahariki fori vihiki adani. Bahi sirisirikia bivaadahaki fori vihiki adani jaboni. Deus
va'ora kaibavijahahivini hiki ida Ibavi Jaharika'oaki. Ibavi bakibakini arafiaki kania va'ora
nahokahiki adani bana.

18 Ija'ari va'ihariki fori hiki kavarani ida hi'adani makhira vakadivarani. Vakadivara-
nia vaabono vavaboraborahaki adani. Hari. Avahararania vahojaki adani Cristo-ra
vanofija'diniki. Vakava'ipahinivini vanofiki ida vakadihojai 'bo'da. Deus athi ka'ojomo'iva
abono 'badara va'ora vakaboroborobakhiaki adani Cristo-ra vanofija'diniki hojai 'bo'da
kaipahivahaki vakava'inofinofi'iki vakahojai'ianara kaimoni. 19 Cristo kaija'ari-ra va'ora
vani'a'badaraki adani:

—A'onira akajoamoraki hari, avagathaki fori avihijanaria kaimoni — nimania ida
Cristo kaija'ari-ra va'ora vakorijanahavini athini. Va'oaniaro vagathaki fori vihiki adani.
Vakadihojai asohiriki kaipahivahaki va'ora gathiki adani. Hari. Hojai asohiriki ija'ari
va'ini-ra nahonariahihihi; hojai asohiriki kahonai abono gathaki fori hihi.

20 Hari. Ija'ari Jesus Cristo kania vaabono gahinai vanihavini vani va'ora akava'ijoa'ara
adani, oniani ida vakadihojai asohiriki vava'i binahonariahihijanaravini hija. Ni-va'ora
gathijanaki ida hojai asohiriki va'ora napohimajaki kaimoni. Hari. Oniaroa, vajoiribani'iki
vahabini adani, vakadika'da'di-ra vakava'ipahinika'oa'avini. Vakadihojai asohiriki va'ora
gathi'ianaha. Ni-vakaabokaki ida hojai asohiriki-ra vakava'ipahini'ianavini. Cristo-
ra avigavini viahania jahariki ida vakadimahi. Cristo-ra vakava'ipahinivini naothinia
jaharini arafiaki ida vakadimahi.

21 Deus kahojai asohika'oaki-ra avigajoraravini; ni-arafiaki ida vakadihojai asohiriki
abosini. Vakapoari'imidiahi, naothinia vajoiribani'aha, oniani ida Deus va'ora napohima-
javini bianarafiavini hija. 22 Vakadiania namithaki ida athi ka'oa haria vaka'ojomo'ivini
hiki. Nimania hida athii Deus athi kapapirani pitania hojaki.

"Joiribaniki ida jomahi biva'biaki kania,
biha'ianaja kaimoni ida kidia'bi."
Niki ida athi hoariha jaboni:
"Ija'ari hirari-ra sokovini
kaba'i,
joiribaniki ida hirari
ka'baka'baki kania,
roaroaha'ianaja kaimoni."
Niki ida athii. Vakhanimanira adani Cristo kaija'ari Cristo-ra vakava'ipahini'iki.

3

Jesus Cristo joina varani

hini hida

1 Oigamina, a'onira onakaidivaki a'oni. A'onira okajirihivini hiki ida oathi
papira 'bamikia. Onofiki ida a'onira onava'ihokivini varani ka'oa hinia,
avakava'ibodivaraniha'oadahaja kaimoni ida hojai asohika'oaki.

[2] Vakava'ihoki bana ida varani Deus athi namoniva abono ka'oa vihikia vara va-
vani'a'bo'da'iki. Vakava'ihoki bana jaboni ida akadika'da'di, akadi'aihotahi abono a'onira
honariavini hiki. Cristo athi avaadahaoniva abonoa vavikha'iki ida athi avakadiania.

[3] Oigamina, onofiki ida a'onira onava'isohivini bana afo'imidia namithaki kaimonia
Cristo joina kamahini viahania. Avakadiania vahojaki bana adani makhira 'badara,
hojai asohiriki kaipahivahaki-ra vakava'inofinofiha'oadahaki. Ogarahi abono a'onira
vakanahahanihaki bana a'oni. [4] Nimania ida vakadivarani 'badara:

— Cristo a'onira nava'iponivini hi'iki ida joina avakadiania. Ada hana hojaha? Ni-joiki.
Radaha'iki ida badara îpohiki. Vaabini'bo'da'iki adani akadiabi'i kohana, ni-namitha'iki
ida Cristo varani hina. A'onira nava'iponi'imarinivini hiki ida joina, binahoarihaja
kaimoni ida ija'ari kamahi. Ija'ari vakadimahi Deus va'ora namonahavini kari asia onivani
fori hija ida vakadimahi, ni-hoarihaki — vakhani'badaraki adani.
[5-6] Ogarahi abono adani hi'adani makhira. Ni-vakava'ihokivini vanofiki ida niha ninini
hoaranija mahi 'bo'dakari Deus hahavi-ra nahoarihavini. Kama'dani kari Deus hahavi-
ra namonaha'avini vani vara ni'ara ada Deus, binanamitha'iki ida nama, arabo hiki.
Paha ka'oa vani ida hojaja. Ni-vakava'ihokivini vanofiki jaboni ida Deus paha-ra, arabo
anihavini niha ninini. Amoro'ihi ida paha, nokia'ihi ida arabo.

Paha vania jaboni Deua binihimahahavi'ia ida kidiamonahi. Bihonaria'avini ida paha
karaho, avahidahahavi'aha adani ija'ari, igitha vihiki.

[7] Hari. Deus athi vania biakadava'aja hida kidiamonahi hahavi hidakaba'i hojaki. Deua
bivava'isohihi'bo'da'iki ida arabo, nama hiki-ra nihimavini bana sihoa. Deua binokhaki ida
mahi abono-ra nava'isohijoravini hi'iki kidiamonahi-ra nihimavini. Binokhaki ida mahi
ija'ari Deu-ra vakajoniki vakadihojai abosini kamahini. Va'ora nihimaki bana adani.

[8] Oigamina, a'onira onakaidivaki ho. Onofiki ida a'onira onava'ihokivini hihida
varania. Deus akadika'da'dia ni-bikava'ibodivaraniki ida mahi ipohini ipohirini,
akava'ibodivaranivini vani fori hini. Kidimoni hini mahi hoarani, badara mil ipohini fori
hiki ida. Kidimoni hini jaboni badara um mil ipohini, mahi hoarani fori hiki ida.

[9] Ija'ari ipohirikia vakava'ibodivaraniki ida namithajorakirini Deus haria nava'iponivini
hiki. Deus va'i vidavidaharini a'onira naviahanokhaki ada, oniani ida a'onira
napohimajavini-ra nofiravini hija. Binofiki ida ija'ari hahavi vakadihojai asohiriki-
ra vakava'ipahinika'oavini. Binofiki ida vaabono gahinai vanihavini kidiania, va'ora
akava'ijoara kaimoni.

[10] Hari. Bo'di abono jorakia nokiana ija'ari va'ini-ra kadi hiki. Onivani fori hija jaboni
ida akadika'da'di ka'oa joina kamahini, jorakia nokiaki ada.

Oniaroa, namithaki bana ida saani karaho, avisoniki bana ida nama. Aha'diki bana ida
nahina hahavi nama, arabo hikia hojaki. Siho kakarahoa binihimaki bana ida. Avisoniki
bana ida arabo, nahina hahavi araboa hojaki.

[11] Oniaroa, aogaki ida nahina hahavi hojaki ihimini bana. Avakhanini vani, hojai
jahaka'oakia vakahojai'a bana. Vava'aha bana ida Deus a'onira vaka'da'divini.

[12] Hari. Vanaviahanokhahaha'oadaha bana ida mahi Deus ija'ari hahavi vakadihojai-
ra naabosivini kamahini. Cristo monina vahoariha-ra va'ora vananamithabakhia bana,
avananamithajorakija kaimoni ida akadika'da'di ka'oa joina kamahini. Oniaroa, sihoa
bianaha'diki bana ida nama, ihimihahaviki bana ida hahavi nama hojaki. Binasasaki bana
ida nahina hahavi araboa hojaki.

[13] Ni-ava'i-ra soko ani'aki ida namithaki kaimoni. Harivani, anaviahanokhaki ida Deus
haria nava'iponivini hiki namithani. Binamonahaki bana ida nama ja'dini, arabo ja'dini
hiki. Ni-hojajanaki bana ida nahina Deua bivajahariki, kidiamonahi ja'dini hararania.

[14] Oigamina, a'onira onakaidivaki a'oni. Avanaviahanokhahaha'oadahavini oadani ida
nahina Deus haria nava'iponivini hiki namithani kamahini, vaabono vanadano bana
mahija hojai asohika'oakia avakahojaivini Deus viaha. Kidiania avajahamisi bana jaboni
afoha'oadaha.

[15] Vakhaniha bana:

—Akadika'da'dia binofiki ida asia ija'ari vaipohiki-ra va'ora akava'ijoavini bana, oniani ida najoi'iarina hija — vakhani bana.
Hari'a bana varagari ida a'onira akava'ijoavini. Nimania ida arigamina Paulo a'onira kajirihivini. Anakaidivaki ada. Deus Paulo-ra no'avini hiki ogahai a'onira nava'isohira kaimoni Deus athia.

16 Oniaroa, Paulo haria nava'isohivini hiki kidipapira athini hahavi nahina namithaki kaimoni Cristo joina kamahini. Ni-ija'aria avigajorakiki ida Paulo kavarani hahavi nahina hini. Deu-ra vavakaijokajahakirikia ni-avigajahakiki ida Paulo athi, oniani ida papira athini-ra avanahoarihavini hija. Avanahoarihaki jaboni ida Deus athi kapapirani hoariha, asohiria kaimoni. Vaabono vakahidaki bana adani.

17 Oigamina, a'onivani avarigajahaki'ia hida varani. Avava'ini ogairiva bana mahija ija'ari hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki a'onira vakaborobororavini. Cristo kania avaso-himisiha'oadaha bana mahija Deus kania avakaikahini-ra avaragariravini.

18 Hari. Vava'aha bana ida Deu-ra avavakaijokavini avijavani. Vava'aha bana jaboni ida Jesus Cristo-ra avarigavini avijavani. Akadi'aihotahi abono ada. Akadika'da'di ka'oa ada jaboni. Vara avani'abakhiava hida jahana, danona, vagana arafiaki afoha'oadaha. Nimania ida binofiki.

Hari ida vani oamani Pedro athi anokhomi'ini.

1 JOÃO
Joãoa bikaronaki ida athi kapapirani

Athiia oniki ija'ari-ra nahokiki varani hina hida

1 Akadipapira jirini athini hiki hada Athiia oniki. Ovaria binakama'da'iki ida ija'ari
kamahi ja'dini anokhomiriki Deus kania. Hahavi amonahani kama'dani viahania hojaki
ada Athiia oniki. Ija'ari vakadiania hoja'ina akamitha'iki ada. Anokho 'ba'dani vania
anoki'ara ada. Hai oamani, anoki'iki ada, asa'a vania akaabada'ara ada.
2 Nokiana kari ada Athiia oniki, anoki'iki ada, oniani ida vara a'onira ani'avini hija Athiia
oniki varani hina. A'onira akanamonivini hiki ida ija'ari kamahi aja'diki anokhomiriki
Athiia onikia binakama'da'iki. Ovari kidiabi'i kania hoja'bo'da'iki naothinia abono-ra
nanokia'aha akadiania.
3 A'onira anava'isohivini hiki ida anoki'iki, akamitha'iki, akadiania avarajahamisija kai-
moni. Akhanina vani aajahamisija Deus akadiabi'i, kidisai Jesus Cristo khama vakadiania.
4 Anajiriki hida ariathi, hihavija kaimoni ida akadikhaiini.

Vagaki ada Deus

5 Cristo haria nava'isohivini hiki hida moni a'onira akanamonivini hi'iki. Nimania
hida moni akamitha'iki: Vagaki ada Deus. Ni-bakibakipa'itxiriha ada. Ni-hojai jaharikia
kahojaipa'itxiriha ada.
6 Bakibakinia hojaki fori hiki ida ija'ari hojai Deua bivajahariki-ra bada ni'abakhiaki.
Bakibakiki fori hiki kania arihojana oadani, Deus kania aajahamisina-ra akahihi; kori-
janahia akavaranihi. Korijanahi hida akadivarani, akadibadani hiki.
7 Vagaki ida Deus hojana, ni-nahina asohiriki hojaki Deus va'i bodinia. Akadihojai
Deus kahojai fori hihi; aabono aakanajahamisikhamahi. Jesus amana haria najahaka'oahi
afohanana Deus viaha jaboni, hojajanaria kaimoni ida hojai asohiriki Deua bivajahariki
akadiania.
8 Hojai asohirikia akahojairina-ra akahihi; korijanahi kavaranihia ariabono vara
avani'ahi. Ni-ka'oa hiki ida akadiva'ibodivarani.
9 Deus haria nava'iponijoravini hi'iki ida akadihojai asohiriki-ra na'biravini niha ninini.
Deu-ra ananamithavini hihi ida hojai asohirikia akabadanina; Deua bina'birahi, ni-
bikava'ihokijanaki. Sohika'oaki bana ida Deus kabadani akadiania. Akadimahi-ra naso-
hika'oaha, hojajanaria kaimoni ida hojai asohiriki akadiania.
10 Deua bini'ahi ida ija'ari hahavi hojai bivajahariki-ra namonahaki. Deua bivajahariki
hojaia akahojairina-ra akahihi; Deus korijanahi abono hina-ra akahihi. Ni-akapoariki ida
Deus athi ava'i-ra nahonariahihivini.

2

Kajoamorahi abono ada Cristo

1 Oigamina, kodisai fori avihiki a'oni. Onajiriki hida oathi bada avani'ajanaria kaimoni
ida hojai asohiriki Deua bivajahariki. Bada ani'ahi ida hojai asohiriki, Jesus Cristo vania
vara bini'ara ada kidiabi'i akadimoni hina haria akariakara kaimoni. Akadikakodiahi
abono ada. Sohika'oaki hida Jesus Cristo kabadani.
2 Cristo abono-ra va'aha'iki abini'ina akadimoni hina, oniani ida Deus akadihojai
asohiriki-ra na'biravini hija. Cristo abono-ra va'aha'iki abini'ina ija'ari hahavi vakadimoni
hina, oniani ida vakadihojai asohiriki Deua bina'biravini hija jaboni.
3 Deus haria honariavini hiki-ra anaabahi; aogajahakihi ida Deu-ra aogavini. 4 Deus
kahonari-ra naabaravini kaba'i ida ija'ari, Deu-ra ogavini-ra kahihi; korijanahi abono hihi.
Ni-ka'oa hiki ida kidiva'ibodivarani.

5 Ija'ari Deus athi-ra naabahi; Deu-ra nakaidivavini a'ba'dini-ra nanokiahi, hihavija
kaimoni ida Deu-ra kava'inofinofivini. Nimania hida Deus kania aakaramisina-ra aoga-
jahakivini. 6 Ija'ari Deus kania akaramisini-ra kahihi, Jesus Cristo kahojai ka'oa kahojaiva
bana.

Honari ja'dini fori hiki

hida ariabono akanakaidivakhamavini

7 Kodiva'ahi, a'onira onakaidivaki ho. Hihida honari ja'dini hirihi hida a'onira okajir-
ihivini hiki. Jesus varani hina-ra avakamithabiininivini vani avakapoari'ia hida honari.
'Bo'da oamani hida honari avakamitha'iki.
8 Hoja'bo'dani kaba'i ida honari, ja'dini fori hiki hida honari a'onira okajirihivini hi'iki.
Cristoa binanokia'iki ida honari 'bo'da Deua binofiki-ra anaabavini niha ninika'oani,
oniani ida honari ja'dinia ariabono akanakaidivakhamavini-ra onaonivini hija. A'onivani
jaboni avananokiaki ida honari nihi ninika'oani Deua binofiki-ra anaabavini. Radahani
kama'da'iki ida bakibakini, vagani ka'oa nokiani kama'da'iki.
9 Igamini-ra nofipa'itxiravini oadani ida ija'ari, vagania hojani-ra kahihi; ni-vagania
hojaki, asia bakibakinia hojaki ida ija'ari. 10 Ija'ari igamini-ra nofijahakihi; vagani kania
hojahi. Ni-hoariha kahojaia va'ini bikaboroboroki, ni-hoariha-ra naadariki fori hiki.
11 Ija'ari igamini-ra nofipa'itxiriki, bakibakinia hojaki. Bakibakinia adahaki fori hiki ida.
Ibavinia okhani-ra ogaravini hiki bakibakinia bikanamaodorohaki fori hini.
12 Kodisai, a'onira okajirihiki ho. Cristo a'onira kajoamora'avini mani ida avakadihojai
asohiriki-ra na'bira'ia.
13 A'onivani makhira, gamo avihiki. Avarigaki ada ovari hahavi kama'dani viahania
hoja'iki, oniani ida a'onira okajirihivini hija.
Imakhinava, ima'inavi avihiki, a'onira okajirihivini hiki jaboni. Deus danona avakadia-
nia hojani mani ida Jahari-ra avakanabo'ahavini hija.
14 Kodisai, Deus avakadiabi'i-ra avarigavini mani ida a'onira okajirihivini hija. A'onivani
makhira, gamo avihiki, avarigaki ada ovari hahavi kama'dani viahania hoja'iki, oniani ida
a'onira okajirihivini hija.
Imakhinava, ima'inavi avihiki, a'onira okajirihivini hiki jaboni. Avava'ahaki ida Deus
athi avava'ini-ra nahonariahihivini. Deus danona avakadiania hojani mani ida Jahari-ra
avakanabo'ahavini hija.
15 Hari'a vanofi ida hojai ija'ari Deu-ra vanofiriki vakadihojai hiki. Hari'a vanofi ida
nahina Jaharia bivaka'da'diki. Nahina Jaharia bivaka'da'diki-ra avanofihi; ni-avanofiki
ada Deus akadiabi'i. 16 Ni-Deua binakama'darihi ida nahina Jaharia bivaka'da'diki. Ija'ari
kidimahi 'bo'da-ra vahojakia bikava'inofinofiki ida hojai asohiriki. Bivahojavini binofivini
arafiaki jaboni ida nahina binokiki. Abononi vaboraborahavini hiki jaboni ida kidibadani,
kidinahina hiki. Jahari vania binakama'daja ida nahina hahavi Deua bivajahariki.
17 Ihimini kama'daki ida hahavi Deu-ra vanofirikia vavajahaki. Ihimini kama'daki jaboni
ida hahavi ija'aria vavahojavini vanofiki. Ni-ihimiki bana ida Deus athi-ra vanaabaki
vakadimahi. Va'oaniaroa vavahoja'iki ida vakadimahi ja'dini anokhomiriki Deus kania.

Makhira Cristo-ra napohimajavini-ra nofiki varani hina hida

18 Kodisai, a'onira onava'isohiki ho. Amaakariki bana ida mahi anokhomini. Vahoariha
a'onira vanava'isohijoravini hi'iki ada ovari Cristo-ra napohimajavini-ra nofiki khana
bana. Vikha'iki adani ija'ari Cristo-ra vakaimajahapa'itxiriki vaipohiki, oniani ida mahi
anokhomini amaakarini-ra aogavini hija.
19 Hiva'oani ija'ari, akadijoroni kania vajoronijabana'iki, ni-vakadiva'ibodivarani
akadiva'ibodivarani fori hiki, oniani ida haria vakava'ipahinivini hi'ia. Aripohina avaja-
hamisika'oaki vihira vaha; akadiania vahojaronimaniha vaha. Aripohina vihirina va'ora
aogajahakivini hiki haria vanahojaha'avini.
20 Hari. Oniaroa, Cristo vania bikarona'ara ada Ma'onahai Jahaki a'onira avi'onanira
kaimoni, oniani ida a'onivani afohahavi nahina ka'oa hini-ra avarigavini hija.

[21] Deus ka'oa hina-ra avarigavini mani ida a'onira okajirihivini hija. Avarigaki ada Jesus
Cristo ka'oa hina. Avarigaki jaboni ida korijanahi kavaranihi Deus ka'oa kania kharini.
[22] Hari. A'onira onava'isohivini hiki ada korijanahi abono hana hina. Ija'ari aihotahi
abono hirina bikahiki ada Jesus, oniani ida ija'ari-ra korijanahi abono nihaja. Cristo-ra
kaimajahapa'itxiriki ida ija'ari. Bikajari'daki ada Deus Jesus kaabi'i hina. Bikajari'daki
jaboni ada Jesus Deus kaisai hina. [23] Ija'aria bikajari'daki ada Deus kaisai, bikajari'daki
jaboni ada Jesus kaabi'i. Ija'aria bikapoariha ada Deus kaisai, bikapoariha jaboni ada
kidiabi'i.
[24] Vanaibavijahaha'oadaha bana ida Cristo monina avakamithabiinini'iki avava'ini
bodinia. Cristo monina hojahaha'oadahahi avava'ini bodinia; Jesus, kidiabi'i khama
vakadiania avarakaramisihi afoha'oadaha. [25] Cristo vania bivava'isohihijoraja ida mahi
ja'dini anokhomiriki haria no'avini hi'iki Deus kania.
[26] Hari. A'onira okajirihivini hiki, avarigaja kaimoni ida ija'ari a'onira vakorijanahavini-
ra vanofiki kavaranihi. [27] Cristoa bikarona'iki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki a'onira avi'onanira
kaimoni. Ma'onahai Jahaki ibavina oadani avava'ini bodinia, ni-avakainamoki ada a'onira
ka'ojomo'iki kaimoni. Ma'onahai Jahaki a'onira ka'ojomo'ivini hiki ida hahavi. Ka'oa hiki
ida athi, ni-korijanahia kavaraniriha ada. Oniaroa, vanaaba'a bana ida Ma'onahai Jahaki
a'onira ka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki mahija Cristo kania avarakaramisivini afoha'oadaha.
[28] Hai oamani, kodisai, Cristo kania avaakaramisiha'oadaha bana mahija nokiana
kamahini avava'ini khaii nini avaofinirini. Avakhanini vani Cristo joina kamahini ni-
avaabononi avaranahojaki avaipahihirini. [29] Avarigaki ida Cristo jahaka'oana. Jahaki ida
avarigavini ija'ari hojai sohika'oakia kahojaiki Deus kaisai hini.

3

Deus kaisai hari

[1] Vakava'ibodivarani'a bana ida Deus haria nakaidivavini arafiani niha ninini. Karahoki
ida haria nakaidivavini arafiani, oniani ida kidisaia haria naonivini hija. Kidisai ka'oa
arihina. Ija'ari Jaharia bivaka'da'dikia ni-avigaki ida Deus kaisai arihina. Deu-ra
avigaravini mani ida Deus kaisai arihina-ra avigaravini hija jaboni.
[2] Kodiva'ahi, a'onira onakaidivaki ho. Hari. Deus kaisai hari. Ni-aoga'iaki kaho
ida akadimahi niha ninini Deus kania. Aogajahakiki ida namithaki kaimoni. Cristo
nokia'ianana kamahini, anokiki bana ida kidimahi ka'oa niha ninini, oniani ida akadimahi-
ra Cristo kamahi fori nihaja. [3] Asohika'oaki ida Cristo kamahi afoha'oadaha. Nimania
jaboni ida ija'ari hahavi Cristo-ra vakaijokaki kamahi. Ija'ari Cristo nokiana-ra navia-
hanokhahaha'oadahakia binofiki ida hojai asohiki ka'oa kahojaini.
[4] Ija'ari Deus kava'isohihi jiriki-ra naabaravini mani ida hojai Deua bivajaharikia
kanahojaini hija. Athi binaabaravini mani ida ija'ari-ra osanija.
[5] Avarigaki ada Cristo kha'ina ija'ari vakadiania, bianija kaimoni ida hojai asohiriki vava'i
bodinia. Ovaria ni-bada bini'aki ida hojai asohiriki. [6] Ija'ari Cristo kania akaramisikia ni-
bada bini'abakhiaki ida hojai asohiriki. Hojai asohiriki-ra kava'ipahiniriki vani ida ni-
Cristo-ra noki'iaki kaho, ni-Cristo-ra oga'iaki kaho jaboni.
[7] Kodisai, hari'a vava'aha bana ida ija'ari a'onira vakorijanahavini. Ni-jahaka'oaki ida
ija'ari hojai Deua bivajahariki-ra kava'ipahiniriki. Sohika'oaki ida ija'ari hojai jahakia
kahojaiki. Cristo sohika'oana fori hiki ida ija'ari.
[8] Hahavi amonahani kama'dani kari Jaharia bada bini'ahaha'oadahaki ida kidihojai
asohiriki. Jahari kaija'ari hiki ida ija'ari hojai asohiriki-ra kava'ipahini'iariki. Asia
bivajahaki ida Jahari kabadani. Deus kaisai-ra rakhaki ija'ari vakadiania Jahari kahojai-
ra nihimahara kaimoni.
[9] Ni-hojai asohirikia kahojaijanaki ida ija'ari Deus kaisai hi'iki. Hojaki ada Deus
Ma'onahana va'ini bodinia. Ija'ari Deus kaisai hi'ini mani ida hojai asohirikia
kahojaibakhiani-ra kaabokajanaravini hija. [10] Nimania ida ija'ari kamahi Deus kaisai hini
aogaki, Jahari kaisai hini aogaki jaboni. Jahari kaisai oamani ida ija'ari Jahari kahojaia

kahojaiki. Deus kaisai hirihi ida ija'ari hojai sohikia kahojairiki. Deus kaisai hirihi jaboni ida ija'ari igamini-ra nakaidivariki.

Ija'ari abononi kanakaidivakhamavini varani hini hida

11 Hihida varani hida vani avakamithabiinini'iki: Hai, jakaho ariabono akanakaidi-
vakhamava. 12 Ni-jahapa'itxiki ida Caim kohana fori arihina. Jaharia binava'ihonariahihiki
ada. Ovaria binaabini'iki ada igamina Abel oniki kohana. Nahina mani ida Caim kidikajo'o-
ra naabinivini hija? Hojai jahariki-ra bada ni'abakhiaki ada Caim. Abel vani ada hojai
jahaki-ra bada ni'abakhiara.
13 Oigamina, hari'a avava'ini-ra fai ani'ava bana ida ija'ari Deu-ra vanofiriki a'onira
vakaimajaharavini.
14 Aogaki ida aba'oki fori arihijanarina. Avahoja'iki ida mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki Deus
haria no'avini hi'iki. Radaha'iki ida aba'oi fori arihina, kama'da'iki ida arihokika'oa'ina.
Arigamina-ra anakaidivavini mani ida ahokika'oana kama'da'ini-ra aogavini hija. Asia
aba'oki fori hiki ida ija'ari igamini-ra nakaidivariki. 15 Kaabiniki ida ija'ari igamini-ra
nofipa'itxiriki. Avarigaki ida kaabiniki mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki-ra vahojaravini.
16 Nimania hida ija'ari hoariha-ra nakaidivavini niha ninini-ra aogavini. Cristo abono-ra
va'aha'iki abini'ina akadimoni hina. Harivani jaboni, arigamina-ra anakaidivahi; ariabono
ava'ahahi jaboni ariabinina vakadimoni.
17 Ija'ari kanahinakia biogaki ida igamini kidinahina-ra kainamovini, igamini-ra kaathir-
ihi, ni-nahina kaimoni Deu-ra nofijahakivini-ra kahiki. Ni-asohiki ida kidivarani.
18 Kodisai, ni-arajomaki ida akadivarani arigamina-ra anakaidivavini-ra akahivini. Hai
oamani, arigamina-ra akajoamorava mahija akadivarani vara avani'aki ka'oa-ra ananoki-
avini.

Ija'ari ipahihiriki Deus viaha varani hini hida

19 Ija'ari-ra anakaidivavini vani aogaja ida Deus kaija'ari ka'oa arihina. Akhanina
vani ava'i jahajahani Deus sa'a kabodinia arihojana-ra aogaja. 20 Ava'i kaabanahahani
haria kaabanivini kaba'i, aogaki ida Deus ka'ogahai akadi'ogahai-ra aradavini. Deua
biogahahaviki ida akadiva'ibodivarani, kaba'i, haria nakaidivaki ada.
21 Kodiva'ahi a'oni. Deus viaha arihojana ava'i kaabanahaharihi; ni-ava'i aipahihiki.
22 Akadikanikhari-ra agathanihahavivini hiki kidihonari anaabavini, nahina binofikia
akabadanina jaboni.
23 Nimania hida Deua bihonaria'iki: Bihonariaki ida kidisai Jesus Cristo-ra avakai-
jokavini. Bihonariaki jaboni ida ariabono akanakaidivakhamavini Cristo haria honariavini
vani fori hini. 24 Ija'ari Deus kahonari-ra naabajahakihi; Deus kania akaramisihi. Ija'ari
kania akaramisiha jaboni ada Deus. Akadiania Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra karonavini mani ida
kidiania aakaramisina-ra aogavini hija.

4

Ma'onahai ka'oa hiriki

varani hina

1 Kodiva'ahi, a'onira onakaidivaki ho. Avaadahaoniki adani ija'ari vaipohiki Deus athi
namoniva abono vihina-ra vakahi'badaraki. Ni-ija'ari hahavia vavahojaki ada Ma'onahai
Jahaki vava'i bodinia. A'onivani, vakaijo'a bana ida ma'onahai ija'ari hoariha kania
hojaki mahija Deua bikaronavini Deua bikaronaravini avarigavini. Avakaijo'aravini oadani
vakajari'da bana ida ija'ari kavarani, Ma'onahai Jahaki kidiania hojana-ra kahivini.
2 A'onira onava'isohiki bana ho ma'onahai-ra avakaijo'avini niha ninini, avarigaja
kaimoni Deus Ma'onahana hina Deus Ma'onahana hirina. Ma'onahaia va'ini binahonar-
iahihivini oadani, vanana'dohi bana ida ija'ari Jesus ija'ari hi'ina ija'ari hirina. Nihi ida
ija'ari:
—Kha'aha ada Jesus Cristo, ija'ari hi'ina hidiaja. — Nihi ida ija'ari athini, avarigahi ida
kidiania hojana Ma'onahai Jahaki Deus kania kha'ina.

[3] Ija'aria makhira hirina bikahiha ada Jesus; ni-ma'onahai Deua bikaronaki hiki ada
kidiania hojaki. Ma'onahai Cristo-ra napohimajavini-ra nofiki vani ada hojara kidiania.
Avakamithajora'iki ida ma'onahai Cristo-ra napohimajavini-ra nofiki khana kavaranihi.
Hari. Kha'aha ada ma'onahai Cristo-ra napohimajavini-ra nofiki ija'ari vakadiania.
[4] Kodisai a'oni. Deus kaija'ari a'oni. Avanihimaka'oa'ihi ida Deus athi namoniva abono
'badara vakadivarani asohiriki. Ma'onahai Jahaki aagahai Jahari aagahai-ra aradaki.
Ma'onahai Jahaki avava'ini-ra nahonariahihihi. Jahari vava'i binahonariahihiha adani
Cristo-ra vanofiriki.
[5] Deus athi namoniva abono 'badara ni-vara vavani'aki hida Deus varani hina. Cristo-
ra nofiriki kavarani hiki ida vakadivarani ija'ari vakadiania. Cristo-ra vanofirikia mitha
vani'aki ida vakadivarani. Vaipohina vihina mani ida vakadivarani vakapoarivini hija.
[6] Harivani, vaipohina arihirihi. Deus kaija'ari hari. Deus kaija'aria mitha bini'ahi ida
akadivarani. Deus kaija'ari hiriki ni-ariathi-ra mitha ni'aki. Vakhanina vani va'ora aogara
adani ija'ari hana vihina Ma'onahai Jahaki ka'oa hina-ra vavahojaki, ija'ari hana vihina
ma'onahai hoariha ka'oa hiriki-ra vavahojaki.

Deua binakaidivaki ida ija'ari

[7] Kodiva'ahi a'oni, ariabono akanakaidivakhamava. Deus haria kakodiavini hiki ija'ari-
ra anakaidivajahakivini. Deus kaisai ida ija'ari Deu-ra nakaidivaki, hoariha-ra nakaidivaki
jaboni. Biogajahakiki ada Deus.
[8] Ija'ari hoariha-ra nakaidivariki, ni-Deu-ra ogaki. Ni-Deus kahojaia kahojaiki.
Deus kahojai ida ija'ari-ra nakaidivavini afoha'oadaha. [9] Nimania hida Deus ija'ari-ra
nakaidivavini-ra nanokia'avini. Hoarana ada Deus kaisai. Deua bikarona'iki ada kidisai
ija'ari vakadiania va'ora akava'ijoara kaimoni, vavahojaja kaimoni ida vakadimahi ja'dini
anokhomiriki kidiania.
[10] Deus haria nakaidiva'oamanija. Nimania hida haria nakaidivakarahovini: 'Bo'dakari
Deu-ra anakaidivaravini kaba'i, Deus vani ada haria nakaidiva'bo'da'ara. Bikarona'aha ada
kidisai ija'ari vakadiania. Jesus abono-ra va'aha'iki abini'ina akadimoni hina, bina'biraja
kaimoni ida hojai asohiriki akadihojai hibakhia'iki. Bigathani'ihi ida akadibadani ja-
harika'oaki abosini akadimoni hini.
[11] Oigamina, nimania hida Deus haria nakaidivavini arafiani, oniani ida ariabono
akanakaidivakhamavini-ra honariavini hija. [12] Ni-ija'aria binoki'iaki ada Deus, akadiania
hojana kaba'i. Ariabono akanakaidivakhamahi; Deus akadiania akaramisiha, oniani ida
ija'ari-ra anakaidivajahakivinia haria kakodiavini hija.
[13] A'onira onava'isohi'ianavini hiki hida Deus kania aakaramisina-ra aogavini. Deus
Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra karona'avini ava'i bodinia hojara kaimoni, oniani ida Deus akadiania
akaramisina-ra aogavini hija. Aogaki ida Deus kania aakaramisina jaboni.
[14] Hari. Oniaroa, ija'ari-ra akanamonivini hi'iki ida anoki'iki. Akadivarani hiki ida
Deus akadiabi'i kidisai-ra karona'avini ija'ari vakadiania, ija'ari hahavi akava'ijoava abono
hi'ara kaimoni. [15] Ija'aria Deus kaisai hina bikahiha ada Jesus; Deus kania akaramisihi.
Kidiania jaboni akaramisiki ada Deus.
[16] Harivani, aogaki ida Deus haria nakaidivavini. Avakaijokaki ida haria nakaidivavini.
Deus kahojai ida ija'ari-ra nakaidivavini. Ija'ari kahojai ida hoariha-ra nakaidivavini;
akaramisiki ada Deus kidiania. Deus kania akaramisihi jaboni ida ija'ari.
[17] Oniaroa, ava'i bodinia avijavaki ida Deus kahojai ija'ari-ra nakaidivavini, oniani ida
akadimahi-ra araboja Cristo kamahi fori nihaja. Oniaroa, ni-ariabono akaipahiki bana
Deus ija'ari kahojai-ra naabosivini kamahini.
[18] Ija'aria ni-bifiniki ida nakaidivani hiki. Avakaijokajahakihi ida Deus haria nakaidi-
vavini; ni-akaabokaki ida Deu-ra afinivini. Akara'oki fori hiki ida aofinina. Ija'ari ofini-
haha'oadahahi, va'ini bodinia ni-hihaviki kaho ida Deua binakaidivavini-ra vakaijokavini.
Asia biakava'isokonihi ida kidihojai asohiriki abosini-ra gathanivini.
[19] Deus miro'a haria nakaidivavini, oniani ida harimaina Deu-ra anakaidivavini hija.
[20] Korijanahi abono ida ija'ari igamini-ra kaimajaharavini kaba'i, Deu-ra nakaidivavini-ra

kahiki. Ni-Deu-ra nokiki ida ija'ari. Igamini vani ida binokija. Binakaidivaravini oadani ida igamini binokibakhiaki, ni-bikaabokaki ida Deu-ra nakaidivavini. [21] Nimania hida honari Cristo haria nava'isohivini hi'iki: Deu-ra anakaidivahi; va'ora vanakaidiva bana adani vahoariha.

5

Nahina Jaharia bivaka'da'diki-ra aakananabo'ajararivini varani hini hida

[1] Aihotahi abono hada Jesus, Deua bihonariaki ada ka'da'di hina. Deus kaisai mani ida ija'ari Jesu-ra kajari'dariki aihotahi abono hina. Anakaidivaha ada isai kaabi'i; va'ora anakaidivaha jaboni adani kidisai. [2] Deu-ra anakaidivahi; athi anaabaha jaboni, oniani ida Deus kaisai-ra va'ora anakaidivavini-ra aogavini hija. Arigamina vihiki adani.

[3-4] Deu-ra anakaidivahi; kidihonari anaabaha. Deus kaisai hahavia vakaabokaki ida nahina Jaharia bivaka'da'diki-ra akananabo'ajararivini, oniani ida Deus kahonari-ra anaabavini-ra akaabokavini hija. Jesu-ra avakaijokavini mani ida nahina Jaharia bivaka'da'diki-ra aakananabo'ajararivini-ra akaabokavini hija.

[5] Hana hini vania bikaabokaja ida nahina Jaharia bivaka'da'diki-ra akananabo'ajararivini? Ija'ari Jesus Deus kaisai hina-ra kajari'darikia bikaabokaki ida nahina Jaharia bivaka'da'diki-ra akananabo'ajararivini.

Jesus Deus kaisai hina varani hina hida

[6] Deus kaisai oamani ada Jesus Cristo. Jesus Deus kaisai hina abono-ra kavarajomivini ida paha kana'ina. Jesus Deus kaisai hina abono-ra kavarajomivini jaboni ida amana ahovari'ini abini'ina. Rajomi 'bamakhama ida paha, amana hiki.

Ma'onahai Jahaki Jesus va'i-ra nahonariahihivini vani badani danoki ipohikia kabadanira ada Jesus, oniani ida Deus kaisai hina Ma'onahai Jahaki haria nanokiahivini hija. Ka'oa hiki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki, oniani ida nahina ka'oa hini-ra nanokiavini hija. [7] Rajomi ahoarabakosikia karajomiki hida Jesus Cristo varani hina ka'oa hini, Deus kaisai hina. [8] Rajomi ada Ma'onahai Jahaki Jesus kania hojaki. Rajomi ida Jesus kana'ina paha. Rajomi jaboni ida Jesus amana ahovari'ini. Ahoarabakosiki hida rajomi. Rajomi ahoarabakosikia binanokiaki ada Jesus Deus kaisai hina.

[9] Hari. Ija'ari nokiva ogava abono haria nava'isohivini hiki ida binoki'iki; ni-akajari'daki. Asohiki ida nokiva ogava abono athini-ra akajari'daravini. Nokiva ogava abono ka'oa ada Deus. Asohini arafiaki ida Deus athi-ra akajari'daravini. Ka'oa oamani ida Deus athi. Ovaria vara bivani'aki ada Jesus Cristo kidisai hina. [10] Ija'ari Deus kaisai-ra kajari'darikia biogaki ida varani ka'oa hini va'ini bodinia. Ija'ari hoariha vani ida Jesus Cristo Deus kaisai hina kavaranihi-ra kajari'daja. Korijanahi kavaranihi bivanihaki ida Deus kidisai-ra vara vani'avini, oniani ida bikajari'davini hija.

[11] Nimania hida Deus athi haria nava'isohivini hi'iki: Deus haria no'avini hi'iki ida mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki kidiania. Deus kaisaia binakama'da'iki ida ija'ari kamahi ja'dini anokhomiriki. [12] Ija'aria bivahojaha ada Deus kaisai, kidi'aihotahi abono hina, bivahojahi jaboni ida mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki. Ija'aria bivahojariha ada Deus kaisai, kidi'aihotahi abono hina; ni-bivahojaki jaboni ida mahi ja'dini anokhomiriki.

Ija'ari kamahi ja'dini anokhomiriki varani hini hida

[13-14] Hari. Deus kaisai-ra avakajari'dariki, avakadimoni hida oathi onajiriki, avarigaja kaimoni ida avakadimahi ja'dini anokhomiriki-ra avavahoja'avini, oniani ida Deu-ra avanamaakarivini-ra avifiniravini hija, vara avani'ara kaimoni.

Deu-ra akanikhariavini hihi ida nahina haria no'avini hini binofiki; aogajahakihi ida akadikanikhari-ra kamitha'avini. [15] Aogaki ida akadikanikhari-ra mitha ni'avini, oniani ida akanikhariakia haria no'avini-ra aogavini hija.

[16] Hari. Avanokihi bana ida arigamina hojai asohirikia kabadanini, Deu-ra vakanikharia bana bikajoamoraja kaimoni. Hojaki ida hojai asohiriki, ija'aria bada bini'avini kaba'i, asia binofiki ida Jesus ipohina hini, Deus kania okhani. Deu-ra vakanikharia bana, arigamina bikava'ipahinija kaimoni ida kidihojai asohiriki. Deua bikamithaki bana ida

avakadikanikhari, bina'biraki bana ida hojai asohiriki, binajaha'ianahi ida arigamina kamahi.

Hari. Hojaki ida hojai asohiriki hoariha ija'ari-ra najoiribaniriki, okhajanaria kaimoni Deus kania. Aba'oki fori hiki ida ija'ari. Ni-binofiki ida okhani, bikajoniki ida Deus kakajoamorahi. Ni-a'onira ohonariavini hiki ida Deu-ra avakanikhariavini ija'ari nikia kahojaiki kidihojai asohiriki aniani. [17] Deua bivajahariki ida hojai jahariki hahavi, ija'ari aba'oki fori nihaki. Kaba'i, ni-hojai asohiriki hahavia binajoiribaniki ida ija'ari Deus kania okharia kaimoni.

[18] Aogaki ida hojai asohirikia akahojaibakhiarina, Deus kaisai arihiki hari. Jesus, Deus kaisai hina haria akadava'aki ada afoha'oadaha. Ni-Jaharia bikaabokaki ida haria saarivini Deus sa'a kabodinia.

[19] Harivani, aogaki ida Deus kaija'ari arihina. Jahari vava'i binahonariahihiki adani ija'ari hahavi Cristo-ra vanofiriki.

[20] Aogaki ida Deus kaisai kha'ina ija'ari vakadiania, haria no'a'iki ada kidi'ogahaia, aogara kaimoni ada Deus ka'oa. Deus ka'oa kania akaramisiki hida akadimahi. Kidisai Jesus Cristo kania akaramisiki jaboni hida akadimahi. Ka'oa hiki ada Deus. Ka'oa hiki hida ija'ari kamahi ja'dini anokhomiriki.

[21] Kodisai, hari'a vavakaijoka ada deus ka'oa hiriki.

2 JOÃO
Joãoa bikarona'ianaki ida athi kapapirani

1 Oigamina. Kadaimoni hida oathi onajiri'iki, kadaisai vihiki khama. Hovani onajirija
hida hihida oathi papira. Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono ho. A'onira onakaidivaki
ho. Ka'oa hida a'onira onofijahakivini. Vahoariha jaboni a'onira vanakaidivaki, hiva'oani
Deus athi ka'oa hini-ra vakapoariki.
2 Deus athi ka'oa hini-ra akapoarivini mani ida a'onira anakaidivavini hija. Hoja-
haha'oadahaki ida Deus athi ka'oa hini akadiania.
3 Aogaki ida Deus athi ka'oa. Anakaidivaki ida ija'ari hoariha, oniani ida Deus akadiabi'i,
kidisai Jesus Cristo khama haria vakajoamoravini hija, haria vava'adivini hija, haria
vano'avini hija jaboni va'i jahajahania.

Ka'oa hiki hida Deus haria nakaidivavini

4 Hari. Khai oni'akaraho'iki ida kadaisai vahoarahanana varani vihina-ra
okamitha'avini. Vanaabajahaki'iki ida akadiabi'i athi ka'oa haria honariavini hi'iki.
5 Oigamina, ira okanikhariavini hiki ariabono akanakaidivakhamavini afohahavi.
Honari ja'dini hirihi hida onajirija. Deus athi-ra akamithabiininivini vani akamitha'ia hida
honari, ija'ari abononi kanakaidivakhamajahakivini.
6 Deu-ra anakaidivahi; kidihonari anaabaha. Deu-ra anakaidivarihi; ni-kidihonari
anaabajahakiki. Deus athi-ra avakamithabiininivini vani avakamitha'ia hida honari.
Deu-ra vanakaidivaha'oadaha bana, vahoariha-ra va'ora vanakaidiva jaboni afoha'oadaha
bana. Nimania hida Deua binofiki akadiania.
7 Hari. Arabo hahavia avakakhanakhamaha adani korijanahi abono vaipohiki. Vakadi-
varani hiki ida Jesus Cristo makhira ihirina. Korijanahi abono kavarani hida varani. Cristo-
ra vakaimajahapa'itxiriha adani.
8 Avaabononi avakava'igairi bana mahija vakadikorijanahi avakajari'davini. Vakadiko-
rijanahi avakajari'darihi; avakadibadani abani akamadahi; ni-avagathaniki bana ida
avakadibadani abosini. Vakadikorijanahi avakajari'dahi; avagathanihahavihi ida
avakadibadani abosini Deus a'onira no'avini hiki kaimoni.
9 Ija'ari Cristo ka'ojomo'ihi athini-ra naabahi; Cristo, kidiabi'i khama vahojaha kidiania.
Ija'ari Cristo ka'ojomo'ihi athini-ra naabarihi; bianahoarihahi ida Cristo athi; ni-Deus
hojaki kidiania. 10 Avakadiania kaikahihi ida ija'ari Cristo monina jahaki-ra nasohiriki,
hari'a bana vagathani'a avagorania. Hari'a bana vani'a ida ija'ari Cristo athi-ra nasohiriki:
—Onofiki ida va'i jahajahani hojani iva'ini bodinia.
11 Va'i jahajahani hojani-ra avanofihi kidiania, avagorania o'oini avakaboa'ihi jaboni,
oniani ida kidihojai jaharika'oakia kahojainia avakakodiavini hija bana.

João athi anokhomini hida

12 Hojaki hida kodivarani oadaki a'onira onava'isohivini hiki kaimoni. Ni-onofiki
hida oathi papira onajiriki-ra ona'oadavini. Onofiki ida avakadiania ovaa'ahahana,
a'onira onokivini vara ariabono akani'akhamaja kaimoni, oniani ida khai ariabono
akani'akhamavini-ra nahihavija bana. 13 A'onira vaka'ivanitiki hadani kadadia kaisai. Deua
binagathogatho'iki hida kadadia jaboni.
Hari ida vani oamani kodivarani, João athi hida.

3 JOÃO
Joãoa bikarona'ianaki ida athi kapapirani

1 Gaio kaimoni hida oathi kapapirani. Hovani, Jesus kaija'ari nava'isohiva abono
ho, onajiriki hida papira. Ka'oa hiki hida ira onakaidivavini. 2 Kodiva'ahi, Deu-ra
okanikhariabakhiavini hiki kadaimoni. Onofiki ida kadamahi jahani avijavani. Onofiki
jaboni ida ikavamonirini ihojani. Deus kania iajahamisijahakini vani kadamahi hahavi
makhanirini-ra onofija.
3 Vakaikahi'aha adani arigamina kodiania. Hora vakanamonivini hi'ihi ida varani ihini.
Vakadivarani khai hora ni'a'iki ho. Hora vakanamonivini hi'iki ida Cristo monina ka'oa
hini-ra inaabahaha'oadahavini, ni-ikava'ipahinipa'itxiki ida Cristo kahojai.
4 Khai hora ni'a'ahapikiki ida kodisai fori vihiki vamonina-ra okamithavini, Cristo
kahojaia vakahojaijahakina.

Joãoa khai bini'aki ida Gaio kahojai asohiki

5 Kodiva'ahi, ira onakaidivaki ho. Jahaki ida kadabadani. Arabo hoariha kaija'arini
vihina kaba'i adani arigamina kadania vakaikahi'ina, va'ora ikajoamora'iki adani. Ni-
ikava'ipahiniki ida Jesus ipohina-ra va'ora iakodiabakhiavini.
6 Jesus kaija'ari vajoroniki kania vakaikahi'aha adani Cristo monina-ra avavaadahaoniki.
Haria vananamithavini hi'iki ida varani ihini. Vakadivarani hiki ida va'ora inakaidivavini.
Gaio, va'ora bana kakodia hadani kadania vakaikahiki ibavi hoariha avikha'ianara kaimoni
mahija Deua khai bini'avini.
7 Cristo kaimoni ida vakadibadani, Cristo monina-ra avananamithaonivini. Ai vihina
viahania Cristo kaija'ari vihirikia vanofihi ida vakadiadahai vaakodiavini vakadinahina,
ni-vagathaniki.
8 Harivani Cristo kaija'ari arihiki hari, jahaki ida avaadahaoniki-ra va'ora aakodiavini.
Va'ora aakodiaha adani makhira, aakodiahi ida vakadibadani ka'oa hini jaboni Cristo
kaimoni.

Diótrefes, Demétrio khama varani vihina hida

9 Onajiri'iki ida oathi pa'itxi papira hoariha. Okarona'ihi Jesus kaija'ari vajoroniki
vakadiania. Diótrefea binofiki ida Jesus kaija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini. Ni-binaabavini
binofiki ida oathi papira hojaki.
10 Okaikahina kamahini avakadiania okaabaniki bana ada Diótrefes. Vara oni'avini
hiki bana ida kidihojai asohiriki. Vara ovani'aki jaboni bana ida haria kanavaranihavini
varani jahariki, kidikorijanahi hikia. Ni-arajomaki kidimoni hini ida kidivarani jahariki.
Diótrefes kania vakaikahi'aha adani Jesus vaipohihava abono vahoariha avaadahaoniki,
ni-va'ora gathani'iki. Va'ora nadabaki adani Jesus kaija'ari kidiania vahojaki, va'ora
vagathanirara kaimoni adani Jesu-ra vanofiki avaadahaoniki. Diótrefes va'ora ni'aha
adani Jesus kaija'ari vajoroniki kidiania:
—Ni-ovajahaki ida avaadahaoniki-ra va'ora avakakodiavini. Onofiki ida avarakara'oni
jaboni akadiania — niha. Nimania hida Diótrefes kahojai asohiriki.
11 Hari. Kodiva'ahi Gaio, ikabanafo bana ida hojai jahaki. Hari'a bana ikabanafo ida
hojai jahariki. Deus kaija'ari hiki ida hojai jahakia kahojaiki. Hojai jaharikia kahojaiki
ni-Deu-ra ogaki. 12 Ija'ari hahavia vara vavani'aki ida Demétrio kahojai jahaki. Ka'oa hiki
ida kidihojai. Harivani jaboni vara avani'aki ida kidihojai jahaki. Avarigaki ida ka'oa hini
akadivarani.

Anokhomiki ida João kavarani

13 Hida asia hojahi kodivarani oadaki ira onanamithavini hiki kaimoni. Ni-onofiki ida
kodivarani-ra onajirivini.
14 Onofiki ida ira onokijorakivini, ariabono vara akani'akhamaja kaimoni.

[15] Onofiki ida iva'ini jahajahani. Kadava'ahi hahavi akadiania vahojaki ira vaka'ivanitiki
hadani. Va'ora ka'ivaniti bana adani afohanana akadiva'ahi kadania vahojaki.
Hari ida vani oamani kodivarani, João athi hida.

JUDAS
Juda bikaronaki ida athi kapapirani

Juda bikarona'iki ida athi kapapirani

1 Hovani Judas ooniki ho. Jesus Cristo kahonai abono ho. Tiago kakajo'o ho jaboni.
Onajiriki hida oathi kapapirani avakadimoni.

Deus a'onira nagathogatho'iki a'oni kidija'ari avihija kaimoni. Deus akadiabi'i a'onira
nofijahakiki a'oni. Jesus Cristo a'onira akadava'aki a'oni.

2 Onofiki ida Deus a'onira va'adiha'oadahavini. A'onira no'aha'oadahavini va'i jahaja-
hania. Arigamina, Deus a'onira nofijahakiki a'oni.

3-4 Arigamina, a'onira onakaidivaki ho. Onofi'oamanija ida Deus haria akava'ijoavini
kavaranihia a'onira okajirihivini, ni-niki-ra onajiriki kaho avakadimoni. Kodivarani vihiki
adani makhira Cristo kaija'ari vihi'badaraki. Deu-ra vakajoniki adani. Vanahoarihaki
ida Deus haria kajoamoravini kavaranihi. Okaronaki hida oathi kapapirani avakadimoni.
A'onira onava'isohivini avanadabaja kaimoni ida Deus athi-ra vanahoarihavini. Deua
bivava'isohihi'bo'da'iki ida hojai binofiki kidija'ari vakahojaina, Deu-ra vavakaijokavini
niha ninini. Arajomaki ida hoaranija nava'isohivahani. Ni-Deua binahoarihaki ida athi.

Hari. Avahararania vahojaki adani makhira Cristo kaija'ari vihina-ra vakahi'badaraki.
Ni-avakava'ibodiki ida avakadiania vahojana. Vanahoariha'iki ida Deus ija'ari-ra ka-
joamoravini kavaranihi, vakava'ipahiniria kaimoni ida vakadihojai kaipahivahaki. Ni-
vakava'ipahinivini vanofiki, oniani ida vakadihojai makhanirini-ra vakahivini hija. Vaka-
joniki jaboni ada akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo. Akadi'ojomo'ihi abono ada.

'Bo'dakari Deus athi kapapirania bivava'isohihijoraki hida varani vihina: Deus va'ora
karonaki bana adani nikia vakahojaiki Ibavi Jaharika'oakia avikhana.

Deus kaija'ari vihina-ra vakahi'badaraki varani vihina hida

5 Avarigavini kaba'i hida Israel kaija'ari varani vihina, onofiki ida a'onira on-
ava'ihokivini. Deus va'ora akava'ijoa'iki adani kidija'ari, Egito kaarabonia va'ora ani'avini.
Va'ora akava'ijoavini kaba'i, Israel kaija'ari vaipohiki ni-Deu-ra vavakaijoka'iki, oniani ida
Deus va'ora nihimavini hija.

6 Hari. Vakava'ihoki bana jaboni ida nahina namitha'iki Deus ibavi kaija'arini vaipohiriki
vakadiania 'bo'dakari. Deus athi-ra vanaabariki adani. Ni-vanofiki ida Deus va'ora
vaka'da'divini. Deus ibavi-ra avakakara'o'iki adani. Deus va'ora nahokahi'aha hodi bihiani
arafiaki a'daimaki ibavi bakibakiki kania. Vidabohaha'oadahaki adani correntea. Ni-
vikhaonanina-ra vakaabokajanariha adani. Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra nasohivini kamahini
Deus va'ora karonaki bana adani ibavi kaija'arini athi naabani vihiriki Ibavi Jaharika'oaki
kania avikhana, vagathanija kaimoni ida vakadihojai asohiriki abosini.

7 Hari. Va'ora vakava'ihoki bana jaboni adani Sodoma sidaji kaija'arini, Gomorra
sidaji kaija'arini vihiki varani vihina. Sidaji hoariha kaija'arini jaboni Sodoma sidaji
ka'diharirikhamaki. Mahi 'bo'dakari badani jahariki arafiaki kaipahivahakia vakabadani-
bakhiaki adani.

Vakadihojai ida hi'adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini vajahariki vakadihojai fori hiki.
Vakadihojai asohiriki hoariha ida makhira vakadigamo vihiriki-ra vakavi'omakhamavini.
Makhira hoariha vakavi'omakhamavini jaboni. Deus va'ora napohimaja'iki adani ija'ari
nikia vakahojaiki. Ni-vakaabokaki ida avaihota'ina. Ibavi Jaharika'oaki kania Deus
va'ora karona'iki adani. Deus ija'ari-ra nanamithavini hiki ida vapohimajana niha
vakhanikhanina, akabanaforia kaimoni ida vakadihojai jahariki arafiaki kaipahivahaki,
agathaniria kaimoni ida vakadihojai abosini jaboni siho kaha'dini kaihimiriki kania.

8 Hi'adani makhira Cristo kaija'ari vihi'badaraki vakadivadami fori hikia vanokiki ida
hojai asohiriki kaipahivahaki, oniani ida bada vani'abakhiavini hija. Makhira nikia

kabadaniki ovani oa abono-ra najahariki. Vakajoniki ida Deus va'ora vaka'da'divini, ni-vanaaba'iki ida athi. Varani jaharikia va'ora vakanavaranihaki adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini.

9 Ni-nikia kavaraniki ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini vakadika'da'di, Miguel oniki. Danoki ada. 'Bo'dakari Miguel Jahari khama vaabono avakanaathidanoararikhamavini hiki ida Moisés aba'ona, hana hina bivahojavini. Danona kaba'i ada Miguel, ni-varani jaharikia vara bini'aki ada Jahari. Miguel kavarani ka'oa niki:

—Jahari, asohiriki ida kadabadani, Deus ira kaabaniki bana i!

10 Hi'adani makhira Cristo kaija'ari vihi'badaraki, varani jaharikia vakanavaranihaki ida nahina hahavi avigariki. Igitha va'ini bodini vara nirini, ni-nahina-ra ogaki. Onivani fori vihira adani hi'adani makhira, oniani ida vakadihojai jahariki va'ora nihimavini hija. 11 Jahariki bana ida vakadimoni. Deus va'ora napohimajaki bana adani. Caim kohana kahojai fori hiki ida hi'adani makhira vakadihojai asohirini. Nahina jahariki bikava'ibodivaraniki, bada bini'aki.

'Bo'dakari hoja'iki jaboni ada Balaão kohana. Balaãoa bikava'ibodivaraniha'oadahaki ida jiniro. Jiniro-ra nofikarahovini mani ida badani Deua bivajaharikia kanabadanina hija. Balaão kahojai fori hiki ida jaboni hi'adani makhira vakadihojai.

'Bo'dakari hoja'iki jaboni ada Coré oniki kohana. Coréa bikajoni'iki ada Moisés kidika'da'di hina, oniani ida Deua binihimavini hi'ia. Nimania jaboni bana ida namithaki hi'adani makhira Cristo kaija'ari vihi'badaraki vakadiania.

12 Hari. A'onivani Jesus kaija'ari, avajoronini kamahini, avi'baijabanaki a'oni, avakadiania vajoroniki jaboni hi'adani makhira. Jaharini arafiaki ida vakadihojai. Ni-vava'i anaipahihini hiki ida vakadihojai jahariki. Vako'bainofiki adani. Vaakavinofiki adani jaboni. Va'oaniani ka'oa vaabono vakava'ibodivaraniki adani. Ni-nahina jahaki kaimoni hiki ida vakadimahi.

Bahi pororoki khararirikі sirisirikia bivaadahaki ija'ari-ra nava'iponi'imarinivini. Onivani fori hija ida hi'adani makhira vakadihojai.

Ihi'ai avani bononi kamasikoni abonoriki ija'ari-ra nava'iponi'imarinivini vani fori vihira adani jaboni.

Ava rasohamananiki ara'okhoka'oa'iki fori vihiki adani jaboni.

13 Komini kana'bahaki fori vihiki adani, karadahahi ida komini, saboro oavani hida aani'ihi. Onivani fori hija ida vakadihojai jaboni. Hanaja varadahaha, vakadihojai asohiriki kaipahivahaki ka'oa hojaroniki.

Hari. Adahaki ada boviri ipohiriki nama, ni-hana okhana ogavahaki. Onivani fori vihira adani jaboni hi'adani makhira. Ni-nahina jahaki kaimoni hiki ida hi'adani makhira vakadihojai. Deus va'ora kaibavijahahivini hiki ida ibavi bakibakika'oaki vakadimoni hini. Ni-vikhaonanina-ra vakaabokajanaki ibavi bakibakini arafiakia.

14 'Bo'dakari hoja'iki ada Enoque oniki kohana. Adão kahanodi hanodina hanodi'ianana namitharonisiagaki ada Enoque. 'Bo'dakari Enoque kohana vara va'ora vani'ajora'iki adani ija'ari Deu-ra vanofi'badaraki, niha:

“Ija'ari vakadiania khaki bana ada ka'da'di ka'oa.
Deus ibavi kaija'arini vâipohina varajomana
ogavaharikia vavaipohihaki bana ada.
15 Ija'ari Deu-ra vakajoniki
hahavi-ra naabosiki bana ada.
Deus va'ora nava'isohivini hiki bana ida vakadihojai asohiriki afohahavi.
Jahariki ida Deu-ra
vakajari'davini,
vavakaijokaravini.
Deu-ra vakanavaranihavini varani jaharikia jaboni.
Hari.
Jaharikia va'ora arakhaki bana adani,
vakadihojai asohiriki
afohahavi abosinia.”

Nihaki ada Enoque kohana afojora.
[16] Hi'adani makhira Cristo kaija'ari vihi'badaraki vahoariha-ra vakanavaranihavini
vaamorimoriha'oadahaki adani. Vahoariha-ra va'ora avanaathidanoararibakhiavini. Ni-
vakava'ibodivaraniki ida vakadihojai asohiriki kaipahivahaki vakava'inofinofiki. Vaabono
vavaboraborahabakhiaki adani. Vanofiki ida vahoariha va'ora khai vani'avini, vagathanija
kaimoni ida vahoariha vakadijiniro.

Judas va'ora nava'isohiki adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari

[17] Arigamina, a'onira onakaidivaki ho. Vakava'ihoki bana ida Jesus Cristo athi avavaada-
haoniva abono haria vanava'isohijoravini hi'iki. [18] Niki ida vakadivarani:
"Amaakariki bana hida mahi nahina hahavi Deua biananokhomivini kamahini.
Oniaroa,
avakadiania avikhaki bana adani makhira Cristo kaija'ari vihina-ra vakahi'badaraki.
Deu-ra vakajari'daki adani,
oniani ida a'onira avigarahavini hija bana.
Nahina jahariki-ra vakava'ibodivaraniha;
bada vani'ahi.
Vakava'inofinofiki ida
vakadihojai asohiriki
kaipahivahaki."
Nimania ida Jesus Cristo athi avavaadahaoniva abono haria vanava'isohivini hi'iki.
[19] Hi'adani makhira vavajahaki ida ija'ari-ra vakanapitakhamavini vaabono avakanaathi-
danoararikhamara kaimoni. Nahina jahariki-ra vakava'ibodivaraniha; bada vani'ahi. Ni-
Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora nava'ihonariahihiriha adani.
[20] Arigamina, a'onira onakaidivaki ho. Avana'ba'di bana ida Deus kahojai
asohiki avava'ini bodinia. Vanadano bana ida Deu-ra avavakaijokavini jaboni
bana. Jahaka'oaki ida Deu-ra avakaijokaha'oadahavini. Ma'onahai Jahaki a'onira
nava'ihonariahihiha'oadahavini vani Deu-ra vakanikhariaha'oadaha bana.
[21] Deus a'onira nofijahakiki a'oni, oniani ida kidiania avarajahamisini-ra najahaja.
Vanaviahanokhahaha'oadaha'a bana ida akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo joina. Haria nakaidi-
vavini mani ida akadimahi anokhomiriki Deus kania haria no'avini hija bana.
[22] Avahararania vahojaki adani arigamina Deus kahojai-ra avigajahakiriki. Vava'i
kosakhamani hiki ida. Va'ora vanakaidiva bana adani hi'adani arigamina. Va'ora
vakajoamora bana. [23] Siho kakhororoki kania vahojaki fori vihiki adani hi'adani arigamina.
A'onivani jorakia va'ora vaani'a bana. Va'ora avakava'ijoa bana.

Va'ora vanakaidiva jaboni bana adani vahoariha Cristo kaija'ari vihi'badaraki. Va'ora
avakajoamoravini kaba'i, avaabononi avakava'igairi bana jaboni. Hari'a avava'ini ak-
aborohava bana. Makari 'bo'da 'baxani ija'aria binahokahivini fori hiki ida vakadihojai
jahariki vanofibakhiaki. Onivani fori hija ida vakadihojai asohiriki. Vakaimajahari bana
ida vakadihojai.

Deu-ra khai ani'ava

[24] Khai ani'aki ada Deus, haria kajoamoraki ada. Danoki, vagaki ada. Deua bikaabokaki
ida haria nadadavini, ariadariki fori arihiria kaimoni Jahari kakaborohirohi kania. Deua
bikaabokaki jaboni ida haria bananivini akaikahina kidiania, ajahaka'oana, khai akhanina
arafiani arihojana viaha haria gathanira kaimoni. Oniaroa, anokiki bana ida Deus jahana,
vagana arafiaki.
[25] Khai ani'aki ada Deus haria kajoamoraki. Ni-hojaki ada hoariha ovari fori hiki. Jahaki
ida vahoariha vaviaha Deu-ra khai ani'avini. Bikarona'iki ada akadika'da'di Jesus Cristo,
haria akava'ijoa'iki ada. Jahaki, vagaki, danona arafiaki ada Deus. Bikaabokaki ida nahina
hahavi binofiki. Hahavi-ra vaka'da'diki ada. Hari. Nimania ida kidihojai mahi kama'dani
kari, mahi anokhomi'ini kaba'i, asia nimania ida kidihojai bana. Mahi anokhomi'ini
naothinia asia niki ida kidihojai bana.

Hari ida vani oamani Judas athi anokhomi'ini.

APOCALIPSE
Joãoa binokijora'ihi ida namithaki kaimoni

Deus João-ra nanokiahivini hiki ida namitha'iariki

1-2 Hovani João, onajiriki hida papira Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vakadimoni. Deus Jesus Cristo-ra nanokiahijoravini hiki ida namithaki kaimoni. Jesus Cristo maina va'ora nava'isohijoraki adani kidibadani abono nahina Deua binanokia'ikia. Mahi ipohirikia namithaki bana ida.

Hari. Oniaroa, Cristoa bikarona'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini hora nava'isohijorara kaimoni.

Oniaroa, onajiri'ihi ida hahavi Jesus Cristo hora nanokiahijoravini hi'iki. A'onira onanamithavini hiki ida namitha'iariki, avarigaja kaimoni ida Deus varani hina. Ka'oa hida varani. 3 Deus va'ora kajoamoraki adani ija'ari hihida papira athini-ra vara vavani'aki vahoariha vakamithaja kaimoni. Deus va'ora kajoamoraki adani ija'ari hihida papira athini Deua bivava'isohihijoraki-ra vakamithaki, vanaabaki vihiki jaboni. Kamahini ipohijanarihi hida namithaki kaimoni.

Joãoa binajiriki ida papira athini Jesus Cristo kaija'ari vakadimoni

4 Hovani João onajirija hida papira. Okaronaki hida athi papira Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Ásia kaarabonia vahojaki vakadimoni. 7 hiki ida sidaji Jesus Cristo kaija'aria vavajoronibakhi-aki Ásia kaarabonia, avakadimoni hida moni. Anofiki mahi hahavi a'onira kajoamoravini ada Deus. A'onira no'aha'oadahavini va'i jahajahania.

Nahina hojarini kari hojaki ada Deus ovari miro'a. Asia hojaki ada Deus, ni-hoarihapa'itxiki ida hojana. Khaki bana ada. Onofiki mahi hahavi a'onira kajoamoravini ada Ma'onahai Jahaki a'onira no'aha'oadahavini va'i jahajahania. Deus kavithi ibavini viahania hojaki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki. 7 hiki ipohini ida Ma'onahai Jahaki kahojai danoki.

5 Onofiki mahi hahavi a'onira kajoamoravini ada Jesus Cristo. A'onira no'aha'oadahavini va'i jahajahania. Ovaria binanamithajahakiki ida nahina Deua binofiki. Ka'oa hiki ida Deus monina Cristoa vara bivani'a'iki. Ovari abini'aha ovari miro'a ahoki'aha. Jesus Cristo va'ora vaka'da'diki adani arabo hahavi vaka'da'diva. Haria nakaidiva'oamanira ada. Ava akasanakhamakia abini'ina vani ahovari'ia ida amana akadimoni, bina'biraja kaimoni ida akadihojai asohiriki, haria gathiki fori hijanaria kaimoni.

6 Sasidotxi haria niha'iki ada Jesus Cristo, ija'ari-ra va'ora avaka'da'dija kaimoni kidia-nia. Sasidotxi kabadani hiki ida Deu-ra kanikhariavini hoariha-ra kajoamorara kaimoni. Akhanina vani, Deus kabadani abono arihija, bada ani'aja kaimoni afoha'oadaha ida Deua binofiki. Jesus kaabi'i ada Deus, oniani ida Jesus Cristo-ra ani'avini hija:

—Ivani ijaha'oamanija, ivagaki i, idanoki i. Nimania ida anofiki.

7 Vada vani'a o Jesus, bahi vaforiki hararana joirarina. Ija'ari hahavia vanokiki bana ada. Hiva'oani Jesu-ra avaka'itapoamisahana'iki ava akasanakhamakia jaboni vanokiki ada ovari. Vabarariariaki adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini. Ka'oa oamani bana hida. Nimania ida Deua binofiki.

8 Jesus Cristoa bini'aha:

—Hovani ka'da'di ka'oa ho. Okaabokaki ida hahavi onofiki. Kanahina'iarini kari ohojahaha'oadahaki ho. Hahavi ihimini naothinia asia ohojaki bana ho, ni-ihimiki ida kodimahi. Hovani onakama'da'iki ida hahavi hojaki. Hovani oananokhomiki ida jaboni. Nahina hojarini kari ohojahaha'oadahaki ho homiro'a. Asia ohojaki ho. Ni-hoarihapa'itxiki ida ohojana. Ojoiki bana ho ija'ari vakadiania.

Joãoa binokiki ada Jesus vadami fori hikia

9 Hovani avaigamini João ho. Aakaramisiki hari Jesus kania. A'onira vanajaharihariviniini fori ohiki ho jaboni. Jesus haria vaka'da'divini mani ida haria vanajaharihariviniini hija. Haria vanajaharihariviniini kaba'i, ni-Cristo haria akava'ijoavini-ra akava'ipahiniki. Deus

athi-ra onamonibakhia'iki ho, vara ovani'abakhia'iki jaboni ida varani ka'oa hini Jesus
haria nava'isohivini hi'iki, oniani ida hora vagathivini hija, hora avisavini hija kajoviri
Patmos kaoniki kania.
10 Hari. Domingo vani, Ma'onahai Jahaki ova'i-ra nahonariahihi'ihi. Omathaja
okamitha'iki ida athii 'baraki trombeta ithoni fori hiki. 11 Athii 'barakia hora ni'aha:
—Inajiri bana hida ira onanokiahivini hiki papira. Inajirivini naothinia, ikarona
bana hida papira Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Ásia kaarabonia vahojaki vakadiania vakamithaja
kaimoni. 7 hiki ida sidaji onini Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia,
Laodicéia hiki.
12 Oroiribani'ihi, onokija kaimoni ida hana hina hora navaravaraki. Oniania, onoki'ihi
ida 7 hiki lamparina fori hiki kaathiraki, ouroa amonahaki ida.
13 Lamparina kaathiraki kahararakhamania hojaki ada makhira nokiana fori hiki. Oadaki
ida makari bikaimahaki. Bikaimahaki ida ouro kacinturãohi makho'inia. 14 Kavaforiki ida
ka'da'di kaafani, ovilia saavini vaforini fori hiki, pati bihi vaforini fori hiki jaboni ida.
Vagaki ida nokho 'ba'dani, siho kaha'dini fori hiki ida. 15 Kavagaki ida 'dama, bronze
ginigini'iki vagani nokiani fori kihiki ida. 'Baraki ida athi, paha karaho gororofoniki ithoni
fori hiki ida athii 'barani. Nimania ida okamitha'iki.
16 Bigathiki 7 boviri ipohina sa'a aniaja. Bodia khaonanihi ida kidisa'ai tarasara fori hiki.
Akasajohaninikhamaki ida kidisa'ai. Vagaki jaboni ida nokho, safini sohirarina vagana fori
hiki ida.
17 Hari. Oniaroa, onokivini vani oimahidakaraho'ihi. Viaha oadari'ihi, o'bisoni'ihi,
abiniki fori ohi'ihi. Ovari hora kadasa'aha sa'a aniaja, hora ni'aha:
—Hari'a imahida! Hovani ookhananavaki ho. Hovani okasiagaki ho.
18 Ohokihaha'oadaha'oamanija. Mitha ini'a! Oabini'iki ho, oahoki'iki ho.
Ohokihaha'oadahaki ho. Ohonariafiahaki ida ija'ari abinini kamahini, va'ora
ohonariafiahaki jaboni adani ija'ari kohana vaibavia vahojaki.
19 Ivani João, inajiri bana ida inokiki. Ira onanokiahivini hiki ida nahina namithaki,
nahina namithaki kaimoni hiki — hora ni'aha.
20 Asia vara hora ni'aki ada:
—Osa'a aniaja inoki'iki hada 7 boviri. Inoki'iki jaboni hida 7 lamparina fori hiki
kaathiraki, ouroa amonahaki ida. Ni-ija'aria avigaki kaho ada 7 boviri, 7 lamparina fori
hiki kaathiraki nahina hini. Ira onanamithaki bana ho nahina hinia. 7 boviri fori vihiki
adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'da'diki Ásia kaarabonia vahojaki. 7 lamparina
kaathiraki fori hiki ida 7 sidaji Jesus Cristo kaija'aria vavajoronibakhia'iki — hora ni'aha.

2

Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Éfeso sidajia vahojaki vakadimoni ida papira athini

1 Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Éfeso sidajia vahojaki vakadimoni hida papira athini. Jesus hora
honariavini va'ora vaka'da'diki okajirihivini, va'ora nava'isohira kaimoni hihida athia.
Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Hovani ogathira ada 7 boviri ipohina osa'a aniaja. 7 lamparina fori hiki kaathiraki
ouro amonahaki kahararakhamania oadahaki ho.
2 A'onira ooga'oamanija, jahaki ida avakadibadani, karahoki ida. Nahina jahariki
namithani kaba'i avakadiania, ni-hora avakava'ipahini'iki. Ni-va'ora avava'ahaki adani
ija'ari hojai jaharikia vakahojaibakhiaki avakadiania vahojana. Deus athi avikhava abono
vihina-ra vakahi'badaraki adani. A'onivani avakaijo'aki ida vakadivarani, oniani ida
korijanahi abono vihina va'ora avarigavini hija.
3 Kodija'ari avihini mani ida vahoariha a'onira vanajahariharivini hija, kaba'i ni-hora
avakava'ipahini'iki, hora avavakaijokabakhia'iki a'oni. 4 Jahani kaba'i ida avakadihojai
vara ovani'a'iki, ni-ovajahaki ida avakadihojai hoariha. Oogaki ida hora avanofijahaki-
janaravini. Kodiania avaabononi gahinai avanihavini vani hora avanofironijahakija. Ni-
hora avanofibiininivini fori avihijanaki.

5 Vakava'ihoki bana ida mahi 'bo'dakari hora avanofijahaki'avini. Oniaro kari kodiania
avarajahamisijahakiki a'oni. Avaabononi vaka'da'digaria bana! Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana
ida avakadihojai asohiriki mahija kodiania avarajahamisi'ianavini. Hojai asohiriki-ra
avakava'ipahinika'oarihi; avakadiania okhahi, oanija kaimoni ida avakadilamparina fori
hiki, oniani ida kodija'ari a'onira nihajanarija.
6 Avakadihojai hoariha ovajahaki. Avakaramonaki ida Nicolao kaija'ari vakadihojai.
Hovani jaboni okaramonaki ida.
7 Avamorobohahi; mitha vani'ajahaki bana ida Ma'onahai Jahaki kodija'ari-ra
nava'isohivini hiki.
Jesus Cristo va'ora ni'aha adani kidija'ari:
—Ija'ari Jahari athi-ra kajoniki, ni-hora kava'ipahinipa'itxiki, oniani ida Deus kania
arakhani hija bana. Oniani ida ihi'ai jahaki Deus karakhajahi kania hojaki-ra havini
ova'ahavini hija bana. Ija'ari-ra nahokihaha'oadahaki hida ihi'ai avani bononi — niha ada
Jesus.

Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Esmirna sidajia vahojaki vakadimoni ida papira athini

8 Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Esmirna sidajia vahojaki vakadimoni hida papira athini. Jesus
Cristo hora honariavini va'ora vaka'da'diki okajirihivini va'ora nava'isohira kaimoni
hihida athia. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Hovani okhananavaki ho. Hovani okasiagaki ho. Oabini'ina naothinia oahoki'iki ho.
9 Oogaki ida vahoariha a'onira vanajaharihariviniі. Oogaki jaboni ida
avakanahina'ahapikirini. Hovani a'onira onava'isohivini hiki ipohiki ida Deus kanahina
avavahojaki. Oogaki ida jaboni ija'ari avakadiania vahojaki a'onira vakanavaranihavini
varani jaharikia. Vaabono vani'a'badaravini judeus kaija'ari vihina. Judeus kaija'ari
vihiriha adani. Hora vanofiravini mani ida Jahari kaija'aria va'ora onaonivini hija.
10 Hari'a vifini bana ida avaimani 'banani. Jahari va'ora honariaki bana adani vahoariha
a'onira vanajaharihariviniі, cadeia a'onira avibaivini, a'onira vakaijo'ara kaimoni. Mahi
sa'ai ko'bamihani hiki avahojaki bana a'oni cadeia. Ni-avarahihaviki cadeia avari'oini.
A'onira vanaabinivini kaba'i, hari'a oipohina avihini-ra vakava'ipahini bana! Deus a'onira
akadava'aki bana a'oni. Deus ibavia avarikhaki bana a'oni. A'onira ono'aki bana ho
kajamari kajahakia. Mahi anokhomiriki-ra kananamithaki hida kajamari avagahinani
kihiki bana.
11 Avamorobohahi; mitha vani'ajahaki ida Ma'onahai Jahaki kodija'ari-ra va'ora
nava'isohivini hiki. Ija'ari Jahari athi-ra kajoniki, ni-hora kava'ipahinipa'itxiki, Deus kania
kidimahi anokhomiriki-ra vahojahi. Ni-abinijanaki ida ija'ari.

Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Pérgamo sidajia vahojaki vakadimoni ida papira athini

12 Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Pérgamo sidaji vahojaki vakadimoni hida papira athini. Jesus
Cristo hora honariavini va'ora vaka'da'diki okajirihivini, va'ora nava'isohira kaimoni
hihida athia. Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Ovahojaki hida kodisa'ai tarasara fori hiki akasajohaninikhamaki. 13 Oogaki ida
avaibavini. Avavahojaki kasidajinia hojaki ida Jahari kavithi ibavini va'ora vaka'da'diki
kaimoni adani ija'ari.
Hora avavakaijokaha'oadahaki a'oni. Ni-hora avakava'ipahiniki. Avakadiania hoja'iki
ada Antipas kohana oniki. Kodipohi ada. Omonina a'onira kanamonibakhia'iki ada. Hora
kava'ipahiniravini mani ida vanaabinivini hi'ia. Jahari ibavi ida Antipas bivaabini'iki
kasidajini. Abinina avanokivini kaba'i, ni-hora avakava'ipahini'iki.
14 Jahani kaba'i ida avakadihojai vara ovani'a'iki, ni-ovajahaki ida avakadihojai hoariha.
Avahararania vahojaki adani ija'ari vaipohiriki Balaão kohana ka'ojomo'ihi athini-ra
vanaabaki. Balaãoa binava'isohi'bo'daha ada Balaque kohana hojai Deua bivajaharikia
kahojaina. Balaque korijanahia va'ora vara ni'a'badaraki adani Israel kaija'ari: “Ni-
makhaniki ida 'bai deus amovana kanava'igani hini naothinia havahani. Ni-makhaniki ida
makhira kidigamo hiriki khama vaabono vakavi'omakhamavini.” Nimania ida Balaque,
Balaão khama vakadi'ojomo'ihi kavaranihi asohiriki.

15 Avakadiania vahojaki jaboni adani Nicolao vaipohina. A'onira vaka'ojomo'ivini hiki
vakadihojai jaharikia avakahojaija kaimoni jaboni.
16 Avaabononi vaka'da'digaria bana! Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana ida avakadihojai ja-
hariki. Avakava'ipahinirihi; jorakia avakadiania okhahi, va'ora onihimara kaimoni adani
ojomo'ihi kavaranihi asohiriki-ra vanaabaki. Kodisa'ai hiki ida tarasara fori hiki obodia
khaonaniki.
17 Avamorobohahi; mitha vani'ajahaki ida Ma'onahai Jahaki kodija'ari-ra va'ora
nava'isohivini hiki!
Hari. Asia Jesus Cristo va'ora ni'aha adani kidija'ari:
—Ija'ari Jahari athi-ra vakajoniki, ni-hora vakava'ipahinipa'itxiki vagahinaki bana
maná ahojakia. Deus ibavi nama ko'baini ida maná va'ora ono'avini hiki. Va'ora
ono'ahananaki jaboni adani ja'di jahaki vaforikia. Ja'di namania hojaki ida onii ja'dini
jiriki. Ija'ari hana hinia bigathanihi ida ja'di vaforiki, biogahi ida onii ja'dini hini
afohanana. Vahoariha ni-avigaki ida onii jiriki.

Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Tiatira sidajia vahojaki vakadimoni ida papira athini

18 Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Tiatira sidajia vahojaki vakadimoni hida papira athini. Jesus hora
honariavini va'ora vaka'da'diki okajirihivini, va'ora nava'isohira kaimoni hihida athia.
Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Hovani Deus kaisai ho. Siho kaha'dini kavagani fori hiki hida onokho 'ba'dani.
Kavagaki hida o'dama, bronze ginigini'iki vagani nokiani fori kihiki hida.
19 Oogaki ida avakadibadani bada avani'a'iki. Oogaki jaboni ida avaabononi
avakanakaidivakhamavini. Oogaki jaboni ida hora avakava'ipahiniravini, avaabononi
avakakakodiakhamavini jaboni. Oogaki jaboni ida avajahariharini kaba'i,
avaraihamahirini. Oogaki jaboni ida avakadihojai jahaki a'ba'di'ini.
20 Jahani kaba'i ida avakadihojai vara ovani'a'iki, ni-ovajahaki ida avakadihojai hoariha.
Kidihojai jaharini kaba'i ida gamo Jezabel oniki, avava'ahahi avakadiania hojani. Deus athi
namoniva abono hini-ra kahi'badaraki ida. Va'ora kaboroborobakhiaki adani kodija'ari
kidi'ojomo'ihi athinia. Va'ora ka'ojomo'iki adani hojai asohirikia vakahojaira kaimoni.
Va'ora ni'a'ihi:
"Ni-makhaniki ida makhira kidigamo hiriki khama vaabono vakavi'omakhamavini.
Ni-makhaniki ida 'bai deus amovana kanava'igana hini naothinia havahani."
Nimania ida Jezabel athini asohiriki.
21 Mahi ipohikia onokhahaha'oadahaki ida Jezabel kidihojai asohiriki-ra
kava'ipahinivini, ni-binofiki ida makhira-ra odoraonivinia kahojaini-ra kava'ipahinivini.
22 Oniani bana ida gamo-ra onakavamonikarahovini hija. Bikamithaki bana ida imani
'banani karaho. Hi'adani makhira-ra va'ora avidoraonikia vakamithaki jaboni bana
ida vaimana 'banani karaho oniaro kania. Jorakia vakadihojai jaharini arafiaki-ra
vakava'ipahinika'oaha; ni-va'ora onaima'banaki. Vakava'ipahinirihi; jorakia va'ora
onaima'banakarahoha.
23 Va'ora onaabiniki bana adani Jezabel kaisai fori vihiki, hi'adani kidi'ojomo'ihi athini
naabani vihiki. Oniania kodija'ari ibavi hahavia vajoronikia avigaki ida ija'ari hahavi
kava'ibodivarani-ra ogavini. Oogaki jaboni ida nahina vava'i bodinia vavajahaki, vanofiki
hiki.
A'onira ono'ananaki ho avakadibadani abosinia. Onaabosiki bana ida avakadihojai
jahaki nahina jahakia. Onaabosiki bana jaboni ida avakadihojai jahariki afohanana nahina
jaharikia.
24 Avakadiania vahojaki adani kodija'ari vahoariha Tiatira sidajia, va'oaniaroa ni-
vanaabaki ida gamo ka'ojomo'ihi athini. Ni-avaabononi avaka'ojomo'ivini hi'iki ida varani
vahoariha vanaonivini Jahari athi ahojakia. Ni-nahina hoariha a'onira ohonariafiahaki
ojoirina oadani. 25 Hora avakava'ipahiniravini vani hojai jahakia bana vakahojai!

26-28 Ija'ari Jahari athi-ra kajoniki, ni-hora kava'ipahinipa'itxiki, bi-
akava'idadadaha'oadahaki ida badani onofiki. Oathi-ra naabavini mani ida odanona
ono'avini hija bana bikaabokaja kaimoni ida ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini.
Kodiabi'i hora honariavini ija'ari-ra ovaka'da'divini. Onivani fori hija bana ida oathi-ra
naabaki ohonariavini ija'ari vahoariha-ra vaka'da'divini jaboni.
Ohonariafiahaki bana ida ija'ari oathi-ra naabaki arabo hahavi kaija'arini-
ra vaka'da'divini. Ni-va'ora va'ahaki adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini kidihonari
vakajonivini. Makhira hoariha-ra najarajarahavini fori hiki ava khanakia. Makhira
bavi-ra na'boro'borovini vani fori hija jaboni ida kodija'ari Deu-ra vanofiriki-ra va'ora
vaka'da'divini sa'ai kakhanamisikia. Va'ora ono'aki bana adani oathi-ra vanaabaki boviri
karaho jahaki vagavagani nokiakia.
29 Avamorobohahi; mitha vani'ajahaki ida Ma'onahai Jahaki kodija'ari-ra va'ora
nava'isohivini hiki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

3

Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Sardes sidajia vahojaki vakadimoni ida papira athini

1 Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Sardes sidajia vahojaki vakadimoni hida papira athini. Jesus hora
honariavini va'ora vaka'da'diki okajirihivini, va'ora nava'isohira kaimoni hihida athia.
Jesus va'ora ni'aha:
—Kodiania hojaki ada Deus Ma'onahana. 7 hiki ida Ma'onahai Jahaki kahojai danoki.
Hovani ovahojaki ada 7 boviri ipohina. Oogaki ida avakadihojai. Jahaki avavanihaki ida
avakadimahi. Avahokini kaba'i a'onira onokivini aba'oki fori avihiki a'oni, abiniki ida
avama'onahani.
2 Avavadiki fori avihiki a'oni. Avanokhoni afora'ava bana. Asia hojai jahaki ipohirikia
avakahojaiki a'oni. Vanaabajahaki bana ida oathi mahija avakadihojai jahaki ipohiriki-ra
avaranaipohi'ianavini. Oathi-ra avanaabajahakirihi; ihimika'oahi ida avakadihojai jahaki
ipohiriki avavahojaki. A'onira oogaki ho, ni-arajomaki ida avakadihojai Deus viaha.
3 Va'ora vakava'ihoki bana adani a'onira vaka'ojomo'ibiininiki. Vakava'ibodivarani
bana ida vakadi'ojomo'ihi athini avakamitha'iki. Vanaabajahaki bana ida vaathi.
Vakava'ipahinika'oa bana ida avakadihojai jahariki. Avavadiki fori avihiki a'oni.
Avanokhoni aforarihi; jorakia avakadiania okhahi. Bo'di abono ija'ari va'ini-ra kadi hivini
fori hiki bana ida okhana avakadiania. Ni-avarigaki bana ida okaikahina kamahini.
4 Hari. Avahararania Sardes sidajia vahojaki adani kodija'ari vaipohiriki oathi-
ra vanaabajahakiki. A'onivani, oathi-ra avanaabavini mani ida avakadimakari
avakaimahaki-ra avanamakamakaravini fori a'onira nihaja. Kodiania
avarajahamisihaha'oadahani mani ida jahakia a'onira onaabosivini hija. Makari jahaki
vaforiki-ra avakaimahavini vani kodiania avaadahaki bana a'oni.
5 Ija'ari Jahari athi-ra kajoniki, ni-hora kava'ipahinipa'itxiki, oanaragarahihi makari
vaforikia. Ni-oaniki ida onini Deua binajiri'iki ija'ari kamahi anokhomirikia gahinaki
vaonina kapapirania. Kodiabi'i viaha hojani kamahini ida ija'ari, va'ora onava'isohiki bana
adani kodiabi'i, ibavi kaija'arini vihiki:
"Kodija'ari hida hihida ija'ari."
6 Avamorobohahi; mitha vani'ajahaki ida Ma'onahai Jahaki kodija'ari-ra va'ora
nava'isohivini hiki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Filadélfia sidajia vahojaki vakadimoni ida papira athini

7 Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Filadélfia sidajia vahojaki vakadimoni hida papira athini. Jesus
hora honariavini va'ora vaka'da'diki okajirihivini, va'ora nava'isohira kaimoni hihida
athia. Jesus Cristo va'ora ni'aha:
—Ojahaka'oaki ho, ka'oahihahaviki hida oathi. Hovani Davi kohana kahanodi namitha-
ronisiagaki ho. Davi kohana 'bo'dakari ija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini vani fori ohija,
ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora ovaka'da'divini jaboni. Nahina-ra onofihi; ohonariahi. Ni-nahina
bikaabokaki ida hora nadabavini. Ni-ova'ahaki ida ija'ari oathi-ra kajonivini.

8 A'onira ooga'oamanija, jahaki ida avakadibadani. Avadanoni ahapirini kaba'i,
avanaabajahakiki ida oathi, hora avakava'ipahinipa'itxirihi. Okavarajomiki ida kodibada-
nia avakabadanini bakatha fori hini. Oakarabikhaiki bana ida bakatha avari'oija kaimoni,
ni-nahina hoariha bikana'bovini biakaabokaki ida bakatha.
9 Mitha vani'a! Avakadisidajia vahojaki adani Jahari kaija'ari. Judeus kaija'ari vihina-ra
vakahiki adani, korijanahi ida vakadivarani. Judeus kaija'ari ka'oa vihiriha adani. Va'ora
ohonariaki bana adani avakadiania vikhana, avaviahania vakajo'athararina, avajahani-ra
vakahivini, avigahahavija kaimoni ida a'onira onakaidivavini.
10 Vahoariha a'onira vanajahariharivini kaba'i, ni-hora avakava'ipahiniki, ni-va'ora
avarakaihamahiki. Nini vani avanaaba'ia ida a'onira ohonariavini hiki. Oathi-ra
avanaabajahakivini mani ida a'onira oakadava'avini hija bana. Deua bikaronaki bana
ida mahi jahariki ija'ari hahavi vakadiania, ija'ari va'ini-ra ami ani'akarahoki va'ora
vakaijo'ara kaimoni. Va'i ami inini karaho kamahini vani, a'onira oakadava'ajahakija
bana.
11 Mahi ipohiriki ojoiki bana ho. Jahari athi-ra avakajonihi; ni-hora
avakava'ipahinipa'itxiki. Deus a'onira naabosihi kidinahina jahakia. Avakadava'ajahaki
bana ida a'onira ono'avini hi'iki mahija Jaharia bisaariravini.
12 Ija'ari Jahari athi-ra kajoniki, ni-hora kava'ipahinipa'itxiki, onaibaviki bana ida ija'ari
Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani bodinia. Gora avani kaaraki fori hiki ida ija'ari. Mahi
anokhomirikia Deu-ra khai vani'avini kania hojaki ida bana.
Okarajomiki bana hida ija'ari hora kava'ipahinipa'itxiriki kodiDeus onina. Okarajomiki
bana jaboni hida ija'ari hora kava'ipahinipa'itxiriki kodiDeus kasidaji oninia. Deus ibavi
nama gariki bana ida sidaji ja'dini Jerusalém oniki. Onajiriki bana jaboni ida oonina ja'dini
ija'ari hora kava'ipahinipa'itxiriki kania.
13 Avamorobohahi; mitha vani'ajahaki bana ida Ma'onahai Jahaki kodija'ari-ra va'ora
nava'isohivini hiki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Laodicéia sidajia vahojaki vakadimoni hida papira athini

14 Jesus Cristo kaija'ari Laodicéia sidajia vahojaki vakadimoni hida papira athini. Jesus
Cristo hora honariavini va'ora vaka'da'diki okajirihivini, va'ora nava'isohira kaimoni
hihida athia. Jesus Cristo va'ora ni'aha:
—Hovani oa ho. Deus vara nina-ra okamitha'avini mani ida athi ka'oa hini onana-
mithavini hija. A'onira onava'isohijahakiki ho nahina Deua binofikia. Nahina a'onira
onava'isohihahavivini hiki namithaki bana. Deus khama anakama'da'iki ida hahavi
amonaha'iki.
15-16 Oogaki ida avakadihojai, ni-ovajahaki. Va'ora okavarajomiki adani ija'ari, paha.
Paha afaki fori vihiki adani ija'ari hora vanofijahakiki. Paha pahisiriki fori vihiki adani
ija'ari hora avigariki. Paha daradarahaki fori vihiki adani ija'ari hora vanofijahakivini-ra
vakahi'badaraki.
A'onivani paha daradarahaki fori avihiki a'oni, oniani ida a'onira oka'bivini hija bana.
Hora avanofijahakiravini mani ida a'onira onahokahivini hija bana. Ovajahaki ida paha
afaki. Ovajahaki jaboni ida paha pahisiriki. Paha daradarahaki vani hora na'biaja.
17 Avava'ini bodinia avakhani'badaraki a'oni:
“Karaho ida akadinahina Deus viaha.
Jahaka'oaki ida akadihojai.
Ni-nahina-ra akainamoki.” Avakhaniki a'oni.
Ni-avarigaki ida varani avihini asohiriki.
Hovani a'onira oni'aki ho: Ija'ari khaii niriki avihi'oamanija! Avakanahinariki a'oni.
Avakamaodorohaki fori avihiki a'oni. Avarajorajoki fori avihiki a'oni jaboni.
18 Oniani ida a'onira onava'isohivini hija. Ouro kabodihadihariki fori hiki ida kodihojai
jahani. Kodiania vakapavakari bana ida ouro mahija avakanahinakarahoki fori avihini.
Kodiania vakapavakari jaboni bana ida makari vaforiki avakaimahaki kaimoni mahija
avarajorajoni avava'ini-ra anaipahihijanaravini. Kodiania vakapavakari jaboni bana ida

nokhoi 'ba'dani kaihaini mahija avaribafivini, vada avakhanini avakamaodorohajanarini.
Kodihojai jahaki fori hiki ida makari vaforiki, nokhoi 'ba'dani kaihaini hiki.
19 Ija'ari-ra onakaidivahi; va'ora okaabaniha. Okaronahi ida va'i ami inini kidiania,
bikava'ipahinika'oaja kaimoni ida hojai Deua bivajahariki. A'onira ohonariavini hiki
kodiania avarakaramisijahakini, hora avanofidoroja kaimoni.
20 Mitha vani'a! Ohojaki ho ija'ari gorani banininia, okasina-ra onofiki ho. Kamithava,
nihahi: “Ba okasi.” Oniania, oibaviki bana ho ija'ari kania, o'baiki bana ho kidiania, 'baiki
ida ija'ari kodiania jaboni.
21 Ija'ari Jahari athi-ra kajoniki; ni-hora kava'ipahinipa'itxiki, ova'ahaki bana ida ija'ari
vithirarini o'dihana ka'da'di kavithi ibavinia. Hovani jaboni onaabahahaviki ida kodiabi'i
athi, ni-okava'ipahinipa'itxiki, oniani ida kodiabi'i 'dihana hora navithija ka'da'di kavithi
ibavinia.
22 Avamorobohahi; mitha vani'ajahaki bana ida Ma'onahai Jahaki kodija'ari-ra va'ora
nava'isohivini hiki — va'ora ni'aha ada Jesus.

4

Khai vakhaniki adani vajoroniki Deus viaha

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus Cristo hora nanokiahi'ianahi vadami fori hiki hoariha. Okanokiki
ida bakatha akarabikhajahaki Deus ibavi nama. Okamitha'ianahi ida athii 'baraki,
trombeta ithoni fori hiki ida. Vadami hoariha-ra onokibiininivini vani okamitha'iki ida
athii vara hora ni'a'iki:
—Okasi bana hida kodiania mahija ira onanokiahivini nahina namithaki kaimonia.
2 Oniaroa, Ma'onahai Jahaki ova'i-ra nahonariahihi'aha. Onoki'aha ada ka'da'di
vakadika'da'di Deus ibavia ka'da'di kavithi ibavinia vithina.
3 Vagaki ida nokho. Ja'di nokiani jahaki vagaki jaspe oniki, ja'di hoariha nokiani
jahaki sardônio oniki fori hiki ida nokho vagani. Ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi ibavinia
kahojaribanaoniki ada katopahiari. Ja'di jahaki vagaki esmeralda oniki fori hiki ida
katopahiari kavagana.
4 Ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi ibavinia roi khaniribanaoniki ida ka'da'di kavithi
ibavini hoariha, 24 kihiki ida kaipohini. Ka'da'di kavithi ibavini ipohikia vavithiha adani
24 vihiki ka'da'di vaipohina. Vakaimahaki ida makari vaforiki, vaka'da'dia vakaimahaki
ida ouro kakajamarihi kajahaki.
5 Ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi ibavini kania khaonaniha ada bahi banabanahaki.
Okamithaki jaboni ada bahi taararahaki, athii 'baraki hiki. Ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi
ibavini viahania hojaki ada ajava ha'diki 7 hiki ipohina. Ajava ha'diki 7 ipohina vani fori
hija ida 7 hiki Ma'onahai Jahaki kahojai danoki.
6 Ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi ibavini viahania hojaki ida 'dako karaho, vidro anokia-
javarini fori hiki. Ja'di vagaki cristal oniki nokiani fori hiki ida 'dako kapahani.
Hari. Ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi ibavini i'oarinia avakahojahaninikhamaki adani
ija'ari fori vihiki vahokiki. Avako'bamahakhamaki adani. Ipohiki ida vanokho 'ba'dani
avanokho'ba'daha'dahamahanaki adani.
7 Leão nokiana fori hiki ada hoariha. 'Daama kahidari nokiana fori hiki ada hoariha.
Makhira nokho nokiani fori hiki ada hoariha. Majabiro raboki nokiani fori hiki ada
hoariha. 8 Ija'ari fori vihiki vahokikia vavahojananaki ida 6 vabihi ipohini afohanana.
Kanokhoi'ba'danihananaki ida vabihi namani hahavi, nabo'ani hahavi hiki.
Mahi oadani, joma oadani vaahiaha'oadahaki adani. Vakadimoro kaathi hiki:
“Jahaka'oaki,
jahaka'oaki,
jahaka'oaki ada Deus,
ka'da'di vakadika'da'di ada.
Bikaabokaki ida hahavi binofiki. Nahina hojarini kari hojaki ada Deus ovari miro'a.
Asia hojaki ada Deus.
Ni-hoarihapa'itxiki ida hojana.

Khaki bana ada.”

9 Vaahiabakhiaki adani ija'ari fori vihiki vahokiki. Khai vani'aki ada vithiki ka'da'di kavithi ibavinia. Vakadimoro kaathi hiki ida hokihaha'oadahaki jahana, danona, vagana. Vaathi jahakia moroa vara vavani'ahi ida Deus va'ora vaka'da'divini-ra khai vani'avini.

10 Vakadimoro kaathi-ra vakanakama'davini vani avaasiasiaonahaha adani 24 ka'da'di vaipohina ka'da'di vakadika'da'di viaha. Deu-ra vakanamasivivini vani'aha:

—Deus, ivani ijahaka'oaki i.

Vakanaibavi'ihi ida vakadikajamari kajahaki ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi ibavini viahania. Moro kaathi kakama'da'ianana vani vakadihojai hi'ianahi afobakhia.

11 Vakhanibakhiaha adani ka'da'di 24 vihiki vaipohina:

—Deus, ivani akadika'da'di i. AkadiDeus i. Ivani isohika'oaki i. Ivagani, ijahani, idanoni hikia akavaranina vani jahaja. Vahoariha vaviaha kadahojai jahaki arafiania akavaranina. Ivani inamonaha'iki ida hahavi hoja'iki. Nahina amonahani-ra inofi'ihi; inamonaha'ihi; ianahoki'ihi — vakhani'aha.

5

Joãoa binokiki ida papira roaroaki

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Deus ibavia onokiki ida papira roaroaki. Ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi ibavini vithikia bigathivini ida papira sa'a ka'aniajania. Jiriki ida papira hahavi namanija, nabo'ania afohanana. Akaraki ida papira roaroaki. 7 hiki ida papira roaroaki athanani.

2 Onoki'iki jaboni ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini danoki. Athi 'barakia binana'dohi'aha:

—Ada hojamaniha ka'da'di asohika'oaki? Ka'da'di sohika'oana mani ida papira-ra anakaraki aniani-ra kaabokavini hija bana. Ovari ka'oa bikaabokaki ida papira roaroaki arabikhajahani.

3 Hari. Ni-hojaki ida ija'ari asohika'oaki hoarani papira arabikhajahani-ra kaabokaki, vada bini'aja kaimoni ida papira jirini. Deus ibavi kania ni-hojaki. Arabo hahavia ni-hojaki jaboni. Ija'ari kohana vaibavia ni-hojaki jaboni. 4 Ni-vakaragaki ida ija'ari asohika'oaki hoarani papira roaroaki arabikhajahani-ra kaabokaki. Ni-nahina bikaabokaki ida papira athini-ra vada ni'avini. Vakaragaravini mani ida hora naasara'ahapikija.

5 Oniaroa, ka'da'di hoarana hora ni'aha:

—Hari'a asarajana. Vada ini'a ada hoarana papira roaroaki-ra arabikhaivini-ra kaabokaki. Leão danoki fori hiki ada. Judá kohana kaija'ari namitharonisiagaki jaboni ada ovari. Davi kohana kahanodi namitharonisiagaki ada ovari. Bikaabokaki ida hahavi binofiki. Binihima'iki ida hahavi Jaharia binofiki bada bini'avini. Ovaria bikaabokaki ida athanaki-ra anivini, arabikhajahaja kaimoni ida papira roaroaki — hora ni'aha ada ka'da'di.

6 Hari. Onokiki ada Ovilia Dorona oniki, ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi ibavini 'di-hania gaakosoana. I'oaria avakahojahaninikhamaki adani ija'ari fori vihiki vahokiki avako'bamahakhamaki. Varoiribaniki jaboni adani ka'da'di 24 vihiki.

Onokiki ada Ovilia Dorona oniki vabodi pana. Abini'iki ada hoaranija, ni-abinijanaki. Bivahojaki ida 7 moroboi 'dakhaki. Bivahojaki ida jaboni 7 nokhoi 'ba'dani. 7 moroboi 'dakhaki, 7 nokhoi 'ba'dani hiki vani fori hija ida Ma'onahai Jahaki kahojai danoki kidiania hojaki. Deua bikaronaki ada Ma'onahai Jahaki arabo hahavi aadahaonina ija'ari vaibavia.

7 Kidivithi ibavinia vithiki ada Deus ka'da'di vakadika'da'di hina. Sa'a ka'aniajania bivahojaki ida papira roaroaki. Hari. Ovilia Dorona onikia binamaakari'aha bigathani'ihi ida papira.

8 Papira-ra gathanivini naothinia, ija'ari fori vihiki vahokiki avako'bamahakhamaki Ovilia Dorona oniki viaha vakajo'atharari'aha. Ka'da'di 24 vihiki vaipohina vakajo'atharariki jaboni viaha. Vavahojahananaki ida harpa oniki, ithohi kaimoni ida. Vavahojahananaki jaboni ida ouro kabavihi incensoa dainanaki. Mitxaki ida incenso. Athii Deus kania kidija'aria vakanikhariabakhiavini athini fori hiki ida incenso.

9-10 Moro kaja'dia vaahiaki adani:

“Ivani ka'da'di sohika'oaki i.

Jahaki ida papira roaroaki-ra igathanivini,
ivani oa ikaabokaja ida athanaki aniani,
papira arabikhajahani hiki.
Ava akasanakhamakia ira vanaabini'iki i.
Iamani ahovarini mani ida ija'ari-ra va'ora ikapavakarivini hija.
Arabo hahavi kaija'arini vahararana va'ora ianagathogathonionivini.
Ibavi hahavi kaija'arini vahararana kadaija'ari-ra
va'ora ianagathogathonionivini.
Nação hahavi vahararana kadaija'ari-ra
va'ora ianagathogathonionivini jaboni.
Vaathi kahoarihakhamaki adani.
Deus kaimoni adani ija'ari va'ora ikapavakari'iki iabininia.
Sasidotxi va'ora iniha'iki adani,
ija'ari-ra va'ora vavaka'da'diki kaimoni kadania.
Vakhanina vani, Deus kabadani abono vihira adani,
bada vani'ahaha'oadahaki ida akadiDeua binofiki.
Va'ora vavaka'da'diki bana adani arabo hahavi
kaija'arini."
Khanimanira ada vakadimoro kaathi.
[11] Oniaroa, vada oni'ianana, va'ora onoki'aha adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini vaipohiki, vâipohina vâipohi'oamanira adani. Ni-okaabokaki ida vaipohina orajomavini. Ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi ibavini i'oarinia vahojaki adani ija'ari fori vihiki vahokiki avako'bamahakhamaki. Varoiribaniki adani ka'da'di 24 vihiki vaipohina. Varoiribaniki adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini vâipohiki jaboni.
[12] Vaahiana va'ora okamithaki adani. Athii 'barakia vaahiaha:
"Sohika'oaki ada Ovilia
Dorona oniki jahana
akavaranina vahoariha vaviaha.
Ija'aria vanaabini'iki ada ovari, hokiki ada.
Danoki ada. Bikaabokaki ida hahavi binofiki.
Kidimoni ida nahina hahavi hojaki.
Karaho ida kidi'ogahai danoki.
Khai ani'aki ida jahana danona vagana."
Nimania ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini vakadimoro kaathi, Jesus jahana vaabono vakanava'isohikhamavini.
[13] Oniaroa, okamitha'iki ida Deus kamonahi hahavi vaahiana. Vaahiaki adani nama vahojaki, arabo hahavi vahojaki, ija'ari kohana vaibavia vahojaki, 'dako karaho kajokiraki afohahavi, vainia afohahavi vahojaki jaboni, hahavi hokiki Deua binamonahaki vaahiaki adani.
Khanimanira ada vakadimoro kaathi:
"Ivani ka'da'di vakadika'da'di i.
Ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi ibavinia ihojaki i.
Ivani jaboni Ovilia Dorona ioniki i.
Avajahani, avavagani,
avadanoni hikia akavaranina vani jahaja.
Mahi, joma hahavia,
mahi anokhomirikia a'onira khai ani'avini afobakhia."
[14] Ija'ari fori vihiki vahokiki avako'bamahakhamakia vani'aha:
"Nimania ida Deua binofiki."
Vakadimoro-ra avakananokhomivini vani avaasiasiaonaha'aha adani ka'da'di 24 vihiki vaipohina Deus Ovilia Dorona khama vaviaha, va'ora vakanamasivi'aha jaboni.

6

Papira roaroaki akarani aniani arabikhajahani

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, Deus ibavia onokiki ada Ovilia Dorona oniki. Bianihi ida athanani hoarani imidia kanamajaki papira roaroani akarani. Oniania, okamitha'ihi ida athi 'barakia bahi taararahaki fori hiki. Ija'ari fori hiki hokikia hoarana nihani:

—Kha'a!

[2] Vada onina kaba'i, kha'aha ada cavalo vaforiki. Cavalo-ra vaadahakia bivahojaki ida kodahi. Biagathaniki ida kajamari kajahaki ka'da'dia biaka'da'dihaki. Ajihi'aha, ibavi hahavi-ra anahoroaha'avini. Va'ora avadadami'aha adani nofina vihiriki, avarakhaja kaimoni ida vakadisa'ai, vakadinahina hiki.

[3] Naothinia, Ovilia Dorona onikia biani'ianahi ida athanaki papira roaroani akarani hoariha. Oniaroa, okamithahi ida ija'ari fori hiki hokiki hoariha, nihani:

—Kha'a!

[4] Oniaroa, kha'ianaha ada cavalo hoariha, nadaraki maina. Cavalo-ra vaadahakia bigathani'ihi ida tarasara karaho fori hiki. Bigathani'ihi jaboni ida Deus danona, bikaabokaja kaimoni ida ija'ari vaabono vakodakhamavini arabo hahavia, oniani ida ija'ari vaabono vakanaabinikhamavini hija.

[5] Hari. Ovilia Dorona onikia biani'ianahi ida papira roaroani akarani hoariha. Oniaroa, okamithahi ida ija'ari fori hiki hokiki hoariha, nihani:

—Kha'a!

Vada onina kaba'i, kha'aha ada cavalo pororoki maina. Cavalo-ra vaadahakia sa'a bivahojaki ida nahina khanaki karajomini.

[6] Okamithahi ida athii ija'ari fori vihiki vahokiki avako'bamahakhamaki vahararana. Nihi ida athii:

—Trigo 'ba'dani bavini hoarani pa'itxi kaidivani ida mahi hoarani ija'ari bada nini abosini. Cevada 'ba'dani bavini hoarani karaho kaidivani ida mahi hoarani ija'ari bada nini abosini. Kaidiva'oamanija ida kiivi pa'itxi. Hari'a vakanakabodi bana ida basina nahina hoariha. Hari'a vanakabodi ida vinho jaboni — nimania ida athii okamitha'iki.

[7] Naothinia, Ovilia Dorona onikia biani'ianahi ida papira roaroani akarani hoariha. Oniaroa, okamithaki ida ija'ari fori hiki hokiki hoariha nihani:

—Kha'a!

[8] Vada onina kaba'i, kha'aha ada cavalo korikoriki maina. Cavalo-ra vaadahaki onina Abini. Abini onikia naothia kasiagaha ada hoariha. Ovari onina Ija'ari Kohana Vaibavi. Vagathi'ihi ida danoi.

Arabo hahavi avikha'aha, ija'ari vaipohiki-ra va'ora vanaabinira kaimoni. Vaabono vakanaabinikhamaki adani ija'ari vahoariha. Vai'ami karaho va'ora nihimaki adani vahoariha. Kavamoni ipohiki va'ora nihimaki adani vahoariha. Igitha, tapo'ija hiki va'ora nihimaki adani vahoariha. Vaabini'ina kaba'i adani ija'ari vaipohina arafiaki, asia avaaniha adani ija'ari.

[9] Hari. Ovilia Dorona onikia biani'ianahi ida papira roaroani akarani hoariha. Oniaroa, Deu-ra vakanava'igavini ibavini nabo'ania va'ora onokiki adani ija'ari vaabiniki vaabono. Hiva'oani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari, vaabinina viahania, vahoariha va'ora vanajaharihariviniki kaba'i avanamonionibakhia'iki ida Deus athi. Ni-vakava'ipahinipa'itxiki ida Jesu-ra vavakaijokavini, oniani ida vahoariha va'ora vanaabinivini hija.

[10] Athii 'barakia vakhani'aha:

—Ka'da'di vakadika'da'di i, ivani ikaabokaki ida hahavi inofiki. Ijahani arafiaki i. Ka'oa hihahaviki ida ini'aki! Mahi hana hini vani arabo hahavi kaija'arini vakadihojai asohiriki abosini-ra ikaronaja vakadiania? Mahi hana hini jaharikia va'ora iarakhaki bana adani ija'ari haria vanaabini'iki? — nimania hida ija'ari vaabiniki vaabono vaathi.

[11] Hari. Vagathanihananaki ida makari vaforiki. Va'ora vani'aha:

—Hari'a kaho bana! Vaviahanokha pa'itxi! A'onira vavajahariki asia va'ora vanaabiniki bana adani avaigamini vahoariha. Va'ora vanaabiniki bana adani Deus kahonai abono vahoariha a'onira vanaabini'iki fori vihiki. Vahihavirina oadani adani vaabiniki kaimoni, vaviahanokha'a bana.

[12] Hari. Onokiki ada Ovilia Dorona onikia biani'ianavini ida papira roaroaki akarani hoariha.

Oniaroa, ho'doho'dodanokiki ida arabo. Pororo'aha ada safini. Ni-vagajanaki, bakibakika'oa'ihi. Nadaraki ada masiko, ama nokiani fori hiki ada. [13] Vorovorohaki ada boviri nama hojaki araboa. Sirisiriki danokia binaho'doho'doki fori hiki ida figira avani, vorovorohaki ida ihi'ai a'diriki figo oniki, onivani fori hira ada boviri vorovorohana.

[14] Nama hahavi roaroa'iki, avisoni'iki, papira roaroaki fori hini. Arabo namahiki hahavi akara'o'ihi ibavinia. Kajoviri hahavi jaboni aakara'o'iki.

[15] Oniaroa, ija'ari vaabono avanahojanana'aha, vahoariha ja'di kahodijama'oki bodinia avahoja'iki, vahoariha arabo namahiki kaja'dini nabo'ania avahoja'iki. Arabo kaija'arini vakadika'da'di hahavi, arabo hahavi kakarivani, sorara vavaka'da'diva hahavi jaboni vaabono avanahojahanana'iki. Ija'ari kanahina'ahapikiki hahavi vaabono avanahojahanana'iki jaboni. Makhira ija'ari-ra vahonariafiahabakhiaki, honai abono gathaki hahavi jaboni vaabono avanahojahanana'iki. Ija'ari kanahinariki hahavi jaboni vaabono avanahoja'iki afohahavi.

[16] Vatxararahana vaabono vavibaranahavini, vara vani'aki ida arabo namahiki, ja'di na'bahaki jaboni:

—Arabo namahiki, ja'di na'bahaki, aadafani bana anamana mahija ka'da'di kavithi ibavinia vithiki haria nokijanaria kaimoni. Haria vakava'ijokojokokarahoki adani ka'da'di vakadika'da'di, Ovilia Dorona oniki khama.

[17] Hari. Kama'da'ihi ida Deus, Ovilia Dorona oniki khama hojai asohiriki-ra vakava'ijokojokokarahovini-ra vananokia'avini. Vakaronaki ida hojai asohiriki abosini ija'ari vajahariki vakadiania. Ni-ija'aria bikaabokaki ida hojai asohiriki abosini Deua bino'avini hiki. Ni-bikaabokaki ida abononi akava'ijoavini.

7

João va'ora nokiha adani Israel kaija'arini 144 mil vihiki vaipohina

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, va'ora onoki'aha adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini avako'bamahakhamaki avakakhaninihakhamana. Araboa vaabono vakananapajahikhamavini vigaakosoana vahojaha. Safini bivikhamananiki kaniaja hojaki ada hoarana. Safini biavigariki kaniaja hojaki ada hoariha. Safini biavigariki jasoja hojaki ada hoariha. Safini biavigariki aniaja hojaki ada hoariha. Vagathiki ida sirisiriki ako'bamahakhamaki araboa hojaki voovoojanaria kaimoni. Ni-voovoojanaki ida sirisiriki arabo namania, ni-voovoojanaki 'dako karaho kajokiraki namania, ni-voovoojanaki ida sirisiriki ava kania.

[2-3] Deus va'ora no'aki adani ibavi kaija'arini avako'bamahakhamaki danona vanajaharija kaimoni ida arabo, 'dako karaho kajokiraki kapahani. Hari. Onokiki ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha, safini kakhamanani kaniaja khamananina. Sa'a bigathiki ida nahina ija'ari-ra kavarajomivini kaimoni Deus hokiki karajomia vakarajomira kaimoni. Kidija'ari kaimoni adani ija'ari va'ora karajomiki.

Deus ibavi kaija'arini va'ora ni'aha adani hi'adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini avako'bamahakhamaki Deus danona-ra vagathani'iki. Athi 'barakia va'ora ni'aha:

—Hari'a kaho bana! Hari'a vanajaharihari kaho ida arabo, 'dako karaho, ava hahavi hiki. Jakaho va'ora akarajomi'imidiava adani akadiDeus kahonai abono vaatha.

[4-8] Oniaroa, hora vananamitha'aha nihafori vihina vaipohina adani ija'ari Deus karajomia vakarajomi'iki vaatha. Ija'ari 144 mil vaipohina vavahojaki ida rajomi vaatha. 12 vihiki vaipohina adani Israel kohana kaisai. Israel kaisai vanamitharonisiagaki hahavi vahararana va'ora vaaniha adani ija'ari 144 mil vaipohina Deus kaija'ari kaimoni.

Judá kohana kahanodi vanamitharonisiagaki vahararana va'ora vakarajomiha adani 12 mil vihiki vaipohina.

Rúben kohana kahanodi vanamitharonisiagaki vahararana va'ora vakarajomiha adani 12 mil vihiki vaipohina.

Gade kohana kahanodi vanamitharonisiagaki vahararana va'ora vakarajomiha adani 12 mil vihiki vaipohina.

Onivani fori vihira adani Israel kohana kaisai hahavi afohanana.

Aser, Naftali, Manassés, Simeão, Levi, Issacar, Zebulom, José, Benjamim vaoniki adani.

Vakadihanodi vanamitharonisiagaki vahararana va'ora vaani'aha adani 12 mil vaipohina
afohanana, va'ora vakarajomira kaimoni,
Deus kaija'ari vihira kaimoni adani 144 mil vihiki vaipohina.

João va'ora nokiha adani ija'ari vaipohiki Deus
ibavi kania

9 Hari. Oniaroa, Deus ibavi kania namajaja vada oni'ianahi, va'ora onokiki adani
ija'ari vaipohiki, vâipohina vâipohi'oamanira adani. Ni-nahina bikaabokaki ida vaipohina
nihafori vihina rajomani. Arabo hahavi kaija'arini adani, nação hahavi adani jaboni, tribo
hahavi adani, vaathi kahoarihakhamaki adani.
Vigaakosoaki adani ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi ibavini viahania, Ovilia Dorona oniki
viaha jaboni. Vakaimahaki ida makari vaforiki, vagathihananaki ida avaafani kahami afa
fori hiki vakadikhaiini-ra vavajahavini kaimoni.
10 Athii 'barakia vani'aha:
“Kidivithi ibavinia vithiki ada Deus ka'da'di vakadika'da'di hina.
Akadi'aihotahi abono ada.
Haria akava'ijoa'iki ada,
aokharia kaimoni Ibavi
Jaharika'oakia.
Ovilia Dorona oniki jaboni haria akava'ijoa'iki,
akadi'aihotahi abono ada”
Vakhaniha adani ija'ari vâipohiki.
11 Deus ibavi kaija'arini hahavi vigaakosoaki ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi ibavini
i'oarinia. Vabodi pana varoiribaniki adani ka'da'di. Vabodi pana vahojaki jaboni adani
ija'ari fori vihiki vahokiki avako'bamahakhamaki. 12 Oniaroa, avaasiasiaonahaha Deu-ra
vakanamasivivini, vani'aha:
“Nimania hida Deua binofiki.
Jahaki ida akadiDeu-ra khai ani'avini.
Khai ani'aki ida jahana vagana.
Karahoki ida kidi'ogahai.
Jahaki ida haria kajoamorabakhiavini,
vara avani'ava ida sohika'oana.
Bikaabokaki ida hahavi binofiki.
Danoki ada. Mahi hahavi mahi anokhomiriki Deu-ra akanamasiviha'oadahava. Nimania
ida Deua binofiki.” Vakhaniha avaasiasiaonahana Deu-ra khai vani'avini.
13 Hari. Ka'da'di hoarana hora nana'dohiha:
—Hana vihina adani ija'ari makari vaforiki-ra vakaimahara? Hanaja vania vikhara
adani?
14 Ogathani'iki ida kidina'dohi:
—Ni-oogaki. Ivani iogaki.
Oniaroa, hora ni'aha:
—Deu-ra vanofiriki va'ora vanajahariharivini arafiaki adani, kaba'i ni-Deu-ra
vakava'ipahini'iki. Visoko'iki ida vakadimakari Ovilia Dorona oniki amana. Abini'iki
ada Ovilia Dorona oniki vakadimoni hina, oniani ida amana vakadimakari navaforini hija.
15 Deu-ra vakava'ipahinipa'itxiravini mani ida Ovilia Dorona oniki kavithi ibavini via-
hania va'ora nahojaja. Mahi, joma hiki Deus gorana bodinia vahojaki adani, bada vani'aja
kaimoni ida Deua binofiki. Kidivithi ibavinia vithiki ada Deus ka'da'di vakadika'da'di hina.
Ovari vakadiania hojahaha'oadahana va'ora akadava'aki, va'ora naibavijahaki adani.
16 Ni-vavai'amijanaki, ni-vakanabidi akaaforajanaki. Ni-safini afana va'ora nakhoroniki,
ni-nahina afaki hoariha va'ora nakaijanaki.
17 Kidivithi ibavinia vithiki ada Ovilia Dorona oniki ka'da'di vakadika'da'di hina. Ovari
va'ora akadava'aki adani. Ovilia akadava'ava abono va'ora bananiki adani kidi'ovilia
paha jahaki kania. Onivani fori hija ida Ovilia Dorona oniki kabadani. Va'ora avikhaki
adani kidija'ari paha ija'ari-ra nahokiki kania. Deua binajohahi ida vanokho a'bani,
vaasarajanarara kaimoni.

8

Papira roaroaki akarani ahoaranini hoariha aniani

1-2 Hari. Oniaroa, Deus ibavia onokiha ada Ovilia Dorona oniki papira roaroani hoariha akarani-ra anivini. Biarabikhai'ianaki ida ahoaranini.

Hari. Oniania, viso vakhaniha adani Deus ibavia vahojaki afo'imidia, ni-vavaravaraki kaho. Mitihini va'ora onoki'aha adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini 7 vihiki vaipohina vi-gaakosoana Deus viaha. Vagathanihananahi ida trombeta hoarahanana.

3 Khaha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha. Ovaria bivahojaki ida ouro kabavihi. Incenso bavini kaimoni ida bavi. Deu-ra vakanava'igavini ibavini 'dihania gaakosoa'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini onoki'iki. Bigathanivini ida incenso karaho binakabodija kaimoni. Binakabodivini ida incenso, varania. Hihida varani Deus kaija'ari hahavi Deu-ra vara vani'avini kavaranihi hida. Deu-ra vakanava'igavini hiki ida incenso varania kabodihadi-haki. Ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi ibavini viahania hojaki ida Deu-ra vakanava'igavini ibavini, ouroa amonahaki ida.

4 Deus ibavi kaija'arini Deus viaha hojakia bivahojaki ida bavi incenso daiki sa'a. Incenso aha'diki ojini okasi'iki nama kabodihadihani Deus kaija'ari hahavi Deu-ra vara vani'avinia.

5 Oniaroa, Deus ibavi kaija'arinia bigathi'ihi ida incenso bavini, biani'ihi ida siho ha'dini Deu-ra kanava'igavini ibavini namania hojaki, binaji'bini'ihi ida incenso bavini siho ha'dinia. Bihoarari'ihi ida kidibavi daini arabo hahavi namania.

Oniaroa, okamitha'aha ada bahi taararahaki. Onokiki jaboni ada bahi banabanahaki. Ho'doho'do'ihi ida arabo. Nimania ida onoki'iki, okamitha'iki hiki.

Joãoa bikamithaki ida trombeta ithoni

6 Hari. Deus ibavia va'ora onokiki adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini vahoariha 7 vihiki vaipohina. Vaabono vanaibavijahaki adani va'ithohara kaimoni trombeta-ra.

7 Hari. Deus ibavia Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoarana imidia bina'ithohi ida trombeta. Oniaroa, kanokiahi ida siho kaha'dini, bahi karaho danoki ja'di itxani fori hiki ama kabodihadihaki ida siho, araboa khararikі ida. Oniaroa, arabo pitani hoarani karaho aha'diki, pitani 'bamiki karaho ni-aha'diki. Ava, hogoi itxani, rakhajahi hiki pitani hoarani aha'diki jaboni.

8 Hari. Oniaroa, Deus ibavia Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha maina bina'ithohi ida trombeta hoariha. Oniaroa, nahina arabo karaho namahiki aha'diki nokiani fori hiki hokahi'iki 'dako karaho kajokiraki bodinia. Oniaroa, 'dako karaho kajokiraki pitani pa'itxi ama ihi'iki. Pitani karaho ni-ama ihi'iki kapahani. 9 Abini'iki ada abaisana, igitha hiki 'dako karaho pitani pa'itxi hojaki. Kaihimiki ida kanava kana'bahaki kaadahaki 'dako karaho pitani pa'itxi jaboni.

10 Hari. Oniaroa, Deus ibavia Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha maina bina'ithohi ida trombeta hoariha. Oniaroa, boviri karaho ha'diki siho akavoosiki fori hiki kafari'iki vaini ipohiki namania. (Boviri onina pamoari athinia boviri arapaki.)

11 Vaini biavanokhomiki kapahani ipohiki namani kafariki jaboni ada boviri ha'diki. Arapa'iki ida vaini kapahani pitani hoarani boviria bivikafariki kani. Ni-arapaki ida vaini pitani 'bamiki hoariha kapahani. Onivani fori hija ida arabo hahavi kavainini kapahani anokhomini. Ija'ari vaipohikia vi'avihi ida paha, vaabini'aha.

12 Hari. Oniaroa, Deus ibavia Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha maina bina'itho'ihi ida trombeta hoariha. Binajahariki ada safini, masiko, boviri hiki. Mahi bobini pa'itxi ni-vagaki ada safini. Mahi bobini pa'itxi 'bamiki asia vagaki. Joma bobini pa'itxi ni-vagaki. Joma bobini pa'itxi 'bamiki asia vagaki. Niki bana hida namithaki kaimoni.

13 Hari. Onokiha ada kokoi na'bahaha raboki nama jararinia. Athii 'barakia niha:

—Abii, ija'ari maha! Ija'ari maha! Ija'ari maha! Ija'ari hahavi araboa vaibavikia vakamithaki bana ida trombeta ithoni hoariha Deus ibavi kaija'arini avahoarabakosikia vana'ithoki bana. Jaharini arafiaki ida ija'ari vakadimoni bana, abii, ija'ari maha! — niha ada kokoi na'bahaha.

9

Itho'ihi ida trombeta hoariha

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Deus ibavia Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha maina bina'itho'ihi ida trombeta hoariha.

Onokiki ada boviri fori hiki arabo namania hojana. Nama voroni'iki ada boviri. Boviri fori hikia biagathaniki ida chave. Jahari kahonai abono vanokiariki vaibavi kaathani kakachaveni ida. Hodi bihiaki anokhomini nokiavahariki fori hiki ida vaibavi.

2 Boviri fori hikia biakarabikhai'ihi ida vaibavi kaathani. Hodi bihiakia khaonaniki ida siho kaojini kakaraho. Siho kaafani akarafiaki kaibavini fori hiki ida siho aha'diki kaojini. Siho kaojinia binamokhiki ada safini, ni-vagajahakijanaki, oniani ida arabo-ra nabakibakija.

3 Siho kaojini kahararania vikhaonaniki adani omavari fori vihiki vâipohiki. Vigarahana'aha arabo namania. Vagathanihi ida danona afohanana. Akoro ija'ari-ra kohovini vani fori hija ida danona omavari fori hikia bigathani'iki.

4 Ka'da'di vakadika'da'di va'ora ni'aha adani omavari fori vihiki:

—Hari'a vanajaharihari ida hogoi itxani, ava itxani, ava na'bahaki, rakhajahi hiki. Avikha'a bana ija'ari vaatha Deus karajomi-ra vavahojariki vakadiania mahija va'ora avanaima'banavini. 5 Va'ora vakohonanaha. Hari'a va'ora vanaabini bana. 5 masiko ipohina vani va'ora vanaima'banahanana karaho ka'oa bana — niha. Omavari fori hiki 'banana akoro 'banana fori hiki.

6 Hari. 5 masiko ipohina va'ora vanaima'banakarahoki bana adani Deu-ra vanofiriki. Vaabinina-ra vanofiki bana adani kohoi vihiki. Ni-vaabiniki. Vaabinina-ra vanofikarahovini kaba'i, ni-vakaabokaki bana ida vaabinina.

7 Hari. Cavalo nokiana fori vihiki adani omavari, vaabono vanaibavijahaki ija'ari-ra vidara kaimoni. Vaka'da'dia vavahojaki ida ouro kakajamarihi fori kihiki kanokiani. Vanokho makhira nokho nokiani fori hiki. 8 Vaka'da'di kaafani gamo ka'da'dini kaafani kanokiani fori kihiki. Vaino, jomahi hiihiha inoni nokiani fori hiki adani. 9 Vamakho'inia vakaimahaki ida makari 'dakhaki ferro amonahaki fori hiki. Makari 'dakhakia biaka'oahaki ida sorara hoariha kasa'ai bianakhararara kaimoni. Onivani fori vihira adani omavari fori vihiki vakadimakari 'dakhaki onoki'iki.

Okamitha'iki ida omavari fori hiki vabihi ithoni 'baraki, cavalo vaipohiki carruagera vakarahokavini vaki'darahaki vani vanamonahaja ida saani karaho. Sorara vaabono vakodakhamavini vani cavalo vaipohiki ija'ari-ra vavaki'darahaki fori vihiki.

10 Akoroa bivahojaki ida jo'o 'banani, onivani fori hija ida omavari jo'o 'banani. 5 masiko ipohiki vani ija'ari-ra va'ora vanaima'banakarahora bana adani.

11 Hodi bihiaki anokhomini nokiavahariki akadava'ava abono va'ora vaka'da'diki adani omavari fori vihiki. Hodi bihiaki akadava'ava abono onina hebreu athini Abadom, onina grego athini Apolião. (Pamoari athini onina nahina hahavi napohimajava abono. Jahari kahonai abono ada.)

12 Radaha'iki ida nahina jahariki arafiaki hoarani ija'ari-ra va'ora naimahidaki. Asia khaki bana ida nahina jahariki arafiaki 'bamiki ija'ari-ra va'ora naimahida'ianaki bana.

Itho'ihi ida trombeta hoariha

13 Hari. Oniaroa, Deus ibavia, Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha maina bina'itho'ihi ida trombeta hoariha. Okamithaki ida athii, Deu-ra vakanava'igavini ibavinia aakhaninihakhamaki khaonaniki ida athii. Deus viaha hojaki ida Deu-ra vakanava'igavini ibavini ouro amonahaki.

14 Athiia bini'a'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini trombeta-ra vahojaki:

—Va'ora kokhari bana adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini avako'bamahakhamaki vidabohaki Eufrates vaini maakarinia vahojaki, va'ajihira kaimoni — nihi ida athii.

15 Deua bikanamahi'iki ida ibavi kaija'arini avako'bamahakhamaki avarakhana kamahini ibavi hahavia avikhara kaimoni. Deus ibavi kaija'arini avako'bamahakhamakia vanaviahanokhaki ida ora, mahi, masiko, badara hiki avikhara kaimoni, va'ora vanaabinira

kaimoni adani ija'ari vâipohiki arabo hahavia vahojaki. Ni-ija'ari hahavi abini'iaki kaho. Vaipohiki asia avaaniki.

16 Okamithaki ida sorara vâipohiki vakadisaani khani. Vaipohi'oamanira adani sorara cavalo-ra vavaadahaki. 200 milhões vaipohina onoki'iki.

17 Oniaroa, vadami fori hikia va'ora onokiki adani cavalo, cavalo-ra vavaadahaki khama. Vamakho'inia vakaimahaki ida makari 'dakhaki nadaraki. Nadaraki, koriki, korikoriki ida makho'ini aka'oahani kakamakarini 'dakhaki. Siho kaha'dini fori kihiki ida nadaraki, ja'di safira oniki fori hiki ida koriki, enxofre oniki fori hiki ida vakadimakari 'dakhaki korikorini. Jomahi hiihiha ka'da'dini kanokiani fori hiki ida cavalo ka'da'di. Cavalo fori hiki vabodia khaonaniki ida siho kaha'dini, siho kaojini, enxofre hiki.

18 Nahina vabodia khaonanikia va'ora vanaabiniki afo'iana adani ija'ari vâipohiki arabo hahavia vahojaki. Ni-ija'ari hahavi abini'iaki kaho. Vaipohiki asia avaaniki. 19 Cavalo fori vihikia vavahojaki ida vadanona vabodia, vamiia. Makha 'da'di nokiani fori hiki ida cavalo mii. Cavalo mii ija'ari-ra ananiki.

20 Cavalo fori hiki ni-va'ora vanaabiniki adani ija'ari hahavi. Ija'ari asia vahokiki avaani'iki, ni-vakava'ipahiniki ida vakadihojai jahariki. Asia va'ora vakanamasiviki adani Jahari kahonai abono vanokiariki. Asia va'ora vakanamasiviki adani vakadideus amovana. Vanamonahaki ida vakadideus amovana ouro, prata, bronze, ja'di, ava hikia. Vakadideus amovana ni-nahina-ra nokiki, ni-athi-ra kamithaki jaboni, ni-adahani-ra kaabokaki jaboni.

21 Ija'ari avaani'ikia ni-vakava'ipahinipa'itxiki ida jaboni vakadihojai jahariki hoariha. Vakaabiniki adani. Vahoariha-ra vakaijorahaki adani jaboni. Makhira kidigamo hiriki khama vaabono vakavi'omakhamaki jaboni. Vabo'diabakhiaki ida hoariha kanahina. Ni-vakava'ipahinipa'itxiki ida vakadihojai jahariki.

10

Joãoa binokiki ida papira roaroani pa'itxi

1 Hari. Oniaroa, onokiki ida vadami fori hiki hoariha. Onokiki ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha danoki, nama gari'ina. Kidimakari hiki bahi vaforiki. 'Da'di kanamania karoiribaniki ada katopahiari. Safini vagana nokiani fori hiki ida nokho. Siho akaha'dimananiki kanokiani fori hiki ida avana. 2 Bigathiki ida papira roaroaki pa'itxi arabikhajahaki sa'a. Bikanaibavihi ida 'dama kaka'aniajanija 'dako karaho kajokiraki kapahani namania, bikanaibavihi ida 'dama kakajasonija arabo namania.

3 Athi 'barakia baranaha'aha. Jomahi hiihiha ipohiki ka'aarorohi fori hiki ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini athi 'baraki okamitha'iki. Baranahana naothinia, bahi kahirarahi 7 hikia bigathanihi ida athi.

4 Hari. Onajirivini onofiki ida bahi kahirarahi kavarani. Oniaroa, okamithaki ida athi khani nama, hora ni'aha:

—Hari'a inajiri bana ida bahi kahirarahi 7 hiki ipohini kavarani. Hari'a bana inanamitha'a ida vakadivarani.

5 Oniaroa, onoki'iki ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini gaakosoana 'dama kapitani arabo namania, kapitani kahoariha 'dako karaho kajokiraki kapahani namania, bikanabiinimanani'ihi ida sa'a kaka'aniajani nama. 6 Nihaha:

—Hokihaha'oadahaki ada Deus. Nama, arabo, 'dako karaho hiki-ra namonaha'iki ada. Hahavi nama, arabo, 'dako karaho hikia hojaki-ra namonaha'iki ada. Ka'oa hiki hida kodivarani. Deus viaha varani ka'oa okavarani'iki ho. Kamahini ipohijanarihi bana ida namithaki kaimoni.

7 Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha maina bina'ithoki bana ida trombeta. Namithaki bana ida athi Deus athi namoniva abono-ra va'ora nava'isohi'bo'davini hi'iki. Kidihonai abono vihiki adani. Ni-ija'aria aviga'iaki kaho ida Deua binava'isohijoravini hiki nahina hini — niha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini.

8 Oniaroa, athii okamitha'iki nama kha'iki vara hora ni'a'ianahi:

—Okha'a bana Deus ibavi kaija'arini kania. Ovari 'dama kaka'aniajani-ra 'dako karaho kajokiraki kapahani namania kanahoja'iki, 'dama kajasonija arabo namania kahojaki. Kidiania okha'a bana mahija papira roaroaki pa'itxi arabikhajahaki-ra ianikhavini — nihi ida athii.

9 Hari. Ookha'ihi Deus ibavi kaija'arini kania. Okanikhariahi ida papira roaroaki pa'itxi. Oniaroa, hora ni'aha:

—Igathani bana hida papira roaroani pa'itxi, iha'a bana! Txinaki ida papira ibodinia, bahina a'bana txinani fori hiki ida. Txika'daki bana ida papira iva'ini bodinia — niha.

10 Oniaroa, Deus ibavi kaija'arini sa'a ogathani'ihi ida papira roaroani pa'itxi, oha'ihi ida papira. Obodia txinaki ida. Okidafivini naothinia, ni-txinajanaki ida papira roaroaki pa'itxi. Bianatxika'daki hida ova'i.

11 Oniaroa, hora vani'aha:

—João, ianamonioni'iana bana ida Deus athi. Deus vara va'ora vani'aki adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini, nação hahavi jaboni, vaathi kahoarihakhamaki adani. Deus vara va'ora vani'aki adani arabo hahavi vakadika'da'di vihiki jaboni. Kidivarani hiki ida nahina namithaki kaimoni vakadiania. Ianamonioni'iana bana hida varani vihina — hora vani'aha.

11

Deus athi namoniva abono vi'bamiki varani vihina

1 Hari. Oniaroa, onokiki ida vadami fori hiki hoariha. Ogathani'iki ida ava nahina oadani karajomini kaimoni. Hora vani'aha:

—Okha'a bana mahija Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani-ra irajomavini. Irajoma bana ida Deu-ra vakanava'igavini ibavini jaboni. Va'ora rajoma jaboni bana adani ija'ari Deu-ra vakanamasiviki, Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani bodinia vahojaki, nihafori vihina vaipohina.

2 Hari'a irajoma ida Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani kavasiribanini ipohini, oadani, rabodini hiki. Ija'ari Deu-ra avigariki vakadimoni bana ida gora kavasiribanini bodini. Deu-ra avigarikia vakada'aha'ahaki ida Jerusalém sidaji. 42 masiko ipohina Jerusalém sidaji-ra vakaabokaki bana adani Deu-ra avigariki — vani'aha.

3 Vara hora ni'a'ianaha:

—Va'ora okaronaki bana adani oathi namoniva abono vi'bamiki. Vakaimahaki ida makari jarojaroki. Vananokiaki bana ida ija'ari kahojai asohiriki vaabono vaka'da'digariara kaimoni. 1 mil 260 mahi ipohini ija'ari-ra va'ora vakanamonibakhiavini hiki bana ida Deus athi.

4 Oliveira avani 'bamiki fori vihiki adani Deus athi namoniva abono vi'bamiki. Lamparina kaatiraki 'bamiki fori vihiki jaboni adani. Hahavi vaka'da'diva viaha vigaakosoa'aha adani vi'bamiki. 5 Vahoariha vakaijo'ahi ida va'ora vanajahariharivini, khaonanihi ida siho ha'dini vabodia, va'ora vanihimara kaimoni adani vi'bamiki-ra vanofiriki. Oniaroa, ija'ari vi'bamiki-ra va'ora najahariharivini-ra nofihi, abinimani'ihi ida ija'ari — hora ni'aha.

6 Deus va'ora no'aki bana adani vi'bamiki danona. Deus athia va'ora vakanamonivini oadani, vakaabokaki ida bahi khararijanarina-ra vavahonariahivini. Vakaabokaki ida jaboni paha hahavi-ra ama avanihavini. Vakaabokaki ida jaboni arabo-ra vanapohimajavini. Ipohiki ida pohimajahi. Va'ora vanapohimajavini va'ora vanofibakhiaha, va'ora vanapohimajamaniha.

7 Hari hi'ihi ida vi'bamiki vakadibadani, Deus athi-ra vanamonivini. Oniaroa, hodi bihiaki anokhomini nokiavaharikia khaonaniki bana ada tapo'ija, makhira fori hiki ada. Oniaro va'ora nigafaniki bana adani Deus athi namoniva abono vi'bamiki, va'ora naabini'aha.

8 Oniaroa, sidaji karaho kahagihini kania vanahojahaki bana ida vaba'ona. Sidaji karahoa abini'bo'da'iki ada vi'bamiki vakadika'da'di ava akasanakhamakia. Vajaharina arafiaki adani sidaji karaho kaija'arini. Sidaji karaho onini 'bamiki. Onini hoarani Sodoma. Onini hoariha Egito. Jaharini arafiaki ida Sodoma sidaji kaija'arini, Egito kaaraboni kaija'arini kohana vihiki vakadihojai, oniani ida sidaji karaho onini-ra no'bamija.

[9] Hari. Ija'ari vâipohiki va'ora vanavanavanahaki bana adani vi'bamiki vaba'ona, mahi
ahoarabakosiki mahi pitani hikia. Sidaji karaho kahagihinia vaba'ona vada vani'aki
bana adani afohanana. Ibavi hahavi kaija'arini, nação hahavi, tribo hahavi vihiki.
Vaathi kahoarihakhamaki adani. Ni-ija'aria vava'ahaki ida vaba'ona ka'damahani.
[10] Vaabinina viahania Deus athi namoniva abono vi'bamiki va'ora vanapohimajakaraho'iki
adani afobakhia arabo hahavi kaija'arini, oniani ida vi'bamiki vaabinina ija'ari hahavia
vavajahavini hija. Khai vakhanikarahona mani ida ihinika-ra vanamonahavini hija,
vakadikhaiinia vaabono vakanava'igakhamavini jaboni.
[11] Mahi ahoarabakosiki, mahi pitani hiki radahani naothinia, Deus va'ora anahokiki bana
adani vi'bamiki. O'oiki bana ida vi'bamiki vaba'ona kania va'i khami Deua bikaronaki.
Oniaroa, avahokiki bana adani, vigaamananiki bana adani. Ija'ari hahavi va'ora vanokiki
bana adani vi'bamiki avahoki'ina, vaimahidakarahoki bana adani ija'ari. [12] Oniaroa, Deus
athi namoniva abono vi'bamikia vakamithaki bana ida athii 'baraki, nama kamithavahaki
ida athii va'ora ni'aki bana:
—Vikasi bana hida!
Ija'ari va'ora vavajahariki va'ora vanokivini kaba'i, avikasiki bana adani vi'bamiki nama,
bahi hararana avikasi'ina.
[13] Oniaroa, jorakia ho'doho'dodanokiki bana ida arabo. Binajahariki bana ida sidaji. Gora
ipohiki tharara'iki adaraha'iki ihimi'iki. Ni-gora hahavi tharara'iki. Ija'ari 7 mil vihiki
vaipohina vaabini'iki. Ni-ija'ari hahavi vaabini'iki. Ija'ari avaani'iki vaimahidakarahoki.
Oniaroa, Deu-ra khai vani'aha:
—Danoki ada Deus nama hojaki — vakhaniha.
[14] Radaha'iki ida nahina jahariki 'bamiki ija'ari-ra va'ora naimahidaki. Mitihini khaki
bana ida nahina jahariki hoariha ija'ari-ra va'ora naimahida'ianaki kaimoni.

Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha maina bina'ithoki ida trombeta

[15] Hari. Oniaroa, Deus ibavia Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha maina bina'itho'ihi ida
trombeta hoariha. Oniaroa, nama Deus ibavia okamithaki ida athii 'baraki, vani'aha:
"Jahari ni-va'ora vaka'da'dijanariha adani arabo
hahavi kaija'arini, Deus kamonahi hahavi hiki.
Deus vani adani va'ora vavaka'da'dira Cristo khama.
Deua binagathogatho'iki
ada Cristo, ovari maina va'ora vaka'da'diki adani ija'ari hahavi.
Ni-anokhomirihi bana ida
hahavi-ra vaka'da'dihaha'oadahavini
mahi hahavi."
[16] Oniaroa, va'ora onoki'aha adani 24 vihiki vaipohina Deus viaha vahojaki. Ka'da'di
kavithi ibavinia vavithionahana avaasiasiaonahana, Deu-ra vakanamasivivini, [17] vani'aha:
"Ivani ka'da'di vakadika'da'di i, idanoki i.
Ikaabokaki ida hahavi inofiki.
Kanahinarini kari ihoja'bo'da'iki i. Asia ihojaki i.
Ni-ahoarihapa'itxiki ida ihojani.
Avajahaki ida idanoni karaho haria inanokiahivini hiki.
Kama'da'iki ida arabo hahavi kaija'arini-ra va'ora ivaka'da'divini.
[18] Kaikahiki ida mahi ija'ari-ra va'ora inanokiahivini
hiki ida iihamahikarahoni kamahini.
Vava'i jokojokoka'oaki bana adani ira vanofiriki.
Vakadihojai asohiriki inaabosivini mani ida vava'i najokojokoni hija bana.
Va'ora inaabosiki bana
adani ija'ari kohana jaboni,
vagathanija kaimoni ida nahina jahariki vakadihojai asohiriki abosini.
Kaikahi'iki ida mahi kadaija'ari-ra va'ora inaabosivini kamahini.
Va'ora inaabosiki adani iathini namoniva abono,
kadahonai abono vihiki.

Vakadihojai jahaki inaabosivini kadanahina jahakia.
Va'ora inaabosiki bana jaboni adani iathini-ra vanaababakhiaki.
Va'ora inaabosiki jaboni bana adani kadaija'ari vakanahina'ahapikiki,
vakanahinariki vihiki jaboni.
Kaikahi'ihi hida mahi va'ora inihimavini adani ija'ari hojai jaharikia vakahojaiki,
arabo hahavia kadamonahi-ra vanajahariharibakhia'iki adani jaboni." Vakhaniha adani ka'da'di Deus viaha vahojaki.

19 Hari. Oniaroa, arabikhajahaki ida Deus gorana kaathani nama hojaki. Deus gorana bodinia nokiaki ida ouro kacaixahi arca oniki. Deus kava'iponahi karajomihi hida. Oniaroa, araboja onokiki ida bahi banabanahana, okamithaki jaboni ida athii, okamithaki jaboni ida bahi tararahana. Ho'doho'doki ida arabo. Khararikі ada bahi karaho ja'di itxani fori hiki araboa. Niki bana hida namithaki kaimoni.

12

Nama nokiaki ada mabidiri fori hiki karahoda

1 Hari. Oniaroa, nama nokiaki ida nahina ogavahariki, ija'ari-ra nava'ibodivaranikarahoki. Nokiaki ida gamo. Abononi karafoavini hiki ada safini kidimakari hina. Gamo 'damani kanabo'ania hojaki ada masiko. Biaka'da'dihaki ida kajamari kajahaki, 12 boviri ipohina hojaki kidikajamaria. 2 Kajahavidoki ida gamo. Abononi vabarariariaki ida gamo.

3 Oniaroa, nama nokiahi ida nahina hoariha ija'ari-ra va'ora nava'ibodivaranikarahoki. Nokiaki ada mabidiri fori hiki karahoda nadaraki. Mabidiri fori hikia bivahojaki ida 'da'di 7 hiki ipohini. Bivahojaki ida moroboi 'dakhaki 10 hiki ipohini. Biaka'da'dihaki bikavahojahananaki ida kajamari.

4 Mabidiri fori hikia miia bira'baniki ada boviri nama pitani karahoa hojaki. Biosonarari'aha araboja. Pitani karaho ni-bira'banirari'iki, asia hojamaniha ada boviri nama. Naothinia, gamo kajahavidoki viahania daani'aha ada mabidiri fori hiki. Jorakia bihavini binofiki ada isai banini hi'iariki.

5 Oniaroa, banini hi'aha ada isai, makhira isani ada gamo kaisai. Mabidiri fori hikia ni-bikaabokaki biha'avini. Deus ibavi kaija'arinia bigathi'iki ada isai, biavikasi'aha Deus ibavia Deus maakarina. Kidivithi ibavinia vithiki ada Deus ka'da'di vakadika'da'di hina. Hi'ada isai va'ora vaka'da'diki bana adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini. Ni-biva'ahaki kidihonari vakajonivini.

6 Oniaroa, gafanaha'ihi ida gamo amasia. Deua bikaibavijahahijoraki ida gamo ibavi bivahojaki kaimonia. Hojani oadani Deua bikaijahitaki ida gamo. 1 mil 260 mahi ipohini amasia hoja'ihi ida gamo.

7 Oniaroa, Deus ibavia vaabono vakodakhama'aha adani Miguel, mabidiri fori hiki khama. Deus ibavi kaija'arini danoki ada Miguel. Ovari, ipohina vihiki khama va'ora vidafiahaha adani mabidiri, kidipohi vihiki. Mabidiri fori hiki va'ora vidavini jaboni adani Miguel.

8 Mabidiri fori hiki ni-va'ora kaabokajanaki. Miguel vadanona biaradamiki ada mabidiri fori hiki vadanona, oniani ida Deua bivahojaki kania Miguel mabidiri fori hiki vahojana-ra vava'ahajanaravini hija.

9 Miguel kidipohi khama vanahokahi'aha ada mabidiri fori hiki karahoda araboa. Hi'ada mabidiri fori hiki hoja'bo'da'iki ada. Onina hoariha Jahari, onina hoariha Satanás. Ovari va'ora korijanahaki adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini. Mabidiri fori hiki kidipohi khama vahokahina araboa, ni-vahojajanaki Deus kania nama.

10 Oniaroa, okamithaki ida athii 'barakia nama, nihani:
"Hidakaba'i Deus va'ora akava'ijoaka'oaki adani kidija'ari.
Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora nanokiahivini hihi ida danona.
Deus va'ora vaka'da'diki adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini.
Cristo jaboni va'ora nanokiahiki adani danona.

Kama'da'iki ida arabo hahavi kaija'arini-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini.
Jahari ni-hojajanaki Deus viaha,
Jesus kaija'ari-ra va'ora akaraganahabakhiaki kaimoni.
Mahi, joma hiki Deu-ra nava'isohibakhiavini hiki ida arigamina kahojai asohirikia vaka-hojaina.
Hari. Deus ibavia akara'o'aha hada Jahari araboja.
[11] Arigamina vavakaijokaki ida Ovilia Dorona oniki abini'ina vakadimoni hina,
oniani ida Ovilia Dorona oniki amana vakadisa'ai fori nihani hija.
Ka'oa hiki ida Jesus monina-ra vanamonibakhiavini,
oniani ida Jesus athia va'ora kanasa'aiki fori nihaja.
Vahoariha va'ora vanaabinivini va'ora vanofivini kaba'i,
arigamina vani'aha:
'Haria vanaabiniha,
haria vanaabiniha,
ni-Jesu-ra akava'ipahinipa'itxirihi.'
Oniani ida mabidiri fori hiki va'ora kaabokajanaravini hija.
[12] Hahavi Deus ibavia vahojaki,
khai vakhani'a bana!
Arabo kaija'arini,
a'onimaina, jahariki-ra avagathanija bana!
'Dako karaho kajokirakia vahojaki jaboni,
a'onimaina, jahariki-ra avagathanija bana.
Arabo kaija'arini vakadiania gaari'aha ada Jahari.
Va'i jokojokokarahoki ada.
Biogaki ida mahi ipohijanariki-ra vahojavini, arabo kaija'arini-ra va'ora napohimajara kaimoni, oniani ida va'i najokojokoni hija." Niki ida athii okamithaki nama.

[13] Hari. Mabidiri fori hikia bikava'ibodivaraniki ida hokahi'ina araboa. Oniaroa, mabidiri fori hikia binajoikahiki ida gamo kidisai 'bana'iki. [14] Oniaroa, gamoa bigathani'iki ida bihini 'bamiki kokoi na'bahaha bihini fori hiki, aráboja kaimoni ida gamo amasia.

Ibavi Deua bikaibavijahahijoravinia okha'ihi ida gamo. Badara ahoarabakosiki badara bobini pa'itxi hiki hoja'ihi ida gamo amasia. Hojani oadani, Deua bikaijahitaki ida. Mabidiri fori hikia ni-bikaabokajanaki ida gamo-ra napohimajavini.

[15] Oniaroa, mabidiri fori hikia biakasohi ida paha karaho, vaini ahapini fori hiki, gamo naothinia, paha biakarojaja kaimoni ida gamo. [16] Oniaroa, jorakia arabikhaja-hahi ida arabo, o'oihi ida paha mabidiria biakasoki. [17] Oniaroa, mabidiri fori hiki bikava'ijokojokokarahoki ida gamo.

Oniaroa, mabidiri fori hiki va'ora vidavini adani gamo kaisai vahoariha, hi'adani Deus athi-ra vanaabajahakiki, ni-vakava'ipahinipa'itxiki ida Jesus athi-ra vavakaijokavini. Jesus monina-ra vanamonibakhiaki adani.

[18] Oniaroa, mabidiri fori hiki karahoda gaakosoaki 'dako karaho kajokiraki kakaasini pasapasania.

13

Tapo'ija vi'bamiki varani vihina hida

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, araboa onokihi ida nahina hora naimahida'iki. 'Dako karaho kajokirakia 'dorima'aha ada tapo'ija nokiana fori hiki. Paha katapo'ijani ada. Bivahojaki ida moroboi 'dakhaki 10 hiki ipohini. Moroboi 'dakhaki bivahojahananaki ida kajamari. Bikavahojaki ida ka'da'di 7 kihiki kaipohini. 'Da'di namania hojahananaki ida jirihi varani jaharini arafiaki Deu-ra kanavaranihaki.

[2] Jomahi hiihiha nokiani fori hiki o paha katapo'ijani onoki'iki. Urso 'dama kanokiani fori hiki ida paha katapo'ijani 'dama. Leão bodi nokiani fori hiki ida paha katapo'ijani bodi. Mabidiri karahoda fori hikia bino'aki ada paha katapo'ijani ka'da'di kavithi ibavinia. Bino'aki jaboni ada danona, bikaabokaja kaimoni ida badani danoki, mabidiri kabadani

fori hiki. Mabidiri fori hiki danona-ra gathanivini mani ida paha katapo'ijani ija'ari-ra vaka'da'divini-ra kaabokavini hija.

3 Ka'da'di kahoarania hojaki ida siivi karaho kaakhani'iki. Karahoni arafiani kaba'i ida siivi, ni-abini'iki, aihota'iki ada. Ija'aria vanokiha; vakava'ibodivaranikaraho'aha, vaabono vara vakani'akhama'aha:

—Ni-abini'iki ada paha katapo'ijani, danoki ida kidibadani — vakhaniha, oniani ida arabo hahavi kaija'arini tapo'ija-ra vavaipohihavini hija.

4 Mabidiri karahoda fori hikia bino'a'iki ada paha katapo'ijani danona va'ora vaka'da'dira kaimoni adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini. Arabo hahavi kaija'arinia vakanamasiviki ada mabidiri fori hiki, onivani fori hija ida paha katapo'ijani-ra vakanamasivivini jaboni. Vavajahaki ida paha katapo'ijani kavarani. Vara vakhaniki adani ija'ari:

—Ni-hojaki ada hoariha hihada paha katapo'ijani fori hiki. Dano'oamanira ada. Ninahina bikaabokaki hida hihada paha katapo'ijani danona-ra nihimavini — vakhaniha.

5 Oniaroa, Deua biva'ahaki ada paha katapo'ijani Deu-ra kanavaranihavini, varani jahariki arafiakia. Arafiaki ida korijanahia kavaranina bini'aha:

—Hovani ojahaka'oaki ho, ni-jahapa'itxiki ada Deus — niha ada paha katapo'ijani. Oniaroa, Deua biva'aha'ihi ida paha katapo'ijani arabo hahavi kaija'arini-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini 42 masiko ipohina. 6 Paha katapo'ijania bikanavaraniha'ihi ida Deus onina, Deus ibavi, Deus ibavia vahojaki hiki. Onivani fori va'ora nihaha adani Deus kania vahoja'iki.

7 Hari. Paha katapo'ijania bigathani'ihi ida danoi. Deua biva'aha'ihi ida paha katapo'ijani Deus kaija'ari-ra va'ora vidavini, va'ora naabinivini. Biva'ahavini mani ida arabo hahavi kaija'arini-ra honariafiahavini-ra kaabokavini hija. Va'ora kaabokaki adani tribo hahavi, nação hahavi vihiki. Vaathi kahoarihakhamaki adani. Va'ora honariahahaviki adani.

8 Oniaroa, ija'ari hahavi araboa vahojakia vakanamasiviha ada paha katapo'ijani, vavakaijokaki ada. Vakadiva'ibodivarani va'ora korijanaha'oamanira adani. Deus vavanihaki ada paha katapo'ijani. Niki bana hida namithaki kaimoni.

Hari. Hahavi amonahani kari Deua binajiri'iki ida kidija'ari vihiki kaimoni vaonina kidipapira kania. Ovilia Dorona oniki kapapira ida. Ovari abono-ra va'aha'iki abinina kidija'ari vakadimoni. Kidipapira kania hojahi ida ija'ari onini; bivahojahi bana ida kidimahi anokhomiriki Deus kania. Hojarihi ida ija'ari onini; ni-bivahojaki bana ida kidimahi anokhomiriki Deus kania.

Hari. Paha katapo'ijani-ra vakanamasiviki adani ija'ari mahi anokhomiriki-ra vavahojariki.

9 Hari. Avakamithavini avanofihi; vakamithajahaki bana.

10 Deua bikava'ibodivaranijoraki ida hana hini ija'ari gathaki kaimoni. Gathaki bana ida, jokoa aihotarihi ida ija'ari. Deua bikava'ibodivaranijoraki ida ija'ari hana hini sakahi hiki kaimoni tarasara. Sakahi hini abiniki bana ida, jokoa aihotarihi ida ija'ari. Oniani ida Deus kidija'ari va'ora nagathogatho'iki-ra va'ora nava'isohivini hija:

—Vanaabajahaki hida oathi. A'onira vanajahariharivini kaba'i, hari'a hora vakava'ipahinipa'itxi bana.

11 Hari. Oniaroa, onokiki ada tapo'ija hoariha, arabo katapo'ijani ada. Arabo imani bodinia okhaonaniki ada. Bivahojaki ida moroboi 'dakhaki, carneiro morobo 'dakhani fori hiki. Mabidiri karahoda athi fori hiki ida arabo katapo'ijani athi.

12 Bivahojaki ida danona, paha katapo'ijani danona fori hiki. Arabo katapo'ijani va'ora nanokiahiha adani ija'ari danona paha katapo'ijani viaha. Va'ora avadadamiki adani ija'ari hahavi araboa vahojaki, vakanamasivira kaimoni ada paha katapo'ijani. Hi'ada tapo'ija 'da'dia siina kaakhani'iki abinira kaimoni, ni-abini'iki, aihota'iki ada.

13 Arabo katapo'ijania bada bini'aki ida badani danoki ija'aria vanoki'iariki, vava'i ka'barani hiki kaimoni. Ija'ari hahavia vanokivini oadani, bikavahonariahiki ida siho kaha'dini nama kaagarini araboja.

[14] Deua biva'ahaki ada arabo katapo'ijani badani danoki ipohikia kabadanina paha katapo'ijani viaha, oniani ida arabo hahavi kaija'arinia Deus vavanihavini hija. Nimania ida va'ora korijanahavini. Arabo katapo'ijani va'ora vara ni'aha adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini:

—Vanamonaha bana ida paha katapo'ijani amovana, hi'ada 'da'dia sii'iki kaakhani'iki, ni-abini'iki — niha ada arabo katapo'ijani.

Oniaroa, ija'aria vanamonaha'ihi ida paha katapo'ijani amovana. [15] Arabo katapo'ijania bigathani'iki ida danoi paha katapo'ijani amovana-ra nahokiki kaimoni. Oniania, paha katapo'ijani amovana viridi biakaraboirari'aha, kava'ikhami'aha, hoki'aha. Varavarana-ra kaaboka'iki ada paha katapo'ijani amovana. Bini'aha:

—Onofiki ida ija'ari hahavi hora vakanamasivivini. Ija'ari hora vakanamasivirihi; onaabinihi — niha.

Oniaroa, paha katapo'ijani amovana va'ora naabini'iki adani ija'ari kanamasivina vihiriki.

[16] Paha katapo'ijani amovana va'ora avadadami'aha adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini vasa'a ka'aniajani, vaatha hiki, vakarajomira kaimoni. Va'ora avadadamiha adani ka'da'di vihiki, honai abono vihiki jaboni. Vakanahina'ahapikiki, vakanahinariki, honai abono gathaki, honai abono gathariki vihiki vasa'a ka'aniajani, vaatha hiki vakarajomina va'ora avadadamiha.

[17] Karajomirihi ida ija'ari; ni-abononi kavapavakarihavini-ra kaabokaki. Ni-bikaabokaki ida kidinahina-ra pavakari nihavini jaboni. Paha katapo'ijani onina ida rajomi ija'ari vaatha, vasa'a hikia hojaki. Onina kanúmeroni ida rajomi jaboni. [18] Paha katapo'ijania bivahojaki ida número onini 666. Makhira onina karajomini ida número. Ogahakia biogaki ida nahina nini ida paha katapo'ijani kanúmerona. Ogaharikia ni-biogaki.

14

Deus kaija'ari kidiania vahojaki vaahiaki

[1] Hari. Asia Deus hora nanokiahijoravini hiki ida namitha'iariki. Oniaroa, Deus ibavia onoki'aha ada Ovilia Dorona oniki monte Sião onikia gaakosoa'ina. Kidiania vahojaki adani ija'ari 144 mil vihiki vaipohina. Vaatha vavahojaki ida rajomi. Ovilia Dorona onina, Deus onina hiki. Deua binajiri'iki ija'ari vaatha.

[2] Oniaroa, okamitha'ihi ida athii 'baraki nama. Paha karaho gororofoniki fori hiki ida athii ithoni, bahi taararahaki fori hiki jaboni ida. Ija'ari vakadiharpa ithoki fori hiki ida athii ithoni okamithaki.

[3] Vigaakosoaki adani 144 mil ija'ari vaipohina ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi ibavini viahania. Ija'ari fori vihiki vahokiki avako'bamahakhamaki vaviaha, ka'da'di 24 vihiki vaipohina vaviaha jaboni vigaakosoaki adani 144 mil ija'ari vaipohina. Moro kaja'dia vaahiaki adani ija'ari vâipohiki. Hi'adani 144 mil vihiki vaipohina ka'oa avakogaki ada moro. Deus va'ora akava'ijoaki adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini vahoariha vahararana, va'oaniaro ka'oa vakaabokaki ada moro kaja'di-ra vakava'ojomo'ihavini.

[4] Hi'adani 144 mil vihiki vaipohina ni-vamakhaniki. Vajahaka'oaki adani. Imakhi-nava gamo-ra vi'omaravini oadani fori vihiki adani. Ovilia Dorona oniki-ra vavaipo-hiha'oadahaki adani. Vagathogatho'imidiaki adani ija'ari Deus kaimoni arabo hahavi kaija'arini vahararana. Deus Ovilia Dorona oniki khama va'ora avakava'ijoaki adani kidija'ari vihira kaimoni, oniani ida Ovilia Dorona oniki kania vaabono gahinai vanihavini hija. [5] Ni-hoaranija korijanahia vakavaraniki. Vajahaka'oaki adani.

Deus ibavi kaija'arini avahoarabakosiki vara vakhaninanaki

[6] Hari. Oniaroa, onoki'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha. Nama jararinia raboki ada. Ibavi hahavia avanamonionihi ida moni jahaki anokhomiriki Deua bikaronaki arabo hahavi kaija'arini vakadimoni. Nação hahavi, tribo hahavi vakadimoni, vaathi kahoari-hakhamaki vakadimoni ida. Vakadiania okha'iki bana ada. Va'ora akanamonionivini hiki ida bana moni vakamithaja kaimoni. [7] Athii 'barakia va'ora ni'aha:

—Vifini bana ada Deus! Danoki ada. Asohika'oaki ida kidihojai, oniania khai vani'a bana ada Deus. Kaikahi'iki ida mahi Deus ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora nasohivini kamahini. Ija'ari hojai jahakia vakahojaikia vagathanihananaki bana ida vakadihojai jahaki abosini. Ija'ari hojai jaharikia vakahojaikia vagathanihananaki bana ida vakadihojai jahariki abosini jaboni.

Vakanamasivi bana ada Deus, ovaria binamonahaki ida nama, arabo, 'dako kajokiraki karaho, vaini kama'dani kapahani hiki.

8 Oniaroa, onoki'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha. Ovari vara ni'imidiaki naothia kasiaga'iki ada. Niha'aha:

—Ihimi'iki ida Babilônia sidaji kaija'arini vadanona. Vinho fori hiki ida makhira kidigamo hiriki khama vaabono vakavi'omakhamavini. Babilônia sidaji kaija'arini vinho fori hikia va'ora vano'avini hiki adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini vi'avija kaimoni. Oniani ida arabo hahavi kaija'arini-ra va'ora najaharika'oaja. Hari. Vaihimi'iki adani ija'ari Babilônia sidaji kaija'arini fori vihiki — niha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini.

9-10 Oniaroa, onoki'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha. Ovari vara ni'imidiana naothinia kasiagaki ada. Athii 'barakia bini'aha:

—Va'ora onava'isohiki adani ija'ari paha katapo'ijani, paha katapo'ijani amovana hiki-ra va'ora vakanamasiviki. Deus va'ora napohimajaki bana adani ija'ari. Deus va'ora naima'banaki jaboni adani ija'ari paha katapo'ijani onina vakarajomiki vaatha, vasa'a.

Deus va'ora kava'ijokojokokarahoki adani ija'ari, ni-va'ora va'adipa'itxiki. Vagathani-hananaki ida vakadihojai asohiriki abosini. Nahina jaharini arafiakia Deus va'ora arakhaki bana adani. Va'ora nahokahiki bana adani siho kakaraho, enxofre hiki ha'dini ibavinia, vakamithaki bana ida vaimana 'banani arafiaki. Deus ibavi kaija'arini, Ovilia Dorona oniki khama vada va'ora vani'aha adani siho kabodinia vahojaki.

11 Aakasihi ida siho kaojini mahi hahavi, joma hahavi. Ni-kaihimiki ida siho. Ni-ihimiki ida vakadimahi jaharini arafiaki. Ni-fai nipa'itxiki ida vaimana 'banani vakamithaki mahi, joma hiki. Vakhanimanira adani ija'ari paha katapo'ijani-ra vakanamasiviki. Vakhani-manira adani ija'ari paha katapo'ijani amovana-ra vakanamasiviki jaboni. Vakhanimanira adani ija'ari paha katapo'ijani onina karajomihi-ra vavahojaki jaboni — niha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini.

12 Hari. Deus kaija'ari arihina-ra akava'ibodivaraniva bana mahija Deu-ra akava'ipahinipa'itxiravini. Anaabahaha'oadahava ida Deus athi. Vahoariha haria vanajaharihariviniкaba'i, Jesu-ra avaipohiha'oadahava, Jesu-ra avakaijokaha'oadahava.

13 Hari. Oniaroa, okamitha'ihi ida athii khani nama. Hora ni'aha:

—Inajiri bana hida hihida athii: Deus va'ora kajoamoraki bana adani kidija'ari vaabono vava'ahaki vaabinina, bada vani'avini oadani ida badani Deus va'ora honariavini hiki.

Oniaroa, niha ada Ma'onahai Jahaki:

—Ha'a, asohiki hida kadavarani. Arabo vahojana oadani karahoki ida vakadibadani Jesus kaimoni. Vaabinina naothinia avaakoiriki bana adani. Vagathanihananaki ida vakadibadani jahaki abosini — niha ada Ma'onahai Jahaki.

Rakhajahi bononi a'boani karajomihi

14 Hari. Vada oni'ianahi, onoki'aha ada bahi vaforiki. Bahi namana vithi'iki ada makhira nokiana fori hiki. Biaka'da'dihaki ida kajamari ouroa kakajamarihi kajahaki. Sa'a bigathiki ida kidisa'ai tarasara vakoniki sajoki. 15 Oniaroa, Deus gorana nama khaonaniki ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini. Athii 'barakia vara bini'aha ada bahi vaforiki namana vithiki:

—Iava'boahahavi bana ida rakhajahi bononi a'diki ibavi hahavi, arabo hahavi hojaki. Kama'daki ida mahi a'boaja kaimoni ida arabo hahavi karakhajahini bononi a'diki. Rakha-jahi bononi a'diki fori vihiki adani ija'ari hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki araboa vahojaki.

16 Hari. Bahi namana vithikia kiditarasara vakonikia biava'boa'ihi ida arabo hahavi karakhajahini bononi, binajoroni'ihi.

17 Hari. Onoki'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha Deus gorana nama khaonanina. Ovaria jaboni bivahojaki ida tarasara vakoniki sajoki.

[18] Naothinia onoki'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha. Siho kaha'diki akadava'ava abono ada. Ovaria biakadava'aki ida siho kaha'diki. Incenso aha'dini ibavini kania kha'aha. Athii 'barakia vara bini'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini tarasara vakoniki sajokira gathiki:

—Khanokhanoha'a bana! Iava'boahahavi bana ida uva 'da'dini vadinia hojaki. A'diki ida uva bononi arabo hahavia. Ija'ari kahojai asohirikia kahojaibakhiaki fori hiki ida uva a'diki.

[19] Oniaroa, Deus ibavi kaija'arinia biava'boahahavi'ihi ida uva 'da'dini kiditarasara vakonikia. Biosona'ihi ida uva hahavi bavi karaho bodinia uva-ra vakada'aha'ahavini hiki a'bani aniaja kaimoni. Onivani fori hija bana ida namithaki ija'ari Deus athi-ra vanaabariki vakadiania. Deus va'ora kava'ijokojokokarahovini mani ida hojai asohiriki abosinia va'ora no'avini hija bana.

[20] Sidaji baninija hojaki ida uva-ra vakada'aha'ahavini bavini. Ji'bini'iki ida uva bavini uva a'bania. Ahovarirakosi'iki ida uva a'bani. Ija'ari Deus athi-ra vanaabariki kohana vaamana nokiani fori hiki ida uva a'bani. Ni-pa'itxiki ida ama khaonanini, arafiaki ida. 300 quilômetros oadani ida ama, vaini fori hiki ida. Vaadi 'bamiki hiki ida bihiani ama.

15

João va'ora noki'aha adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini 7 vihiki vaipohina vahoariha

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, onoki'ihi ida rajomi hoariha Deus ibavia. Ni-nahina hini ogavahaki. Ija'ari-ra narapataki ida. Vahojaki adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini 7 vihiki vaipohina. Vakadibadani hiki ida ija'ari-ra vanapohimajavini. Deus ija'ari-ra va'ora kava'ijokojokokarahovini mani ida pohimajahi 7 hiki-ra karonavini hija ija'ari vakadiania. 7 pohimajahi ipohini radahani naothinia, radaha'ihi jaboni ida Deus ija'ari-ra kava'ijokojokovini.

[2] Oniaroa, onoki'ihi ida 'dako karaho fori hiki kajokiraki. Vidroa siho aha'dikia kabodihadihaki anokiajavarivahaki fori hiki ida 'dako. Va'ora onoki'iki jaboni adani Deus athi-ra vanaabahaha'oadahaki.

Paha katapo'ijani va'ora kaboroborovini kaba'i, ni-vakava'ipahinipa'itxiki ada Deus. Ni-vakanamasiviki ada paha katapo'ijani, ni-vakanamasiviki jaboni ada paha katapo'ijani amovana. Ni-khai vaabono vavani'aki paha katapo'ijani onina-ra vakaathahavini vaatha. Ni-khai vaabono vavani'aki paha katapo'ijani kanúmero-ra vakaathahavini vaatha jaboni.

'Dako kajokiraki karaho kapahani vidroa anokiajavarivahaki fori hikia vigaakosoaki adani Deus athi-ra vanaabaki. Vakasa'ahaki ida harpa Deus va'ora no'afiahavini hiki, vana'ithoja kaimoni. [3] Oniaroa, Deus kahonai abono Moisés kohana oniki kamoroa vaahia'aha. Ovilia Dorona oniki kamoroa vaahia'aha jaboni. Khaniki ida vakadimoro kaathi:

"Deus, ivani ka'da'di vakadika'da'di i.
Ivani ikaabokaki ida hahavi inofiki.
Danoki jahaki ida kadabadani.
Va'ora ivaka'da'diki adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini.
Asohika'oaki ida kadabadani ija'ari vakadiania.
Ka'oa hi'oamanija ida kadavarani jaboni.
[4] Ivani ka'da'di vakadika'da'di i,
ija'ari hahavi ira vifiniva bana.
Ija'ari hahavia vara vavani'aki ida kadabadani danoki jahaki.
Ivani ijahaka'oaki i.
Arabo hahavi kaija'arini iviahania avikhaki bana,
ira vakanamasiviki kaimoni.
Vanokiki ida kadabadani asohika'oaki,
oniani ida ira vakanamasivivini hija bana."
Khanimanira ada vakadimoro kaathi.

[5] Hari. Vaahiana naothinia, onokiki ida Deus gorana nama. Akarabikhajaha'iki ida gorana kaathani. Gora bodinia hojaki ida makari kagorahi. Deus ibavi ida.

[6] Oniaroa, Deus ibavi kaija'arini 7 vihiki avikhaonani'aha gora bodinia. Vakaimahaki ida makari vaforiki, jahaki, vagaki. Vakamakho'inihaki ida ouro kacinturãohi. Vakadibadani hiki ida ija'ari Deus athi-ra vanaabariki-ra va'ora vanapohimajavini.

[7] Hari. Ija'ari fori vihiki vahokiki avako'bamahakhamaki hoarana va'ora no'ahananaha adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini 7 vihiki vaipohina ouro kabavihia. Hihida ouro kabavihi Deus kava'ijokojokoi karahoa binaji'biniki. Arabo hahavi kaija'arini vanamana ahovariki kaimoni ida bavi daini. Hokihaha'oadahaki ada Deus, ni-ihimiki ida kidimahi. [8] Deus jahana, vagana, danona hikia binaji'biniki ida Deus gorana nama, oji fori hiki ida gora-ra naji'biniki. Radaharini oadani ida pohimajai 7 hiki ipohini Deus ibavi kaija'ari 7 vihiki vaipohina vavahojaki, ni-ija'ari Deus gorana o'oini-ra kaabokaki.

16

Namithaki bana ida 7 hiki ipohini pohimajai

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, okamithaki ida athii 'baraki Deus gorana nama. Kamithavahaki ida athii vara va'ora vani'aki adani Deus ibavi kaija'arini 7 vihiki vaipohina:

—Avikha'a bana, avanahoroa bana hida 7 bavi ipohini Deus kava'ijokojokoi karahoa binaji'biniki. Arabo hahavi kaija'arini vanamana avahoari bana.

[2] Hari. Deus ibavia, Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoarana imidia kidibavi daiki-ra aho-vari'iki arabo hahavi kaija'arini vanamana. Oniaroa, vaabaijoha'iki adani ija'ari vakara-jomiki paha katapo'ijani karajomia vaatha, paha katapo'ijani-ra vakanamasiviki vihiki. Na'bahaki ida vakadibaijo. 'Banakarahoki ida.

[3] Hari. Deus ibavia, Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha maina ada bavi daiki-ra ahovari'aha 'dako karaho kajokiraki namania. 'Dako kapahani ija'ari abiniki amani fori niha'iki. Nahina hahavi hokiki paha bodinia hojaki abini'iki.

[4] Hari. Deus ibavia, Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha maina kidibavi daiki-ra ahovari'aha. Vaini ka'da'dini hahavi kapahani, arabo hahavi kavainini hikia biahoari'iki ida kidibavi daini, oniani ida vaini kapahani-ra ama anihananaja.

[5-6] Oniaroa, okamitha'iki ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha athi, ovari paha hahavi-ra akadava'aki. Deu-ra vara ni'aha:

—Sohika'oaki hida kadabadani ija'ari vakadiania. Sohika'oaki ida kadabadani ija'ari-ra napohimajavini. Ivani ijahaka'oaki i. Kanahinarini kari ihojahaha'oadahaki i. Asia ihojaki i. Va'ora inapohimajaki adani iathini-ra vanaabariki vaipohiki. Va'ora vanaabini-hanana'iki adani iathini namoniva abono vaipohiki, va'ora vanaabini'iki adani kadaija'ari vahoariha jaboni. Avahoari'iki ida kadaija'ari vaamana, oniani ida va'ora ino'avini hija ama vi'aviki kaimoni. Vagathani'iki ida vakadihojai jahariki abosini.

[7] Oniaroa, Deu-ra vakanava'igavini ibavini kania okamitha'ihi ida athii:

—Deus, ivani ka'da'di vakadika'da'di i. Ikaabokaki ida hahavi inofiki. Sohika'oaki hida kadabadani ija'ari vakadiania. Sohika'oaki ida kadabadani ija'ari-ra napohimajavini. Vagathani'iki ida vakadihojai jahariki abosini.

[8] Hari. Deus ibavia, Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha maina kidibavi daiki-ra ahovari'iki safini namana, oniani ida safini afana-ra anarafiaja, ija'ari-ra va'ora nakhoroni'iki. [9] Safini afana va'ora nakhoronihanana'aha adani Deus athi-ra vanaabariki. Kaba'i, ni-vakava'ipahinipa'itxiki ida vakadihojai jahariki, ni-Deus danona-ra khai vani'apa'itxiriha adani. Deus vani va'ora napohimajavini, oniani ida Deus onina-ra vakanavaranihavini hija.

[10-11] Hari. Deus ibavia, Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha maina kidibavi daini-ra ahovari'aha paha katapo'ijani kavithi ibavini namania. Ahovari'iki ida bavi daini paha katapo'ijani kidija'ari hahavi khama vakadiania, oniani ida nabakibakini hija.

Vaimana 'banani karaho-ra vakamithavini mani ida vaabani-ra vakharomisivini hija. Vavahojahananaki ida baijo na'bahaki jaboni, vakamithaki ida vaimana 'banani arafiaki.

Deus va'ora vanaima'banakarahovini mani ida varani jaharikia Deus nama hojaki-ra vakanavaranihaha'oadahavini hija. Ni-vakava'ipahinipa'itxiki ida vakadihojai jahariki.

12 Hari. Deus ibavia, Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha maina kidibavi daini-ra ahovari'iki vaini karaho Eufrates oniki namania. Afora'iki ida vaini kapahani. Aforani naothinia, nokiahi ida arabo foraki avikafianira kaimoni adani arabo kaija'arini vakadika'da'di, hi'adani safini bivikhamananiki kaniaja vikhaki.

13 Oniaroa, va'ora onokiki adani ma'onahai vajaharika'oaki avahoarabakosiki. Vakaramonavahaki adani. Viraka'da nokiani fori vihiki adani. Mabidiri karahoda fori hiki bodia khaonani'iki ida hoarani, arabo katapo'ijani bodia khaonaniki ida hoariha, Deus athi namoniva abono 'badara bodia khaonaniki ida hoariha.

14 Vajahari'oamanira adani hi'adani ma'onahai vajaharika'oaki. Badani danokia vakabadanibakhiaki, oniani ida ija'aria vakava'ibodivaranikarahovini hija. Arabo hahavi kaija'arini kania avaadahaoniki adani ma'onahai vajaharika'oaki, va'ora vanajoronira kaimoni adani arabo kaija'arini vakadika'da'di, va'ora vani'aha:

—Avaabononi vakanajoronikhama'a mahija Deus kidija'ari khama va'ora avida'avini — va'ora ni'aha. Deus ija'ari-ra nasohivini kamahini, Deua binanokiaki ida danona arafiaki. Niki bana hida namithaki kaimoni.

15 Hari. Oniaroa, Jesus Cristo haria nava'isohi'iki:

—Mitha vani'a. Ojoiki bana ho. Ija'ari hora vanokharavini kaba'i, ojoiki bana ho vakadiania. Bo'di abono kaikahina vani fori ohiki bana ho. Avava'ini-ra okadihivini. Hari. Makari jahaki-ra vakaimahavini vani fori hiki ida hora vanokhahaha'oadahavini. Khai vakhaniki bana adani hora vanaviahanokhaki. Vakadimakari-ra avakadava'ajahakiki adani. Okaikahina kamahini vakamakariki bana adani. Ni-vabarobarona vahojaki vahoariha vaviaha, oniani ida vava'i anaipahini hirija bana — niha ada Jesus Cristo.

16 Hari. Oniaroa, ma'onahai vajaharika'oaki avahoarabakosiki va'ora vanajoroni'aha adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini vakadika'da'di. Ija'ari ibavi hebreu athinia Armagedom onikia vajoroni'iki adani.

17 Hari. Deus ibavia, Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha maina kidibavi daini-ra ahovari'iki sirisiriki namania. Oniaroa, Deus ibavia, ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi ibavini kania kamithavahaki ida athii 'baraki:

—Hari. Namithahahavi'iki ida — nihahi.

18 Vara nina kaba'i, nokiaki ada bahi banabanaki. Kamithavahaki ida athii ipohiki, bahi taararahaki hiki jaboni. Oniaroa, ho'doho'dodanoki'ihi ida arabo. Deus ija'ari-ra namonahavini naothinia ni-niki namitha'iaki kaho. Ni-namitha'iaki kaho ida arabo ho'doho'doni arafiaki, ija'ari-ra naimahidaki hihida mahi fori hiki.

19 Tharara'iki ida sidaji karaho Babilônia oniki. Oniaroa, akapitakhamani ahoarabakosi'ihi ida sidaji. Ihimi'iki ida arabo hahavi kaija'arini vakadisidaji hahavi. Deua bikava'ihokiki ida Babilônia sidaji kaija'arini fori vihiki vakadibadani jahariki, oniani ida va'ora nihimavini hija. Deus va'ora no'aki fori hiki adani sidaji kaija'arini kidibavi vinho fori hikia binaji'bini'iki, vi'avihahavija kaimoni. Deus kava'ijokojokoi fori hiki ida vinho.

20 Oniaroa, kajoviri hahavi akavisonihananaki, arabo namahiki hahavi avisoniki jaboni.

21 Khanorariki ida ja'di na'bahaki ija'ari vanamana bahi khararikі fori hini. Karaho'oamanija ida ja'di hoarahanana khanani 40 quilos hiki. Deus vania binikhararija ida ja'di na'bahaki ija'ari-ra napohimajakarahoki, oniani ida varani jaharini arafiakia Deu-ra vakanavaranihavini hija.

17

Deus ija'ari kahojai sohiriki-ra kavarajomivini ida gamo hojai asohirikia kahojaiki

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoarana kha'aha kodiania. Onokibiinini'iki ada ovari 7 vihiki vaipohina vahararana, 7 bavi daiki ahoroani kari onoki'iki ada. Hari. Kha'aha ada ovari kodiania. Hora ni'aha:

—Hida kha'a bana. Ira onanokiahivini hiki bana ida gamo makhira-ra odoraonibakhiaki. Rajomi hiki ida gamo. Deua bikavarajomiki ida gamo sidaji karaho kaija'arini kajonina

vihikia. Vaini ipohiki maakarinia hojaki ida sidaji karaho. Ira onanokiahivini hiki ida bana niha ninini Deus gamo kabadani asohirini arafiaki-ra naabosivini.

2 Vikhabakhiaki adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini vakadika'da'di gamo kania vakanabadanihaja kaimoni. Gamo makhira-ra odoraonibakhiaki vaabono vakavi'omakhamavini vani fori hija ida vinho. Arabo hahavi kaija'arinia vi'avi'iki ida gamo kavinho, vakahanoki adani kidiania.

3 Hari. Ma'onahai Jahaki ova'i-ra nahonariahihivini vani, Deus ibavi kaija'arini hora avikha'ihi amasia. Amasia onokiki ida gamo tapo'ija nadaraki namana vithini. Tapo'ija asafi namani-ra nahihaviki ida jirihi athini jahariki, Deu-ra kanavaranihaki. Bikavahojaki ida 7 ka'da'di kaipohini, bivahojaki ida 10 moroboi 'dakhaki jaboni.

4 Gamo vania bikaimahaja ida makari nadaraki jahaki nokiani, kaidivaki. Bivahojaki ida kasoro ka'ohihi, ouroa amonahaki, ja'di kaidivakia amonahaki, pérola oniki amonahaki hiki. Bikavadihaki, bikamorobohaki ida kidikasoro kaidivaki. Bikasa'ahaki ida vinho bavini badani karamonavahaki binaji'biniki. Deua bikavarajomivini ida gamo kahojai jaharika'oaki kidivinho bavini daikia. Gamo kidimakhira hirina kaba'i, vaabono vakavi'omakhamabakhiaki fori hiki ida kidibavi daiki. Nahina hahavi hoariha kaipahivahaki karamonavahaki hikia kabadanibakhiaki jaboni ida. 5 Athania hojaki ida onini jirini ogavahariki. Gamo athania jiriki ida:

"Hovani Babilônia sidaji
karaho danoni arafiaki
kaamia ho.
Hovani gamo makhira-ra odoraoniki kaamia ho.
Onakama'daki ida hojai karamonavahaki ija'ari
kahojai jaharikia
vavajahaki."

6 Kahanoki fori hiki ida gamo. Deus kaija'ari vaamana binakahanoki ida. Jesu-ra vakava'ipahinipa'itxiravini mani ida gamo va'ora naabinivini hija, bi'avi'iki fori hiki ida Deus kaija'ari vaamana. Onoki'ihi ida gamo, oimahidakaraho'ihi.

7 Oniaroa, Deus ibavi kaija'arini hora nana'dohi'ihi:

—Niha inimanija iimahidakarahoki? Ogavahariki ida gamo, ogavahariha ada tapo'ija gamo-ra vajadojadoki nahina vihina. Ira onava'isohiki bana ho nahina fori vihiki adani gamo, tapo'ija khama. Nahina fori hiki jaboni ida 'da'di 7 hiki ipohini, moroboi 'dakhaki 10 hiki ipohini tapo'ija bivahojaki.

8 Hi'o tapo'ija inoki'iki hoki'iki mahi 'bo'dakari. Ni-hokijanaki araboja. Hodi bihiaki anokhomini nokiavaharikia okhaonaniki bana ada tapo'ija. Okhaonanina naothinia, nokia'ianaki ada araboja. Oniani ida kidimahi Deua binihimavini hija bana Ibavi Jaharika'oakia. Arabo kaija'arinia vada vani'aha ada tapo'ija, va'ora naimahida'aha.

Hari. Deus hahavi-ra namonahavini viahania binajiri'iki ida ija'ari vaonina kidipapira mahi anokhomiriki-ra vavahojara kaimoni kidiania. Hi'adani ija'ari tapo'ija-ra vanokivini vani vaimahida'aha. Mahi 'bo'dakari hoki'iki ada tapo'ija, ni-hokijanaki araboja. Naothinia, nokia'ianaki bana ada — hora ni'aha.

9 Hari. Vara hora ni'a'ianaha:

—Ogahai abonoa biogaki ida nahina hini, ogaharikia ni-biogaki ida nahina hini. Arabo namahiki 7 hiki ipohini fori hiki ida tapo'ija ka'da'di 7 kihiki kaipohini. Gamo kavithi ibavini ida arabo namahiki 7 hiki ipohini. Arabo kaka'da'dini 7 vihiki vaipohina fori hiki jaboni ida tapo'ija ka'da'di 7 kihini kaipohini.

10 Biananokhomi'iki ida arabo kaka'da'dini 5 vihiki vaipohina ija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'da'diki. Hoarana asia ija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'da'diki. Ka'da'di hoariha ni-kaikahi'iaki kaho. Nokiana kamahini jorakia binanokhofiaki ida ija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini.

11 Hi'o tapo'ija mahi 'bo'dakari hoki'iki o, ni-hokijanaki araboja. Okhaonanina naothinia, nokia'ianaki o araboja, ka'da'di hoariha hina. 7 ka'da'di vahoariha vaipohina ada. Ovari jaboni Deua kidimahi binihimaki bana ada Ibavi Jaharika'oakia — Deus ibavi kaija'arini hora ni'aha.

[12] Hari. Vara hora ni'a'ianaha:
—Ira onava'isohiki bana ho nahina fori hiki ida 10 moroboi 'dakhaki ipohini inoki'iki. Arabo kaka'da'dini 10 vihiki vaipohina fori hiki ida jaboni. Ni-ija'ari-ra vavaka'da'diriha kaho adani. Khaki bana ida mahi ija'ari-ra vavaka'da'divini kamahini, vagathani'ihi ida danoi ija'ari-ra vavaka'da'dira kaimoni. Oniani ida tapo'ija khama ija'ari-ra va'ora vavaka'da'divini hija. Ni-mahi ipohiki ija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'da'diki. Jorakia vananokhofiaki ida.
[13] Hi'adani 10 vihiki ka'da'di vaipohina vaabono vakaaminakhamavini, vanaabaja kaimoni ida tapo'ija athi, tapo'ija va'ora honariara kaimoni. [14] Hi'adani 10 vihiki vaipohina vanigafani'aha ada Ovilia Dorona oniki. Ni-vakaabokaki ada Ovilia Dorona oniki-ra vanapohimajavini. Ka'da'di vakadika'da'di ada Ovilia Dorona oniki, oniani ida tapo'ija 10 vihiki vaipohina khama va'ora nihimavini hija bana. Ni-va'ora vakaabokaki adani Ovilia Dorona oniki kidipohi khama. Ovilia Dorona oniki ipohina vihiki adani Deus va'ora nagathogatho'iki. Ni-vakava'ipahini'iki ida athi vanaabavini — hora ni'aha.
[15] Hari. Oniaroa, Deus ibavi kaija'arini hora ni'a'ianahi:
—Inoki'iki jaboni ida vaini ipohiki. Paha namania vithiki ida gamo makhira odoraonibakhiava abono. Vaini ipohiki fori vihiki adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini, nação hahavi vaathi kahoarihakhamaki adani. Ibavi hahavi kaija'arini vihiki fori hiki ida vaini kapahani inoki'iki.
[16] Inoki'iki jaboni ida tapo'ija morobo 'dakhaki 10 hiki ipohini. Tapo'ija, 10 vihiki vaipohina khama vakaimajahapa'itxirihi ida gamo makhira-ra odoraonibakhiaki. Vaaniki bana ida gamo kanahina hahavi. Barobaroni vanahojahaki bana ida. Vanaabiniki bana ida, vahaki bana ida gamo imani. Siho kaha'diki kania vanahokahiki bana ida gamo fori hiki.
[17] Deus vania vava'i bodini binahonariahihiki adani tapo'ija, 10 vihiki vaipohina, oniani ida vaabono vakaaminakhamavini hija. Vaabono vakani'akhama'aha adani 10 vihiki vaipohina:
"Jahaki ida adanona tapo'ija-ra ano'avini,
bikaabokaja kaimoni ida ija'ari hahavi-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini."
Vakhaniha. Nini vani Deua binofija ida athi bivava'isohihijora'iki namitharini oadani.
[18] Inoki'iki ida gamo makhira-ra odoraonibakhiavini. Onivani fori vihiki adani sidaji karaho kaija'arini. Hi'adani sidaji kaija'arini va'ora vahonariafiahavini adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini vakadika'da'di — hora ni'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini.

18

Deus va'ora napohimajaki adani Babilônia sidaji kaija'arini

[1] Oniaroa, onokiki ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha maina nama gaari'ina. Ka'da'di danoki ada. Arabo hahavi ibavi hahavi-ra navagaki ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini vagana. [2] Athii 'barakia nihaha:
—Ihimika'oaki ida sidaji karaho Babilônia oniki. Ni-ija'aria vavaibavijanaki ida sidaji kani. Jahari kahonai abono vanokiariki ka'oa vavaibavi'iki ida. Jahari kahonai abono vakaramonavahaki vavaibavi'iki hi'ida sidaji. Igitha raboki karamonavahaki ka'oa vagoraki hi'ida sidajia.
[3] Vinho fori hiki ida makhira kidigamo hiriki khama vaabono vakavi'omakhamavini. Babilônia sidaji kaija'arini va'ora vano'abakhia'iki adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini vinhoa, vi'avivini va'ora avavadadami'aha. Vikhabakhiaki adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini vakadika'da'di Babilônia kasidajinia, karamonavahakia vakabadanijabanara kaimoni. Pavakarihi abono jaboni Babilônia sidajia vahojaki avana'ba'divini arafiaki ida vakadijiniro badani jaharika'oaki-ra bada vani'ajabanavini sidaji kaija'arini vakadiania — niha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini.
[4] Oniaroa, okamitha'iki ida athii hoariha nama, nihani:
—Kodija'ari, ai vihi'a bana hihida sidaji kaija'arini vakadiania, avakara'o'a jorakia. Deus va'ora napohimajaki bana adani sidaji kaija'arini, vakadihojai jahariki abosini.

Hari'a vakadihojai jahariki avava'ini-ra akaborova mahija Deus a'onira napohimajaravini vakadiania.
[5] Jaharini arafiaki hida sidaji kaija'arini vakadihojai. Arabo namahiki nama-ra kaitoni-avini fori hiki ida vakadihojai asohiriki ipohiki. Deua bikava'ihokiki ida sidaji kaija'arini vakadihojai asohiriki, jaharikia va'ora arakhaki bana adani.
[6] Kodija'ari, ija'ari Babilônia sidaji kaija'arini fori vihiki a'onira vanajahariharibakhia'iki a'oni. A'onimaina bana, avaka'da'dini-ra avakanaabosija bana. Vanakaraho bana ida va'ora avanaabosivini. A'onira vano'avini hi'iki ida vinho fori hiki a'onira napohimajaja kaimoni. A'onimaina va'ora vano'a kavi fori hikia. Vanaji'binivini vani fori vaniha bana ida vakadibavi va'ora napohimajavini arafiaki kaimoni.
[7] Babilônia sidaji kaija'arinia vanajoronivini vakadimoni hini ida nahina ahapini, nahina kaidivani arafiaki, nahina vaabono vavaboraborahavini hiki. A'onimaina bana. Vana-joroni bana vakadimoni hini nahina vaimana na'banani hiki, nahina vava'i namokarani hiki. Vaabono vavaboraborahavini vaabono vani'aha:
"Arabo hahavi kaija'arini vakadika'da'di hari.
Ka'da'di kavithi ibavini fori hiki hida akadisidaji.
Kaariha fori arihirihi.
Ni-nahina bikaabokaki ida haria napohimajavini."
Vakhaniha adani sidaji kaija'arini. [8] Oniania, jorakia namithaki bana ida nahina jahariki vakadiania, vapohimajaki bana adani. Vakavamoniki bana adani, vava'i rogo inikarahoki bana adani, vai'ami abani vihiki bana adani. Avoosiki bana ida sidaji hahavi, siho kakarahoa binihimaki ida. Danoki ada Deus. Jaharikia va'ora arakhaki ada. Asohiki ida Deus kabadani, binaabosivini hihida sidaji kaija'arini vakadihojai jaharika'oaki — nihi ida athii.
[9] Arabo hahavi kaija'arini vakadika'da'dia vada vani'aki ida sidaji aha'di'iki ojini, oniani ida vava'i mokara ni'akarahoni hija. Arabo vaka'da'diva sidaji ihimini-ra vakaasara'ahapikivini, ni-vakaabokajanaki ida vakadihojai karamonavahakia vakabadani-jabanana.
[10] Napaja vahojakia vada vani'aki ida siho akaha'diki sidaji-ra kanihimavini. Deus va'ora napohimajavini-ra vifinivini mani ida napaja va'ora nahojaja. Vakhaniki adani:
—Babilônia sidaji kaija'arini maha. Karaho'iki ida avakadisidaji. Arabo hahavi kaija'arini-ra va'ora avahonaria'avini. Jahariki namitha'iki avakadimoni. Avagathani'iki ida avakadihojai jaharini arafiaki abosini. Jorakia a'onira nihima'iki ada Deus — vakhaniha.
[11] Arabo hahavia pavakarihi abonoa vanoki'iki ida sidaji aha'dini, oniani ida va'ora nabarariaria'ahapikija, vava'i mokara ni'akarahoni hija. Ni-nahina bikapavakarijanaki ida vakadinahina, vakadinisika hiki. [12] Vakhani'aha:
—Ni-nahina bikapavakarijanaki ida akadiouro, prata, ja'di kaidivaki, pérola hiki. Ni-nahina bikapavakarijanaki ida makari jahaki, linho oniki, makari nadaraki hiki. Ni-nahina bikapavakarijanaki ida makari jahaki hoariha seda oniki, lã oniki hiki. Ni-nahina bikapavakarijanaki ida akadiava kaidivaki mitxaki. Ni-nahina bikapavakarijanaki ida akadinahina kaidivaki marfim onikia amonahaki. Ni-nahina bikapavakarijanaki hida akadinahina ava kaidivakia amonahaki. Ni-nahina bikapavakarijanaki ida akadinahina bronze oniki amonahaki, ferro amonahaki, ja'di kaidivaki mármore onikia amonahaki jaboni hiki.
[13] Ni-nahina bikapavakarijanaki ida akadicanela, akadi'bai kakabodihini hiki. Ni-nahina bikapavakarijanaki hida incenso, miha, misai hiki. Ni-nahina bikapavakarijanaki ida akadivinho, basina jahaki, trigo khajahaki, trigo 'ba'dani hiki. Ni-nahina va'ora kapavakarijanaki adani 'daama kahidari, ovilia, cavalo, carruagem kihiki. Ni-nahina bikapavakarijanaki ida ija'ari gathaki, ija'ari vahoariha vihiki jaboni — nimania ida vakadiasara vakadiabarariri athini.
[14] Pavakarihi abono va'ora ni'aha adani sidaji kaija'arini:

—Ihimi'iki ida nahina hahavi avakava'inofinofiki. Ihimi'iki ida avakadinahina ahapini, avakadi'ouro avavahoja'iki hiki. Ihimika'oa'iki ida, ni-avakaragajanaki bana avakadiania — vakhaniha.
15 Hari. Napaja vahojaki adani pavakarihi abono vakadibadani sidaji bodinia va'ora kananahina'ahapiki'iki. Deus va'ora napohimajavini-ra vifinivini jaboni mani ida napaja va'ora nahojaja. Vaasara'ahapikiki bana adani. 16 Vabarariaria'aha, vakhani'aha:

—Babilônia sidaji kaija'arini maha. Jahariki ida avakadimoni. Avakaimaha'iki ida makari jahaki kaidivaki linho oniki, makari nadaraki, lã nadaraki hiki jaboni. Avaabononi avanajahavini hiki ida kasoro kaidivaki ouroa amonaha'iki, ja'di kaidivaki, pérola kaidivaki hiki, ni-avavahojajanaki.

17 Jorakia ihimi'iki ida avakadinahina kaidivaki afohahavi — vakhaniha.

Napaja vahojaki adani kanava kakaraho kanasohiva abono afohahavi, vakadihonai abono, ija'ari vakadiania vaadahaki vihiki. Kanava kakaraho kakakarivani jaboni napaja vahojaki. 18 Vada vakani'ahi ida siho akaha'di'iki kaojini. Vabarariaria'aha:

—Ni-anoki'iaki ida sidaji hoariha hihida sidaji fori hiki. Avajaha'iki hida sidaji nokiani jahaki, sidaji kaija'arini vakadinahina kaidivaki hiki — vakhaniha.

19 Vava'i mokara nikarahoni mani ida arabo khomakhomani-ra va'da'di a'ania vanaibavivini hija. Vaasara'ahapikina, vabarariariaha:

—Babilônia sidaji kaija'arini maha. Jahariki ida avakadimoni. Mahi radaha'iki kanava kakaraho kanasohiva abono, pavakarihi abono khama avana'ba'di'iki ida vakadinahina avakadiania. Sidaji kaija'arini, avakapavakari'iki ida vakadinahina. Jorakia ihimi'iki ida avakadinahina afohahavi — Babilônia sidaji kaija'arini va'ora vani'aha.

20 Oniaroa, okamitha'iki ida athii, nihi:

—A'onivani nama avahojaki, khai vakhani'a bana! Deus kaija'ari, khai vakhani'a bana jaboni! A'onivani Jesus athi avaadahaoniva abono, khai vakhani'a bana jaboni! A'onivani Deus athi namoniva abono, khai vakhani'a bana jaboni! A'onira vanajaharihari'iki adani Babilônia sidaji kaija'arini, oniani ida Deus va'ora nihimavini hija. Vagathaniki ida vakadihojai asohiriki abosini. Khai vani'a'a bana ida sidaji ihimi'ini! — niha.

21 Hari. Oniaroa, onoki'iki ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini danoki. Binabiinihi ida ja'di karaho arafiaki, trigo kakhajahini ibavini fori hiki ida ja'di karaho. Biosonanai'ihi 'dako karaho kajokirakia, kafari'ihi, niha:

—Hihida ja'di karaho-ra onahokahivini vani fori vihira bana adani Babilônia sidaji kaija'arini, Deus va'ora nahokahika'oavini. Avavisoni'ina, ni-nokiajanaki bana ida sidaji, ihimika'oa'iki bana ida Babilônia sidaji.

22 Ni-kamithavahajanaki ida música ithoni Babilônia sidaji kahagihinia. Ni-kamithavahajanaki ida harpa ithoni, flauta ithoni, trombeta ithoni hiki. Ni-kamithavahajanaki ida ija'ari vakadiahi. Badani abono afohahavi nahina kaidivaki-ra vanamonahaki ni-vahojajanaki, avavisoni'iki adani. Ni-kamithavahajanaki ida ja'di trigo-ra vikhajavini ibavini ithoni.

23 Ni-nokiajanaki ida lamparina ha'dini Babilônia sidaji bodinia. Ni-kamithavahajanaki bana ida akarai kaihinikani khaiini maisa kidigamo khama vaabono vara vakani'akhamavini. Arafiaki ida pavakarihi abono vadanona Babilônia sidajia vahojaki. Vahoariha-ra vakaijorahavini vakadinahina-ra avana'ba'dira kaimoni, oniani ida arabo hahavi kaija'arini va'ora vakorijanahavini hija. Deua binihimaka'oaki ida vakadinahina.

24 Babilônia sidaji kaija'arini va'ora vanaabini'iki adani Deus athi namoniva abono, Deus kaija'ari vihiki. Va'ora vanaabini'iki jaboni adani ibavi hahavi kaija'arini hoarahanana, oniani ida Deus jaharikia va'ora arakhavini hi'ia Babilônia sidaji kaija'arini, binaabosija kaimoni ida vakadihojai jaharini arafiaki — niha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini.

19

Deu-ra khai vani'aki

adani ija'ari

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, okamitha'ihi ida athii 'baraki Deus ibavia. Ija'ari vâipohiki vaathi fori hiki ida athii 'baraki. Vakhaniha:
“Deu-ra khai vani'a bana!
Akadi'akava'ijoahi abono ada!
Jahaki, vagaki, danoki ada akadiDeus!
[2] Sohika'oaki ida Deus va'ora napohimajavini
vakadihojai asohiriki abosini hini,
Ibavi Jaharika'oakia va'ora nahokahivini hiki.
Deus kahonai abono-ra va'ora vanaabinivini.
Gamo makhira-ra odoraonibakhiaki fori vihiki adani.
Hi'oni gamo va'ora kaboro'iki adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini kidihojai kaipahivahakia.”
Niki bana hida namithaki kaimoni.
[3] Hari. Athii 'barakia vakhaniha'ianaha:
—Vakanamasivi'a bana ada Deus. Ha'dini ojihaha'oadahaki ida Babilônia sidaji. Babilônia sidaji kaija'arini Deus va'ora naima'banakarahoha'oadahavini mahi hahavi anokhomirikia.
[4] Oniaroa, hi'adani 24 ka'da'di vaipohina Deus viaha vakajo'atharari'aha. Ija'ari fori vihiki vahokiki avako'bamahakhamaki jaboni Deus viaha vakajo'atharari'aha, Deu-ra vakanamasivivini. Kidivithi ibavinia vithiki ada Deus ka'da'di vakadika'da'di hina. Vakhani'aha:
“Deu-ra khai vani'a bana!”
Nimania ida Deua binofiki.

Ovilia Dorona oniki akarai kaihinikani kamahini

[5] Hari. Oniaroa, ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi ibavinia kamithavahaki ida athii, nihani:
“Deu-ra khai vani'a bana!
A'onivani Deus kahonai abono hahavi a'oni,
Deus jahana-ra khai vani'a bana!
A'onivani ija'ari hahavi Deu-ra khai vani'a bana!
A'onivani avakanahina'ahapikiki,
a'onivani avakanahinariki avihiki jaboni,
Deu-ra khai vani'a bana!
A'onivani athi avanaaba'iki,
Deu-ra khai vani'a bana!”
Vakhaniha.
[6] Hari. Oniaroa, okamithaki ida ija'ari vaipohiki vaathi 'barani fori hiki. Paha karaho gororofoniki fori hiki ida athii ithoni. Bahi taararahaki fori hiki ida athii. Nihi ida athii:
“Deu-ra khai vani'a bana! Danoki ada Deus,
bikaabokaki ida hahavi
binofiki.
Ka'da'di vakadika'da'di ada!
[7] Khai akhaniva,
ava'i jahajahava.
Deus jahana danona-ra
khai ani'ava.
Kaikahi'ihi ida maisa Ovilia Dorona oniki akarai kaihinikani kamahini.
Abononi nabarohi ida gamo kidimaisa
kaikahina viahania.
[8] Kidigamo kaimonia bigathani'iki ida makari jahaki kaidivaki,
vaforiki, linho oniki,
bikaimahaja kaimoni.
Vagaki hida hihida linho,
makamakapa'itxirihi hida.
Makari vaforika'oaki fori hiki ida Deus kaija'ari kahojai jahani.”
[9] Oniaroa, Deus ibavi kaija'arini hora ni'aha:
—Inajiri bana hida hihida:

"Deus va'ora kajoamoraki hadani ija'ari va'ora nagathogatho'bo'da'iki,
Ovilia Dorona oniki akarai kaihinikani kamahini
vahojara kaimoni."

Asia vara niha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini:
"Nimania ida Deus athi
ira onava'isohivini hi'iki ka'oa hini."

10 Deus ibavi kaija'arini viaha okajo'atharari'ihi, okanamasivira kaimoni. Oniaroa, hora ni'aha:

—Hari'a oviaha kajo'atharari! Deus ohirina mani ida hora ikanamasivivini-ra onofiravini hija. Deus kahonai abono ho. Ifori ohiki ho, avaigamini vaipohina ho. Hiva'oani Jesus athi ka'oa-ra vanaabajahakiki, ni-vanahoarihaki ida athi, ni-vakava'ipahini'iki ida athi Jesus va'ora nava'isohivini hiki. Va'oaniaro fori ohiki ho. Deu-ra kanamasivi bana! Ma'onahai Jahaki va'ora nanamithavini hiki adani Deus athi namoniva abono Jesus athi ka'oa hinia avanamoni'ianaja kaimoni — Deus ibavi kaija'arini hora ni'a'aha.

Onoki'iki ada makhira cavalo vaforiki namana

11 Hari. Oniaroa, onoki'iki ida Deus ibavi arabikhajahani. Nokiavaha'aha ada cavalo vaforiki. Cavalo-ra vaadahaki onina: "Okava'ipahinipa'itxiriki ada Deus." Onina hoariha: "Ka'oa ohiki ho." Asohika'oaki ida kidibadani. Va'ora naabosiki bana adani hojai asohirikia vakahojaiki nahina jaharikia.

12 Vagaki ida nokho 'ba'dani, siho kaha'dini fori hiki ida. Ka'da'dia bikavahojaki ida ouroa kakajamarihi kaipohiki kajahaki. Arabo hahavi kaka'da'dini danoki kakajamari ida biaka'da'dihaja. Vaatha hojaki ida onina hoariha jiriki. Ovari ka'oa biogaki ida onina nahina hini. Vahoariha ni-avigaki.

13 Kaamaki ida kidikarahobi kanamajaki bikaimahaki. Onina hoariha: "Deus athi."

14 Deus kaija'ari kidiania vahojaki avikasiagaki. Cavalo vaforiki va'ora vavaadahaki jaboni adani. Vakaimahanana'iki ida makari jahaki kaidivaki vaforiki, linho oniki. Nimakamakapa'itxirihi hida. 15 Hari. Bodia khaonaniki hida kidisa'ai sajoki. Arabo hahavi kaija'arini-ra va'ora kavasa'aivini kaimoni. Binihimaki ida Deus athi-ra vanofiriki vadanona. Deua bikaabokahahaviki ida binofiki. Va'ora vaka'da'diki bana adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini. Va'ora avadadamiki bana adani athi vanaabara kaimoni. Deus va'ora kava'ijokojokokaraho'aha.

Hari. Ija'ari uva-ra kada'aha'ahavini a'bani aniaja kaimoni, onivani fori hira ada cavalo-ra vaadahaki kabadani, va'ora kada'aha'ahaki fori vihiki adani Deu-ra vanofiriki. Ahovarikarahohi ida vaamana, uva a'bani khaonanini fori hiki ida. Nini vani binanokiaja ida Deus kava'ijokojokoi. 16 Kidikarahobi, kabaha kanamania hojaki ida onina jiriki, nihi ida onina:
"Ka'da'di vakadika'da'di ho,
arabo hahavi kaija'arini vakadika'da'di ho."

17 Hari. Oniaroa, onoki'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini safini namana gaakosoana. Athii 'barakia vara va'ora ni'aha adani igitha varaboki nama:

—A'onivani, igitha raboki, baimana-ra avavajahaki a'oni, vajoroni bana hida. Deua bihonaria'iki ida ihinika karaho ko'baini avakadimoni. 18 Hida vikha'a bana. Vajoroni'a mahija ija'ari hahavi Deus athi-ra vanaabariki vaimana-ra avahavini.

Avahaki bana ida arabo kaka'da'dini vaimana, sorara vavaka'da'diva, sorara vihiki vaimana, cavalo imana, cavalo vaadahava vaimana. Avahaki bana ida honai abono gathaki, honai abono gathariki vaimana. Avahaki bana ida ija'ari kanahina'ahapikiki vaimana, ija'ari vakanahinariki vaimana hiki jaboni. Hi'adani ija'ari afohahavi Deus athi-ra vanaabariki vaimana-ra avahaki bana a'oni.

19 Hari. Oniaroa, va'ora onokiki adani paha katapo'ijani, arabo hahavi kaija'arini vakadika'da'di, vakadisorara vihiki. Vajoroni'aha adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini vakadika'da'di paha katapo'ijani kania. Va'ora vanigafanivini va'ora vanofiki adani cavalo vaforikia vaadahaki, kidipohi vihiki. Ni-vakaabokaki ida va'ora vanapohimajavini.

[20] Cavalo vaadahaki va'ora vagathi'aha adani paha katapo'ijani, Deus athi namoniva abono 'badara khama. Hi'ada Deus athi namoniva abono 'badara, bada bini'a'bo'da'iki ida badani danoki paha katapo'ijani viaha. Badani danoki-ra bada ni'avini mani ida ija'ari vaipohiki-ra va'ora korijanahavini hija. Ija'ari tapo'ija karajomihi-ra vavahoja'ikia vakajari'dariki ida Deus athi namoniva abono 'badara athi. Vakanamasiviki jaboni ada paha katapo'ijani. Vakanamasiviki jaboni ada paha katapo'ijani amovana.

Vahokahi'aha adani Deus athi namoniva abono 'badara, paha katapo'ijani khama ibavi enxofre ka'dakoni ha'diki bodinia. Vahokina kaba'i vahokahi'aha siho kakaraho kaha'diki kabodinia. Kaafa'oamanija ida siho.

[21] Hi'o cavalo vaforiki namana adahakia bivahojahi ida kidisa'ai bodia khaonaniki. Va'ora kavasa'aiki adani tapo'ija kasorara, va'ora naabini'iki adani. Igitha rabokia vaha'iki ida sorara vaimana, vava'i na'bi'iki adani igitha.

20

Dabohaki ada Jahari mil badara hiki ipohini

[1] Hari. Oniaroa, onokiki ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoariha maina nama gaari'ina. Biagathihi ida chave. Hodi bihiaki anokhomini nokiavahariki kaathani kakachaveni ida. Biagathi'ihi ida corrente kakhanaki.

[2] Deus ibavi kaija'arinia bigathi'aha ada mabidiri karahoda fori hiki. Onina hoariha Jahari. Onina hoariha Satanás. [3] Bigathi'aha, bidaboha'aha correntea, naothinia bina-hokahi'aha ada Jahari hodi bihiani anokhomini nokiavaharikia. Deus ibavi kaija'arinia bikana'bo'iki ida hodi bihiaki kaathani. Athana'ihi jaboni ida hodi bihiaki. Mil badara hiki ipohini hojaki ada Jahari. Ni-khaonanina-ra kaabokaki. Mil badara ipohini arabo hahavi kaija'arini-ra ni-va'ora kaboroborojanavini-ra kaabokaki. Mil badara ipohini radahani naothinia, Deua biva'ahaki ada Jahari hodi bihiakia okhaonani'ina, ija'ari vakadiania hoja'ianara kaimoni mahi ipohirikia.

[4] Oniaroa, onokiki ida ka'da'di kavithi ibavini kaipohiki. Kanamania vavithihananaha adani ka'da'di. Deus va'ora no'avini hiki danona vakaabokaja kaimoni ida ija'ari vakadihojai-ra vanaabosivini. Va'ora onokiki jaboni adani ija'ari vaabiniki vaabono. Va'ora onokiki adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari avaja'dina. Hiva'oani, vajahariharina kaba'i, vanamonibakhiaki ida Deus athi. Vakava'ipahinipa'itxiriha ada Jesus Cristo, oniani ida vahoariha vaka'da'di avakava'boavini hi'ia.

Ni-paha katapo'ijani-ra vakanamasiviki. Ni-tapo'ija amovana-ra vakanamasiviki jaboni. Ni-vagathani'iki jaboni ida paha katapo'ijani karajomi vaatha, vasa'a hiki. Ava-hoki'aha adani hi'adani Jesus Cristo kaija'ari kohana. Ka'da'di kavithi ibavinia vavithiki adani. Deus va'ora no'a'iki adani danona. Cristo khama va'ora vavaka'da'diki adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini mil badara ipohini. Va'oaniaro miro'a Deus va'ora anahoki'iki bana.

[5] Vakhanina vani Deus va'ora anahokira adani kidija'ari kohana Jesus Cristo-ra vakava'ipahinipa'itxiriki. Deus ni-va'ora anahoki'iaki kaho adani ija'ari kohana vahoar-iha. Mil badara hiki ipohini radahani naothinia, Deus va'ora anahokiki bana adani.

[6] Hari. Khai vakhaniki adani hi'adani ija'ari va'oaniaro miro'a Deus va'ora anahoki'iki. Va'ora kajoamoraki adani. Ni-Ibavi Jaharika'oaki kania Deus va'ora arakhariha adani. Deus kanikhariava abono sasidotxi vihiki adani, Deu-ra vaakodiavini, Cristo-ra vaakodi-avini jaboni, vakadihonai abono vihi'ina. Jesus Cristo khama va'ora vavaka'da'diki adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini mil badara hiki ipohini.

Deua binihimaki bana ida Jahari danona

[7] Hari. Mil badara hiki ipohini radahani naothinia, Deua bivahonariahi'aha ada Jahari arakhana, gathajanarara kaimoni. Oniaroa, kasiribani'aha hodi bihiaki anokhomini nokiavaharikia, ija'ari vakadiania hoja'ianaha.

[8] Oniaroa, aadahaoni'ianaha ada Jahari ibavi hahavia, va'ora korijanaha'ianara kaimoni adani arabo hahavi kaija'arini. Hiva'oani Gogi kaaraboni kaija'arini vaoniki, Magogi kaaraboni kaija'arini vaoniki va'ora korijanahaki ada Jahari. Vaipohi'oamanira adani. Kaasi 'ba'dani ipohini fori vihiki adani. [9] Vaibavi hahavia avaadahaoni'aha adani Jahari

kaija'ari, vahojaribanaonina Deus kaija'ari vaibavi, va'ora vidara kaimoni. Vavahojaribanaoniki ida jaboni Jerusalém sidaji Deua bivajahaki. Jahari kaija'ari va'ora vanaabinivini va'ora vanofiki adani Jerusalém sidaji kaija'arini.

Oniaroa, Deua biakaronaki ida siho kaha'dini, nama kagaarini, va'ora nihimahahavi'iki adani Jahari kaija'ari.

10 Jahari va'ora korijanahabakhia'iki adani ija'ari. Deua binahokahi'aha ada ovari ibavi enxofre ka'dakoni ha'diki bodinia. Paha katapo'ijani, Deus athi namoniva abono 'badara khama va'oaniaro miro'a Deus va'ora nahokahi'iki adani ibavi enxofre ka'dakoni siho ha'diki bodinia. Vaimana 'banani karaho-ra vakamithahaha'oadahaki adani. Mahi, joma hikia ni-ihimiki ida vaimana 'banani arafiaki.

Deus ija'ari-ra va'ora naabosivini kamahini

11 Hari. Oniaroa, onokiki ida ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi ibavini karaho, vaforiki. Ovari vithi'ina viahania jorakia avisoni'iki ida arabo, nama jararini hiki. Ni-anokiabakhiavahaki. 12 Oniaroa, va'ora onokiki jaboni adani ija'ari kohana. Ka'da'di vihiki, ka'da'di vihiriki jaboni, Deus kavithi ibavini viahania vigaakosoana afohanana.

Oniaroa, Deus ibavi kaija'arinia biarabikhaihi ida ija'ari onini kapapirani ipohiki. Deua binajiri'iki ida ija'ari mahi anokhomirikia gahinaki kidiania vaonina kapapirani.

Deus ibavi kaija'arinia biarabikhaihi ida papira hoariha. Papira jiriki kania hoja'iki ida ija'ari vakadihojai, vakadivarani, vakadibadani hiki hahavi vanamonaha'iki vaabinirina oadani, oniani ida hojai abosini-ra vagathanihananavini hija.

13 'Dako karaho kajokirakia vi'dorimamananiki bana adani ija'ari kohana hahavi paha bodinia vaka'damaha'iki fori vihiki. Abinia oniki kania vikhaonani'iki adani ija'ari kohana. Ija'ari kohana vaibavi oniki kania vikhaonani'iki adani ija'ari kohana hahavi nami bodinia vaka'damaha'iki. Deus viaha avikhahahaviki adani ija'ari kohana. Deua binaabosihananaki ida ija'ari kohana hahavi vakadihojai.

14 Oniaroa, Deua binahokahiki ida abinia oniki ibavi enxofre ka'dakoni ha'diki bodinia. Binahokahiki jaboni ida ija'ari kohana vaibavi enxofre ka'dakoni ha'diki bodinia. Ija'ari-ra va'ora naabini'ianaki fori kihiki hida enxofre ka'dakoni ha'diki. Vakamithahaha'oadahaki kaimoni ida vava'i rogo inini, ni-Deus kani jahakia avikhaki.

15 Hari. Oniaroa, vada bini'ahi ida papira Deua binajiri'iki ija'ari mahi anokhomirikia vagahinaki vaonina kapapirani. Ija'ari vaonina hojahi; Deus kania avikhaha. Ija'ari vahoariha vaonina hojarihi; enxofre ka'dakoni ha'diki kania vahokahiha.

21

Joãoa binokiki ida nama, arabo hiki ja'dini

1 Hari. Oniaroa, Deus hora nanokiahi'ianavini hihi ida vadami fori hiki hoariha. Onokiki ida nama ja'dini, arabo ja'dini hiki jaboni. Avisoni'iki ida nama 'bo'da, arabo 'bo'da hiki. Avisoni'iki jaboni ida 'dako karaho kajokiraki.

2 Onokiki ida Sidaji Jahaka'oaki Jerusalém sidaji ja'dini oniki. Deus kania nama gaari'ihi araboa. Ima'inavi kidimakhira kaikahina viaha abononi nabaroki fori hiki ida sidaji nokiani jahani. 3 Okamithaki ida athii 'baraki ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi ibavini kania:

—Vada va'ora vani'a, ibaviki ada Deus ija'ari vakadiania. Ija'ari Deus kania vaibaviki kidija'ari vihiki. Ovani oa vakadiDeus hira ada. Vahararana hojaki bana ada. 4 Deua binajohahi ida vanokho a'bani vaasarajanarara kaimoni. Ni-ija'ari abinijanaki bana. Ni-ija'ari vava'i mokara nijanaki bana, ni-ija'ari asarajanaki bana, ni-ija'aria bikamithaki bana ida imai 'banani. Hahavi Deua binamonahabiinini'iki ni-hojajanaki, ihimi'iki ida. Ja'dini maina ida Deua binamonaha'ia.

5 Ka'da'di vakadika'da'di kavithi ibavinia vithikia bini'aha:

—Oanaja'dihahaviki ida kodiamonahi — niha.

Oniaroa, nahina hoariha hora ni'ahi jaboni:

—Inajiri bana hida oathi. Namithahahaviki bana hida ira onanokiahijoravini hi'iki. Ka'oa hini mani ida ivakaijokavini najahani hija.

[6] Asia vara niki ada:

—Hari. Namitha'iki ida hahavi ira onanokiahijoravini hi'iki. Kanahina'iarini kari ohojahaha'oadahaki ho. Hahavi ihimini naothinia asia ohojaki bana ho, ni-ihimiki ida kodimahi. Hovani onakama'da'iki ida hahavi hojaki. Hovani oananokhomiki jaboni ida.

Ija'ari vakanabidi akaaforaki paha ija'ari kamahi anokhomirikia va'ora ono'aki bana ho. Ni-abosiki ida paha okavagahinaiki. Vaini ka'da'dinia kama'daki ida paha va'ora ono'avini hiki.

[7] Mahi jahaki anokhomirikia va'ora ono'a'iki adani kodija'ari Jahari athi-ra vakajoniki, hora vakava'ipahinipa'itxiriki. Hovani vakadiDeus ho, kodija'ari vihiki adani.

[8] Vahoariha ibavi enxofre ka'dakoni ha'diki bodinia va'ora onahokahiki bana adani. Hi'adani ni-vanaabajahakiki ida oathi. Ija'ari vahoariha va'ora vanajaharihariviniі mani ida va'ora vifinivini hija, oniani ida hora vakava'ipahinivini hija. Hi'adani vanahoar-ihaki ida oathi ka'oa, ka'oa hijanaria kaimoni. Deus kaija'ari 'badara ibavi enxofre ka'dakoni ha'diki bodinia va'ora onahokahiki bana adani. Hi'adani hojai jaharikia vava'i binahonariahihiki jaboni, kaabiniki jaboni, hi'adani makhira kidigamo hiriki khama vaabono vakavi'omakhamavini. Hi'adani vakaijorahaki jaboni, hi'adani deus amovana-ra vakanamasiviki jaboni, korijanahi abono jaboni. Hiva'oani afohahavi va'ora onahokahiki ibavi enxofre ka'dakoni ha'dikia. Mahi, joma hiki hahavi vahojaki, ni-vikhaonanijanaki.

Va'ora onahokahihahavivini vakamithahaha'oadahaki ida vava'i rogo inini. Ibavi enxofre ka'dakoni ha'diki bodinia abini'ianaki fori vihiki adani — hora ni'aha ada ka'da'di vakadika'da'di.

Onokiki ida Jerusalém

sidaji ja'dini

[9] Hari. Oniaroa, Deus ibavi kaija'arini hoarana khaki kodiania. Onokibiinini'iki ada ovari 7 vaipohina vahararana, 7 bavi daiki ahoroa'ini kari onoki'iki ada. Kha'aha ada ovari kodiania. Hora ni'aha:

—Hida kha bana. Ira onanokiahivini hiki bana ida ima'inavi fori hiki Ovilia Dorona oniki kagamo kaimoni — hora ni'aha.

[10] Oniaroa, Ma'onahai Jahaki hora nava'ihonariahihivini. Oniania, Deus ibavi kaija'arini hora avikhahi arabo nâmahikia. Hora nanokiahiha Sidaji Jahaka'oaki Jerusalém onikia. Deus kania nama gaari'ihi ida sidaji.

[11] Vagaki ida sidaji, Deus jahana vagana binavagaki ida sidaji. Jaspe ja'di jahaki vagaki nokiani fori hiki ida sidaji. Cristal ja'di jahaki anokiajavarivahaki nokiani fori hiki jaboni ida. [12] Namahiki karahoki ida sidaji kavasiribanini. Kavasiribaninia kahojaki ida bakatha 12 kihiki kaipohini. Deus ibavi kaija'arini 12 vihiki vaipohina vahojananaki bakatha kania avakadava'aja kaimoni ida sidaji. Israel kaisai 12 vihiki vaipohina vaonina jiriki, 12 bakatha kaipohini kanamania hojahananaki.

[13] Kahojaki ida bakatha akahoarabakosiki safinia bivikhamananiki kaaniaja. Kahojaki ida kahoariha akahoarabakosiki safini aagari kaaniaja. Kahoariha akahoarabakosiki safini va'dori aniaja. Kahoariha akahoarabakosiki safini va'dori kajasonija.

[14] Sidaji kavasiribanini nabo'ania hojahi ida ja'di kaaraki 12 hiki ipohini. Ja'di namania jirihananaki ida Ovilia Dorona oniki athi avaadahaoniva abono 12 vihiki vaipohina vaonina.

[15] Deus ibavi kaija'arini hora vara ni'akia bivahoja'iki ida ava ka'ouroki, birajomaja kaimoni ida sidaji, sidaji kabakathani, sidaji kavasiribanini hiki. [16] Sohifiahanaki ida sidaji rabodini, oadani hiki. Deus ibavi kaija'arinia bigathi'iki ida kidiava, birajoma'iki ida sidaji. Dois mil e duzentos quilômetros oadaki ida sidaji. Dois mil e duzentos quilômetros rabodini jaboni, dois mil e duzentos (2.200) quilômetros hiki jaboni namahini ida.

[17] Deus ibavi kaija'arinia birajomaki jaboni ida sidaji kavasiribanini. 64 metros hiki kavasiribanini rabodini. Ija'aria birajomaki ida rajomahia. Onivani fori hiki ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini karajomahia onokiki birajomaki ida sidaji.

18 Ja'di jahaki vagaki kaidivaki jaspe oniki amonahaki ida sidaji kavasiribanini. Ouro
kabodihadihaki vidro vagaki anokiajavariki amonahaki nokiani fori hiki ida sidaji.
19-20 Sidaji kavasiribanini kaja'dini kaarakia hojaki ida ja'di kaidivaki jahaki ipohiki,
binajahaja kaimoni ida sidaji kavasiribanini. Sidaji kavasiribanini kaja'dini kaaraki
hoarani jaspe oniki; ja'di hoariha vagaki koriki nama korini fori hiki safira oniki; ja'di
hoariha vagaki koriki ava'afani korini fori hiki ágata oniki; ja'di hoariha vagaki koriki
ava'afani hoariha korini fori hiki esmeralda oniki; ja'di hoariha vagaki nadaraki sardônio
oniki; ja'di hoariha vagaki nadaradaraki sárdio oniki; ja'di hoariha, crisólito oniki; ja'di
hoariha vagaki korikoriki berilo oniki; ja'di hoariha topázio oniki; ja'di hoariha crisópraso
oniki; ja'di hoariha jacinto oniki; ja'di hoariha ametista oniki. Nadaraki, nadaradaraki,
koriki, korikorini hiki ida ja'di vagaki kaidivaki afohanana.
21 Ja'di jahaki kaidivani arafiaki pérola onikia kamonahaki ida bakatha 12 kihiki kaipo-
hini. Pérola hoarani ka'oa kamonahaki ida bakatha kahoarahanana. Jahaki ida sidaji
kahagihini ouro kabodihadiharikia amonahaki ida sidaji kahagihini. Vidro vagaki fori hiki
nokiani ida sidaji kahagihini.
22 Ni-onokiki ida Deu-ra khai vani'avini kagorani hoarani sidaji bodinia. Deus danona
arafiaki, Ovilia Dorona oniki khama vahojahaha'oadahaki adani sidaji bodinia, oniani ida
ija'ari Deu-ra khai vani'avini hija Deus viaha ibavi hahavia hojaki hihida sidaji bodinia.
23 Deus jahana binavagaki ida sidaji, oniani ida safini, masiko hiki-ra nahojajanarija.
Ovilia Dorona onikia binavagaki jaboni ida sidaji. Deus vagana oavania vaga'ia ida.
24 Arabo hahavi kaija'arini vavaadahaki ida sidaji vagani kani. Arabo hahavi kaija'arini
vakadika'da'di vavikhaki ida vakadinahina kaidivaki sidaji kania.
25 Mahi oadani arabikhajahaki ida sidaji kabakathani. Ni-hojaki ida joma, oniani ida
bakatha-ra kana'borija.
26 Arabo hahavi kaija'arinia vavikhaki ida vakadinahina jahaki kaidivaki sidaji bodinia.
27 Ni-avi'oiki adani ija'ari sidaji bodinia badani Deua bikaramonakia vakabadaniki. Ni-
avi'oiki adani ija'ari sidaji bodinia nahina kaipahivahakia vakabadaniki. Korijanahi abono
ni-avi'oiki jaboni. Sidaji avi'oiki ka'oa hi'adani ija'ari vaonina Deua binajiri'iki papira
kania, hahavi kama'dani viahania. Ovilia Dorona oniki kapapira ida.

22

Joãoa binokiki ida vaini jahaki

1 Hari. Deus ibavi kaija'arini hora nanokiahivini hiki jaboni ida vaini. Ija'ari-ra nahokiki
fori hiki ida paha, oniani ida kidimahi ananokhomijanarini hija. Ja'di cristal oniki vagani
nokiani fori hiki ida paha. Deus, Ovilia Dorona onikia vakadivithi ibavini kani nabo'ania
khaonani'iki ida vaini ka'da'dini kapahani.
2 Sidaji kahagihini bodi pania radahaki ida vaini kapahani.
Vaini vadinia akhaninikhamaki ida ava. Kakanobaniakhamaki ida ava abinirikia oniki.
Bonoki ida ava. Badara hoarani ihi'ai bononi 12 hiki ipohini. Masiko hoarahanana bonoki
ida. Afani arabo hahavi kaija'arini-ra va'ora anaihotaki kaimoni ida bana.
3 Sidaji bodinia ni-hojaki ida nahina hoarani Deua bivajahariki. Sidajia hojaki bana
ida Deus kavithi ibavini. Deu-ra khai vani'ahaha'oadahaki adani kidihonai abono.
4 Va'oaniaroa vanokiki bana ida Deus nokho. Deus onina jirihananaki bana vaatha.
5 Hihida sidajia ni-hojajanaki ida joma, oniani ida ija'ari vakadilamparina-ra
avanaha'dijanaravini hija. Ni-hojajanaki ada safini jaboni ija'ari-ra navagaki kaimoni.
Deus vagana binavagaha'oadahaki ida kidihonai abono kamahi. Ka'da'di vihiki bana
adani afoha'oadaha mahi anokhomirikia.

Jesus joina kamahini

6 Hari. Oniaroa, Deus ibavi kaija'arini hora ni'aha:
—Ka'oa hida oathi, nahina hahavi ira onava'isohijoravini hiki namithaki bana, oniani
ida oathi-ra ikajari'daravini-ra najahaja. Deus Ma'onahai Jahaki-ra karonaki athi na-
moniva abono vakadiania. Bikarona'iki jaboni ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini kidihonai abono

vakadiania, va'ora nanokiahijoravini hiki ida nahina namithaki kaimoni. Mahi ipohirikia namithaki bana ida — Deus ibavi kaija'arini hora ni'aha.
[7] Oniaroa, Jesua bini'aha:
—Vakamithajahaki'a bana! Jorakia ojoiki bana ho avakadiania! Deus va'ora kajoamoraki bana adani oathi-ra vanaabajahakiki va'ora onava'isohijora'iki, hihida papira hojakia — niha ada Jesus Cristo.
[8] Hovani João, okamitha'iki onoki'iki hida hihida hahavi. Onajiri'iki hida nahina Deus ibavi kaija'arini hora nanokiahijoravini hi'iki. Naothinia, Deus ibavi kaija'arini viaha okajo'atharari'ihi, okanamasivira kaimoni. [9] Oniaroa, hora ni'aha:
—Hari'a oviaha kajo'atharari! Deus ohirina mani ida hora ikanamasivivini-ra onofiravini hija. Deus kahonai abono ho. Ifori ohiki ho, avaigamini vaipohina ho, Deus athi namoniva abono vaipohina ho jaboni. Jesus athi-ra vanaabajahakiki, va'oaniaro fori ohiki ho. Deu-ra kanamasivi bana! — Deus ibavi kaija'arini hora ni'aha.
[10] Asia vara niha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini:
—Inanamitha bana hida papira athini Deus ira nava'isohijoravini hiki. Maakariki ida mahi namithahahaviki kaimoni hida inoki'iki.
[11] Ija'ari hojai jaharikia kahojaiki, bada bini'ava bana ida kidihojai jahariki. Ija'aria bada bini'aki ida hojai Deua bikaramonaki, bada bini'ava bana ida kidihojai karamonavahaki.
Ija'ari hojai jahakia kahojaiki, bada bini'ava bana ida kidihojai jahaki. Jahaka'oahi ida ija'ari, jahaka'oaha'oadahava bana — hora ni'a'aha ada Deus ibavi kaija'arini.
[12] Oniaroa, Jesua bini'aha:
—Vakamithajahaki'a bana! Jorakia ojoiki bana ho! Ojoina kamahini onaabosihananaki ida ija'ari hahavi vakadihojai. Ija'ari hojai jahakia vakahojaiki va'ora onaabosiki bana nahina jahakia.
[13] Kanahina'iarini kari ohojahaha'oadahaki ho. Hahavi ihimini naothinia asia ohojaki bana ho, ni-ihimiki ida kodimahi. Hovani onakama'da'iki ida hahavi hojaki. Hovani oananokhomiki jaboni ida. Hovani ookhananavaki ho. Hovani ookasiagaki ho jaboni.
[14] Deus va'ora kajoamoraki adani ija'ari vakadimakari-ra visokoki fori vihiki. Visokovini mani ida va'ora najahaja. Deus va'ora va'ahaki adani ija'ari ihi'ai ava abiniriki oniki bononi hojaki-ra vahavini. Deus va'ora va'ahaki jaboni adani ija'ari sidaji kaathania avi'oina.
[15] Hari. Sidaji banininija vahojaki adani ija'ari hojai jaharikia vava'i binahonariahihivini-ra vanofiki. Baniniaja vahojaki jaboni adani ija'ari, ija'ari vahoariha-ra vakaijorahaki jaboni. Baniniaja vahojaki jaboni adani makhira kidigamo vihiriki khama vaabono vakavi'omakhamaki. Baniniaja vahojaki jaboni adani vakaabiniki, deus amovana-ra vakanamasiviki jaboni. Baniniaja vahojaki adani korijanahi abono, ija'ari-ra vanava'iponi'imariniki, ija'ari va'ini-ra vavajaha'imariniki vihiki jaboni. Ni-Deus va'ora va'ahaki adani ija'ari hojai jaharikia vakahojaiki sidaji bodinia avikhajakosina.
[16] Asia vara niha ada Jesus:
—Hovani Jesus ho. Okarona'iki ida Deus ibavi kaija'arini avakadiania kodija'ari vajoroniki-ra va'ora nanamithajoravini hiki kaimoni ida nahina namitha'iariki. Davi kohana ija'ari-ra va'ora vaka'da'divini fori ohiki ho, kidihanodi namitharonisiagaki ho. Boviri karaho vagaki vagavagani nokiavahaki fori ohiki ho — niha ada Jesus Cristo.
[17] Hari. Ma'onahai Jahaki, Deus kaija'ari khama vani'aha:
—Hida kha'a bana akadiania!
Ija'aria bikamithaki hida hihida papira athini niha bana jaboni:
—Hida kha bana akadiania!
Hari. Ija'ari hana hini kanabidini akaaforahi, khava bana kodiania mahija paha-ra i'avivini. Ija'ari hana hinia binofihi; bigathaniki ida paha abosiriki. Ija'ari kamahi ananokhomijanariki fori hiki hida hihida paha ono'avini hiki.

Anokhomi'iki hida varani

[18] Hovani João, onajiri'ia hida papira athini Deus hora nanamithavini hi'iki. Va'ora onava'isohiki bana adani ija'ari vakamitha'iki hida hihida varani Deua bivava'isohihijoraki.

Ija'ari-ra okaabaniki bana ho: Ija'aria bianaipohiki bana hida varani Deus kavarani hirikia,
Deua bianaipohiki jaboni bana ida ija'ari imai 'banani hihida papira jirini athinia hoja'iki.
[19] Ija'aria bianivini bana hida varani pitani Deua bivava'isohihijoravini hiki, Deua bianivini
ida nahina jahaki bivava'isohihijora'iki jaboni, ni-va'ora va'ahaki adani ija'ari ihi'ai ava
abiniriki oniki bononi-ra vahavini. Ni-va'ora va'ahaki bana jaboni adani hi'adani ija'ari
Sidaji Jahaka'oakia avi'oina.

[20] Hi'ada hora nanokiahi'iki ada namitha'iarikia niha:

—Jorakia ojoiki bana ho. Ka'oa hiki hida hihida papira athini, ija'ari-ra on-
ava'isohijoravini hiki — niha.

Jesu-ra oni'ahi:

—Jesus, ivani ka'da'di i, akadiania joi bana! Nimania ida onofiki.

[21] Onofiki ida Jesus Cristo a'onira kajoamoraha'oadahavini. Hari ida vani oamani.
Nimania ida Joãoa binokijora'iki varani hini anokhomi'ini.